

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1

**Brown, John, 1800-1859.**

Papers, 1814-1832. 87 items.

In Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library.

Abolitionist. Chiefly correspondence, together with bonds written and signed by Brown, a sketch of the Haymaker Plot drawn by him, an order signed by Gen. Robert E. Lee, who imprisoned Brown, and two diaries and papers in a wallet of Judge Richard Parker, who sentenced him to death. Over half of the collection consists of Brown's letters (1826-49) to his business partner, Seth Thompson; a second large group of letters (1857-58) is from Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, friend and biographer, to Brown. Includes letters from Brown to his second wife, Mary Anne (Day) Brown, to his cousin, the Rev. Luther Humphrey, and to David Hudson and Mrs. George L. Stearns; and letters from Brown's sons, Jason, John, and Oliver Brown, his father, Owen Brown, and his uncle, Abiel Brown.

Gift of Dr. John Hope.

MS 65-2

**Jones, Arthur Gray, 1868-1929.**

Papers, 1890-1952. 10 ft.

In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.

Presbyterian minister. Correspondence relating to pastoral duties at the First Presbyterian Church, San Antonio, Tex., and to personal business affairs. Includes information on the history of Presbyterian educational institutions in Texas.

Gift of Mrs. Jones.

MS 65-3

**Penick, Daniel Allen, 1869-1964.**

Papers, 1920-28. 2 ft.

In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.

Educator. Correspondence, diary, and printed matter concerning the Texas Presbyterian educational movement and the Synod of Texas' Committee on Schools and Colleges.

MS 65-4

**Presbyterian Church in the U. S. General Assembly.**

*Committee on Dispensationalism.*

Records, 1942-49. 2 v.

In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.

Correspondence and exhibits dealing with dispensationalism.

MS 65-5

**Presbyterian Church in the U. S. Presbyteries. Texas-Mexican.**

Records, 1909-54. ca. 10 ft.

In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.

Correspondence, minute books, account books, printed matter, photos., photographic slides, and movie film relating to the Texas-Mexican Presbytery, particularly, 1950-54.

MS 65-6

**Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923.**

Correspondence, 1863-83. 55 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Forms part of the library's Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection.

Sculptor and teacher of modeling in Boston, Mass. Letters to Bartlett from friends and contemporary American artists, largely concerning art.

Index available in the library.

Gift of Mellen Chamberlain, 1893.

MS 65-7

**Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.**

Correspondence, 1904-56. 112 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Museum director at Cambridge, Eng. Letters to Cockerell, who was an authority on illuminated mss., relating to historical, artistic, and calligraphic matters. Correspondents include Bernhard Berenson, George Gordon Coulton, Georg Vitzthum von Eckstädt, Sir Herbert Grierson, Richard Jennings, and Dom David Knowles.

Index in the library.

Purchased from Miss W. A. Myers, 1964.

MS 65-8

**Curtis, Sir Roger, 1746-1816.**

Letters, 1809-15. 114 items.

In Boston Public Library.

British naval officer and author. Letters from Curtis to John Wilson Croker (1780-1857), Secretary of the British Admiralty, essayist, and political leader, concerning naval matters.

Index in the library.

Purchased from Maggs Bros., 1948.

MS 65-9

**Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851.**

Correspondence, 1806-50. ca. 120 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Forms part of the library's Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection.

Lawyer, political leader, and collector of the port of Boston, Mass. Correspondence relating to family matters, politics, engineering, and literary matters. Includes letters from Loammi Baldwin, civil engineer; Gen. Henry Dearborn; and others.

Index in the library.

Gift of Mellen Chamberlain, 1893.

MS 65-10

**Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.**

Letters, 1894-1918. 259 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Author, and editor of "Youth's companion." Letters from Rideing to William Morris Colles (1855-1926), English editor and literary agent, concerning the marketing of literary properties on each other's behalf in their respective countries.

Formerly part of the papers of William Morris Colles.

Purchased from E. E. Hall, 1964.

MS 65-11

**Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864.**

Correspondence, 1807-58. 78 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Forms part of the library's Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection.

Naturalist, editor, and teacher, of New Haven, Conn. Correspondence pertaining to scientific and literary matters from American and European scientists and authors.

Index in the library.

Gift of Mellen Chamberlain, 1893.

MS 65-12

**Townshend, George Townshend, 1st marquis, 1724-1807.**

Correspondence, 1767-93. 51 items.

In Boston Public Library.

British Army officer and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Correspondence relating to Townshend's position as Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and family affairs. Includes letters to Townshend from his sons while at school.

List in the library and in the National Library of Ireland.

Purchased from B. Quaritch, 1964.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Ward, Aaron, 1790-1867.** MS 65-13  
Correspondence, 1813-52. 736 items.  
In Boston Public Library.  
U. S. Representative from New York. Letters to Ward from friends, constituents, and contemporary political leaders, relating largely to State and national politics; and occasional drafts of replies.  
Typewritten list and index in the library and carbon copies of them in the Manuscript Divisions of the Library of Congress and the New York Public Library.  
Gift of J. Gilbert Swift, Jr., 1964.
- De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-1945.** MS 65-14  
Papers, 1900-1945. 521 items.  
In Brooklyn Public Library.  
Author, critic, and literary editor. 138 letters (1933-42) from Henry Louis Mencken, to De Casseres; and 383 letters and miscellaneous papers of late 19th and 20th century British and American authors.  
List of items in the library.  
Gift, ca. 1945.
- Bryher, Winifred, 1894-** MS 65-15  
Letters, 1944-59. 64 items.  
In Bryn Mawr College Library.  
British author. Letters to Mary E. Herr of Lancaster, Pa., chiefly relating to life in England and Switzerland during World War II and including many references to Hilda Doolittle. Several letters contain ms. notes by Hilda Doolittle.  
Gift of Mary E. Herr, 1961.
- Nollet, Jean Antoine, 1700-1770.** MS 65-16  
Correspondence with Étienne Dutour, 1742-70. 148 items.  
In Burndy Library (Norwalk, Conn.)  
Correspondence between Nollet, French abbé and physicist, and Étienne François Dutour (1711-1784) theologian and natural philosopher, relating to discoveries and scientific quarrels of the period.  
Purchase, ca. 1948.
- Harrison, William Henry, Pres. U. S., 1773-1841.** MS 65-17  
Papers, 1794-1860. 1 box.  
In Cincinnati Historical Society collections.  
In part, photocopies (negative) of originals in the Henry E. Huntington Library and the Library of Congress.  
Correspondence and miscellaneous documents relating to the Hamilton Co., Ohio, court system; Miami and Erie Canal; Harrison and Symmes families; and the War of 1812 in the Northwest Territory, with emphasis on supplying the Army. 37 letters (1794-1839) are originals written by Harrison relating to personal and business affairs, Army requisitions, Indians, Ohio and national politics, and other topics of the times. Correspondents include Anna (Symmes) Harrison, John Cleves Short, and Micaiah T. Williams.  
Indexed in card catalog in the repository.  
Gift and purchase.
- Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873.** MS 65-18  
Correspondence, 1827-73. 773 items.  
In Cincinnati Historical Society collections.  
Transcripts (typewritten) made in 1987 of 51 original letters from Powers to Longworth owned by Clara Longworth, Countess de Chambrun.  
Sculptor, of Ohio and Florence, Italy. Correspondence with residents of 19th century Cincinnati on such topics as art, artists, and U. S. politics. Includes 51 letters (1829-51) from Powers to Nicholas Longworth. Other correspondents include Salmon Portland Chase, Miner Kilbourne Kellogg, and Thomas Buchanan Read.  
Index and unpublished calendar in the repository.  
Purchased from Clara Louise Dentler, 1954. Formerly owned by Powers' descendants.
- Columbia County (Pa.) Historical Society.** MS 65-19  
Papers relating to Columbia Co., Pa., 1900-64. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 200 items)  
In Columbia County Historical Society collections (Bloomsburg, Pa.)  
Correspondence; diaries; account books of the Moyer Manufacturing Company (a drug firm) and of the Bloomsburg Railroad and Iron Company; unpublished papers of local regional historical writers; genealogical data; family histories; and records accumulated in 1936 by the local unit of the Federal Writers' Project, including recorded newspaper interviews relating to canals and lumbering.  
Gifts from various sources.
- Huntington, William Reed, 1838-1909.** MS 65-20  
Papers, 1862-1909. 34 v. and 18 boxes.  
In Episcopal Theological School Library (Cambridge, Mass.)  
Episcopal clergyman, of New York City. Correspondence, sermons, addresses, lecture notes, and papers relating to prayer book revision, to Grace Church, New York City, of which Huntington was rector, and to the Cathedral of St. John, New York City. Correspondents include Morgan Dix, E. W. Donald, and Bishops Charles Henry Brent, Phillips Brooks, William Hobart Hare, William Thomas Manning, Edward Lambe Parsons, and Henry Codman Potter.  
Gift of Charles G. Thompson, 1964. Previously owned by the Huntington family.
- Allison, Young Ewing, 1853-1932.** MS 65-21  
Papers, 1878-1943. 21 ft.  
In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)  
Photocopies of some of Allison's letters.  
Author and insurance editor, of Louisville, Ky. Correspondence, legal documents, copies and bibliographies of Allison's works, pictures, and other papers relating to Allison, together with separate correspondence files of Young E. Allison, Jr., and of Otto Arthur Rothert (who collected much of this material). Allison's letters (1887-1932) include two letter books (1892-95 and 1899-1902) and letters to Madison Cawein, James Whitcomb Riley, Otto A. Rothert, John Wilson Townsend and others. The ms. and printed copies of his works include song lyrics, opera scores, editorials and news stories, historical treatises, essays on insurance topics, speeches, humorous sketches, biographical sketches, and writings on miscellaneous topics. Material concerning Allison includes biographical sketches, tributes, announcements, and records of the Allison Memorial Meeting (June 1933) and the unveiling of a bronze tablet dedicated to Allison in Henderson, Ky. (Nov. 1934). Includes two unbound copies of the "Select works of Young E. Allison" (1935), with material pertaining to its publication (correspondence, proofsheets, prints of pictures, subscriptions, mailing lists, bills, and receipts).  
Typewritten chronology of Allison's life and works in the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Otto A. Rothert, 1932-

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-22

Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1908.

Papers, 1844-1907. ca. 3 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

U. S. Minister to Russia, lawyer, and abolitionist, of Kentucky. Letters, including those written by Clay to his wife and children while he served as Minister to Russia (1862-69); newspaper clippings containing his letters (1852-85) and speeches (1853-95) about anti-slavery and U. S. politics; a typewritten copy of his speech at Moscow (1866); a ms. of an article, "Labor and capital" (1886); and clippings of his magazine articles (1832-66). Includes some correspondence of Clay's wife, Mary Jane (Warfield) Clay, and his daughter, Mary Barr Clay, with some letters to Mary Barr Clay from Susan B. Anthony, Alice Stone Blackwell, Lucy Stone, and other suffragists. A scrapbook made by Mary Barr Clay contains newspaper clippings about the Civil War, poems, and cooking recipes.

Purchased from John Wilson Townsend, 1939.

MS 65-23

Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

Diaries and journals, 1770-1920. 76 v., 23 items, and 5 microfilm reproductions.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative and positive)

Includes many military diaries concerning service in the Indian wars, the American Revolution, the War of 1812, the War with Mexico, and the Civil War, and diaries about pioneer travel, especially from Virginia to Kentucky and on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. Contains information about pioneer life in Kentucky, surveying, farming, exploring, Indians, religions and social life, slavery, government service, botanical and geological excursions, health and epidemics, States' rights, the Know-Nothing Party, life in California during the gold rush, and student life and travel in Europe and the Orient. The diarists are J. D. Allison, Leonard Amon, Richard Clough Anderson, Jr., David Barrow, William Kennedy Beall, Melville (Otter) Briney, John Mason Brown, William Brown, J. Edward Bryan, William Calk, Arthur Lee Campbell, Jonathan Clark, William Clark, Thomas Horace Cleland, William B. Collins, Frederick H. Cook, F. Cravens, William Croghan, Henry N. Daily, William H. Daniel, William Dells, Frank S. Dravo, Thomas N. Eastin, Thomas Brooks Fairleigh, John Williams Green, John Halley, Henry Hamilton, Nathaniel Hart, Richard Henderson, James C. Hogan, Joseph Howe, Cora Owens Hume, Andrew Hynes, Eliza John, Josiah Stoddard Johnston, Martha Buford Jones, Increase Allen Lapham, Robert Breckinridge McAfee, John McCoy, William Thomas McElroy, Howard Miller, Madison Mills, John D. Otter, Mellie (Carter) Otter, William Leigh Pierce, Lemuel C. Porter, William D. Rhea, William Richardson, Charles Scott, Robert W. Scott, John Sharkey, Charles Wilkins Short, Mary Henry (Churchill) Short, Peyton Short, William Homer Smith, J. D. Sprake, Henry Lane Stone, Anne (Rudd) Taylor, Francis Taylor, Marion Cartwright Taylor, Maurice Thomas, Lewis Nathan Thompson, Rogers Clark Ballard Thurston, Walter Alwes Towles, Thomas Taylor Underwood, Henry Waller, and Maria Toncraay Watkins.

Cataloged separately in the repository.

Gifts and purchases.

MS 65-24

Jefferson, John F 1833-1910.

Papers, 1849-1925. ca. 7 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

Merchant, of Louisville, Ky. Chiefly diaries (1857-73, 1875-92, 1894-95, 1898, 1900, 1902-03, 1905-06), together with correspondence, invitations, notes, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes "Account book for Brook Street ME Church and Brook Street Sabbath School" (1857-64); "Memorandum of all the names of persons I am acquainted with in the U. States" (Jan., 1850); "Inventory book" (1884-88); "Chicken book" (July 19, 1849); and a journal (1857) and expense account (1861-71) of Henry T. Jefferson (1840-1928). The diaries mention family and social news, prices, politics, and events in Louisville and elsewhere. Parts of three of the diaries (1878-79) have a detailed account of a six-months journey through Europe.

Gift of Carlyle Jefferson, 1963.

MS 65-25

Political Club, Danville, Ky.

Records, 1786-90. ca. 1 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

Correspondence, constitution, rules, minutes of meetings, attendance rosters, treasurers' reports, resolutions, and questions discussed, together with a handwritten copy of the U. S. Constitution with amendments suggested by the club; an incomplete history of the club by Thomas Speed, grandson of one of the members; an account (1786) of mention made of the club by Major Beatty; and ballots of election (1787-88) held by the Kentucky Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge. Members of the club were Thomas Allin, Joshua Barbee, John Belli, James Brown, John Brown, Abraham Buford, Robert Craddock, Robert Dougherty, Baker Ewing, Willis Green, Christopher Greenup, Harry Innes, Gabriel Jones Johnston, William Kennedy, William McClung, Samuel McDowell, William McDowell, George Muter, James Nourse, Stephen Ormsby, James Overton, John Overton, Jr., Benjamin Sebastian, Peyton Short, James Speed, Thomas Speed, Peter Tardeveau, Thomas Todd, David Walker, and Matthew Walton.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the estate of Mary Whitney Speed, 1961. Formerly owned by Thomas Speed.

MS 65-26

Joyes family.

Papers, 1780-1928. 6 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

Papers of a Louisville, Ky., family including Patrick Joyes (1750-1806), merchant and landowner; his son, Thomas Joyes (1789-1866), an officer in the War of 1812, surveyor, and landowner; his grandson, Patrick Joyes (b. 1826); Chapman Coleman (d. 1850), commission merchant and marshal of the U. S. Kentucky district; together with genealogical material and miscellaneous notes about the Joyes family written and collected by Mary Verhoeff. Includes correspondence (1783-1868) relating in large part to Thomas Joyes' land transactions, the litigation arising therefrom, and the management of his landed property; legal papers (1784-1862) including those regarding the estate of Henry Reed (d. 1793) of Fort Pitt and Louisville, Ky.; bills, receipts, promissory notes, and orders to pay (1783-1870); land papers (1780-1871), many of which concern Thomas Joyes' property in Kentucky, Indiana, Kansas, and Missouri; shipping papers; and wills (1806-1928). The War of 1812 material includes an orderly book, account of service, description of conduct of Kentucky troops at the Battle of New Orleans, a plan of the battlefield, and rosters of Capt. Thomas Joyes' company of militia. The papers of Chapman Coleman include correspondence (1823), fee bills (1831-43), statements of account (1839-49), bills of sale for

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Joyes family.** Papers, 1730-1928. (Continued)

slaves (1823-37), land papers concerning land in Bath and Mason Counties, Ky., Frankfort and Louisville, Ky., Louisiana, and Mississippi. Papers of Patrick Joyes consist of correspondence containing family news, financial discussions, political comments, and descriptions of his school life at Danville, Ky., and Cambridge, Mass.

Unpublished index to correspondence in the repository.  
Gift of Preston Pope Joyes, 1953, 1955, 1964.

**Carmody, John M** 1881- MS 65-27

Papers, 1900-58. 70 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Engineer, industrial executive, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, cablegrams, telegrams, files of speeches and articles, production surveys, subject files, personal chronological data, and newspaper and periodical clippings relating to Carmody's work with the Davis Coal and Coke Company, as editor of "Coal age" and "Factory and industrial management," and to his trip to Russia to survey industrial developments, 1931. The records also document Carmody's work as Chairman of the Bituminous Coal Labor Board, 1933; as Chief Engineer, Civil Works Administration, 1933-35; as a member of the National Labor Relations Board; as Administrator, Rural Electrification Administration, 1936-39; as a member of the Maritime Commission, 1941-46, War Assets Administration, 1947-48, and the President's Water Resources Commission, 1950-51. Correspondents include Francis Biddle, Morris L. Cooke, Mordecai Ezekiel, Leon Handerson, Herbert Hoover, Harry L. Hopkins, Lyndon B. Johnson, William Leiserson, Charlton Ogburn, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Hilda Smith.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Carmody.

**Colvin, Fred Herbert, 1867-** MS 65-28

Papers, 1917-18. 60 items.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Journalist. Correspondence and other papers relating to Colvin's work during World War I as special advisor to U. S. Secretary of War Newton D. Baker. Includes a report on production methods at the Springfield Arsenal in Massachusetts with Colvin's recommendations for more efficient and increased ordnance production.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Colvin, 1958.

**Cooke, Morris Llewellyn, 1872-1960.** MS 65-29

Papers, 1910-54. 102 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Scientist, consulting engineer, Government official, and author. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, legal briefs, book drafts, speech files, and newspaper files relating to Cooke's work as director of the Dept. of Public Works, Philadelphia, Pa.; trustee of the New York State Power Authority; Chairman of the Mississippi Valley Committee of the Public Works Administration; first administrator of the Rural Electrification Administration; Chairman of the U. S. Great Plains Committee; Head, U. S. Technical Mission to Brazil; and Chairman, President's Water Resources Policy Commission. Includes materials documenting his interest in electrification, power, labor, and scientific management and material relating to the 3d World Power Conference, Washington, D. C., 1936. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, Hugh Bennett, Francis Biddle, Louis D. Brandeis, John M. Carmody, James Cougens, Paul H. Douglas, Stephen Early, Glenn Frank, Sidney Hillman,

Harold Ickes, Hiram Johnson, Hugh Johnson, David Lilienthal, Frank R. McNinch, George W. Norris, Leland Olds, Gifford Pinchot, Donald Richberg, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Henry A. Wallace, Frank P. Walsh, and Claude R. Wickard.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Cooke.

MS 65-30

**Coy, Wayne, 1903-1957.**

Papers, 1934-57. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Government official, editor, and radio and television executive. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, telephone transcripts, article file, photos., and newspaper clippings pertaining to Coy's service as State (Indiana) and regional Administrator, Works Progress Administration; assistant to U. S. High Commissioner to the Philippine Islands, Assistant Administrator, Federal Security Agency; special assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt; Assistant Director, Bureau of the Budget; and Chairman, Federal Communications Commission. Includes information on national defense, war mobilization, lend lease, and conscientious and religious objectors. Correspondents include Paul H. Appleby, Harry L. Hopkins, Marvin H. McIntyre, Gardiner Jackson, Lyndon B. Johnson, Philip Murray, Milo Perkins, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Adlai E. Stevenson, Harry S. Truman, Grace Tully, Henry A. Wallace, Edwin M. Watson and Harlan Wood.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Coy, 1958.

MS 65-31

**Delano family.**

Papers, 1535-1932. 25 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, diaries, journals, ledgers, account books, and scrapbooks relating to the Delano family. Includes papers of Frederic A. Delano (1863-1953), uncle of Franklin D. Roosevelt, concerning his service in World War I, his work as receiver in the Red River boundary case and as chairman of the League of Nations Commission inquiring into the production of narcotics in Persia, 1925-26; a journal (1862) of a sea voyage to China kept by Delano's mother; diaries and account books of Edward Delano (1818-1881), uncle of Sara (Delano) Roosevelt, dealing with his exporting and importing business to China, the East Indies, and the Mediterranean area, 1838-82. Other family members represented include Warren Delano I (1779-1866), Joseph C. Delano (1796-1883), and Warren Delano II (1809-1898).

Open in part under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Franklin D. Roosevelt Estate, 1947 and Mrs. Lawrence Houghteling, 1953.

MS 65-32

**Democratic Party. National Committee.**

Records, 1928-48. 275 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, special reports, publicity releases, campaign materials, card files, statistical data, forecasts, newspaper clippings, and scrapbooks relating to the committee's conduct of presidential elections and party affairs, national and State politics, campaign strategy, patronage, election forecasts, and campaign issues. Includes material concerning national issues, platforms, requests for appointments, contributions, and the policy and strategy of the Republican Party; and correspondence maintained by the office of the chairman of the Democratic National Committee. Persons named to the chairmanship of the committee include John J. Raskob (1928-29), Jouett Shouse (1929-32), James A. Farley (1932-40), Edward J.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Democratic Party. National Committee.** Records, 1928-48. (Continued)

Flynn (1940-43), Frank C. Walker (1943-44), Robert E. Hannegan (1944-47), and J. Howard McGrath (1947-49).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the committee.

MS 65-33

**Democratic Party. National Committee. Women's Division.**

Records, 1933-44. 80 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, campaign and other printed materials, and newspaper clippings concerning the political activities of the Women's Division of the Democratic National Committee. Includes information on the role of women in politics, the dissemination of campaign propaganda, patronage, campaign techniques, issues, and legislation. Persons named as head of the Women's Division of the party include Mary Williams Dewson, 1932-34, Mrs. James H. Wolfe, 1935-36, Mrs. Thomas F. McAllister, 1937-40, and Mrs. Charles W. Tillet, 1940-46. Correspondents include Florence Allen, Helen Gahagan Douglas, James Farley, Cordell Hull, Emil E. Hurja, Frances Perkins, Joseph T. Robinson, Daniel Roper, Eleanor Roosevelt and Henry A. Wallace.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Democratic National Committee.

MS 65-34

**Dewson, Mary Williams, 1874-1962.**

Papers, 1925-51. 7 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Political leader and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, photos., notebooks, radio transcriptions, and periodical and newspaper clippings relating to Miss Dewson's activities as a regional committeewoman, Democratic National Committee; director of Women's Division, Democratic National Committee; Democratic National Committee vice-chairman; and a member of the Social Security Board. The papers document the role of women in politics, political patronage, presidential campaign strategy, party financial matters, and public issues. Correspondents include Arthur Altmeyer, James A. Farley, Harry Hopkins, Louis McHenry Howe, Cordell Hull, Florence Kelley, Herbert Lehman, Isador Lubin, Frank Murphy, Frances Perkins, Stanley Reed, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Harry S. Truman, Sumner Welles and Florence Whitney.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-35

**Eliot, Thomas Hopkinson, 1907-**

Papers, 1942. 115 items.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Representative from Massachusetts. Correspondence, statements, press releases, and newspaper clippings dealing with Eliot's efforts to dissolve the House Un-American Activities Committee in 1942. Correspondents include Francis Biddle, Henry L. Stimson, and Sumner Welles.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Eliot, 1952.

MS 65-36

**Field, Henry, 1902-**

Papers, 1920-60. 57 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Anthropologist, museum curator, author, and Director of "M Project," a Government financed group that studied and published reports on migration and settlement. Correspondence, memoranda, dictionary ms., article and book drafts, lecture notes, field notes of expeditions, bound typescripts of anthropological studies, and publicity material relating to Field's career as an anthropologist, author, and special advisor to President Franklin D. Roosevelt on the question of settling the millions of Europeans displaced by World War II. Includes material documenting Field's work as a leader of the Marshall Field Archaeological Expeditions to Europe, the North Arabian Desert, and Iraq; and material on expeditions to Bahrain, Iran, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sinai Peninsula, and Syria.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Dr. Field, 1963-64.

MS 65-37

**Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, inc.**

Records, 1938-47. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, publicity material, card files, and newspaper clippings concerning the fundraising activities of the Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, inc. Includes material relating to congressional authorization of the library, contributions, office matters, financial affairs, and the history and construction of the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the library.

MS 65-38

**Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation, New York.**

Reminiscences, statements, and diaries by contemporaries of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1889-1945. 6 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Records of the foundation on its "Historical Data Project" consisting of recollections, statements, and interviews of nearly 250 former associates of President Franklin D. Roosevelt regarding their association with him. Includes contributions from Will W. Alexander speaking of President Roosevelt's views on housing and the CCC; Charles E. Bohlen arguing that Yalta was a Soviet defeat; John M. Carmody and Oscar Chapman describing New Deal personalities; Leon Henderson describing the President's views on economic matters; Emory S. Land on President Roosevelt's relation with ranking naval officers; and John L. McCrea's reminiscences on the voyage to Teheran. Other contributing associates include Vincent Astor, Adolf A. Berle, Jr., Nelson Brown, Elmer Davis, Mary Williams Dewson, Philip B. Fleming, Dudley W. Knox, Arthur Bliss Lane, Lowell Mellet, Edward A. O'Neal, Edward L. Roddan, Gerard Swope, and Rexford Guy Tugwell.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the foundation.

MS 65-39

**Good Neighbor League.**

Records, 1936-39. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, press releases, ledgers, scrapbooks, and mailing lists relating to the activities of the Good Neighbor League, which assisted in the re-election of President Franklin D. Roosevelt by emphasizing the social and economic achievements of his first administration. Corre-

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Good Neighbor League. Records, 1936-39. (Continued)**

spondents include Charles Edison, Edward Flynn, George M. Harrison, James Houghteling, Fanny Hurst, George Fort Milton, George Foster Peabody, and Sol A. Rosenblatt.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the National Committee of Independent Voters.

MS 65-40

**Hackett, Henry T**

Henry T. and John Hackett's papers, 1921-50. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, financial statements, deeds, leases, wills, petitions, insurance policies, and other legal papers of Henry T. and John Hackett, lawyers of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who handled the legal matters of many members of the Roosevelt family. The papers concern the legal affairs of Sara Delano Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, James Roosevelt Roosevelt (half brother of Franklin Delano Roosevelt), and Frederic A. Delano (uncle of Franklin Delano Roosevelt)

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Corbally and Gartland, 1962.

MS 65-41

**Hall family.**

Papers, 1848-88. ca. 100 items.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Accounts, deeds, contracts, bills, leases, court judgments, blueprints, and maps, of Valentine Hall and his wife, Mary Hall, of Tivoli, N. Y., grandparents of Eleanor Roosevelt.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Eleanor Roosevelt, 1946.

MS 65-42

**Henderson, Leon, 1895-**

Papers, 1933-49. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Economist and Government official. Correspondence, diary (1938-40), memoranda, statistical data, reports, special studies, radio transcriptions, transcripts of hearings and committee meetings, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings relating to Henderson's career as Director of Research and Planning, National Industrial Recovery Administration; economist in the Works Progress Administration; Commissioner, Security and Exchange Commission; and Administrator, Office of Price Administration.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Henderson.

MS 65-43

**Hopkins, Harry Lloyd, 1890-1946.**

Papers, 1928-46. 140 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, field reports, directives, file of speeches and articles, transcripts of conferences, statistical data, press releases, and newspaper clippings relating to Hopkins' service with the New York Temporary Relief Administration; as Administrator, Works Progress Administration, Secretary of Commerce; Lend Lease Administrator; and advisor and assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. The papers include information about Democratic Party affairs, political campaigns, depression conditions, fiscal policy, and the national defense program. Correspondents include Alben Barkley, Bernard M. Baruch, Lord Beaverbrook, Brendan Bracken, Winston S. Churchill, Joseph E. Davies, William E. Dodd, Stephen Early, James A. Farley, Charles De Gaulle, Averell Harriman, Lorena Hickok, Howard O. Hunter, Harold Ickes, Fiorello La Guardia, George C. Marshall, Henry Morgan-

thau, Jr., David K. Niles, Drew Pearson, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Robert Sherwood, Herbert B. Swope, Pierce Williams, and John Winant.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open in part to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Louise M. Hopkins Gates, 1949.

MS 65-44

**Howe, Louis McHenry, 1871-1936.**

Papers, 1913-36. 48 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Assistant and personal secretary to Franklin D. Roosevelt. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, reports, statistical data, printed legislative bills, an article file, financial journals, and newspaper clippings concerning Howe's work. Includes material pertaining to New York governorship campaigns in 1928 and 1930 and the presidential campaign in 1932; and material (1933-36) dealing with Howe's administrative duties as Presidential Secretary. The papers are closely related to President Roosevelt's own papers as Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Governor of New York, and U. S. President, 1933-36. The records for 1915-18 relate chiefly to naval administration, procurement of naval ordnance and personnel, housing, and labor problems.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Franklin D. Roosevelt.

MS 65-45

**Ihlder, John, 1876-1958.**

Papers, 1897-1958. 37 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Housing expert and Government official. Correspondence, diaries, memoranda, minutes, legislative bills, reports, and press statements relating to Ihlder's work as Director of the Alley Dwelling Authority of Washington, D. C. and its successor, the National Capitol Housing Authority. The materials document Ihlder's long interest in American and European housing, housing legislation, planning, social work, and city traffic. Also includes information on the organization of housing associations in Boston, Mass., Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, Pa. (1920-33), and Ihlder's work with emergency war housing in Washington, D. C. (1942-46).

Unpublished shelf list and inventory in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Louise Ihlder, 1959.

MS 65-46

**Kilgore, Harley Martin, 1893-1956.**

Papers, 1941-56. 53 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Senator from West Virginia. Correspondence, legislative file, political file, reports, printed Senate bills, special studies, memoranda, and newspaper clippings concerning Kilgore's service as a U. S. Senator, 1940-56. The records document Kilgore's role as a member of the War Investigating Committee and Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee; and reflect his interest in postwar Germany, political appointments, immigration and naturalization problems, and West Virginia matters.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Kilgore, 1957.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-47

**Lehman, Herbert Henry, 1878-1963.**

Papers, 1929-32. 22 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lieutenant Governor, Governor, and U. S. Senator from New York. Correspondence, memoranda, directives, and reports relating to Lehman's position as Lieutenant Governor and Acting Governor under Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes information on Lehman's personal and financial affairs as well as his philanthropic work. In addition to official State business, the papers concern Lehman's interest in prison and hospital work, child welfare, education, old age assistance, and relief work. Correspondents include John J. Bennett, Benjamin N. Cardozo, Emanuel Celler, Calvin Coolidge, James A. Farley, Bernard Gimbel, Patrick Cardinal Hayes, Mrs. William Randolph Hearst, Alfred A. Knopf, Fiorello La Guardia, Lewis E. Lawes, Adolph Lewisohn, Ernest K. Lindley, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Robert Moses, Adolph Ochs, John J. Raskob, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Julius Rosenwald, Alfred E. Smith, Arthur Hays Sulzberger, Robert F. Wagner, Stephen S. Wise, and William H. Woodin.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

On permanent loan from the State of New York.

MS 65-48

**Lubin, Isador, 1896-**

Papers, 1928-48. 20 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Economist. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, cablegrams, reports, statistical data, an article and speech file, printed reports, special studies, and newspaper clippings relating to Lubin's career as a member of the staff of Brookings Institution, U. S. Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Deputy Director, Labor Division, Office of Production Management, special assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, Associate U. S. Representative to the Allied Reparations Commission, and special assistant to the Secretary of State. Includes information on congressional legislation, war production, war manpower, the Berlin Protocol, and German reparations. Correspondents include Beulah Amidon, Joseph P. Chamberlain, Paul Douglas, Leon Henderson, Jacob Javits, Robert LaFollette, John J. McCloy, David K. Niles, George W. Norris, Robert Patterson, Gifford Pinchot, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Alfred Smith, Rexford G. Tugwell, Robert F. Wagner, and Leo Wolman.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Lubin, 1963.

MS 65-49

**McIntire, Ross T**

1889-1959.

Papers, 1939-59. 4 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Physician and naval officer. Correspondence and memoranda relating to McIntire's service as Chief of the U. S. Bureau of Medicine, Surgeon General of the U. S. Navy, and personal physician to President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. McIntire.

MS 65-50

**McReynolds, William H**

1890-1951.

Papers, 1939-45. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, printed material, and newspaper clippings relating to McReynolds's service as administrative assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, as a member of the President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement, and as Secretary, Council of National Defense. Much of the

material deals with matters that concern Federal workers, such as their recruitment, training, salary, conduct, and benefits.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-51

**Marks, Herbert S**

1907-1960.

Papers, 1933-47. 23 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, legal briefs, reports, drafts of speeches and articles, transcripts of legal motions, opinions, petitions, and contracts relating to Marks' work as Assistant General Counsel, Tennessee Valley Authority; General Counsel, Bonneville Power Administration; Assistant General Counsel, Office of Production Management and War Production Board; and special assistant to the Under Secretary of State. Correspondents include Benjamin Cohen, Thomas Corcoran, Paul Freund, Philip M. Glick, Harold Ickes, James M. Landis, David Lilienthal, Julian Mack, Richard Neuberger, and George Norris.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Anne T. Wilson Marks.

MS 65-52

**Mellett, Lowell, 1884-1960.**

Papers, 1938-44. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Journalist and Government official. Correspondence and memoranda relating to Mellett's work as Director, U. S. Office of Government Reports and as administrative assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Correspondents include Alben Barkley, Bernard M. Baruch, Hugo Black, George Bye, Benjamin Cohen, Wayne Coy, Jonathan Daniels, Joseph E. Davies, Stephen Early, Morris Ernst, Mark F. Ethridge, Edward Flynn, Harry Hopkins, Roy Howard, Gardiner Jackson, Henry Luce, Richard L. Neuberger, Donald Richberg, Herbert Swope, Henry A. Wallace, Walter White, and Wendell Willkie.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Anne Mellett Keezer, 1960.

MS 65-53

**Moore, Robert Walton, 1859-1941.**

Papers, 1933-40. 12 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer, Government official, and U. S. Representative from Virginia. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, drafts, appointment books, copies of treaties and resolutions relating to Moore's service as Assistant Secretary of State, and Counselor of the Dept. of State; memoranda and reports on the implications of neutrality, the sale of U. S. destroyers to Great Britain, the Spanish Civil War, and arms and munitions control. Includes personal correspondence. Correspondents include Claude Bowers, Josephus Daniels, Joseph E. Davies, Frederic A. Delano, William E. Dodd, Carter Glass, Cordell Hull, Arthur Krock, George Peck, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Francis B. Sayre.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Fairfax Shield McCandlish, Sr., 1959.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-54

**Morgenthau, Henry, 1891-**

Papers, 1866-1948. 340 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Government official. Correspondence, diaries, memoranda, telegrams, cablegrams, reports, statistical data, transcripts of press conferences, file of articles and speeches, sound recordings, photos, press releases, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings relating to Morgenthau's career as New York State Conservation Commissioner; Chairman of the Federal Farm Board, and Under Secretary and Secretary of the Treasury. Includes the "Morgenthau diaries" (833 bound vols. containing transcripts of interviews, conversations, conferences and thoughts, departmental correspondence and communications); and correspondence (1866-1941) of Henry Morgenthau, Sr., with material on his service as U. S. Ambassador to Turkey, 1913-16. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, Frederic A. Delano, Marriner S. Eccles, James A. Farley, Herbert Feis, John N. Garner, Carter Glass, William Hassett, Harry Hopkins, Louis McHenry Howe, Robert H. Jackson, Jesse Jones, Fiorello La Guardia, Herbert Lehman, Douglas MacArthur, Marvin McIntyre, William H. McReynolds, John Mack, George Peek, Frances Perkins, Donald Richberg, Josephine Roche, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Roseman, Nathan Straus, Arthur Sulzberger, Harry S. Truman, Frank C. Walker, and Henry A. Wallace.

Open in part to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Morgenthau, Jr.

MS 65-55

**National Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace.**

Records, 1940. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, card files, mailing lists, statistical studies, and press releases relating to Mayor Fiorello La Guardia's speaking tour and radio broadcasts, voter behavior, newspaper advertising, comments on local political conditions, and campaign publicity.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-56

**New York (State) Governor, 1929-1932 (Franklin D. Roosevelt)**

Records, 1929-32. 90 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, telegrams, statements, reports, statistical data, press releases, drafts of speeches and articles, memoranda, and newspaper clippings relating to State affairs during Roosevelt's service as Governor of New York. The records contain information on the investigation of and hearing on Mayor James J. Walker, of New York City, the St. Lawrence River power development, the New York State Crime Commission, patronage, politics, labor problems, and banking legislation. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, Sol Bloom, Royal S. Copeland, James M. Curley, George Dern, James A. Farley, Edward Flynn, Herbert Hoover, Harry L. Hopkins, Louis McHenry Howe, Patrick Hurley, Lewis E. Lawes, Herbert H. Lehman, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Robert Moses, Herbert C. Pell, Frances Perkins, Gifford Pinchot, Alfred E. Smith, Henry L. Stimson, Norman Thomas, Robert F. Wagner, James J. Walker, Stephen S. Wise, and Owen D. Young.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

On permanent loan from the State of New York.

MS 65-57

**Pell, Herbert Claiborne, 1884-1961.**

Papers, 1912-61. 25 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Diplomat and U. S. Representative from New York. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, cablegrams, telegrams, article file, and newspaper clippings documenting Pell's service as Democratic Party leader, U. S. Representative, U. S. Minister to Portugal and Hungary, and American member to the United Nations Commission for Investigation of War Crimes. Includes personal and business papers. Correspondents include Adolf A. Berle, Emanuel Celler, Edward S. Corwin, Theodore F. Green, James A. Farley, Albert B. Hart, Cordell Hull, Robert H. Jackson, Robert Luce, Marvin McIntyre, James M. Mead, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Myron C. Taylor, Norman Thomas, Grace Tully, Sumner Welles, and John G. Winant.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Pell.

MS 65-58

**Republican Party, National Committee.**

Records, 1929-48. 20 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Typewritten copies of public statements and copies of broadcasts of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and about him and his policies, newspaper clippings, and mimeographed and printed materials relating chiefly to the period 1933-45, but also to President Roosevelt while Governor of New York and as presidential candidate.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Republican National Committee, 1951 and 1953.

MS 65-59

**Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.**

Historical manuscripts collection, 1636-1936. 4 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, legal papers, bills of lading, invoices, receipts, bonds, land grants, licenses, shipping papers, military orders, bills of sale, custom declarations, and military commissions relating to almost every phase of U. S. history, and including autographs of many prominent individuals. Names of Presidents appearing in the papers include John Adams, Chester A. Arthur, James Buchanan, Grover Cleveland, Millard Fillmore, William Henry Harrison, Rutherford B. Hayes, Andrew Jackson, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln, James Madison, James Monroe, Theodore Roosevelt, Zachary Taylor, and Martin Van Buren. Other prominent figures represented include George Bancroft, Aaron Burr, John Calhoun, Winston S. Churchill, Oliver Cromwell, Jefferson Davis, Marquis de LaFayette, Robert E. Lee, Lord Nelson, William Pitt, Benjamin Rush, William Seward, and William T. Sherman.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of President Roosevelt, 1944.

MS 65-60

**Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.**

Hudson River Valley and Dutchess County (N. Y.) manuscript collection, ca. 1630-1941. 93 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, diaries, journals, account books, ledgers, and genealogical records concerning the Hudson River Valley, particularly Dutchess Co., N. Y. The papers of the colonial period contain information on agriculture, business, Indian affairs, the manorial system, and the Revolutionary



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.**  
Hudson River Valley and Dutchess County (N. Y.) ...  
ca. 1630-1941. (Continued)

War. The papers for the period after 1789 describe business conditions, local government, politics, property matters, and urban and rural life. Includes 8000 items (1630-1901) of Robert and Alida Livingston, their family, and their descendants; papers (1768-1892) of the Quackenbush family; papers (1773-97) of Peter Van Gaasbeek; 37 vols. of Van Wyck business papers (1771-1883); and Edward Braman's notebooks (22 vols.) on the history of Hyde Park, N. Y., its families, and its landmarks.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of President Roosevelt, 1944.

MS 65-61

**Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector.**  
Naval and marine manuscript collection, 1730-1942. 31 ft.  
In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, diaries, journals, naval orders, and log-books containing material on the history of sailing ships and steamships, naval actions, explorations, privateering, whaling, sea trading, and descriptions of foreign lands. Includes logs from the ships U. S. S. Adams, Constitution, Essex, Philadelphia, and St. Louis; papers of Rear Admirals John Almy and David Conner, and Admiral David Dixon Porter; ms. of the memoirs (1846-98) of Admiral Robley D. Evans; letter book (1837) of Commodore Matthew Calbraith Perry; and the ms. of an autobiographical sketch of Rear Admiral Winfield Scott Schley.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of President Roosevelt, 1944.

MS 65-62

**Roosevelt, James, 1907-**

Papers, 1937-44. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Representative from California. Correspondence, drafts of speeches, radio broadcast transcripts and memoranda, relating to Roosevelt's work as secretary to his father, President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes correspondence during Roosevelt's service as an officer in the Marine Corps in World War II. Correspondents include Mary Williams Dewson, Joseph F. Guffey, Harry Hopkins, Cordell Hull, Lyndon B. Johnson, David Lilienthal, Isador Lubin, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Nathan Straus.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Roosevelt, 1959.

MS 65-63

**Roosevelt family.**

Papers, 1706-1925. 21 v.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, account books, daybooks, ledgers, journals, legal papers, logs, printed material, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings concerning real estate transactions in New York City (ca. 1726-1863), trading activities in Bermuda and the West Indies (ca. 1753-74), and the sugar refinery business in New York City (1750-90), conducted by Jacobus Roosevelt (1692-1776), Isaac Roosevelt I (1726-1794), and James Roosevelt II (1828-1900); correspondence, account books, and notebooks of James Roosevelt II, father of Franklin D. Roosevelt, relating to his activities as businessman and landowner; correspondence, diaries, legal papers, newspaper clippings, and scrapbooks of John A. Roosevelt (1840-1909), uncle of Franklin D. Roosevelt, relating to Rosedale, his estate near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to his work as commissioner of highways, and as commodore of the Poughkeepsie Ice Yacht Club; and papers of James

Roosevelt Roosevelt (1854-1927), half brother of Franklin D. Roosevelt, consisting of correspondence while he was serving as secretary to the U. S. Legations at Vienna and London (1888-97), account books (1894-96), and some correspondence (1924-25) with Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1942.

MS 65-64

**Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896-**

Papers, 1928-48. 36 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer, editor, judge, and special counsel to the President of the United States. Correspondence, memoranda, conference notes, research material, press releases, and scrapbooks pertaining to Rosenman's service as special counsel to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes drafts of speeches, messages, and addresses of President Roosevelt as well as many corrections made by him; information on Rosenman's mission to Europe in 1945 in connection with the Yalta Conference, his preparation of "The public papers and addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt" (1938-50), his interest in cartels and antitrust legislation, the 1944 presidential convention, and international communications. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, David Ben-Gurion, Francis Biddle, Omar Bradley, James Byrnes, Benjamin Cohen, Thomas Corcoran, Wayne Coy, Jonathan Daniels, James Forrestal, Milton Handler, William Hassett, Robert Hannegan, Harry Hopkins, Harold Ickes, David Lilienthal, Isador Lubin, Archibald MacLeish, John McCloy, Livingston Merchant, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Donald Nelson, Donald Richberg, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Robert Sherwood, and John Winant.

Open in part to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Rosenman, 1959-63.

MS 65-65

**Straus, Nathan, 1889-1961.**

Papers, 1920-61. 24 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Businessman and Government official. Correspondence, reports, a speech and research file, and 59 bound scrapbooks containing newspaper clippings, mementos, and photos relating to Straus' work as Administrator of the U. S. Housing Authority and president of Straus Broadcasting Enterprises. Correspondents include Hubert H. Humphrey, Estes Kefauver, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Anna Rosenberg, Adlai E. Stevenson, Harry S. Truman, and Woodrow Wilson.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Straus, 1942.

MS 65-66

**Taussig, Charles William, 1896-1948.**

Papers, 1928-48. 80 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Businessman and Government advisor and official. Correspondence, minutes of conferences and committee meetings, reports, statistical data, memoranda (including that of conversations), file of speeches and articles, outlines, printed congressional bills and other material, and newspaper clippings relating to Taussig's career as chairman of the Board and president of the American Molasses Company and the Sucrest Corporation. The papers also document Taussig's work as a member of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Taussig, Charles William, 1896-1948.** Papers, 1928-48.  
(Continued)

"brain trust"; as technical advisor to the World Economic Conference; as Chairman, National Advisory Committee of the National Youth Administration; as U. S. Chairman, Anglo-American Caribbean Commission; as advisor to U. S. Delegation, U. N. Conference, 1945; and as advisor to the Secretary of State. Includes information on world trade, especially the sugar market, economic, social, and political conditions in the Caribbean area and the U. S. policy of trusteeship for dependent areas. Correspondents include Adolf A. Berle, Spruille Braden, Lawrence Cramer, Jerome Frank, Cordell Hull, Harold Ickes, Charles Judd, Fiorello La Guardia, Raymond Moley, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Sir Frank Stockdale, Rexford Guy Tugwell, Sumner Welles, and Aubrey Williams.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Ruth Adler Taussig, 1951.

MS 65-67

**Thomas, Elbert Duncan, 1883-1953.**

Papers, 1907-50. 137 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Missionary, professor, author, Orientalist, and U. S. Senator from Utah. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, reports, transcripts of radio talks, speech file, photos., and periodical and newspaper clippings relating to Thomas' service as a U. S. Senator, his interest in labor, civil liberties, Federal participation in education, his service on the Senate Committee on Military Affairs and the Mexican Claims Commission, his relations with Democratic Party leaders, his work as U. S. Delegate to the Interparliamentary Union Conferences, and to International Labor Conferences. Includes material on the Mormon Church, mining, and Oriental history; and five letter books (1907-12) describing Thomas' routine as a missionary in Japan as well as observations on the climate, geography, culture, and economic life of the Japanese.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Senator Thomas, 1950.

MS 65-68

**Tugwell, Rexford Guy, 1891-**

Papers, 1927-58. 23 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Teacher, economist, and Government official. Correspondence, diary, journal notes, drafts of books and speeches, research notes, memoranda, newspaper clippings and press releases relating to Tugwell's career as a professor at Columbia University and the University of Chicago, advisor to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, Assistant Secretary and Under Secretary of Agriculture, Director of the Resettlement Administration, executive of the American Molasses Company, chairman of the New York City Planning Commission, chancellor of the University of Puerto Rico, and Governor of Puerto Rico. Includes correspondence and writings on political, economic, and social conditions in Puerto Rico; papers pertaining to Tugwell's role in the Henry A. Wallace presidential campaign of 1948 and the postwar world government movement; and material on Tugwell's numerous publications.

Unpublished descriptive guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Tugwell, 1963.

MS 65-69

**U. S. Council of National Defense. Advisory Commission.**  
Records, 1940-41. 9 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, press releases, minutes of conferences, progress reports, special reports, processed materials, publications, and newspaper clippings relating to the work of the Advisory Commission. Persons appointed on May 28, 1940, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt include Ralph Budd, Chester C. Davis, Harriet Elliott, Leon Henderson, Sidney Hillman, William S. Knudsen, William H. McReynolds, and Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., chairman.

Unpublished inventory in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-70

**U. S. Executive Office of the President.**

Records of the Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments, 1933-45. 63 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, invitations, programs, seating charts and card files relating to social functions held at the White House during the administration of Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes records of requests by individuals to visit the White House, to interview Mrs. Roosevelt, or to visit or interview dignitaries staying at the White House; records of the White House usher who maintained a daily memoranda of visitors to the President; and correspondence of Edith Helm, Mrs. Roosevelt's social secretary.

Information on literary rights available at the library.

MS 65-71

**U. S. Advisory Committee on Education.**

Records, 1936-39. 13 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, abstracts and transcripts of conferences, notes, statements, reports, and special studies relating to the work of the committee. The 17 staff studies produced relate to such topics as vocational guidance, Federal participation in education, administration, land grant colleges, vocational rehabilitation, rural education, Negro education, and school finance.

Unpublished check list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-72

**U. S. President's Committee on Administrative Management.**

Records, 1936-37. 13 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, research material, speech drafts, printed legislative bills, statistical data, press releases, progress reports, and a final report relating to the origin, procedures, and activities of the committee.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-73

**U. S. President's Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe.**

Records, 1936-37. 5 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, reports of field activities in Europe, transcripts of interviews, press releases, and a final report relating to the work of a committee charged with the responsibility of making a broad survey that would indicate the status and extent of cooperative enterprise and its effects on the economy and welfare of Europe. The committee spent 10 weeks in Europe observing the operation of con-

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

U. S. President's Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe. Records, 1936-37. (Continued)

sumer cooperatives and interviewing cooperative employees and executives in Czechoslovakia, Denmark, England, France, Ireland, Norway, Scotland, Sweden, and Switzerland. Members of the inquiry include Jacob Baker, Emily C. Bates, Clifford V. Gregory, Robin Hood, Leland Olds, and Charles Stuart.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-74

U. S. President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement. Records, 1939-41. 27 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, reports of proceedings, minutes of executive sessions, statistical studies, reports from advisory committees, transcripts of hearings and conferences, press releases, progress reports, and a final report of the work of the committee.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-75

U. S. President's Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time.

Records, 1943-44. 5 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence with mining companies, statistical studies, progress reports, and a final report which set portal to portal travel time in bituminous coal mines at 59 minutes.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-76

U. S. Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities.

Records, 1935-41. 21 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, minutes of committee meetings, special studies, and reports concerning public health problems, Federal health care, and the location and construction of clinics and hospitals.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-77

U. S. Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation.

Records, 1942. 8 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, stenographic notes and verbatim transcripts of committee hearings and proceedings, reports on rubber production, technical studies on synthetic processes, and copies of congressional hearings. The committee, in its final report, recommended continued and increased use of the Polish and butylene glycol processes for rubber production. Members of the committee are Bernard Baruch, Karl Compton, Samuel Lubell, and James B. Conant, chairman.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888-1965.

Papers, 1941-45. 40 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Vice President and Secretary of Agriculture. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, resolutions, petitions, and newspaper clippings concerning Wallace's service as U. S. Vice President and Chairman of the Board of Economic Warfare. Includes information on Democratic Party activities, patronage, Axis activities in Latin America, the Standard Oil Company controversy, agriculture, trade relations with Canada and Sweden, education, labor, appropriation bills, world affairs, and postwar problems. Correspondents include John H. Bankhead, Chester Bowles, James F. Byrnes, John Carmody, Col. William J. Donovan, Morris Ernst, William Herridge, Harold Ickes, Jesse Jones, David Lilienthal, Henry J. Morgenthau, Jr., Francis Castillo Najera, Donald Nelson, Robert Patterson, James G. Patton, Frances Perkins, Milo Perkins, Nelson Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harold D. Smith, Henry Stimson, Mark Sullivan, Sumner Welles, Walter White, and Claude Wickard.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Wallace.

MS 65-78

MS 65-79

Wehle, Louis Brandeis. 1880-1959.

Papers, 1877-1958. 42 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, appointment diaries, memoranda, reports, legal briefs, research notes, and drafts of articles relating to Wehle's career, as a private lawyer in Louisville, Ky. and New York City, special assistant to the Secretary of War; Counsel, War Industries Board; Counsel, U. S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation; member of the White House Conference on Power Pooling; Head of the U. S. Foreign Economic Mission to the Netherlands; and U. S. Ambassador to the Netherlands, serving in England. Includes personal correspondence (1877-1958) of the Wehle family. Correspondents include Louis D. Brandeis, Christian Herter, James M. Landis, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Alexander Sachs.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wehle, 1960.

MS 65-80

Williams, Aubrey Willis, 1890-1965.

Papers, 1930-59. 21 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Social worker, editor, publisher, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, speech and article drafts, and newspaper clippings concerning Williams' work as executive director, Wisconsin Conference of Social Work; field representative for the Federal Emergency Relief Administration; Deputy Administrator, Works Progress Administration; and director of organization, National Farmers Union. Includes material relating to Williams' role in the War Relocation Authority, civil rights, and the Alabama Farmers Union.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Williams, 1960.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-81

**Winant, John Gilbert, 1889-1947.**

Papers, 1916-47. 117 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Governor of New Hampshire, Government official, and diplomat. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, appointment books, book draft, file of speeches and articles, legislative bills and resolutions, and newspaper clippings relating to Winant's career as Governor; Assistant Director and Director of the International Labor Office, Geneva, Switzerland; Chairman of the Social Security Board; U. S. Ambassador to Great Britain and U. S. Representative on the European Advisory Commission. The papers also document Winant's interest in labor, child welfare, civic organizations, and New Hampshire politics. Correspondents include Arthur J. Altmeyer, Carter Goodrich, Herschel Johnson, Ester Lape, Harold Laski, Isador Lubin, Archibald MacLeish, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Edward R. Murrow, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Samuel I. Rosenman.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Winant family.

MS 65-82

**Botsford, Edmund, 1745-1819.**

Letters, 1785-1819. 105 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman, of Georgetown, S. C. Letters from Botsford, mostly addressed to Richard Furman (1755-1825), pertaining to affairs in Botsford's churches and other Baptist churches in the low country of South Carolina, giving his opinions on current events, Baptist work, and mentioning the names of many of the Baptist leaders of the time.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of the Furman family.

MS 65-83

**Cook, Harvey Toliver, 1848-1943.**

Papers, 1882-1930. ca. 250 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Author and educator at Furman University. Correspondence, both personal and pertaining to Cook's interest in history, education, and religion; and miscellaneous writings.

Gift of Dr. Cook.

MS 65-84

**Davis, Jonathan, 1785-1855.**

Papers, 1821-51. 66 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Clergyman and planter, of Fairfield Co., S. C. Chiefly correspondence together with a few bills dealing with personal affairs. Includes 20 letters mainly from Baptist clergymen, concerning denominational affairs, especially Furman Institution (later Furman University).

Gift of the Furman family through Mrs. Furman Norris, 1964.

MS 65-85

**Furman, James Clement, 1809-1891.**

Papers, 1827-90. 1300 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman and educator, of Greenville, S. C. Correspondence chiefly concerning the Baptist denomination in South Carolina and Furman's work as a teacher and president of Furman University; and 800 sermons and addresses.

Gift of the Furman family, ca. 1900 and 1962.

MS 65-86

**Furman, Richard, 1755-1825.**

Correspondence, 1777-1825.-164 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Revolutionary patriot, Baptist clergyman, and denominational leader. Correspondence of Furman, primarily with well-known Baptist clergymen, chiefly concerning affairs relating to the Baptist denomination.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of the Furman family.

MS 65-87

**Furman family.**

Correspondence, 1782-1960. 4 ft. (1800 items)

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Correspondence of the family of Richard Furman (1755-1825), Baptist minister of Charleston, S. C., beginning with his mother, Rachel (Brodhead) Furman (d. 1794). The bulk of the letters are from Furman's children but letters from his grandchildren and great-grandchildren are included.

Gifts, at various times, from different branches of the Furman family.

MS 65-88

**Judson, Charles Hallette, 1820-1907.**

Papers, 1851-1902. ca. 500 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Professor and treasurer at Furman University. Correspondence and business papers, chiefly relating to Judson's work at Furman University.

Gift of the Judson family, ca. 1907.

MS 65-89

**Manly, Basil, 1798-1868.**

Papers, 1828-68. ca. 60 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman, of Charleston and Greenville, S. C. and president of the University of Alabama. Correspondence relating to Manly's works in Charleston Baptist churches, theological education, Furman University, controversies, discipline, ordinances, the Triennial Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention, slavery, and the editing of the "Southern Baptist and general intelligence," the University of Alabama; themes of Basil Manly, Jr. while a student at the University of Alabama, and a diary of his life while a graduate student at Princeton University, 1844-47.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Some of the letters were formerly part of the library's James C. Furman collection.

Gifts of the Furman family; and Mrs. T. T. Goldsmith.

MS 65-90

**Manly family.**

Correspondence, 1829-92. 2 ft.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Family correspondence (beginning with Elizabeth (Maultsby) Manly, the mother of Basil Manly (1798-1868)) chiefly between the Manly children and their parents, particularly Basil Manly (1825-1892) a theologian. Members of the Manly family include Charles Manly, educator, Charles Matthews Manly, aeronautical engineer, and John Matthews Manly, educator and author.

Gift of Mrs. T. T. Goldsmith, 1961.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-91

**Manning, William Thomas, Bp., 1866-1949.**

Papers, 1890-1950. 30 feet (15,000 items)  
In General Theological Seminary Library (New York)  
Episcopal bishop. Correspondence, diary (1904-49), sermons and addresses, magazine articles, notebooks, photos, program bulletins, and newspaper clippings chiefly centered around Manning's service as head of the Diocese of New York (1921-46) and as rector of Trinity Parish in New York (1908-21). Includes material concerning the building of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City (1924-49), Christian unity including the world Faith and Order movement and the proposed Presbyterian-Protestant Episcopal merger of 1940, the Bertrand Russell cases (1929 and 1940), marriage and divorce, Percy Grant case (1923), William Norman Guthrie (1933), Trinity tenements (1908-09), and the closing of St. John's Chapel of the Trinity Parish. Correspondents include Morgan Dix, William DuBose, Thomas Gailor, Howard Chandler Robbins, Boyd Vincent, and Edward L. Parsons.

Calendar (in progress) available in the library. Also described in Bulletin of the General Theological Seminary, v. 50, no. 5 (Nov. 1964) pp. 6-9.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the Manning family, 1963.

MS 65-92

**Seabury, Samuel, 1801-1872.**

Papers, 1830-73. 519 items.

In General Theological Seminary Library (New York)

Episcopal clergyman, editor, and professor at the General Theological Seminary, New York. Principally letters to Seabury as editor of "The Churchman" and other papers dealing with the affairs of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Correspondents include Thomas Winthrop Coit, Arthur Cleveland Coxe, George Washington Doane, Samuel Farmar Jarvis, William Augustus Muhlenberg, Benjamin Tredwell Onderdonk, Henry Ustick Onderdonk, William Rollinson Whittingham, and John Williams.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Andrew Oliver.

MS 65-93

**McConaughy, David, 1823-1902.**

Papers, 1863-86. ca. 100 items.

In Gettysburg College Library, Civil War Institute.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Founder and secretary of the Battlefield Memorial Association, Gettysburg, Pa. Correspondence, battle dispatch book, maps, documents, a citation by Gen. George Gordon Meade to McConaughy, newspapers, memorabilia of the Battle of Gettysburg, and other papers relating to the preservation of the Battlefield at Gettysburg, Pa. Includes letters from Northern Civil War leaders, material on military reunions, and a painting, "The charge up east Cemetery Hill," by P. F. Rothermel together with his original commission from the Pennsylvania Legislature to paint the series, "The Battle of Gettysburg."

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the McConaughy family, 1932.

MS 65-94

**Anderson, Clinton Presba, 1895-**

Papers, 1945-48. 6 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Businessman, Secretary of Agriculture, and U. S. Senator from New Mexico. Official and personal correspondence, memoranda, reports, and other papers relating to Anderson's service as Secretary of Agriculture during President Harry S. Truman's administration.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Anderson, 1962.

MS 65-95

**Andrews, Stanley, 1895-**

Papers, 1949-53. 1 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Editor and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, press releases and other papers relating principally to Andrews' career as Director, Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations; special consultant, Dept. of State; and Administrator, Technical Cooperation Administration.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Andrews, 1961.

MS 65-96

**Anslinger, Harry Jacob, 1892-**

Papers, 1934-64. 134 items.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

U. S. Commissioner of Narcotics. Reports, articles, newspaper clippings, publications, and other papers relating to Anslinger's career as Commissioner of Narcotics.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Anslinger, 1963.

MS 65-97

**Boyd, James, 1904-**

Papers, 1941-59. 5 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Educator, Army officer, Government official, and mining corporation executive. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, orders, news releases, and other papers relating to Boyd's activities as an Army officer during World War II, Director of the U. S. Bureau of Mines, Administrator of the Defense Minerals Administration, and Chairman of the National Science Foundation Advisory Commission on Mineral Research.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information available on literary rights in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Boyd, 1961.

MS 65-98

**Campbell, Wallace J 1910-**

Papers, 1948-59. 19 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Cooperative organization executive. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, minutes, reports, clippings, and other papers documenting Campbell's service as director of the Washington, D. C., office of the Cooperative League of the U. S. A.; editor of the magazine, CO-OP; chairman of the Executive Committee of CARE; and member of the U. S. National Commission for UNESCO.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of the Cooperative League of the U. S. A., 1960.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Chapman, Oscar Littleton, 1896-** MS 65-99  
Papers, 1931-52. 52 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Secretary of the Interior. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, statements, and other papers relating to Chapman's work as Assistant Secretary and Secretary of the Interior. Includes materials documenting his activities in Colorado and national politics.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Oscar L. Chapman, 1960.
- Clark, John Davidson, 1884-** MS 65-100  
Papers, 1946-52. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Economist, educator, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, and other papers relating to Clark's career as a member of the President's Council of Economic Advisors. Includes an unpublished ms. concerning the history of the Council of Economic Advisors during the Truman administration's first term, 1946-48.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Clark, 1960.
- Committee for the Marshall Plan.** MS 65-101  
Records, 1947-51. 409 items.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Chiefly financial records of the committee, a private organization, formed in 1947 for the purpose of winning over American public opinion to acceptance of the European Recovery Program; and minutes and agenda of its executive committee (1947-48).  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Hugh Moore and Clark M. Eichelberger, 1963.
- Cooperative League of the U. S. A.** MS 65-102  
Records of the Washington Office, 1936-49. 70 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Correspondence to and from officials of the league, Government officials, officials and members of cooperatives, and other persons and organizations; mimeographed minutes, releases, and promotional and educational materials prepared by or for the league, a federation of national and regional consumer, service, and supply cooperatives.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of the league, 1960.
- Davis, Michael Marks, 1879-** MS 65-103  
Papers, 1939-55. ca. 10,000 items on 11 reels of microfilm (positive)  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Microfilm copies made from the originals in the library of Dr. Davis, Chevy Chase, Md.  
Medical administrator. Correspondence, speech files, minutes, legislative files, publications, and other papers relating to the health programs advocated by the Truman administration. Includes records of the Committee for the Nation's Health; files of President Truman's principal speeches and messages concerning his health program with related correspondence and press releases; texts of bills relating to health insurance; and material relating to the activities of the American Medical Association and the National Physicians Committee in regard to the Truman health program.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Dr. Davis, 1962.
- Davis, Nathaniel Penistone, 1895-** MS 65-104  
Papers, 1916-57. 1 box.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Foreign Service officer. Correspondence, diaries, speech files, clippings, and other papers documenting Davis' career in the Foreign Service, including his service as Minister-Counselor in the Philippines, Minister to Costa Rica, and Minister to Hungary. Includes documents pertaining to his experiences as a prisoner of the Japanese during World War II.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Davis, 1961.
- Donaldson, Jesse M** 1885- MS 65-105  
Papers, 1948-52. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
U. S. Postmaster General. Letters of congratulation received upon Donaldson's appointment as Postmaster General, speeches and statements made by him while in that office, and newspaper clippings concerning his public career.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Donaldson, 1960.
- Foley, Raymond M** 1890- MS 65-106  
Papers, 1946-53. 2 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, press releases, pamphlets, and other papers relating principally to Foley's career as Commissioner of the Federal Housing Administration and Administrator of the Housing and Home Finance Agency.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Foley, 1962.
- Foskett, James H** 1898-1961. MS 65-107  
Papers, 1919-54. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Naval officer and naval aide to President Harry S. Truman. Correspondence, diaries, speeches, reports, orders, and other materials relating to Foskett's naval career.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Foskett, 1962.
- Freer, Robert Elliot, 1896-1962.** MS 65-108  
Papers, 1933-62. 23 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, speeches, reports, legal files, press releases, and other papers. Includes personal correspondence and materials relating to Freer's private legal practice in Washington, D. C., and his service as a member of the Federal Trade Commission.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Freer, 1963.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Galvin, Michael J** 1907-1963. MS 65-109

Papers, 1933-63. 10 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer, Government official, and Army officer. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, maps, newspaper clippings, publications, and other materials chiefly relating to Galvin's activities as an Army officer during and after World War II and his service as a State senator in the Massachusetts Legislature with some material relating to his service as Under Secretary of Labor.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Eleanor H. Galvin, 1964.

**Gardner, Warner Winslow, 1909-** MS 65-110

Papers, 1934-47. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, newspaper clippings, and other materials documenting Gardner's career as U. S. Supreme Court law clerk, special assistant to the Attorney General, Solicitor of the Dept. of Labor, and Solicitor of the Dept. of the Interior.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Gardner, 1962.

**Gibson, John W** 1910- MS 65-111

Papers, 1935-54. 20 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Labor union and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, reports, charts, and other materials documenting Gibson's career as an official of the United Dairy Workers Union, vice president and president of the Michigan CIO Council, chairman of the Dept. of Labor and Industry of the State of Michigan, Assistant Secretary of Labor, Chairman of the U. S. Displaced Persons Commission, consultant to the Association of Launderers, and president of the Premium Distributing Company.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Gibson, 1961.

**Herzog, Paul M** 1906- MS 65-112

Papers, 1931-62. 5 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer, educator, and Government official. Correspondence, speeches, publications, clippings, and other papers. Includes personal correspondence files and materials relating to Herzog's service as a member and chairman of the New York State Labor Relations Board, chairman of the National Labor Relations Board, associate dean of the Harvard School of Public Administration, and executive vice president and president of the American Arbitration Association; and items concerning the activities of the Committee on Conflict of Interest Statutes of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York and the New York State Advisory Council, Labor and Management Improper Practices Act of New York.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Herzog, 1962.

**Holland, Lou E** 1878-1960. MS 65-113

Papers, 1916-60. 119 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Businessman and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, scrapbooks, clippings, publications, and other papers relating to the Holland Engraving Company and to Holland's activities as president of the Mid Central War Resources Board; chairman of the Smaller War Plants Corporation; chairman of the Mayor's Aviation Advisory Board, Kansas City, Mo.; trustee of the Committee for Economic Development; president of the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World; president of the American Automobile Association; president of the National Better Business Bureau; and president of the Kansas City, Mo., Chamber of Commerce. Includes personal correspondence files.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Lorance M. Holland and Mr. L. Garratt Holland, 1963.

**Houston, John C** 1909- MS 65-114

Papers, 1945-54. ca. 115 items.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official and businessman. Correspondence, memoranda, directives, press releases, and other papers relating to Houston's service with the War Production Board, with the Civilian Production Administration, as special assistant in the White House Office, and as Executive Vice Chairman and Acting Chairman of the Munitions Board.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Houston, 1962.

**Johnson, Herschel V** 1894- MS 65-115

Papers, 1929-53. 6 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Foreign Service officer. Correspondence, speeches, press releases, newspaper clippings, and other papers documenting Johnson's career in the U. S. Foreign Service, including service as Minister to Sweden, 1941-46; Deputy U. S. Representative on the U. N. Security Council, 1946-48; and U. S. Ambassador to Brazil, 1948-53.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Johnson, 1962.

**Jones, James Weldon, 1896-** MS 65-116

Papers, 1929-54. 10 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, personal files, reports, publications, and other papers chiefly concerned with Jones' service as Insular Auditor, Acting High Commissioner, and Financial Advisor to the High Commissioner of the Philippines, 1933-40; and as Assistant Director of the U. S. Bureau of the Budget. The greater part of the material relates to Philippine affairs.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Jones, 1962.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Jones, Joseph Marion, 1908-** MS 65-117  
Papers, 1947. ca. 200 items.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Author and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, notes, press releases, and other papers pertaining to the formulation of the Truman Doctrine and the Marshall Plan assembled by Jones while serving in the Dept. of State as special assistant to the Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Jones, 1961.
- Kaiser, Philip M 1913-** MS 65-118  
Papers, 1948-54. 2 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, articles, and other papers principally relating to Kaiser's work as Assistant Secretary of Labor for International Labor Affairs and as U. S. Government member of the governing body of the International Labor Office.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Kaiser, 1962.
- Kenney, W John, 1904-** MS 65-119  
Papers, 1946-49. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence file for the period of Kenney's service as Under Secretary of the Navy and file of speeches delivered and testimony given to congressional committees during his tenure as Assistant Secretary of the Navy and Under Secretary of the Navy.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Kenney, 1964.
- Lawton, Frederick J 1900-** MS 65-120  
Papers, 1917-63. 5 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, bulletins, circulars, and other papers documenting Lawton's Government career, including his service as administrative assistant to the President, 1948; Assistant Director of the Bureau of the Budget, 1949; Director of the Bureau of the Budget, 1950-53; and member of the Civil Service Commission, 1953-63.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Lawton, 1962-63.
- Lloyd, David Demarest, 1911-1962.** MS 65-121  
Papers, 1949-63. 29 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, reports, press releases, newspaper clippings, and publications reflecting Lloyd's work as administrative assistant to President Harry S. Truman and as executive director of the Harry S. Truman Library, inc., and his interests in the work of the Americans for Democratic Action, the Democratic National Committee, the National Conference on International Economic and Social Development, and the Salk Institute. Includes personal correspondence files.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Lloyd, 1963.
- Locke, Edwin Allen, 1910-** MS 65-122  
Papers, 1941-53. 2 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Corporation executive and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, notes, clippings, and other papers relating to Locke's activities as an official of the War Production Board, executive assistant to the President's Personal Representative in China, special assistant to the President of the United States, special representative of the Secretary of State, and Ambassador to the Near East.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Locke, 1961.
- McGrath, Earl James, 1902-** MS 65-123  
Papers, 1947-53. 3 reels of microfilm (negative)  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Microfilm copies from the originals in the possession of Dr. McGrath.  
Educator. Letters, addresses, articles, statements, and forewords prepared by McGrath during his service as U. S. Commissioner of Education.  
Research access restricted.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Dr. McGrath, 1958.
- McGrath, James Howard, 1903-** MS 65-124  
Papers, 1934-62. 93 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer, politician, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, legislative files, reports, clippings, and other papers relating to McGrath's career as Governor of Rhode Island, U. S. Solicitor General, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island, chairman of the Democratic National Committee, and U. S. Attorney General.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. McGrath, 1960.
- Mitchell, Stephen A 1903-** MS 65-125  
Papers, 1947-60. 40 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and chairman of the Democratic National Committee. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, reports, press releases, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings relating principally to Mitchell's political activities. Includes personal correspondence files.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Mitchell, 1963.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Murphy, Charles S** 1909- MS 65-126  
Papers, 1951-61. 6 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, speech files, and other materials relating to Murphy's career as special counsel to the President of the United States, 1951-53, and as personal advisor to former President Harry S. Truman, 1953-61.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Murphy, 1961.
- National Aircraft War Production Council.** MS 65-127  
Records, 1942-45. 12 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Correspondence, reports, memoranda, minutes of meetings, working schedules, and other papers relating to the activities of the council in coordinating and expediting the work of the American aircraft manufacturing industry during World War II.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Richard C. Palmer, 1961.
- National Committee Against Limiting the Presidency.** MS 65-128  
Records, 1940-51. 149 items.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
In part, photocopies made by the library from originals in the possession of Daniel F. Clancy, of Gahanna, Ohio.  
Correspondence, clipping files, publications, and other materials of a committee founded in 1949 to oppose the ratification of the 22d Amendment to the U. S. Constitution. Includes correspondence (prior to 1949) concerning Daniel F. Clancy's opposition to the limitation of the Presidency to two terms.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Daniel F. Clancy, 1963.
- National Security Committee.** MS 65-129  
Records, 1946-48. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Correspondence, administrative records, bulletins, press releases, and publications of the committee, a private organization formed to support an adequate program of national security and particularly to give backing to President Harry S. Truman's proposed universal military training program.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Worthington Thompson, 1963.
- O'Connell, Joseph James, 1905-** MS 65-130  
Papers, 1944-47. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Transcripts of official telephone calls and lists of visitors during O'Connell's service as General Counsel of the Treasury Dept.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. O'Connell, 1963.
- Pace, Frank C** 1912- MS 65-131  
Papers, 1946-53. 10 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer, Government official, and corporation executive. Correspondence, speeches, calendars, scrapbooks, and other papers relating principally to Pace's service as Assistant Director and Director of the Bureau of the Budget and as Secretary of the Army.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Pace, 1962.
- Pike, Sumner Tucker, 1891-** MS 65-132  
Papers, 1920-61. 7 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence, speeches, reports, clippings, and publications chiefly relating to Pike's service as Commissioner of the U. S. Securities and Exchange Commission, 1940-46, and as a member of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 1946-51.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Pike, 1962.
- Redding, John M** 1908- MS 65-133  
Papers, 1938-56. 11 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Author, Government official, and businessman. Correspondence, memoranda, rough drafts, reports, press releases, and other papers relating to Redding's career as an author, Army officer during World War II, publicity director of the Democratic National Committee, Assistant Postmaster General, and consultant to the Advisory Committee to the Trucking Industry.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Redding, 1961.
- Rigdon, William McKinley, 1904-** MS 65-134  
Papers, 1945-53. 1 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Naval officer. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, orders, clippings, and other papers relating to Rigdon's career as assistant naval aide to President Harry S. Truman.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Rigdon, 1964.
- Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896-** MS 65-135  
Papers, 1945-49. 3 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and judge. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, speeches, and other papers relating principally to Rosenman's work as special counsel to President Harry S. Truman.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Rosenman, 1961-62.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Ross, Charles Griffith, 1885-1950.** MS 65-136  
Papers, 1945-50. 5 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Reporter, editor, and press secretary to President Harry S. Truman. Correspondence, memoranda, transcripts of press and radio conferences, notes, press releases, and other papers relating principally to Ross' career as press secretary to President Truman.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Florence G. Roberts, 1960.
- Schindler, Alfred, 1894-** MS-65-137  
Papers, 1934-55. 14 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Business executive and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, bulletins, magazine articles, newspaper clippings, and other papers relating principally to Schindler's work as special assistant to the Secretary of Commerce and Chief of the Consultant Division, Defense Plant Corporation, 1942-43; and Under Secretary of Commerce, 1945-46.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Schindler, 1960.
- Simons, Frieda (Hennock) 1904-1960.** MS 65-138  
Papers, 1948-55. 8 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, briefs, statements, articles, publications, and other papers relating to Miss Hennock's service, prior to her marriage, as a member of the Federal Communications Commission. Much of the material pertains to the subject of educational television.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of William H. Simons, 1961.
- Smith, Bryce B 1878-1962.** MS 65-139  
Papers, 1924-62. 2 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Business executive and public official. Correspondence, speeches, statements, newspaper clippings, publications, and other papers chiefly pertaining to Smith's career as a public official in Kansas City, Mo., including his service as mayor and member of the Board of Education.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Betty Northcutt and Mrs. Viola S. Hamilton; 1963.
- Spingarn, Stephen Joel, 1908-** MS 65-140  
Papers, 1944-64. 22 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence files, memoranda, reports, press releases, and clipping files relating to Spingarn's service with the Treasury Dept. as attorney and Assistant General Counsel, 1940-42 and 1946-49; activities in connection with the Counter-Intelligence Corps, 1944-53; his service on the White House staff, 1949-50; and his term as a member of the Federal Trade Commission.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Spingarn, 1961-64.
- Stowe, David H 1910-** MS 65-141  
Papers, 1947-52. 3 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, and other papers relating to Stowe's career as special assistant in the White House Office and as administrative assistant to President Harry S. Truman.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Stowe, 1963.
- Snyder, John Wesley, 1895-** MS 65-142  
Papers, 1945-53. 26 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Banker, corporation executive, and Secretary of the Treasury. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, speeches, hearings, and other papers relating principally to Snyder's career as Secretary of the Treasury during the administration of President Harry S. Truman.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Snyder, 1961-64.
- Tannenwald, Theodore, 1916-** MS 65-143  
Papers, 1947-57. 4 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, speech files, press releases, newspaper clippings, publications, and other papers relating mainly to Tannenwald's work as counsel to the special assistant to the President, Averell Harriman, 1947-49; Assistant Director for Mutual Security; and Chief of Staff to the Director for Mutual Security, 1951-53.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Tannenwald, 1962.
- Vaughan, Harry H 1893-** MS 65-144  
Papers, 1916-62. 2 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Microfilm copies (2 reels positive) made at the National Archives of the original scrapbooks in the possession of General Vaughan.  
Army officer. Correspondence, reports, publications and other papers relating principally to Vaughan's service as a military aide to President Harry S. Truman; together with scrapbooks documenting Vaughan's military career beginning with World War I.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of General Vaughan, 1964.
- Truman, Harry S., Pres. U. S., 1884-** MS 65-145  
Papers, 1935-53. 3245 ft.  
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)  
Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, notes, press releases, scrapbooks, clippings, and other papers documenting Truman's career as U. S. Senator from Missouri, Vice President of the United States, and President of the United States. The senatorial papers are chiefly from his second term and consist mainly of correspondence with constituents and others. The Presidential papers include the White House Central Files for the Truman administration

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Truman, Harry S.,** *Pres. U. S., 1884-* Papers, 1935-53.  
(Continued)

and the files of certain members of the White House staff, of the White House Official Reporter, of the White House Social Office, of the White House Telephone Office, and of the White House Office of Social Correspondence.

The senatorial papers (1935-1945) were formerly in the University of Missouri Library, Western Historical Manuscripts Collection, and had been cataloged on card number MS 61-9.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Truman, 1957.

MS 65-146

**Veatch, Nathan Thomas,** 1886-

Papers, 1926-33. 1 box.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Engineer. Correspondence and other papers relating to the highway construction program approved by the voters of Jackson Co., Mo., in 1928 and 1931. Includes reports dated 1927 and 1933 prepared by Veatch and E. M. Stayton as consulting engineers to the Jackson County Court at the request of Harry S. Truman, then presiding judge of that court.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Veatch, 1961.

MS 65-147

**Wallgren, Monrad Charles,** 1891-1961.

Papers, 1945-59. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, scrapbooks, clippings, and other papers relating principally to Wallgren's service as Governor of Washington and as Chairman of the Federal Power Commission.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wallgren, 1962.

MS 65-148

**Waring, Frank A** 1901-

Papers, 1946-51. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, opinions, clippings, and other papers documenting Waring's career as Chairman of the Philippine War Damage Commission. Includes copies of the official minutes of the commission.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Waring, 1962.

MS 65-149

**Webb, James Edwin,** 1906-

Papers, 1928-60. 41 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official and businessman. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, personal business records, reports, press releases, and other papers. Includes personal correspondence; materials documenting Webb's career as Director of the Bureau of the Budget, Under Secretary of State, and Administrator of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration; and items relating to his work with the Na-

tional Advisory Cancer Council, the National Aeronautics Association, the Committee for Economic Development, the Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, and the Frontiers of Science Foundation of Oklahoma, and to his activities as a member of the Board of Trustees of George Washington University and as a member of the Committee to Study the Military Assistance Program.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Webb, 1962-63.

MS 65-150

**Wolfsohn, Joel D** 1900-1961.

Papers, 1937-52. 5 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, clippings, and other papers relating to Wolfsohn's career as an official of the Dept. of the Interior, including his service as assistant to the Secretary of the Interior and as Assistant Secretary of the Interior.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wolfsohn, 1964.

MS 65-151

**Yates, Sidney R** 1909-

Papers, 1949-62. 53 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Illinois. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, newsletters, publications, and other papers documenting Yates' service as a member of the House of Representatives from the 9th Illinois District.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Yates, 1962.

MS 65-152

**Friends, Society of.** *American Friends Service Committee.*

Archives, 1917-63. 1155 ft.

In Haverford College Library.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, personnel data, financial papers, publications, mimeographed serials, press releases, newspaper clippings, scrapbooks, awards, gifts, recordings, photos, glass slides, posters, and other material covering work in relief and rehabilitation (especially after World Wars I and II), refugee aid, social and technical assistance, international affairs, peace education, community relations, and youth services. Includes mss. and correspondence of Henry J. Cadbury (b. 1883), Rufus M. Jones (1863-1948), and Clarence E. Pickett (b. 1884) material on the 1947 Nobel Peace Prize; and records of the following organizations: American Relief for India, Emergency Peace Campaign, Friends Service, inc., and National Japanese-American Student Relocation Council.

Unpublished guide to the published material in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available at the library.

Deposited by the committee, 1941-63.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Friends, Society of. *London Yearly Meeting.*** MS 65-153  
Records, 1673-1860. 16 reels of microfilm.  
In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.  
Microfilm copy (15 reels positive, 1 reel negative) of originals in the Friends Library, London.  
Correspondence (1757-1815) between Meeting for Sufferings of London Yearly Meeting and Meeting for Sufferings in Philadelphia; correspondence of the London Yearly Meeting with governors of different provinces in America; minutes (1688-1860) and Morning Meeting records (1673-1726).  
Listed in the Union list of microfilms, Supplement, 1949/59, v. 1.  
Purchased from the Friends Library, London, 1950-52.
- This number not used** MS 65-154
- Haverford College. *Library.*** MS 65-155  
Journal and diary collection, ca. 1712-1952. ca. 53 ft.  
In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.  
Journals and diaries containing information on Quaker life, religious attitudes, world travel, economics, and politics. Includes abstracts from the life of Mary (Proude) Springett Penington (1616-1682); journal (1759-1813) of George Churchman (1730-1814) describing Friends' hardships during the American Revolution; diaries and memoranda (1784-96) of John Parrish (1730-1807) concerning slavery; journal (1794-98) of William Savery (1750-1804) telling of his ministry in America and Europe; diaries (1814-70) of Jacob R. Elfreth (1789-1870) and diaries (1861-1924) of Jacob R. Elfreth (1837-1924) recording daily life in and around Philadelphia; journal (1904-37) of William Charles Allen (1857-1938) concerning travels in the ministry to Puerto Rico, the Far East, Gt. Brit., Europe, and Africa, and his diary of World War I years, discussing the effect of propaganda on the American people.  
Indexed in the library's card catalog. Also described in Survey of manuscript collections at Haverford College, 1940-41, by Paul Bleyden.
- Haverford College. *Library.*** MS 65-156  
Miscellaneous Quaker manuscripts, 1655-1954. ca. 17 ft. and 62 reels of microfilm.  
In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies (positive) and microfilm (47 reels positive and 15 reels negative) made from originals owned by the Boston Public Library; Colchester, Eng., Monthly Meeting; Friends Library, London; and private hands.  
Correspondence, sermons, dissertations, maps, deeds, marriage certificates, and other papers. Includes material on the founding and development of the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, and other papers (1824-1911) of Edward Bettle (1841-1912); correspondence of Morris Evans Leeds (1869-1952) pertaining to the first window envelope, invented ca. 1861 by Lewis Walker Leeds (1827-1896); letters (1839-44) to Thomas P. Nichols, concerning the Wilburite separation in New York and Rhode Island, including four from John Wilbur (1774-1856); correspondence (1756-73) of Israel Pemberton (1715-1779) concerning the Indians; the Stephen Crisp collection of Quaker letters (1655-91); business papers (1772-76) of Owen Biddle, a Philadelphia merchant; card catalog and index of Friends' Library, London and selections from four of its manuscript collections: the Barclay mss., the correspondence (1655-62) of William Dewsbury (d. 1688), the Spence mss., and the Swarthmore mss.; 21 notebooks of T. Chalkley Matlack (fl. 1934) containing histories, photos, and other data about Friends' Meetings in the Middle Atlantic States; records (1835-42) of the Friends' Reading Room Association, Philadelphia; minutes (1838-46) of the American Free Produce Association; records (1821-57) of the Indiana Society of Anti-Slavery Friends; and minutes (1821-56) of the Committee on Indian Concerns, Indiana Yearly Meeting.  
Indexed in card catalog in library.  
Gifts and purchases from many sources.  
Items added periodically.
- Cannon, Joseph Gurney, 1836-1926.** MS 65-157  
Correspondence, 1883-1926. 62 items.  
In Illinois State Historical Library.  
U. S. Representative from Illinois. Chiefly letters (1883-1900) from Cannon to Asa J. Baber, banker and politician in Paris, Ill., mostly concerning State politics and some concerning national politics and legislation. Other correspondents include Shelby Moore Cullom; Alfred M. Jones, chairman of the Illinois Republican Central Committee; Helen LeSeure, Cannon's granddaughter; Frank O. Lowden; and Edith Kermit Roosevelt.  
Gift of Mrs. Joseph Barnhart, 1963.
- Craig, Mary Ann (Posey)** MS 65-158  
Incoming correspondence, 1830-78. 71 items.  
In Illinois State Historical Library.  
Letters written to Mary Ann (Posey) Craig and her husband Edward Craig, of Jacksonville, Ill., from members of the Posey and Craig families in Bloomington, Bushnell, Chicago, Jacksonville, Peru, Rantoul, and Urbana, Ill., and elsewhere including a letter (1862) from John W. Craig while a hospital steward for the 10th Illinois Infantry at New Madrid, Mo.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Maurice A. Craig, 1963.
- Hinch, Benjamin P.** MS 65-159  
Correspondence, 1838-56. 102 items.  
In Illinois State Historical Library.  
Postmaster at New Haven, Ill., and member of the 19th Illinois General Assembly. Letters concerning State and local politics in Gallatin Co., Ill., received from U. S. Representatives, members of the Illinois General Assembly, political associates, and constituents; together with letters (1838-55) from Hinch's brother, H. Hinch in St. Francisville, La., concerning his term as mayor of St. Francisville during the 1830's, flatboatmen, rioting among the Irish, fears of Negro insurrections, and economic and social conditions in West Feliciana Parish. Correspondents include U. S. Representatives from Illinois: Willis Allen, John A. McClelland, and Samuel S. Marshall; Illinois Assemblymen: Thomas S. Hick, George Leviston, Dempsey Odum, William H. Stickney, and Edwin Webb; and political associates in Shawneetown, Ill.; J. B. Barger, William Edwards, and J. E. Hall.  
Acquired from Richard J. Hooker, 1963.
- Kennedy, William J** d. 1863. MS 65-160  
Correspondence, 1861-63. 170 items.  
In Illinois State Historical Library.  
Soldier in 55th Illinois Infantry, Company G. Chiefly letters from Kennedy to his wife, Jane M. Kennedy, concerning the Battle of Shiloh, the advance on Corinth, the Tallahatchie Campaign, the Battles of Chickasaw Bayou and Arkansas Post, the Siege of Vicksburg, and other movements of the 55th Illinois Infantry. Includes two letters from Gayoso Hospital in Memphis, Tenn., informing Mrs. Kennedy of her husband's death, letters to Kennedy, a few letters from relatives; and some poetry by Mrs. Kennedy concerning the deaths of her husband and small son.  
Acquired from the Abraham Lincoln Book Shop, 1963.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-161

**Springfield, Ill. First Methodist Church.**

Records, 1836-1927. 4 reels of microfilm (positive)

In Illinois State Historical Library.

Microfilm copy of originals in the possession of the First Methodist Church, Springfield, Ill.

Minutes of meetings of leaders and stewards of the Official Board (1841-1901); minutes of trustees meetings (1838-1915); minutes of the Quarterly Conference (1861-96); records of membership, classes, births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths (1851-1927); a published history of the church (1947) by William Guthrie Piersel; and a ms. of an unpublished history of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the First M. E. Church in Springfield (1895) by Mrs. Joseph Wallace.

Unpublished guide available in the library.

Gift of the First Methodist Church, 1963.

MS 65-162

**Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896.**

Papers, 1821-1917. ca. 2 ft. (2970 items)

In Illinois State Historical Library.

U. S. Senator from Illinois and justice of the Illinois Supreme Court. Correspondence, diaries, speeches and addresses, financial and legal papers, photos, scrapbooks, and clippings. Includes correspondence of Trumbull's first wife, Julia (Jayne) Trumbull; correspondence and diary (1832-35) of his second wife, Mary (Ingraham) Trumbull; letters to Abraham Lincoln from W. F. M. Arney, W. C. Flagg, Thomas J. Henderson, Edward Otho Ord, and Richard J. Oglesby; and letters (1821-30) from Alfred Cowles of Illinois to Stephen B. Munn in New York City concerning Illinois land. Correspondents include Lyman Abbott, John Quincy Adams, James G. Blaine, William Jennings Bryan, William Butler, Zachariah Chandler, Grover Cleveland, Schuyler Colfax, Shelby M. Cullom, Clarence S. Darrow, David Davis, Jesse K. Dubois, Richard T. Ely, Hamilton Fish, Melville W. Fuller, Ozias M. Hatch, William H. Herndon, Virgil Hickox, Gershom Jayne, William Jayne, Norman B. Judd, Gustav Koerner, John Law, Abraham Lincoln, Robert Todd Lincoln, John A. Logan, Mrs. John A. Logan, Lawrence E. McCann, William L. Marcy, Edwin D. Morgan, Stephen B. Munn, Richard B. Oglesby, John M. Palmer, Lewis B. Parsons, Ebenezer Peck, Charles H. Ray, Whitelaw Reid, Carl Schurz, William H. Seward, Philip Sheridan, James Speed, John T. Stuart, Walter Trumbull, John Wentworth, Horace White, and Richard Yates.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Acquired from Mrs. William R. Sprague, Mrs. Elizabeth Rankin Shepard, 1963, and others 1920-56.

This number not used

MS 65-163

MS 65-164

**Gregory, John Milton, 1822-1898.**

Papers, 1838-98. 5 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Baptist clergyman, Michigan Superintendent of Public Instruction, president of Kalamazoo College, Regent of the University of Illinois, and U. S. Civil Service Commissioner. Professional and family correspondence; mss. of writings, publications, and other papers; together with some papers (1867-68) of General Mason L. Brayman, trustee of the University of Illinois. Includes diaries; journal of European travels (1885-89); account books; notebooks of Gregory and his wife, Louisa (Allen) Gregory; lecture notes

for political economy, mental philosophy, and constitutional history courses; trustee's committee reports; library inventory (1890); scrapbooks; clippings; publications of the University of Illinois; includes mss. of lectures, sermons, articles, addresses, and a dialectical novel, *Table talk*; page proofs of the revised edition of Gregory's book, *Political economy* (1882); research file for the book, *John Milton Gregory, a biography* (1923) by his daughter, Allene Gregory; articles from the Sunday school teacher (1866-67); and items relating to Union College, Schenectady, Michigan State Teacher's Institute, Kalamazoo College, establishing Illinois Industrial University (now University of Illinois), University of Illinois, censuring of trustee Mathias L. Dunlap for anonymous attacks on the University of Illinois, and the U. S. Civil Service Commission. Correspondents include Dorman B. Eaton, Louisa (Allen) Gregory, Grant Gregory (his son), and Jonathan B. Turner.

Unpublished description in the archives.

Information on literary rights available in the archives.

Transferred from the University Library, 1963.

MS 65-165

**Peabody, Selim Hobart, 1820-1903.**

Speeches and sermons, 1881-94. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Educator. Speeches and sermons delivered by Peabody at University of Illinois baccalaureate services, University celebrations, high school commencements, and meetings of the National Education Association, Illinois State Teachers Association, and Illinois Farmers Institute. Topics covered include the origins and development of the University of Illinois, accreditation, matriculation, scholarships, faculty, student government, certificates and degrees, buildings and equipment, financial and administrative problems, development of American high schools and universities, high school curricula, statistics on higher education, State support of higher education in Illinois and comparisons with neighboring States, purposes and needs of the university, tool work education, the education of farm children, higher law, conscience, application of Christianity, science and faith, supremacy of law, academic excellence, intellectual stimuli and the use of abilities and knowledge.

Unpublished description in the archives.

Information on literary rights available in the archives.

Transferred from the University Library, 1963.

MS 65-166

**Randall, James Garfield, 1881-1953.**

Papers, 1903-53. 6 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of history at University of Illinois. Correspondence; mss. of writings; notes; drafts, proofs, and finished copies of monographs (1912-50); book reviews; Epworth League and Sunday school addresses (1905-19); lectures in history and economics by Randall at Illinois College (1907); and lecture notes, syllabi, bibliographies, assignments, examinations, rosters and other class records (1913-50). mss. include a doctoral thesis on *Confiscation, Randall's books, Constitutional problems under Lincoln* (1926) and *Civil War and Reconstruction* (1937); student essays at Butler College (1903); seminar papers and notes from graduate study at the University of Chicago (1904-12); and lectures by Albion Small, Charles E. Merriam, Andrew C. McLaughlin, and others. Includes comments (1935-36) of Earl M. Coulter, Roy F. Nichols, James L. Sellers, Fred A. Shannon, Charles S. Sydnor, and others on

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Randall, James Garfield, 1881-1953.** Papers, 1903-53.  
(Continued)

Randall's ms. of Civil War and Reconstruction; exchanges (1926-27) with Frank M. Anderson, John F. Jameson, and Charles E. Ramsdell on The diary of a public man (1879); material relating to World War I, the League of Nations, politics, and historical subjects, particularly Abraham Lincoln, the Civil War, and Reconstruction; and material relating to Randall's activities as a member of the American Historical Association's Dunning Prize Committee (1933-34), Nominating Committee (1934-35), and Beveridge Fund Committee (1934-38); as a member of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association's Nominating Committee (1930-37) and Executive Committee (1936-39); as president of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association (1936-40); and as historian for the U. S. Shipping Board (1918-19). Correspondents include William E. Dodd, Evarts B. Greene, Laurence M. Larson, Allan Nevins, Louis Pelzer, Charles R. Ramsdell, Louis M. Sears, and Charles H. Van Tyne.

Unpublished description in the archives.

Information on literary rights available in the archives.

Transferred from the University Library, 1963.

MS 65-167

**Shelford, Victor Ernest, 1877-**

Papers, 1901-61. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Zoologist. Correspondence, reports, scientific publications by Shelford and his students (1906-46), and other papers relating to plant, animal, and aquatic ecology, scientific meetings, lectures, and papers, field trips and studies, editing and securing contributions for publications (1924-56), the organization, development, membership, and functions of the Ecological Society of America and its committees (1937-45), preservation of natural areas as sanctuaries for the ecological study of biotic and animal communities, the political involvement of ecologists in preserving natural areas, grasslands area research (1931-58), wildlife management research (1934-54), animal populations and solar radiation (1947-53), and the history of ecology (1955-61).

Unpublished description and finding aids in the archives.

Gift of Professor Shelford, 1963-64.

MS 65-168

**Dewey, Charles Almon, 1877-1958.**

Papers, 1888-1954. 1419 items.

In University of Iowa Libraries (Iowa City)

In part, transcripts (typewritten)

Lawyer and judge, U. S. District Court, Southern District of Iowa. Correspondence, instructions to juries, case histories, speeches, notes, pamphlets, and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include Tom C. Clark, Jay N. Darling, Guy M. Gillette, Bourke B. Hickenlooper, Eugene D. O'Sullivan, Harry S. Truman, and Fred M. Vinson.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Gift of Mrs. Dewey, 1959.

MS 65-169

**Hoegh, Leo Arthur, 1908-**

Papers, 1955-61. 137 items.

In University of Iowa Libraries (Iowa City)

In part, photocopies (positive)

Governor of Iowa and public official. Correspondence, notes, press releases, magazine article reprints, programs, invitations, pamphlets, newspaper clippings, and photos covering the periods when Hoegh served as Governor of Iowa (1955-57) and Director of the Office of Civil and De-

fense Mobilization, Washington, D. C. (1958-61). Correspondents include Ezra Taft Benson, Dwight D. Eisenhower, and Lewis B. Hershey.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Gift of Mr. Hoegh, 1958-64.

MS 65-170

**Thomas, Seth, 1873-1962.**

Papers, 1904-62. 292 items.

In University of Iowa Libraries (Iowa City)

Judge, U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 8th Circuit, Iowa. Correspondence, family history, speeches, statements, farm records, cancelled checks, pamphlets, and clippings. Some material relates to the Iowa Schoolmasters Walt Whitman Club and to the Jones County calf case history. Includes an autobiographical letter from William F. Riley. Correspondents include Judges Archibald K. Gardner, Henry N. Grauen, and John B. Sanborn.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Gift of Reynolds Brown Thomas, 1964.

MS 65-171

**Billard family.**

Papers, 1872-1959. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

In Kansas State Historical Society collections.

In part, microfilm copy of one volume of the AEF diary of Louis Phillip Billard made from the original owned by Jules B. Billard.

Correspondence, diaries, and other papers of Jules B. Billard (1846-1935), pioneer businessman and mayor of Topeka, Kan., of his wife, Hermance P. Laurent Billard, and of his sons, Louis Phillip Billard (1891-1918), a pioneer Kansas aviator and AEF test pilot in France, 1917-18, and Robert Tut Billard (1884-1961), president of the Mutual Ice and Cold Storage Company in Topeka. Includes many papers relating to Jules Billard's unsuccessful campaign in 1912 to win the nomination for governor on the Democratic ticket; correspondence concerning Louis Billard's career as an exhibition pilot; flight records (1911-18); diaries and letters (1917-18) written in France while Billard was testing aircraft for the Allied Expeditionary Forces; and correspondence of Robert Billard concerning personal matters and the operation of the Mutual Ice and Cold Storage Company.

Information on literary rights available at the repository.

Gift of the Robert T. Billard Estate, 1916.

MS 65-172

**Bowman, Charles Stuart, d. 1868.**

Papers, 1861-64. 5 ft. (5000 items)

In Kansas State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Army officer. Correspondence and military papers retained by Bowman while he was serving as disbursing and ordnance officer in the voluntary recruiting service for Kansas, 1861-64. A large part of the collection consists of enlistment papers of soldiers joining Kansas Civil War units; includes muster rolls, and records dealing with various aspects of recruitment, equipment, inspections, pay, transportation, orders, stores, and other military matters.

Table of contents in the repository. The enlistment papers are correlated with a roster of the Kansas Civil War military units.

Gift of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1958.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Underwood, Thomas Rust, 1898-1956.** MS 65-173  
Papers, 1896-1956. 15 ft. (ca. 8000 items)  
In University of Kentucky Library.  
Editor and U. S. Representative and Senator from Kentucky. Correspondence, speeches, editorials and editorial material, scrapbooks, pamphlets, clippings, and pictures relating to Democratic campaigns in Kentucky at various levels (1923-1956), horseracing, tobacco, and other subjects. Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, A. B. Chandler, Virgil M. Chapman, Earle C. Clements, Irvine S. Cobb, James M. Cox, Charles Curtis, James A. Farley, Lyndon B. Johnson, Estes Kefauver, Hugh (Riccardo) Martin, Thurston B. Morton, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman, Jouett Shouse, A. O. Stanley, Herbert Bayard Swope, and Fred M. Vinson.  
Unpublished inventory sheet, manuscript catalog, name index, and folder title list in the library.  
Deposited by Mrs. Underwood: converted to gift by Thomas R. Underwood, Jr., 1961-62.
- Knox, Henry, 1750-1806.** MS 65-174  
Papers. ca. 400 items.  
In Knox Memorial Association collections (Thomaston, Me.)  
Army officer and U. S. Secretary of War. Correspondence, documents, and deeds, related mainly to events of the American Revolution and to family matters. Some papers concern the founding of the Society of the Cincinnati and the erection of Knox's home, Montpelier. Includes one letter from Lafayette and a few letters from George Washington.  
Acquired from various sources.
- Mallory family.** MS 65-175  
Papers, 1808-1958. 11 ft. (ca. 6000 items)  
In Marine Historical Association collections (Mystic, Conn.)  
In part, photocopies (positive), transcripts (typewritten), and 1 reel of microfilm (negative and positive)  
Correspondence, diaries, genealogical and biographical material, logbooks, cashbooks, ledgers, daybooks and other business records, newspaper clippings, printed material, and other papers reflecting the family's shipping and shipbuilding activities in Mystic, Conn. and New York City. Relates chiefly to Charles Mallory (1796-1882), Charles Henry Mallory (1818-1890), Henry Rogers Mallory (1848-1919), and Clifford Day Mallory (1881-1941). Includes records of the New York & Texas Steamship Company, Clyde Steamship Company, Mallory Steamship Company, and the Charles H. Mallory and Elihu Spicer trust funds; genealogical notes on the Pyncheon family; an unpublished family history by Carl C. Cutler; and material on yachts and yachting, on whaling ships, and on the war situation in Gt. Brit. (ca. 1939-42). Correspondents include Clara Barton, Henry Ward Beecher, Robert R. Campbell, William H. Campbell, Carl C. Cutler, Herbert Hoover, Edward N. Hurley, Frank C. Munson, Franklin D. Roosevelt, William P. Stephens, and William U. Swan.  
Described in Inventory of the Mallory family papers, 1808-1958, compiled by Charles R. Schultz (1964).  
Access restricted until ca. 1967.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the Clifford D. Mallory Estate, Clifford D. Mallory, Jr., and Philip Rogers Mallory, 1945-64.
- Abbott, Horace, 1806-1887.** MS 65-176  
Papers, 1830-1923. ca. 500 items.  
In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.  
Iron manufacturer, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence and documents (1841-54) concerning Abbott's purchase from Peter Cooper of the Canton Iron Works; papers (1857-85) relating to H. Abbott and Son Iron Manufacturers; documents concerning Abbott's railroad and land holdings; and accounts showing the building and outfitting (1869-71) of his estate, "Oak Hill," in Baltimore.  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Mary Thomas Jenney, 1964.
- Barry, Charles Cushing, 1806-1888.** MS 65-177  
Papers, 1834-1906. ca. 50 items.  
In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.  
Bank cashier, of Boston. Treasurer's accounts and a notebook of minutes of meetings (1834-38) of the Pine Street Anti Slavery Society of Boston of which Barry was secretary and treasurer; together with correspondence and documents (1855-80) relating to the purchase of the freedom of the slave Anthony Burns with which Barry was involved as administrator and personal contributor.  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Gift of Elisabeth Bass, 1960.
- Bliss, George, 1793-1873.** MS 65-178  
Papers, 1797-1914. 91 items.  
In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.  
Lawyer and Massachusetts State legislator. Correspondence and other papers relating to the Whig Party in Massachusetts (1835) and other matters, especially during the 1830's. Correspondents include Bliss' son, George Bliss, Jr., and George Ashmun, George Bancroft, Samuel Bowles, Anson Burlingame, William B. Calhoun, Schnyler Colfax, Roscoe Conkling, Edward Everett, John Z. Goodrich, Levi Lincoln, Oliver B. Morris, Elihu Root, and Daniel Wells.  
Card index in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Ruth Bliss Watkins, 1962.
- Colman, Dudley.** MS 65-179  
Papers, 1771-1849. 62 items.  
In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.  
Letters (1776-79) from Lt. Col. Colman of the 12th Regt. of Foot, Continental Army, to his wife in Newbury, Mass., relating to personal matters of clothing and provisions and Army activities and describing encounters with the British at Bennington, Vt.; Boston, Mass.; Newport and Providence, R. I.; New York City, Ticonderoga, and Fort Stanwix, N. Y.; Monmouth Court House, N. J.; Philadelphia and Valley Forge, Pa.; and other places. Material relating to Colman's son, the Rev. Henry Colman, includes a sketch of his tomb erected in England by Lady Byron and her testimonial of him (1849).  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Gifts of Henry Lee Shattuck, 1963, and Mrs. Frank Thurber, 1964.
- Dabney family.** MS 65-180  
Papers, 1716-1904. ca. 75 items.  
In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.  
Correspondence, diaries, and other papers. Copies of correspondence of John Bass Dabney, first U. S. consul for the Azores (1807-26) relate to the attack of a British squadron on the American privateer, General Armstrong, in Fayal Harbor, the Azores (1814). Correspondence (1856) of Charles William Dabney, consul for the Azores (1826-69),

**Dabney family.** Papers, 1716-1904. (Continued)

concerns the wreck and salvage off Fayal of the ship, Ravenswood, of New York. A letter book (1831-34) contains copies of letters by Osgood Carney, including accounts of cargoes, mainly sugar, coffee, fish, and candles, between Cuba, St. Petersburg, Russia, and Boston, Mass.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Weston Howland, 1953.

MS 65-181

**Hutchinson family.**

Papers, 1673-1769. ca. 200 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, documents, personal notes, bonds, and other papers of Edward Hutchinson (1678-1752) of Boston, merchant, landowner, and treasurer of Harvard College, and his son, Edward Hutchinson, Jr. of Milton, Mass., judge, heir and administrator of the Hutchinson land. Correspondence and documents (1719-67) concerning the Hutchinsons' Kennebeck River land proprietorship in Maine outline the division of lands of Georgetown and Ne-gausit Townships and on Arousick Island, and refer to the dispute over ownership with the Plymouth Company. Some papers relate to the elder Hutchinson's business interests in Boston: Indian trade, mills, lumber, naval stores, and whaling products.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Purchase, 1958.

MS 65-182

**Knapp, Frederick Newman, 1821-1889.**

Papers, 1860-89. 3 ft.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Clergyman and teacher, of Plymouth, Mass. and Superintendent of the Special Relief Dept., U. S. Sanitary Commission. Correspondence, notes, diaries, reports, and other papers relating to the Sanitary Commission; together with part of the ms. for Knapp's "History of the Sanitary Commission." Includes correspondence and diaries of H. B. Rogers of the commission and letters to Thomas Hill from Knapp.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65-183

**Boston. Church of the New Jerusalem.**

Records, 1844-1949. 3 ft.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Transcripts (handwritten) of letters (1874-94) kept as records by David L. Webster.

Includes the record book (1844) of the Lowell Society of New Jerusalem and a list of baptisms (1856); accounts (1862-67) of the New Church Kindergarten and Training School of Boston; correspondence, documents, and other papers of David L. Webster, treasurer of the New Church Theological School (1874-94) concerning the misuse of funds by Jonathan Young Scammon; record book (1872-97) of the Boston Highlands New Church Society showing the organization and bylaws; annual reports (1895-1949) of church committees, including the consolidation (1909) of the New Church Society (secular body corporate) and the Society of the New Jerusalem (a Swedenborgian religious society); and notices, programs, and clippings concerning church activities (1912-39).

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Susan Parsons, 1964.

**Pitman family.**

Papers. ca. 1772-1890. ca. 100 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Papers (1825-90) relating to Isaac Pitman (b. 1806), a wool merchant of Boston, including correspondence (1861-63) concerning Pitman's attempt to advise the U. S. Quartermaster Corps to revise upward its specifications for woolen cloth for Army uniforms and his disagreements with Lt. Col. D. H. Vinton. Includes land deeds and documents (1772, 1795) relating to Capt. John Updike of the Colony of Rhode Island and land deeds of the Minot family of Pei-ham, N. H.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Henry Morse Channing, 1963.

MS 65-184

MS 65-185

**Priest family.**

Papers, 1738-1914. ca. 200 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Papers of the Davidson, Davis, and Pope families together with papers of John Priest for 1738-45, Benjamin Priest for 1810-33, Silas Priest for 1828-51, and Gilman Priest for 1861. Includes land deeds (1738-1851) of the Priest family in Lancaster and Marlborough, Mass.; commissary returns received (Jan.-Feb. 1787) by R. Pope of the Massachusetts Corps Artillery for provisions at camps at Worcester, Pittsfield, and Hadley during Shay's Rebellion; and papers (1867-1903) of Major Charles Gilman Davis (b. 1842) of the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry concerning regiment reunions and the activities and celebrations of the Boston Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Eliot Davis, 1964.

MS 65-186

**Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861.**

Papers, 1808-1920. ca. 50 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Lawyer, legislator, and chief justice of Massachusetts. Correspondence regarding Shaw's study and practice of law; letters from his son, Lemuel Shaw, Jr., constituting a journalistic account of a trip to Europe (1852-53) and including references to his association with Abbott Laurence, Jr., tours of colleges at Oxford, and social gatherings given by George Peabody; papers (1839-52) concerning Shaw's private interests; a journal (1859-61) of his activities written by a member of his household; a draft of Shaw's farewell address to the Massachusetts Bar, and their testament to him upon his retirement in 1860.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Theodore Chase, 1964.

MS 65-187

**Sherman family.**

Papers, 1800-1903. ca. 250 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Correspondence and other papers. Correspondence (1814-52) of the family of Caleb Sherman relates to the family's successful peddling of tinware, clocks, and shoes in Kentucky, the Mississippi Territory, New York State, and west to Wisconsin and describes areas and business opportunities. Letters (1851-55) by Dr. Stephen J. W. Tabor, medical author and 4th Auditor of the U. S. Treasury, describe visits to principal library collections in Boston and New York. Includes a letter by Lewis Masquerier referring to his discoveries in the science of phonetics.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of heirs, 1964.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Walcott family.**

MS 65-188

Papers, 1806-62. 8 vols.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Transcript (handwritten) of the memoirs of Samuel West. Diaries, accounts ledgers, and other papers. The memoirs of Dr. Samuel West (1738-1808) include coverage of West's ministry in Needham, Mass. and his participation in the Battle of Concord. Travel journals (1821-24) describe points of interest in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, and Canada. The diary (1846-47) of William B. Richards, a member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, includes an account of his horticultural interests in Dedham, Mass. The diaries and expense accounts (1846-62) of Henry Pickering Walcott, physician of Boston, include accounts (1862) of medical study in Berlin.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Goodspeed's Bookshop, 1963.

**Winthrop family.**

MS 65-189

Papers, 1544-1963. 28 ft.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

5 ft. of photocopies and 8 reels of microfilm (negative and positive) of material in other institutions and in private hands.

Correspondence, letter books, diaries, journals, travel journals, speeches, account books, deeds, medical records, publications, scrapbooks, and other papers, mainly of Gov. John Winthrop, John Winthrop, Jr., Fitz-John Winthrop, Wait Still Winthrop, John Winthrop, F. R. S., Prof. John Winthrop, Thomas Lindall Winthrop, Robert C. Winthrop, Robert C. Winthrop, Jr., and their families. The papers are strongest for the 17th cent., although they bulk largest for the 19th cent. At least 15 percent of them are related to Robert C. Winthrop, who gathered the collection. Includes 2 vols. of the Journal (1630-49) of Gov. John Winthrop; 13 vols. of Bowdoin and Temple family papers (1720-1812); and 7 vols. of the Mrs. Greenville Temple Winthrop collection of autographs and portraits.

Separate catalogue of the collection, with additions, available in the library. Partially described in the society's "Proceedings," 1st ser., vol. 12, p. 233-245. The Bowdoin and Temple family papers were printed in part in the society's "Collections," 6th ser., vol. 9 and 7th ser., vol. 6. The Mrs. Greenville Temple Winthrop collection of autographs and portraits was described in the society's "Proceedings," 1st ser., vol. 17, p. 101-102. Other parts of the collection were printed in scattered 19th cent. vols. of the society's "Collections" and "Proceedings." A definitive modern edition is in progress at the society, of which 5 vols., covering the years 1498-1649, have appeared.

Bequest of Mrs. Greenville Temple Winthrop, 1879, and Robert C. Winthrop, Jr., 1905.

**Baptists. Georgia. Convention.**

MS 65-190

Records, 1797-1959. 7 ft.

In Mercer University Library (Macon, Ga.)

Records (1816-45) of the executive committee and missions of the Georgia Baptist Association; record book (1845-64) of the executive committee of the Georgia Baptist Convention; minutes of the Central Baptist Association (1834-60), the Rehoboth Association Executive Committee (1908-24), the Tucker Baptist Association (1893-1923), the Washington Association, 4th district (1871-1910), and the Washington Baptist Association (1828-66); Women's Missionary Union minutes (1874-1959) of the First Baptist Church of Macon, Ga.; church book (1840-70) of the Baptist Church in Van Wert (Paulding Co.); and minutes of the Ariel and Union Baptist Churches (1832-62) of Macon Co., the First Baptist Church (1855-1935) of Bibb Co., the Hopeful Baptist Church (1815-70) of Burke Co., the

Jeffersonville Baptist Church (1849-92) of Twiggs Co., the Little Ogeechee Baptist Church (1797-1905) of Screven Co., the Penfield Baptist Church (1839-85) of Greene Co., the Ramoth Baptist Church (1836-73) of Putnam Co., the Shoal Creek Baptist Church (1826-61) of Pike Co., and the Union Baptist Church (1809-33) of Warren Co.

MS 65-191

**Adams, Randolph Greenfield, 1892-1951.**

Papers, 1923-50. 325 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of William L. Clements Library. Correspondence chiefly covering the subject of procuring and preserving archival material relating to Michigan; and ms. copies of books and articles by Adams.

Gift of Mr. Adams, 1940-50.

MS 65-192

**Alphadelphia Association.**

Records, 1844-48. 600 items and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, financial accounts, constitution, census, membership records, reports of committees, labor records, minutes of directors, and miscellaneous papers of an agricultural communitarian society located near Galesburg, Mich.

On loan from James Buckley, 1958.

MS 65-193

**Ann Arbor Art Association.**

Records, 1909-57. 200 items and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Financial records, minutes, membership book, constitution, president's reports, a scrapbook, and miscellaneous material.

MS 65-194

**Ann Arbor Cooperative Society.**

Records, 1936-47. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence relating to membership applications and other topics, minutes, financial statements, audit reports, manager's reports, bylaws, and newsheet.

MS 65-195

**Ann Arbor Garden Club.**

Records, 1930-60. 250 items and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, financial records, membership lists, president's and various committees' reports, scrapbooks, and other records of the club's activities.

MS 65-196

**Ann Arbor Library Club.**

Records, 1903-43. 73 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes (1903-32), treasurer's records (1903-36), and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-197

**Ann Arbor Medical Club.**

Records, 1899-1912. 60 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, including scrapbook of correspondence (1901-10) concerning speaking arrangements for the club; minutes; and programs.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-198

**Ann Arbor, Mich. First Baptist Church.**

Records, 1837-1960. ca. 1 ft. and 59 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Historical records including history of the church (1828-1928) by Helen E. Beman, history of the church (1942-50) by Florence M. Bancroft, historical information (1928-38), and reports (1838-42) of the historian; a scrapbook (1951-58) of church activities; treasurer's and other financial records (1874-1914); minutes (1837-1948) of the Congregation and Board of Trustees; women's societies records (1863-1938); records (1901-38) of the King's Daughters; the Rev. N. S. Burton's marriage records book (1865-79); Sunday School records (1871-79, 1905-06, 1915-17); records (1895-1940) of the young people's groups; and unbound records consisting of reports of committees and general reports (1894-1942), correspondence (1881-1939); financial records, Youth Guild records (1910-18), and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-199

**Ann Arbor, Mich. First Congregational Church.**

Records, 1847-1944. ca. 1 ft. and 62 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence; annual reports; clerk's records (1847-1926) containing membership rolls, minutes, and the constitution; financial records and other reports (1870-1944); Church Society records (1869-1909); women's societies records (1847-1916); King's Daughters records (1899-1927); Men's Association records (1906-1926); records (1884-1904) of the Children's Missionary Band; membership rolls and marriage records (1873-1906); C. O. Davis' ms. history of the church; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Lloyd C. Douglas, and Shirley W. Smith.

MS 65-200

**Breakey, William Fleming, 1835-1915.**

Papers, 1876-1909. 3 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan Medical School. Correspondence and scrapbook of letters and other items relating to the testimonial banquet given Breakey on the 50th anniversary of his graduation from the University of Michigan Medical School.

Gift of Mrs. Robert Breakey, 1954.

MS 65-201

**Buell, Barber G 1823-1900.**

Papers, 1857-99. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer, of Little Prairie Ronde, Mich. Business papers and diaries containing a daily account of the weather, farm life, including livestock and fruit costs, cost of labor, and comments on agricultural methods.

Gift of Flora G. Buell, 1947.

MS 65-202

**Burgwin, Richard.**

Correspondence, 1959-60. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

University of Michigan Ph. D. candidate in speech. Correspondence in response to Burgwin's requests for information about Valentine Windt (1901-1955) from Windt's students and colleagues in the theater.

Gift of Mr. Burgwin, 1962.

MS 65-203

**Business and Professional Women's Club of Ann Arbor.**

Records, 1921-58. 1 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, constitution, histories, scrapbooks of materials relating to activities of the club, and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-204

**Campbell, James Valentine, 1823-1890.**

Papers, 1830-1925. ca. 3 ft. and 10 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court and professor at the University of Michigan. Correspondence (much of which concerns family affairs), notebooks, scrapbooks, and other papers. Includes letters of Henry Munroe Campbell while a student at the University of Michigan (1872-76); account books (1832-47) containing bank and miscellaneous accounts of the Detroit Female Seminary; a journal (1844) of a trip to Sandusky, Ohio; correspondence, business records, and other papers of the Soldiers' Aid Society of Detroit; records (1863-66) of the U. S. Sanitary Commission, including papers of the Detroit Soldiers' Home; and a ms. of an ode for University Hall dedication at the University of Michigan. Correspondents include Mary Barstow, Cornelia Hotchkiss Campbell, Douglass Campbell, and Elizabeth Campbell Douglass.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Hays, 1937-58.

MS 65-205

**Carpenter, Daniel.**

Papers, 1857-84. 105 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman, of Warfield, Mass. Correspondence and business papers originating from agents in Michigan, particularly Livonia, Detroit, and Ann Arbor, dealing with lumbering, real estate, and business conditions generally.

MS 65-206

**Chamber Music Society of Ann Arbor.**

Records, 1920-33. 175 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of the society and its predecessor (Matinee Musicale), minutes, financial records, reports, membership lists, and contracts.

Gift of Emil Lorch, 1956.

MS 65-207

**Consolidated Coal Company, Saginaw, Mich.**

Records, 1912-37. 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Business records kept by Oswald Joseph Harrod.

Gift of Winifred Harrod, 1963.

MS 65-208

**Cooley, Charles Horton, 1864-1929.**

Papers, 1872-1939. 5 ft. and 19 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of sociology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers of Cooley and his family relating to the Cooley genealogy, scholarly activities, and other matters. Includes letters (1881-84) written by Cooley from Europe; letters exchanged between Cooley and his parents, Mary E. Cooley and Thomas M. Cooley; and between Cooley and his wife; addresses; notes; essays; book reviews; notes and material for Cooley's sociology courses;

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Cooley, Charles Horton, 1864-1929.** Papers, 1872-1939.  
(Continued)

one University of Michigan student notebook (1893-94) on courses by John Dewey; a memorial; 17 diaries containing an account of Cooley's personality development, with many religious reflections of an introspective nature, tracing the development of his ideas on sociology and democracy; and a journal (1914) of a trip to Great Britain by his son, Rutgers Horton Cooley.

Gifts of Robert C. Angell and Mary E. Cooley, 1938 and 1942-55.

MS 65-209

**Daniels, Francis Potter, 1869-**

Papers, 1894-1944. 2 ft. and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of Latin at Georgia State College for Women. Chiefly notes and writings on the Romance languages; correspondence, primarily of a personal nature; 3 vols. of ms. poems; 3 vols. of notes on European travels; and 16 student and miscellaneous notebooks. Includes letters from travelers in Europe and persons connected with various colleges and universities; and 13 letters from former Governor of Michigan, Chase S. Osborn.

MS 65-210

**Darling, Robert B**

Papers, 1911-53. 54 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chauffeur for Chase S. Osborn, Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, primarily with Governor Osborn; driver's licenses; letter of recommendation; and other papers.

Gift of Mr. Darling, 1957.

MS 65-211

**Daughters of the American Revolution. Michigan.**

Records, 1900-58. 40 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes and official proceedings of the Michigan State Conference of the D. A. R. The minute books, beginning in 1931, also contain reports on local chapters.

MS 65-212

**Daughters of the American Revolution. Michigan. Sarah**

*Caswell Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor.*

Records, 1896-1960. ca. 3 ft. and 17 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence files; minutes and official records (1896-1940); membership rolls (1905-06); library record; marriage records (1827-57) in Washtenaw Co., Mich.; speeches; regents reports; genealogical records; cemetery records; scrapbook of clippings; and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-213

**Davenny, Wilson Imbrie, 1859-1917.**

Papers, 1879-1917. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Spanish American War veteran, journalist, and political leader. Correspondence, scrapbooks, personal accounts, and miscellaneous papers of Spanish American War veterans groups and the National Rivers and Harbours Congress, a waterways lobby. Correspondents include Charles W. Fairbanks, Samuel W. Smith, and Booker T. Washington.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Adams, 1953.

MS 65-214

**Davis, Calvin Olin, 1871-1954.**

Papers, 1913-41. ca. 2 ft. and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence chiefly relating to Davis' activities as a professor in the School of Education at the University of Michigan; diary (1931) of a European trip; mss. of writings, lecture notes and articles, including "The junior high school," "History of Ann Arbor Rotary Club," and an autobiography entitled, "A country lad."

Gift of Mr. Davis, 1944.

MS 65-215

**Davis, Joseph Baker, 1845-1920, collector.**

Papers, 1911-18. 151 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Three letters (1912-13) relating to the resurvey of the Washington-Idaho boundary; 145 items on the Albert Kahn memorials to Charles Simeon Denison (1849-1913) and De Volson Wood (1832-1897); a letter about Camp Davis, Neb.; a biographical sketch of Stillman Williams Robinson (1838-1910) and a bibliography of his writings.

Gift of Mortimer E. Cooley, 1936.

MS 65-216

**Davis, Lorenzo.**

Papers, 1822-99. ca. 500 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Superintendent of the poor, of Washtenaw Co., Mich. Correspondence (1822-86) pertaining to members of the Davis family; sermons; miscellaneous business and legal papers; histories, recollections, addresses, biographical sketches, and other papers, mainly relating to Ann Arbor, Mich., and Washtenaw Co.

MS 65-217

**Davis, Raymond-Cazallis, 1836-1919.**

Papers, 1850-1917. 9 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Librarian at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, mainly dealing with library affairs and business, legal, and miscellaneous papers. Includes material on book orders, the opening of a new library in 1883, and the exhibition of the University of Michigan professors' books at the 1893 World's Fair; annual reports of the University of Michigan Library for 1885, 1892, 1903, and 1905; and family correspondence, including letters discussing foreign ports, travel to California, and Civil War service. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Boise, Byron Davis, Ferdinand Davis, Frederick Davis, George Davis, Isaac N. Demmon, Melvil Dewey, Byron A. Finney, George A. Flanders, Henry S. Frieze, John Hay, James McMillan, Henry W. Rogers, and Andrew Ten Brook.

Gift of Mrs. John T. Norton, 1955-57.

MS 65-218

**Day, Harvey S**

Papers, 1831-1935. 737 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dairy farmer, of Willis, Mich. and officer of the Holstein-Friesian Association. Correspondence, account books, bills, receipts, cattle transfer certificate, records of milk poundage, poems, a recipe book, and miscellaneous papers. Includes 92 letters (1842-92), primarily family and personal correspondence; and 256 letters (1892-1935) relating to Holstein-Friesian cattle, Holstein-Friesian Association matters, and Day's dairy farm.

Gift of the Day estate, 1938.

- Dean, Elias.** MS 65-219  
Papers, 1818-ca. 1860. 53 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Resident of Northfield Township, Wayne Co., Mich. Receipts and three account books, showing prices of articles of the period. One of the account books covers Dean's accounts at a store in Plymouth, Mich., in 1841.  
Acquired, 1956.
- Deardoff, Neva Ruth, 1887-1958.** MS 65-220  
Papers, 1932-58. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Social worker, of New York City. Correspondence (1952-58), speeches, reprints of articles, and tape recordings covering Miss Deardoff's professional activities in social work.  
Gift of Harriett G. Russell, 1962.
- De Jong, Russell Nelson, 1907-** MS 65-221  
Papers, 1920-60. 4 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of neurology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence (1940-56) regarding resident physicians, and minutes (1947-60) of the executive faculty of the University of Michigan Medical School; financial records of the Dept. of Neurology; and correspondence (1950-59) regarding the Journal of neurology.  
Gift of Dr. De Jong, 1962.
- De Kleine, William, 1877-1957.** MS 65-222  
Papers, 1900-55. 6 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician and public health official, of Michigan. Correspondence, speeches, articles, memoirs, and miscellaneous papers relating principally to public health and concerning De Kleine's career as a health officer in Flint and Saginaw, Mich. and as medical director of the American Red Cross and Michigan Health Commission. Correspondents include Paul De Kruif, Charles S. Mott, and Arnold Mulder.  
Gift of Dr. De Kleine, 1956-57.
- De Land family.** MS 65-223  
Papers of the De Land and Crary families, 1842-1918. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Personal correspondence of the De Land and Crary families; two mss. pertaining to the early history of Jackson, Mich.; indentures; school records; temperance material; and miscellaneous items. Includes nine Civil War letters, chiefly by Charles V. De Land, and correspondence relating to the genealogy of the two families.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 15.  
Gift of De Land Crary, 1954.
- Demmon, Isaac Newton, 1842-1920.** MS 65-224  
Papers, 1858-1920. ca. 500 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Civil War soldier and professor of English at the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Demmon and members of his family relating to family affairs, Hiram College (Ohio) and the University of Michigan; diary (1869) kept while Demmon was a professor at Alliance College (Ohio), in which he mentions the names of Mark Twain and John A. Bingham; lecture notes and other papers pertaining to his teaching duties; and personal accounts (1898-1920). Includes many letters from professors of English concerning the desire of students to study at the University of Michigan; Demmon's student letters from Butler University (Indianapolis) and the University of Michigan; and two Civil War letters (1864) written while he was serving with the 132d Indiana Infantry. Correspondents include James B. Angell, William L. Clements, Martin L. D'Ooge, Karl E. Guthe, Henry B. Joy, James McMillan, and Moses C. Tyler.  
Acquired, 1937-60.
- Den Bleyker family.** MS 65-225  
Papers, 1828-1936. 7 ft. and 14 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, account books, notebooks, and other papers. Includes the papers, mainly in Dutch, of Paulus Den Bleyker (1804-1872) who came to America in 1850 from the Island of Texel, the Netherlands, and carried on an extensive business, chiefly real estate, in Kalamazoo and Ottawa Counties, Mich.; papers, many in Dutch, of Den Bleyker's son, John Den Bleyker (b. 1839), a farmer, cattle breeder, and director of the Kalamazoo National Bank; papers of Anna Den Bleyker, wife of John; 4 account books (ca. 1851-1873) of John Den Bleyker; 10 notebooks and one account book of a trip to Europe in 1872 of Martha Den Bleyker. The papers (1828-51), consisting of ca. 500 items relate mainly to affairs in Holland and the Den Bleyker settlement near Kalamazoo. The papers (1851-56) consist of ca. 375 letters and over 1000 other items; the correspondence deals with personal affairs, the building of a flour mill, a sawmill, and land transactions. For the years 1856-57, there are over 1000 letters, including correspondence pertaining to real estate. The papers (1872-1936), consisting of ca. 600 letters, include chiefly business correspondence of John Den Bleyker and the correspondence of his wife and children.  
Acquired, 1938.
- Denby, Edwin, 1870-1929.** MS 65-226  
Papers, 1845-46, 1880-1929. ca. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, photocopies of correspondence (1845-46) between Nathaniel Denby and George Bancroft.  
Secretary of the Navy and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence (1880-1927) and other papers. Includes letters primarily to Denby concerning personal matters, business affairs, and his activities in the Government; letters to Mrs. Denby regarding her husband's death; articles; speeches; and notes and memoranda on various topics, specifically the Panama Canal, the Boxer Indemnity, the U. S. Navy, and oil leases. Correspondents include Joseph G. Cannon, Calvin Coolidge, James J. Couzens, Fred W. Green, William H. Hobbs, Herbert C. Hoover, Truman H. Newberry, Chase S. Osborn, Elihu Root, Arthur J. Tuttle, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Henry C. Wallace.  
Gift of Mrs. Denby, 1941.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Denison, Charles Simeon, 1849-1913.** MS 65-227  
Papers, 1875-95. 125 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of engineering at the University of Michigan. Report (1875-77) of Denison's faculty activities; ca. 100 items on the Washington-Idaho boundary survey; an article (1884) entitled Engraving and etching; materials used by Denison in teaching; and 4 vols. of a diary and log of a summer trip to Canada, taken by several University of Michigan faculty members, led by James B. Angell.  
Gift of Grace Denison, 1942; and Dr. Walcott Denison, 1960.
- De Puy, E Cora, collector.** MS 65-228  
Literary manuscripts ca. 500 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Speeches, articles, and poems. Includes Rose Hartwick Thorpe's "Curfew must not ring tonight"; Marie Frink's "Poem" and "Answered prayer"; George Ade's "Passing of Ladies Hall"; Fred Carlisle's "The first congress"; and some mss. by Robert Gibbons and George Goodale.
- De Puy family.** MS 65-229  
Papers, 1848-1909. 74 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, account book, notebook, scrapbook, and other papers of the related De Puy, Knight, and Reynolds families, of Jackson Co., Mich. Includes letters about the affairs of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; a letter about the Civil War; diary (1895) of Almena R. De Puy, and Grindal Reynolds' estate papers.  
Gift of Almena R. De Puy, 1937.
- Detroit Board of Commerce.** MS 65-230  
Records, 1916-43. ca. 85 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence (chiefly mimeographed) and miscellaneous papers concerning the activities of the board. Correspondents include Harvey J. Campbell and Edwin Denby.
- Detroit. First Presbyterian Church.** MS 65-231  
Records, 1817-1933. 300 items and 7 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Financial records (1821-47) of the First Protestant Society; minutes and financial records (1872-88) of the Board of Deacons; Sunday School accounts (1922-33); pew records; deeds; constitution; correspondence and minutes of various church groups and of the session; receipts and other financial records. Correspondents include Marcus A. Brownson, James V. Campbell, John P. Cleaveland, Divie Bethune Duffield, George Duffield, and William A. Howard.
- Detroit. Memorial Presbyterian Church.** MS 65-232  
Records, 1854-1958. ca. 175 items and 42 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes (1881-1938); membership records; church library records (1862-69); Women's Society records; Sunday School attendance records; financial records; minutes (1913-18) of special trustees; records of the Clinton Avenue Mission of Memorial Church, including minutes (1866-80), Sunday School records, Russell Street Sunday School records (1858-62), correspondence, and reports.
- Disciples of Christ. Michigan. Michigan Association of Christian Churches.** MS 65-233  
Records, 1876-1949. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
State convention books of record, Board of Managers minutes, Northwestern Corporation minutes, Second District minutes, Sixth District minutes, Central District convention minutes, and a volume of statistics.
- Dorsch, Edward, 1822-1887.** MS 65-234  
Papers, 1852-1914. 137 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician. Personal correspondence (1886-1914), mainly in German, from Dorsch and his family to relatives in Germany; record (1852-55), in German, of calls and charges; a memorandum of expenses of trips from Monroe, Mich. to Ypsilanti and Detroit; other accounts; prescriptions; poetry and miscellaneous notes (1861-76); and a comedy written by Dorsch in 1875.
- Doty, Wirt P.** MS 65-235  
Business records, 1916-35. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Pharmacist, of Detroit. Pharmacy notebook containing recipes for remedies of common ailments; three vols. of records of the Doty Land Company of Detroit; and two vols. of pharmacy accounts.  
Gift of Mr. Doty, 1948.
- Douglas, Lloyd Cassel, 1877-1951.** MS 65-236  
Papers, 1900-54. 4 ft. and 18 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Novelist and former minister of the First Congregational Church of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence of Douglas with his family, publishers, and others relating to family matters and public affairs, with comments on national politics, Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman, and World War II; mss. of addresses, articles, sermons, and novels; and scrapbooks. Correspondents include Virginia Douglas Dawson, Alan E. Gray, and J. Weldon Wilson.  
Gift of Mrs. Carlos E. Herman, Mrs. Thomas A. Peabody, and Houghton Mifflin Company, 1959-60.
- Douglass family.** MS 65-237  
Papers, 1812-1911. ca. 3 ft. and 70 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, business and legal papers, account books, notebooks, field notes, scrapbooks, autograph albums, genealogical records and other papers. Includes the papers of Benjamin Douglass and his two sons, Samuel Townsend Douglass (1814-1898), a lawyer and Detroit judge, and Silas H. Douglass (1816-1890), a member of Douglass Houghton's Northern Michigan survey party and professor at the University of Michigan; correspondence of Helen (Welles) Douglass and her parents, John Welles and Sarah Welles, Alice Helen Douglass, Catherine Hulbert Douglass, Kate Douglass, Lily C. Douglass, Marie Louise Douglass, and Sarah Douglass; Silas Douglass' copy of Douglass Houghton's field notes; and papers relating to the estate of Henry W. Welles and John A. Welles. Much of the Benjamin Douglass correspondence is of a personal nature with

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Douglass family.** Papers, 1812-1911. (Continued)

Lucy Townson Douglass. Silas Douglass' correspondence deals with family affairs, business matters, and (in a large part) with the University of Michigan. Samuel T. Douglass' correspondence relates chiefly to his legal business in Detroit and to politics, his farm, and family affairs. Other correspondents include James V. Campbell, Henry H. Crapo, Douglass Houghton, Jonathan Kearsley, Lois Angell McLaughlin, Zina Pitcher, Joseph Sibley, and Henry P. Tappan.

MS 65-238

**Downs, Tom, 1916-**

Papers, 1949-62. 10 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and other materials pertaining to Downs' campaign for election and his service as a delegate to the Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1961-62, and as a member of the Michigan Employment Security Commission, 1949-61.

Gift of Mr. Downs, 1962.

MS 65-239

**Dubuar, James, 1813-1886.**

Papers, 1834-92. ca. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teacher and Presbyterian clergyman in Indiana, Michigan, and New York. Correspondence; sermons; addresses; and parish papers, for the most part, written in Northville, Mich., or pertaining to the Presbyterian Church there; miscellaneous notes and memos; and a history of the Presbyterian Church in Webster (Washtenaw Co.) Mich.

MS 65-240

**Dunham, Arthur Louis.**

Papers. 9 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of history at the University of Michigan. Notes and mss. of Dunham's books, *The Anglo-French treaty of commerce of 1860* (1930) and *The industrial revolution in France, 1815-48* (1955).

Gift of Mr. Dunham, 1956-57.

MS 65-241

**Dunn, Newell Ransom, 1818-1900.**

Papers, 1835-1900. 18 ft. and 39 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Free Will Baptist clergyman in New Hampshire, Ohio, Kansas, and Michigan, and professor and president of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich. Correspondence and other papers of Dunn and his wife, Cyrene Emery Dunn, dealing chiefly with his Free Will Baptist evangelical activities and his connections with Hillsdale College, with brief mention of his antislavery and Republican Party activities. Includes Civil War letters from his sons, Francis Wayland Dunn (1843-1874) and Newell Ransom Dunn (1841-1863); diary (1859-60) of Newell Ransom Dunn, kept while he was a student at Oberlin and Hillsdale Colleges and a teacher at Wheatland, Mich.; and 19 diaries (1860-70) of Francis Wayland Dunn kept while he was a student and teacher at Hillsdale College, a soldier in the 64th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War, and during his travels in Europe, the Near East, and in Western America.

The Civil War material is described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 15.

Gift of members of the Dunn and Slayton families, 1957.

**Durand, George Harmon, 1838-1903.**

Papers, 1862-1912. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court. Correspondence (1876) dealing with Democratic politics; papers concerning the presentation of Durand's portrait to the Michigan Supreme Court; business and legal papers; an address; and scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Durand's legal business, politics, and his death.

Gift of Roscoe O. Bonisteel, 1950.

MS 65-242

**Easlick, Kenneth Alexander, 1893-**

Papers, 1917-61. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of dentistry and public health at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, lecture notes, clippings, and other materials dealing with Easlick's professional activities in dentistry; and a scrapbook of photos. and clippings, reunion publications, and miscellaneous papers dealing with Ambulance Unit No. 591, U. S. Army Medical Corps, composed of University of Michigan students and residents of Ann Arbor, who served in France during World War I.

Gift of Dr. Easlick, 1961-62.

MS-65-243

**Edmonson, James Bartlett, 1882-1954.**

Papers, 1919-54. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of the University of Michigan School of Education. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Edmonson's professional activities, the School of Education, the First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, the NRA in Ann Arbor, and mss. of various books and articles by him.

Gift of Mrs. Edmonson, 1961.

MS 65-244

**Edmunds, Charles Wallis, 1873-1941.**

Papers, 1926-39. 85 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan School of Medicine. Correspondence and lists of members of the Class of 1901.

MS 65-245

**Edmunds, James Madison, 1810-1879.**

Correspondence, 1861-66. 173 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan legislator and Commissioner of the U. S. Land Office. Largely letters of acknowledgement for U. S. Land Office and U. S. Census reports from Congressmen and other Government officials, and letters concerning U. S. Land Office business. Includes a letter (1864) from John Hay, pertaining to Lincoln's meeting with the Baltimore Convention committee; letters from Austin Blair and Henry H. Crapo to Lincoln concerning an Army appointment for George S. Clark, Jr.; and letters of autograph value only. Other correspondents include J. C. Abbot, William B. Allison, Oakes Ames, Schuyler Colfax, Rutherford B. Hayes, Jacob M. Howard, William A. Howard, John W. Longyear, John Sherman, Andrew Ten Brook, Lyman Trumbull and Gideon Welles.

Gift of Mrs. John N. Bagley, 1940.

MS 65-246

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Elwood, Isaac Newton, 1843-1887.** MS 65-247  
Papers, 1867?-87. ca. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Flint, Mich. 190 sermons delivered mainly at Ann Arbor, Flint, Marquette, Port Huron, Ypsilanti, and other places in Michigan; two essays; and a letter (1887) to Mrs. Isaac N. Elwood from E. L. Miller, concerning a biography of the Rev. Elwood.  
Gift of Alice M. Elwood, 1939.
- English, Albert D** MS 65-248  
Papers, 1890-1910. ca. 75 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
An account of the beginning of the Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Club, given in a speech probably delivered by English ca. 1900; and miscellaneous papers on schools, roads, and agriculture in Manchester Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich.  
Gift of Edward Wisner, 1955.
- Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad.** MS 65-249  
Records, 1834-1952. 10 ft. and 51 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence relating to dividends and other business matters; legal papers; account books; receipts; bank statements and other financial papers; minutes (1834-1919) of the board of directors; and reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission and Michigan and Ohio regulatory agencies.
- Farmer-Labor Party.** MS 65-250  
Records, 1934-37. 90 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, brochures, and reports of Party activities, particularly in Wayne and Washtenaw Counties, Mich.  
Gift of Mentor L. Williams, 1945.
- Farrar family.** MS 65-251  
Papers, 1817-86. 110 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence primarily pertaining to personal and religious affairs, business papers, and account books of Charles S. Farrar, of Armade, Mich., Cyrus S. Farrar, of Romeo, Mich., and other members of the Farrar family. Includes 28 letters from Cynthia Farrar, missionary to India, containing news of the mission and reflections on religion.  
Gift of Gilbert W. Farrar, 1940.
- Faxon, John Harvey, b. 1827.** MS 65-252  
Papers, 1848-66. ca. 200 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Civil War soldier and farmer, of Duplain, Mich. Correspondence during the Civil War between Faxon, a corporal in the Quartermaster Dept., Company D, 1st Cavalry of Michigan, with his wife and other members of his family, relating to his Civil War service, family affairs, the Rochester Colony (1851-52), a trip from Adrian to Duplain, Mich., in 1851 and to Mount Clemens, Mich., in 1849; and three Civil War diaries and a supply record book kept by Faxon while he was serving with the 1st Michigan Cavalry. Described in Michigan men in the Civil War by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 18.  
Gift of Mrs. Gertrude Faxon Hillyer, 1958.
- Felch, Alpheus, 1806-1896.** MS 65-253  
Papers, 1794-1894. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court, professor of law at the University of Michigan, Governor and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Correspondence, legal documents, speeches, a biographical sketch of Felch by Theodore A. Felch, and other papers dealing with family affairs, business, State and national politics, particularly the election of 1848, and the Felch estate. Much of this collection relates to Felch's work as president of the commission to adjust Spanish and Mexican land claims in California (1853-56). Correspondents include John J. Adam, William Anderson, James B. Angell, John Ball, John Barry, George C. Bates, Alexander W. Buel, Lewis Cass, Isaac E. Crary, Caleb Cushing, Samuel Denton, Henry M. Dodge, Silas H. Douglas, Samuel T. Douglass, Robert P. Eldridge, Elon Farnsworth, Theodore A. Felch, George R. Griswold, Thomas A. Hendricks, Jacob M. Howard, Calvin C. Jackson, Lucius Lyon, Robert McClelland, William W. Murphy, David A. Noble, Horace A. Noyes, Andrew Ten Brook, Charles W. Whipple, Robert S. Wilson, and Warner Wing.
- Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan, 1853-1928.** MS 65-254  
Papers, 1912-40. 100 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Governor and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Correspondence, autobiography, and other papers. Includes ca. 75 extracts of letters (1912-28) from Ferris to his family, containing information on State and national politics; copies of 10 letters from Ferris to Roy C. Vandercook, concerning the copper strike in 1913; 2 letters (1940) to Carleton G. Ferris; a memorial by Ferris to Helen G. Ferris; and 7 scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Ferris' political activities.  
Gift of Carleton G. Ferris, 1946.
- Ferry family.** MS 65-255  
Papers, 1822-1911. 169 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence and other papers, chiefly of William Montague Ferry (1796-1867), Presbyterian missionary on Mackinac Island, lumberman, and founder of Grand Haven, Mich. Includes correspondence of William Ferry and his wife, Amanda White Ferry, describing their trip from Ashfield, Mass., to Mackinac Island and their work among the Indians there; personal correspondence (1823-37); 4 letters to Hannah White; letter (1865) to the Ferry children; and sermons and addresses by Ferry; 30 letters (1862-65) of Col. William M. Ferry (1824-1905), regent of the University of Michigan, mainly to his wife and other relatives while serving with the 14th Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, relating details of camp life; and addresses by Col. Ferry; letters from eminent contemporary statesmen and others to Thomas White Ferry (1827-1896), lumberman and U. S. Representative and Senator from Michigan; and two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on the Ferry family.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Ferry family.** Papers, 1822-1911. (Continued)

Correspondents include Susan B. Anthony, Henry P. Baldwin, Zachariah Chandler, Schuyler Colfax, William M. Evarts, Hamilton Fish, Rutherford B. Hayes, Whitelaw Reid, and Elizabeth Cady Stanton.

Some of the Civil War letters of Col. William M. Ferry have been described in *Michigan men in the Civil War*, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 18.

Gifts of Mrs. E. C. Anderson and Mrs. Hollister Hancock, 1939; and Mr. M. A. Anderson, 1961.

MS 65-256

**Field family.**

Field and Buck family papers, 1835-1923. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Family correspondence and business papers of various members of the Field and Buck families who were related by marriage. Includes the business and family correspondence and papers of Abbey Field (1844-1901), church worker of the Church of Christ in Englishville and Grand Rapids, Mich.; papers of Myron Buck, chiefly concerning lumbering; 96 Civil War letters (1862-65) of Andrew Buck, Company F, 7th Michigan Cavalry and Curtis Buck, Battery B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery; and one letter from John Bettis, Company D, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics.

The Civil War letters have been described in *Michigan men in the Civil War*, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 13-14.

On permanent loan from Mrs. Myrtle Field Holmes, 1940.

MS 65-257

**Flanders family.**

Papers, 1859-1925. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Family correspondence between Edwin P. Flanders and his wife, Mary Smith Flanders, relating to family matters, farm affairs, and local news; phonotype correspondence (1859-64), with key, between Flanders and William C. Swaddle, a sergeant in the Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, during the Civil War; biographical sketch of Mrs. Flanders; letter (1875) containing the Flanders family genealogy; and miscellaneous material.

Gift of James Buckley, 1958.

MS 65-258

**Fletcher, Frank Ward, 1853-1922.**

Papers, 1871-1922. ca. 1 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lumberman of Alpena, Mich., and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Fletcher, mainly with his father, George N. Fletcher, relating to the lumbering and paper manufacturing business in Alpena and Detroit, Mich.; personal and financial papers; and miscellaneous business papers. Includes letter press book (1885-98) of Fletcher and his father; letter press book (1871) of Fletcher's father; letters on State politics and University of Michigan affairs; and two account books of Frank Fletcher.

Gift of Philip K. Fletcher, 1936.

MS 65-259

**Florer, Warren Washburn, 1869-1958.**

Papers, 1877-1941. ca. 4 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of German at the University of Michigan and an insurance agent. Correspondence, lecture notes, mss. of writings, documents relating to Florer's activities and scholarly interests at the University of Michigan and elsewhere, particularly in the field of Germanic languages and literature, and papers pertaining to the Lutheran and Evangelical churches in Michigan. Includes papers of Dr. Her-

mann Kiefer (1825-1911), chairman of the revolutionary mass meeting at Freiburg, Ger., in 1848, and later, physician and civic leader, of Detroit, and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Wilber M. Brucker, Fred W. Green, Harry B. Hutchins, Harry F. Kelly, and Ernest P. Schilling.

Gift of Mr. Florer, 1937-52.

MS 65-260

**Follo, Charles L. 1905-**

Papers, 1961-62. 2 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Assistant director of the University of Michigan Extension Service and delegate to the Michigan Constitutional Convention, 1961-62. Correspondence with constituents and other interested groups regarding the work of the convention; materials on Follo's campaign, his work with the University of Michigan, and the Michigan Library Association; and diary of Follo's convention experiences. Correspondents include Alvin M. Bentley, Prentiss M. Brown, and Neil Staebler.

Gift of Mr. Follo, 1961-62.

MS 65-261

**Forbes, Darwin C. 1871-**

Papers, 1866-1938. 335 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Engineer and pioneer surveyor of northern Michigan. Business and legal papers, biographical and genealogical notes, school papers, notes on Mexico and Brazil, souvenir post cards, an autograph book, and other family papers of Forbes and his wife, Nina Morris Forbes.

Gift of Mrs. Forbes, 1940.

MS 65-262

**Forsythe, Warren Ellsworth, 1885-1960.**

Papers, 1933-48. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of the University of Michigan Health Service. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Forsythe's work in obtaining recognition of Henry Sewall's contributions in immunology.

Acquired, 1962.

MS 65-263

**Foster, James C. of Luce Co., Mich.**

Papers, 1918-19. 400 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Personal correspondence relating to World War I and directives and reports of the War Preparedness Board of Luce Co., Mich. Includes letters to Foster from Albert E. Sleeper.

Gift of Sidney D. Foster, 1962.

MS 65-264

**Foster, Theodore, 1812-1865.**

Papers, 1835-62. 40 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Co-editor of the "Signal of liberty," editor of the "Lansing State republican," and superintendent of the State Industrial School for Boys in Lansing, Mich. Four vols. of account books containing subscription lists for the "Signal of liberty," 20 antislavery papers consisting of mss. on the Liberty Party, the Colonization Society, the slave trade and other aspects of slavery; a scrapbook; and other papers relating to philosophical, sociological, and religious topics.

Gift of Charles W. Foster, 1935.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Fox, Emma Augusta, 1847-1945.** MS 65-265  
Papers, 1894-1945. 1 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author and teacher of parliamentary law. Chiefly correspondence between Mrs. Fox and various women and women's organizations, particularly State federations of women's clubs, concerning club activities; and three vols. of names of guests attending functions honoring Mrs. Fox.  
Gift of Maurice W. Fox, 1942.

**Frank, Coleman D 1876-1954.** MS 65-266  
Papers, 1919. ca. 75 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Army officer, professor at the University of Michigan, and member of the Permanent International Armistice Commission. Commissions, traveling orders, and billeting orders.  
Gift of Dr. Herbert M. Cobe, 1954.

**Free Will Baptists (Founded in N. H.) Michigan Association.** MS 65-267  
Records, 1838-1953. 49 items and 16 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Constitutions, minutes, and financial records of the Michigan Yearly Meeting (1838-91), of the Michigan Association (1889-1953), and of the Ministers' Conference of the Yearly Meeting (1869-1916); financial record (1891-93) of the State Young People's Organization; records (1890-91) of the Women's Missionary Society; sketch of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; indentures; and miscellaneous business and legal papers.

**Fries, Charles Carpenter, 1887-** MS 65-268  
Papers, 1940-55. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Director of the English Language Institute of the University of Michigan. Papers relating mainly to Fries' professional activities as the first director of the English Language Institute, to University of Michigan affairs, to linguistic organizations, to the Red Cross, and to some personal matters. Correspondents include Esson Gale, Louis A. Hopkins, Edward H. Kraus, Hans Kurath, Albert H. Marckwardt, Kenneth L. Pike, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Clarence S. Yoakum.  
Acquired, 1957.

**Frieze, Henry Simmons, 1817-1889.** MS 65-269  
Papers, 1854-1920. ca. 550 items and 18 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of Latin and acting president of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly relating to the affairs of the University of Michigan; two reports on Frieze's faculty activities; biographical and genealogical material; addresses; sketchbook; records of Frieze's European travels; notes; and miscellaneous items. Includes letters (1855-56), mainly from Frieze to his wife, describing his European

travels and experiences; and 34 letters from Andrew D. White, of Cornell University. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Levi Barbour, James R. Boise, Phillips Brooks, Francis Brunnow, Thomas M. Cooley, Byron M. Cutcheon, Silas H. Douglas, James A. Garfield, Samuel S. Harris, Erastus O. Haven, Whitelaw Reid, Randolph Rogers, Carl Schurz, Henry P. Tappan, Julia Tappan, Moses C. Tyler, and George P. Williams.

**Froebel Study Club, Grand Rapids.** MS 65-270  
Records, 1895-1953. 19 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes, scrapbooks, and other records.  
Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1962.

**Gale, Esson McDowell, 1884-1964.** MS 65-271  
Papers, 1930-55. 2 ft. and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Orientalist, government official, and director of the International Center at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, biographical material, ms. for a book entitled *Salt for the dragon* (1953), and a ms. entitled *The University of Michigan in world affairs*. Much of the material relates to China and the Far East.  
Gift of Mr. Gale, 1956-62.

**Gale family.** MS 65-272  
Business records, 1836-77. 91 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Business papers and records of the Gale family of Albion, Jonesville, and Moscow, Mich., concerning chiefly the Gale Manufacturing Company of Albion, founded in 1844 by George Gale and his son, Orlando Charles Gale (1823-1912). Includes nine items of business correspondence (1852-76); three cashbooks (1848-51, 1848-57, and 1853-77); legal papers (1844-60); resolutions and list of subscribers (1871) for the raising of funds for the Northern Central Michigan Railroad; invoice book (1836) of George Gale's hardware store in Albion, listing goods purchased from A. P. Gardner; and miscellaneous papers (1844-73) consisting of accounts, receipts, and notes. The cashbook (1848-57) contains two pages of accounts with Union City Iron Company, Union City, Mich.  
Gift of O. H. Gale, 1941.

**Gardner, Washington, 1845-1928.** MS 65-273  
Papers, 1897-1912. 17 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan secretary of state and U. S. Representative. Two letter press books (1897-99); monthly statements and miscellaneous papers (1911-12) of the Albion Malleable Iron Company of Albion, Mich.; nine letters to Gardner; and an abstract of title. Many of the letters in the letter press books concern Michigan politics for the period.  
Gift of the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.

**Garfield, Charles William, 1848-1934.** MS 65-274  
Papers, 1899-1929. 50 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of the Michigan Forestry Commission and member of the State Board of Agriculture. Correspondence dealing with the Michigan Forestry Association, conservation, and forestation in Michigan; letter book (1900-03) containing ca. 630 letters of the Michigan Forestry Commission, of which Garfield was president; 8 drafts of

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Garfield, Charles William, 1848-1934.** Papers, 1899-1929.  
(Continued)

speeches or articles on forestry and conservation, probably written by Garfield; and a biographical sketch of Garfield. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Burke A. Hinsdale, Alfred C. Lane, William B. Mershon, Gifford Pinchot, Hazen S. Pingree, Filibert Roth, and Volney M. Spalding. Acquired, 1954.

MS 65-275

**Geer, Harrison.**

Papers, 1865-95. ca. 235 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer. Correspondence and papers, chiefly relating to Republican Party politics (1889-92) in Lapeer, Mich.; and an account book (1875) of a social club. Correspondents include William R. Bates, James McMillan, and John T. Rich.

Gift of Louis C. Crampton.

MS 65-276

**Gesell, Robert, 1886-1954.**

Papers, 1923-53. ca. 500 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Physiology Dept. of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, articles, speeches, and lectures primarily dealing with Gesell's professional activities in the field of physiology. Correspondents include Albert C. Furstenberg, Louis A. Hopkins, Edward H. Kraus, and Shirley W. Smith.

Acquired, 1956.

MS 65-277

**Gibson, Kenneth R** 1895-

Papers, 1930-56. 12 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dentist and director of the Child Health Division of the Children's Fund of Michigan. Correspondence and records primarily concerned with public health programs in Michigan, such as the summer dental relief program and the Michigan Children's Fund programs.

Gift of Mrs. Kenneth R. Gibson, 1963.

MS 65-278

**Goddard, Edwin Charles, 1865-1942.**

Papers, 1886-1940. 400 items and 12 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of law at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, including letters and notes on Goddard's European trip (1908-09); family genealogy; addresses and essays on various subjects by Goddard and his wife, Lillian R. Goddard; outline of an algebra course; University of Michigan law thesis; ms. of and material for Goddard's history of the University of Michigan Law School; and Ann Arbor High School and University of Michigan student notebooks on courses given by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Isaac N. Demmon, John Dewey, Henry S. Frieze, Charles M. Gayley, Richard Hudson, Elisha Jones, Andrew C. McLaughlin, George S. Morris, Albert B. Prescott, Jacob E. Reighard, Volney M. Spalding, and Victor C. Vaughan.

Gift of the Goddard estate, 1943.

MS 65-279

**Goodrich, Calvin, 1874-**

Papers, 1938-46. ca. 150 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journalist and curator of mollusks at the University of Michigan Museums. Chiefly letters to Goodrich from W. N. Weech, describing conditions in England during World War

II; ms. of an unpublished book entitled "Immigrant Michigan," with sections on transportation, newspapers, pioneer life, and immigration; and articles and notes on various topics.

Acquired, 1946 and 1961.

MS 65-280

**Goodrich, Osman Dewey, 1808-1887.**

Papers, 1835-83. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Allegan, Mich. Chiefly deeds and tax receipts, together with a history of Allegan.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1958.

MS 65-281

**Gordon, James Wright, 1809-1853.**

Papers, 1794-1862. 106 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Chiefly family correspondence of Gordon and his wife while they lived in Plainfield, Conn., and other eastern towns. Includes letters from their son, James Wright Gordon, Jr.; one letter (1837) relating to Michigan politics; and a record (1799-1800) of military supplies; and military regulations of the 13th Regt. of the New Jersey Militia.

Gift of Lawrence E. Gordon, 1939.

MS 65-282

**Gorham, Charles T** 1812-1901.

Papers, 1861-99. 60 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Bank president, U. S. Minister to the Netherlands, and Assistant Secretary of the Interior. Chiefly correspondence; scrapbook of invitations, and calling cards relating to the ministry to the Netherlands. Includes 43 letters from friends and political associates, together with some letters relating to affairs in Marshall, Mich. Correspondents include Gov. Henry P. Baldwin, and Zachariah Chandler.

Described in Guide to Manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Gift of Mrs. Amelia Frink Redfield, 1937.

MS 65-283

**Grand Rapids. Kindergarten Training School.**

Records, 1891-1919. 108 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Articles of incorporation and minutes; student registers and alumni rosters; performance records of students; student and teacher's notebooks, mostly those of Clara Wheeler; patterns and other teaching devices; and financial records.

Gift of Mrs. B. W. Olsen, 1946.

MS 65-284

**Green, Fred Warren, 1872-1936.**

Papers, 1899-1932. 122 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Correspondence while Green was in Santa Clara, Cuba. (1899) and for the period 1926-32; proceedings of a general court-martial at Santa Clara; a report (1904) by Green on Michigan National Guard encampment; 61 notes and addresses; scrapbooks of clippings of election returns, tickets, and political campaigns from 1881 to 1927.

Gift of Mrs. Fred Green, 1940.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Greene, Mary Theresa.** MS 65-285  
Papers, 1910-48. 125 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician. Correspondence and scrapbooks pertaining mainly to the University of Michigan Medical School, Class of 1890; and a biographical sketch of Dr. Adelle P. Pierce.  
Gift of Miss Greene, 1948.
- Gregg, Phineas.** MS 65-286  
Papers, 1849-1925. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician. Three deeds, docket book, and marriage records of members of the Saunders Colony of freed slaves in Calvin Township, Cass Co., Mich., among whom Gregg worked; incomplete reminiscences of this Negro settlement by Gregg's son, William C. Gregg; an incomplete biography of Abdulah, a Moslem neighbor of William Gregg; and a ms. (1925) by Frank C. Gregg.  
Gift of Mrs. Janet Gregg Polacheck, 1960-61.
- Gridley, Eleanor (Gridley) b. 1846.** MS 65-287  
Papers, 1837-1939. ca. 400 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Political and private correspondence and papers of Mrs. Gridley, her father, Judge G. Thompson Gridley, and other members of the family relating to the centennial celebration in Philadelphia in 1876, the Republican Party, Abraham Lincoln, and the elections of 1932 and 1936. Correspondents include James J. Couzens, Hamilton Fish, Fred W. Green, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.  
Gift of Mrs. Gridley, 1938-40.
- Griffin, Eli Augustus, 1833-1864.** MS 65-288  
Papers, 1836-82. ca. 250 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Union Army officer and businessman, of Niles, Mich. Correspondence, diaries, commissions, resolutions, and miscellaneous items. Includes a diary (1853) of a trip to the California gold fields; diary (1856) of a trip from Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Salt Lake City, Utah; a brief diary (1859) of a trip from St. Joseph, Mo., to Pikes Peak gold fields; two diaries describing Griffin's military service in the 6th and 19th Michigan Infantry Regt. during the Civil War; 133 letters (1861-64) from Griffin written to relatives and friends, from various military installations; correspondence of Griffin's wife and his father, Samuel Hicks Griffin, relating to his travels and his military activities; letters relating to Griffin's fatal wounding; a letter by his son, Edwin Clarence Griffin, describing the Grand Army of the Republic convention held in Detroit in 1882; and Griffin's diary (1862) including a brief diary (1869) written by his son, Edwin. Correspondents include John Bennett, Isaac Griffin, Paschal A. Pullman, Lucius M. Wing, and John Woodruff.  
Most of the letters and diaries relating to military activities have been described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 20.  
Gift of Mrs. Jeanne Griffin, 1958.
- Griffiths, Martha Wright, 1912-** MS 65-289  
Papers, 1956-63. 12 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with all phases of Mrs. Griffiths' congressional career in the 84th, 86th and 87th Congresses. Closed to investigators.  
Gift of Mrs. Griffiths, 1962.
- Grimes, Lucia Voorhees.** MS 65-290  
Papers, 1912-32. 3 ft. and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, scrapbook, minutes, notes, a bill proposed to the Michigan Legislature, and miscellaneous material on woman suffrage and women's political activities in Michigan.  
Gift of Mrs. George L. Grimes, 1948.
- Guest, Edgar Albert, 1881-1959.** MS 65-291  
Papers, ca. 1900-31. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Poet. Testimonial letters (1926) from prominent Detroiters; typewritten drafts and copies of radio talks (1926); congratulatory telegrams (1926) from radio listeners; ms. scores (1900-31) of various composers with words by Guest; some inscribed presentation copies of Guest's poems set to music; and galley proofs of poems.  
Gift of Mr. Guest, 1938.
- Guthe, Carl Eugen, 1898-** MS 65-292  
Papers, 1922-42. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Anthropologist, director of the University of Michigan Museums, and director of the New York State Museums. Correspondence, archeological notes, financial records, and other materials on the University of Michigan expedition to the Philippine Islands, together with material relating to other aspects of the University of Michigan, including the centennial celebration and various committees.  
Gift of Mr. Guthe, 1944.
- Hager family.** MS 65-293  
Correspondence, 1857-87. 202 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chiefly letters to Mrs. Sabra Hager, of Otsego, Mich., relating to personal and family affairs, the Civil War, and neighbors leaving for the Pike's Peak gold rush. Includes 90 letters from her husband, Phineas A. Hager (1820-1864) of Company B, 19th Michigan Infantry; 25 letters from her son, William H. White (1840-1862), of Company G, 6th Michigan Infantry; and three letters from Henry Stark, of Company G, 6th Michigan Infantry.  
Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 20, 29, 31.  
Gift of Robert Klinger, 1943.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Haight family.** MS 65-294  
Papers, 1919-45. ca. 250 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chiefly farm accounts, trade cards, valentines, poems, genealogy, and other miscellaneous papers of the Haight family, of Dearborn, Mich.  
Gift of Floyd L. Haight, 1958.
- Hall, Daniel, d. 1887.** MS 65-295  
Papers, 1852-1904. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician, of Saline, Mich. Correspondence, 10 prescription books, daybooks, and ledgers recording charges for medical services; University of Michigan student notebook (1852) on courses given by Samuel Denton, Silas H. Douglas, Moses Gunn, and Abram Sager; and two copies of a genealogical record of the Jacob and Peter Cook families. Includes 17 letters (1878-1903) from various University of Michigan officials and professors, recommending Hall's son, Abram S. Hall.  
Gift of Abram S. Hall, 1938; and Louis S. White, 1958.
- Hall, Emma Amelia, 1837-1884.** MS 65-296  
Papers, 1866-1935. ca. 150 items, 7 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Superintendent of Michigan State Training School for Girls. Correspondence, four vols. of diaries (1879-84) noting daily events, one reel of microfilm of diaries and the superintendent's reports, reports (1871-84), minutes (1880), expense accounts for the school, ms. history of the Detroit Presbyterian Home Mission Society, obituary notes, notebooks, sermons, and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1938.
- Hall, Morris Stuart, 1839-1913.** MS 65-297  
Papers, 1860-1912. 51 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Businessman, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Correspondence and papers relating to Hall's Civil War service and his subsequent efforts to receive a government pension; an autobiographical sketch and reminiscences (1908) of Hall's experiences as a soldier in the 18th Michigan Infantry and as an officer in the 44th U. S. Infantry during the War; and a deed to property.  
Described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 21 and Supplement (Oct. 1960) p. 11.  
Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1949-59.
- Hammond, Jason E** b. 1862. MS 65-298  
Papers, 1896-1945. ca. 275 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Correspondence of Hammond and his wife, primarily of a personal nature, containing congratulatory letters on birthdays; ms. of an address (1942) given by Hammond upon the 50th anniversary of Central Michigan University; and one volume of poems written by him or dedicated to him. Correspondents include John T. Rich and Edwin Arlington Robinson.  
Gift of Mr. Hammond, 1946-47.
- Hampton, Will E** 1864-1959. MS 65-299  
Papers, 1859-1959. ca. 500 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journalist, of Charlevoix, Mich. Correspondence relating to Indians, various Michigan communities, and the Knights of Pythias; reminiscences of Charlevoix and Harbor Springs, Mich.; poetry; three scrapbooks of clippings and poems; miscellaneous papers; Civil War papers of Hampton's father, Carlos D. Hampton, a surgeon in the 4th Michigan Infantry; and Civil War reminiscences of his mother in Texas. Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, Bruce Catton, Edgar A. Guest, Carlos D. Hampton, and Chase S. Osborn.  
Gift of Victor Hampton, 1960.
- Hampton family.** MS 65-300  
Papers, 1827-91. 156 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Letters to Oliver Hampton (1807-1860) and his wife, Rachel Good Hampton, from relatives and friends in New York and Pennsylvania; five letters (1840-58) to Benjamin Stevens from his parents in New York; diary and account book of Oliver Hampton; and genealogy of the Hampton and Good families. The letters chiefly concern family and church (Society of Friends) matters. A few contain remarks about the Civil War.  
Gift of Mrs. Nellie D. Finley, 1937-38.
- Hanchett, Benjamin Sawtell, 1869-1933.** MS 65-301  
Papers, 1888-1958. 13 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Businessman, of Grand Rapids, and member of the Board of Regents of the University of Michigan. Personal and business correspondence and other papers dealing mainly with politics and university affairs. Includes material relating to the impact of the depression and the New Deal on agriculture in Michigan. Correspondents include Fred Warren Green, Alexander Groesbeck, Carl Mapes, and Chaso S. Osborn.  
Gift of Jacob Shoemaker and John Huizinga, 1963 and 1964.
- Hannah and Lay Company, Traverse City, Mich.** MS 65-302  
Records, 1852-1919. 28 ft. and 250 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, vouchers, daybooks, invoices, cashbooks, journals, ledgers, and other records of a lumber company.
- Harris, Samuel Smith, Bp., 1841-1888.** MS 65-303  
Papers, 1878-89. ca. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Episcopal clergyman. Correspondence, miscellaneous business papers, and sermons. Includes a letter from Phillips Brooks.  
Gift of William P. Harris, 1946.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Hart family.** MS 65-304  
Papers, 1858-92. ca. 500 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence concerning personal and business affairs in Lapeer and North Lansing, Mich.; accounts; indentures; bills; receipts; and other business papers. Includes 244 letters of Alvin N. Hart, Arthur H. Hart, Rodney G. Hart, and others.  
Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1945 and 1957.
- Hartsuff family.** MS 65-305  
Papers, 1839-1930. 60 items and 7 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence; news clippings; obituaries; genealogical notes on the Hartsuff, Banning, and Elliott families; diary (1908-15) of Alice Hartsuff, covering her travels in Europe; diary (1882) of Albert Hartsuff, written while he was stationed with the Army in New Mexico; and diaries (1884-90) of Florence Hartsuff Bethell, kept while she was a Detroit schoolgirl and on a trip to Europe. Correspondents include Albert Hartsuff, George Hartsuff, and William Hartsuff.  
Gift of Mrs. Luther S. Trowbridge, 1962.
- Hascall, Charles C** MS 65-306  
Papers, 1833-60. 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Receiver of public moneys, of Genesee, Mich. Copies of letters (1836-40) sent by Hascall relating to the administration of his office; and a daybook (1833-60) of a general store in Flint, Mich.  
Gift of Mrs. Angeline Burrington, 1940.
- Hastings, Walter E** 1888- MS 65-307  
Papers, 1921-50. 100 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan Dept. of Conservation officer. Correspondence, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to Hastings' work as photographer, naturalist, and conservation officer. Correspondents include Fred W. Green, John A. Hannah, Clarence C. Little, Frank Murphy, and Alexander G. Ruthven.  
Gift of Roscoe O. Bonisteel, 1961.
- Haughey family.** MS 65-308  
Correspondence, 1917-55. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of the family of Wilfred H. Haughey, a physician. Includes personal family letters; letters from Haughey to his wife and children written while he was serving in the U. S. Army as a surgeon in France during World War I; correspondence of members of the family attending the University of Michigan; and correspondence of the Haughey children written during World War II from many places throughout the world.  
Gift of Dr. Wilfrid Haughey, 1955.
- Haven, Erastus Otis, Ep., 1820-1881.** MS 65-309  
Papers, 1838-73. 8 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten).  
Methodist clergyman, chancellor of Syracuse University, president of Northwestern University and of the University of Michigan. Letter press book (1864-65) chiefly containing official correspondence while Haven was president of the University of Michigan; a few letters; typewritten copies of articles appearing in the Michigan argus for 1869, condemning and defending Haven for speaking in a Unitarian Church in Detroit; and scrapbooks.
- Hawley family.** MS 65-310  
Papers, 1834-75. 81 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, two personal account books, receipts, and deeds of Asa Hawley's family, of Union City, Mich.  
Gift of Mrs. A. W. Diack, 1957.
- Hayden, Joseph Ralston, 1887-1945.** MS 65-311  
Papers, 1854-1945. 67 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chairman of the Dept. of Political Science at the University of Michigan and U. S. Vice Governor General of the Philippines, 1933-35. Chiefly correspondence, lecture notes, mss. of books and articles, speeches, reports, files of newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers chiefly relating to the Philippine Islands. Includes family correspondence and papers relating to Hayden's World War I service, and to his activities at the University of Michigan. Nearly all phases of the Philippine government and politics, foreign relations, education, agriculture, industry, and important personalities are discussed. Correspondents include James R. Fugate, Edgar A. Guest, J. Weldon Jones, José Laurel, Frank Murphy, Sergio Osmaña, Frank Parker, Jesse Reeves, Carlos Romulo, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Manuel Roxas, Francis B. Sayre, Mathew Tomlinson, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Leonard Wood.  
Gift of Mrs. Joseph R. Hayden, 1955.
- Hayden family.** MS 65-312  
Papers, 1826-1901. 77 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Personal correspondence (1833-1901), contracts, receipts, indentures, and other business papers (1826-60) of Elisha Hayden's family. Includes three Civil War letters (1865) of Jasper Hayden.  
Gift of Augustus Hendelman, 1953.
- Haydon, Arthur W** MS 65-313  
Papers, 1865-1915. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Sheep raiser, of Decatur, Mich. Account books and farm records.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Ruff, 1922.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Haydon, Charles B** 1834-1864. MS 65-314  
Papers, 1852-64. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and Union Army officer. 17 diaries (1861-64) describing Haydon's service with the 2d Regt., Michigan Infantry; a personal account book; University of Michigan notebooks, including one on a history course given by James R. Boise; and a sketchbook.  
The diaries are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 21.  
Gift of Ione Haydon, 1950; and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Ruff, 1962.
- Haze, Charles W** b. 1820. MS 65-315  
Papers, 1849-1938. ca. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician. Correspondence of Haze, his wife, his daughter, and others, chiefly about family affairs; swamp land certificates; land tax receipts, five small account books; indentures; and other legal papers. Includes one letter (1850) concerning a trek to California to join the gold rush.  
Gift of Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952.
- Helme, James W** 1860-1938. MS 65-316  
Papers, 1844-1938. ca. 550 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, Michigan State official, and editor of the Michigan patron. Correspondence and business papers concerning farm affairs, legal business, and Michigan politics, including material on the 1918 U. S. senatorial campaign in which Helme was a Democratic nominee in the primary election; diary (1882) of everyday events; copies of articles and speeches; scrapbooks of clippings on campaign activities, with notes by Helme; and papers of his father, James W. Helme (1817-1883) including correspondence with his brothers and with Laura S. Haviland.  
Gift of Mrs. James W. Helme, Jr., 1938.
- Herbert, J Joseph**, 1894-1956. MS 65-317  
Papers, 1917-56. 2 ft and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence (1943-56), mainly dealing with University of Michigan affairs, three student notebooks on courses given by Edgar N. Durfee and Willis G. Stoner, and a scrapbook of pictures, together with two other scrapbooks (1954-56) kept by Mrs. Herbert.  
Gift of Mrs. J. Joseph Herbert, 1959-60.
- Hinsdale, Burke Aaron**, 1837-1900. MS 65-318  
Papers, 1857-1960. ca. 2 ft. and 7 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of education at the University of Michigan and president of Hiram College, Hiram Ohio. Papers of Hinsdale and members of his family, including his correspondence dealing with family affairs, business and professional activities, Hiram College, European travels, and the University of Michigan; letter (1858) and copies of correspond-
- ence with James A. Garfield; letter (1896) from Benjamin Harrison; papers of Hinsdale's three daughters, Ellen Clarinda Hinsdale (1864-1958), Mary Louisa Hinsdale (1866-1946), and Mildred Hinsdale, concerning their professional activities, publications, travels, especially a trip to Russia in 1928; mss. of books and articles; and citations and honors of the family. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, John R. Alden, James B. Angell, Dennis W. Brogan, Nicholas M. Butler, Donald J. Cowling, William E. Dodd, Lucretia Rudolph Garfield, Albert B. Hart, Anne O'Hare McCormick, Alice Freeman Palmer, Theodore Roosevelt, Henry L. Stimson, and Charles Sumner.  
Gift of the Hinsdale family, 1949-60.
- Hinsdale, Wilbert Bartlett**, 1851-1944. MS 65-319  
Papers, 1895-1934. 70 items and 10 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of homeopathy at the University of Michigan. Correspondence; diary (1905) of a trip through the British Isles; notes on archeology and homeopathy; notebook of callers at Hinsdale's home; eight scrapbooks, mostly printed items but with some mss. items on the University of Michigan Homeopathic Hospital. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Fred W. Green, Warren G. Harding, Ethel F. Hussey, Harry B. Hutchins, and William O. Thompson.  
Gift of Ellen and Mildred Hinsdale, 1944-53.
- Historical Records Survey. Michigan.** MS 65-320  
Records, 1936-41. 195 ft. and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, transcripts.  
Correspondence; rough drafts of guides; field reports of workers; transcripts of land patents and board of supervisors' proceedings from many Michigan counties and townships; used in compiling the "Inventory of county archives"; and other materials, including a "History of the Negro in Michigan." Many of the proceedings date back to the 1850's.  
On deposit.
- Hobbs, William Herbert**, 1864-1952. MS 65-321  
Papers, 1915-47. 1 ft. and 11 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of geology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning geological problems, including communications from Vilhjalmur Stefansson and the National Security League and its Ann Arbor, Mich., branch; mss. of articles by Hobbs; lecture notes; 11 diaries containing notes on University of Michigan expeditions to Greenland and to the Pacific Ocean; and notes on other trips made by Hobbs. Correspondents include Charles E. Townsend and Leonard Wood.  
Acquired, 1953.
- Hollister, Richard Dennis Teall**, 1878- MS 65-322  
Papers, 1897-1960. 2 ft. and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of speech at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, lectures, mss. of writings, and clippings relating to the activities of the University of Michigan Speech Dept., public lectures, recitals, dramatic activities, and the University of Michigan debating team. Correspondents include Thomas E. Black, Marion L. Burton, John R. Effinger, Edward H. Kraus, J. Raleigh Nelson, James M. O'Neill, Theodore Roosevelt, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Thomas C. Trueblood.  
Gift of Mrs. Hollister, 1957-61.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-323

**Hooper, Lewis Edwin, 1895-**

Papers, 1931-48. ca. 250 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dentist and president of the Michigan State Dental Association. Correspondence and other papers relating to Hooper's dental career in Michigan and to his fight for legislation to control dentistry, 1931-32; ms. of Hooper's presidential address to the dental association; biographical sketch; minutes and other papers of the Southern Wayne County Dental Club; and scrapbook compiled by Hooper, containing examples of unethical dental advertising and dental practices.

Gift of Dr. Hooper, 1959.

MS 65-324

**Hopkins, George Hiram, 1842-1906.**

Letter press books, 1902-13. 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Detroit. Letter press books containing correspondence largely relating to legal matters, together with a few family letters from Hopkins and his brother Charles, who was administrator of his estate. Some of the letters relate to subscriptions to the Michigan Vicksburg Monument Commission.

MS 65-325

**Hopkins, Louis Allen, 1881-**

Correspondence, 1906-32. ca. 375.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning Hopkins' church work, his scholarly activities, and his publications in the fields of mathematics and astronomy. Correspondents include S. B. Barrett, Miner Lee Bates, Mortimer E. Copley, Cloyd Goodnight, Thomas C. Howe, Edward Kraus, Joseph W. Mauck, and Shirley W. Smith.

MS 65-326

**Hotchkiss, George W. 1831-1926.**

Papers, 1857-1927. ca. 50 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lumberman, of Bay City and Saginaw, Mich., and editor of the Lumberman's gazette. Autobiography (1862-78) dealing with Hotchkiss' experiences in the Bay City-Saginaw area; and miscellaneous clippings and other papers relating to Hotchkiss' career, especially his experiences in the California gold rush.

Gift of Lawrence E. Hotchkiss, 1962.

MS 65-327

**Houghton, Douglass, 1809-1845.**

Papers, 1829-45. 100 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Physician, scientist, and first State geologist of Michigan. Letter press book (1841-45) of Houghton's letters to prominent Michigan citizens; other correspondence; field notes, including maps drawn by Houghton; and notes and papers on Houghton collected by Mrs. John Ehlers.

MS 65-328

**Hovey family.**

Papers, 1833-89. 503 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence (1870-81) pertaining to Hiram W. Hovey; 86 records of land transactions, primarily in Shiawassee Co., Mich., relating to the Hovey brothers, Andrew, Hiram, and Horace; and miscellaneous business and legal papers.

Gift of Frederick G. Hamil, 1936.

MS 65-329

**Howard, Gene Frank.**

Letters, 1945-51. ca. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Letters from Howard, of Flint, Mich., to his parents while he was serving in the U. S. Navy during World War II and others from postwar years.

Collection is closed to investigators.

Gift of Mrs. F. Clever Bald, 1961.

MS 65-330

**Howard, Sumner.**

Letters, 1942-53. ca. 500 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Letters from Howard, of Flint, Mich., to his parents while he was attending Culver Military Academy and the University of Michigan, serving in the U. S. Navy during World War II, and working in Jakarta (Batavia), Indonesia, 1951-53.

Collection is closed to investigators.

Gift of Mrs. F. Clever Bald, 1962.

MS 65-331

**Hubbard, Bela, 1814-1896.**

Papers, 1835-93. 11 items and 69 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lumberman, real estate operator, and geologist. Notebooks containing field notes, sketches, and maps; private journals covering Michigan geological expeditions and other trips, including the peninsula coast survey, the Lake Superior and Upper Peninsula surveys, and surveys of Wayne, Monroe, and other counties in Michigan; weather memoranda (1835-64); miscellaneous accounts; and miscellaneous papers mainly relating to geology.

Acquired, 1947 and 1958.

MS 65-332

**Hubbard, Lucius Lee, 1849-1933.**

Papers, 1871-1935. 4 ft. and 38 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State Geologist and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, including ca. 3000 letters and 3 letter press books, relating to personal matters, Hubbard's literary and book collecting interests, geology and mining, publication of his writings, and the University of Michigan, particularly its Board of Regents; addresses; geological and University of Michigan reports; 27 vols. of notes and diaries on the Moosehead Lake region of Maine; diary (1893) of activities around Houghton Lake; account book (1871) kept while Hubbard was a student at Harvard; and notebooks of class work and of research abroad. Correspondents include Rolland C. Allen, Henry M. Bates, Junius E. Beal, William W. Bishop, Aaron T. Bliss, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, William L. Clements, Mortimer E. Cooley, Charles A. Davis, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Fred W. Green, William H. Hobbs, Jacob Houghton, Harry

- Hubbard, Lucius Lee, 1849-1933.** Papers, 1871-1935.  
(Continued)  
B. Hutchins, Francis W. Kelsey, Frank Knox, Theodore W. Koch, Edward H. Kraus, Alfred C. Lane, Clarence C. Little, James O. Murfin, Chase S. Osborn, Gifford Pinchot, John T. Rich, Filibert Roth, Israel C. Russell, Alexander G. Ruthven, Walter H. Sawyer, Albert E. Sleeper, Shirley W. Smith, William A. Smith, Ralph Stone, Marshman E. Wadsworth, Fred M. Warner, Peter Q. White, and H. Olin Young.  
Gift of Mrs. Charlotte Hubbard Goodell, 1941.
- MS 65-333
- Huber, Gotthelf Carl, 1865-1934.**  
Papers, 1874-1943. 10 ft. and 11 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of anatomy and dean of the Graduate School at the University of Michigan. Correspondence; addresses; and University of Michigan notebooks on courses given by Edward S. Dunster, Alonzo B. Palmer, Volney M. Spalding, Joseph B. Steere, and Victor C. Vaughan. Correspondence before 1900 is mostly between Huber and his wife, Lucy Parker Huber, and with members of her family; correspondence after 1900, is with professors and doctors in the United States and abroad, reflecting Huber's professional interest in medicine and scholarly writing. Many of Huber's letters (1891-92) were written from Berlin.  
Gift of Mrs. Carl G. Huber, 1936; and the Alumni Association, 1945.
- MS 65-334
- Hulst, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865-1957.**  
Papers, 1898-1949. 178 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Teacher of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence relating to Mrs. Hulst's classical studies and publications; four mss. on classical subjects and on Rasmus B. Anderson; excerpts from reviews and comments on her writings; and one volume of mss. poems. Correspondents include Rasmus B. Anderson, Harry B. Hutchins, and John A. Scott.  
Gift of Mrs. Hulst, 1950.
- MS 65-335
- Hussey, William Joseph, 1862-1926.**  
Papers, 1879-1926. 5 ft. and 20 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Astronomer and professor at Stanford University, Universidad Nacional de la Plata, Argentina, and the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Hussey, his wife, Ethel Fountain Hussey, members of their family, and friends pertaining to personal matters, astronomical work, travel abroad, and affairs at the universities where Hussey held appointments, particularly the University of Michigan; diaries of Argentina and South Africa travels and activities in the University of Michigan Observatory; two student notebooks containing notes on John Williams Langley's course in physics; notes on mathematics; and account books, reports, and scrapbooks. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Levi L. Barbour, Luther Burbank, Marion L. Burton, William W. Campbell, William L. Clements, Ralph H. Curtiss, David Starr Jordan, and Robert P. Lamont.  
Gift of Allis F. Hussey, 1941; and the University of Michigan Dept. of Astronomy, 1949-50.
- Hutchins, Harry Burns, 1847-1930.**  
Papers, 1897-1930. 22 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Dean of the Law School and president of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, addresses, reports, student notebooks, and miscellaneous items relating primarily to the University of Michigan, dating from Hutchins' student days at the University to his retirement. Includes correspondence with educators and public figures on the national scene. Most of the papers cover the years, 1910-20, when Hutchins was president of the University and include information on dealings with the alumni, the Board of Regents, the faculty, and administrative officers.  
Some of the correspondents have been listed in Guide to Manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 82-83.
- MS 65-337
- International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America. Local 213, Grand Rapids.**  
Records, 1878-1940. 23 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes (to 1909) and financial records.  
Gift of Mrs. Edward A. Kosten, 1963.
- MS 65-338
- Isle Royale papers, 1921-55. ca. 2 ft.**  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, mss. and notes (1955) of an article by Martha M. Bigelow, newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers relating to the "Detroit news" campaign to make Isle Royale, Mich., a national park and to secure land for it. Correspondents include Arno B. Cameron, William P. F. Ferguson, Harold L. Ickes, Chase S. Osborn, Alexander G. Ruthven, Albert Stoll, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Lee A. White.  
Gift of the Detroit news, 1952; and Martha M. Bigelow, 1955.
- MS 65-339
- Jackson, Walter Hinckley, 1840-1930.**  
Papers, 1852-1936. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten)  
Civil War veteran and dentist, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence on family matters, business affairs, and professional activities; typewritten copy of diary covering Jackson's Civil War service in the 130th New York Infantry and the 19th New York Cavalry as chief trumpeter, 1862-65; genealogies of the Jackson and Samuel Williams families; legal and business papers; poems; and clippings.  
Gift of Donald Limpert, 1963.
- MS 65-340
- Jenkins, Guy Hugh, d. 1957.**  
Papers, 1932-57. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journalist for Booth newspapers. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers concerning Michigan politics, Jenkins' newspaper column, business affairs, and the awarding of an honorary M. A. degree by the University of Michigan. Correspondents include William A. Comstock, Grover C. Dillman, John A. Hannah, George M. Humphrey, William B. Mershon, George A. Osborn, Frank E. Robbins, and Alexander G. Ruthven.  
Gift of Mrs. Jenkins, 1957.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Jenks, William Lee, 1856-1936.** MS 65-341  
Papers, 1779-1936. ca. 360 items and 7 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and author, of Port Huron, Mich. Correspondence, notes, notebooks, documents, drafts, sketches, and monographs on Michigan history, eminent men and institutions of Michigan. Topics discussed include Michigan newspapers, banks (including banks in St. Clair Co., Mich.), street railways, and the University of Michigan.  
Gift of Mrs. Carl Lassen, 1937.
- Johnson, Axel Petrus, 1878-1952.** MS 65-342  
Papers, 1908-39. ca. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journalist and author. Correspondence and papers dealing with Johnson's position as advertising manager of the "Chicago record-herald" and publisher-owner of the "Grand Rapids times." Includes five letters from Arthur H. Vandenberg; ms. of a drama for Masonic use, written by Johnson, entitled Sons of Arysus; and a syllabus for a creative writing class.  
Gift of Mrs. A. P. Johnson and Dorothea Johnson, 1958-60.
- Joy, Henry Bourne, 1864-1936.** MS 65-343  
Papers, 1887-1937. 12 ft. and 28 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of the Packard Motor Car Company. Correspondence, chiefly 1927-36, concerning Joy's business activities in Detroit, particularly with the Packard Motor Car Company, his campaign against the 18th amendment and the Federal Council of Churches, and for the American Liberty League, the Lincoln Highway Association, and for reducing the Allied war debts; and 26 scrapbooks on a variety of subjects. Correspondents include James J. Couzens, Elizabeth Dilling, Warren G. Harding, Charles E. Hughes, Edward Hunter, Harry A. Jung, Alfred M. Landon, Andrew W. Mellon, Truman H. Newberry, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Elihu Root, William H. Slayton, and William H. Taft.  
Gift of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946.
- Joy, James Frederick, 1810-1896.** MS 65-344  
Papers, 1834-1937. 9 ft. and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, railroad magnate, and regent of the University of Michigan. Materials compiled by research associates of Joy on midwestern railroads before the Civil War, chiefly the Illinois Central and the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy; papers for a biography of Abraham Lincoln; and a biography of Joy, written by M. C. McConkey.  
Gift of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946.
- Karpinski, Louis Charles, 1878-1956.** MS 65-345  
Papers, 1901-56. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of mathematics at the University of Michigan. Letters (1901-03) from Karpinski to his parents, written from Europe while he was a student there; correspondence about University of Michigan affairs; correspondence with various universities; letters connected with his scholarly interests in mathematics and cartography; notes; and lists of Karpinski's publications. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, William W. Bishop, William L. Clements, William G. Frost, and Thomas Spaulding.  
Gift of Mr. Karpinski, 1949.
- Keeler, Alonzo Merrill, b. 1826.** MS 65-346  
Papers, 1853-89. 60 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Teacher. Personal correspondence, chiefly Civil War letters of Keeler and his brother Ezra Keeler of Macomb Co., Mich., covering their service in the 22d Michigan Infantry; and four diaries kept by Alonzo relating primarily to his life in Confederate prisons.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil S. Morrow, 1962.
- Kellogg, John Harvey, 1852-1943.** MS 65-347  
Papers, 1873-1942. 15 ft. and 78 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Superintendent and surgeon of Battle Creek Sanitarium. Correspondence; household accounts (1897-1900); lecture notes; transcripts of informal question and answer sessions; ms. of speeches, books and articles; notebooks containing brief comments on trips in the United States and abroad; and student notebooks of the University of Michigan and Bellevue Hospital, New York.  
Gift of Gertrude W. Goodwin, 1960-62.
- Kelsey, Francis Willey, 1858-1927.** MS 65-348  
Papers, 1894-1927. 1 ft. and 28 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of Latin at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, diaries (1901-27), and other papers, mainly relating to the University of Michigan, particularly memorials to Henry S. Frieze, the University Musical Society, papyri acquisitions of the University Library, and University archeological expeditions in the Near East. Some papers relate to personal matters. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, D. L. Askren, Earl D. Babst, William W. Bishop, Arthur E. R. Boak, Ernest A. W. Budge, Marion L. Burton, H. Dunscombe Colt, Edgar Fletcher-Allen, Sir Frederick G. Kenyon, Enoch E. Peterson, and Oliver L. Spaulding, Jr.
- Kemp, Edward Gearing, 1887-1962.** MS 65-349  
Papers, 1920-62. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Detroit, U. S. Assistant Attorney General, and aide of Governor Frank Murphy. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal and professional affairs, particularly Kemp's work with Governor Murphy in the Philippines and his service as an Assistant Attorney General. Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, Thomas E. Dewey, Arthur S. Flemming, J. Edgar Hoover, Charles E. Hughes, Cordell Hull, Robert H. Jackson, J. Weldon Jones, George A. Malcolm, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harold D. Smith, Robert A. Taft, and G. Mennen Williams.  
Gift of Mrs. Walter Shaw, 1962.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Kennedy, Charles S** 1887- MS 65-350  
 Papers, 1934-61. 20 ft.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Physician and University of Michigan regent. Correspondence and other material largely pertaining to Kennedy's service on the Board of Regents.  
 Gift of Dr. Kennedy, 1962.
- King, Julia Anne, 1838-1919.** MS 65-351  
 Papers, 1893-1908. ca. 250 items.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Educator and school administrator at Eastern Michigan University. Lecture notes, articles, student papers, course outlines, and a notebook (1872) containing lectures and personal accounts, kept by Miss King while she was a teacher at Flint High School, Flint, Mich.  
 Gift of Charlotte King, 1958.
- Kosten, Edward A** d. 1954. MS 65-352  
 Papers, 1913-54. ca. 200 items.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Labor official, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence, dues book, radio scripts, and other materials relating to Michigan labor unions, the aged, job discrimination, the Community Chest, and school integration in Grand Rapids; and a typescript of a recorded interview with Mrs. Laurel L. Kosten describing her work as a State factory inspector in the Grand Rapids area in 1937-51.  
 Gift of Mrs. Kosten, 1963.
- Knapp, Mark Stevens, 1872-1948.** MS 65-353  
 Papers, 1887-1948. ca. 250 items and 1 v.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Physician. Papers of Knapp and members of his family mostly concerning the Rackham Fund of the University of Michigan, including correspondence and reports (1935-36) when Knapp was director; letters to his father, Leonard E. Knapp, containing some news of Fenton, Mich.; a few papers (1932) of the Genessee County (Mich.) Medical Society; and a student account book (1891-96) recording Knapp's expenses at the University of Michigan.  
 Gifts of Mrs. Arthur H. Schlandlerer, 1958.
- Kraus, Edward Henry, 1875-** MS 65-354  
 Papers, 1914-45. ca. 2 ft.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Professor of mineralogy and dean of the Graduate School at the University of Michigan. Correspondence (1914-33) between Kraus and various professors and officials in colleges and universities of the United States and abroad concerning mineralogy and related subjects; correspondence on University of Michigan affairs; addresses; and other papers. Correspondents include Charles Baird, Marion L. Burton, Lucius L. Hubbard, Alfred C. Lane, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Charles E. Townsend.
- Lamont, Robert Patterson, 1867-1948.** MS 65-355  
 Correspondence, 1906-21. ca. 400 items.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Industrialist and Secretary of Commerce. Correspondence between Lamont and William J. Hussey, of the University of Michigan concerning personal matters, astronomy, and University of Michigan affairs.  
 Acquired, 1949.
- Lane, Alfred Church, 1863-1948.** MS 65-356  
 Papers, 1890-1936. 338 items.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Michigan State geologist and professor at Tufts College. Correspondence with Charles A. Davis, Lucius L. Hubbard, and Bryant Walker, relating to geology, University of Michigan affairs, and personal matters; and a biographical sketch of Hubbard.  
 Gift of Alfred C. Lane, 1937.
- Lane, Victor Hugo, 1852-1930.** MS 65-357  
 Papers, 1897-1929. ca. 5 ft. and 1 v.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Lawyer, judge, and professor of law at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, together with bank statements, tax notes and receipts, reports, insurance papers, wills, and other miscellaneous items. Most of the correspondence deals with legal and business matters, including discussions of law books, points of law, property in Ann Arbor, Mich., and elsewhere, estates handled by Lane, and investments. Many letters relate to University of Michigan affairs, including the Law Library, "Michigan law review," the Alumni Association and Fund, the Tappan Fund and Association, the Student Christian Association, and the Intercollegiate Association. Other topics dealt with are Lane's interests in the Presbyterian Church, particularly in Ann Arbor, Michigan Y. M. C. A., and Michigan politics. Some of the letters are from members of the Lane family and some are personal letters from friends. Includes a volume of notes and pictures (1897) of the First Presbyterian Sabbath School of Adrian, Mich. Correspondents include Charles Baird, Henry M. Bates, Aaron T. Bliss, Roy D. Chapin, Frank W. Fletcher, Claudius B. Grant, Harry B. Hutchins, Loyal E. Knappen, Joseph B. Moore, Gustavus Ohlinger, Walter H. Sawyer, Albion W. Small, Henry C. Smith, Ralph Stone, and Frederick J. Turner.
- Langley, John Williams, 1841-1918.** MS 65-358  
 Papers, 1859-1917. ca. 250 items and 2 v.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Professor of chemistry at the University of Michigan and Case Institute in Cleveland. Correspondence, mss. of Christmas stories, legal and patent papers, notes dealing largely with metallurgy, particularly the mercury pump and armor plate; the papers of Samuel Pierpont Langley (1834-1906), astronomer and physicist; and includes letters chiefly valuable for autographs from Alexander Agassiz, Edward E. Hale, Oliver W. Holmes, Rudyard Kipling, Robert T. Lincoln, Samuel S. McClure, Herbert Spencer, Gideon Welles, and Kaiser Wilhelm II.  
 Gift of Samuel P. Langley, 1937.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-359

**La Rue, George Roger, 1882-**

Papers, 1908-51. ca. 5 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly of a professional nature, with students and scholars in the field of zoology; addresses; lecture notes; and other papers.

Gift of Mr. La Rue.

MS 65-360

**Leech, Carl Addison.**

Papers, 1928-40. ca. 475 items and 26 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Largely notes on various Michigan topics, including Deward, Muskegon, and other cities, lumbering in Michigan, and "Silver Jack" Driscoll; ca. 100 letters, many containing reminiscences of early days in Michigan; personal account book; address books; and a ms. on lumbering, by Bert Harcourt.

Gift of Mr. Leech.

MS 65-361

**Lewis, Howard Bishop, 1887-1954.**

Papers, 1930-54. 12 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Dept. of Biological Chemistry at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, reports, notes, and other papers dealing with departmental affairs, Lewis' professional activities, Michigan Memorial-Phoenix project, and the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters.

MS 65-362

**Lichty, David Martin, 1862-1942.**

Papers, 1891-1920. 100 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of chemistry at the University of Michigan. Lectures, personal account books, and notes.

Gift of Mrs. Warren C. Lichty, 1962.

MS 65-363

**Lindemer, Lawrence B**

Papers, 1957-61. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and Michigan State chairman of the Republican Party. Correspondence and speeches dealing with Lindemer's activities as State chairman, particularly in 1957. Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker.

Gift of Mr. Lindemer, 1962.

MS 65-364

**List, John Adam.**

Papers, 1848-72. 79 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, business papers, records, and miscellaneous items pertaining to the German community of Frankenthum, Mich., including the community charter drawn up in 1848.

Gift of Lorenz C. List, 1952.

MS 65-365

**Little, Clarence Cook, 1888-**

Papers, 1925-29. 59 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of the University of Maine and the University of Michigan. Correspondence with and about Avard Fairbanks, an address, and papers concerning the appointment and inaugural of Little as president of the University of Michigan, relations with the alumni, and the Alumni University (a series of lectures and brief, planned adult education program conducted for returning alumni at commencement time each year). Includes a letter (1927) about America First Foundation.

MS 65-366

**Littlejohn, Flavius Josephus, 1804-1880.**

Papers, ca. 1862-75. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, circuit court judge, and U. S. Representative and Senator from Michigan. Eight volumes of lectures and addresses; literary, political, and historical essays; and a scrapbook of newspaper clippings with comments by Littlejohn.

Gift of Mrs. A. S. Butler, 1939.

MS 65-367

**Lloyd, Alfred Henry, 1864-1927.**

Papers, 1879-1926. 1 ft. and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Philosopher and Dean of the Graduate School at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning Lloyd's scholarly activities; addresses; articles; notebooks, including three volumes of history notes compiled while Lloyd was a student at Andover, Mass.; and ten volumes of lecture notes for classes in philosophy.

Gift of Mrs. Lloyd, 1947.

MS 65-368

**Lloyd, Alice Crocker, 1893-1950.**

Papers, 1931-50. ca. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of Women at the University of Michigan. Addresses delivered by Miss Lloyd, together with five biographical mss., a letter (1947) concerning University of Michigan housing, two memorial statements about Miss Lloyd, and five press releases.

Acquired, 1950 and 1953.

MS 65-369

**Lombard, Warren Plimpton, 1855-1939.**

Papers, ca. 1865-1939. ca. 2 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of physiology at Clark University and the University of Michigan. Correspondence, addresses, and other papers dealing mainly with the Ann Arbor Red Cross, Lombard's etching, and art exhibitions, University of Michigan affairs, and physiology. Includes 35 letters from Albert A. Stanley and 3 vols. of notes for classes in physiology.

Gift of Albert H. White, 1939-40.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- MS 65-370**  
**Longyear, John Wesley, 1820-1875.**  
 Papers, 1846-75. 2 ft.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 U. S. District Judge and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly concerning Michigan politics and Civil War activities of Longyear while he was a member of Congress; a journal (1871) containing a few brief entries on business matters; business and legal papers; addresses; and miscellaneous items. Correspondents include Levi L. Barbour, Austin Blair, Thomas M. Cooley, and Rowland E. Trowbridge.  
 Gift of Mrs. Carroll Paul, 1941.
- MS 65-371**  
**Loud, Henry Nelson, 1850-1938.**  
 Letter press book, 1901-04. 1 v.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Lumberman, of Au Sable, Mich. Letters relating to conservation, current problems, Michigan State Library matters, politics, and appointments to State posts.
- MS 65-372**  
**Louis, Joe, 1914-**  
 Papers and scrapbooks, 1935-41. 100 items and 93 v.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Athlete and prize fighter. Papers relating to Louis' activities as a prize fighter, and scrapbooks arranged by fight in chronological order, containing newspaper clippings and other materials about Louis or his bouts.  
 Gift of John W. Roxborough, 1963.
- MS 65-373**  
**Lucas, Henry Stephen, 1889-1961, collector.**  
 Papers, 1846-1930. 14 reels of microfilm made from originals in many repositories and collections.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Professor of history at the University of Washington. Papers, pamphlets, maps, pictures, newspapers, and other materials dealing with the Dutch migration to America, collected by Lucas for his book, *Netherlanders in America* (1955).  
 Gift of Mr. Lucas, 1959.
- MS 65-374**  
**Luther, George E**  
 Papers, 1922-24. ca. 300 items.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Correspondence, riddles, conundrums, puzzles, and notes on Michigan history.  
 Gift of Mr. E. W. Luther, 1946.
- MS 65-375**  
**Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. Districts. Michigan.**  
 Records, 1921-26. 70 items.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Correspondence, minutes, and other papers of the Lutheran Schools Committee's campaign to combat a Ku Klux Klan inspired move to prohibit parochial schools in Michigan by constitutional amendment.
- MS 65-376**  
**Lyon, Lucius, 1800-1851.**  
 Papers, 1826-51. 72 items.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Territorial delegate, U. S. Representative and Senator from Michigan. Two letters (1844) between Lyon and O. Hungerford; a letter from Lyon to Jonathan White concerning the purchase of timber land; 17 letters from Lyon to his sister, Lucretia Lyon; papers of Esther Lyon Tabor and Julia Holmes, genealogical notes, and miscellaneous papers.
- MS 65-377**  
**Lyster, William Narcissus, b. 1805.**  
 Papers, 1839-61. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 600 items)  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Microfilm copy of originals owned by the Rev. Frank Hawthorne of Tecumseh, Mich.  
 Episcopal clergyman. Sermons, poems, reports, and drafts of letters to Lyster's family in Ireland, to Bp. Samuel Allen McCoskry, and to other colleagues. The letters discuss Lyster's work and communities to be visited.  
 Acquired, 1961.
- MS 65-378**  
**McCallum, George Porterfield, 1871-1952.**  
 Papers, 1899-1952. 14 items and 5 v.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Lawyer, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and State legislator. Two letters (1939) from McCallum to Warren W. Florer, concerning the Washtenaw Co., Mich., Young Republican Club; three vols. of diaries (1951-52) containing notes on everyday events; two scrapbooks containing mss. of McCallum's speeches and political activities; and citations.
- MS 65-379**  
**McGraw, Alexander Cooley, 1809-1893.**  
 Letters, 1842-71. 54 items.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Transcripts (typewritten) made from originals owned by Joel W. Hedgpeth.  
 Shoe merchant, of Detroit. Letters from McGraw to his son, Edward Walker McGraw, dealing mainly with family affairs, and containing some references to the University of Michigan in 1855-59 when Edward was a student there, and to President Henry P. Tappan, a family friend. Includes a letter covering a European trip in 1860-61.  
 Gift of Joel W. Hedgpeth, 1959.
- MS 65-380**  
**McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, 1861-1947.**  
 Papers, 1872-1919. 123 items and 8 v.  
 In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
 Professor of history at the University of Michigan and at the University of Chicago. Correspondence concerning McLaughlin's scholarly interests, six essays and a law thesis written while he was a student at the University of Michigan, eight vols. of lecture notes on lectures delivered by McLaughlin at the University of Michigan, and correspondence of Mrs. Lois Angell McLaughlin with her father, James B. Angell, and other members of her family. About half of the latter correspondence (1880-82) was written from China. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, J. Franklin Jameson, Pierre Margry, John T. Morse, Ira Remsen, and Claude H. Van Tynne.  
 Gift of Mrs. Elmer Donahue, 1947; and Robert C. Angell, 1938 and 1947.

- McLean, John, d. 1911.** MS 65-381  
Papers, 1835-1912. 454 items and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician and lecturer at Michigan Union College, Leoni, Mich., and Rush Medical College, Chicago. 71 letters concerning personal matters, land sales and other business affairs, and the professional activities of McLean; 4 account books and notebooks; 51 lectures; orders for medicine and other legal and business papers; a scrapbook (1889); and an expense book of McLean's father, Charles M. McLean.  
Gift of Harriet McLean, 1940.
- McLouth, William B.** MS 65-382  
Papers, 1810-61. 50 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Farmer of York Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Correspondence, bills, receipts, and astronomical calculations. Includes a letter (1835) describing McLouth's land holdings in York Township.  
Gift of Beth L. McLouth, 1960.
- McMath, Robert Reynolds, 1891-1962.** MS 65-383  
Papers, 1931-48. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Astronomer and professor at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning McMath's scholarly activities at the University of Michigan, particularly in the field of astronomy, and a copy of "The history of the McMath-Hulbert Observatory of the University of Michigan from its inception to April 1949." Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, Carl Eckart, Henry S. Hulbert, Donald H. Menzel, Paul W. Merrill, Alexander G. Ruthven, Shirley W. Smith, E. Blythe Stason, and Julius F. Stone.  
Gift of the Astronomy Dept. and Mr. McMath, 1949-62.
- Manny, Frank Addison, 1868-1954.** MS 65-384  
Papers, 1890-1946. 9 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Educator at the University of Chicago and at Western Michigan University. Chiefly personal correspondence concerning Manny's professional interests, including letters from many distinguished authors and educators; a journal containing reminiscences, extracts from correspondence, notes on current literature, and other subjects; scrapbooks of Manny's publications; articles; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Louis Adamic, Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Ray S. Baker, William W. Bishop, Van Wyck Brooks, Pearl S. Buck, Nicholas M. Butler, James B. Conant, Jonathan Daniels, Isaac N. Demmon, John Dewey, Martin L. D'Ooge, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Felix Frankfurter, Frank P. Graham, William R. Harper, Granville Hicks, Stewart H. Holbrook, Ernest M. Hopkins, Harold J. Laski, Max Lerner, David E. Lillienthal, Robert M. Lovett, Archibald MacLeish, Karl Menninger, James Morgan, Francis B. Sayre, Fred N. Scott, Henry K. Sherrill, Upton Sinclair, Shirley W. Smith, Ida M. Tarbell, Oswald G. Villard, Booker T. Washington, Delos Franklin Wilcox, and C. Vann Woodward.  
Gift of the Manny estate, 1956.
- Manwaring, Joshua, 1824-1903.** MS 65-385  
Papers, 1867-1905. 50 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, transcripts (handwritten).  
Michigan State legislator, farmer, and lumberman. Correspondence concerning genealogy; diary of a trip to the Pikes Peak region of Colorado in 1859, copied from the original by Manwaring's son, George Manwaring in 1869; genealogical accounts of the Manwaring family; 45 legal documents; business papers; school and other certificates; and two scrapbooks (1880-1905) of newspaper clippings and programs dealing mainly with Michigan politics.  
Gift of J. T. Manwaring, 1951-53.
- Marsh, Theodore.** MS 65-386  
Papers, 1831-1909. 80 items and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Presbyterian clergyman. Correspondence of Marsh and his family concerning family affairs, religion, student life at the University of Michigan and at Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., pastoral work in Colorado towns in the 1860's; an autobiography and eight essays by Marsh; a photo. album (ca. 1860) of Augustus Marsh; an autograph book (1861) of Mattie S. Hewitt; a ms. of the history of the Presbyterian Church in Michigan by Theodore and Augustus Marsh; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Mrs. Leroy Cram, 1946.
- Martin, Margaret Nickerson, d. 1960.** MS 65-387  
Papers, ca. 1937-44. 150 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Poetess, of Jackson, Mich. Essays, articles, poems, biographical material containing reflections on Mrs. Martin's activities, personal philosophy, and on topics of general interest; and material about her career, collected by Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe.  
Gift of Mrs. Martin, 1939-41; and Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1962.
- Mason, Stevens Thomson, 1811-1843.** MS 65-388  
Papers, 1827-42. 74 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
First Governor of Michigan. Correspondence; draft of Mason's inaugural address (1838); drafts of 9 other messages to the Michigan Legislature; membership certificates; material on Indian problems, the purchase of books for the University of Michigan, and the appointment of Mason as secretary of the Michigan Territory; and business and miscellaneous papers. Includes 9 letters from Lewis Cass to Mason; 20 drafts of Mason's letters, including 2 to Andrew Jackson and 10 to John Forsyth, U. S. Secretary of State. A principal subject covered is the Toledo War. Correspondents include John Norvell, George W. Owen, and Aaron Vail.
- Mattern, David Earl, 1890-1959.** MS 65-389  
Papers, 1930-49. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of music at the University of Michigan. Papers relating to the University of Michigan School of Music and Mattern's professional interest in music.  
Gift of Mrs. Mattern, 1959.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Mead, James A** MS 65-390  
Letter press books, 1890-94. 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Businessman, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Business correspondence relating to the Michigan Marble Company.  
Gift of Geneva Kebler, 1957.
- Meally, John E** MS 65-391  
Papers, 1893-1949. ca. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Methodist clergyman. Correspondence, reports, records, legal papers and certificates relating to Meally's church activities; and a scrapbook of congratulatory messages to Meally received at the time of his retirement.  
Gift of the Rev. Meally, 1946 and 1949.
- Mears, Charles, 1814-1895.** MS 65-392  
Papers, 1822-76, 1945. 40 items and 20 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Sawmill operator and Michigan legislator. Correspondence; diary; a report; legal papers; 20 vols. of business records consisting of daybooks, inventories, time books, ledgers from various camps and mills owned by Mears, including an account book (1837-43) showing his expenditures in his first lumbering venture in the White Lake area in Michigan; and a biographical sketch (1945) of Mears.  
Gift of Carrie E. Mears.
- Merrill Lumber Company.** MS 65-393  
Records, 1854-1922. 5 ft. and 198 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, daybooks, ledgers, journals, cashbooks, invoices, and miscellaneous records.
- Mershon, William Briggs.** MS 65-394  
Papers, 1917-40. ca. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence and business papers relating to Mershon's congressional campaign (1931), his property in Georgia, and the Atlas Oil Company, Detroit; and World War I letters from Mershon and his brother, Edward L. Mershon, written while in France.  
Gift of the Mershon estate, 1944.
- Mershon, William Butts, 1856-1943.** MS 65-395  
Papers, 1887-1925. 78 ft. and 195 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lumberman, businessman, and Michigan State tax commissioner. Correspondence, including 63 letter press books, dealing with Michigan wildlife conservation, Michigan Sportsmen Association, Michigan Manufacturers Association, Michigan State Tax Commission, Michigan politics and the Democratic Party, personal business investments, lumbering and mining interests, and personal affairs; 4 vols. of diaries and a book of notes concerning hunting and fishing trips; and a vol. of business records, including cashbooks, time books, ledgers, journals, and other business papers concerning Mershon's personal accounts, investments, and the lumbering business. Correspondents include Waldo A. Avery, William F. Baker, Aaron T. Bliss, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Joseph W. Fordney, Charles W. Garfield, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Emerson Hough, George M. Humphrey, Watts S. Humphrey, Walter J. Hunsaker, George B. Morley, William R. Oates, Chase S. Osborn, Filibert Roth, Robert H. Shields, and Albert E. Sleeper.  
Gift of the Mershon estate, 1944.
- Michigan. Auditor-General's Office.** MS 65-396  
Records, 1830-1901. 275 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, primarily with the treasurers of the University of Michigan relating to the finances of the University; vouchers sent to the University; and two licenses (1830, 1834) to trade in Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Michigan. Civil Service Study Commission.** MS 65-397  
Records 1935-42. 4 ft. and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, financial records, reports, minutes, drafts of bills, clippings, and other papers of the commission whose members were Haskell L. Nichols, Edmund C. Shields, and James K. Pollock, chairman. Includes a report (1936) of the Public Administration Service on existing conditions in Michigan. Correspondents include Arthur W. Bromage, William A. Comstock, Charles C. Diggs, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Fred W. Green, William Haber, J. Ralston Hayden, George Meader, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Frank A. Picard, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Murray D. Van Wagoner, and Leonard D. White.
- Michigan. State Home and Training School, Coldwater. Parents' Council.** MS 65-398  
Records, 1949-62. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, constitution, history, reports, and minutes relating to an institution created for the treatment of mentally deficient children.  
Gift of the council.
- Michigan. State Home and Training School, Lapeer.** MS 65-399  
Records, 1893-1904. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence relating to the location and construction of the Lapeer State Home and Training School (formerly the Michigan Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic); and correspondence of Dr. William A. Polglase, first superintendent of the school, relating to the erection of the buildings, supplies, staff, purchasing, and admissions. Correspondents include John Havener, Julian Hess, Cyrus G. Luce, John T. Rich, James Schermerhorn, John C. Sharp, and Loren A. Sherman.  
Gift of Beryl Bishop, 1959.
- Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.** MS 65-400  
Business records of Michigan banks and other lending agencies, 1836-85. 50 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journals, accounts, correspondence, and miscellaneous papers of the following organizations: Albion Exchange and Deposit Bank; Broughton, Haze & Wilcox, Pinckney, Mich.; Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad Bank, Adrian, Mich.; Farmers and Mechanics Bank, Detroit.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Business records of Michigan banks and other lending agencies, 1836-85. (Continued)

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2377, 2393, 2422, and 2426.

Gifts of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940; Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952; and Louis F. Kaiser, 1937.

MS 65-401

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan carriage and wagon companies, 1836-97. 2 items and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Ledgers, daybooks, receipts, and accounts of the Balknap Wagon Company, Grand Rapids; the Thomas Haskins Wagon Repair Shop, Scio; the Millen and Harlow Wagon Shop, Ann Arbor; Benjamin Thompson, carriagemaker of Ypsilanti; and the O. E. Thompson Carriage and Paint Shop, Ypsilanti, Mich. Includes accounts (1860) of the Home Insurance Company, Ann Arbor, Mich., of which C. H. Millen was agent.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2384, 2447, 2474, 2506, and 2507.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-402

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan flour and woolen mills, 1833-1920. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Daybook and ledgers (1833-41) of the James H. and W. G. Fargo General Store and Flour Mill, Manchester; daybook and ledger (1850-66) of the Joseph Bohr Lumber and Grain Mill, Westphalia; daybook (1850-66) showing wool purchases, customer accounts, and shipping records of the Northville Woolen Mills; payroll accounts (1874) of the Flint Woolen Mills; minutes (1889-1920) of the McMorrin Milling Company, Port Huron; and ledger (1902-07) of the John C. and George H. Wilcox Flour Mill, Plymouth.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2386, 2425, 2434, 2456, 2485, and 2521.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-403

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan general stores, 1830-1926. 2 ft. and 913 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Daybooks, ledgers, journals, cashbooks, order books, correspondence, and miscellaneous papers for general stores in 29 Michigan communities.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), p. 196-204.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-404

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan hardware stores, 1860-1910. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Daybooks, ledgers, and other accounts of the Fred P. Dustin Hardware Company, Saginaw; the Johnson and Thompson Hardware Store, Ionia; the J. F. Tibbets Lumber and Hardware Store, Ravenna; and a paint and hardware store in Manchester, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2418, 2451, 2460, and 2511.

Gifts of Geneva Kebler, 1958; Mrs. Jane Palmer, 1955; and Marie L. Estabrook, 1946.

MS 65-405

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan lumber firms, 1858-1927. 34 ft. and 121 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Ledgers, journals, cashbooks, work reports, timber reports, correspondence, and invoices of the following companies: A. Chesbrough Lumber Company, Thompson; Addison Fletcher Lumber Company, Alpena; Fletcher, Pack and Company, Alpena; James Mead Lumber Company, Saginaw; Mitchell and McClure Lumber Company, Saginaw; Sturgeon River Lumber Company, Hancock; George O. and James O. Whittemore General Store and Lumber Company, Tawas City.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2401, 2430, 2431, 2462, 2477, 2505, and 2520.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-406

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of Michigan newspapers, 1861-1902. 12 v. and 18 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Record book containing articles of incorporation and board minutes, and miscellaneous papers (1861-86) of the Detroit Post and Tribune Company; records (1868-ca. 1880) of the Manchester enterprise, consisting of four specimen books of job printing work, account book, and records of the Manchester Literary and Lecture Association and the Wash-tenaw Baseball Club; and printing orders, subscription and general account books (1886-1902) of the Milford times.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2415, 2459, and 2473.

Gifts of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946; Mrs. Franklin M. Reck, 1959; and Mrs. G. S. Rowe, 1950.

MS 65-407

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of pharmacies and drug companies, 1882-1936. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journal and account book (1882-84) of the Rollo S. Armstrong Grocery and Drug Store, Chelsea, Mich.; prescription file book, miscellaneous memoranda, and scrapbook (1891-1908) of Weed's Drug Store, Pontiac, Mich.; 22 vols. of business records (1895-1936) of the Milbourne Drug Com-

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Business records of Michigan pharmacies and drug companies, 1882-1936. (Continued)

pany, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; and records (1887-1934) of the Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2382, 2471, 2516, and 2518.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-408

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of public utilities in Michigan, 1850-1925. 5 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Articles of association and proceedings of meetings (1904) of the Flint Gas Company; minutes book (1908-25) of the Hadley Telephone Company, Lapeer, Mich.; minutes (1883-92) of the Lansing Electric Light and Power Company; time book (1882) of the Saginaw Electric Light Company; records (1850-55) of the Southern Michigan Telegraph Company, Adrian, Mich.; and report (1896) of the renovation of the Thomson and Houston Electric Light Station in Ann Arbor, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2433, 2442, 2453, 2493, 2501, and 2508.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-409

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Business records of railroad companies, 1843-1904. 122 items and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies (negative).

Correspondence, indentures, stock certificates, payroll books, and insurance schedules of the following railroads: Chicago and Grand Trunk Railway, Chicago and Western Michigan Railroad, Eastern Railroad Company, Flint and Pere Marquette Railroad, Marquette, Houghton and Ontonagon Railroad, Michigan Central Railroad Company, Michigan Lake Shore Railroad, Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad, Muskegon Lake Railroad Company, Pere Marquette Railroad Company, Saginaw Valley and St. Louis Railroad, and Toledo, Thornton and St. Louis Railroad.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), p. 197-200, 202-203.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-410

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Church records of Baptist congregations in Michigan, 1832-1947. 330 items and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, miscellaneous minutes, financial records, historical accounts, and membership rolls of Baptist churches in twelve Michigan communities.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2160, 2162-2172.

MS 65-411

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Church records of Congregational churches in Michigan, 1830-1952. 56 items and 81 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Miscellaneous minutes, financial records, membership rolls, and women's society records of 18 Congregational churches in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2183-2200.

MS 65-412

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Church records of Methodist Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1822-1938. 224 items and 12 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Miscellaneous minutes, financial records, historical sketches, and baptismal records of 17 Methodist Episcopal churches in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2209-2225.

MS 65-413

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Church records of Presbyterian congregations in Michigan, 1831-1961. 287 items and 125 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, miscellaneous minutes, membership rosters, financial records, reports, historical sketches, sermons, and deeds of 89 congregations of the Michigan Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), p. 188-193, and 239.

MS 65-414

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Church records of Protestant Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1848-1958. 20 items and 78 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, correspondence, membership rolls, financial records, records of baptisms, marriages, and burials, historical sketches, scrapbooks, records of women's societies and other church affiliated groups, and other records of 27 Episcopal churches. Includes 5 vols. of incomplete records (1885-1933) of the monthly meetings of the Detroit clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2341-2368.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-415

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

City and town records, 1775-1954. 1116 items, 141 v., and 2 reels of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Tax assessment rolls, reports, council minutes, school records, precinct registration records, historical sketches, court records, plats, and other records of 41 Michigan cities and villages.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2585-2609, and 2611-2626.

MS 65-416

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

County records, 1796-1962. 94 items and 21 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Board of Supervisors proceedings, election canvasses, tax records, county convention proceedings, planning commission minutes, reminiscences, histories, and other records of the following Michigan counties: Charlevoix, Delta, Gogebic, Ingham, Jackson, Lenawee, Livingston, Mason, Oakland, Schoolcraft, and Wayne.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2530, 2531, 2535, 2538, 2540, 2544, 2547, 2555, 2559, 2570, and 2584.

MS 65-417

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Township and rural school district records, 1827-1947. 355 items, 72 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, reports, historical sketches, treasurer's records, tax rolls, contracts, and other miscellaneous records of 47 Michigan townships and rural school districts.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2524-27, 2529, 2532-34, 2536-37, 2539, 2541-43, 2545-46, 2548-2554, 2556, 2558, 2560-69, 2571, 2573-2583.

MS 65-418

**Michigan Air Line Railroad Company.**

Records, 1868-90. ca. 350 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence concerning elections to approve aid to the railroad, management, financing, and construction of the line, and relations with other railroads; legal papers, receipts, notices, articles of association, and subscription lists. Correspondents include Charles W. Haze.

Gift of Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952.

MS 65-419

**Michigan Council for UNESCO.**

Records, 1950-54. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, and programs.

Gift of Sarita I. Davis, 1956.

MS 65-420

**Michigan Federation of Business and Professional Women.**

Records, 1923-41. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and program and convention materials.

MS 65-421

**Michigan Forestry Association.**

Records, 1905-42. 250 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, financial records, constitution, membership lists, and reports. Correspondents include Robert Craig, Jr.

Gift of Robert Craig, Jr., 1958.

MS 65-422

**Michigan Library Association.**

Records, 1891-1948. 8 ft. and 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, committee reports, minutes, programs, scrapbooks, and other materials.

MS 65-423

**Michigan Merit System Association.**

Records, 1937-38. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, programs, and publicity activities to promote civil service reform in Michigan. Correspondents include Edward H. Litchfield.

MS 65-424

**Michigan Sugar Company, Bay City, Mich.**

Records, 1898-1914. 100 items and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Bylaws, prospectus, records of shipments, records of sugar beet purchases, payroll accounts, general accounts, miscellaneous papers; and a few records of the Iowa Sugar Company, of Waverly, Iowa, successor of the Michigan Sugar Company.

Gift of Dan Gutleben, 1957.

MS 65-425

**Michigan United Railroads Company.**

Papers, 1907-11. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Business correspondence relating to the operations of this interurban and city railroad, timetables, payrolls, inventories, annual reports, contracts, and financial statements.

Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1955.

MS 65-426

**Mickles family.**

Papers, 1839-1923. 98 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Business and legal documents of the Mickles family, of Saginaw Co., Mich., relating to land transactions in Livingston, Shiawassee, and Saginaw Counties; a copy of a certificate (1861) of enlistment for Philip Mickles; and other papers.

Gift of Allis F. Hussey, 1947.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- MS 65-427  
**Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.**  
*Michigan Commandery.*  
Records, 1885-1951. 26 items and 16 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Membership applications containing biographical data and summary of military record; an index to membership applications; membership register; minutes (1901-27); financial records (1885-1931); library records; and 26 reminiscences and papers of Union veterans who were members of the Michigan Commandery.
- MS 65-428  
**Moehlman, Arthur Bernard, 1889-1952.**  
Papers, 1933-52. ca. 100 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of education at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, primarily concerning educator William McAndrew; ms. of an address on McAndrew; and Moehlman's professional record.  
Gift of Mr. Moehlman and Herbert D. Watkins, 1950-53.
- MS 65-429  
**Moffitt, John T. b. 1862.**  
Papers, 1884-1947. ca. 350 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers mainly relating to the University of Michigan Law Class of 1886.  
Gift of Mr. Moffitt, 1942-43.
- MS 65-430  
**Monitor Mutual Insurance Company, Pontiac, Mich.**  
Records, 1870-1959. 1 ft. and 14 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, 10 vols. of the board of directors minutes (1870-1950), record of policies, annual statements, and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Harry Garling, 1959.
- MS 65-431  
**Monroe Co., Mich.**  
Records, 1819-1903. 375 items and 11 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Registrations, poll lists and election returns (1820-88); assessment and tax records (1819-43), six of which pertain to highway taxes; assessment roll of Milan Township (1902-03); lists and abstracts of sales of State lands (1860-99); tavern permits (1836-38); abstracts of permits, occupations and new establishments (1830-40); bonds (1822, 1841-92); drain survey (1861); certificates of sales of swamp lands (1867); census report of Port Lawrence Township (1827) and Ida Township (1837); military lists (1869-86); contracts of Monroe County Detecting Society (vigilance committee) for 1848 and 1853; school reports (1835-83); school census (1914, 1920); and miscellaneous papers.
- MS 65-432  
**Monteith, John, 1788-1868.**  
Papers, 1797-1871. ca. 350 items and 25 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Presbyterian clergyman, of Elyria, Ohio, and Detroit and Blissfield, Mich., professor at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., and president of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, diaries (1815-38), personal account books, notes on Monteith's library, sermons and sermon outlines, speeches, notes on class lectures and other subjects, a notebook (1820) containing Chippewa-English vocabulary, student notes (1797-98) taken by Alexander Monteith at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., and a play entitled *The raging firelands*, written by John Monteith, Jr. (b. 1833). Includes letters (1820-50) from Monteith to members of his family and others discussing current events, his work, travels, places visited, temperance reform, slavery, and bank failures; letters of Monteith's wife, Abigail Harris Monteith (1801-1880), of his daughter, Sarah Sophia Monteith (1823-1893), of his sons, George Monteith (b. 1839), John Monteith, Jr., Charles Monteith (1827-1848), and of Edwin Harris Monteith (1843-1904), and scattered letters from other relatives and friends. Letters from George cover his service as an officer in the 4th Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. Letters from Edwin cover his service in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Army Corps (Army of the Potomac).  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 25.  
Gift of Caroline Monteith and Mrs. George Stevens, 1938.
- MS 65-433  
**Moody, Arthur Edson Blair, 1902-1954.**  
Papers, 1930-54. 30 ft. and 38 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journalist and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Chiefly personal correspondence of Moody with his wife, his mother, and other members of his family; correspondence covering Moody's 1952 senatorial campaign and his newspaper work in the U. S. and abroad during World War II; 3 vols. containing Moody's voting record in the Senate; appointment books while Moody was U. S. Senator; 34 vols. of scrapbooks of newspaper articles by Moody, for the most part published in the "Detroit news" and in "Barron's weekly"; tape recordings and films; addresses; notes; newspaper articles; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton, Chester Bowles, Harry L. Hopkins, Estes Kefauver, William F. Knowland, John J. Sparkman, Harry S. Truman, G. Mennen Williams, and Charles E. Wilson.  
Gift of Mrs. Blair Moody, 1956.
- MS 65-434  
**Moore, Charles, 1855-1942.**  
Papers, 1901-40. 1 ft. and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chairman of the National Commission of Fine Arts, Washington, D. C. Correspondence from artists, editors, and learned societies; diaries (1889-1903) containing comments by Moore on his activities as clerk of the U. S. Senate Committee on the District of Columbia, regarding U. S. Senators, architects, artists, and Washington, D. C. Correspondents include James T. Adams, William W. Bishop, Daniel H. Burnham, James B. Bryce, Alexander Calder, James B. Conant, Frederic A. Delano, Avarad T. Fairbanks, Belle da Costa Greene, Frederick P. Keppel, Emil Lorch, Theodore W. Noyes, Frederick L. Olmstead, Herbert Putnam, Mary Roberts Rinehart, and Fred A. Willis.  
Gift of Mr. Moore, 1939-41.
- MS 65-435  
**Moore, James Martin, 1834-1913.**  
Papers, 1856-1913. 139 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Farmer and businessman, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Chiefly personal correspondence with friends and family, including records and three Civil War letters of Samuel R. Moore, of the 20th Michigan Infantry.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 17.  
Gift of Mrs. Jams P. LoCoco, 1952.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Morley, Fred, 1856-1942.** MS 65-436  
Papers, 1850-1940. ca. 350 items and 64 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Civil engineer, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence of the Morley and Clark families, chiefly between Mrs. Morley and her husband; legal and business papers; 54 diaries containing daily accounts of engineering projects, travel, and everyday events; notes; 9 Eastern Michigan University student notebooks of Morley and his wife; and a University of Michigan student notebook kept by Morley.  
Gift of Mr. Morley, 1941-42.
- Morris, George Sylvester, 1840-1899.** MS 65-437  
Papers, 1852-1935. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of philosophy at Johns Hopkins University and the University of Michigan. Correspondence; a diary kept by Morris during his student days and three diaries of European trips; memorials after Morris' death; papers relating to his son, Roger S. Morris; notebooks of class lectures and other notes; and one vol. of notes on Professor F. A. Trendelenburg's lectures on psychology in Berlin, 1867-68. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, John Dewey, Daniel C. Gilman, Moses C. Tyler, Frederick Überweg, and Robert M. Wenley.  
Gift of the estate of Mrs. G. S. Morris, 1936.
- Morrison, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899-** MS 65-438  
Papers, 1920-57. ca. 150 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, reminiscences of Redford, Mich., and Detroit, histories of various Detroit organizations, especially women's clubs and St. Paul's and St. Christopher's Episcopal Churches, three scrapbooks, and an autograph book.  
Gift of Mrs. Morrison, 1956-58.
- Morse, Allen Benton, 1839-1921.** MS 65-439  
Papers, 1895-98. ca. 200 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan Supreme Court justice and U. S. consul. Correspondence, business and legal papers, and an address. Mainly letters of congratulation upon Morse's defeat of Judge Thomas M. Cooley for the Michigan Supreme Court in 1885.  
Gift of Mrs. G. Lee Gates, 1942.
- Mosher, Eliza Maria, 1846-1928.** MS 65-440  
Papers, 1846-1934. ca. 4 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician and first dean of women of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, primarily of a personal nature, between Dr. Mosher and her niece, Sarah Searing, together with earlier family correspondence; legal documents; biographical information; outlines of lectures; mss. of articles; notes on trips abroad; ms. of a biography of Dr. Mosher by Florence Hazzard, including the correspondence and other papers relating to it; four vols. of scrapbooks containing notes and letters about places visited in the United States and abroad and about Dr. Mosher's work. Correspondents include James B. Angell and Oliver W. Holmes.  
Gift of Mrs. Sarah Searing, 1942.
- Moulton, Charles Henry, 1838-1916.** MS 65-441  
Papers, 1861-1914. 83 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence and miscellaneous papers. Includes 76 letters (1861-65) from Moulton, captain in Company B, 6th Michigan Infantry, to his sister describing the attitude of the people of Baltimore and New Orleans toward the occupying troops, his own attitude toward the Negro, the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, the Siege of Port Hudson, La., guerrilla warfare on the Mississippi, in the Mississippi Campaign, and a march through a cypress swamp tearing up railroads and bridges.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 17-18.  
On loan from Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Davis, 1959.
- Muller (E. B.) and Company, Port Huron, Mich.** MS 65-442  
Business records, 1910-37. 9 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Manufacturing record, farmers' accounts, three journals, three ledgers, drying record, and warehouse inventories of a chicory processor.  
Gift of Gordon McMorran, 1959.
- Mulvany, Peter.** MS 65-443  
Papers, 1856-1900. 159 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Assessor, of Marengo Township, Calhoun Co., Mich. Accounts and receipts for building a schoolhouse in Marengo Township in 1867-68; account book (1862); an account of Mulvany with the Depot Association; and private business papers (1856-1900).  
Gift of Mrs. Peter Mulvany, 1967.
- Mummery, Arthur E** MS 65-444  
Papers, ca. 1884-1910. 150 items and 19 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Pharmacist, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and legal and business papers, including personal accounts and accounts of organizations.  
Gift of Mr. Mummery, 1948.
- Munger, Edith Garnett Cushaway Gotts, 1862-1945.** MS 65-445  
Papers, 1907-45. ca. 300 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of the Michigan Audubon Society. Correspondence and addresses, largely relating to the Michigan Audubon Society. Includes lists (1907-27) of birds observed by Mrs. Munger. Correspondents include Woodbridge N. Ferris, William B. Mershon, and Chase S. Osborn.  
Gift of Geneva Smithe, 1946.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Munson, John, 1870-1950.** MS 65-446  
Papers, 1904-51. 3 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of Northern Michigan University and Eastern Michigan University. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers dealing with Munson's campaign for Michigan superintendent of public instruction, his activities as editor of "Moderator topics," college presidencies, and personal business affairs. Correspondents include Jesse H. Ames, D. A. Anderson, Harry D. Lee, Ray B. MacLean, and George A. Selke.  
Acquired, 1950-51.
- Murfin, James Orin, 1875-1940.** MS 65-447  
Papers, 1903-40. ca. 8 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan Circuit Court judge, State legislator, and regent of the University of Michigan. Papers relating to the University of Michigan, including correspondence of Murfin with University regents, successive University presidents, deans of departments, members of the faculty, alumni, State Governors, senators, and others.  
Gift of Mrs. James O. Murfin, 1940.
- Murphy, Frank, 1890-1949.** MS 65-448  
Papers, 1905-60. 96 ft. and 20 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Mayor of Detroit, Governor of Michigan, U. S. High Commissioner and Governor of the Philippines, U. S. Attorney General, and Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Correspondence, reports, speeches, notes, pictures, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous papers covering personal matters, the administration of the various public offices held by Murphy, Detroit, the Philippine Islands, State and national politics, the sit-down strike of 1937, international affairs, and all phases of the New Deal. Includes much material (1939-49) on the operation of the U. S. Supreme Court and typescripts of interviews (1957) of Murphy's brother George Murphy (1897-1961), judge of the Recorder's Court of Detroit, concerning Frank Murphy's role in the sit-down strike of 1937.  
Complete index to correspondents in the repository. Partial list of correspondents in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 110-111.  
Gift of the Murphy family, 1954-62.
- National Congress of Parents and Teachers. Michigan Branch.** MS 65-449  
Records, 1918-54. 16 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Convention books, district books, bulletins, minutes, and treasurer's reports.
- National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Michigan.** MS 65-450  
Records, 1898-1959. 4 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Historian's reports, certificates, minutes, and miscellaneous papers.  
On loan from the Michigan Chapter.
- Navarre family.** MS 65-451  
Papers, 1791-1858. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence dealing with personal affairs and business matters, other business papers, legal documents of the Navarre family of Monroe, Mich., and a petition relating to Gabriel Richard. Correspondents include Gabriel Godfroy, Jacques Navarre, Joseph Navarre, George McDougall, and Thomas Smith.  
Gift of Clem J. Navarre, 1948; and others, 1951.
- Nell Gwyn's Company, Ann Arbor, Mich.** MS 65-452  
Records, 1930-56. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, programs, clippings, financial records, scripts, and a draft of James Umphrey's thesis on the company.
- Nelson, Joseph Raleigh, 1873-1961.** MS 65-453  
Papers, 1893-1954. 6 ft. and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of English and director of the International Center at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, mss. of publications, and other papers relating to Nelson's professional activities in Engineering English, the International Center, the Comedy Club, and Masques; and two account books (1913-28) of Sweet Briar Farm, Ironton, Mich.  
Gift of Mrs. Nelson, 1961.
- Nelson, Rebecca Jewel (Francis) b. 1846.** MS 65-454  
Letters, 1901-04. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Letters from Mrs. Nelson to her son, J. Raleigh Nelson, relating to family affairs and everyday life in Ann Arbor, Mich.  
Gift of J. Raleigh Nelson, 1961.
- Newkirk, Henry Wirt, 1854-1946.** MS 65-455  
Papers, 1844-1936. 50 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence and miscellaneous material, largely concerning Michigan politics, including items relating to Newkirk family genealogy; poems and short stories; and two scrapbooks containing addresses on historical and patriotic subjects, including woman suffrage in Michigan in 1912. Correspondents include James B. Angell, William J. Bryan, Joseph G. Cannon, Byron M. Cutcheon, Frank Knox, William A. Smith, Benjamin R. Tillman, Charles E. Townsend, Fred M. Warner, Booker T. Washington, and John S. Williams.  
Gift of Birkett Newkirk, 1946.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Noble, Henry G** b. 1842. MS 65-456  
Papers, 1862-65. 94 items and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Letters and diaries written while Noble was serving in Company B, 19th Michigan Infantry, during the Civil War. Gift of James E. Thomas, 1961.
- Norris, Mark, 1796-1862.** MS 65-457  
Papers, 1815-91. ca. 2 ft. and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Businessman, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Correspondence of Norris, his wife, Roccina B. Norris, his son, Lyman D. Norris, a lawyer of Grand Rapids, Mich., and other members of the Norris and Whittelsey families concerning family affairs, education for women, religion, student life at Marshall Academy, the University of Michigan, Yale University in the late 1830's and 1840's, St. Louis, Mo., Dred Scott, the Civil War, the post office, banking, railroads, and other business affairs of Ypsilanti; together with business and legal papers. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Elmina Brainerd, John Burgoyne, Lewis Cass, Isaac E. Crary, Byron M. Cutcheon, Donald M. Dickinson, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Douglass Houghton, Caroline M. Kirkland, Andrew B. Knapp, Lucius Lyon, John Norvell, Thomas W. Palmer, Laura Plumb, Electa M. Sheldon, and Jonathan Taft.  
The Civil War letters of John Burgoyne are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 7.  
Gift of the Norris family, 1936-62.
- Norris, Mark, 1857-1943.** MS 65-458  
Papers, 1875-1960. 250 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence, account book, speeches, citations, record book, and other papers dealing with the legal and Masonic career of Norris, Grand Master of Knights Templars in the U. S. Includes political correspondence of Abbott L. Norris with Prentiss M. Brown, Homer Ferguson, Carl E. Mapes, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Burton K. Wheeler; a University of Michigan scrapbook (1875-76) of student life; and a student notebook on Charles K. Adams' lectures of 1877.  
Gift of Abbott L. Norris, 1960; and Margaret Norris, 1962.
- O'Brien, Thomas James, 1842-1933.** MS 65-459  
Papers, 1877-1922. 33 items and 22 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and U. S. Ambassador to Japan, Italy, and Denmark. Correspondence, notes, and addresses chiefly concerning Italy and Japan, and U. S. embassy business there; 10 vols. of personal accounts (1877-1912); and scrapbooks of dinner menus, programs, invitations, photos., and clippings relating mainly to O'Brien's service in Japan.  
Gift of Howard O'Brien, 1946.
- Okkelberg, Peter Olaus, 1880-** MS 65-460  
Papers, 1910-50. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Biologist and dean of the University of Michigan Graduate School. Correspondence dealing with Okkelberg's professional activities at Adrian College, Adrian, Mich., and the University of Michigan; a biographical sketch; and a copy of the history of the Hesselberg family.  
Gift of Mr. Okkelberg, 1959.
- Oliver Tractor Company, Battle Creek, Mich.** MS 65-461  
Records, 1873-1930. 175 items and 30 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes of the stockholders and directors meetings, ledgers, journals, price lists, correspondence and miscellaneous records reflecting the operations of the company and its predecessor, the Nichols-Shepard Company.  
Gift of Louis Ryason, 1963.
- Osborn, Chase Salmon, 1860-1949.** MS 65-462  
Papers, 1889-1949. 179 ft. and 267 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author, journalist, regent of the University of Michigan, explorer, and Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, diaries, business papers, addresses, mss. of books, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous papers. Includes letters from every President from William McKinley to Harry S. Truman, particularly from Theodore Roosevelt; correspondence with most of the major and many of the minor leaders in the Michigan Republican Party, and with prominent Democratic political leaders, newspapermen, and members of Osborn's own family, primarily concerning business and politics.  
Some of the correspondents have been listed in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan historical collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 116.  
Gift of Mrs. Osborn, 1950.
- Osborn, Stella Brunt, 1894-** MS 65-463  
Papers, 1918-57. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author. Correspondence relating to Chase Salmon Osborn (1860-1949), to Sugar Island, Mich., as a possible United Nations headquarters site, to personal affairs, and to the Atlantic Union movement; mss. of writings, including a partial biography of Governor Osborn; poems; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, Marion L. Burton, William Clayton, Fred L. Crawford, Thomas E. Dewey, John F. Dulles, Homer Ferguson, Gerald R. Ford, Walter F. George, Alfred M. Gruenther, Clare E. Hoffman, Hubert H. Humphrey, Lord Ismay, Edward J. Jeffries, Estes Kefauver, Harry F. Kelly, Victor A. Knox, Clare Boothe Luce, Blair Moody, Frank Murphy, Richard M. Nixon, Chase S. Osborn, Charles E. Potter, Owen J. Roberts, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wiley B. Rutledge, E. Blythe Stason, Robert A. Taft, Herman E. Talmadge, Elbert D. Thomas, Arthur H. Vandenberg, G. Mennen Williams, and Jesse P. Wolcott.  
Gift of Mrs. Osborn, 1958.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Owen, Henry E** MS 65-464  
Correspondence, 1874-78. 70 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Letters to Owen from his parents and friends in Adrian, Mich., during the period when he was a student at Michigan Agricultural College (Michigan State University).  
Gift of Richard Goff, 1958.
- Page, Herman, Bp., 1866-1942.** MS 65-465  
Papers, 1900-40. 49 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Episcopal clergyman of Michigan. Correspondence and scrapbook of letters largely relating to Page's retirement, but including some of his personal papers. Correspondents include Frank Murphy, George C. Stewart, and Henry P. Williams.  
Gift of the Michigan Diocese, 1963.
- Palmer, Charles Henry, 1814-1887.** MS 65-466  
Letters, 1875-79. 66 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Regent of the University of Michigan. Chiefly letters from Palmer to his son, written while he was in Detroit and Pontiac, Mich., relating to personal matters. Includes references to the stock of the Eastern Railroad Company.  
Gift of Elizabeth Palmer Bradfield, 1939.
- Parker, Franklin Leonidas, 1820-1894.** MS 65-467  
Letter press books, 1850-97. 33 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and real estate investor. Letter press copies of business correspondence dealing with real estate, investments, and other matters in Ann Arbor, Mich. Includes occasional family letters.  
Acquired, 1961.
- Parkhurst, John Gibson, 1824-1906.** MS 65-468  
Papers, 1834-1914. 15 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Coldwater, Mich., Union Army officer, U. S. marshal of the Eastern District of Michigan, and U. S. Minister to Belgium. Personal letters from friends and relatives, including letters describing President Buchanan, French-Italian relations (1867), President Grant, the Chicago fire, the Paris exposition (described by Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, uncle of Theodore Roosevelt); 105 Civil War letters describing Parkhurst's service as Colonel of the 9th Michigan Infantry and other units; correspondence relating to Parkhurst's appointments, speaking engagements, newspaper writing, business affairs, military matters, and Democratic politics; 3 vols. of business records; 100 legal and business papers of Parkhurst's father, Stephen Parkhurst, of Oneida Castle, N. Y.; and a diary (1868) of Parkhurst's wife, Josey B. (Reeves) Parkhurst (d. 1870), noting daily household events. Correspondents include Donald M. Dickinson, Andrew Johnson, Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, General George H. Thomas, and William H. Wilkinson.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 26.  
Gift of the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940; and Mrs. Andrew Ness, 1941.
- Parmelee, Abner Cornelius, 1806-1889.** MS 65-469  
Papers, 1835-1934. 103 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan State legislator, of Hastings, and Marshall, Mich. Correspondence, legal documents, genealogical notes and sketches of members of the family, miscellaneous papers, and private papers of Parmelee, of his daughter, Delia Parmelee Phelps, and of other members of the family. Topics include the Michigan Legislature of 1844 and business affairs. Correspondents include Charles T. Gorham, Henry E. Phelps, and Charlotte Parmelee Weld.  
Gift of Charlotte Parmelee Weld, 1941.
- Parsons, Henry Betts, d. 1885.** MS 65-470  
Papers, 1876-82. ca. 200 items and 14 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Pharmacist. Report of the faculty activities of Parsons at the University of Michigan; ms. of a book on chlorophyll; pharmaceutical notes; and 14 vols. containing personal accounts, notes, and data on scientific experiments.
- Patrons of Husbandry. Michigan State Grange.** MS 65-471  
Records, 1873-1961. 5 items, 8 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes (1874-1907) of the executive committee, minutes and proceedings (1873-80) of the State conference; financial and other records, and roster of all lodges.  
Gift of the Grange, 1962.
- Patrons of Husbandry. Michigan State Grange. Ypsilanti Grange No. 56.** MS 65-472  
Records, 1873-1959. 450 items and 16 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, constitution, bylaws, roster of members, minutes (1873-89, 1903-06, and 1940-59), financial records, membership applications, quarterly reports, and receipts.  
Gift of Mrs. Walter C. Gale, 1962.
- Patterson, John C** 1838-1910. MS 65-473  
Papers, 1838-1924. 47 ft. and 164 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Marshall, Mich., and State legislator. Correspondence, diaries, account books, legal records, memo books, speeches, and other papers of Patterson, members of his family, and of his law partner, William H. Brown, dealing with family matters, politics, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., the University of Michigan, and other topics. Includes nine Civil War letters (1865) from Philo D. Patterson (b. 1844) written while he was serving in Company H, 9th Michigan Infantry. Correspondents include William H. Brown, Frank D. Patterson, and George L. Patterson.  
The Civil War letters of Philo D. Patterson are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 18.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-474

**Patterson family.**

Papers, 1825-1931. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, account books, business, legal, and other papers of George Washington Patterson, Sr., Lieutenant Governor of New York (1848-50); George Washington Patterson, Jr.; their immediate families; and George Washington Patterson III, professor at the University of Michigan. Includes 1500 letters on family affairs, genealogy of the Patterson and related families, New York and national politics including Whig Party affairs, life in Washington, D. C. (ca. 1878); letters (1884-98) from Europe; correspondence relating to the scholarly interests of George Washington Patterson III, and a biographical sketch of him; and 2 scrapbooks of George Washington Patterson IV covering Yale University days and World War I service. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Roscoe Conkling, John A. Dix, William Patterson, William H. Seward, Richard W. Thompson, and Thurlow Weed.

Gift of Mrs. George W. Patterson III, 1937.

MS 65-475

**Patton, John, 1850-1907.**

Papers, 1888-1905. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Correspondence; speeches, mainly on patriotic or political subjects; and newspaper clippings concerning Patton's political activities in the Republican Party. Correspondents include Junius E. Beal, Henry Billings Brown, Joseph M. Carey, Cushman K. Davis, James McMillan, Orville H. Pratt, John T. Rich, William R. Shafter, and Francis B. Stockbridge.

Gift of James Shearer II, 1958.

MS 65-476

**Payne, William Harold, 1836-1907.**

Papers, 1852-1933. ca. 2 ft. and 12 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan, chancellor of the University of Nashville, and president of George Peabody College. Correspondence, personal account books, autobiographical and biographical vols., lecture notes, addresses, and miscellaneous papers of Payne and his family. Most of the letters are from Payne to Elizabeth Clark Payne and concern his activities in education, particularly at the University of Nashville and Peabody Normal College. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Lloyd C. Douglas, and Elizabeth Clark Payne.

Gift of Mrs. Frank R. Payne, 1937.

MS 65-477

**Pennfield Township, Mich.**

School records, 1849-1944. 1 ft. and 64 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teachers' contracts, attendance records, board meeting minutes, reports to inspectors, school census records, correspondence, bills, receipts, checkbooks and stubs, and miscellaneous records.

On loan by the Pennfield School Board, 1949.

MS 65-478

**Perry, Walter Scott, 1831-1897.**

Papers, 1879-1926. 82 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Superintendent of schools, Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and notes of Perry, his wife, Emma B. Perry, and his children relating mainly to family affairs. Includes 15 letters (1905) written by Mrs. Perry from Europe.

Acquired, 1952.

MS 65-479

**Peterson, Reuben, 1862-1942.**

Papers, 1905-40. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of obstetrics at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, articles, notes, and papers relating to the professional interests of Peterson at the University of Michigan, particularly to the University Hospital and Medical School. Correspondents include Carleton W. Angell, Junius E. Beal, George Dock, Warren E. Forsythe, Albert C. Furstenberg, William J. Mayo, Norman F. Miller, Frank E. Robbins, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Alexander G. Ruthven.

MS 65-480

**Phelps, Jessie, 1870-1957.**

Papers, 1832-1951. ca. 200 items and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of physiology at Eastern Michigan University. Correspondence and other papers of Miss Phelps and her family concerning family affairs, agriculture, trips to the California gold fields and to Kansas in 1857-58; and diaries and notebooks (1885-1951) describing her life as a student at Pontiac High School, travel in the United States and Europe, and her life as a retired teacher.

Gift of Geneva Smithe, 1957.

MS 65-481

**Phelps, Mary Merwin, 1865-1944.**

Papers, 1926-56. 1 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Correspondence of Mary Phelps with publishers and others about her book entitled *Kate Chase*, dominant daughter (1935); mss. of several unpublished books and articles, including an article entitled *Sphinx of the forest*, which is about Douglass Houghton; personal record book of mss. sent to publishers; and a scrapbook of materials on *Kate Chase*. Correspondents include Bertha G. Buell, Albert B. Hart, Allan Nevins, Chase S. Osborn, Jessie Phelps, and Oswald G. Villard.

Gift of Geneva Smithe, 1959.

MS 65-482

**Phelps, William Henry, 1872-1939.**

Papers, 1875-1939. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Methodist clergyman and editor of the Michigan Christian advocate. Chiefly sermons and notes, articles, a Master's thesis, two student notebooks for Albion College, Albion, Mich., one vol. of records of marriages, and correspondence dealing with family affairs, Methodist Church activities, the Michigan Christian advocate, and economic and labor problems, particularly the sit-down strike in Flint, Mich., in 1937.

Gift of Mrs. Phelps, 1938-39.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Phillips, Albert James, 1899-** MS 65-483  
Papers, 1930-60. 4 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Executive secretary of the Michigan Education Association. Correspondence, clippings, articles, speeches, and other materials, primarily relating to Phillips' work with the association.  
Gift of Mr. Phillips, 1962.
- Picard, Frank A. 1889-1963.** MS 65-484  
Papers, 1907-63. 3 ft. and 11 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
U. S. District Court judge and first chairman of the Michigan Liquor Control Commission. Papers, including scrapbooks, dealing with Picard's political activities, the Michigan Liquor Control Commission, the Michigan Bar Association, and the Michigan unemployment compensation bill, of which Picard was coauthor.  
Gift of Ruth Picard, 1963.
- Pierce, Darius, b. 1801.** MS 65-485  
Papers, 1810-1901. 1 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Farmer, county official, and State legislator, of Washtenaw Co., Mich. Correspondence relating to Washtenaw Co. politics; business and legal papers; mss. on agriculture and various other topics; and four personal account books. Correspondents include Alpheus Felch.  
Gift of Mrs. L. A. Seamons, 1941.
- Pillsbury, Walter Bowers, 1872-1960.** MS 65-486  
Papers, 1898-1960. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of psychology and chairman of the Psychology Dept. at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, lecture notes, mss. of writings and examination questions. Includes the working papers of the Psychological Laboratory and the Psychology Dept. after its organization in 1929. Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, Fayette W. Allport, James R. Angell, George F. Arps, Henry M. Bates, Edwin G. Boring, Norman A. Cameron, Moses Gomberg, Clark L. Hull, Clarence T. Johnston, Charles H. Judd, Kurt Lewin, Norman R. F. Maier, Carl Murchison, Carl E. Seashore, Edward B. Titchener, Edward C. Tolman, Robert M. Wenley, Lloyd S. Woodburne, Robert M. Yerkes, and Clarence S. Yoakum.  
Gift of Walter M. Pillsbury, 1960.
- Pollock, James Kerr, 1898-** MS 65-487  
Papers, 1947-49. 8 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of political science at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Pollock's service with the Hoover Commission on reorganization of government. Correspondents include Dean G. Acheson, George D. Aiken, Joseph W. Alsop, Arthur S. Flemming, James Forrestal, Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy, Henry C. Lodge, George Meader, Sidney A. Mitchell, Raymond L. Moley, Gerald P. Nye, James H. Rowe, John R. Steelman, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.  
Gift of Mr. Pollock, 1961.
- Polscher, Andrew A.** MS 65-488  
Papers, 1941-42. ca. 50 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author. Correspondence, mainly with Howard Peckham, relating to the publication of Polscher's Domesday book (1942); drafts and notes concerning this publication; and his booklet on Father Richard.  
Gift of Mr. Polscher, 1951.
- Pond, Elihu Bartlit, 1826-1898.** MS 65-489  
Papers, 1841-1939. 5 ft. and 15 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, microfilm (1/2 reel, negative).  
Journalist and State legislator of Michigan. Correspondence and papers of Pond; his wife, Mary Barlow Allen Pond; his daughter, Mary Louise Pond; and his sons, Irving Kane Pond (1857-1939) and Allen Bartlit Pond (1858-1929), architects in Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago. Includes diaries of Pond, poems, albums, addresses, articles, sketches, scrapbooks, an autobiography of I. K. Pond on microfilm, and other papers.  
Gift of Irving K. Pond, 1940.
- Pontiac, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.** MS 65-490  
Records, 1823-1937. 300 items and 49 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Records (1824-1931) consisting of minutes, membership rolls, financial accounts, and an historical sketch; a register of members; financial records (1913-37); minutes (1904-18) of the trustees; minutes (1870-1903) of the Church Society; women's societies records (1908-28); minutes (1927-28) of Sunday school teachers; papers (1914-25) of the Building Committee consisting of minutes, correspondence, and other items; Men's Society records (1928-29); scrapbooks (ca. 1882-93); files of unbound financial records; sermons; reports; correspondence; historical sketches; material on the International Council of Religious Education; and a deed (1823) to the church.
- Porter, George Bryan, 1791-1834.** MS 65-491  
Papers, 1765-1950. 79 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Territorial governor of Michigan. Correspondence (chiefly concerning family affairs), commissions, receipts, official and other papers of Porter and the Porter family. Includes five letters from James Buchanan; one letter from George Dallas dealing with national politics; correspondence of Porter with Andrew Jackson and Edward Livingston concerning the territorial governorship; and miscellaneous correspondence and other papers (1940-50) dealing with the Porter collection. Other correspondents include Samuel D. Ingham, and David R. Porter.  
Acquired, 1959.
- Postum Cereal Company, inc., Battle Creek, Mich.** MS 65-492  
Records, 1896-1943. 230 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Payroll records, production records, and general accounts.  
Gift of Charles Lent, 1958.



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Potter, Henry Albert, 1840-1933.** MS 65-493  
Papers, 1862-1908. ca. 100 items and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Transcripts (typewritten) of originals owned by Mrs. S. G. Palmer.  
Correspondence, 4 diaries, a personal account book, service record, and miscellaneous papers relating to Potter's Civil War service as an officer in the 4th Michigan Cavalry. Includes 60 letters (1862-65) from Potter to his family describing raids, skirmishes, and battles.  
The Civil War letters are described in *Michigan men in the Civil War*, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 27.  
Gift of Mrs. S. G. Palmer, 1958.
- Potter, William W. 1869-1940.** MS 65-494  
Papers, 1895-1924. ca. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan State legislator. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Republican politics in Hastings, Mich. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, John Patton, and William A. Smith.  
Gift of Richard M. Cook, 1961.
- Potts, James Henry, b. 1848.** MS 65-495  
Papers, 1864-98. ca. 225 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Methodist clergyman. Correspondence, sermons, poems, articles, and eight notebooks of addresses and sermons.  
Gift of J. Riston Potts, 1942.
- Pound, Arthur, 1884-** MS 65-496  
Papers, 1935-57. ca. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author and historian. Correspondence dealing with Pound's publications, personal affairs, and business matters; ms. of the book *Lake Ontario* (1945); a ms. entitled "Volume and victory," outlining the General Electric Company's contribution to the war effort; and a partial ms. on postwar industrial planning.  
Gift of Mr. Pound, 1947 and 1957.
- Pray family.** MS 65-497  
Papers, 1826-1910. ca. 100 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, indentures, insurance policies, and receipts of members of the Pray and Geer families of Superior Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich.  
Gift of Willard Geer, 1936.
- Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. Presbyteries.** MS 65-498  
Records of Michigan Presbyteries, 1828-1961. 11 items and 82 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, ministerial rosters, registers, treasurer's records, reports, and historical sketches of the Detroit, Flint, Grand Rapids, Grand River Valley, Kalamazoo, Lake Superior, Lansing, Marshall, Petoskey, Saginaw, St. Joseph, and Washtenaw Presbyteries of the Synod of Michigan of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
- A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2229-2240.
- Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. Synods. Michigan.** MS 65-499  
Records, 1834-1960. 3 ft. and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes (1834-84) of the synod; treasurer's record and minutes (1912-13) of the Evangelistic Committee; and minutes, bulletins, and other papers of Presbyterian Youth.
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. Michigan (Diocese)** MS 65-500  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes of the Executive Council; committee reports; records of ordination, dismissals, confirmations; treasurer's reports; historical sketches; scattered correspondence; deeds; biographical notes of ministers of the Diocese; records (1926-31) of Batchelder Hall; and records of many individual churches in Michigan.  
Described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 193.
- Randall, Caleb Dwinell, 1831-1903.** MS 65-501  
Papers, 1855-1902. ca. 325 items and 13 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
State legislator, banker, and founder of the Michigan State School for Dependent Children at Coldwater. Chiefly correspondence relating to family affairs, the State School for Dependent Children, prison congresses, travels in Europe, particularly Great Britain, France, and Russia; mss. on various topics, including child welfare, the Coldwater school, prison systems, and Russia; two scrapbooks containing mainly clippings of poems and ms. epitaphs from graves in the Coldwater cemetery; and eleven personal account books.  
Gift of Mary A. Kenney, 1940.
- Rankin, Thomas Ernest, 1872-1953.** MS 65-502  
Correspondence, 1915-28. ca. 650 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of rhetoric at the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Rankin, chiefly with book publishers, concerning his scholarly activities and interests at the University of Michigan. Correspondents include Wilford M. Aikin, William W. Bishop, Marion L. Burton, Lloyd C. Douglas, John R. Effinger, George N. Fuller, Walter H. Sawyer, and Fred N. Scott.
- Rathbun, Earle Henry.** MS 65-503  
Papers, 1902-57. ca. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Horse breeder. Correspondence relating to University of Michigan affairs, particularly its football teams, the 1902 Rose Bowl game, and alumni activities; reminiscences concerning Battle Creek, Mich., including one on "Posts, Kellogg and the Sanitarium"; and copies of newspaper articles

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Rathbun, Earle Henry.** Papers, 1902-57. (Continued)

about Frank Rathbun, father of Earle and mayor of Battle Creek. Correspondents include Ralph W. Aigler, Charles Baird, William M. Hollenback, Everett M. Sweeley, T. Hawley Tapping, and Fielding H. Yost.  
Gift of Mr. Rathbun, 1954.

MS 65-504

**Raymond, Uri.**

Papers, 1848-1910. 31 items and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Manager of a general store and teacher at Port Sanilac, Mich. Three letter press books (1859-68 and 1894-99) containing information about the general store business and a few letters about the Methodist Church; account book (1864-72); account statements; two daybooks (1860-61 and 1864-65) of the store; and a ms. of the newspaper "The bark shanty times," later called "The Port Sanilac times."

Gift of Oliver Raymond, 1948.

MS 65-505

**Read, Gilbert E.** 1822-1898.

Papers, 1855-1908. 254 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State legislator and businessman, of Richland, Mich. Correspondence, 239 bills for hardware, 12 indentures, land grants, deeds, and other legal papers. Includes a letter (1866) from Zachariah Chandler.

MS 65-506

**Reed, Seth, 1823-1924.**

Papers, 1848-1923. 61 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Methodist clergyman. Correspondence, including congratulatory letters and communications on Methodist church activities and anniversaries; a diary of Reed's service as a member of the U. S. Christian Commission in Tennessee and Alabama, in which he discusses wartime destruction, slavery and education of slaves, hospitals, and aid to soldiers; a sermon delivered the Sunday after Lincoln's assassination; an address about Reed; autobiographical material by Reed and his wife; records (1856-95) of marriages performed by Reed; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. Waldo G. Keenley, 1938.

MS 65-507

**Reeves, Jesse Siddall, 1872-1942.**

Papers, 1853-1942. 17 ft. and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Dept. of Political Science at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, together with reports, articles, book reviews, lecture notes, and miscellaneous papers primarily concerning Reeves' academic interests in political science and international law. Family affairs are also covered. Includes letters from colleagues and friends traveling abroad describing in some detail, points of interest in the countries visited, and making comments on Italy under Mussolini, the Stavisky affair in France, the early months of the Hitler regime, and the Philippines in the 1930's. Other subjects include a trip to Panama and Nicaragua in 1897, World War I, publication activities, lecture engagements, job placement of students, national and international scholarly committees and conferences, including the 1927

International Commission of Jurists in Buenos Aires, University of Michigan affairs, and the Dept. of Political Science in particular, State and national politics, political issues, and international affairs.

Partial list of correspondents in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 127-128.

Gift of Frank E. Robbins and the Reeves family.

MS 65-508

**Regal family.**

Papers, 1834-1905. ca. 250 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, diaries, sermons, land patents, receipts, and miscellaneous papers of the Regal family, particularly Eli Regal, Baptist clergyman, his wife, Sarah Jane Regal, their children, Abel Regal, Ellen Regal, and Eli Regal, Jr. Includes a diary (1854) of Abel Regal; four noncontiguous diaries (1849-72) of Eli Regal, a diary (1857) and an appointment book of Ellen Regal, and an account book (1834-40). Correspondents include Raymond C. Davis and Isaac N. Demmon.

Gift of Mrs. John R. Norton, 1957.

MS 65-509

**Reichle, Lewis.**

Papers, 1885-1945. 53 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Instructor in Latin at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers of Reichle and his wife, Flora Slayton Reichle. Includes letters to Reichle about his wife's book *Rimes from the Great Lakes* (1943) and other topics; a manual on teaching Latin; grade reports (1881 and 1886-89) from East Saginaw, Mich., public schools; three vols. of personal account books (1887-1908); biographical sketches, poems, and notes of Mrs. Reichle.

Gift of Mr. Reichle, 1950 and 1956.

MS 65-510

**Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth, 1861-1942.**

Papers, 1889-1938. 20 ft. and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, primarily of a professional nature, with colleagues and students at the University of Michigan, and with other scholars interested in zoology throughout the world; lecture and other notes; addresses and articles; two vols. of field notes (1901); a notebook, a diary (1901); and a diary (1905) of Reighard's son, Paul Roby Reighard. Correspondents include James B. Angell, John Dewey, Lucius L. Hubbard, Harry B. Hutchins, David S. Jordan, John H. Kellogg, Alfred C. Lane, Alexander G. Ruthven, Henry B. Ward, and Dean C. Worcester.

Acquired, 1945.

MS 65-511

**Reimann, Lewis Charles, 1890-1961.**

Papers, 1931-58. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence concerning the Thomas M. Iden portrait and gift fund, and correspondence and other papers pertaining to Reimann's books, *The game warden and the poachers* (1959) and *Incredible Seney* (1953), together with the ms. of the latter book.

Gift of Mr. Reimann, 1958.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-512

**Rennells, Charles Stephen, 1873-1962.**

Papers, 1852-1958. 60 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Wesleyan Methodist clergyman. Personal papers; miscellaneous papers collected by Rennells on Wesleyan Methodist churches in Michigan; mss. of his book *History of the Michigan Conference, Wesleyan Methodist Church of America* (1940); a history of the Rennells family; sermon records; and a photo. album.

Gift of Mr. Rennells, 1940-58.

MS 65-513

**Rich, John Treadway, 1841-1926.**

Papers, 1884-95. 10 items and 57 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Two letter press books (1905-14); two letters from Rich and one letter from A. P. Avery, enclosing a letter from J. H. Palmer which concerns Michigan political activities; 36 vols. of diaries containing comments on the weather, Rich's daily schedule while Governor, social events and routine matters of everyday life; 6 speeches by Rich on various topics; receipt books; and scrapbooks on Rich's political activities. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Chase S. Osborn, Hazan S. Pingree, William A. Smith, and Fred M. Warner.

Gift of Mrs. Rich, 1937.

MS 65-514

**Richardson, Jonas D 1839-1864.**

Papers, 1843-65. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Union Army soldier. Civil War letters of Richardson written while he was serving in Company D, 4th Michigan Infantry; genealogical information on the Root and Colgrove families; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. D. S. Bickford, 1961.

MS 65-515

**Riggs, Henry Earle, 1865-1945.**

Papers, 1914-42. ca. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Civil engineer. Correspondence dealing with the University of Michigan civil engineering alumni killed in World War I; addresses on various topics, particularly those relating to University of Michigan affairs; two mss. entitled "The Ann Arbor railroad 50 years ago," and "Thirty years development in public utility valuation"; and three vols. of lectures, articles, notes, and testimony. Most of the papers pertain to the investigation of the Detroit United Railroad. Correspondents include Mortimer E. Cooley, Lawton Hemans, and William M. Smith.

Gift of Finley B. Riggs, 1955.

MS 65-516

**Rigley, Charles E**

Papers, 1882-1905. 187 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Vice president, secretary, and treasurer of the Estey Manufacturing Company, manufacturers of furniture in Owosso, Mich. Letters to Rigley relating to business and personal affairs, notes, receipts, and statements.

MS 65-517

**Robbins, Frank Egleston, 1884-1963.**

Papers, 1907-52. ca. 200 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Assistant to the president at the University of Michigan. Letters to Robbins and President and Mrs. Harry B. Hutchins, mainly brief notes of thanks from scholars, authors, and political figures; seven letters from Brazil, Chile, and Peru; correspondence relating to novels with an Ann Arbor, Mich., setting; a genealogy of the Egleston family; and other papers, including poems, articles, addresses, notes, sketches, and charts (1932-50) of University of Michigan football games. Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker, Willa Cather, Robert Frost, Charles E. Hughes, Sinclair Lewis, Frank Murphy, and William L. Phelps.

Gift of Mr. Robbins.

MS 65-518

**Robbins, Jerome John, 1841-1921.**

Papers, 1861-1913. 40 items and 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician in Michigan and Missouri. Correspondence and diaries covering Robbins' Civil War service as a medical steward and assistant surgeon with the 2d Michigan Infantry; clippings and other papers relating to his wartime experiences of a later date. Includes two letters (1863) from Sarah E. Edmonds Seelye alias Frank Thompson.

Gift of A. P. Vierheller, 1962.

MS 65-519

**Rogers, Henry Wade, 1853-1926.**

Papers, 1873-98. 60 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of law at the University of Michigan and president of Northwestern University. Letters to Rogers while he was a professor at the University of Michigan, chiefly relating to speaking engagements; scrapbook containing programs and invitations primarily connected with Northwestern University, including some from the University of Michigan, the University of Chicago, and other institutions; and an article written by Thomas M. Cooley on the U. S. Supreme Court. Correspondents include Thomas F. Bayard, George Biddle, Henry B. Brown, Grover Cleveland, Thomas M. Cooley, Henry S. Frieze, Melville W. Fuller, Joseph E. Gary, John M. Harlan, James McMillan, Samuel Maxwell, Samuel F. Miller, John P. Newman, George P. Putnam, John H. Vincent, and Alexander Winchell.

Gift of Dorothy Winner, 1945.

MS 65-520

**Rominger, Carl Ludwig, 1820-1907.**

Papers, 1838-1945. 1 ft. and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician and Michigan State geologist. Chiefly correspondence, primarily written from Germany; genealogical information; an account book covering Rominger's medical practice; scrapbooks; and historical sketches of Ann Arbor, Mich., by Marie Rominger.

Gift of Marie Rominger, 1937; and Dr. and Mrs. Robert H. Haskill, 1961.

MS 65-521

**Roth, Filibert, 1858-1925.**

Papers, 1911-14. ca. 100 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of forestry at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, including 10 letters from Roth to President Harry B. Hutchins concerning the University of Michigan

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Roth, Filibert, 1858-1925.** Papers, 1911-14. (Continued)  
School of Forestry and a bound vol. of letters written by Roth's friends and former students on his retirement; drafts of speeches on forestry and conservation; notes and mss. by Roth and Robert Craig on various research projects and courses in forestry; and a memorial upon Roth's death.  
MS 65-522
- Rowe family.**  
Papers, 1852-1946. ca. 350 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, business papers, reports, articles, sermons, notes, and Civil War papers. Some of the papers concern Highland Township in Oakland Co. and Milford, Mich.  
Gift of Mrs. G. S. Rowe, 1950.  
MS 65-523
- Ruggles, Rademaker Lumber Company, Manistee, Mich.**  
Records, 1881-1907. 49 ft. and 239 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Letter books, invoices, ledgers, daybooks, account books, land records, maps, and miscellaneous records.  
Gift of the Charles F. Ruggles estate, 1955.  
MS 65-524
- Ruthven, Alexander Grant, 1882-**  
Papers, 1904-51. 111 ft. and 52 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of the University of Michigan. Correspondence primarily covering every phase of the University of Michigan's activities, including the faculty and staff, regents, students and their parents, Michigan educators, officials, and others; and addresses, articles, and testimonials.  
Some of the correspondents are listed in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 133-134.  
Gift of Mr. Ruthven, 1939-61.  
MS 65-525
- Saline, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.**  
Records, 1831-1936. 18 items and 17 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes and membership rolls; Church Society minutes (1837-97); Young People's Society minutes (1885-95); Sunday School records (1933-37); women's societies' records (1865-1950); financial records (1880-1912); correspondence, guest register, historical sketches, and other papers relating to the 125th anniversary celebration.  
MS 65-526
- Salling-Hansen Lumber Company, Grayling, Mich.**  
Records, ca. 1887-1927. 250 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Business records, consisting chiefly of a variety of account books covering the operations of the firm.  
Gift of John Brunn, 1955.  
MS 65-527
- Sample, George Washington, 1868-1945.**  
Papers, 1896-1910. 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Circuit judge of Washtenaw Co., Mich. Two letter press books (1896-97 and 1896-1905) containing official correspondence written while Sample was county treasurer of Van Buren Co., Iowa and business correspondence from Ann Arbor, Mich.; and three account books.  
Gift of Paul V. Sample, 1945.
- Sands, Louis, 1825-1905.**  
Business records, 1863-1933. 262 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lumberman and banker of Manistee, Mich. 109 vols. (1886-1929) of Sands and Burr, bankers of Manistee, and the Manistee National Bank; 116 vols. (1863-1933) of Louis Sands Salt and Lumber Company, and other firms with which Sands was connected containing journals and stock-books; and 37 vols. of letter books (1901-29), chiefly of George M. Burr, trustee.  
Gift of Mrs. Lottie M. Smith, 1947.  
MS 65-529
- Satterthwaite, Joseph C**  
Papers, 1835-85. ca. 100 items and 44 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Proprietor of a flour and lumber mill, of Tecumseh, Mich. Business papers, including receipts, deeds, 34 vols. of grain mill records, and 3 vols. of records kept by Satterthwaite as railroad freight agent; 2 personal letters to Satterthwaite from his brother; obituary of William Satterthwaite; recipe book; 2 notebooks; 2 scrapbooks; constitution and minute book (1959) of the Tecumseh Reading Room Society; teacher's record book (1873) of Libbie Satterthwaite; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of J. N. Satterthwaite and Elizabeth Satterthwaite, 1940 and 1947.  
MS 65-530
- Sawyer, Alfred Isaac, 1828-1891.**  
Papers, 1836-1919. ca. 2 ft. and 83 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Homeopathic physician, Masonic official, and mayor of Monroe, Mich. Correspondence and papers of the Sawyer and Toll families. Includes 21 letter press books and other correspondence relating, in part, to Sawyer's Masonic business, Monroe civic affairs, and the Homeopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan; correspondence of Sawyer's wife, Sarah G. Toll Sawyer, of his daughter, Jennie Sawyer, and of other members of Sawyer's family; 34 vols. of Sawyer's diaries; 24 vols. of Jennie Toll Sawyer's diaries; miscellaneous business and legal papers; notes, speeches, and reports of Masonic affairs and homeopathy; a ms. history of homeopathy in Michigan; recipe books; and other material.  
Gift of Jennie Toll Sawyer, 1937.  
MS 65-531
- Sawyer, Walter Hulme, 1861-1931.**  
Papers, 1904-31. ca. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician, of Hillsdale, Mich., member of the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine, member of the Republican State Central Committee, and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, notes, reports, addresses, and miscellaneous papers relating to the offices Sawyer held, State medical affairs, Michigan politics, Hillsdale, and family matters. Most of the papers relate to University of Michigan affairs, particularly the choosing of successors to James B. Angell, Harry B. Hutchins, Le Roy M. Burton, and Clarence C. Little, and affairs of the Medical School, Homeopathic Medical School, University administration, and the William W. Cook gifts. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Levi L. Barbour, Junius E. Beal, Stratton D. Brooks, Elmer E. Brown, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, William L. Clements, William W. Cook, Mortimer E. Cooley, J. B. Draper, Livingston Farrand, John H. Finley, Frank W. Fletcher, James A.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Sawyer, Walter Hulme, 1861-1931.** Papers, 1904-31.  
(Continued)

Garfield, E. F. Gay, Charles Gayley, Claudius B. Grant, James P. Hall, Benjamin S. Hanchett, Beverly D. Harrison, Albert R. Hill, Arthur Hill, David J. Hill, Charles E. Hughes, Walter J. Hunsaker, Harry B. Hutchins, Jeremiah W. Jenks, Frederick P. Keppel, Loyal E. Knappen, Frank Knox, Victor H. Lane, Clarence C. Little, Joseph W. Mauck, Thomas May, James O. Murfin, Chase S. Osborn, Bliss Perry, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wilfred B. Shaw, Charles E. Townsend, Claude H. Van Tyne, and Victor C. Vaughan.

MS 65-532

**Scott, Fred Newton, 1860-1931.**

Papers, 1904-39. ca. 2 ft. and 36 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of English and rhetoric at the University of Michigan. Ca. 2000 letters mostly written to Scott from friends, colleagues, students, publishers, editors, authors, and learned societies dealing mainly with literary and language questions and with Scott's lecture engagements, book reviewing, and other writings; 5 diaries (1903-16 and 1920-22) noting University of Michigan activities and travels; lecture notes; Scott's University of Michigan Ph. D. thesis; 29 miscellaneous memorandum books; poems, articles, addresses, reviews, and miscellaneous papers, including biographical sketches of Erastus O. Haven, Harriet M. Scott, Henry P. Tappan, and James C. Watson. Correspondents include Ray S. Baker, Robert S. Bridges, James W. Burns, Albert M. Cooley, John W. Cunliffe, Joseph V. Denney, James M. Dent, Lloyd C. Douglas, Nelson C. Field, Henry W. Fowler, Willard C. Gore, Claudius B. Grant, Karl E. Harriman, Avery Hopwood, James F. Hosis, William G. Howard, Lucius L. Hubbard, Albert Kahn, James Keeley, Clarence B. Kelland, John H. Kellogg, William K. Kellogg, Milton A. McRae, Edwin L. Miller, Edgar A. Mowrer, Allan Nevins, Chase S. Osborn, Emory Park, William L. Phelps, Arthur Pound, Alexander G. Ruthven, James Schermerhorn, Georgia Jackson Scott, James E. Scripps, Joel E. Spingarn, Raymond G. Swing, Claude H. Van Tyne, Samuel Van Valkenburg, Lee A. White, and Charles E. Whitmore.

Gift of Mrs. Scott, 1940-41.

MS 65-533

**Sears, William Barnard, 1831-1922.**

Papers, 1852-1915. 82 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chief engineer, of Flint, Mich. and the Pere Marquette Railroad. 52 diaries noting personal matters, surveying and construction of railroads, topography and flora of central Michigan, with a few comments on political affairs; 30 vols. of personal account books; and notebooks.

Gift of Mrs. John Kagay, 1957.

MS 65-534

**Selmon, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland) 1877-**

Papers, 1932-49. 2 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Battle Creek, Mich. Correspondence mainly with women colleagues in the medical profession in Michigan on various topics, including the Medical Women's National Association, early women physicians in Michigan, and birth control; a notebook of clippings and notes; and a portfolio of biographical sketches of Michigan women physicians. Over half of the papers are notes and mss. on pioneer women in medicine, particularly in Michigan.

Gift of Dr. Selmon and Mrs. William A. Cos, 1949.

MS 65-535

**Sharfman, Isaiah Leo, 1886-**

Papers, 1920-56. 16 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of economics and labor mediator and arbitrator. Correspondence, reports, and other papers, chiefly relating to Sharfman's professorship at the University of Michigan, and includes materials on his activities as labor mediator and arbitrator in the 1930's and the 1940's.

Gift of Mr. Sharfman, 1963.

MS 65-536

**Shartel, Burke, 1889-**

Papers, 1901-59. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of law at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal matters, University of Michigan affairs, particularly the University's decision to re-enter the Western Athletic Conference in 1918, the Law School, and Shartel's professional activities. Includes letters from former students serving in World War II. Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker, Homer Ferguson, Felix Frankfurter, Martha Wright Griffiths, J. Joseph Herbert, Donald S. Leonard, George Meader, James O. Murfin, Marcus Plant, Roscoe Pound, Allen F. Smith, Edwin B. Stason, and Hessel N. Yntema.

Gift of Mr. Shartel, 1959.

MS 65-537

**Shaw, Wilfred Byron, 1881-1959.**

Papers, 1900-54. ca. 1 ft. and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of the University of Michigan Alumni Association and editor of the Michigan alumnus quarterly review. Personal correspondence; articles and speeches; original drawings and plates for etchings; notes and miscellaneous material dealing with a variety of topics, primarily connected with Shaw's work at the University of Michigan; autograph book of prominent American and world figures; scrapbooks (ca. 1949) of University of Michigan buildings and personalities; two vols. of University of Michigan student notebooks (1900-01) on courses by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Richard Hudson, and Fred N. Scott. Correspondents include James R. Angell, Earl D. Babst, Marion L. Burton, James L. Morrill, Chase S. Osborn, Alexander G. Ruthven, Harold J. Smith, Ralph Stone, Mark Sullivan, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Mr. Shaw, 1953-59.

MS 65-538

**Shaw family.**

Papers, 1840-1938. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of Brackley Shaw (b. 1818), his son Horatio Watson Shaw (1847-1918), and his brother, Horatio Watson Shaw (1822-1910), regarding missionary activities, family affairs, and the political interests of Brackley Shaw as a member of the Michigan Legislature (1869-70 and 1881-84). Includes six letters (1845-48) from Horatio Watson Shaw (1822-1910) to his brother written from Ann Arbor while he was a student at the University of Michigan; and three articles (1938) by Brackley Shaw (b. 1913) discussing University of Michigan student publications.

Gifts of Wilfred B. Shaw, 1948, and Mrs. Roger Palpant, 1963.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-539

**Shay, Ephraim, 1839-1916.**

Papers, 1875-1914. ca. 185 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Postmaster at Waring, Mich., and inventor of the Shay locomotive. Correspondence, deeds, contracts, mortgages, tax papers, notes on Shay's locomotive, and miscellaneous items, relating to business affairs and construction activities at Little Traverse Bay, Waring, and Harbor Springs, Mich. Correspondents include Austin Cary, Ray Melton, and Elihu Root.

Gift of Mrs. Lettie Shay, 1939.

MS 65-540

**Shearer family.**

Papers, 1867-1946. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Papers of the Shearer family, of Bay City, Mich. Includes 4 personal letters (1874-86) from James Shearer to his son; World War II papers of Col. Alfred M. Shearer and 1st Lt. Alfred M. Shearer, Jr.; an abstract (1867) of Bay City property; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of James Shearer.

MS 65-541

**Shearman, Francis Willett, 1817-1874.**

Papers, 1839-78. 108 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Editor of the Marshall (Democratic) expounder, judge, and superintendent of public instruction. Correspondence; business papers; a ms. on the Cawood patent swage block, (an instrument for repairing railroad rails); 35 speeches and addresses on patriotic and political topics, the Civil War, Indians, and Isaac Crary; and miscellaneous papers. Includes letters from Robert M. T. Hunter, from William Woodbridge on the University of Michigan, and from Thomas C. Fitzgibbon of the 14th Michigan Infantry.

Gift of William Page, 1938.

MS 65-542

**Sherzer, William Hittell, 1860-1932.**

Papers, 1874-1929. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of natural science at Eastern Michigan University. Correspondence, articles, notes, and other papers of Sherzer, mainly relating to his interest and scholarly activities in the field of geology. Includes correspondence of Bela Hubbard, five vols. of geological field notes (1896) on Monroe and Wayne Co., Mich., and an M. A. thesis from the University of Michigan. Correspondents include James Hall, Bela Hubbard, Lucius L. Hubbard, Alfred C. Lane and Filibert Roth.

Gifts of Mrs. Charles Lamb, Josephine Sherzer, and Geneva Smithe, 1948 and 1954.

MS 65-543

**Shetterly, Seth K**

b. 1820.

Papers, 1829-1934. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and Michigan State legislator. Correspondence, miscellaneous business and legal papers, school papers, poems and essays, and notebooks. Includes ca. 1400 letters of Shetterly and his wife, children, relatives, and friends, including letters from Shetterly's father, Henry B. Shetterly, and Samuel Smith and family. The correspondence deals with family matters, Grand Traverse and Macomb

Co., Mich. affairs, legal cases, Democratic Party activities, legislative affairs, the Alphadelphia Association, and other topics. Correspondents include Charlotte Adams, Edward F. Adams, Thomas Adams, R. J. Aldrich, Zachariah Chandler, George B. Clark, Donald M. Dickinson, Silas H. Douglas, Divie B. Duffield, Ephraim Smith, Samuel R. Smith, Sidney J. Smith, James Stephens, and John Stephens.

Gift of Arthur Van Duren, Jr., 1939.

MS 65-544

**Shields, Edmund Claude, 1871-1947.**

Papers, 1854-1958. 37 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, regent of the University of Michigan, and chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee. Correspondence, including one scrapbook of correspondence largely relating to Shields' campaigns for regent and his service on that board, and his service to the Democratic Party; biographical sketches; citations; and correspondence and papers of Shields' father, Dennis Shields.

Gift of Mrs. Francis Shields and Edmund C. Shields, 1951.

MS 65-545

**Shields, Francis J**

Papers, 1941-56. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Howell, Mich. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal and business affairs, including letters from servicemen in World War II and two vols. of reminiscences concerning Howell and Whitmore Lake, Mich., student life at the University of Michigan, and the 1896 Democratic National Convention. Correspondents include Edmund C. Shields.

Gift of Mr. Shields, 1960.

MS 65-546

**Sill, John Mahelm Berry, 1831-1901.**

Papers, 1894-1901. 240 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Educator in Michigan and U. S. Minister to Korea. Chiefly letters written from Korea by Sill, his wife and his son, Joseph Sill, describing that nation and the functioning of the American Legation there (1894-97) with added descriptions of Japan; poems, notes; and a partial biographical sketch of Sill by Shirley W. Smith.

MS 65-547

**Sink, Charles Albert, 1879-**

Papers, 1907-57. 23 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State legislator and president of the University of Michigan Musical Society. Correspondence and other papers concerning personal affairs, Michigan politics, the University of Michigan and musical activities in particular. Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, Junius E. Beal, Roscoe O. Bonisteel, Emerson R. Boyles, Wilber M. Brucker, Marion L. Burton, Nina Burton, Hugh Cabot, William L. Clements, William A. Comstock, Mortimer E. Cooley, James J. Couzens, Luren D. Dickinson, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Fred W. Green, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Harry B. Hutchins, James Inglis, Clarence C. Little, Albert Lockwood, Frank D. McKay, George A. Malcolm, Earl C. Michener, Earl V. Moore, John Munn, James O. Murfin, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Walter H. Sawyer, Shirley W. Smith, Albert A. Stanley, William F. Turner, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Merlin Wiley.

Gift of Charles Sink, 1961.

MS 65-548

Skarshaug, Pauline Grant (Waite), 1901-1950.

Papers, 1896-1949. ca. 1 ft. and 27 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Librarian at the University of Michigan. Largely personal letters (1909-49) received by Mrs. Skarshaug together with correspondence and miscellaneous papers of the Waite family; and diaries with comments on the weather, daily routine in high school, housework, and work at the University of Michigan. Some of the correspondence relates to the University of Michigan.

Gift of Emory C. Skarshaug, 1951.

MS 65-549

Slayton, Asa Walker, b. 1830.

Papers, ca. 1853-1907. 3 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer and teacher, of Grattan, Mich. Correspondence concerning the Civil War and Slayton family genealogy; business and legal papers; and Slayton's Civil War journal describing details of the war while he was serving as 2d lieutenant in Company B, 25th Michigan Infantry. Includes personal letters from relatives; business letters from various firms, particularly book companies; letters (1860) written from Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; student letters (1864, 1895-96) from Ann Arbor, Mich.; and Civil War letters from Augustus Whitman Slayton, Charles Wood Slayton, and Chester Metcalf Slayton.

The Civil War journal and letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 21-22.

Gift of Lewis Reichle, 1942 and 1950.

MS 65-550

Slayton, William Clark, 1823-1897.

Papers, 1870-1940. 12 ft. and 40 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer, of Michigan. Personal family correspondence, with some mention of matters relating to Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; 29 diaries of Slayton; 2 diaries of Slayton's second wife, Julia A. Slayton; a diary of his son, William Lambert Slayton, written while he was serving in Company B, 25th Michigan Infantry; 7 diaries of Sarah Augusta Slayton; and an autobiography (64 p.) of George A. Slayton. Members of the family include George A. Slayton (son of William C. Slayton), his wife, Sarah Abbie (Dunn) Slayton, her sisters, Helen (Dunn) Gates and Nettie Dunn, and the children of George and Sarah Slayton: Lewis Dunn Slayton, Helen Elizabeth Slayton, Abbie Cyrena Slayton, George Francis Slayton, and Sarah Augusta Slayton.

The Civil War diary is described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 28.

Gift of the Slayton-Dunn estate, 1957.

MS 65-551

Sleeper, Albert E 1862-1934.

Correspondence, 1919. 614 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Letters of gratitude (in French) written by Belgian children to Gov. Sleeper who was president of the Dollar a Month Club for the Relief of Belgian Children.

Gift of Mrs. Sleeper, 1938.

MS 65-552

Sligh family.

Papers, 1825-1960. 21 ft. and 125 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, 3 diaries relating to the Civil War, 14 vols. of business records (1825-65), and notebooks on Masonic affairs of James Wilson Sligh (1821-1863), businessman of Grand Rapids, Mich. and captain in the Michigan Engineers and Mechanics during the Civil War; Civil War correspondence of James May Sligh (1844-1921), a physician and an officer in the Michigan Engineers and Mechanics; papers (1871-1927) of Charles Robert Sligh, Sr. (1850-1927), Grand Rapids furniture manufacturer, Michigan political leader, State senator and gubernatorial nominee, consisting of correspondence dealing with Sligh's Civil War service, 49 diaries and notebooks, 7 vols. of account books and ledgers, speeches, legal documents, 3 scrapbooks, clippings, pamphlets, and biographical notes dealing with the furniture industry, family affairs, Grand Rapids, business enterprises in California, Arizona, and elsewhere, World War I activities (preparedness movement, Plattsburg, N. Y. Training Camp, the National Security League, and airplane production), and politics on the local, State, and national level, especially bimetallicism (1893-97), the election of 1896, the Michigan Senate (1922-24) and the Michigan primary elections of 1924; and papers (1940-60) of Charles Robert Sligh, Jr. (b.1906) Grand Rapids businessman, past president and executive vice president of the National Association of Manufacturers, consisting of correspondence, speeches, 47 vols. of scrapbooks, tape recordings, pamphlets, and clippings dealing with family affairs, the National Association of Manufacturers, the furniture industry, and politics. Correspondents include Civil War soldiers Sidney Abbott, Charles H. Cudney, Edson P. Gifford, Enos Hopkins, William P. Innes, David A. Jewell, Dow L. Lighthall, John W. McGrath, Clement F. Miller, William S. Nevins, George D. Walker, Walter Warner, Albert Wells, and George W. White. Other correspondents include Russell A. Alger, Frederick A. Baker, William P. Belden, Aaron T. Bliss, Wilbur M. Brucker, William J. Bryan, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, Martin J. Cavanaugh, William E. Curtis, Byron M. Cutcheon, Richard L. Drake, John G. Emery, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Thomas W. Ferry, Mark Foote, Clyde H. Geerlings, John A. Hannah, Ebenezer G. D. Holden, Samuel W. Hopkins, Frank Knox, Cyrus G. Luce, James McMillan, Lee Mantle, George Meany, Henry Morgenthau, Allen B. Morse, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, D. A. Reynolds, John T. Rich, George F. Richardson, Alexander C. Sly, William A. Smith, Francis B. Stockbridge, Arthur E. Summerfield, Charles A. Towne, James M. Turner, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Fred M. Warner, Charles W. Watkins, Erwin C. Watkins, Frederick M. Wheeler, and Justin R. Whiting.

The Civil War papers are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960).

Gift of Charles R. Sligh, 1958-60.

MS 65-553

Slosson, Preston William, 1892-

Papers, 1938-49. 60 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of history at the University of Michigan. Letters written by Slosson and members of his family from Europe, Western United States, particularly Wyoming, and Ann Arbor, Mich.; and articles by Slosson.

Gift of Mr. Slosson, 1939-1959.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Smith, Ansellary Brooks, d. 1962.** MS 65-554  
Papers, 1932-62. 54 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Chiefly correspondence between Arthur Hendrick Vandenberg (1884-1951) and his wife, Hazel H. (Whittaker) Vandenberg, and Smith, their personal physician, relating to personal matters and their health, with some mention of politics and the 1948 Republican presidential nomination.  
Gift of A. Brooks Smith, Jr., 1963.
- Smith, Charles, of Pontiac, Mich.** MS 65-555  
Correspondence, 1889-97. ca. 100 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of Smith and Myrta Horton giving accounts of social activities in Pontiac, Mich.
- Smith, Clement McDonald, 1844-1923.** MS 65-556  
Papers, 1860-1922. 1 item and 15 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Hastings, Nashville, and Charlotte, Mich. Three diaries of everyday happenings; letter describing a trip from Detroit to Philadelphia to attend the centennial exposition; nine account books; one scrapbook; and two vols. of University of Michigan student notebooks on courses taught by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, and Charles I. Walker.  
Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1938.
- Smith, Henry Parker, 1826-1898.** MS 65-557  
Papers, 1823-93. 22 items and 23 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Storekeeper and farmer of Schoolcraft, Mich. 23 diaries (1846-93) and other papers of Smith, his father, Thaddeus Smith, his daughter, Isa Smith, and his wife, Harriet Smith, describing the early settlement and activities of Schoolcraft and Prairie Ronde, Mich., schoolteaching in Maumee, Ohio in 1853, Lincoln's Kalamazoo speech (1856), secession in Missouri, and other Civil War topics.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley B. Smith, 1953 and 1963.
- Smith, Josie.** MS 65-558  
Papers, 1887-98. 103 items and 13 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Personal and business correspondence and 13 personal account books of Miss Smith, of Adrian, Mich.  
Gift of Richard Goff, 1953.
- Smith, Ralph Lawes, 1900-1961, collector.** MS 65-559  
Papers, 1928-61. 4 ft. and 22 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journalist, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Materials collected by Smith on the career of Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg. Includes a complete file on Vandenberg's remarks as they appeared in the Congressional record, press releases, copies of speeches and campaign literature; 20 letters from Vandenberg, other letters about him, and 22 vols. of scrapbooks containing nationwide newspaper coverage for Vandenberg's senatorial years.  
Gift of Mrs. Smith, 1962.
- Smith, Shirley Wheeler, 1875-1959.** MS 65-560  
Papers, 1881-1959. 4 ft. and 18 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Vice president and secretary of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, articles, addresses, notes, and scrapbook relating principally to the University of Michigan; account book (1881-90) of poultry sales; diary of a bicycle trip through Europe in 1896; diary (1926-29) of the operations of Smith's office at the University of Michigan; ms. on James B. Angell entitled *An American influence*; 11 University of Michigan student notebooks (1895-97) on courses by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Charles H. Cooley, Isaac N. Demmon, Burke A. Hinsdale, Richard Hudson, Andrew C. McLaughlin, Lawrence A. McLouth, and notes on sermons and lectures.  
Gift of Mr. Smith.
- Smithe, George Cornelius, d. 1910.** MS 65-561  
Papers, 1863-1954. ca. 125 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Personal correspondence and other papers of Smithe and his daughter, Geneva Smithe. Includes Civil War papers, miscellaneous business and legal papers, including Smithe's will; and genealogical notes. The correspondence of Geneva Smithe includes letters on the indexing of the book, *History of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, (1881).  
Gift of Geneva Smithe, 1948.
- Smitter, Wessel, 1894-1951.** MS 65-562  
Papers, 1938. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Author. Mss. of Smitter's books *F. O. B. Detroit* (1938) and *Another morning* (1941), and short stories and articles.  
Gift of Faith Smitter, 1961.
- Soule, Harrison, 1832-1922.** MS 65-563  
Papers, 1856-1925. ca. 250 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Union Army officer, and treasurer of the University of Michigan. Correspondence; diary (1863-65) describing details of the Civil War while Soule was serving in the 6th Michigan Infantry and Heavy Artillery, and other papers. Includes 170 letters (1861-65) from Soule to his wife; a letter (1862) from Byron Stoddard (1841-1863), sergeant in Company I, 6th Michigan Infantry; correspondence (1890-1904) between Soule and J. C. Leonard, collector of materials for the University of Michigan Museums throughout the western part of the United States; and a literary ms. of Annah May Soule.  
The Civil War letters and diary are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (*Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959*) p. 28 and Supplement, Oct. 1960, p. 23-24.  
Gift of Mrs. L. L. Clarke, 1944.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-564

**Spaulding, Wilbur F** 1834-1864.

Papers, 1862-64. 58 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Photocopies made from originals owned by Lyle Walsh. 57 letters from Spaulding written to his wife while serving with Company I, 6th Michigan Infantry, during the Civil War, mainly from New Orleans and Port Hudson, La., describing the Siege of Port Hudson, and expressing his unhappiness with Army life and the conduct of the war; together with a diary (Sept.-Dec. 1862) containing brief entries describing a trip from Detroit to Washington, D. C. and on to New Orleans.

Described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 23.

Gift of Lyle Walsh, 1959.

MS 65-565

**Spaulding, Oliver Lyman**, 1833-1922.

Papers, 1861-1921. 3 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer, teacher, lawyer, regent of the University of Michigan, U. S. Representative from Michigan, and Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. Correspondence dealing with Spaulding's Civil War service, election to the U. S. Congress, the Republican Party and general politics, Hawaiian mission, U. S. Treasury Dept., and Masonic affairs; three diaries (1862-65) describing the everyday routine of Army life and military operations; memoirs giving a complete account of Army activities while Spaulding was serving in Company A, 23d Michigan Infantry; four scrapbooks, a genealogy, speeches, and miscellaneous items; and family papers of Spaulding's wife, Mary Cecilia (Swegles) Spaulding including a brief diary (1870) of Edward Cyrus Swegles as a cadet at West Point, reminiscences (ca. 1903) of Mrs. Spaulding on the early history of St. Johns, Mich., and her illustrations for books, calendars, and mas. of poems. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, William B. Allison, John J. Bagley, Henry P. Baldwin, Henry B. Brown, Julius C. Burrows, Zachariah Chandler, Grover Cleveland, Thomas M. Cooley, Byron M. Cutcheon, Charles G. Dawes, William R. Day, Donald M. Dickinson, John F. Driggs, George Duffield, Stephen B. Elkins, Charles W. Fairbanks, Thomas W. Ferry, John W. Foster, William P. Frye, Curtis Guild, Eugene Hale, Mark A. Hanna, Samuel S. Harris, Benjamin Harrison, Joseph R. Hawley, John Hay, David B. Henderson, Anthony Higgins, Ethan A. Hitchcock, Harry B. Hutchins, David H. Jerome, Julius Kahn, William E. Lewis, Henry C. Lodge, John D. Long, Cyrus G. Luca, Donald McIntyre, William McKinley, James McMillan, William H. Moody, James O'Donnell, John Patton, George C. Perkins, Orville H. Platt, Matthew S. Quay, Henry W. Raymond, John T. Rich, Theodore Roosevelt, Joseph D. Sayers, Leslie M. Shaw, Carlos D. Sheldon, John Sherman, William A. Smith, Francis B. Stockbridge, R. S. Sutherland, Edward C. Swegles, John Swegles, William H. Taft, John Wanamaker, and Edwin B. Winans.

The Civil War papers are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 28-29.

Gift of Edna C. Spaulding, 1936; and Col. Thomas M. Spaulding, 1959.

MS 65-566

**Spaulding, Thomas Marshall**, 1882-

Papers, 1901-59. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer. Correspondence, notes, and articles;

two vols. of diaries (1941-44) of comments on the conduct of World War II, with emphasis upon the United States participation as viewed from Washington, D. C.; and miscellaneous papers. Includes mention of current affairs, national politics, and the Cosmos Club of Washington. The correspondence relates to Spaulding's scholarly interest in rare books, particularly to gifts presented to the University of Michigan Library. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, William W. Bishop, William R. Castle, Avar T. Fairbanks, Louis C. Karpinski, Irving A. Leonard, Samuel W. McAllister, Douglas C. McMurtrie, Allan Nevins, Howard H. Peckham, Julius W. Pratt, Warner G. Rice, Frank E. Robbins, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wilfred B. Shaw, Robert A. Taft, George M. Trevelyan, Lewis G. Vander Velde, Charles Warren, and Clarence S. Yoakum.

Gift of Col. Spaulding, 1942-59.

MS 65-567

**Squier, George Owen**, 1865-1934.

Papers, 1884-1945. 4 ft. and 43 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer and physicist. Correspondence (some dealing with family affairs); diaries kept while Squier was a West Point cadet, one of which contains a family history and an autobiography; personal account books; reports; military orders; U. S. Military Academy and Johns Hopkins University student notebooks; notes and other material mainly related to Squier's scientific interests, particularly telegraphy and transoceanic cables; a Johns Hopkins Ph.D. thesis in physics; and five items (1944-45) about Squier. Correspondents include James R. Angell, Newton D. Baker, Daniel C. Beard, Roy D. Chapin, Howard E. Coffin, James J. Couzens, Louis C. Cramton, James Forrestal, Edward M. House, Arthur E. Kennelly, Robert Lansing, Henry Norman, Jonathan M. Wainwright, Orville Wright, and Robert M. Yerkes.

Gift of Mrs. Lorena Babcock, 1945.

MS 65-568

**Staebler, Edward W** 1872-

Papers, 1926-39. 5 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman and mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich. Business and personal correspondence and reports dealing mainly with the affairs of Ann Arbor, including the mayor's office, the Board of Education, and the Police Dept.

Gift of Neil Staebler, 1948.

MS 65-569

**Staebler, Michael**, 1843-1928.

Business records, 1872-1928. 9 ft. and 112 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, journals, ledgers, invoice books, and other business papers of Staebler and his family of Ann Arbor, Mich., dealing chiefly with coal, seed, farm machinery, bicycles, and automobiles.

Gift of Walter P. and Herman A. Staebler, 1953.

MS 65-570

**Staebler, Neil**, 1905-

Papers, 1929-61. 170 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Democratic Party, Democratic national committeeman, and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence, reports, campaign materials and other papers dealing with the Democratic Party in Michigan and the administrations of Gov. G. Mennen Williams, and miscellaneous personal papers. Correspondents include Patrick V. McNamara, Blair Moody, and G. M. Williams.

Gift of Mr. Staebler, 1948-62.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Stanard family.** MS 65-571  
Stanard and Parrish family correspondence, 1850-69. 97 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Personal letters of members of the Stanard and Parrish families, including Civil War letters of William B. Stanard of Company E, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, of Hercules Stanard of Company B, 2d Michigan Infantry, and of their cousin, William N. Stanard, a musician in Company B, 1st Michigan Infantry.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 29.
- Stanley, Albert Augustus, 1851-1932.** MS 65-572  
Papers, 1904-25. ca. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of music at the University of Michigan. Autobiography, lectures, notes, addresses, and miscellaneous mss. on topics dealing with music and the history of musical instruments in particular.
- Stearns, Frederick, 1831-1907.** MS 65-573  
Papers, 1897-1905. ca. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Manufacturing chemist, of Detroit. Correspondence, notes, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Stearns collection of musical instruments given to the University of Michigan and to the Stearns music fellowship. Correspondents include Francis W. Kelsey and Albert A. Stanley.
- Stearns Salt & Lumber Company, Ludington, Mich.** MS 65-574  
Records, 1885-1925. 250 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Ledger, account books, and general business records reflecting the operations of the firm.  
Gift of Harold King, 1949.
- Steere, William Campbell, 1907-** MS 65-575  
Papers, 1942-45. ca. 100 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of botany at the University of Michigan and director of the New York Botanical Garden. Correspondence, reports, and other papers relating to the activities of Steere with the U. S. Office of Economic Warfare in search of Cinchona in Guatemala, Colombia, and Ecuador during World War II.  
Gift of Mr. Steere, 1945-50.
- Stevens family.** MS 65-576  
Papers, 1861-1921. 1 ft. and 18 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence primarily between William C. Stevens (1837-1921), lawyer and auditor-general of Michigan, and his family at Whitmore Lake, Mich., dealing with his military service in the 3d and 9th Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War as well as local Michigan politics; diaries; speeches; and official papers. Includes a letter from Dr. William Fleming Breakey, assistant surgeon with the 16th Michigan Infantry.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 29.  
Gift of Mrs. W. C. Stevens and Nelson Stevens, 1938.
- Stevenson, Thomas, of Michigan.** MS 65-577  
Papers, 1856-1909. 66 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chiefly letters by Stevenson from Portsmouth and Bay City, Mich. to Henry Hayden of Hartford, Conn. discussing business conditions, local and national politics, railroads, crops, and the weather.  
Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1959.
- Stone, Oren.** MS 65-578  
Business records, 1851-1910. 195 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Records of a general store at Stony Run (later South Grand Blanc), Genesee Co., and Flint, Mich.; records of Stone's woolen mill company at Flint (known successively as the Flint Woolen Mills, Stone Woolen Mill, and Stone, Atwood and Company); and miscellaneous records of other Stone business enterprises consisting of daybooks, journals, time books, letter press books, and similar materials.  
Gift of Dwight F. Stone, 1940.
- Stone, Ralph, 1868-1956.** MS 65-579  
Papers, 1895-1955. ca. 1 ft. and 16 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Officer of the Detroit Trust Company and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with various activities connected with the University of Michigan, including athletics, alumni activities, the Board of Regents, the University Development Council, student publications, and other publications, particularly the one entitled "Michigan and the Cleveland era"; correspondence and papers concerning the Alien Property Custodian in World War I and the Detroit city government; recollections of Hazen Pingree and Chase S. Osborn; genealogical material; 16 vols. of scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Stone and his father, 6 of which deal with Gov. Pingree's administration; and speeches, mss. of writings and other papers. Correspondents include Earl D. Babst, Alan McCarthy, John C. Rolfe, Alexander G. Ruthven, Shirley W. Smith, T. Hawley Tapping, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.  
Gift of Mr. Stone, 1944-56.
- Sundwall, John, 1880-1950.** MS 65-580  
Papers, ca. 1920-39. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor at the University of Michigan Medical School. Correspondence and other papers on Sundwall's professional career.
- Sutton family.** MS 65-581  
Papers, 1836-88. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Papers of various members of the Himan Sutton family, including letters written in the 1850's and 1860's by Susan Kirtland of Allegan Co., Mich.  
Gift of Frederic K. Wykes, 1961.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Swain, George Robert, 1866-1947.** MS 65-582  
Papers, 1896-1925. 50 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Photographer and educator. Correspondence and notes mainly relating to the University of Michigan Near Eastern Expedition (1923-25); diary (1904-08) of camping trips on the Au Sable River and in Ogemaw Co., Mich.; poems; and a University of Michigan student notebook of English composition. Includes vol. of letters from Swain to his family.  
Gift of Mrs. D. W. Hayne, 1950 and 1952.
- Swainson, John Burley, 1925-** MS 65-583  
Papers, 1954-62. 169 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, speeches, reports, memoranda, and notes dealing with the Democratic Party, State and national politics, and the elections of 1954 through 1962. Most of the papers cover Swainson's governorship (1961-62), but they also relate to his service as State senator (1954-58) and Lieutenant Governor (1959-60).  
Closed to investigators.  
Gift of Mr. Swainson, 1962.
- Taggart, Ganson.** MS 65-584  
Papers, 1850-1956. 4 ft. and 19 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Personal and business papers of Taggart and his father, Moses Taggart, attorney general of Michigan (1885-89); and papers of the law firm of Taggart and Taggart; correspondence dealing largely with G. Taggart's activities as city attorney of Grand Rapids; account books; speeches; 15 scrapbooks on Grand Rapids taxation and the Michigan Pipe Line Company; Moses Taggart's University of Michigan student notebook (1865-66) on courses given by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, and Charles I. Walker; Ganson Taggart's University of Michigan student notebook (1895-96) on a course given by Levi T. Griffin; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Gerald R. Ford, John D. Hamilton, Carl T. Hayden, Bartel J. Jonkman, Harry F. Kelly, Robert R. McCormick, Carl E. Mapes, William W. Potter, Edward V. Rickenbacker, Arthur E. Summerfield, Moses Taggart, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Taggart, 1958-60.
- Tappan, Henry Philip, 1805-1881.** MS 65-585  
Papers, 1840-1936. 1 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
President of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, addresses, lectures, sermons, poems, biographical material, a list of books in the Tappan library, and other papers. The correspondence deals with Tappan's scholarly interests, particularly in philosophy and education, travels in Europe, the University of Michigan, and personal matters. Includes correspondence about Tappan between Charles M. Perry and graduates and officials of the University of Michigan, and a testimonial in praise of Tappan from the University of Michigan Class of 1858 sent to Mrs. Julia L. Tappan in 1883. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James Clements, William L. Clements, Victor Cousin, Edward P. Evans, Alpheus Felch, Baron Alexander von Humboldt, Samuel F. B. Morse, Charles H. Palmer, J. B. Ruggles, Julia Livingston Tappan, and Andrew D. White.
- Tapping, Theodore Hawley, 1889-** MS 65-586  
Papers, 1908-61. 1 ft. and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Secretary of the Alumni Association of the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning a gift of land by the Von Platen-Fox Company to the University of Michigan; correspondence and papers relating to Tapping's activities on the staff of Silliman University in the Philippine Islands; letters from servicemen during World War II; scrapbooks of Iowa University and University of Michigan programs; pictures, calling cards, and miscellaneous materials (ca. 1908-15). Correspondents include George Meader, Irene Ellis Murphy, and Alexander G. Ruthven.  
Gift of Mr. Tapping.
- Taylor, Fred Manville, 1855-1932.** MS 65-587  
Papers, 1885-1949. ca. 1 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor at Albion College, Albion, Mich. and at the University of Michigan. Correspondence on economics and political science, letters of recommendation, articles, lecture notes, and biographical material, including reminiscences (1949) of Taylor by his daughter, Margaret C. (Taylor) Farrell. The papers largely relate to Taylor's professional interests at Albion College and the University of Michigan in the field of economics. Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Albert B. Hart, Burke A. Hinsdale, Edmund J. James, A. Lawrence Lowell, and Shirley W. Smith.
- Taylor, Howell, 1888-1957.** MS 65-588  
Papers, 1907-56. ca. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Architect and engineer, of Adrian and Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Taylor's possible service in World War I, his career as an architect, as a participant in the survey of historic American buildings, and as a teacher in Beirut, Lebanon; papers relating to Taylor's personal affairs; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Mrs. Taylor.
- Taylor, John W** MS 65-589  
*general storekeeper of Kalamazoo, Mich.*  
Papers, 1853-66. ca. 250 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence dealing with personal and family affairs, personal accounts, account books of general store sales, receipts, and invoices of Taylor's men's furnishing business. Includes a letter (1859) describing Leavenworth, Kan., gold seekers and immigration.  
Gift of Mrs. C. S. Campbell, 1948.
- Taylor, Orla Benedict, 1865-** MS 65-590  
Papers, 1831-43. ca. 150 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer. Correspondence and other papers on the genealogy of the Richard Church and Benedict families, ancestors of Taylor. Includes four letters (1831-82) from members of the Benedict family.  
Gift of Mr. Taylor, 1942-43.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Taylor family.**

MS 65-591

Papers, 1827-1908. ca. 3 ft. and 18 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of the Taylor family, particularly of Barton Taylor, Methodist clergyman, of his wife, Elizabeth Gurney Taylor, and of Ralph Wendell Taylor, dealing with family affairs and religious matters, especially the Methodist Church; letters (1901-08) of R. W. Taylor on the Philippine Islands; 12 vols. of Elizabeth Gurney Taylor's diaries of everyday activities; an autograph album; personal account book; legal record book (1828-42) containing record of proceedings before Philo Taylor, justice of the peace in Wayne Co., Mich.; Wallace Taylor's notebook; biographical material; sermons, articles, and addresses on various topics, including slavery, temperance, the Prohibition Party, woman suffrage, and the Methodist Church; and school papers.

Gift of Clarence Wochholtz, 1938.

**Teed, Florence S. 1901-1954.**

MS 65-592

Papers, 1924-54. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minister and civic leader of Ann Arbor, Mich. Sermons, notes for sermons, addresses, student papers, and miscellaneous papers. Most of the material relates to the rights and status of women and to religion.

Gift of Dr. Wallace Teed, 1956.

**Ten Brook, Andrew, 1814-1899.**

MS 65-593

Papers, 1854-1935. 65 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten)

Professor and librarian at the University of Michigan. Correspondence relating to Ten Brook's publications, personal matters, and University of Michigan affairs, particularly book purchases for the library; typewritten copies of letters originally published in the New York Baptist register describing a trip Ten Brook made in 1854 through the eastern section of the U. S. and through Michigan, noting the cities and towns of Adrian, Albion, Ann Arbor, Battle Creek, Centerville, Clinton, Detroit, Dexter, Fairfield, Galesburg, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Marshall, and Saline, as well as noting Baptist Church work and railroad travel; and a ms. of Ten Brook's entitled "The story of our city and its schools" (Ann Arbor), together with a revised typewritten copy of it by Byron A. Finney.

**Thomas, Calvin, 1854-1919.**

MS 65-594

Papers, 1838-1940. 3 ft. and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of German at the University of Michigan and Columbia University. Correspondence, diaries, speeches, lecture notes, scrapbooks, and other papers of Thomas and his family covering his European travels and his activities as a student at the University of Michigan and the University of Leipzig and as a faculty member at the University of Michigan and Columbia University. Many of the papers deal with Thomas' professional interests, including the German language and literature, and with the attitude of the academia towards Germans in World War I. Includes correspondence of Thomas with his publishers and a Civil War letter from Stephen V. Thomas written while he was serving in the 10th Michigan Cavalry. Correspondents include James B. Angell, William W. Bishop, Nicholas

M. Butler, Mortimer E. Cooley, John R. Effinger, John Erskine, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Virginia C. Gildersleeve, Edmund W. Gosse, William D. Howells, Harry B. Hutchins, William L. Phelps, and Harlan F. Stone.

Gift of Prof. Harold A. Thomas and Dr. Harold A. Thomas, 1961.

MS 65-595

**Thomas, Nathan Macy, 1803-1887.**

Papers, 1818-89. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Quaker abolitionist and physician, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio and Schoolcraft, Mich. Correspondence of Thomas with his wife, Pamela S. Brown Thomas, his children, Ella Thomas, Malcolm Thomas, and Stanton Thomas, and with relatives, friends, public leaders, abolitionists, and publishers dealing largely with family affairs, land transactions, medical discoveries, woman suffrage, the Liberty Party, and particularly with anti-slavery activities; an autobiography of Thomas; addresses; essays; a petition; three account books (1832-79) and medical, school, legal, business, and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include James G. Birney, Erastus Hussey, Lucius Lyon, S. B. Thayer, Jesse Thomas (father of Nathan), Jesse Thomas (brother of Nathan), Jonathan Thomas, and Seymour B. Treadwell.

Gift of Malcolm Thomas, 1936.

MS 65-596

**Thompson, Benjamin, physician.**

Papers, 1865-86. 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Plainwell, Mich. Personal account books relating to Thompson's medical practice in Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich.; and University of Michigan student notebooks (1865-66) on courses given by Samuel G. Armor, Silas H. Douglas, Corydon La Ford, Moses Gunn, Alonzo B. Palmer, and Abram Sager.

Gift of Alexis Praus, 1956.

**Thunder Bay Boom Company, Alpena, Mich.**

MS 65-597

Business records, 1868-1912. 8 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Cashbook, daybooks, logbooks, time books, journals, ledgers, constitution and bylaws, and a miscellaneous book.

Gift of Philip K. Fletcher, 1950.

**Travis, De Hull Norman, 1882-1960.**

MS 65-598

Papers, 1912-58. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Secretary to Chase S. Osborn and assistant to the U. S. Secretary General of the Nuremberg War Crime Trials. Correspondence dealing chiefly with social and political matters; Nuremberg War Crimes Trial materials, including pictures, copies of proceedings against Karl Brandt and Wilhelm Stuckart, public indictments and biographical sketches of other defendants; and mimeographed mss. on German concentration camps and the German Government under Hitler.

Gift of Katherine Travis, 1963.

MS 65-599  
**Treadwell, Seymour Boughton, 1795-1867.**  
Papers, 1818-69. ca. 400 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Editor of the Michigan freeman. Chiefly correspondence of Treadwell, his son, Jefferson Treadwell, and other members of the family; addresses; clippings; broadsides; and land records. The correspondence covers personal and business affairs, firsthand views of the South and slavery in 1859-60, the anti-slavery movement in Michigan and elsewhere, Hamilton Institute of New York, temperance, and politics. Correspondents include John P. Cleaveland, George Dawson, George W. Eaton, Arthur L. Porter, Gerrit Smith, Alvan Stewart, Charles H. Stewart, Electa Maria Sheldon Stewart, Samuel N. Sweet, and Jerome Treadwell.  
Gift of Mrs. John Towne, 1937; and James P. Lovekin, 1961.

MS 65-600  
**Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, 1800-1863.**  
Papers, ca. 1823-40. 6 items and 11 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, photocopies.  
Indian agent, banker, mayor of Detroit, and regent of the University of Michigan. Seven vols. of mss. on the history and traditions of Indian tribes; four vols. of mss. on Indian languages; record (1830?) of minutes of the office of the Indian agency at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; Trowbridge's transcripts of two speeches (1830) delivered by Indian chiefs at the agency; two photocopies of letters (1840) from Francis J. Higginson and Trowbridge's reply on University of Michigan business; an address on the early history of the University of Michigan; and autobiographical material (photocopy).  
Gift of Mrs. William Mitchell, 1938.

MS 65-601  
**Trowbridge, Luther Stephen, 1836-1912.**  
Papers, 1842-90. ca. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Civil War officer. Chiefly correspondence and other papers of Trowbridge, major general in the 10th Cavalry during the Civil War, and of members of his family dealing with Detroit and Birmingham, Mich., college life at Yale, and the Civil War. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, George Duffield, Hoyt Post, Charles C. Trowbridge, Rowland E. Trowbridge, Stephen V. R. Trowbridge, and Moses C. Tyler.  
Gift of Mrs. Brace Krag, 1961.

MS 65-602  
**Trueblood, Thomas Clarkson, 1856-1951.**  
Papers, 1886-1946. ca. 1 ft. and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of speech at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, travel diaries, an autobiography, speeches, lecture notes, articles, essays, reviews, mainly relating to oratory and debate; a vol. of congratulatory letters (1942) to Trueblood on the 50th anniversary of the Dept. of Speech at the University of Michigan; and other papers relating to Trueblood's activities at the University of Michigan and other schools and to his travels around the world. Correspondents include Jane Addams, Clinton P. Anderson, Albert J. Beveridge, Wilber M. Brucker, Princess Cantacuzene, Edgar A. Guest, Chase S. Osborn, Sir Robert Stout (New Zealand) and William Howard Taft.  
Gift of Thomas Trueblood.

MS 65-603  
**Tucker, Stephen Davis, 1818-1902.**  
Papers, ca. 1845-98. 59 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Manufacturer of printing presses, of New York City. Correspondence concerning business affairs and the Civil War, biographical and genealogical information, deeds, wills, and other legal papers. Includes a letter from Tucker's brother, Charles, an inmate of the Elmira prison in Michigan for Confederate prisoners.  
Gift of Col. Thomas M. Spaulding.

MS 65-604  
**Tuller family.**  
Papers, 1793-1883 and 1937. 50 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence and other papers of the Tuller family, particularly Artimedorus Tuller, of Tecumseh and Jonesville, Mich. Includes deeds, receipts, and other business and legal papers.  
Gift of Mrs. J. B. Ladd, 1941.

MS 65-605  
**Turner, James Munroe, 1850-1896.**  
Papers, 1850-98. 108 items and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Farmer, businessman, mayor of Lansing, Mich., and Republican nominee for Governor. Correspondence, deeds, indentures, land grants of real estate holdings, and scrapbooks on Turner's gubernatorial and mayoralty campaigns and Michigan politics.  
Gift of the Marquette County Historical Society, 1958.

MS 65-606  
**Tuttle, Arthur J. 1868-1944.**  
Papers, 1889-1943. 155 ft. and 226 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
U. S. District Judge for Eastern Michigan and State legislator. Chiefly correspondence, particularly concerning Tuttle's judgeship, his personal, legal, and business affairs, his duties as Ingham Co., Mich. prosecutor (1899-1902), and Michigan politics; published briefs; personal accounts; a University of Michigan Law School thesis; 52 vols. of scrapbooks; and student notebooks on courses by James B. Angell, Levi T. Griffin, George Hempl, Burke A. Hinsdale, Richard Hudson, Jerome C. Knowlton, Alexis F. Lange, Floyd R. Mechem, Albert A. Stanley, Bradley M. Thompson, Thomas C. Trueblood, and Lucius L. Van Slyke. Correspondents include Burt Annis, Julia M. Baldwin, Julius C. Burrows, William A. Comstock, James J. Couzens, Edwin Denby, John D. Dingell, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Clare E. Hoffman, Paul H. King, Frank Knox, Arthur F. Lederle, George A. Marsten, Earl C. Michener, John Miner, James O. Murfin, Harry S. New, Truman H. Newberry, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, Jack Robinson, Samuel W. Smith, William A. Smith, Max Stephan, Eli R. Sutton, William H. Taft, Ruth Tuttle, Wellington Van Camp, Murray D. Van Wagoner, Paul W. Voorhies, Fred M. Warner, Clyde I. Webster, and Roy O. Woodruff.  
Gift of Mrs. Thomas J. Bailey, 1945-55.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Uhl, Edwin Fuller, 1841-1901.** MS 65-607  
Papers, 1878-1917. 115 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and businessman of Grand Rapids, Mich., U. S. Ambassador to Germany, and U. S. Undersecretary of State. Correspondence of Uhl, his wife, Alice (Follett) Uhl, and his son, Marshall Uhl; guest book; notebook; an address; a biographical sketch; resolutions; and legal papers. Includes 11 letters from Grover Cleveland and 63 telegrams of condolence upon the deaths of Mr. and Mrs. Uhl.  
Gift of Marshall M. Uhl, 1943.
- Detroit. Urban League.** MS 65-608  
Records, 1916-49. 15 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, reports, financial statements, and other records covering the activities of the league and its director, John C. Dancy, detailing many facets of the life of the Negro in the depression, World War II, including the 1943 race riots, and the postwar period. Includes material on employment, housing, racial conflict, elections, strikes, crime, welfare, Negro churches, and other organizations concerned with the Negro such as the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.  
Gift of the league 1963.
- U. S. Army. 339th Infantry.** MS 65-609  
North Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition papers, 1918-19. 54 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Diaries, reminiscences, pictures, maps, and scrapbooks dealing with the North Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition to Archangel written or collected by the men who participated in this venture as members of the 339th Infantry of the American Expeditionary Force.  
Acquired 1963-64.
- U. S. Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources. Michigan.** MS 65-610  
Records, 1941-44. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence during World War II relating to an effort to protect historical and cultural objects and papers from possible destruction; reports; and minutes. Principal correspondent was Lewis G. Vander Velde, chairman.
- Van Buren, De Puy, b. 1822.** MS 65-611  
Papers, 1843-84. ca. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Teacher and businessman in Galesburg, Mich. Personal correspondence, journal, articles, addresses, notes, school records, minute book of the Galesburg Temperance Society, and miscellaneous papers dealing with personal affairs, events in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., particularly Galesburg, and other subjects. The journal contains discussions on the weather, schoolteaching, local politics, and Van Buren's scholarly interests.
- Van den Broek, John Abraham, 1885-1959.** MS 65-612  
Papers, 1905-55. ca. 250 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of mechanical engineering at the University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with University and departmental business, World War II research projects, the American Society of Civil Engineering, and research projects of the Hamilton Watch Company and the Hayes Wheel Company.  
Gift of Mrs. Van den Broek, 1959.
- Vandercook, Roy C. 1873-1960.** MS 65-613  
Papers, 1900-57. 200 items and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan State police commissioner, National Guard commander, and businessman. Diary (1920) kept while Vandercook was police commissioner, in which he recorded notes on the "red" raids of the 1920's and Alexander J. Groesbeck; order book (1905-12) for the 1st Battery of Artillery, Michigan National Guard; and newspaper clippings and correspondence dealing with the National Guard, the copper strike of 1913-14, the Jackson prison riot of 1912, and Woodbridge N. Ferris' inauguration.  
Gift of Mrs. Vandercook, 1961.
- Vanderpool, George.** MS 65-614  
Papers, 1868-70. 50 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Businessman. Correspondence and legal papers relating to the murder of Herbert Field, of Manistee, Mich., and the trial of Vanderpool.
- Van Tyne, Helen Belfield Bates.** MS 65-615  
Papers, 1944-54. ca. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, reports, minutes, and miscellaneous material, primarily dealing with the Michigan League for Planned Parenthood and the Michigan Council on Women in Business and Industry.  
Gift of Mrs. Van Tyne, 1955.
- Wait, Clara Hadley.** MS 65-616  
Papers, 1893-1919. 15 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence and clippings relating to University of Michigan affairs; family photo. albums; notes (1893-94) on European travel by Mrs. Wait and her husband, William Henry Wait; notes on art lectures; scrapbooks of Mrs. Wait's articles and her civic activities, particularly with the Daughters of the American Revolution; and a scrapbook containing letters, papers, and other materials relating to World War I activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution under Mrs. Wait's direction.  
Gift of Rolland C. Stewart, 1949.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-617

**Walker, Bryant, 1856-1936.**

Papers, 1830-1931. ca. 8 ft. and 21 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten)  
Lawyer, of Detroit. Chiefly correspondence beginning in 1873, primarily from conchologists throughout the world, including copies of drafts of Walker's letters; correspondence of members of the Walker family; a letter press book (1877-86); one vol. of typescript copies (1830-41) of Walker family letters written from Buffalo, N. Y., Grand Rapids, Detroit, and other places; several vols. of notes on conchology; a University of Michigan student notebook (1874) on a physics course; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Calvin Goodrich, 1937.

MS 65-618

**Walker, Edward Carey, 1820-1894.**

Correspondence, 1863-81. ca. 750 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, mainly with James B. Angell, concerning the University of Michigan, particularly its Board of Regents. Correspondents include James H. Burleson, Thomas M. Cooley, Silas H. Douglas, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, Thomas D. Gilbert, Erastus O. Haven, Alonzo B. Palmer, C. M. Stockwell, Andrew Ten Brook, James C. Watson, and De Volson Wood.

MS 65-619

**Walton, Ivan.**

Papers, ca. 1940-60. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of engineering English at the University of Michigan. Note cards on Michigan folklore and traditions; and recordings of folksongs and tales.  
Gift of Mr. Walton, 1962.

MS 65-620

**Wanty, George Proctor, 1856-1906.**

Papers, 1900-06. 100 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. District Court judge for Western Michigan. Correspondence concerning the Michigan railroad tax case; correspondence with John Patton concerning memorial services for Wanty; serve memorial addresses and a biographical sketch on Wanty; a scrapbook containing telegrams and letters concerning Wanty's appointment as U. S. judge; and two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Wanty, Michigan politics, and Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Byron M. Cutcheon, Henry S. Dean, Benjamin F. Graves, Harry D. Jewell, Loyal E. Knappen, Robert M. Montgomery, Amos S. Muselman, William A. Smith, William H. Taft, Edwin F. Uhl, and James R. Wylie.

Gift of George Wanty, 1956.

MS 65-621

**Ward, Marcus Llewellyn, 1875-1963.**

Papers, 1908-62. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of the University of Michigan School of Dentistry. Correspondence, reports, addresses, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Michigan State Dental Association, to the University of Michigan School of Dentistry, to American dental education, and to other topics related to Ward's professional career.

Gift of Dr. Ward, 1958-63.

MS 65-622

**Warner, Fred Maltby, 1865-1923.**

Papers, 1832-1918. 420 items and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Secretary of state and Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, legal documents, and business papers of P. Dean Warner and his adopted son, Fred M. Warner. Includes a cash account book (1881-95) of P. Dean Warner; a vol. recording customers of Warner's cheese business; and four vols. of scrapbooks containing newspaper clippings on Fred Warner's political activities.

MS 65-623

**Warthin, Aldred Scott, 1866-1931.**

Papers, 1914-30. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Pathologist at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly with physicians; articles; and other material relating to the University of Michigan Medical School and medical practice in general.

MS 65-624

**Washtenaw Co., Mich.**

Records, 1827-1942. 12 ft. and 79 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Census records, Civil War records, and items relating to World War II; records of the county infirmary (1848-1942); poll lists (1837-44); various property and tax records (1839-68); county fair records (1871-89); and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-625

**Watkins, Lydia Harbaugh Lewis, 1819-1909.**

Papers, 1863-65. 69 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence between Mrs. Watkins, a housewife, of Kent Co., Mich. and her son, Benton W. Lewis (b. 1844), member of Company C, 8th Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War; and a biographical sketch of Mrs. Watkins. Mrs. Watkins discusses the War and everyday happenings around Grass Lake, Mich. Lewis describes his Army experiences and mentions viewing the remains of President Lincoln.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 23.

Gift of Mrs. Evelyn Stickley, 1950.

MS 65-626

**Watson, Edward Michael, 1840-1906.**

Papers, 1858-1902. ca. 200 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer and merchant, of Marquette, Mich. Chiefly Civil War letters from Watson to his family describing in detail Army life and training, and the various engagements in which he participated as a member of the 1st and 9th Michigan Cavalry; correspondence concerning the Watson family genealogy; and mss. of writings relating to Watson's experiences in the Lake Superior region.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 30.

Gift of Mrs. Frank V. Burrows, 1951.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Watson, James Craig, 1838-1880.** MS 65-627  
Papers, 1857-81. ca. 1 ft. and 9 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of astronomy and director of the Observatory, the University of Michigan and University of Wisconsin. Correspondence of Watson and his wife, primarily with scholars, concerning astronomy and observatories, world travel (1874-75), particularly in China and Egypt, the piano exhibit at the 1876 Centennial Exhibition, and the invention of the telephone; three diaries (1871-75); three vols. of notes; and notes, articles, and miscellaneous mss. of writings on Watson's scientific interests.  
Gift of Agnes Alta Waite, 1949.
- Wattles, John M** MS 65-628  
Papers, 1863-93. 68 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of Wattles and his family of Lapeer, Mich., mainly concerning family affairs and business matters; and miscellaneous business papers.  
Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1957.
- Wead, Charles Kasson, 1848-1925.** MS 65-629  
Papers, 1840-1924. 101 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of physics at the University of Michigan and assistant examiner, U. S. Patent Office. Correspondence dealing with University of Michigan affairs and scientific topics, particularly in physics; and a collection of 37 autographs. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Alexander Graham Bell, Raymond C. Davis, Samuel P. Langley, Walter H. Page, and Edward C. Pickering.  
Gift of Eunice Wead, 1951-56.
- Wedemeyer, William Walter, 1873-1913.** MS 65-630  
Papers, 1890-1913. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence (475 items) relating to Wedemeyer's speeches, his appointment as American consul to British Guiana, the Chelsea State Savings Bank, and other business matters. The bulk of the collection consists of addresses and notes on political and patriotic topics, railroad legislation, Abraham Lincoln, Central and South American affairs, and nominating speeches for Frank P. Glazier, Edward D. Kinne, and Fred M. Warner for various offices.  
Gift of the Wedemeyer family, 1941.
- Weissert, Charles Adams, 1878-1947.** MS 65-631  
Papers, 1845-1947. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Journalist, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Correspondence (1893-1947); legal and business papers; speeches, notes, and writings mostly on Michigan history; two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on local history in southwestern Michigan; a vol. of obituary items on Barry Co., Mich. residents; and a vol. of general accounts and justice-of-the-peace records (1845-58). Correspondents include Joseph Bailly, Clarence M. Burton, Gurdon S. Hubbard, Chase S. Osborn, Albert E. Sleeper, and George Van Pelt.  
Gift of Mrs. Weissert and Mrs. Margaret Platner, 1948.
- Weissert, John, 1828-1883.** MS 65-632  
Correspondence, 1861-65. 291 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
260 letters from Weissert to his wife and son, while he was serving as artificer in Company C, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, in Kentucky and Tennessee, and with Sherman's Army on the march to Atlanta, Ga., and back to North Carolina; and 31 letters (1861-62) to Weissert and his family from John M. Bessmer, while he was serving in Company F, 8th Michigan Infantry. The letters are in German and have been translated.  
Described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 12 and 30.  
Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert, 1958.
- Welch family.** MS 65-633  
Correspondence, 1864-1944. 1 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chiefly family correspondence concerning everyday happenings and family affairs. Primarily letters to Mrs. Eldred N. (Lulu) Welch from Mrs. Fred (Florence) Meno, of Port Huron, Mich. and Detroit, and from relatives in other parts of Michigan.
- Wells, Benjamin Franklin, 1835-1925.** MS 65-634  
Correspondence, 1861-69. ca. 125 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Transcripts (typewritten) of originals owned by Carlton B. Wells.  
Correspondence mainly between Wells and his wife, Melissa Wells of Fabius, Mich. Includes 32 letters (1861-64) from Wells to his wife while he was serving in Company A, 11th Michigan Infantry in the Civil War. The letters deal with everyday happenings in Fabius, personal reflections, and Wells' military activities.  
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 30-31.  
Gift of Carlton B. Wells, 1955.
- Wells, Carlton Frank, 1898-** MS 65-635  
Papers, 1940-41. 150 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of English at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other material relating to a petition circulated among the University of Michigan and Wayne State University faculties urging total war against Germany.  
Gift of Mr. Wells, 1962.
- Wenley, Robert Mark, 1861-1929.** MS 65-636  
Papers, 1879-1929. 7 ft. and 39 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of philosophy at Glasgow University and the University of Michigan. Correspondence, principally dealing with Wenley's scholarly interests in philosophy and the University of Michigan; 3 diaries (1890-1927) of Wenley's travels in Europe and activities at the University of Michi-



**Wenley, Robert Mark, 1861-1929.** Papers, 1879-1929.  
(Continued)

gan; 21 vols. of notebooks on philosophical subjects; and 5 notebooks of Kate Gibson Wenley. Correspondents include George P. Adams, James B. Angell, James R. Angell, James M. Baldwin, Frederic H. Britton, Marion L. Burton, Nicholas M. Butler, Edward Caird, W. S. Chang, John Dewey, James Donaldson, Robert A. Duff, Robert Flint, Alexander C. Fraser, Robert L. Frost, Michael J. Gallagher, Emma Goldman, Harry B. Hutchins, George T. Ladd, Oscar Levi, Alfred H. Lloyd, David Masson, Henry L. Mencken, J. Clark Murray, Chase S. Osborn, George J. Romanas, Bertrand Russell, Marten Ten Hoor, and Charles B. Vibbert.

MS 65-637

**Wesleyan Methodist Connection (or Church) of America.**  
*Conferences. Michigan.*

Records, 1852-1942. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, financial records, membership statistics, biographies of ministers of the yearly conferences; minutes and constitution of the Association for Ministerial Improvement of the Michigan Conference (1871-1917); minutes of the Leoni Wesleyan Church (1857-60); and minutes and membership rolls (1891-1906) of the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Alton, Mich.

MS 65-638

**Wheeler, Clara Marian, 1861-1946.**

Papers, 1874-1945. ca. 6 ft. and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Educator, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence; reports; notes; lectures; four miscellaneous notebooks; two combination notebooks and scrapbooks on general topics and Grand Rapids; and an autograph book. The papers relate to personal affairs, kindergarten education, parent-teacher associations, and public school education in general.

Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1946.

MS 65-639

**Wheeler, Frank Willis, 1853-1921.**

Papers, 1838-1917. ca. 100 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Shipbuilder and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Letters (1890) from James G. Blaine; newspaper clippings and papers largely relating to shipbuilding on the Great Lakes; to Wheeler's firm at Bay City, Mich. in particular, and to his political career; and a photo. album of Great Lakes shipping and the Wheeler home.

Gift of Mary Wheeler Clark, 1938.

MS 65-640

**Wheeler, Frederick M** b. 1862.

Papers, 1859-1941. 1 ft. and 21 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of the Michigan Forestry Association. Correspondence, business papers, articles, and 21 vols. of miscellaneous notebooks. The early papers pertain to the Wheeler family and much of the later papers deals with family affairs, conservation, the Michigan Forestry Association, and Wheeler genealogy.

Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1946.

MS 65-641

**Wheeler, Lorenzo D**

Papers, 1836-1904. 51 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Legal and business papers of Wheeler and his family of Blackman Township, Jackson Co., Mich.

Gift of Mabel Wheeler, 1952.

MS 65-642

**White, Albert Easton, 1884-1956.**

Papers, 1939-61. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of the University of Michigan Engineering Research Institute. Congratulatory letters on White's retirement, a radio speech, and other miscellaneous items.

Gift of Mrs. White, 1960-62.

MS 65-643

**White, Enoch J** 1814-1878.

Papers, 1836-77. ca. 450 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Merchant, civil engineer, and banker, of Lapeer, Mich. Correspondence and business papers. Many of the papers deal with real estate transactions in Michigan. Includes two vols. of personal and general store accounts.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton.

MS 65-644

**White, Peter, 1830-1908.**

Papers, 1849-1915. 23 ft. and 74 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman, of Marquette, Mich., State legislator, and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, legal documents, 45 vols. of bound records, and miscellaneous business papers. Includes 29 letter press books, personal family letters; political correspondence (1876-96) relating to the Democratic Party in Michigan, especially in the Northern Peninsula, the State Legislature, and State and national elections; and correspondence after 1900 relating to the University of Michigan. The chief subject of the papers is White's business interests, including Northern Michigan iron, insurance, banking, and general investments. Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Henry P. Baldwin, Levi L. Barbour, Orlando M. Barnes, Henry B. Brown, Donald M. Dickinson, Jacob M. Dickinson, Claudius B. Grant, Robert Graveraet, Hugh H. Hanna, Marcus A. Hanna, Charles T. Harvey, Charles D. Lawton, Horace H. Lurton, Andrew C. McLaughlin, James McMillan, William G. Mather, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, Henry F. Severens, Samuel W. Smith, Henry T. Thurber, Fred M. Warner, Ralph D. Williams, and Edwin B. Winans.

MS 65-645

**Whitney, Allen Sisson, 1857-1944.**

Papers, 1885-1939. 156 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, mss. of writings and addresses, and school records. Includes 148 letters dealing largely with Whitney's work in the University of Michigan School of Education. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Marion L. Burton, Harry B. Hutchins, Clarence C. Little, and Eugene C. Warriner.

Gift of Mrs. Whitney, 1944.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Whittemore, Gideon Olin, 1800-1863.** MS 65-646  
Papers, 1817-1938. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Business and personal correspondence of Whittemore, his wife, their son, James Olin Whittemore, and other members of the Whittemore, Mack, and Abram Mathews families; business and legal records; sermons; and miscellaneous papers. The papers relate to family matters, Tawas City, Mich. (founded by the Whittemore family), lumbering, the journey of the Mormons across the United States and settlement in Salt Lake City, Utah, the University of Michigan and its branches, and Whittemore genealogy. Correspondents include James Coonant, Henry Hatch, Rufus Hatch, De Witt C. Leach, John M. Mack, Stephen Mack, Temperance Mack, Stevens T. Mason, Abram B. Mathews, Harriet F. Mathews, Ira Mayhew, Gilbert Morgan, Zina Pitcher, Hyrum Smith, Rowland E. Trowbridge, Charles W. Whipple, Charles H. Whittemore, George Whittemore, W. Frank Whittemore, William B. Whittemore, and Moses Wisner.  
Gift of Harlow O. Whittemore, 1958.
- Wiest, Howard M 1864-1945.** MS 65-647  
Papers, ca. 1912-19. 13 items and 26 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan Supreme Court justice. Addresses, articles, and notes on legal, fraternal (Elks), and religious topics.  
Gift of Mrs. Wiest, 1946.
- Wilgus, Horace Lafayette, 1859-1935.** MS 65-648  
Papers, 1879-1935. ca. 5 ft. and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of law at the University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with Ann Arbor, Mich., local organizations and groups, University of Michigan affairs (particularly Wilgus' scholarly interests in law, especially trusts and corporation law), the Law School, publications, Ohio State University, social reform and political movements, including the Michigan Anti-Saloon League, the antitrust movement, and the 1912 Progressive Party; speeches, clippings, mss. of books and articles, lecture notes, and other papers. Correspondents include Charles F. Adams, James B. Ames, James B. Angell, Newton D. Baker, Thomas A. Bogle, William E. Borah, John W. Bradshaw, William Jennings Bryan, Lyman E. Cooley, Raymond C. Davis, Amasa M. Eaton, Abraham Flexner, James R. Garfield, J. Mills Gelston, Henry George, Joseph L. Hudson, Harry B. Hutchins, Charles F. Kent, Walter S. Logan, Floyd R. Mechem, Earl C. Michener, Eliza M. Mosher, Chase S. Osborn, Carl S. Patton, William W. Potter, Wilfred B. Shaw, Henry Tatlock, and William W. Wedemeyer.  
Gift of Mrs. Stanley D. Dodge, 1940-60.
- Williams, Edward, of Detroit.** MS 65-649  
Papers, 1838-78. ca. 50 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Deeds, miscellaneous receipts, and other business papers relating to the purchase and sale of land by Williams.  
Gift of Clare E. Milliman, 1952.
- Williams, Gerhard Mennen, 1911-** MS 65-650  
Papers, 1911-63. 850 ft. and 27 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Governor of Michigan (1949-60) and U. S. Under Secretary of State for African Affairs. Correspondence, speeches, reports, memoranda, and notes dealing with the Democratic Party, State and national politics, the elections of 1948 through 1960, all of the operations of the State government of Michigan, trips through the U. S. and abroad, and personal and family matters of Williams and his wife, Nancy Lace (Quirk) Williams; and 27 vols. of scrapbooks of newspaper clippings and other material.  
Complete index to correspondents in the repository. Partial list of correspondents in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 170-173.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Williams, 1960-61.
- Williams, Jeremiah D 1815.** MS 65-651  
Papers, 1808-1904. 70 items and 16 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Michigan State legislator. Correspondence, primarily between Williams and his wife while he was a member of the State Legislature in 1855; diaries (1841-42 and 1878-96) of Williams citing family activities, events at the University of Michigan, and a trip from Michigan to Washington, D. C. in 1842; legal and business papers; school papers; reminiscences; obituaries; and a ms. of the history of Webster Township, Mich.  
Gift of T. Hawley Tapping and Mrs. Viola Blair.
- Williams, John R 1782-1854.** MS 65-652  
Papers, 1799-1816. 99 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Contractor's agent to U. S. troops. Correspondence dealing with supplying U. S. troops from Wilkinsonville on the Ohio River, including a letter (1816) to Governor Lewis Cass, concerning a bill for printing the territorial laws of Michigan; and reports, inventories, receipts, and other papers relating to Williams' supply work. Correspondents include Col. John F. Hamtramck, Oliver Ormsby, Col. David Strong, and William Wusthoff.
- Willson, James Caldwell, 1833-1912.** MS 65-653  
Papers, 1863-1912 and 1939. 6 items and 43 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Physician, of Flint, Mich. Diaries commenting briefly on Willson's daily schedule, his medical practice, Civil War service, trips in the United States and in Europe; records of Willson's medical practice; one letter (1939) about Willson; and five addresses by Willson.  
Gift of Mrs. Jay C. Thompson, 1950.
- Winchell, Alexander, 1824-1891.** MS 65-654  
Papers, 1837-91. ca. 9 ft. and 188 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of geology, zoology, and botany at Syracuse University, Vanderbilt University, and the University of Michigan and chancellor of Syracuse University. Correspondence of Winchell, members of his family, friends, colleagues, and universities concerning Winchell's scholarly interests in the natural sciences, family affairs, personal business ventures, the University of Michigan, and other institu-

**Winchell, Alexander, 1824-1891.**

Papers, 1837-91.

(Continued)

tions where he taught; 41 diaries (1846-91); notebooks of Winchell's trips with expense accounts; personal and business account books; addresses, editorials, scientific reports, lecture and other notes; and articles and essays on philosophical, religious, educational, and scientific subjects, including astronomy, biology, chemistry, geology, mathematics, and paleontology. Correspondents include Louis Agassiz, Spencer F. Baird, Amos Binney, William G. Binney, Austin Blair, James R. Boise, Datus C. Brooks, Lewis Cass, George B. Catlin, Isaac P. Christiancy, Davis W. Clark, Thomas M. Cooley, Joseph Cummings, James D. Dana, William Darlington, Silas H. Douglas, George Engelman, John Farmer, Louis Fausquelle, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, James A. Garfield, Augustus A. Gould, Asa Gray, James Hall, Erastus O. Haven, Gilbert Haven, Ferdinand V. Hayden, Eugene W. Hilgard, Nathaniel Holmes, John L. Le Conte, Joseph Le Conte, Joseph Leidy, Sir William E. Logan, Sir Charles Lyell, George G. Meade, Fielding B. Meek, Thomas Nuttall, Alonzo B. Palmer, John G. Park, William B. Rogers, Abram Sager, Thomas Say, Benjamin Silliman, Sr., Benjamin Silliman, Jr., George C. Swallow, Henry P. Tappan, John Torrey, Charles C. Trowbridge, Luther S. Trowbridge, Stephen M. Vail, Andrew D. White, Charles A. White, Joseph D. Whitney, Moses Wisner, and DeVolson Wood.

Gift of Alexander N. Winchell and the Minnesota Historical Society.

MS 65-655

**Wing, Austin Eli, 1792-1849.**

Papers, 1817-1905. 130 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, regent of the University of Michigan, and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Business and family correspondence of Wing, his wife, his daughter, and other relatives; and 4 compositions. Includes 77 letters from Wing's granddaughter, Kate E. Mitchell, written from Vassar College. Some of Wing's letters discuss national politics (1826-33), Congress, and Washington, D. C.

Gift of Thomas M. Sawyer and Mrs. W. C. Jones, 1938.

MS 65-656

**Wing, Warner, 1805-1876.**

Papers, 1837-78. 89 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, State legislator, and Michigan Supreme Court justice. Family correspondence of Wing, his wife, Eliza Anderson Wing, their daughter, May Wing, and other relatives; and two biographical sketches of Wing. Many of the letters were written from Detroit and Monroe, Mich., and contain references to Wing's activities as a judge.

Gift of Thomas M. Sawyer and Mrs. W. C. Jones, 1940.

MS 65-657

**Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company.**

Records, 1871-1914. 16 ft. and 492 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, ledgers, daybooks, journals, and other business records of the H. A. Jewell Company, the William Mueller Company, the Fond du Lac division, the Hermansville, Mich., division, and the C. J. L. Meyer division of the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company.

Gift of G. Harold Earle, 1947-48.

**Wisner, Moses, 1815-1863.**

Papers, 1836-67. 18 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer, lawyer, and Governor of Michigan. 17 letters (1862) from Wisner to his wife, Angelina Wisner, and to his children, while he was serving in Kentucky as a colonel in the 22d Michigan Infantry; 3 account books and records (1843-62) of law cases of George W. Wisner and Moses Wisner; a vol. of records (1859-60) of Wisner's office expenditures and other accounts while serving as Governor of Michigan (1859-60); and a vol. of Genesee Co., Mich., tax records kept by Wisner and accounts of his estate (1836-67).

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 26.

Gift of Mrs. Florence Wallace, 1935.

MS 65-658

MS 65-659

**Withington, William Herbert, 1835-1903.**

Papers, 1861-1909. 191 items and 39 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Civil War officer, State legislator, and banker, of Jackson, Mich. Correspondence (1861-63); diary (1897) of a European trip; 28 personal account books; business papers; special orders; notes, including materials (1895-1903) on the management of the Withington & Cooley Manufacturing Company, makers of rakes, forks, scythe snaths, and other items; and miscellaneous material. Includes 10 letters from Withington to members of his family during the Civil War; 64 letters to Withington from Governor Austin Blair (1818-1894) and his wife, Sarah L. (Ford) Blair; from friends, and from the men of his regiment; and a typed copy of Withington's experiences as a war prisoner. Most of the papers relate to Withington's Civil War service as colonel of the 17th Michigan Infantry, to the Grand Army of the Republic, and to a possible appointment to the U. S. Senate in 1894. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, John J. Bagley, Benjamin B. Baker, Jonathan Bevier, Julius C. Burrows, John Jones, Constant Luce, G. Collins Lyon, George S. Newman, Delos Phillips, Hazen S. Pingree, Christian Rath, John T. Rich, Rowland E. Trowbridge, and John Tyler.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 31.

Gift of Winthrop Withington, 1951.

MS 65-660

**Wood, Norman Asa, 1857-1943.**

Papers, 1848-1957. ca. 150 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Curator of birds at the University of Michigan Museum. Correspondence and other papers of Wood and his family, of Lodi Township and Ann Arbor, Mich. Includes six letters from Alexander G. Ruthven; genealogical material of the Wood and Phelps families; material concerning the University Museum; scrapbooks containing obituaries, news of the Wood family, items on sheep breeding in Washtenaw Co., Mich., and ornithological affairs; and a vol. of flock records of Wood's merino sheep.

Gift of Mrs. Peter Kivi, 1958.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Woodruff, David Oliphant.** MS 65-661  
Papers, 1837-83. 1 ft. and 2 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of Woodruff and of the Woodruff and Hurd families of Niles, Mich., concerning family affairs, events in Niles, the California gold rush, politics, and the Civil War service of Woodruff's son, Charles Woodruff in the 25th Michigan Infantry; and two diaries (Aug. 14, 1862-Oct. 28, 1863 and Sept. 26, 1864-April 18, 1865) kept by Charles. Includes 64 letters from Charles to his parents giving detailed accounts of camp life and duties. Correspondents include Charles Duncombe, Aaron P. Hammond, William Hurd, Thomas O'Callaghan, Clarissa Hurd Woodruff, Edgar Woodruff, John Woodruff, and Mary Ann Woodruff. The Civil War papers are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 32.  
Gift of Jeanne Griffin, 1958.
- Worcester, Dean Conant, 1866-1924.** MS 65-662  
Papers, 1900-24. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan, and Government official and business executive in the Philippine Islands. Correspondence, newspaper clippings, scrapbooks, and pictures dealing with Worcester's activities in the Philippines as a member of the U. S. Philippine Commission, Philippine secretary of the interior, assistant to the president of the Philippine Refining Company, vice president and general manager of the Agusan Cocomat Company and president of the Philippine Desiccated Cocomat Company, and publications concerning the Islands. Correspondents include William H. Taft and Leonard Wood.  
Gift of Mrs. Kenneth B. Day, 1957.
- Wright, Allen G** *teacher and farmer.* MS 65-663  
Papers, 1845-91. 425 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence of Wright, a farmer and teacher in Virginia, Illinois, and Marshall, Mich., with his wife, his various brothers and sisters and other relatives, and with his pupils, friends, and business acquaintances; and miscellaneous papers, including tax receipts and school papers. Most of the letters are about prices of farm commodities and farm land, the weather, crop conditions, and family affairs. A few relate to politics and the Civil War. Correspondents include Edwin B. Wright, Enoch Wright, Grove Wright, Harriette E. Wright, Julia Ann Wright, Mary Wright, Myron W. Wright, and Simeon Wright.  
Gift of Herbert Wright, 1938.
- Wright family.** MS 65-664  
Papers, 1829-1939. 3 ft. and 7 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Chiefly personal correspondence of Fannie E. (Pettibone) Wright with her husband, Philo Elizar Wright (1828-1879), captain of the lake vessel Neptune, with her daughters, Evelyn Wright, Maude Wright, Virginia Wright, her son, Philo Sherman Wright, her brother, Sherman Pettibone, and other members of the family, primarily concerning family affairs and genealogy of the Wright and Pettibone families;
- 57 vols. of diaries (1863-1925) of Fannie E. Wright, recording family news, social events, and home activities in Detroit; family business papers, including a book of bills (1864-65) of Philo E. Wright; account books of the Sherman Pettibone farm of Tallmadge, Ohio; and Philo S. Wright's account books (1893-1913). Correspondents include William W. Collier and Samuel B. Pettibone.  
Acquired, 1958.
- Wykes, Roger Irving, 1874-** MS 65-665  
Papers, 1905-42. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Attorney general of Michigan. Correspondence (1907-08) on Wykes' campaign and activities in the Michigan Constitutional Convention; briefs and other legal papers relating to the Duluth, South Shore, and Atlantic Railroad case and the Grand Rapids Gas Company case; and scrapbooks (1907-20) on the Constitutional Convention and Michigan politics. Correspondents include Charles A. Blair, Chase S. Osborn, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.  
Gift of Frederic K. Wykes, 1958.
- Young, Leigh Jarvis, 1883-1960.** MS 65-666  
Papers, 1908-60. 250 items and 6 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of forestry at the University of Michigan, director of the Michigan Dept. of Conservation, and mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Young's work at the University of Michigan, in the Dept. of Conservation, and as mayor of Ann Arbor. Includes six vols. of student notebooks on University courses in botany, economics, geology, psychology, forest engineering, entomology, and dendrology. Correspondents include William B. Mershon, Chase S. Osborn, and Gifford Pinchot.  
Gift of Mrs. Young, 1961.
- Young Men's Christian Associations.** *Ann Arbor, Mich.* MS 65-667  
Records of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, 1895-1955. 200 items and 25 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Scrapbooks, financial records, minutes of the Y. M. C. A., its Auxiliary, and the Y. W. C. A., miscellaneous records, correspondence, clippings, and reports.
- Ypsilanti, Mich. First Methodist Episcopal Church.** MS 65-668  
Records, 1831-1960. ca. 250 items and 73 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes (1847-1909) of the Quarterly Conference; membership rolls (1858-1922); financial records (1864-67, 1939); minutes (1865-1911) of the Board of Trustees; bound and unbound minutes (1831-34, 1903-20, 1945-54) of the Official Board; women's societies records and miscellaneous papers (1864-1960); church programs (1935-38); King's Guards records (1922-24); a scrapbook of clippings on the history of the church; historical pageants; historical sketches; subscription list (1836); pew assignments; and bulletins.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-669

**Ypsilanti, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.**

Records, 1830-1950. 100 items and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes (1856-1944); membership registers; minutes, financial records, annual reports, a constitution, and other papers of the women's societies; minutes (1906-43) of the trustees; minutes (1880-46) of the First Congregational Society, the forerunner of this church; miscellaneous business papers; historical notes; and a record of church trials.

MS 65-670

**Ziegler, Charles M. 1888-1959.**

Papers, 1929-59. ca. 250 items and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State highway commissioner. Correspondence, personal accounts, speeches, seven vols. of scrapbooks, clippings, miscellaneous papers, and memorabilia dealing with Ziegler's engineering and highway career, and his political activities. Correspondents include Frederick V. Bradley, Wilber M. Brucker, and Earl C. Michener.

Gift of Mrs. Ziegler, 1959-62.

MS 65-671

**Kunze, William Frederick, 1873-1962.**

Papers, 1865-1962. ca. 6 ft.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Teacher, Minnesota State legislator, and mayor of Minneapolis. 26 scrapbooks together with correspondence (1943-44) relating to Kunze's work on the War Finance Committee, teacher's contracts, newspaper clippings, and other papers. The scrapbooks document Kunze's career as teacher and administrator (1890-1910), member (1910-12) of the Minnesota State Legislature, chairman (1911-29) of the Minneapolis Welfare Board, organizer (1916) of the Exchange State Bank of Minneapolis, and mayor of Minneapolis (1929-31). Includes information on the Minneapolis City Charter and the Minneapolis Library Board of which he was a member.

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Carl H. Mattson.

MS 65-672

**Lindbergh family.**

Papers, 1808-1960. ca. 10 ft. (ca. 6500 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reminiscences, biographical information, printed invitations, programs, certificates, and membership cards (1883-1925) relating to the Lindbergh family; transcripts of speeches and articles and political literature and campaign brochures of Charles Augustus Lindbergh (1858-1924), lawyer and U. S. Representative from Minnesota; and other papers. The correspondence (1893-1924) relates mainly to the political activities of Charles A. Lindbergh, Sr., and includes references to reciprocal trade, the liquor problem among the Indians in northern Minnesota, Lindbergh's probe (1912) of the "money trust," the struggle in the Republican Party between the Roosevelt and La Follette forces (with correspondence from Gifford Pinchot and Theodore Roosevelt on this problem), Lindbergh's views on the American entry into World War I, his campaign for Governor (1916) against J. A. A. Burnquist, and his attempts (1917-24) to publish his writings and a progressive political newspaper. Papers of Charles Augustus Lind-

bergh, Jr. (b. 1902) include newspaper clippings (1925-41) relating mainly to his aviation career and his flight to Paris, with a few items (1939-41) relating to his opposition to America's entry into World War II.

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Charles A. Lindbergh, Jr., and Mrs. Eva (Lindbergh) Christie West, 1932-63.

MS 65-673

**Rose Brothers Fur Company.**

Records, 1855-1955. 77 ft. (ca. 75,000 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, daybooks, ledgers, journals, trial balances, annual statements, minutes, cost books, codebooks, auction catalogs, fur assortment books, fur shipment books, articles of incorporation, bylaws, agreements, contracts, and other papers relating to the Rose Brothers Fur Company and the firms which preceded it: J. Ullmann & Co., Joseph Ullmann, inc., Albert N. Rose & Bros., inc., and the Albert N. Rose & Bros. Trading Corporation. The papers describe the early years of the firm in St. Paul, Minn., buying and selling raw fur, and the expansion of its activities after 1866 to Chicago, New York, Edmonton, Can., London, Paris, Leipzig, Shanghai, and Sydney, Australia. Names represented include Isador Rose and Joseph Ullmann, who founded the business, Isador Rose's sons, Albert Napoleon, Isaac Edgar, and Nathan Simon Rose, and Nathan Simon Rose's son, Harold Herman Rose, and the B. W. Harris Manufacturing Company of St. Paul with which the Roses transacted business (1929-33).

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Harold H. Rose and Karl Rose, 1956.

MS 65-674

**Wefald, Knud, 1869-1936.**

Papers, 1817-1936. ca. 19 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

State legislator and U. S. Representative from Minnesota. Correspondence, an incomplete diary (1913-32), legislative files, speeches, articles, reports, minutes of meetings, notebooks containing poems and other mss. in Norwegian, scrapbooks (1907-28) containing clippings on political matters, memorandum books, clippings, and other papers. Includes material on Wefald's campaigns and work in the Minnesota Legislature and the U. S. House of Representatives, the Minnesota Railroad and Warehouse Commission of which he was a member, the Republican, Democratic, and Farmer-Labor Parties, the Nonpartisan League, immigration policies, Norwegian history, the improvement of Minnesota rivers, the Chippewa Indians in Minnesota, farm legislation, and the following individuals: Lynn J. Frazier, Magnus Johnson, Robert M. La Follette, Sr. (1855-1925), William Lemke, Knute Nelson, Floyd B. Olson, Thomas D. Schall, Henrik Shipstead, Arthur C. Townley, and Burton K. Wheeler.

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Gifts of Magnus Wefald, 1961, and Olav Wefald, 1964.

**Callaway, James, 1783-1815.**

MS 65-675

Maher collection, 1792-1859. ca. 125 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Fur trader, Indian fighter, Army officer, and deputy sheriff and tax collector in St. Charles District of Missouri. Correspondence; journal (1814) of Callaway's trip with 430 militia and rangers under Maj. Zachary Taylor from Cap au Gris, Mo., to the Rock River; biographical material; military rosters; tax lists and items concerning Callaway's wife, Nancy (Howell) Callaway, and her efforts to collect a pension as a war widow; papers (1816-18) relating to the efforts of John B. Callaway and Newton Howell, administrators of James Callaway's estate to settle a note of \$400 between Callaway and Gen. Benjamin Howard. Includes letters (1813-15) from Callaway to his wife while in action against the Indians.

Described in Missouri Historical Society collections, v. 5 (1927-28) p. 38-81.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of James Maher.

**Dougherty, John, 1791-1860.**

MS 65-676

Papers, 1823-1917. ca. 600 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Army officer, Indian agent, political leader, and a member of Maj. Stephen H. Long's expedition, 1819-20. Correspondence, mainly concerning sutling at Fort Kearny, Neb., and Government transportation of freight between Fort Kearny and Fort Laramie, Wyo., in the 1840's and the early 1850's; two diaries (1869-79) of Dougherty's nephew, Dr. William Wallace Dougherty, of Liberty, Mo.; and a medical account book (1851-67). Correspondents include Robert Campbell; Lewis Bissell Dougherty, son of John Dougherty; William W. Dougherty; A. F. Reed; Maj. Charles F. Ruff; Col. Thomas Swords; and Henry S. Turner.

Gift.

**Dulany, William Henry, 1818-ca. 1913.**

MS 65-677

Papers, 1844-1914. ca. 50 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Pioneer tobacco manufacturer, businessman, and philanthropist, of Missouri. Chiefly personal correspondence between Dulany and his wife, Susan Isabelle (Van Zandt) Dulany. Includes letters (1850-51) relating to his overland journey to and his experiences in California; and news clippings of the dedication of the Dulany Memorial Library in Paris, Mo., given by Dulany's children.

Gift.

**Eads, James Buchanan, 1820-1887.**

MS 65-678

Papers, 1776-1931. ca. 200 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
In part, contemporary transcripts (handwritten).  
Civil engineer, inventor, boat and bridge builder, and glass manufacturer, of St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence and papers concerning Eads' interest in the Mississippi River, and the Eads Bridge at St. Louis; genealogical data; a scrapbook (1881); and newspaper clippings of Eads' visit to Mexico. Correspondents include Barton Bates, Edward Bates, Onward Bates, Frank Preston Blair, Montgomery Blair, Henry Taylor Blow, Braxton Bragg, David Glasgow Farragut, Thomas W. Ferry, Henry Flad, Andrew Hull Foote, Gustavus Vasa Fox, John Charles Frémont, Baron Gerolt, Henry W. Halleck, James F. Howe, Nathaniel Lyon, William M. McPherson, Montgomery C. Meigs, Whitelaw Reid, Carl Schurz, William T. Sherman, William H. Shock, David S. Stanley, Roger N. Stembel, and Gideon Welles.

Gifts.

**Easton, Rufus, 1774-1834.**

MS 65-679

Papers, 1796-1884. ca. 160 items and 3 v.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Lawyer; judge; postmaster of St. Louis, Mo.; delegate to the U. S. Congress from the Missouri Territory; and Missouri State attorney general. Business, political, and personal correspondence containing much information about Missouri; biographical material; and three law books concerning the Federal system, contracts, settlements, and history of law in Connecticut courts (1793); municipal law (1794); and real property, tenants, wills, fraud, and new trials (1795). Correspondents include Moses Austin, David Barton, Aaron Burr, Daniel G. Bissell, John C. Calhoun, Henry Clay, Alton R. Easton, Henry S. Geyer, Gideon Granger, Ulysses S. Grant, Thomas Jefferson, Charles Lucas, James Madison, James Monroe, William Russell, William T. Sherman, and John Smith T ("T" for Tennessee).

Gift.

**Eaton, Lucien, 1831-1890.**

MS 65-680

Papers, 1855-87. 49 v. and 3 boxes.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Lawyer and register in bankruptcy for the Eastern District of Missouri. Personal correspondence containing information about family, friends, theatrical performances, sermons, and court cases; 44 letter books (1858-87) relating to Eaton's law practice; diaries (1858-62) while he was living in Iowa, Massachusetts, and St. Louis, Mo.; legal papers; and 5 journals of Eaton's son, George Partridge Eaton, while a student in West Newton, Mass., 1878-81.

Gift.

**Eliot, William Greenleaf, 1811-1887.**

MS 65-681

Papers, 1841-1961. ca. 125 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
In part, photocopies.  
Unitarian clergyman, of St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence relating to the fire of 1849, the formation and activities of the Western Sanitary Commission, the Civil War, slavery, and Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.; sermons; news clippings; and miscellaneous items. Correspondents include Barton Bates, Edward Bates, Hudson E. Bridge, Salmon P. Chase, Edward Everett, John C. Frémont, John Murray Forbes, Hamilton R. Gamble, Ulysses S. Grant, Henry W. Halleck, Winfield Scott Hancock, John B. Henderson, Ethan A. Hitchcock, Abraham Lincoln, Joseph Jones Reynolds, John McAllister Schofield, William T. Sherman, James E. Yeatman, and Charles Zagonyi.

Gift.

**Elliott, Newton G. 1812-1877?**

MS 65-682

Papers, 1834-1909. ca. 600 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Justice of the peace, sheriff of Howard Co., Mo., and State legislator. Correspondence relating to the mule, horse, and cattle trade, Santa Fe, N. M., Pike's Peak, and California; muster rolls from the Mormon War of 1838, in which Elliott was commander; slave papers, land deals, and medical and merchandise bills; transactions concerning the outfitting of Santa Fe trade; promissory notes; papers relating to Howard County; 8 small account books containing notes for mules purchased, expenditures, deposits, and other financial notes; figures on cattle shipment; and a recipe book.

Gift.

**Emmons family.**

MS 65-683

Papers, 1796-1938. ca. 200 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Deeds; certificates; petitions; and land and slavery papers of Benjamin L. Emmons I, Missouri State legislator, Benjamin L. Emmons II, and also Benjamin L. Emmons III, who engaged in the abstracting business in St. Charles, Mo., and was the local historian. Persons involved in the early transactions include Edward Bates, Frederick Bates, Charles Debault Delassus, John C. Edwards, Archibald Gamble, Hamilton Gamble, J. Mackay, William G. Pettus, Amos Stoddard, and Zenon Trudeau.  
 Gift.

**Evans, August H**

MS 65-684

Papers, 1830-70. ca. 130 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Businessman and realtor, of St. Louis, Mo. Chiefly plats, deeds, surveys of St. Louis; and business correspondence between Evans and James Y. Sanger, L. P. Sanger, and G. E. Walker, of Ottawa, Ill., containing produce market prices of the 1840's. Includes a letter (1840) from L. P. Sanger while in Springfield, Ill., commenting on an exciting meeting of the Illinois Legislature after which "Lincoln and several other members, after voting, hoisted the windows and jumped out and ran."  
 Gift.

**Fenian Brotherhood.**

MS 65-685

Records, 1866-1921. ca. 70 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Chiefly printed circular letters from leaders of the Fenian movement in America to the various circles throughout the United States and 12 mss. of speeches of John O'Keefe on the cause of Irish liberty. Writers of the letters include James Gibbons, James Keenan, Michael Kerwin, Richard McCloud, John O'Neill, and Frank Renahan.  
 Gift.

**Field, Eugene, 1850-1895.**

MS 65-686

Papers, 1855-1940. ca. 250 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Author and journalist. Chiefly proof sheets with notations and titles written in by Field, including a few corrected proof sheets signed by him; correspondence, theater programs, newspaper clippings; and a portfolio and notes of Field, corresponding secretary of the Missouri Press Association, 1878, giving a history of Missouri newspapers. Correspondents include Wilson Barrett, Samuel L. Clemens, Zee James (Mrs. Jesse James), Sol Smith Russell, and Francis Wilson.  
 Gift.

**Filley family.**

MS 65-687

Papers, 1740-1953. ca. 150 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Chiefly family correspondence of Oliver D. Filley and Giles F. Filley with their parents and brothers in Connecticut relating to early ventures in St. Louis, Mo., in the tin and stove manufacturing business of Giles F. Filley's firm, the Excelsior Manufacturing Company, makers of the "charter oak" cooking stove; records pertaining to the affairs and public services of Chauncey I. Filley; and genealogical data.  
 Gift.

**Flad, Henry, 1827-1898.**

MS 65-688

Papers of Henry and Edward Flad, 1846-1940. ca. 300 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Correspondence, genealogy, and other papers of Henry Flad, Army officer, engineer, and inventor, of St. Louis, Mo., and of his son Edward Flad (1860-1935), engineer, water commissioner, and member of the Missouri Public Service Commission. Includes material concerning the St. Louis water works, repeal of prohibition, decisions of the Public Service Commission, reorganization of St. Louis Public Service Company, and work on smoke abatement in St. Louis.  
 Gift.

**Franz, Chester, collector.**

MS 65-689

Business papers of Kaskaskia, Ill., Ste. Genevieve, Mo., St. Louis, Mo., and Missouri, 1800-1920. ca. 250 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Accounts from Kaskaskia, Ill.; papers and miscellaneous accounts of Ste. Genevieve, Mo.; Indiana and Illinois land papers and genealogical data; Civil War papers, muster rolls, and correspondence; Missouri and St. Louis items, business letterheads and cards, receipts, brochures, souvenir items, advertisements, and financial statements.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift.

**Fur trade papers, 1686-1940. ca. 125 ft.**

MS 65-690

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Fur trade papers (1686-1850), and correspondence, newspaper clippings, and other material (1906-40) concerning the early fur trade and descendants of the men involved. Includes agreements, and correspondence between fur traders, explorers, frontier guides, and businessmen relating to the Rocky Mountain area, revealing the nature of the fur trade activities of the day.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift.

Library of Congress

rh

**Gale, Daniel B**

1816-1874.

MS 65-691

Papers, 1830-1900. ca. 200 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Businessman and organizer of Grealey & Gale, a wholesale grocery firm in St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence, business papers, receipts, and other papers of Gale and his family.  
 Gift.

**Graham family.**

MS 65-692

Fordyce collection, 1798-1943. ca. 370 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Business and personal correspondence, and legal, military, and land papers of the Graham and Frost families. Names represented include Richard Graham (1780-1857), Army officer in the War of 1812 and Indian agent in St. Louis, Mo., his daughter Lily (Graham) Frost, and his son-in-law Daniel M. Frost (1823-1900), U. S. and Confederate Army officer and Missouri State senator.  
 Gift.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Kochtitzky, Otto, 1855-1935.** MS 65-693  
Papers, 1850-1936. 7 ft. and 45 v.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Engineer, of southeast Missouri. Correspondence (including 15 letter books), 30 account books, ledgers and journals, deeds, contracts, plats, insurance and tax papers, blueprints, engineering notes, maps, and newspaper clippings relating to Kochtitzky's project of reclaiming 3,000,000 acres of swampland in southeast Missouri.  
Gift.
- Lucas family.** MS 65-694  
Papers, 1754-1954. 9 ft.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Personal and business correspondence and other papers of John Baptiste Charles Lucas (1758-1842), U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania and U. S. Judge for the Northern District of Louisiana; of his son, James H. Lucas (1800-1873), lawyer, banker, and philanthropist, of St. Louis, Mo.; and of the other members of the family. Includes accounts, deeds, legal papers, land papers, bills, correspondence about the papers, and genealogical material of the Lucas and allied families.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift.
- MacKenzie, Kenneth, 1797-1861.** MS 65-695  
Papers, 1796-1918. ca. 1500 items.  
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
Fur trader, organizer of the Columbia Fur Company, member of the firm of Chouteau & MacKenzie, an associate of Pierre Chouteau, Jr. & Company, commission merchant, and an investor in lands in Missouri, Illinois, and Minnesota. Business, personal, and family correspondence; accounts (1842-57) with business firms in St. Louis; legal documents; real estate papers (1840-84) of St. Louis properties; bills of sale (1828-41) for slaves; papers (1849) of a sawmill operation in St. Louis; contract (1847) for building a wharf boat, St. Louis; steamboat shipping orders; and bills. Correspondents include John Jacob Astor, Benjamin F. Baker, Pierre Chouteau, Jr., Ramsay Crooks, Alexander Farbault, William Laidlaw, D. A. MacKenzie, and H. H. Sibley.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift.
- Methodist Church (United States) Conferences. New England. Historical Society.** MS 65-697  
Church records, 1790-1963. 45 ft. (200 items)  
In New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University)  
Records of extinct or amalgamated churches chiefly in Massachusetts including Ashburnham, Ayre, Blandford, Boston, Brighton, Brookfield, Cambridge, Charlestown, Chelsea, Dorchester, East Boston, East Brookfield, Enfield, Forest Hills, Heath, Holliston, Hyde Park, Ipswich, Jamaica Plain, Jefferson, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Mansfield, Marblehead, Mendon, Mundale, Munroe, Needham, Newburyport, North Brookfield, North Dana, North New Salem, North Reading, Norwood, Princeton, Roxbury, Somerville, Southampton, South Brookfield, South Royalston, South Wellfleet, South Worthington, Topsfield, Ware, West Agawam, West Pelham, Williamsburg, and Worcester. Includes records of churches in Eliot, Me., Bristol and Cranston, R. I., Salem and Somers, Conn., and Corinth and Weston, Vt. Also includes the circuit records of Asburn, Granville, Mansfield, Marlboro, Needham, Northfield, and Weston, Mass., Cooper, Me., Great Barrington, N. Y., and Manchester, Conn.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Deposited by local and New England churches, 1880-1964.
- Methodist Church (United States) Conferences. New England. Historical Society.** MS 65-697  
Methodist correspondence, 1787-1940. 737 items.  
In New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University)  
Letters to and from Methodist bishops, clergymen, and laymen about the Methodist Episcopal Church, classes, missions, education, hymnody, societies, publications, and the New England Methodist Historical Society. Includes letters written from prominent clergymen and laymen of other denominations about 19th century social reform. Correspondents include Bp. Francis Asbury, Osman Cleander Baker, Borden Parker Bowne, Bp. Thomas Coke, John Dempster, Wilbur Fisk, Bp. Elijah Hedding, Julia (Ward) Howe, Epaphras Kibby, Jesse Lee, Enoch Mudge, James Mudge, Charles Sumner Nutter, George Pickering, Charles Wesley, and John Wesley.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Purchases and deposits, 1880-1964.
- Perkins family.** MS 65-698  
Papers, 1794-1915. ca. 200 items.  
In University of New Hampshire Library.  
Correspondence and other papers, chiefly 1830-75, of the Perkins family, of Unity, N. H., primarily relating to the duties of Amos Perkins, a justice of the peace.  
Gift of Fisk Free Library, Claremont, N. H., 1963. Formerly owned by Abbie Perkins.
- Claiborne, William Charles Cole, 1775-1817.** MS 65-699  
Papers, 1804-14. 122 items.  
In New Orleans Public Library, Louisiana Dept.  
Governor of the Territory of Orleans and the State of Louisiana. Chiefly Claiborne letters and messages to and from the mayor and city council of New Orleans, together with city financial reports, itemized bills, petitions to the city council, and other papers. Letters sent by Claiborne are in English; those received by him are in French. Names represented include Beverly Chew, Daniel Clark, Barthélemy Lafon, Louis Moreau Lislet, James Madison, Bernard Marigny, James Pitot, Julian Poydras, and James Wilkinson.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Deposit.
- Laussat, Pierre Clément de, 1756-1835.** MS 65-700  
Papers, 1803-04. 68 items.  
In New Orleans Public Library, Louisiana Dept.  
28 transcripts (handwritten) of directives in the National Archives and the Bibliothèque nationale.  
French colonial prefect in Louisiana. Letters, directives, and broadsides of Laussat, the Spanish commissioners, and William C. C. Claiborne, relating to the transfer of Louisiana from Spain to France on Nov. 30, 1803, and the transfer from France to the United States on Dec. 20, 1803. All of the papers except a letter by Claiborne are in French.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Deposit.



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- St. Maxent, Gilberto Antonio de, d. 1794.** MS 65-701  
 Documents concerning the estate and succession of Don Gilberto Antonio de St. Maxent. ca. 4 ft.  
 In New Orleans Public Library, Louisiana Dept.  
 Inventories, a copy of the will and testimony of St. Maxent, marriage records, acts of sale, and other papers in French and Spanish concerning his estate and heirs.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Deposit.
- O'Connor, Charles, 1804-1884.** MS 65-702  
 Papers, 1800-75. ca. 12 ft.  
 In New York Law Institute Library.  
 Lawyer, of New York City. Legal memoranda, opinions, and briefs of O'Connor, together with printed transcripts of cases and opponents' briefs relating to O'Connor's wide law practice which covered both personal and corporate relations. Includes material concerning the Forrest divorce case (Catherine N. Forrest vs. Edwin Forrest); papers (collected by O'Connor) of other practicing lawyers, connected with cases in which he was involved; eulogies and other material relating to O'Connor's death; and an index of the opinions and cases.  
 Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.  
 Gift of Mr. O'Connor.
- Sobel, Bernard, 1887-1964.** MS 65-703  
 Papers, 1920's-64. ca. 250 items.  
 In New York Public Library, Theatre Collection.  
 Author and theatrical press agent. Letters to Sobel from his associates in the theater, including actors, producers, publicists, and others; and letters relating to Sobel's career as a writer on theater subjects, a compiler of "Theatre handbook," and author of "Burleycue," and other plays.  
 Gift of Mrs. Philip Lee.
- Binder, Carroll, 1896-1956.** MS 65-704  
 Papers, ca. 1910-56. 11,750 items.  
 In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
 Journalist. Chiefly correspondence, together with condolences, clippings, photos., and other papers, relating largely to Binder's work as the first full-time labor reporter and a war correspondent, foreign correspondent, publisher's assistant, editorial writer, and foreign service editor on the Chicago daily news and as editorial editor of the Minneapolis star and the Minneapolis morning and Sunday tribune. Correspondents include Binder's wife, Dorothy (Walton) Binder, and John Cowles, Clarence Darrow, Hubert H. Humphrey, Graham Hutton, John S. Knight, Frank Knox, Owen Lattimore, Robert Morss Lovett, Archibald MacLeish, Edgar Ansel Mowrer, Paul Scott Mowrer, Hal O'Flaherty, Lessing J. Rosenwald, Adlai E. Stevenson, William Stone-man, Clifton Utley, and George Weller.  
 Unpublished catalog in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Mrs. Binder.
- Casey, Robert Joseph, 1890-1962.** MS 65-705  
 Papers, ca. 1910-62. 20 ft.  
 In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
 Author and journalist. Chiefly mss. of Casey's work, together with correspondence, diaries, scrapbooks, dust covers, and Casey clippings and souvenirs. Some material relates to his work for the Chicago daily news as a reporter and a war correspondent during World Wars I and II.  
 Unpublished descriptive analysis in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Mrs. Casey.
- Mowrer, Paul Scott, 1887-** MS 65-706  
 Papers, 1913-64. 269 items.  
 In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
 Journalist. Chiefly Mowrer's works, together with letters, six diaries, scrapbooks, notes, souvenirs, and clippings by and about Mowrer and his works. Some material relates to his work as a journalist with the Chicago daily news during the two World Wars.  
 Card catalog in the library.  
 Gift of Mr. Mowrer.
- Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, 1898-** MS 65-707  
 Papers, 1942-62. ca. 14,000 items.  
 In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
 Professor of history and librarian. Official history of the Newberry Library while Pargellis was librarian, together with papers relating to his professional historical activities.  
 Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.
- Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958.** MS 65-708  
 Papers, 1894-1955. 409 items.  
 In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
 Author. Correspondence, drafts of works, contracts, scrapbooks, clippings, and mementos. Includes some letters from William Dean Howells, Vachel Lindsay, Edgar Lee Masters, and other authors.  
 Catalog in the library's Manuscript division.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Faith Wyatt.
- Pate family.** MS 65-709  
 Papers, 1815-98. 1588 items.  
 In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
 Correspondence and other papers of the Pate family of Northampton Co., N. C., and the Jackson family; together with some items relating to John Ivey, Hubard Ivey, Nancy Ivey, and the children of Boling and Penny Boon. Includes bills, receipts, advertisements, poems, promissory notes, family and business accounts, legal papers, records of cotton liens and shipments and lumber and railroad ties delivered, almanacs, newspapers, and other printed matter. The materials mainly relate to Burwell Pate (1820-1871) and his son, John Wesley Pate (1847-1896). The younger Pate corresponded with commission merchants in Norfolk, Va., Petersburg, Va., and Baltimore, Md., and with an agent in Portsmouth, Va., and commission merchants in New York regarding the cutting and sale of railroad ties. His participation in public school matters in Northampton Co. is reflected in his appointment as school committeeman to District 5, Northampton Co., notices of meetings, disbursement of funds, and a list of white and Negro children in School District 23, Oconeechee Township.  
 Gift of Walter Lee Pate, 1959.
- Potter, Henry, 1765-1857.** MS 65-710  
 Papers, 1795-1861. 115 items.  
 In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
 Lawyer and U. S. Judge of the District of North Carolina. Correspondence (1795-1821), depositions, deeds, accounts, receipts, blueprints, and other papers relating to the claims of Potter's father-in-law, James Easton, to lands in Tennessee and Potter's efforts to settle those claims on behalf of his wife, Sylvia (Easton) Potter, and their children.  
 Gift of John P. Stedman, 1955.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Pou, James Hinton, 1861-1935.** MS 65-711  
Papers, 1914-20. 206 items.  
In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
Lawyer, of Smithfield and Raleigh, N. C. Correspondence, speeches, photos., newspaper clippings, pamphlets, and other papers relating to Pou's activities in civic and State affairs, particularly war work. Correspondence includes many requests for speeches from the National Defense Council, county defense chairmen, and War Loan committees; communications with military personnel illustrating Pou's concern for all soldiers and their families and his stress on government insurance; and letters of appreciation from Negro leaders—C. N. Hunter, editor of *The Raleigh Independent*, and James E. Shepard, president of the National Training School at Durham, N. C. Other correspondents include Governors Thomas Walter Bickett, Robert B. Glenn, and Oliver Max Gardner; U. S. Senator Lee Slater Overman of North Carolina; U. S. Representatives Joseph Sherman Frelinghuysen of New Jersey, and Leonidas Dunlap Robinson of North Carolina; Kemp D. Battle; Francis Henry Fries; Edward Kidder Graham; Henry A. Page; and Lycurgis Rayner Varser.
- Quinlan-Monroe Lumber Company.** MS 65-712  
Records, 1900-14. 16 boxes.  
In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
Letterbooks, statements, accounts, contracts, invoices, reports, promissory notes, insurance policies, and other papers of the lumber company and an affiliated company, the Tuckaseegee Lumber Company operating in western North Carolina; together with a letterbook of McNabb and Bennett (Oct.-Dec. 1900) and some personal and business papers of Edwin E. Quinlan. The correspondence reflects various phases of timber cutting and lumber manufacturing and such lumber industry problems as transportation and employment of personnel. After the death in 1909 of E. E. Quinlan, his son Charles wrote many letters relating to his father's estate and to business matters.  
Gift of Mrs. Christopher Crittenden, Miss Betsey Lane Quinlan, and Mrs. George Seaborn, 1955.
- Smith, Jessica Randolph.** MS 65-713  
Papers, 1871-1934. 122 items.  
In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
In part, photocopies.  
Resident of North Carolina. Correspondence, speeches, reports, minutes, invitations, programs, printed matter, newspaper clippings, and other papers chiefly relating to the United Daughters of the Confederacy, the Civil War, and the claim of Miss Smith's father, Orren Randolph Smith, to be the designer of the Confederate flag. Includes material on the Daughters of the American Revolution, the National Society of Colonial Dames of America, and the George Washington Bicentennial Celebration, 1732-1932. Correspondents include May Borglum, wife of Gutzon Borglum, discussing his work on the Stone Mountain Memorial at Atlanta, Ga., and the North Carolina Monument at Gettysburg, and Sol Bloom, associate director of the U. S. Commission for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington.
- Whitfield, Nathan Bryan, 1835-1914.** MS 65-714  
Papers, 1874-1905. 65 items.  
In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.  
Resident of Lenoir Co., N. C. Correspondence, memorandum books (1881-1904), reports, resolutions, certificates, newspapers, printed matter and other papers dealing with the grange and farmer's alliance movement in North Carolina, particularly on a local or county level. Includes material relating to tariff and protection of agriculture; the Patrons of Husbandry; Farmers State Alliance of North Carolina; the Knights of Honor of the Supreme, Grand and Subordinate Lodges; and Civil Sub-Division of County, State, or Territory of the Southern Cotton Association. Correspondents include Alexander Q. Holladay, first president of North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and U. S. Senator Zebulon Vance, of North Carolina.  
Gift of Miss Nattie Lou Whitfield, 1955.
- Ackland, William Hayes, 1856-1940.** MS 65-715  
Papers, 1847-1937. ca. 4000 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3547)  
Author and lawyer, of Washington, D. C. and donor of the Ackland Art Museum at the University of North Carolina. Correspondence, short stories, novels, plays, journals, notebooks, scrapbooks, and an autograph collection. Includes social letters to Ackland, from people in England and the United States; and letters from relatives in Tennessee.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Bequest of Mr. Ackland.
- Barnsley family.** MS 65-716  
Papers, 1838-1916. 315 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1521)  
In part, microfilm (negative) of one vol.  
Correspondence, diaries, plantation journal (1859-61), reminiscences about life in Brazil, and other papers. Includes the Civil War diary and reminiscences of George Scarborough Barnsley (b. 1837), of Woodlands (Cass Co.), Ga., and Brazil, while serving as a private in the 8th Georgia Regiment, a hospital steward, a medical student, and as an assistant surgeon in the Confederacy; correspondence of George's father, Godfrey Barnsley (1805-1873), cotton exporter of Savannah, Ga., and New Orleans, and of his brother, Lucien Barnsley (b. 1840), Civil War soldier and emigrant to Brazil; and papers relating to emigration from the U. S. to Brazil under the leadership of Frank McMullen.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Acquired, 1948 and 1962.
- Björkman, Edwin August, 1866-1951.** MS 65-717  
Papers, 1885-1954. 12,000 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3070)  
Swedish-American critic, translator, journalist, and author. Literary, personal, family, and business correspondence; writings; clippings; and photos. Correspondents include Zoë Akins, Van Wyck Brooks, James Branch Cabell, Olive Tilford Dargan (Fielding Burke), John Galsworthy, Francis Grierson, Archibald Henderson, Henry Goddard Leach, William Lyon Phelps, Upton Beall Sinclair, Freeman Tilden, and Allan Eugene Updegraff.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Gift of Lucy M. Björkman, 1954-64.

MS 65-718

**Couper, William Audley, 1817-1888.**

Papers, 1795-1930. 1376 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3687)

Correspondence and papers of Couper, of St. Simons Island and Marietta, Ga., of his wife, Hannah Page (King) Couper, and of their families. Includes papers of Couper's father, John Couper; papers of Mrs. Couper's grandfather, William Page; letters from Mrs. Couper's mother, Anna Matilda (Page) King, and her father, Thomas Butler King, U. S. Representative from Georgia; and letters and papers of the Couper children, especially their daughter, Anna Rebecca (Couper) Marshall, wife of Charles MacLean Marshall, of Rome, Ga., and of her children.

Unpublished description in the library.

Acquired, 1964.

MS 65-719

**Dawson, Nathaniel Henry Rhodes, 1829-1895.**

Papers, 1851-1915. ca. 350 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (210)

In part, microfilm (negative, 1 reel).

Confederate Army officer and lawyer, of Alabama. Correspondence (chiefly 1861) of Dawson with his fiancée, Elodie Todd, of Selma, Ala., while in Confederate Army camps in Virginia relating to camp life, battles (particularly the first Manassas), President Lincoln, and the Todd family; microfilmed correspondence (1851-1917) relating to family history and Alabama politics; diary (1887); and four scrap-books.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of N. H. R. Dawson, before 1940; additional items lent for filming, 1950.

MS 65-720

**Gardner, Oliver Max, 1882-1947.**

Papers, 1901-64. ca. 19 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3613)

Lawyer, legislator, Lieutenant Governor and Governor of North Carolina, president of the Cleveland Cloth Mills at Shelby, N. C., director of the Sperry Corporation, Chairman of the Advisory Board of the U. S. Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion, and Under Secretary of the Treasury. Correspondence (1905-47); notebooks and scrap-books (1901-29) consisting mainly of clippings relating to Gardner's activities; and papers after 1947 of Gardner's wife, Fay Lamar (Webb) Gardner, including clippings pertaining to Gardner's biography and memorials.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Gardner, 1962-64.

MS 65-721

**Graham, William Alexander, 1804-1875.**

Papers, 1750-1927. 7 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (285)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Governor of North Carolina, State legislator, U. S. Senator, Secretary of the Navy, and Confederate senator. Correspondence with prominent State and national political figures; a microfilm copy of a diary (1776-86) and account

book of John Graham; Graham family papers, including papers concerning the operation of Vesuvius Furnace (the Graham family iron foundry); a Civil War roll book for Company A, 44th Regt. North Carolina Infantry; journal (1874-76) of the proceedings of the Board of Arbitrators, Maryland and Virginia boundary line; household accounts; law notes; and slave lists. Includes typewritten copies of letters (1823-77) to and from Graham, accumulated by Dr. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton while editing the Graham papers, now in process of publication by the State Dept. of Archives and History, Raleigh, N. C.

Unpublished description in the library.

Purchase, 1938; gift of Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, 1943; and one volume lent for microfilming by the North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History.

MS 65-722

**Haskell, Alexander Cheves, 1839-1910.**

Papers, 1849-1905. 185 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (320 and M-2549)

In part, microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Confederate Army officer, lawyer, and jurist, of South Carolina. Letters, chiefly 1861-65, from Haskell, colonel and assistant adjutant general of General Maxcy Gregg's brigade, while he was stationed in camps in South Carolina and Virginia, to his parents in Abbeville, S. C., describing army life, battles, comments on officers, and family news; together with a few post-Civil War items, primarily pertaining to the war; pre- and post-Civil War letters of Haskell's brother, John Cheves Haskell (b. 1841) and a typescript of Civil War reminiscences; and biographical material on Langdon Cheves (d. 1863). Mention is made of Haskell's other brothers, Captains Charles T. Haskell, Jr. (1835-1863) and William T. Haskell (1837-1863), and of Haskell's first wife, Rebecca (Singleton) Haskell (1839-1862).

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. R. C. Daly, before 1940; Mrs. Preston Haskell, 1943; and Dr. Charles C. Haskell, 1946.

MS 65-723

**Hobbs, Mary (Mendenhall) 1852-1930, collector.**

Papers relating to the manumission of slaves by the Society of Friends in North Carolina, 1778-1845. 124 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1294 and 2055)

Papers of Richard Mendenhall, of Guilford Co., N. C., and of others relating to the manumission activities of the Society of Friends in North Carolina. Includes Mendenhall's papers concerning arrangements for sending a group of liberated slaves from North Carolina to Haiti in 1826, under the auspices of the Society of Friends; and letter press books, minutes, accounts, and other papers of North Carolina organizations dedicated to manumission and colonization.

Gift of Mrs. Hobbs, 1930.

MS 65-724

**Holmes family.**

Papers, 1781-1932. 100 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1525, 1725, and M-1398)

In part, microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Family correspondence, chiefly 1840-54, and other papers of Henry McCauley Holmes (d. 1854), a physician of Greenville District, S. C., his wife, Eliza Ford (Gibbes) Holmes, their daughter, Emma Edwards Holmes (1838-1910), and their sons. Includes Mrs. Holmes' business papers

**Holmes family.** Papers, 1781-1932. (Continued)  
(1854-76) as executrix of her husband's estate, and correspondence with her father, W. S. Gibbes, with her King and DeSaussure family relatives and with Daniel Heyward; correspondence, chiefly 1864-75, between her sons, Wilmot Holmes, commission merchant in Charleston, S. C., and Henry M. Holmes, physician of Silver Springs, Fla., and Limestone Springs, S. C.; Henry Holmes' estate book (1854-57); pocket account book (1861-74); journal (1850) of a trip from Charleston to Wilmington, N. C., Washington, D. C., and the Valley of Virginia; and a schoolbook (1876) and diary (1861-66) of Emma Holmes while she was in Charleston. The earliest papers consist of deeds, indentures, bills, and receipts. Later material consists of scattered Holmes and Pasteur family items.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Acquired, 1948-50. Diary of Emma Holmes lent for filming by Calvin Holmes, 1947.

MS 65-725

**Jones, Cadwallader, b. 1843.**  
Papers, 1859-1925. 200 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2487)  
Confederate Army officer. Chiefly letters to Cadwallader from friends and members of his family at Hillsboro, N. C. written during the Civil War. The earliest items (1859-60) are letters to Jones while he was in Rock Hill, S. C. The later items, chiefly 1922-25, are Civil War reminiscences written by Jones to his brother, General Willie Jones.  
Acquired, 1942.

MS 65-726

**Jones, George Washington, 1806-1884.**  
Papers, 1835-84. 114 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1837)  
Clerk of the court of Lincoln Co., Tenn., U. S. Representative, and member of the Tennessee Constitutional Convention of 1870. Political correspondence and papers, chiefly 1840-79, pertaining to Tennessee politics and national issues. Among the correspondents is Aaron Venable Brown (1795-1859).  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Acquired, 1951.

MS 65-727

**King, Thomas Butler, 1800-1864.**  
Papers, 1763-1870. 5 ft.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1252)  
Planter, railroad promoter, State legislator, U. S. Representative from Georgia, and U. S. Collector of the Port of San Francisco, Calif. Correspondence and papers, chiefly 1835-68, concerning King's business and public activities, the management of Retreat Plantation, St. Simons Island, Ga., family life, the education of his children, and the war experiences of his sons as Confederate Army officers; and correspondence of King's wife, Anna Matilda (Page) King and of their children.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Acquired, 1947-56.

MS 65-728

**Lacy, Drury, 1802-1884.**  
Papers, 1823-1903. 1662 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3641)  
Presbyterian clergyman, Confederate Army hospital chaplain, and president of Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. Personal correspondence, sermons, and other papers. Includes correspondence among the Lacy and Dewey families and their friends covering a period of 80 years; and records relating to musical and literary societies and to classes in Charlotte, N. C., of Lacy's daughter, Bessie L. (Mrs. Thomas Webber Dewey) who was active in cultural and Presbyterian Church affairs.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Gift of three great-grandchildren of the Lacy family, 1963-64.

MS 65-729

**McBee family.**  
Correspondence, 1860-1935. (MS 64-559)  
Addition, 1754-1900. 1740 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2263)  
Family and business papers of Vardry McBee (1775-1864), planter, railroad official and promoter, and mill owner of Lincolnton, N. C., and Greenville, S. C.; of his son, Vardry Alexander McBee (1818-1904), lawyer, railroad official and promoter, and planter, of Lincolnton, N. C.; and of his grandson, Vardry McBee (ca. 1860-1938), an Episcopal clergyman and musician of Ronda, N. C. Includes ledgers and diaries (1857-60 and 1878) of Vardry A. McBee.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Purchase, 1964.

MS 65-730

**Mackay family.**  
Papers, 1743-1915. 4 ft. and 3 reels of microfilm (negative)  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (470)  
Correspondence; plantation, mercantile, and shipping records; miscellaneous accounts; and other papers (chiefly 1800-65) of Robert Mackay (1772-1865), merchant of Savannah, Ga., his wife Eliza (McQueen) Mackay (1778-1862) and their children and relatives. The papers relate to business, political, and social life in England (1806-11) and in Georgia, chiefly Savannah. Among the Mackay children were William Mein Mackay (1804-1859), merchant of Savannah; John Mackay (1805-1849), officer in the U. S. Army Engineer Corps; Mary Anne, who married Benjamin Edward Stiles, merchant of Savannah; and Elizabeth, who married William Henry Stiles (1810-1865), U. S. Representative from Georgia, chargé d'affaires in Austria, and planter in upper Georgia. Includes Couper family material (on microfilm) pertaining chiefly to John Hamilton Couper, whose daughter married Robert Mackay Stiles (1836-1865) son of William Henry Stiles; and short personal diaries of Robert Mackay, William Mackay, Charles Roberts, Benjamin E. Stiles, and others.  
Unpublished description in the library.

Gifts of Phoebe Elliott, through Mrs. F. B. Screven, 1937-39; Mrs. W. D. Screven, 1944; John Stiles, 1947; and Robert Stiles, 1945.

MS 65-731

**Merrill, Aaron Stanton, 1890-**  
Papers, 1912-48. 4 ft.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1592)  
Naval officer. Personal and official papers, chiefly during the 1940's. Includes a diary (1917, 1921-22, 1930, and 1936-38); the Commandant's Log, 8th Naval District, 1946-47; reports on the Near East and China; and scrapbooks.  
Acquired, 1949.

MS 65-732

**Murphey, Archibald De Bow, 1777-1832.**

Papers, 1768-1830. 55 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (533)

Lawyer, of North Carolina. Correspondence, deeds, land grants, and surveys relating to tracts of land in Orange Co., N. C.

Some of the letters have been published in *The papers of Archibald D. Murphey* (1914), edited by William Henry Hoyt.

Acquired from the North Carolina Historical Society, prior to 1940; and from Archibald M. Aiken, Jr., 1948.

MS 65-733

**Page, William, planter.**

Papers, 1783-1825. 2 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1254)

Cotton planter of St. Lukes Parish, S. C., and St. Simons Island, Ga. Chiefly correspondence and business papers, including bills and receipts, relating to the ownership of land, the shipment and marketing of cotton, the purchase of articles for plantation and personal use, and the settlement of the estates of Joseph Dopson and John Timmons of South Carolina and Thomas Cater of Georgia; and legal documents.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. J. Randolph Anderson, 1947.

MS 65-734

**Parsley, Eliza Hall.**

Papers, 1864-1922. 600 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (576)

In part, microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Letters and papers received or collected by Mrs. Parsley, of Wilmington, N. C., in her capacity as an active member and president of the North Carolina Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Includes letters (some on microfilm) relating to the Civil War career and death of Lt. Col. William Murdock Parsley (1840-1865) of Wilmington; memoranda (May 1864) concerning his capture at Spotsylvania, Va., and his imprisonment at Fort Delaware, Del.; scrapbook of clippings on Confederate and other Southern topics; and a pocket notebook (1865) of an unknown writer, probably in Wilmington.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Oscar A. Hamilton, before 1940.

MS 65-735

**Polk family.**

Papers, 1773-1915. 4 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (606 and M-2341)

In part, microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of 39 items lent for filming by Lucius E. Burch, Jr.

Family and business correspondence, chiefly of the 1820's and 1830's of Colonel William Polk (1758-1834), a Revolutionary soldier of Raleigh, N. C.; his son, Lucius J. Polk, who married Mary Ann (Eastin) Polk; and other members of the Polk family of North Carolina and Tennessee. Includes ledgers and letter copybooks (1797-1834) of William Polk; notebooks and accounts (1821-72) of Lucius J. Polk; letter press copies (1866-75) of Henry Clay Yeatman (d. 1910), of Nashville, Tenn.; letters (1860-68) from Yeatman to his wife; political and business correspondence (1840-61) of John Bell (1797-1869); and microfilm of family correspondence (1818-76). Other correspondents include George Edmund Badger, John D. Hawkins, William J. Polk, and members of the Devereux, Hawkins, and Raynor families.

Gift of T. P. Yeatman and Jennie Yeatman, before 1940.

MS 65-736

**Quitman family.**

Papers, 1784-1940. 8 ft. (4000 items)

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (436 and 616)

Correspondence and social, economic, and political papers of four generations of the Quitman family and the related Duncan, Lovell, and Turner families of Natchez, Miss., and Sewanee, Tenn. Includes a journal and other papers of John Anthony Quitman (1799-1858), soldier, planter, Governor, and U. S. Representative from Mississippi; social and family correspondence of John Quitman's wife, Eliza Quitman, and of their children, in-laws, and grandchildren; sermons and mss. of writings of Frederick Henry Quitman; Mississippi plantation records (1866-84) of William Storrow Lovell; and diaries and account books of other members of the family.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Rose Lovell, before 1940; and William S. Lovell, 1942.

MS 65-737

**Ramsey, James Gettys McGready, 1797-1884.**

Papers, 1789-1883. ca. 100 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2828)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Author and physician, of Knoxville, Tenn. Correspondence, autobiography, and other papers. Includes a typescript of the Civil War diary of Ramsey's wife, Margaret B. Crozier Ramsey; a ms. of "Our women in the war," by Sue R. Alexander; and a microfilm of a ms. of a geography book.

Gift of Dr. James R. Alexander, 1941.

MS 65-738

**Simrall, Charles Barrington, 1843-1901.**

Papers, 1853-1936. ca. 1200 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1665)

Lawyer, of Covington, Ky., and counsel for the Cincinnati, New Orleans, and Texas Pacific Railway Company and for other railroads. Correspondence (1863-1901) of Simrall with his wife, Isabella Downing Price Simrall; pre-Civil War letters relating to a mercantile business in Covington; Civil War letters reflecting the viewpoint of Southern sympathizers in Kentucky; and postwar papers chiefly relating to Simrall's legal practice primarily as a lawyer for railroads.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. V. G. Collis, 1949.

MS 65-739

**Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908.**

Papers, 1833-1924. 3 ft. (1000 items)

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (683)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) in 20 v., of Mrs. Spencer's correspondence and writings (1838-1919) from originals in various sources, including other departments of the University of North Carolina Library, the State Dept. of Archives and History, the State Library at Raleigh, N. C., the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C., and newspapers.

Author, of Chapel Hill, N. C. Correspondence, diaries, articles, scrapbooks, and other material, dealing with daily life at Chapel Hill, N. C., affairs of its residents, and the University of North Carolina, particularly its struggle during Reconstruction days. Includes personal, family, and other letters from Mrs. Spencer, chiefly to her daughter,

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908.** Papers, 1833-1924. (Continued)  
June (Mrs. James Love) and to her sister-in-law, Mrs. Charles Phillips; articles by Mrs. Spencer, primarily written for magazines and newspapers; and 48 vols. of class lectures of Mrs. Spencer's father, the Rev. James Phillips, mathematics professor at the University of North Carolina, on astronomy, mathematics, and natural philosophy.  
Acquired, before 1940; and to 1954.
- Steele, John, 1764-1815.** MS 65-740  
Papers, 1716-1861. 2 ft. (2680 items)  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (689, 690, 691, and 2722)  
State legislator, U. S. Representative from North Carolina, U. S. Indian Commissioner, militia officer, U. S. Comptroller of the Currency, member of the commission to settle the boundary between North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, and farmer, of Salisbury, N. C. Chiefly business correspondence and papers relating to Steele's career, together with social and family correspondence of his wife, Mary Steele, and his three daughters. Includes an account book and obligations (1789-98) due Steele; nine vols. of miscellaneous accounts (1760-1802); and a fee book (1789-90) of John Steele, Clerk and Master in Equity, Rowan Co., N. C.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
A number of these letters have been published in James Sprunt historical monographs, no. 3 and in The papers of John Steele, edited by H. M. Wagstaff (1924).  
Acquired from the North Carolina Historical Society before 1940; and from the Henderson family.
- Thomason, Robert Ewing, 1879-** MS 65-741  
Papers, 1931-47. 117 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1377)  
Lawyer, State legislator, mayor of El Paso, Tex., and U. S. Representative from Texas. Letters, chiefly 1940-45, written to Thomason while he was a member of the House of Representatives and while serving on the House Military Affairs Committee.  
Gift of Mr. Thomason, 1947.
- Thompson, George Sidney, 1839-1876.** MS 65-742  
Confederate quartermaster records, 1861-65. ca. 1000 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (551)  
Confederate Army officer. Requisitions for supplies, muster rolls, pay records, vouchers, receipts, and military orders of the 7th, 28th, and 33d North Carolina Regiments, kept chiefly by Thompson while serving as quartermaster under General James H. Lane of the 28th Regiment, and as chief quartermaster of Sub-District 1 of the Military District of Florida.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. H. C. Thompson, before 1941.
- Thompson family.** MS 65-743  
Papers, 1809-1924. 150 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1460)  
Papers of the Thompson and Malone families, of Alabama. Includes an account book (1858-61); family correspondence and business papers of Lawrence Thompson and his wife, Rebecca Thompson (d. 1856); letters, chiefly 1849-59, from Thompson relatives in Louisiana, Tennessee, and Mississippi; Confederate Army and prisoner-of-war reminiscences of Joseph N. Thompson; papers of Goodloe W. Malone; and childhood reminiscences by Lucie Malone Thompson, who married Joseph N. Thompson in 1869.  
Gift of Lucien M. Thompson, 1946.
- Tomb, James Hamilton.** MS 65-744  
Papers, 1855-1936. ca. 350 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collections (723)  
Chief engineer in the Confederate and Brazilian Navies and an officer of the Norfolk and Western Railroad. Papers mainly relating to Confederate naval history. Includes memoirs (1861-65); letters from W. S. Wells who was on the U. S. S. New Ironsides in Charleston harbor in October, 1863; pictures; writings concerning Confederate naval vessels; miscellaneous clippings; and war diary (July 1917-Aug. 1918) of William Victor Tomb (d. 1941).  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Memoirs have been published in part in the Official records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion.  
Gifts of William Victor Tomb and James Harvey Tomb, 1935 and 1941.
- Wetmore, Thomas Cogdell, 1869-1906.** MS 65-745  
Papers, 1872-1908. 950 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3701)  
Episcopal clergyman at Fletcher and Arden in Buncombe Co., N. C., and founder, with his wife, Susanna Boone Allan Wetmore, of Christ School for Boys at Arden. Correspondence between Wetmore and Susanna before their marriage in 1893 and afterwards when he was away raising funds or when she was away; and family letters to Mrs. Wetmore.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Purchase, 1964.
- Whitaker, Jonathan Lewis.** MS 65-746  
Civil War letters, 1862-65. 70 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3674)  
Physician, of Orange Co., N. Y. Letters from Whitaker, chiefly to his wife, Julia A. Wells Whitaker of Gibson, Pa., while he was serving at a U. S. military hospital at Chester, Pa., and as an assistant surgeon with the U. S. Colored Troops, mainly near Beaufort, S. C. The letters describe Whitaker's living conditions and activities as an Army physician.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Purchased from Richard E. Langford, 1964.
- Whitehead, Williamson.** MS 65-747  
Papers, 1861-75. 63 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1464)  
Businessman, public official, and justice of the peace in Cumberland Co., N. C. Business papers (1861-71) consisting chiefly of bills and accounts for building, shipping, purchasing, and miscellaneous affairs, and items relating to rental property for which Whitehead was an agent; diary (1861-64) kept while he was serving as a clerk in the 1st North Carolina Infantry Regiment; and communications (1874) from U. S. Attorney, R. C. Badger, U. S. Marshal, J. B. Hill, and the U. S. Comptroller's Office, Washington, D. C. Includes a typewritten transcript of the diary.  
Gift of Margaret R. Whitehead, 1948; and Claude W. Rankin, 1956.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Williams family.** MS 65-748  
Papers, 1799-1919. 1058 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (787)  
Correspondence, diary, list of merchandise, accounts, deeds, indentures, apprentice bonds, and other legal and business documents of the Williams family of Wilmington, N. C., Scotland, and elsewhere. Includes family, business, and legal papers (1800-29) of John W. Williams of Glasgow, Scot., who emigrated to Wilmington, N. C., around 1800; letters to John from his mother in Scotland; letters from his brothers, Robert Williams in Jamaica, B. W. I., and William A. Williamson, a surgeon in the British Navy; papers (1830-35) relating to the settlement of the estate of Joseph Gorrie in Wilmington and Scotland; correspondence (1844) of the related Iredell family of Wilmington, particularly between William Augustus Williams, Jr. and Jane Iredell Meares; letters (1916-19) from Frank and Robert Williams, serving in the Army during World War I; and diary (1833) of William A. Williams of Wilmington on a trip to England and Scotland.  
Unpublished description in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Allen Jones and Mrs. Henry McMillan, 1937.
- Zoeller, Edward V** 1857-1944. MS 65-749  
Papers, 1885-1934. ca. 500 items.  
In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1780)  
Pharmacist, of Tarboro, N. C. Letters, chiefly 1891-1912, relating to pharmacy, written to Zoeller from other pharmacists and officers in pharmacy organizations in North Carolina; letters after 1890 relating to the Farmers' Oil Mills (manufacturers of cottonseed products in Tarboro) of which Zoeller was secretary-treasurer; and records (1890-1917) of the Farmers' Oil Mills. Correspondents include Franklin Wills Hancock, of Oxford, N. C., William Simpson, and Francis Preston Venable, of Chapel Hill, N. C.  
Bequest of Mr. Zoeller, 1948.
- Aandahl, Fred George, 1897-** MS 65-750  
Speeches, 1944-50. 92 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Governor of North Dakota. Includes 10 issues of Aandahl's "Report from Washington."  
Gift of Mr. Aandahl.
- Bismarck Women's Community Council.** MS 65-751  
Records, 1924-59. 1 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence, minutes of meetings, treasurers' reports, membership rolls, and list of women's organizations.
- Boller, Henry A** 1836-1902. MS 65-752  
Papers, 1853-1904. 2 boxes.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Clerk at Fort Atkinson, N. D., trading post. Letters from Boller to his relatives in Philadelphia, Pa., describing in detail his trip to Fort Atkinson, his life there, and the Indians; correspondence with Elliott Coues, Washington Matthews, George Catlin, and others concerning a revised edition of his book *Among the Indians* (1868); notes for the revised edition; copyright papers; notebook of Hidatsa linguistic material; and newspaper clippings.  
Gift of Mrs. Mary Boller, 1911.
- Brown (William H.) Company.** MS 65-753  
Records, 1903-46. 2 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Bylaws and articles of incorporation, minute book of stockholders and directors meetings, stock certificate book, and other records of a land company operating in southwestern North Dakota and the Judith Basin of Montana.  
Gift of Mrs. E. H. Yonaka, 1954.
- Brunsdale, Clarence Norman, 1891-** MS 65-754  
Speeches, 1952-57. 57 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Governor of North Dakota. Typewritten copies of speeches.
- Burnham, John Winthrop, d. 1912.** MS 65-755  
Papers. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Soldier. Biography of Burnham; papers relating to his military service with Colored troops in the Civil War and as sergeant in the 10th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, Company C; reminiscences of war experiences; recollections of John Burnham (1749?-1843), Revolutionary War soldier; family genealogy; diary (1863) of the Sibley expedition; articles of agreement to build a store in Greenville, Minn.; and scrapbook of miscellaneous newspaper clippings.
- Cannonball Ranch Store, Morton Co., N. D.** MS 65-756  
Records, 1877-1906. 8 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Journal and ledgers of a store at Cannonball Ranch.  
Gift of John F. Sullivan, 1960.
- Cavileer, Lulah.** MS 65-757  
Papers, 1886-1930. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Personal letters to Miss Cavileer, of Pembina, N. D.; diaries (1887-88 and 1914-15); notebook containing an address and copies of some of Charles Turner Cavileer's letters; and miscellaneous newspaper clippings, including clippings of Charles Cavileer's death. Correspondents include Tracy R. Bangs, Louis Benjamin Hanna, Mary T. Hill (Mrs. James J. Hill), A. L. Larpenteur, W. C. Wardwell and George B. Winship.
- Christianson, Adolph Marcus, 1877-1954.** MS 65-758  
Papers, 1930-50. 5 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Justice of the North Dakota Supreme Court. Correspondence, reports, speeches, and ms. and printed material on the Federal Emergency Relief Administration, United Service Organizations, Boy Scouts, North Dakota Council on Human Relations, and legal and welfare matters.  
Gift of Mrs. Christianson, 1954.
- Crawford, Lewis Ferandus, 1870-1936.** MS 65-759  
Notes on North Dakota history. 83 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Notebooks pertaining mainly to western North Dakota, ranching and ranches, Indians and early settlers, and interviews with pioneers.  
Gift of Usher L. Burdick.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Dietz (A. F.) & Sons, New Salem, N. D.** MS 65-760  
 Records, 1896-1948. 13 v.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Articles of incorporation, bylaws, minutes of meetings, ledgers, journals, mortgages, loans, and bankbook of dealers in grain, implements, hardware, and other items.  
 Gift of Mrs. Fred Dietz, 1961.
- Dike, George K** MS 65-761  
 Papers, 1882-1904. 3 ft.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Surveyor. Correspondence mainly about surveying in North Dakota, financial records, contracts, agreements, bonds, and notebooks.  
 Gift of Donald Dike.
- Divet, Arthur Guy, 1871-1950.** MS 65-762  
 Papers. 1 box.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Lawyer, of Fargo, N. D. Letters from Divet to Judge William L. Nuesse concerning the disposition of mss. and other matters; an autobiography; memorial addresses, addresses on law, the U. S. Constitution, the flag, and the North Dakota Nonpartisan League; and newspaper clippings of speeches.  
 Gift of Mr. Divet, 1948.
- Eielson, Carl Benjamin, 1897-1929.** MS 65-763  
 Papers, 1919-29. 1 ft.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Aviator. Correspondence, reports, articles, maps, clippings, and printed matter, and other papers relating to Alaska and Eielson's flight with Sir Hubert Wilkins over the North Pole.  
 Gift of Mrs. Elmer Osking, 1944.
- Farnsworth, Charles S** MS 65-764  
 Letter book, 1891-94. 14 items and 1 v.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Soldier. Official and personal letters sent by Farnsworth while stationed at Fort Buford, N. D., and later at the University of North Dakota as professor of military science and tactics.  
 Gift of Mrs. Robert J. Farnsworth, 1958.
- Farrel, A C J** MS 65-765  
 Indian papers. 80 items.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Material on the Turtle Mountain Chippewa and Northern Plains Indians of North Dakota, collected by Farrel, a former lawyer for the Blackfeet Indians. Includes an original play, articles, pamphlets, photos., and newspaper and magazine clippings.  
 Gift of Mr. Farrel, 1949.
- Garrison Dam Closure Committee.** MS 65-766  
 Records, 1953. 6 boxes.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Correspondence and papers relating to arrangements for and invitations to the closure ceremony at which President Dwight D. Eisenhower spoke.
- Goplen, Arnold O** MS 65-767  
 Papers. 4 boxes and 1 folder.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Bibliographies and notes on cards compiled for use in preparing reports for the WPA on Fort Abraham Lincoln, N. D., the Marquis de Morès, and the Chateau at Medora, N. D.; together with correspondence on the de Morès coat-of-arms, miscellaneous notes, and pictures of the Chateau and typical ranch buildings in South Roosevelt Park.
- Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of North Dakota.** MS 65-768  
 Records, 1891-1937. 1 box.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Minute book (1899-1909) of James B. McPherson Post No. 2, Bismarck, N. D.; roster of Worden Post No. 12, Pembina, N. D.; biographies of 30 members of 9 posts collected by the Woman's Relief Corps in 1937; roster (1891) of the Dept. of North Dakota; proceedings of the 26th annual encampment; and a few copies of general orders.
- Hagan, John N 1873-1952.** MS 65-769  
 Papers, 1919-35. 339 items.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Commissioner of agriculture of North Dakota. Correspondence and speeches pertaining to the Nonpartisan League of North Dakota.  
 Gift of Mrs. Hagan, 1957 and 1961.
- Heath, Fannie Mahood, 1864-1931.** MS 65-770  
 Papers, 1922-30. 1 v.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Horticulturist. Correspondence relating to horticulture; biography; newspaper clippings; magazine articles; and photos.  
 Gift of Mrs. Pearl Frazer, 1957.
- Hector, Ole M 1870-1953.** MS 65-771  
 Papers, 1920-38. 56 items.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Correspondence and papers concerning the organization of the North Dakota Farm Bureau, foreclosures by the St. Paul Federal Land Bank, and political activities of the Republican Party; an autobiography; and copies of the "Divide County Farm Bureau news" and the "North Dakota Farm Bureau news."  
 Gift of Clarence Hector, 1954.
- Holt, Henry, 1888-1944.** MS 65-772  
 Correspondence, 1943. 84 items.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Lieutenant Governor of North Dakota. Correspondence, most of which pertains to official business, to the North Dakota Resources Board, and to the Tri State Waters Commission.  
 Gift of Arthur Holt, 1957.
- Hutchinson, Frank J** MS 65-773  
 Papers, 1924-42. ca. 150 items.  
 In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
 Correspondence of Hutchinson with David F. Barry about his Indian photos. and his life in the West, newspaper clippings and articles on the Battle of Little Big Horn, and an index to Barry's photos. purchased by Hutchinson. Includes 9 items of official military correspondence (1871-77) relating to Indians on the Upper Missouri River.  
 Gift of the Hutchinson estate, 1958.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-774

Izaak Walton League of America. *Mandan, N. D. Chapter No. 30.*

Records, 1929-34. ca. 100 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Records of an organization created for the protection of game and fish.  
Gift, 1959.

MS 65-776

Jamestown, N. D. *Fire Dept.*

Records, 1889-1915. 7 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Minutes of meetings of various companies, treasurer's accounts, constitution, lists of members, and reports of fires.

MS 65-776

Jungers, John Peter, 1870-1954.

Papers, 1910-53. 88 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Implement dealer, of Regent, N. D., and Democratic candidate for insurance commissioner. Biography, a few business papers of the Regent Grain Company, two political speeches (one in German), and other political material.  
Gift of Kathryn Jungers Nagy, 1954.

MS 65-777

Lounsberry, Clement Augustus, 1843-1926.

Papers, 1863-1922. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Publisher and historian. Chiefly correspondence and documents relating to Lounsberry's military career; together with other correspondence and papers, copies of a speech and an article, and newspaper clippings. Includes letters from William R. Mumby concerning the "Buford tribune" and affairs at Buford, N. D.; letters from William Folwell about Lounsberry's book *Early history of North Dakota* (1919); letters from Alexander McKenzie; and papers of Nellie Brightman, Lounsberry's secretary, giving genealogical information about her family.  
Gift of Col. Lounsberry, 1926.

MS 65-778

McKenzie, Alexander, 1851-1922.

Papers, 1875-90. 1 item and 2 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Political leader, and businessman of Bismarck, N. D.  
Letter press book of business correspondence dealing with the Bismarck Water Works, the sale of Northern Pacific Railroad land and other real estate, with some mention of State and local politics; a register of visitors to the real estate office of McKenzie and Holmes; and a naturalization certificate.

MS 65-779

Morès, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, *marquis de*, 1858-1896.

Papers, 1882-87. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Rancher and businessman. Letters from Daniel Collins, Henry H. Gorringer, and Frank O'Donald; reports of a Pinkerton agent concerning an investigation of cattle rustling; petition for change of venue of the trial of the Marquis for the murder of Reilly Luffsey; statements, bills, receipts, and account books for personal and household expenses.  
Gift of Duc de Vallombrosa and James W. Foley.

MS 65-780

Mostad, Thorwald.

Papers, 1916-43. ca. 140 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
State legislator. Correspondence and publicity items on Nonpartisan League of North Dakota and other political matters, mainly for the period 1916-28; papers (1917) concerning the organization of the Savings Loan and Trust Company in Minot, N. D.; correspondence (1930) concerning a census supervisor; and miscellaneous items.  
Gift of Mr. Mostad, 1959.

MS 65-781

National League of American Pen Women.

Records, 1927-54. 2 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence and scrapbooks on the activities and accomplishments of the Fargo and Medora, N. D., branches of the league.

MS 65-782

North Dakota State Dairymen's Association.

Records, 1911-12. ca. 400 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Records pertaining mainly to the convention held in Jamestown, N. D., in 1911.

MS 65-783

North Dakota State Federation of Labor.

Records, 1911-14. 1 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Scrapbook containing correspondence, minutes of board of directors' meetings and State conventions, and credentials of delegates to State conventions.

MS 65-784

North Dakota. *State Flag Commission.*

Records, 1951-53. ca. 380 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, and sketches of the design for a new State flag.  
Gift of the commission.

MS 65-785

North Dakota. State Historical Society.

Collections of biographies and portraits of pioneers before 1889 and of prominent citizens of the State, 1917-27. 453 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Questionnaires containing biographical data together with photos. of some 220 persons.  
Contents listed in folders in the repository.

MS 65-786

North Dakota. State Historical Society.

Manuscript collections, ca. 1860-1953. ca. 825 items, 65 v., and 2 folders.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, biographical information, articles, speeches, reports, business papers, minutes, court records, and other papers reflecting pioneer life, military affairs, Indian life and problems, and other aspects of North Dakota history. Includes papers of soldiers (many in the Civil War), Indian agents, ranchers, farmers, teachers, clergymen, and traders; and records of societies, business firms, hotels, and steamboats.  
A composite collection consisting of small groups of papers or single items described in *North Dakota history*, v. 30, no. 1 (Jan. 1963) p. 17-61, and not cataloged separately in the National union catalog of manuscript collections.

- North Dakota Stock Growers' Association.** MS 65-787  
Records, 1886-94. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Correspondence, minutes of meetings, bills, resolutions, articles of incorporation and financial statements of the Riverside Ranch Company, of Morton Co., N. D.; and a few personal papers of John S. Green, of Dickinson, N. D., who served as secretary of the association.
- North Dakota War Chest.** MS 65-788  
Records, 1943-47. 3 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Articles of incorporation, bylaws, minutes, order for dissolution, reports of activities, reports of first and second annual meetings, and the official bulletin "North Dakota War Chest."
- O'Connor, James Francis Thaddens, 1884-1949.** MS 65-789  
Letters to Honorable J. F. T. O'Connor, comptroller of the currency of the United States, an appreciation by his friends, Grand Forks, June 13, 1934. 344 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Letters to O'Connor from Franklin D. Roosevelt, cabinet members, business associates, and friends.
- Parkin, Henry Sid.** MS 65-790  
Letter press books, 1876-79. 2 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Post trader. Correspondence of Parkin, postmaster at Standing Rock Indian Agency, N. D., and an employee of J. R. Casselberry, post trader.
- Quain, Fannie Dunn, 1876-1950.** MS 65-791  
Papers, 1877-1947. 3 boxes.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Pioneer, of Bismarck, N. D. Autobiography, biographical sketch, and papers of John Piatt Dunn; account book (1907-34) of Dunn's wife, Christiana S. Dunn; biographical sketch of James W. Foley; papers on the history of Bismarck, and Burleigh Co., N. D., by Mrs. Quain; record (1875-86) of officers of Bismarck, by Edward H. Barrett; secretary's book of the Original Club; expense account of a trip to the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, Ill., in 1893; newspaper clippings on North Dakota history; two autograph albums; programs of the North Dakota Federation of Women's Clubs and the Fortnightly Club; two scrapbooks of photos, and cards; and other miscellaneous cards, programs, and clippings.  
Gift of Mrs. Marion Kaiser, 1950.
- Rice, Ezekiel C** MS 65-792  
Papers, 1866-92. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Lawyer, of Mandan, N. D. Correspondence pertaining to the invention of Rice's "prairie burner," diary and account book (1866), and documents relating to his legal career.  
Gift of the Draper family, 1946.
- Slaughter, Linda (Warfel) 1850-1920.** MS 65-793  
Papers, 1870-1929. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Pioneer and author. Letters to Mrs. Slaughter concerning personal matters, woman suffrage, Woman's Relief Corps, Knights of Labor, organization of Bismarck and Burleigh County Pioneer Association and the Ladies' Historical Society of Bismarck and North Dakota, and the building of schools; and minutes of the first Board of Commissioners in Pembina Co., N. D.
- Sons of the American Revolution. North Dakota Society.** MS 65-794  
Correspondence, 1911-21. 585 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
- Spalding, Burleigh Folsom, 1853-1934.** MS 65-795  
Papers, 1839-1932. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Original typed copies in the possession of Mason Spalding, Minot, N. D.  
Lawyer. Account books (1873, 1879-80, and 1884-85), diary, autobiography, papers on the North Dakota Constitutional Convention, autograph album, and documents of Noah Spalding.
- Taylor, David R** MS 65-796  
Papers, 1865-1929. 92 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
An employee of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Correspondence concerning railroad matters, copy of Taylor's mother's will, notices of appointment as postmaster at Mandan, N. D., document of the Yellowstone Land and Colonization Company, and railroad passes.  
Gift of Dave Taylor, 1951.
- Taylor, Edwin James, 1869-1956.** MS 65-797  
Papers, 1901-55. 3 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Educator and librarian, of Bismarck, N. D. Correspondence, pertaining, in part, to educational affairs and politics; business papers; and notes for speeches. Includes much personal correspondence with friends and relatives. Correspondents include Jerry D. Bacon, W. E. Hoover, Beatrice Johnstone, Minnie J. Nielson, and Walter L. Stockwell.  
Gift of Mrs. Taylor.
- Troбрианд, Philippe Regis Denis de Keredern, comte de,** MS 65-798  
1816-1897.  
Papers, 1866-69. 69 items.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
U. S. Army officer. Correspondence in French and English about life at Fort Stevenson, N. D., while Troбрианд was commanding officer, and about personal affairs; 9 letters (1866-67) from France; a typewritten ms. of the translation of Troбрианд's journal *Vie militaire dans le Dakota* (1926), by George F. Will; a Sioux-French vocabulary; and a roster of the 31st U. S. Infantry.  
Selections from the journal have been published by R. R. Donnelley & Sons, Co., as *Army life in Dakota* (1941).  
Letters given by Charles Post, 1959.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- U. S. Army. Indian Scouts.** MS 65-799  
Post letters, 1876-80. 1 v.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Letters sent by various officers commanding the detachment of Indian Scouts at Fort Yates, N. D., most of which are routine requests and acknowledgments with a few reports on efforts to disarm the Indians and to recover ponies.
- U. S. War Dept.** MS 65-800  
Records, 1868-95. 1 box.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Photocopies.  
Letters and reports relating to the establishment and abandonment of Forts Bridger, Buford, Pembina, Ransom, and Stevenson in North Dakota, and to ferry service and land settlement at Fort Buford.
- Williams, Erastus Appleman, 1850-1930.** MS 65-801  
Papers, 1892-1923. 2 ft.  
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.  
Surveyor general of North Dakota and political leader.  
Correspondence concerning political appointments and affairs; correspondence, blueprints, and documents pertaining to the acquisition of land at Bismarck, N. D., for the Soo Railroad; rough drafts of Williams' political platform; correspondence of the North Dakota Irrigation Association; specifications for the Bismarck Auditorium; copies of bills introduced into the legislature; resolutions of various organizations; campaign literature; pamphlets; photos; and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include Asle Jorgenson Gronna, Louis Benjamin Hanna, Henry Clay Hansbrough, Porter J. McCumber, Alexander McKenzie, Thomas F. Marshall, and Burleigh Folsom Spalding.  
Gift of Mrs. R. S. Towne, 1952.
- Bullington, Orville, 1882-** MS 65-802  
Papers, 1941-44. 3 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Lawyer and politician. Correspondence, newspaper clippings, and other papers pertaining to Bullington's tenure as a member of the Board of Regents of the University of Texas. Includes meetings of the board, reports on University permanent fund investments, and hearings before the Board of Regents.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of Grover Bullington and Ralph E. Bullington.
- Cator family.** MS 65-803  
Papers, 1871-1927. 4 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Correspondence, diary, account books, clippings from English newspapers, publications, and other papers chiefly relating to the activities of James Hamilton Cator (1851-1927) and Robert Cator (also known as Arthur J. L. Cator) as buffalo hunters in the northern Panhandle (1870-84), operators of the first trading post in the region north of the Canadian River, and the first men to go as far south as the Texas Panhandle and to settle permanently in Hansford Co., Tex. Includes material on the raid on Adobe Walls near the present site of Amarillo, Tex., the Cattle Association, land and cattle sales, and Kansas lands.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of Jim Cator.
- The University of Texas Library has photocopies made in 1932 of 750 items (1845-81) owned by the Panhandle Plains Historical Society. These include correspondence between John Bertie Cator (d. 1887) and his sons James H. and Robert Cator; and John B. Cator's diary (1845-46) while he was serving in the British Royal Navy in the eastern Mediterranean.
- Franklyn Land and Cattle Company.** MS 65-804  
Records, 1882-1957. 50 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Correspondence of company officials, documents, ledger books, ranch reports, maps, photos., and newspaper files of a company organized in the early 1880's by Charles G. Franklyn who later entered a partnership with Colonel B. B. Groom involving a ranch located in Carson, Gray, Hutchinson, and Roberts Counties in the Texas Panhandle.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of the White Deer Land Company.
- Hamner, Laura Vernon.** MS 65-805  
Papers, 1933- 20 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Author and journalist. Correspondence and other papers relating to the history of the Texas Panhandle. Includes letters of pioneers, awards, and newspaper clippings relating to her newspaper work in Amarillo, Tex.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of the Killgore Foundation.
- JA Ranch, Texas.** MS 65-806  
Records, 1876-1907. 20 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Ranch reports and other papers of a ranch established in 1876 by Colonel Charles Goodnight on the Palo Duro Canyon in the Texas Panhandle and later owned by him and John Adair.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of the JA Ranch.
- Keiser, Charles O** MS 65-807  
Papers, 1903-28. 5 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Businessman and stock breeder. Correspondence (1903-13), ledgers and journals pertaining to land sales (1906-11), and other papers. Includes material relating to Keiser's activities working on a ranch in Wyoming, buying and shipping horses from the West to the Mississippi Valley, engaging in the immigration business in the Dakotas, buying large ranches in the Panhandle which were divided into farms and sold to immigrants, and developing a stockraising and Hereford breeding business.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of Bob Rogers.
- Landergin, John.** MS 65-808  
Ranch records of John and Patrick H. Landergin, 1916-28. 8 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Correspondence and other papers relating to cattle sales and ranch operations of the Landergin Brothers Ranch located in Oldham and Deaf Smith Counties, Texas.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of Mr. Grady C. Nobles.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Nobles Bros. Grocer Company.** MS 65-809  
Records, 1898-1928. 50 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Correspondence, journals, ledgers, orders, checks, and other papers of a wholesale grocery company organized in 1898 by M. C. Nobles and H. A. Nobles.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of the company.
- Smith, Hank.** MS 65-810  
Papers, 1864-1912. 12 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Government employee and hotel owner. Correspondence, ledgers, scrapbooks, newspapers, and clippings dealing with Smith's activities as an expressman for the Government and as a hotel owner in Fort Griffin, Tex.  
Access restricted.  
Gift of Mrs. Hank Smith.
- Smith-Walker and Company.** MS 65-811  
Records, 1887-1919. 50 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Correspondence, ledgers, and other papers concerning the operations of a wholesale grocery firm.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of Smith Walker, of Amarillo.
- Vandale, Earl.** MS 65-812  
Papers, 1930-46. 2 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Land agent for the Magnolia Petroleum Company. Reports on the location of oil and gas wells, and dry holes; drilling reports; geological maps; and other papers pertaining to the oil and gas industry in the Panhandle of Texas.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of Mr. Vandale.
- Warwick, Clyde W** 1885- MS 65-813  
Papers, 1910-58. 8 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains History Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Newspaper owner and editor. General accounts, legal and personal papers, and materials relating to property and real estate, loans and investments, and political and civic activities. Includes materials relating to Warwick's journalism and his newspaper, *The Randall County news*; his service as a member of the Texas Legislature, county chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee, secretary and president of the Panhandle Press Association, member of the Texas Press Association and the National Editorial Association; and his appointment to the Texas State Parks Board.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of Mrs. Warwick.
- XIT Ranch, Texas.** MS 65-814  
Records, 1885-1915. 100 ft.  
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)  
Correspondence, journals, ledgers, special books, business records, and books largely concerned with the operation of the ranch located along the western edge of the Texas Panhandle which was acquired by the Capital Syndicate Company in exchange for building the State Capitol Building in Austin, Texas. Includes correspondence about the construction of the Texas Capitol Building.  
Guide by Seymour Connor published in 1953.  
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.  
Gift of the Capital Lands Reservations of Chicago.
- Pasadena, Calif. Public Library.** MS 65-815  
California papers, 1840-54. 1 v.  
In Pasadena Public Library.  
Correspondence, land grants, bills, biographical notes, and other papers about or of Mexican governors and officials and American pioneers in and near San Francisco. Includes some items dealing with the estate of Capt. Joseph L. Folsom. Includes 5 land grants signed by Mexican governors and an alcalde of San Francisco, and minor business correspondence of Juan Bandini, Samuel Brannan, William Heath Davis, Joseph L. Folsom, Charles Flugge, Thomas O. Larkin, A. C. McDonald, Henry M. Naglee, Antonio Peralta, Hugo Reid, and Abel Stearns.  
Open to investigators with permission.  
Purchased from W. J. Handy, 1905.
- Autocar Company.** MS 65-816  
Records, 1899-1954. 55 items and 11 v.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Minute books and minutes, ledger books (1909-19) containing balance sheets and income statements, annual reports (1929-52), list of officers and directors (1899-1924), a chronicle of the motor industry (1893-1946), and other papers relating to a pioneer Philadelphia automobile manufacturing company and Louis Clarke, its founder.  
Gift of C. R. C. Custer, 1964.
- Belfield, Percy C** MS 65-817  
Bills and receipts, 1917-47. 1800 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Teacher, of Philadelphia. Bills and receipts for Belfield's small farm in the suburbs of Philadelphia covering running expenses of the household, house repairs, alterations, and care for the grounds.  
Gift, 1964.
- Betts, Charles Malone, 1838-1905.** MS 65-818  
Military papers, 1862-84. 225 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Civil War Army officer of the 160th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. Correspondence, reminiscences, orders, and other papers apparently gathered for a proposed history of the 160th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers (15th Pennsylvania Cavalry), first known as the Anderson Cavalry.  
Purchase.
- Bullock, Edith Willits.** MS 65-819  
Correspondence, 1820-45. 145 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Resident of Hanover, N. J. Personal family letters from cousins of the Willits and Bullock families in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Some letters give a graphic description of life in New York City in 1845.  
Gift.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

Chester, Pa. West End Free Library. MS 65-820  
Records, 1912-37. 1200 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence, book orders, bills, receipts, and other papers of a small public library founded in 1907, which later became the West End Branch of the J. Lewis Crozer Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift, 1964.

Clayton, John, 1819-1881. MS 65-821  
Papers, 1832-1940. 700 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Lawyer and Episcopal layman, of Philadelphia. Correspondence and business records (chiefly 1878-79). Includes letters from Clayton's wife, Anna (Colton) Clayton (b. 1820), discussing social life and conditions in West Chester, Pa., and Cape May, N. J., during the vacation season (1847-51) and frequently mentioning her father, Matthias W. Baldwin (1796-1866), founder of the Baldwin Locomotive Works; and letters from Clayton's mother, Sarah (Medford) Clayton (1786-1849) dealing with family affairs.  
Gift of Mrs. Stanley Bright, 1963.

Coates, Elmer Ruán, 1831-1889. MS 65-822  
Papers, 1858-89. 8 boxes.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Associate editor of a West Philadelphia newspaper, the Telephone. Personal correspondence, mss. of Coates' plays and poems, some playbills, and notices of lectures. Mss. include the plays *Music mad*, *Blunders*, and *The memorable month*, and the poem *Laurel Hill* (1878).  
Gift of Mrs. T. C. Kundy, 1964.

Cruise, Robert Blake, d. 1899. MS 65-823  
Legal papers, 1884-98. 300 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Physician, of Philadelphia. Materials relating to various estates of which Cruise was the executor and some items concerning property held by him in Ireland. The estates he administered belonged to persons who died in St. Joseph's Hospital where Cruise had served (1884-98) and was secretary of its board.  
Gift of Dr. W. B. McDaniel, 1964.

Faught, Albert Smith, 1883- MS 65-824  
Papers, 1907-61. 275 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Reform leader, of Philadelphia. Correspondence concerning the activities of the members of the 1912 Electoral College of Pennsylvania in the 1916 presidential election and other papers mainly relating to the campaign of William Howard Taft to secure the Republican nomination for President in 1908, the Pennsylvania State election of 1910, the Pennsylvania Electoral College of 1912 and the attempt to found a permanent organization of its members, Philadelphia Committee on Public Affairs (1934-44), and the Philadelphia City elections of 1907 and 1943.  
Gift of Mr. Faught, 1963.

MS 65-825  
Frankford Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Philadelphia.  
Records, 1843-1906. 3000 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Mainly property surveys made for the company, containing detailed descriptions of each building for which insurance was desired. Most of the buildings are located in northeast Philadelphia in the sections known locally as Frankford, Bridesburg, and Kensington. Includes treasury orders (1888-90), promissory notes (1844-53), legal papers (1893-1906), materials relating to the erection of the company's office building (1898-99), and a cashbook (1863-77).  
Purchase, 1962.

Irvine family. MS 65-826  
Newbold-Irvine papers, 1760-1924. 15,000 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence and other papers of the Irvine family; together with some correspondence of the Newbold family. Includes military correspondence, record of military expenses (1776-81), notebook for the disbursement of military supplies at Fort Pitt, Pa. (1781-82), orderly books (1776-79) of a British unit, the 1st Battalion of Guards, and other papers dealing with family matters and real estate speculation of General William Irvine (1741-1804) of the Continental Line; materials relating to the military position, racehorses, Dickinson College lecture notes, and agricultural interest and land speculation of General Callender Irvine (1775-1841), Commissary General of the U. S. (1812-41); and correspondence and account books of Dr. William A. Irvine (1803-1886), businessman of Irvine in Warren Co., Pa., relating to river transportation, oil, and his operating a general store, the post office and telegraph office, a gristmill, a sawmill, and a woolen mill.  
Gift of Mrs. Caryl Roberts and John L. Welsh, Jr.

Jessup, William, 1797-1868. MS 65-827  
Account books of William Jessup and William Hunting Jessup, 1814-96. 166 v.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Daybooks, ledgers, journals, and other account books and legal papers from the law offices of Jessup and his son, William Hunting Jessup (b. 1838), both lawyers of Montrose, Pa.; personal accounts; and accounts of various clients in Montrose and Susquehanna Co., Pa., involving farm, timber, personal, legal and merchants' accounts. The miscellaneous books include a land book (1853-55), funeral order books (1882-92), and account books of A. K. Harrow (1887), Jabez Hyde (1821-22), E. H. Manson (1866-78), John L. Massie (1860-86), Edward W. Rose (1847), and the R. H. Rose ledgers (1831-42).  
Purchase, 1961.

Lee, George F. 1812-1894. MS 65-828  
Business records of George F. Lee and Franklin Lee, 1820-92. 2400 items and 24 v.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence and other papers of Lee and Franklin Lee (1786-1861), both bricklayers, builders, and contractors of Philadelphia. Franklin Lee's business records cover 1835-46, while George F. Lee's cover 1820-73 and include receipt books, account books, notebooks, and cashbooks. The material reflects Lee's activities in organizing and building gasworks in all sections of the country (e. g. the Foundry pay book (1850) of the Chicago, Ill. Gas Works and the ledger (1842-47) of the St. Louis (Mo.) Gas Works. Lee's correspondence deals with the Chicago fire of 1871; the problems of building gasworks in Albany, Troy, and Utica, N. Y., as well as Chicago and St. Louis; and other business activities.  
Gift of Mr. Harry E. Sprogell, 1964.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-829

**Lippincott family.**

Papers of the Lippincott, Horstmann and Coles families, 1775-1950. ca. 5000 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Chiefly business papers relating to Sigmund Horstmann (1821-1870), manufacturer of Army uniforms and other items, and his son-in-law, Walter Lippincott (1849-1927), partner in the J. B. Lippincott Publishing Company of Philadelphia; together with family papers including materials concerning the Craig, Horstmann, and Lippincott estates. Contains mss. of the books *Publishers and authors by Lippincott and Wound-stripes* (1921) by his daughter, Bertha Horstmann (Lippincott) Coles; an interview of Admiral George Dewey by Lippincott; materials relating to his promotion of American armed might (1916) and Mrs. Coles' activities for the Service Club during both World Wars; items relating to Lippincott's active interest in art including prints of all the oil paintings which received the Walter Lippincott prize for the best American work of the year; and photo. albums and prints on linen of Sigmund Horstmann and Garibaldi in Italy (1860).

Gift of Mrs. E. Coles Langhorne, 1964.

MS 65-830

**McCarty & Davis, Philadelphia.**

Records, 1816-44. 39 v.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Receipt books, account books including Thomas Davis' household accounts (1818-44), cashbooks (1816-23), bankbooks (1822-44), daybooks, and ledgers covering the entire transactions of the business of William McCarty and Thomas Davis, booksellers and publishers.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65-831

**Rogers, Horace.**

Papers of Horace Rogers and Kate Rogers, 1849-82. 250 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Correspondence, newspaper clippings, and other papers of Rogers and his wife, Kate Rogers; together with letters of Horace Jayne (1859-1913), dean and professor of biology at the University of Pennsylvania. Includes material pertaining to spiritualism, the Henry Seybert Commission on Spiritualism, and family matters, and letters from Kate Rogers to Carolyn Rogers and other members and friends of the family.

MS 65-832

**Vauclain, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940.**

Delaware River Bridge papers, 1920-27. ca. 1500 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Chairman of the board of the Baldwin Locomotive Works, member of the Delaware River Bridge Joint Commission of the States of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and civic leader, of Philadelphia. Detailed blueprints of properties purchased for the bridge site; photos of the bridge (now known as the Benjamin Franklin Bridge) demolition work, and the Ramington Arms Company; clippings dealing with arguments over the location of the bridge and the question of tolls; and other papers written to political and business leaders revealing planning and progress of the construction which was completed in 1926.

Gift of Samuel M. Vauclain III, 1964.

MS 65-833

**Vetterlein, Theodore H**

Papers, 1869-86. ca. 300 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Tobacco merchant, of Philadelphia. Correspondence and other papers dealing with the buying and selling of tobacco for Julius Vetterlein & Company, several lawsuits involving Vetterlein and the firm, and family affairs.

Purchased from Mr. Robert Heath, Jr.

MS 65-834

**Adlow, Dorothy, 1902-1964.**

Papers, 1923-64. 1 box and 36 v.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-138)

Art critic for the *Christian Science monitor*. Correspondence including letters from H. L. Mencken, Marianne Moore (23 items) and prominent artists; clippings of Dorothy Adlow's articles in the *Christian Science monitor*; and other papers. Includes some material on collectors and collecting.

MS 65-835

**Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906.**

Papers, 1815-1944. 2 boxes.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-143)

Reformer and suffragist. Diaries, letters, speeches, family papers, and photos. Names and subjects represented include Carrie Chapman Catt, Anna Howard Shaw, antislavery, the Canajoharie Academy, social life and customs of New England and New York State, temperance, and women's suffrage.

MS 65-836

**Blackwell family.**

Papers, 1835-1933. 10 boxes and 1 package.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-145)

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, biographical and autobiographical material, photos, and memorabilia relating to three generations of the Blackwell family: Samuel Blackwell; his children, Drs. Elizabeth and Emily Blackwell, Henry Blackwell and his wife, Lucy (Stone) Blackwell, and Samuel Charles Blackwell and his wife Antoinette (Brown) Blackwell; and the third generation including Alice Stone Blackwell, daughter of Henry Blackwell. Names represented include Helena Blavatsky, Elizabeth Garrett, Isabella Beecher Hooker, Sophia Jex-Blake, Sarah Stone Lawrence, and Frances Willard. Subjects represented include the American Colonization Society, American Woman's Education Association, antislavery, the New York Infirmary, prostitution, the social life and customs of New York City, spiritualism, the "Woman's journal," women in medicine, and women's suffrage.

MS 65-837

**Cabot, Ella (Lyman) 1866-1934.**

Papers, 1855-1934. 12 boxes.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-139)

Author and educator. Correspondence; drafts and notes for Mrs. Cabot's lectures; articles; and books on philosophy, ethics, education, psychology, and religion. The correspondence includes letters of Mrs. Cabot; her father, Arthur Theodore Lyman, written while traveling in Europe and during the Civil War; and her husband, Richard Clarke Cabot, written to her during their courtship. Includes material on her family life and public activities, civil service reform, World War I, idealism, King's Chapel, prohibition, religious education, and Unitarianism. Persons represented include Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot, James Elliot Cabot, John Amory Lowell and other members of the Lowell family, members of the Lyman family, Josiah Royce, Mary Pratt Sears, and Anne Douglas Sedgwick.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-838

**Denison House, Boston.**

Records, 1892-1960. 3 boxes and 16 v.  
In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (B-27)  
Reports, minutes, daybooks, and clippings of Denison House, a college settlement house in Dorchester, Mass. (now part of Boston), founded in 1892 by a group of college educated women including Emily Balch (1867-1961) and Vida Scudder (1861-1954).

MS 65-839

**Gilder, Jeanette Leonard, 1849-1916.**

Papers, 1865-1917. 1 box.  
In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-141)  
Journalist, critic, and author. Correspondence and other personal and professional papers. Includes correspondence with newspapers, editors, literary figures including Constance Cary Harrison (1843-1920), and publishers (1885-91) and materials relating to Miss Gilder's editorship of the Critic (later Putnam's monthly) which she and her brother, Richard Watson Gilder (1844-1909), founded in 1881. Also includes letters to Miss Gilder, while attending Bridgeton Female Seminary in New Jersey, from her mother, Jane (Nutt) Gilder, and her brother, Richard.

MS 65-840

**Henrotin, Ellen M (Martin) 1847-1922.**

Papers, 1865-1921. 4 boxes.  
In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-142)  
Correspondence, speeches, and other papers relating to the interests and activities of Mrs. Henrotin, wife of Charles Henrotin (a Chicago banker). Includes materials relating to reform movements, social welfare, labor, suffrage, Chicago charities, prostitution, Chicago Woman's Club, General Federation of Women's Clubs, and the World's Columbian Exposition (1893). Persons represented in the papers include Mrs. Bertha Honoré Palmer (1849-1918).

MS 65-841

**May family.**

May-Goddard family papers, 1766-1904. 2 boxes and 2 v.  
In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-134)  
Correspondence, diaries, documents, account books, photos, and memorabilia of the May and Goddard families of New England. Includes the papers of Abigail Williams May (1829-1888), Boston reformer and one of the first woman members of the Boston School Committee, containing letters from prominent suffragists, abolitionists, and authors; women's diaries and account books of the 18th and 19th centuries; and material about the social life and customs in Boston and New England, education, the Dawes family, and the New England Hospital for Women and Children. Persons represented include Louisa May Alcott, Ednah Dow Cheney, Julia Ward Howe, Frederick Warren Goddard May (1821-1904), Samuel May (1810-1899), Samuel J. May (1797-1871), Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, and Lucy Stone.

List of correspondents in the repository.

MS 65-842

**West, Helen (Hunt) 1892-1963.**

Papers, 1917-64. 2 boxes and 5 v.  
In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A-140)  
Lawyer and journalist, of Florida. Correspondence, speeches, photos, and clippings relating to Mrs. West's activities in the suffrage movement, the National Woman's Party, the campaign for the passage of the Equal rights amendment to the Constitution, and the "50-50" bill in the 1935 Florida Legislature which called for equal representation of men and women on party committees in the State. Persons represented include Mary W. Dewson, Alice Paul, and Jane Norman Smith.

MS 65-843

**Holt, Hamilton, 1872-1951.**

Papers, 1872-1951. 93 boxes and 35 v.  
In Rollins College Library.  
Journalist, internationalist, and president of Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla. Correspondence, diaries, biographical and genealogical data, legal documents, galley proofs, 35 scrapbooks, copies of the magazine "The Independent," mss. of books and proposed books, speeches, pamphlets, leaflets, writings, book reviews, autographed pictures, and newspaper clippings. Includes data pertaining to journalism, education, politics, labor, social reform, peace movements, and international organization.

Indexes to the correspondence and the scrapbooks are in the Register of Hamilton Holt papers (1964), processed by Peter E. Robinson.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Holt's children, 1953.

MS 65-844

**Greene, Clay Meredith, 1850-1933.**

Papers, 1875-1930. 5 ft.  
In the University of Santa Clara Library (Santa Clara, Calif.)  
Playwright. Chiefly mss. of Victorian dramas, melodramas, and comedies produced in San Francisco, New York, and on the road; correspondence; unpublished memoirs of Greene; photos; poems; playbills; banquet programs; and two scrapbooks of published articles from the "Golden era" and other sources. Includes many short plays produced by the Lambs Club in New York, the Olympic Club in San Francisco, and various New York yacht clubs. Correspondents include the Belasco Theatre, William H. Crane, Erlanger Productions, the Lambs Club, and Jacob Litt.  
Research access restricted until July 30, 1966.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Greene's step-son.

MS 65-845

**Broughton family.**

Papers, 1703-1854. 100 items and 5 v.  
In South Carolina Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, wills, land conveyances, plats, and inventories of the Broughton family of Mulberry Plantation on the Cooper River and of St. George, Dorchester, S. C.  
Described in South Carolina historical magazine, v. 45 (1944) p. 114 and v. 47 (1946) p. 176.  
Gifts of Clarence Blair Mitchell and Joseph Ferguson Heyward.

MS 65-846

**Conner family.**

Papers, 1844-1938. 60 feet.  
In South Carolina Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, accounts, business papers, books of briefs, mortgage foreclosures, notes of title, Masonic papers, and other papers of Henry Workman Conner (1797-1861), James Conner (1829-1883), and Henry Workman Conner II (1868-1938), lawyers, entrepreneurs, political, and business leaders in Charleston, S. C. Includes papers covering Henry W. Conner's presidency of the Bank of Charleston (1841-50) and of the South Carolina Railroad Company (1850-61); letters relating to the role of Henry W. Conner II as chairman of the Charleston Democratic Executive Committee and his efforts to secure the Federal district attorneyship in 1913; material on rifle clubs, James Conner's land in Clayton, Ga., and Atchison, Kan., and his term as attorney general of South Carolina; and letter books for the law firm of Porter and Conner (1865-74), Greenville and Columbia Railroad (1878-83), and the South Carolina Railroad (1856-78).  
Unpublished guide in the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-847

**Pinckney family.**

Papers, 1708-1878. 2 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of letters (1739-83) of Eliza Lucas Pinckney and photocopies of originals in the Pinckney papers (1709-1866) in the possession of the Library of Congress.

Correspondence, accounts, receipts, land, legal, estate, and other papers of Charles Pinckney (1699-1738), Elizabeth (Lucas) Pinckney (1721-1793), Charles Cotesworth Pinckney (1746-1825), Harriott (Pinckney) Horry (1748-1830), Thomas Pinckney (1750-1828) and other members of the Pinckney and related families. Most of the papers belong to the second generation of Pinckneys and reflect family affairs and plantation life in South Carolina in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. Includes six letter books (1791-1814) of Thomas Pinckney containing copies of his diplomatic correspondence as minister to Great Britain, relating to his negotiations with Spain, and covering his command of the 6th and 7th Districts in the War of 1812; and letters and passports (1828-29) relating to Benjamin Huger's "Grand Tour."

Letters of Eliza (Lucas) Pinckney have been excerpted or published in *Eliza Pinckney* by Harriott Horry (Rutledge) Ravenal (1896) and *Journal and letters of Eliza Lucas*, edited by Harriott Pinckney Holbrook (1850); letter of Edward Rutledge to his son (1796) published in *South Carolina historical magazine*, vol. 64 (1963) p. 67-72; letters of Eleanor Parke Lewis published in *South Carolina historical magazine*, vol. 63 (1962) p. 12-17; and letter of Capt. C. C. Pinckney to R. S. Ripley published in *The War of the Rebellion*, v. 28, pt. 1, p. 520-21.

Research access partially restricted.

MS 65-848

**Schirmer, Jacob Frederick, 1803-1880.**

Diary and other papers, 1806-86. 1 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Merchant, of Charleston, S. C. Daily journal (1826-86) containing records of marriages, deaths, and events in Charleston; a few newspaper clippings; and a transcription made by Schirmer of a register of deaths (1806-80) containing coffin plate inscriptions giving names, death dates, and age of the deceased. From 1806-51 the inscriptions were recorded by Schirmer's uncle, Edward George Sass and his son. The entries from 1851-80 were copied by Schirmer from his own diary records. For six years after Schirmer's death the diary entries were made by a member of his family.

Index in the repository.

MS 65-849

**Smith, William Loughton, 1758-1812.**

Papers, 1774-1832. 2 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Politician, diplomat, and lawyer of Charleston, S. C. Correspondence, travel journals with expense accounts (1781-98), ms. of a tragedy, some dramatic criticism, notes on "Phocian," accounts, Smith's estate papers (1812-32), list of objets d'art purchased abroad (1805), and other papers. Includes information concerning Smith's litigation (1792-1812) of the Luxembourg claims (many in French); abstracts of cases (1795-1805) determined in the constitutional courts at Charleston and Columbia, S. C.; the estates and accounts he administered including those of Joseph Allen Smith, William Crafts, Barnard Elliott, and William Wragg (d. 1803); and his interests in the Catawba Company (1787-1814), the Norfolk Canal (1787-1815), the San-

tee Canal (1792-1815) and the Wraggborough Canal (ca. 1805), including accounts of John F. Grimke, C. C. Pinckney, David Ramsay, and Thomas Sumter. Also includes letters by Smith to Edward Rutledge reflecting views on foreign and internal affairs and correspondence and accounts (1787-1812) with David Campbell, Smith's agent.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Gift and purchase, 1959-62.

MS 65-850

**South Carolina Historical Society.**

Episcopal Church records in South Carolina, 1694-1962. ca. 12 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts (handwritten and typewritten).

Church registers, vestry minutes, financial accounts, correspondence, women's auxiliary records, pew plans and records, plats of church lands, scrapbooks, and other church records. Includes records (1762-1891) of the Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and treasurer's book (1857-63) of the Charleston Protestant Episcopal Female Domestic Missionary Society. Churches represented include Christ Church and St. Michael's Church in Charleston; St. James Church, Goose Creek; Sheldon Church, Prince William's Parish; All Saints Church, Hampton; and St. Helena's Church, Beaufort.

Access partially restricted.

Some of the registers have been published separately and some have been published in various volumes of the *South Carolina historical magazine*.

MS 65-851

**South Carolina Historical Society.**

Records relating to St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C., 1760-1853. 7 v.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Records of the Commissioners of the High Roads of St. John's Parish include treasurers' records (1825-53), lists of property owners, and minutes (1760-1836), giving names of commissioners and information about taverns and roads. Records (1823-40) of the Police Association of St. John's and St. Stephen's Parishes are composed of the constitution of the association, treasurer's record, and other records kept intermittently, whenever danger from runaway or armed slaves seemed to call for special vigilance. Records (1823-39) of the Pineville Association comprise a secretary's book and a treasurer's record.

Index to the records of the Commissioners of the High Roads in repository. Also described in *South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine*, v. 48 (1947) p. 48, 49-50.

Gifts of the heirs of William Cain and of Florence Ravenal Lucas.

MS 65-852

**South Carolina Historical Society.**

Travel journals, diaries, and memoirs, 1760-1907. ca. 2 feet.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Diaries, journals, memoirs, and recollections of travels in the District of Columbia, Maryland, North Carolina, and Virginia; from Philadelphia, Pa. to Charleston, S. C. (1765); from Charleston, S. C. to New Haven, Conn. (1832); and in England, France, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Lorraine, and Switzerland; together with a transcript of letters (1810) of an American traveler describing places in the United States and Canada. Includes a diary (1856) of J. E. McPherson Washington written at the University of Virginia and Charleston, S. C.; diary (1864-65) of John Gadsden describing life in and around Charleston, S. C.; memoirs of Frederick Adolphus Porcher; mss. of variants of the published version of "Rice planter and sportsman; the recollections of J. Motte Alston, 1821-1909" (1953); and an autobiography of the Rev. Paul Trapier describing his work as



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**South Carolina Historical Society.** Travel journals, diaries, and memoirs, 1760-1907. (Continued)

an Episcopal minister among the South Carolina Negroes and his role in guiding the Episcopal Church in the Confederate and post-bellum period. Names of writers include Isabella Bowen Farber, John George Keysler, Randall Hunt, Stephen Ravenel, Pelatiah Webster, and John Blake White.

Diary of Pelatiah Webster published in the Publications of the Southern History Association, v. 2 (1898); journal of John Blake White published in South Carolina historical magazine, v. 42, 43 (1941-42); memoirs of Frederick Adolphus Porcher published in part in South Carolina historical magazine, v. 44-48 (1943-47); and autobiography of the Rev. Paul Trapier published in Publications of the Dalcho Historical Society of the Diocese of South Carolina, no. 7 (1954).

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gifts of various persons including Henry C. Robertson.

MS 65-853

**Barnes, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898, collector.**

Pacific Slope manuscripts, 1769-1895. 1 ft.

In Stanford University Libraries.

History teacher. Letters, reminiscences, interviews, and term papers written for and collected by Mrs. Barnes and her students in Pacific Slope history. Includes mss. of William B. Ide and others on the Bear Flag Revolt; letter by Jessie B. Fremont; and letters of Moses Shallenberger and transcript of an interview giving his account of a journey to California in 1844.

Unpublished register in the library.  
Gift.

MS 65-854

**Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933.**

Papers, 1912-32. 135 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

English novelist and dramatist. Letters chiefly to Leon Lion and Sheila Kaye-Smith and one literary ms.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of Felton Elkins, Dr. Lorie Tarshis, and Nathan van Patten; and purchased from W. Wreden.

MS 65-855

**Guérard, Albert Léon, 1880-1959.**

Correspondence, 1909-59. ca. 2 ft. (719 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

College professor and author. Letters mainly to Guérard from authors, educators, and statesmen. Includes correspondence relating to world government; pamphlets and correspondence on "auxiliary languages"; and letters to his publishers, Scribner, and T. Fisher Unwin (England). Correspondents include Gertrude Atherton, Bernard Berenson, Van Wyck Brooks, D. W. Brogan, James Branch Cabell, Ernest Dimnet, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Herbert Hoover, Julian S. Huxley, David Starr Jordan, Thomas Mann, André Maurois, H. L. Mencken, Lewis Mumford, and André Siegfried.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Guérard family, 1960.

MS 65-856

**Hopkins, Timothy, 1859-1937, collector.**

Transportation collection, 1830-92. 12 ft. (2782 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Mainly papers of officials of the Central Pacific Railroad pertaining to its construction and development and some papers relating to English, Indian, and U. S. railroads (1830-68). Includes letters and telegrams (1862-70) of Butler Ives; letters, ledgers, and other papers (1859-92) of Edward H. Miller, Jr.; letters from Collis P. Huntington to Mark Hopkins, Leland Stanford, Alfred A. Cohen and

others; and correspondence between Alfred A. Cohen, Edward B. Crocker, E. E. Hewitt, Mark Hopkins, and William B. Ralston.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Hopkins, Mrs. E. H. Miller, Jr., M. A. Ives, and others.

MS 65-857

**Jacks, David, 1822-1909.**

Papers, 1845-1905. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3750 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Businessman, of Monterey, Calif. Correspondence, legal and official documents, financial papers, maps, photos, and prints, and clippings. Mainly items relating to loans made to others, lands acquired, management of properties and legal claims, and suits involving lands in Monterey, Carmel, and the Salinas Valley in California. Includes business, legal, and financial correspondence with persons in other areas of California and Washington, D. C., and some correspondence with family and friends in Scotland. Persons represented include Delos Rodeyn Ashley (1828-1873), Cornelius Cole (1822-1924), and Luther Halsey Gulick, Sr. (1828-1891).

Unpublished register in the library.

Described and some items published in David Jacks of Monterey, and Lee L. Jacks, his daughter (1945) by Arthur Eugene Bestor, Jr.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Jacks family, 1945.

MS 65-858

**Lander family.**

Papers, 1848-63. 200 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence; legal, financial, and military documents; photos; political and military broadsides; clippings; and printed material chiefly of Edward Lander (1816-1907), lawyer, soldier during the Mexican War, judge of Indiana Court of Appeals (1850), chief justice of the Supreme Court of Washington Territory (1853), and counsel for Hudson's Bay Company (1857) and Frederick William Lander (1822-1862), chief civil engineer for Gov. Isaac I. Stevens of Washington Territory.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Deposited by Mrs. Lander-West McDonnell.

MS 65-859

**Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887.**

Papers of Jenny Lind and Otto Goldschmidt, 1835-1917. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence (1835-97), financial papers, musical compositions, and other papers. Includes published and unpublished biographical material about Miss Lind, a ms. copy of her contract with P. T. Barnum (1849), scores used by her in concerts and dedication pieces of contemporary composers, an autobiographical sketch of Goldschmidt, papers pertaining to his composition "Ruth" and his work with the Bach Choir of London, mss. of his musical compositions, and compositions by Julius Benedict (1804-1885), Niels W. Gade (1817-1890), Adolf F. Lindblad (1801-1878), and Karl Reinecke (1824-1910).

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Samuel Stark, 1963. Formerly owned by Mrs. Frank Waters, a great granddaughter of Miss Lind.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-860

Lissner, Meyer, 1871-1930.

Papers, 1903-23. ca. 30 ft. (40,000 items)  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
In part, transcripts and photocopies (negative) made in 1934 of original Theodore Roosevelt letters in the possession of the Lissner family.

Lawyer and politician, of Los Angeles, Calif. Correspondence, legal and financial papers, photos., clippings and miscellaneous printed matter including circulars, news releases, speeches and political handbills. The papers are almost entirely political with particular emphasis on the non-partisan reform movement in Los Angeles beginning about 1906, the organization of the Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League (1907), and the Progressive movement especially in California through Hiram W. Johnson's presidential campaign (1920). Correspondents include Albert J. Beveridge, California outlook, a progressive magazine (1911-14), Joseph M. Dixon, Edwin T. Earl, Francis J. Heney, Harold L. Ickes, Hiram Warren Johnson, William Kent, Robert M. LaFollette, Joseph Medill McCormick, John Francis Neylan, George W. Perkins, Gifford Pinchot, Theodore Roosevelt, Chester H. Rowell, Samuel M. Shortridge, William D. Stephens, William Allen White, Clinton Rogers Woodruff, John Downey Works, and Clement Calhoun Young.

Unpublished guide in the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the Lissner family, 1934 and 1963.

MS 65-861

London, Jack, 1876-1916.

Papers, 1897-1916. 182 items.  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
One letter is a facsimile.  
Author. Chiefly letters by London to Mabel and Edward Applegarth and to his agent in London, James B. Pinker; two notes by London; mss. of two novels; six poems by London; and five poems by Edward Applegarth.

Unpublished register in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Christian de Guigne, 1964, and other acquisitions.

MS 65-862

Loomis, Francis Butler, 1861-1948.

Papers, 1897-1939. 5 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
Diplomat and journalist. Correspondence, photos., clippings, pamphlets and other papers. Correspondence relates to Loomis' service as U. S. Minister to Venezuela (1897-1901); misconduct charges against Loomis by his successor at the Venezuelan post, Herbert Bowen; his service as Secretary of State *ad interim* (1905) during the Panama issue; and his interests after his retirement from government service. Includes material on Loomis' mission as Special Ambassador to France (1905) to receive the remains of John Paul Jones and material from Philippe Jean Bunau-Varilla on the Panama Canal. Correspondents include John Barrett, Herbert Bowen, Philippe Jean Bunau-Varilla, Andrew Carnegie, Calvin Coolidge, William H. Crocker, Henry P. Davison, Charles G. Dawes, D. A. Delima, George Dewey, Albert C. Dillingham, Rudolf Dolge, Joseph B. Foraker, Lloyd C. Griscom, Joseph C. Grew, Mark A. Hanna, Warren G. Harding, Benjamin Harrison, John Hay, David Jayne Hill, Alfred Holman, Herbert Hoover, Charles E. Hughes, Cordell Hull, Frank B. Kellogg, Philander Knox, Henry Cabot Lodge, William McKinley, John Bassett Moore, S. F. B. Morse, Whitelaw Reid, Theodore Roosevelt, Elihu Root, Robert Peet Skinner, Frank Steinhart, Henry L. Stimson, Oscar S. Straus, Robert A. Taft, Sumner Welles, and Leonard Wood.

Unpublished register in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Florence Loomis, 1964.

MS 65-863

Murat, Achille, *prince*, 1801-1847.

Papers, 1809-45. ca. 3 ft. (2100 items)  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
In part, transcripts (handwritten).  
Author. Mainly letters from various members of the Murat and Bonaparte families to Murat, the son of Joachim Murat (King of Naples) and Caroline Maria Annunziata Carolina (Bonaparte) Murat (sister of Napoleon I). Includes correspondence regarding Murat's attempt to organize a Belgium Foreign Legion in the 1830's; mss. of his writings on politics, economics, slavery, and literature; and family legal papers. The letters are in French, Italian and English.

Unpublished register and card index to the collection in the library.

Gift of Homer R. Spence, 1947-51. Formerly owned by M. Bonzell, Lomme-Lez-Lille, France.

MS 65-864

Needham, James Carson, 1864-1942.

Papers, 1893-1936. 5 ft. (ca. 9000 items).  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
U. S. Representative from California (1899-1913) and judge of Superior Court of California (1919-1935). Correspondence, legal and financial papers, speeches, notes, clippings, and photos. relating to Needham's congressional career, his connection with the Newman Oil Company in the 1920's, and the Covered Wagon Babies Club (1925-36). The congressional correspondence reflects Needham's interest in conservation, forestry and irrigation, Indian affairs, patronage, and his service on the Public Lands Committee and the Committee for Insular Possessions.

Unpublished register in the library.

MS 65-865

Parker, Paul Percy, 1880- *collector*.

Californiana collection, 1782-1936. ca. 100 items.  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
In part, photocopies of the Hartwell census of California ranchos (1836) in the University of California Bancroft Library (Berkeley)  
Some correspondence, mss. of narratives and memoirs, official documents, legal and financial papers, clippings, and printed material dealing predominantly with the Monterey and Salinas Valley areas mostly prior to 1900. Includes documents signed by a number of officials and pioneers in California such as José Figueroa, Mexican governor of California (1833-35); David Spence, an early pioneer; and Walter Colton, alcalde at Monterey (1846-49) and author of Three years in California (1850).

Unpublished register in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of Mr. Parker, 1963.

MS 65-866

Quicksilver Mining Company.

Records, 1851-1920. 1 ft. (175 items)  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
Primarily legal material with some correspondence, financial papers, and other papers relating to the mining of quicksilver in New Almaden, Calif. Includes material about land claims and mineral disputes between the New Almaden Company and the Quicksilver Mining Company climaxing in the transfer of the New Almaden Company's properties to the Quicksilver Mining Company in 1863 and material on the Larios-Fossat case.

Unpublished register in the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

Rose, Alice M collector.

MS 65-867

Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League collection, 1900-43. ca. 2 feet (ca. 1000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, typescripts of letters and other material in various collections of the Stanford University Library gathered by Miss Rose for her doctoral dissertation in 1942.

Correspondence and reports of personal interviews relating to the origins of the Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League founded in 1907, principally in California. Materials prior to the late 1930's are copied from other collections in Stanford University Libraries, and the remainder are correspondence and interviews resulting from Miss Rose's research. Principal names mentioned include Thomas R. Bard, John R. Haynes, Meyer Lissner, George C. Pardee, Arthur J. Pillsbury, Chester H. Rowell, and Lincoln Stefens.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository. Gift of Miss Rose.

MS 65-868

Shafter, William Rufus, 1835-1906.

Papers, 1862-1904. 3 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts.

Army officer. Correspondence, sketches, maps, photos, cartoons, clippings, broadsides and other printed material, and other papers chiefly military in nature and predominantly relating to the Spanish American War. Includes some papers relating to Shafter's career in the Civil War and on the Texas frontier, the Congressional Medal of Honor which he was awarded, and the scandal arising from his controversial actions during the Spanish American War. Also includes letters and memoranda by Shafter concerning relations between the American expeditionary force and the Cuban rebels under García, several Spanish Army documents expressing the Spanish view of American war aims, and Spanish opinion of the Cuban populace. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, Henry Clark Corbin, George Dewey, Calixto García Iñiguez, William McKinley, Nelson A. Miles, Edward O. C. Ord, Elihu Root, William T. Sampson, and Joseph Wheeler.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1938. Formerly owned by W. H. McKittrick (Shafter's son-in-law).

MS 65-869

Stanford University. Libraries.

Civil War and military papers, 1851-69. 1 ft. (ca. 850 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (typewritten), facsimiles, and photocopy of a letter.

Chiefly correspondence and diaries of Civil War soldiers including George Arthur Bailey, 1st Massachusetts Infantry and Capt. of Company H, 37th U. S. Colored Troops; Col. Edward Martindale, served with 83d Regt., U. S. Infantry (Colored), 118th Regt. (Colored) and commanded the Provisional Brigade, U. S. Colored Troops, 18th Army Corps and other Colored units; John Wesley Melhorn, Company C, 10th Virginia Infantry, C. S. A.; Lemuel E. Newcomb (1838-1921), 11th Regt., Maine Volunteer Infantry; and Israel Spenser, Company A, 136th New York Volunteer Infantry. Includes papers relating to the Army service of James Henry Carleton (1814-1823) in California and the Southwest (1851-65); records of Company M, 4th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry (1861-64); and muster rolls of Fort

Duncan, Tex. (1857) and Fort Wayne, Mich. (1869). Subjects covered include Indian wars, Mountain Meadows Massacre in Utah, Civil War action in Arizona and New Mexico, Libby Prison, Delaware Indians and railroad right-of-way, petition to free the slaves, Hampton Roads Peace Conference, sectionalism, and Civil War battles and experiences.

Unpublished registers in the repository.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-870

Stanford University. Libraries.

Colonial and early American papers, 1739-1891. 1 ft. (195 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, facsimiles and transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, diaries, account book, financial, legal and land papers, clippings, and other papers from New York, Massachusetts, Connecticut, the proposed State of Franklin, and elsewhere. Includes papers relating to the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and to the purchase and/or transfer of property by members of the Roseboom family and Benoni Rose in Cherry Valley, N. Y. Names mentioned include George Sewall Boutwell, Roger Bull, Aaron Burr, Henry Clay, Louis Duchambon, Benjamin Franklin, Samuel Kirkland, William Wing Loring, John Guerin Marquand, Noah Newton, William Pepperell, Thomas Robbins, Benjamin Rush, Philip Schuyler, William Shippen, Israel Shreve, Thomas Thornton, Amasa Walker, Daniel Webster, and Roger Wolcott.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-871

Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886-

Papers, 1907-61. 5 ft. (ca. 600 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Author. Correspondence, chiefly letters by Steele to various members of his family; mss. of 190 short stories by him and of 17 plays and novels; publishers agreements; photos; press releases; clippings; and other papers. Correspondents include Alfred Edgar Coppard, Katharine Fullerton Gerould, Kenneth MacGowan, Samuel Eliot Morison, Edward J. O'Brien, Vilhjalmur Stefansson, John W. Vandercook, and Blanche Colton Williams.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. J. F. Jenness and Wilbur D. Steele, 1961.

MS 65-872

Sterling, George, 1869-1926.

Papers, 1909-1946. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, photocopies of original Theodore Dreiser letters in the University of Pennsylvania Library.

Poet. Correspondence, original drafts of poems, galley proof, songs, photos, and clippings. Correspondents include Albert Bender, Witter Bynner, Mrs. Margaret Cobb, Theodore Dreiser, Edwin Markham, and Robinson and Una Jeffers.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Rudolf Blaetter, 1955; Witter Bynner, 1960; and Mrs. A. M. Bender, 1940-41.

- White, William Allen, 1868-1944.** MS 65-873  
 Letters, 1889-1945. 142 items.  
 In Stanford University Libraries.  
 Journalist. Mainly letters covering a wide range of subjects both topical and personal, from White to Helen Sutliff, both of whom were in the Class of 1890 at the University of Kansas. Includes letters from Sallie Lindsay White and William Lindsay White.  
 Unpublished register in the library.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Helen Sutliff, 1946.

- Anthony, Martha (Farmer) collector.** MS 65-874  
 Farmer family papers, 1838-89. 300 items.  
 In Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
 Correspondence, legal documents, accounts, and other papers. Chiefly Civil War letters from Fort Donelson, Tenn., and Camp Butler, Ill., a northern prison, revealing the conditions of Confederate Army life written by William H. Farmer, John Wesley Murphey, J. M. Soyers, and G. T. Williams, all of Company A, 30th Tennessee Regt. Other Civil War correspondents include R. B. Crockett, and Mrs. E. B. Keen of Ringgold, Va. The remaining portion of the correspondence is largely concerned with family affairs, religious activities, and farm life; and includes a description (1871) of the country, climate, and Indians near Cow Skins (later Wichita), Sedgewick Co., Kan. Other correspondents include R. B. Crockett, Fannie Martin, G. P. Martin, Green Martin, of Cow Skins, Kan., Mary Martin, and Tom Martin of Pleasant Plains, Ill.  
 Unpublished register in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Deposited by Mrs. Robert Dodd.

- Bell family.** MS 65-875  
 Papers, 1796-1927. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)  
 In Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
 Correspondence, accounts, contracts, deeds, inventories of estates, records of the Cloverdale Seminary in Dickson Co., Tenn., biographical and genealogical data, autograph album, memorabilia, and other papers of members of the Bell family who emigrated to the U. S. from England and Ireland between 1810-34, and settled near Charlotte, Tenn., in Richmond, Va., in Pittsburgh, Pa., and vicinity, and near Cincinnati, Ohio. The papers primarily relate to Walter Bell, who settled in Tennessee and engaged in the iron business and farming, and his children. Most of the correspondence is between his son, Dr. John Bell, a physician in Philadelphia, and his daughter, Anne Jane (Bell) Bell, who taught school in Nashville, Tenn., and at the Cloverdale Seminary. Dr. Bell's letters contain medical advice and information about diseases, his lectures, his medical pupils, and his translation of a French medical work. Other correspondence is chiefly between Walter Bell's son, William Blackburn Bell, founder of the Cloverdale Seminary, and William's wife, Emma Caldwell Bell during the time he was a prisoner of war (1863-65) at Camp Morton, Ind.  
 Unpublished register in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of W. A. Bell, 1956.

- Buckner, Mary Elizabeth (Stay)** MS 65-876  
 Papers, 1818-1923. ca. 4 ft. (3000 items)  
 In Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
 Correspondence, diaries, accounts, legal documents, religious writings, genealogical data, slave lists, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Chiefly correspondence (1912-22) of Mrs. Buckner's husband, Henry K. Buckner, of Nashville, Tenn., primarily about his service in World War I

and papers relating to Mrs. Buckner's family in Montgomery, Ala. Includes information about the early settlement of Alabama Territory, the Civil War, Texas, New York, New England, Virginia, the Creek War (1836), Southern Female College, La Grange, Ga. (1855-56), and genealogical data about the Falconer, Hazard, Henry, James, Singleton, and Wardwell families. Correspondents include Mrs. Upshaw Buckner, Callie Clay, Dr. Hugh W. Henry, Mr. and Mrs. John Hazard Henry, Louisa Henry, Martha Henry, Mattie Henry, A. D. McCurdy, Mary Jane McCurdy, and T. C. McCurdy.  
 Unpublished register in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Deposited by Mrs. Buckner.

- Figuers family.** MS 65-877  
 Papers, 1764-1964. 500 items.  
 In Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
 In part, photocopies.  
 Primarily genealogical data compiled by Sherrell and Alice Figuers of Columbia, Tenn., for inclusion in Dr. John Bennett Roddie's Historical southern families, v. 5 (1960). Includes correspondence, a diary, wills, marriage licenses, and deeds, military records, newspaper clippings, and photos. of the Figuers and related families: Bledsoe, Cheairs, Clendenning, McCoy, Norfleet, Overton, Patterson, Perkins, O'Neal, Sherrell, Taylor, and Worsham. Civil War items include material relating to Major Nathaniel Francis Cheairs, 3d Tennessee Regiment.  
 Unpublished register in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of Sherrell Figuers and Alice Figuers.

- Harris, George Carroll, 1836-1911.** MS 65-878  
 Papers, 1836-86. ca. 250 items.  
 In Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
 Episcopal clergyman in Nashville and Memphis, Tenn., and Mt. Helena, Miss. Primarily family correspondence, genealogical data, scrapbook, and other papers of Harris and other members of the Harris family, chiefly in Louisiana. Includes information on Southern life before, during, and after the Civil War, Louisiana and national politics, slave labor, the raising of cotton, steamboats, railroads, the weather, farm conditions, the postal service, the Civil War, fever epidemics, the 1860 election, Andrew Johnson's impeachment trial, and Reconstruction in Louisiana. Correspondents include Arthur H. Harris, Cornelia Harris, Elisha Myrick Harris, Elisha W. Harris, Margaret Harris, and William Harris. Names mentioned include John Bell, John Breckenridge, Braxton Bragg, Benjamin Franklin Cheatham, Stephen A. Douglas, Nathan Bedford Forrest, Ulysses S. Grant, Thomas Carmichael Hindman, Joseph E. Johnston, Abraham Lincoln, Bishop James Hervey Otey, Bishop Charles Todd Quintard, Daniel Ruggles, Carter Littlepage Stevenson, and J. C. Vaughn.  
 Unpublished register in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Purchased from Montgomery Cooper.

- Horton, Zilphia, 1910-1956, collector.** MS 65-879  
 Folk music collection, 1935-56. ca. 3 ft. (800 items)  
 In Tennessee State Library and Archives.  
 Director of music at Highlander Folk School in Grundy Co., Tenn. Correspondence, folksongs, labor union songbooks, picket line songsheets, musical tapes, notes, printed items dealing with folk music, clippings, and other papers. Chiefly songs of social protest with historical information about most of the songs, the events about which the songs were written, or the composers. Includes material on folk

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Horton, Zilphia, 1910-1956, collector.** Folk music collection, 1935-56. (Continued) and labor songs, history of folksongs, labor organizations, folk dancing, and projects of the Highlander Folk School, the leading training center for Southern labor and civil rights leaders (1932-61). Correspondents include Guy Carawan, George T. Guernsey, Waldemar Hille, Myles Horton, Allen Lewis, Lynn Rohrbough, Pete Seeger, and W. H. Westman.

Register published by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in 1964: Zilphia Horton folk music collection, Register no. 6.

Information on literary rights available in the repository. Gift of Mr. Myles Horton.

MS 65-880

**Jackson, Howell Edmunds, 1832-1895.**

Papers, 1864-1942. ca. 400 items.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Lawyer, U. S. Senator from Tennessee, and Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Correspondence, business and real estate papers, wills, deeds, indentures, photos, newspaper clippings, and other papers of Jackson, his wife, Mary (Harding) Jackson, his brother, William H. Jackson, and his brother's wife, Selene (Harding) Jackson. The family correspondence contains a number of letters written from Belle Meade Plantation, the home of William Giles Harding (father-in-law of the Jackson brothers), which was later owned and managed by William H. Jackson. 40 letters (1875-81) from Howell Jackson to his wife were written either when he was in Memphis, Tenn., on legal cases or in Washington, D. C., as a U. S. Senator, or when she was at Belle Meade Plantation (near Nashville, Tenn.) visiting her family.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Ellen McClung (Buckner) Wills, Mrs. Elizabeth (Buckner) Maddin, and Mrs. Mary Harding (Buckner) Ragland.

MS 65-881

**McCutchen family.**

Papers, 1818-1958. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 2000 items).

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence primarily about family affairs; accounts; bills; inventories of estates; obituaries and funeral notices; land, marriage, school, and slave records; and other papers collected by Hildegard Smith for her book, *The McCutchen Trace* (1963?). Papers mainly relate to James McCutchen (1796-1864), son of Samuel and Catherine (Bell) McCutchen, and his business dealings particularly his administration of various estates and his records as treasurer of the Nashville-Hillsborough Turnpike Company. Includes a diary (1814-15) giving troop movements during the War of 1812 and an entry about the Battle of New Orleans, and records of the Harpeth Presbyterian Church in Williamson Co., Tenn., and the Presbyterian Synod. Correspondents include Mary Jane Caldwell, Mary "Polly" Caldwell, Patrick Henry McCutchen, and Samuel Bell McCutchen.

Unpublished register available in the repository.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Gift of Miss Hildegard Smith.

MS 65-882

**McFarland, Lutie Moore.**

Genealogical papers, 1934-51. ca. 150 items and 15 v.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence (1934-48), genealogical charts and forms, family lines and historical sketches, genealogical notes, photos, clippings and other printed matter. Includes genealogical data on the Bernard, Claiborne, Cumming, Dade, Dorsey, Douglas, Dulaney, Dunbar, Durrett, Greenberry, Hammond, Hanson, Harris, Hobbs, Kavanaugh, Lawrence, Luckett, McFarland, Miller, Moore, Overton,

Percy, Peyton, Randall, Ridgely, Roos, Sandy, Scrope, Stafford, Sutherland, Talbott, Todd, Wallace, Wilsford, Warfield, and Woods families.

Unpublished register available in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Hilliard O. Wood.

MS 65-883

**McRaven, William Henry, 1894-**

Papers, 1851-1964. ca. 8 ft.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Author and collector, of Nashville, Tenn. Correspondence, diaries and writings of McRaven, accounts, biographical sketches, genealogical data, notes, clippings and other papers; together with some papers of Mrs. Margaret J. Morton (1828-1911) of Franklin, Tenn. McRaven's writings include "A humorous commentary on the Rubaiyat of Omar Kahyam," "Shakespeare for those who don't like Shakespeare," and "Tennessee biographies." Includes genealogical data relating to the Duncan, Elliott, Henderson, McFarlane, McRaven, Morton, Stubblefield, Swanson, Tarkington, and Terrell families; letters of William H. McRaven, Jr., while in the U. S. Army during World War II; a diary of Henry McRaven during his travels through Mississippi (1930) and his "Mississippi profiles"; scrapbooks containing menus, political cartoons by Joe Parrish, comic cartoons such as "Hambone's meditations" and "Sunflower street"; historical articles from the "Semi-weekly farm news," Dallas, Tex.; and pictorial album of the 1750-mile pipeline built (1953) by Anderson Brothers Corporation of Houston, Tex. Also contains information about John H. Eaton, McRaven's book "Life and times of Edward Swanson" (1937), and trail drivers and Indians of Texas. Correspondents include members of the Charles, Crutcher, Currier, McRaven, and Saxton families, and Ervie (Stubblefield) Posey.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Open to investigators with restrictions accepted by the repository.

Deposited by Mr. McRaven.

MS 65-884

**Moore, John Trotwood, 1858-1929.**

Papers, 1781-1957. ca. 40 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Author, journalist, and librarian. Correspondence, diaries (1924-28), literary mss., speeches, notes, accounts, legal documents, indentures (1781-84), photos, scrapbooks, biographical and genealogical data, memorabilia, newspaper clippings, and other papers of Moore, State librarian and archivist of Tennessee (1919-29); his second wife, Mary Brown (Daniel) Moore (1875-1957), State librarian and archivist emeritus of Tennessee (1929-55); his father, Judge John Moore (b. 1829); and his son, Dr. Merrill Moore (1903-1957), a physician. Mss. of Moore's writings include his books, *The bishop of Cottontown* (1906), *Hearts of hickory* (1928), *Jack Ballington, forester* (1911), and *A summer hymnal* (1901), and his series "Dropped stitches in Southern history" in *Taylor-Trotwood magazine* (1925-32). Includes material about Howard College, Marion, Ala.; Texas lands; Lucy Moore estate; the Civil War and Reconstruction including the removal of Judge Moore by the Military Government in Dallas Co., Ala.; Confederate imprints and sheet music; Chicago race riots (1919); political campaigns including the presidential campaign of 1928; Tennessee State Library; Tennessee Library Association; Tennessee Historical Society; and library work; items mentioning Andrew Jackson, Andrew Johnson, Sam Houston, and various historical subjects; and genealogical data relating to the Brown, Daniel, Moore, and other families. Correspondents include Pat Beard, G. W. Beerworth,

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Moore, John Trotwood, 1858-1929.** Papers, 1781-1957.  
(Continued)

Peter Brannon, Whiteford Cole III, Lawrence F. London, J. A. Osgoode, Andrew Johnson Patterson, E. E. Patton, Isaac Sherwood, and J. P. Widney.

Register published by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in 1964: John Trotwood Moore papers, Register no. 8.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Mrs. Moore, 1955, and Adam G. N. Moore and Helen Moore Cole.

MS 65-885

**Porter, Mary Rhoda (Montague), collector.**

Miscellaneous papers, 1822-1963. ca. 50 items and 1 v.  
In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, photocopies of originals owned by various persons.

Correspondence, articles, map of Meigs Co., Tenn., roads, photos., scrapbook containing invitations of U. S. Representative John A. Moon of Tennessee, and genealogical data. Articles include "Pioneers of old frontiers," by J. P. Brown; "Cravens House, landmark of Lookout Mountain"; "Why invest in forest land?"; "Description of the Tennessee government" by Gen. Daniel Smith with a biographical sketch of Smith; and "Army experiences of Major Morton Tower from 1861-1864" which relates his escape from Libby Prison. Contains information about foresters in the Chattanooga area and about family affairs, weather, living conditions, and social functions in New York, Petersburg, Va., and Sitka, Alaska (1869-73). Includes genealogical data about the Ball, Bukey, Kerr, Montague, and Stivers families. Correspondents include Joseph T. Bukey, N. Thayer, Mary Thompson, Joseph Wales, and Lucy Ann Wales.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-886

**Tennessee Library Association.**

Records, 1902-62. ca. 14 ft. (ca. 9000 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence, particularly of the association's president; proceedings of annual meetings; programs; accounts, bills, and receipts; clippings; a file of the "Tennessee Librarian" and four other official journals; and other records. Includes material reflecting the growth and diversity in types of library interests in the State including the development of the Trustees and Friends of Libraries Section from citizen library activity, and the establishment of a Special Libraries Section.

List of subject headings in the Tennessee Library Association Historian's manual serves as a guide to the records.

Open to investigators with permission from the Tennessee Library Association.

Deposited by the Tennessee Library Association.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65-887

**Tennessee. State Library and Archives, Nashville. Manuscript Division.**

Diaries and memoirs, 1775-1962. 33 items and 34 v.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Diaries and memoirs kept by pioneers, ministers, doctors, merchants, farmers, soldiers, politicians, travelers, a social worker, an artist, and a diplomat, containing descriptions of Tennessee and its people and information on politics, religion, weather, farming, rural life, economic conditions,

hardships on the frontier, pre-Civil War family life, Indian wars, the Civil War, travel in the U. S. and Europe, Old Hickory Powder Plant (World War I), genealogical data and various other subjects. Writers include Lee J. Blum, Esther G. (Wright) Boyd, Thomas Jefferson Bryan, Isaac Conger, Juliana Margaret (Courtney) Conner, the Rev. Jesse Cox, D. Craft, Jeremiah Walker Cullom, John E. Duling, William Eakin, Ellen Foster-Coronado, Edwin M. Gardner, Lenamay Green, William Hall, Herndon Haralson, John Hutchins, Dr. Abraham Jobe, L. H. Jones, Ella Berry Kirkman, J. Overton Lee, Hiram Robert Andrew McCorkle, Randal W. McGavock, Lou Cretia Owen, Eugene H. Plumacher, Dr. Robert Massengill Porter, Mary E. Scruggs, Mary Strickler, Jane Thomas, Kate White Thompson, Samuel Escue Tillman, Arch Trawick, Michael Woods Trimble, and Stella Vaughn.

A composite collection separately cataloged in the repository.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-888

**Tennessee. State Library and Archives, Nashville. Manuscript Division.**

Tennessee authors and writings on Tennessee. ca. 34 ft.  
In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Biographies, histories, novels, textbooks, short stories, articles, and poems by Tennesseans or dealing with Tennessee; together with some correspondence, photos., notes, and newspaper clippings. Includes mss. of Octavia Zollcoffer Bond, Roark Bradford, Amasa Buck, Alfred Leland Crabb, George Creel, Jay Guy Cisco, Donald Davidson, Maria Thompson Daviess, Mrs. L. Virginia French, Col. Presley T. Glass, Corra Harris, Robert Selph Henry, Sidney M. Hirsch, Marquis James, Helen B. and Joseph M. Krechniak, Mel B. McCall, Abby Crawford Milton, Martha McBride Morrel, Mary Noailles Murfree (pseud. Charles Egbert Craddock), Frank and Harriet C. Owsley, Holden Bovie Schermerhorn, Joseph D. Shields, Harold Shumate, Thomas S. Stribling, and the Tennessee Historical Commission.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of various persons, 1930-64.

MS 65-889

**Marine Paint and Varnish Company, inc., New Orleans.**

Records, 1917-59. 48,527 items.

In Tulane University Library.

Correspondence (1924-45), three books of minutes of the meetings (1920-59) of the board of directors and the stockholders, tax papers (1917-44), papers (1936-44) dealing with renegotiation of war contracts, inventories (1946-52), trial balances (1935-46), balance sheets (1935-39 and 1945-46), weekly inventories (Dec. 1940-Dec. 1947) for liquids, rosins, and fish oils, stock certificates (1919-59), weekly payroll time books (July 1919-Dec. 1927), factory timecards (1952-53), office timecards (Jan. 1952-Jan. 1954), dept. payrolls (Dec. 28, 1951-Jan. 3, 1957), office payroll checks (1952-54), factory payroll checks (1953-57), voucher records (1952-53), daily delivery reports (1941-45), daily truck operation reports (1941-45), cashbooks (1952-56), salesbooks (1952-58), and cancelled checks (Dec. 1951-Dec. 1957)

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of H. Stanley Butterworth and Paul B. Lemann, 1959 and 1964, the liquidators of the company.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-890

Ogden, Henry D

Papers, 1862-65. 86 items.  
In Tulane University Library.  
Confederate officer and judge. Official correspondence, orders, and military dispatches relating to Ogden's Civil War experiences while serving as Provost Marshal for Headquarters Dept. No. 1; commander of a battalion of the Louisiana State Cavalry; and aide-de-camp to Governor Thomas C. Moore. Includes a chart of the descendants of John Ogden and a note and signature of George Washington. Correspondents include Simon Bolivar Buckner, Harry T. Hays, and Thomas O. Moore.  
Permanent loan from Dr. Henry D. Ogden, 1954.

MS 65-891

Arendt, Hannah, 1906-

Papers, 1935-63. 3 ft. (100 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Author and political scientist. Correspondence, mss. of some of Miss Arendt's published and unpublished books and articles, drafts of lectures and lecture notes, memoranda and outlines, a notebook, and some of her newspaper articles clipped from the American Jewish weekly, "Aufbau." The correspondence is with Judah Leon Magnes and the Judah L. Magnes Foundation concerning the Palestine question before the United Nations in 1948.  
Unpublished finding aid in the Library.  
Correspondence open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of Miss Arendt, 1964.  
This is a continuing collection, which will be added to from time to time.

MS 65-892

Capron, Horace, 1804-1885.

Papers, 1834-1961. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Army officer and U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture. The bulk of the papers, including correspondence, journals, financial records, and orders for agricultural equipment, livestock, and plants for the island of Hokkaido, relates to Capron's experiences as an agricultural adviser to the Japanese Government (1872-75). A few papers, including a small number of letters from Horace Greeley, Ulysses S. Grant, and William T. Sherman, relate to his service as an officer in the Union Army (1863-65) and as U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture (1867-71). Includes some correspondence of other members of the Capron family, Capron's autobiography, and other papers containing biographical information.  
Finding aid available in the Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of Banfield Capron, 1964.

MS 65-898

Carson, Christopher, 1809-1868.

Letter book, 1863-64. 70 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Trapper, guide, Indian agent, and Army officer. Headquarters letter book for the Navajo Expedition, commanded by Carson, begun at camp near Fort Wingate, N. M. (July 11, 1863) and ended at Taos, N. M. (May 17, 1864). Includes five photocopies (positive) of his baptismal, marriage, and burial certificates.

MS 65-894

Chapman, John, 1801-1854.

Plans and letters for the "ariel steam air carriage," 1841-44. 35 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
British political writer and editor. Papers relating to aerial steam navigation, including correspondence, patent specifications, notes and writings on the aerodynamic and propeller theories of William Samuel Henson (1805-1888). British inventor and aerodynamics engineer, and drafts of articles, diagrams, and drawings made by Henson and Chapman. Correspondents include D. E. Columbina, I. Duncan, R. Houchin, and Mr. Stratford (Chapman's lawyer).  
Described in the Library's Information bulletin, v. 23, no. 27 (July 6, 1964) p. 319-321.  
Gift of John Jay Ide.

MS 65-895

Chesnut, James, 1815-1885.

Correspondence, 1862. 250 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Lawyer, planter, and U. S. Senator from South Carolina. Letters and a letter copybook (Jan.-Nov., 1862) containing correspondence written in Chesnut's capacity as Chief of the Military Dept. at Columbia, S. C., and concerning recruitment, military finances, conditions in the area, and South Carolina in general. Correspondents include Jefferson Davis, Robert E. Lee, and other local military men and government officials.  
Purchase, 1935.

MS 65-896

Church, William Conant, 1836-1917.

Papers, 1862-1924. ca. 2 ft.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Journalist. Chiefly correspondence (1862-1917) of Church while he was editor of the Army and navy journal, the Atlantic monthly, Galaxy, and the New York Sun, pertaining to business and professional matters, and his biographical article on John Ericsson. Includes the mss. of Church's article on Ericsson for Scribner's monthly (1879) and a biographical mss. in Swedish on Ericsson. Correspondents include William W. Belknap, William C. Browness, W. E. Chandler, R. S. Dodge, B. A. Fiske, W. B. Hazen, Stephen B. Luce, Nelson A. Miles, Philip H. Sheridan, William T. Sherman, Emory Upton, C. H. Wells, W. C. Wise, and Leonard Wood.  
Gift of Mrs. Agnes M. Church, 1945-57.

MS 65-897

Clowry, Robert Charles, 1838-1925.

Papers, 1862-71. ca. 75 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Military correspondence, a letter book (Dept. of Missouri, v. 39), circulars, and cipher records of Clowry, assistant superintendent of the U. S. Military Telegraph during the Civil War. The bulk of the correspondence dates from Mar. 1864 to Aug. 1865 and relates to the military telegraph in the Dept. of Arkansas and the Dept. of the Missouri-Kansas-Arkansas. Includes a "Catalogue of books and papers belonging to Col. Clowry's military files" (1862-65).  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of Mrs. Arthur O'Brien, 1935.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Conkling, Roscoe, 1829-1888.** MS 65-898  
Papers, 1769-1895. 150 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Handwritten transcript of the family history made by Mrs. Conkling (29 p.).  
U. S. Senator from New York. Personal and political correspondence, telegrams, printed matter, and family papers of Conkling's Frey/Fry ancestors. The family papers include an unpublished family history by S. S. Frey concerning Philip R. Frey and relating in part to economic questions of the Revolutionary period. Correspondents include George Bancroft, Hamilton Fish, James A. Garfield, Ulysses S. Grant, Horatio Seymour, and William T. Sherman.  
Gift of Mrs. J. H. MacVeagh, 1942.
- Covode, John, 1808-1871.** MS 65-899  
Papers, 1854-70. ca. 100 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania. Incoming correspondence together with a draft of a report by Covode on conditions in the Mississippi Valley after the Civil War. Correspondents include Thomas E. Cochrane, A. G. Curtin, A. K. McClure, E. M. Stanton, Gideon Welles, and Henry White.  
Covode's report is printed in the Report of the Joint Committee on Reconstruction (1866), pt. 4, p. 114.  
Purchased from Alfred C. Werner, 1943.
- Culbertson, William Smith, 1884-** MS 65-900  
Papers, 1897-1962. 70 ft. (ca. 51,000 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Lawyer, educator, and diplomat. Correspondence, diaries, public documents, lecture notes; mss. of Culbertson's books, articles, speeches, and his unpublished memoirs, "Ventures in time and space"; scrapbooks, and memoranda. The papers relate to all phases of Culbertson's career: his work as vice chairman of the U. S. Tariff Commission (1917-25), U. S. Minister in Rumania (1925-28), and U. S. Ambassador to Chile (1928-33), and his service in World War II as chief of the Geopolitical Section of the General Staff, member of the Planning Group of the Office of Strategic Services, chairman of the Special Mission to French North Africa, the Middle East, Italy, and France (1944), and member of the Technological Mission to Germany (1945). Includes records of his law career, lecture notes covering his years (1919-56) as professor at Georgetown University, and mss. relating to his church activities and his work in helping to establish a national Presbyterian church and center in Washington, D. C. Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Henry C. Emery, John H. Finley, Warren G. Harding, Herbert Hoover, Charles Evans Hughes, Cordell Hull, Edward N. Hurley, Charles F. Kent, Robert M. LaFollette, Theodore Roosevelt, H. G. Wells, and William Allen White.  
Finding aid published by the Library in 1963: William S. Culbertson, a register of his papers.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of Col. Culbertson, 1958.
- Dana, Charles Anderson, 1819-1897.** MS 65-901  
Papers, 1859-82. 300 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Chiefly transcripts of Dana's war dispatches made from originals in the National Archives.  
Journalist. Civil War dispatches of Dana as Assistant Secretary of War (1863-64); and correspondence (1859-82) to and from Edwin M. Stanton and other Government officials.  
Gift of Paul Dana, 1922.
- Doolittle, James Rood, 1815-1897.** MS 65-902  
Papers, 1858-1929. 136 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
In part, transcripts (10 percent) made by Duane Mowry from originals in his possession.  
Judge and U. S. Senator from Wisconsin. Correspondence, speeches, and newspaper clippings related to matters concerning Doolittle during the Civil War and Reconstruction period.  
Gift of Duane Mowry, 1913-32.
- Ellis-Allan papers, 1795-1889. (MS 63-345)** MS 65-903  
— Addition, 1810-35. 85 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Business and personal correspondence, bills of lading, and other papers relating to the firm of Ellis & Allan of Richmond, Va. (general merchant and dealers in tobacco) and in particular to John Allan, foster father of Edgar Allan Poe. A few letters and statements pertain to accounts of Poe.  
Purchased from the estate of Charles Ellis, 1901.
- Ewing, Charles, 1835-1883.** MS 65-904  
Family papers, 1769-1950. 12 ft. (ca. 9000 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Lawyer and Army officer. Correspondence, diaries, biographical material, genealogies, legal and business papers, scrapbooks, photos, memorabilia, and other papers. Some papers concern the Civil War and its aftermath, especially the military circle formed by the brothers, Thomas, Hugh, and Charles Ewing, and their brothers-in-law, Gen. William T. Sherman and Col. Clement F. Steele. The legal papers concern courts-martial and other cases in which the Government was involved: Mexican claims, land grants, Indian affairs, and patent rights. Includes looseleaf vols. of family history and genealogy, illustrated with letters, family trees, clippings, and portraits. Names represented include Charles Ewing's father, Thomas Ewing; his brother, Philemon Beecher Ewing; his sisters, Eleanor Boyle (Ewing) Sherman and Maria Theresa (Ewing) Steele; and his wife, Virginia Larwill (Miller) Ewing; and the Larwill, Miller, and Stibbs families.  
Unpublished finding aid in the Library.  
Gift of Eleanor Sherman Ewing and John K. M. Ewing, 1954.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-905

**Ewing, Thomas, 1789-1871.**

Family papers, 1757-1941. 123 ft. (ca. 94,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts (ca. two percent).

Lawyer, U. S. Secretary of the Interior and Secretary of the Treasury, and U. S. Senator from Ohio. Correspondence, diaries, journals, biographical material, genealogical records, legal and military papers, financial papers, drafts and printed copies of speeches, lectures, books, articles, essays, public letters, poems, reports, briefs, notes, autographs, telegrams, scrapbooks, maps, photos., drawings, printed matter, and memorabilia. The bulk of the collection dates from 1830-1900 and pertains to westward expansion and frontier life, the disposal of public lands and land speculation, law and legal practice in Ohio, local Ohio and national Whig politics, anti-Jacksonianism and the U. S. Bank question, the organization of the Interior Dept., the California gold rush, the struggle for freedom in Kansas, the Peace Convention (1861), the role of Sherman in the Civil War and the conduct of the war in Kansas, Missouri,

and Arkansas, the assassination of Lincoln, the Johnson administration and Reconstruction, the Greenback movement, and the development and administration of patent law in the U. S. Names represented include five generations of the family: Ewing's father, George Ewing; his sons, Thomas Ewing and Hugh Boyle Ewing; his daughter and son-in-law, Eleanor Boyle (Ewing) Sherman and Gen. William T. Sherman; and his grandson, Thomas Ewing. Correspondents include Philemon Beecher, Nicholas Biddle,

James G. Blaine, Orville H. Browning, Henry Clay, Thomas Corwin, John Crittenden, Charles B. Goddard, Britton A. Hill, Hocking H. Hunter, Reverdy Johnson, Abbott Lawrence, Abraham Lincoln, John McLean, Richard Olney, Thomas C. Platt, Samuel C. Pomeroy, William S. Rosecrans, William H. Seward, John Sherman, William T. Sherman, Henry Stanbery, Noah H. Swayne, Allen G. Thurman, John Tyler, Samuel F. Vinton, and Daniel Webster.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library. Also partially described in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918), p. 115-117.

Acquired from members of the family, 1903-47.

MS 65-906

**Fiske, John, 1842-1901.**

Letters, 1867-96. 54 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Historian, philosopher, and librarian. Letters concerning lectures, finances, travel, Fiske's literary and political ambitions, and other matters, written mainly to his mother, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green Stoughton, and his wife, Abby Morgan (Brooks) Fiske during lecture tours and periods of study and travel in the U. S. and Europe.

Formerly part of the John Fiske papers now in the Henry E. Huntington Library (MS 61-698).

Partial card index and inventory in the Library.

Purchase, 1944-46.

MS 65-907

**Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872.**

Papers, 1826-1928. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts.

Journalist. Correspondence, autobiography, articles, notes, lectures, and speeches by and about Greeley, newspaper clippings, scrapbooks, a notebook, printed matter, and other papers, chiefly 1860-72. Includes an epic poem, "Horace Greeley," by Nathaniel Greeley; a bibliography of

Greeley compiled by Nathan Greeley; an outline of a lecture on Greeley and the New York tribune by John G. Shortall; and material relating to Greeley's boyhood, his early life in New York City as printer and publisher of literary and political newspapers, the growth and success of the New York tribune which he founded, Whig politics, the slavery issue, Liberal Republicanism, the bail bond for Jefferson Davis, and the presidential campaign of 1872. Correspondents include Benjamin Brodtkway, Simon Cameron, William E. Chandler, Schuyler Colfax, Charles A. Dana, Jessie Benton Frémont, Rufus Griswold, John G. Nicolay, Gerrit Smith, Benjamin F. Wade, and Mrs. R. M. Whipple.

Part of the collection was formerly among papers received from Mrs. Ogden Mills Reid as the papers of Whitelaw Reid, Greeley's successor at the Tribune.

Finding aid in the Library.

Gifts and purchases from Frank Montrose Clendenin, 1928, and Mrs. Ogden Mills Reid and others, 1903-58.

MS 65-908

**Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.**

Papers, 1846-94. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

2 photocopies; a few transcripts (handwritten) made by Holmes.

Author and physician. Correspondence and literary mss. Includes mss. of *The poet at the breakfast table* (1872), *John Lothrop Motley: a memoir* (1879), *A moral antipathy* (1885), *Ralph Waldo Emerson* (1885), *Over the teacups* (1891), *Our hundred days in Europe* (1887), and *Poems* (various mss. and autographed copies). Correspondents include Thomas Bailey Aldrich, George William Curtis, Richard Henry Dana, Edmund Gosse, Julia Ward Howe, William Dean Howells, James Russell Lowell, John Boyle O'Reilly, Wendell Phillips, Edmund Clarence Stedman, and John Greenleaf Whittier.

Described in the Report of the Librarian of Congress, 1921, p. 42-43; 1922, p. 57; 1927, p. 56-57; and 1932, p. 49.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gifts and purchases, 1905-65.

MS 65-909

**Hoxie, Vinnie (Ream) 1847-1914.**

Papers of Vinnie Ream Hoxie and Richard L. Hoxie, 1853-1937. 4 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Sculptress. Correspondence, business and legal papers, commissions, essays, poetry by Mrs. Hoxie and Albert Pike, biographical and genealogical data, reports, notes, scrapbooks, memoranda, clippings, printed matter, and memorabilia pertaining to her work in general and to the Lincoln and Farragut statues in particular. Papers (1853-1937) of her husband, Richard Leveridge Hoxie (1844-1930), U. S.

Army officer, include two diaries concerning Wheeler's Expedition (1872-73), military and personal papers, and letters written after 1914 to Hoxie's second wife, Ruth (Norcross) Hoxie about him. Vinnie Hoxie's correspondents include George Bingham, Elias A. Boudinot, George Brandes, Olivia Briggs, Erza Cornell, Elizabeth B. Custer, Jubal A. Early, George Healey, Joaquin Miller, Crosby Noyes and his family, Albert Pike, David Dixon Porter, James S. Rollins, Edmund G. Ross, Alexander R. Shepherd, William T. Sherman, Thaddeus Stevens, and Daniel W. Voorhees.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library. Also described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 8, no. 3 (May 1951) p. 24.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Ruth (Norcross) Hoxie, 1930-50.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby)** MS 65-910  
Correspondence, 1838-90. 95 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Essayist, of Bangor, Me., and Washington, D. C. Letters to Mrs. Ingersoll concerning personal and political matters from Schuyler Colfax, Roscoe Conkling, Thomas Corwin, George William Curtis, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Horace Greeley, John Parker Hale, Frederic Henry Hedge, Thomas Starr King, Wendell Phillips, and Lucy Stone. Includes a letter to her husband, George W. Ingersoll, from John P. Hale, of Dover, N. H.  
Partial inventory in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918), p. 175.  
Purchased from Fannie Hilliard Ingersoll, 1909.
- Kantor, MacKinlay, 1904-** MS 65-911  
Papers, 1917-61. 30 ft.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Author and war correspondent. Chiefly correspondence relating to Kantor's military career in World War II and the Korean War, and to his writings, together with literary material, scrapbooks, and clippings. Includes drafts, notes, galley proofs, and printed copies of his books, articles, poetry, and speeches. Correspondents include James Cagney, Gen. Curtis LeMay, Myrna Loy, Archibald MacLeish, J. P. Marquand, Gregory Peck, Gen. Thomas S. Power, Gen. Carl Spaatz, Rex Stout, Coward-McCann and the publishers of the Saturday evening post.  
An introductory essay by Kantor describing the collection and serving as a partial index is available in the library.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
In part, gift of Mr. Kantor, 1961-  
It is expected that additions will be made to this collection.
- Klemm, Louis Richard, 1845-1925.** MS 65-912  
Papers, ca. 1870-1907. 1 ft. (ca. 900 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Educator and specialist in foreign education in the U. S. Bureau of Education. Drafts of Klemm's books, monographs, essays, articles, addresses, and book reviews; scrapbooks; clippings; and printed matter concerning agriculture, European and American educational institutions and systems, history, and culture.  
Gift of the estate of Dr. Klemm, 1926.
- Lenroot, Irvine Luther, 1869-1949.** MS 65-913  
Papers, 1890-1964. 9 ft. (ca. 6000 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Lawyer, judge, and U. S. Senator from Wisconsin. Correspondence, biographical material, legal papers, speeches, articles, political and subject files, reports, scrapbooks, memoranda, newspaper clippings, printed matter, and photos. The bulk of the collection dates from 1900-44 and relates to Lenroot's political campaigns, his association with Robert M. La Follette, his role in the Wisconsin Progressive movement, and his relationship with national political leaders (1900-28). Includes holograph notebooks concerning his congressional career and a typescript draft of his unpublished memoirs (1948). Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, C. H. Crownhart, William H. Dougherty, Herman L. Ekern, Guy D. Goff, John J. Hannan, William Hard, Warren G. Harding, Herbert Hoover, Walter J. Kohler, Robert M. La Follette, Henry Cabot Lodge (1850-1924),

- Gifford Pinchot, Alfred T. Rodgers, and Mark Sullivan.  
Unpublished finding aid in the Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of Mrs. Eleanore von Eltz Lenroot and Katherine F. Lenroot, 1964.
- McLean, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886-1947.** MS 65-914  
Papers, 1886-1948. 40 ft. (ca. 45,000 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Socialite. Correspondence; business, political, and legal papers and memoranda; and other papers. The correspondence reflects Mrs. McLean's leadership (ca. 1910-47) in the social life of Washington, D. C. Business papers relate mainly to the mining interests of the Walsh family and publishing interests of the McLean family, especially the "Cincinnati enquirer" and the "Washington post." Legal papers include divorce proceedings, probates, and libel suits. Other papers relate to Mrs. McLean's involvement in the Lindbergh kidnapping case, the Teapot Dome scandal, and her ownership of the Hope diamond. Includes the ms. of her book, *Father struck it rich* (1936).  
Finding aid available in the Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of the McLean estate, 1949.
- McPherson, Edward, 1830-1895.** MS 65-915  
Papers, 1738-1936. 23 ft. (ca. 18,000 items)  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Editor, political cyclopedist, statistician, and U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania. Correspondence; family, financial, and estate papers; genealogy, and family history; records (1856-88) of the U. S. House of Representatives; estate papers of Thaddeus Stevens and research papers for a Stevens biography; records of the Marsh Creek Presbyterian Church; law office files of Robert G. McCreary, of Gettysburg, Pa.; a speech, article, and book file; scrapbooks, and other papers. Subjects represented include education in frontier Pennsylvania, history of Pennsylvania, property investments, military services, the administration of the Gettysburg and Black Tavern Turnpike, McPherson's activities as Clerk of the House of Representatives, national and local Republican Party politics and campaigns, the Reconstruction period, and tariff issues. The mss. and notes for books and articles largely relate to Gettysburg and Adams Co., Pa. Names represented include Janet McPherson (1689-1767), John Bayard McPherson (d. 1858), Robert McPherson (1689-1749), Robert McPherson (ca. 1730-1789), and William McPherson (d. 1832). Correspondents include James G. Blaine, Noah Brooks, William E. Chandler, George W. Childs, James A. Garfield, and Elihu B. Washburne.  
Unpublished finding aid in the Library.  
Purchase and gifts of Donald P. McPherson, Donald P. McPherson, Jr., and John Bruce McPherson, 1907-44.
- Martin family.** MS 65-916  
Papers, 1740-1887. ca. 130 items.  
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Family and general correspondence, business papers, legal documents, Land Office treasury warrants and invoices, a pedigree, plats, and clippings of John Martin, of Goochland Co., Va., and his sons. The later documents are an attempt to prove kinship with the Martin family of England and thus lay a basis for claims against a vast estate there.  
Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of the Martin family, 1963, through Mrs. Barbara O. Gottschalk Pertzoff.

MS 65-920

MS 65-917

**Meyer, George von Lengerke, 1858-1918.**

Papers, 1901-09. 2 ft. (50 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

U. S. Ambassador to Italy and to Russia, Postmaster General, and Secretary of the Navy. Nine volumes of diaries and a few pieces of family correspondence and memorabilia. Diary entries record social and family life, as well as the national and international events to which Meyer was close. Includes references to the negotiations leading to peace after the Russo-Japanese War and reports of conversations (1907-09) with President Theodore Roosevelt and of their companions: Jean Jules Jusserand, Henry Cabot Lodge, Elihu Root, and others. Other subjects mentioned are the Post Office Dept., Cabinet meeting summaries, and the Republican Party.

Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 12, no. 3 (May 1955) p. 136-137.

Gift of Julia Meyer Brambilla and Alice Meyer Coffin, 1954-55.

This entry replaces MS 59-53.

MS 65-918

**Mitchell, Samuel Chiles, 1864-1948.**

Papers, 1903-13. 8 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Professor and college president. Family and general correspondence; ms., typescript, near-print, and printed copies of speeches, articles, and lectures; a small file of poetry and financial papers; reports, records, and memoranda relating to the administration of the Peabody Education Fund; and an extensive collection of newspaper and magazine clippings and other printed matter by or about Mitchell. The bulk of the collection dates from 1908-13 while he was president of

the University of South Carolina. Subjects represented include education in the South and the disputes between Mitchell and Gov. Cole L. Blease of South Carolina. Correspondents include Charles Francis Adams, S. P. Brooke, Albert Bushnell Hart, Walter Hines Page, George Foster Peabody, Sir Horace Plunkett, and George E. Rives.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Dr. Mitchell, 1920.

MS 65-919

**Mitscher, Marc Andrew, 1887-1947.**

Papers, 1910-52. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 900 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Naval officer and pioneer in naval aviation. Approximately 250 personal and semiofficial letters, 100 sets of duty orders (1919-45), 50 certificates of awards, decorations, and honors, and 50 maps and charts of World War II Pacific theater naval operations (including many with Mitscher's annotations and markings); 6 aviator's flight logs (1915-38), a personal sea-duty log (1910-19), a folder of printed matter relating to Mitscher's career; and approximately 75 personal papers of his wife, Frances S. Mitscher, and 150 letters and telegrams of condolence on Mitscher's death. The bulk of the correspondence dates from 1940-45 and includes letters relating to Mitscher's command of the U. S. S. Hornet during the Tokyo raid and the Battle of Midway. A few letters concern his role as pilot during the first naval overseas flight (1919).

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Mitscher, 1962.

**Munroe, Kirk, 1850-1930.**

Papers, 1850-1940. ca. 2500 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author. Correspondence; diaries; handwritten drafts and printed copies of books, short stories, essays, poetry, and articles; biographical material, scrapbooks, subject files, an autograph book, newspaper clippings, printed matter, photos, drawings, and memorabilia. The bulk of the collection dates from 1867-1932 and relates mainly to Munroe's literary career; his adventures on a survey team for the Union Pacific Railroad and the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway; his trips into the Everglades and the Hudson Bay region and to the Far East on a world tour; his work in behalf of the Seminole Indians of Florida; and his canoeing and bicycling interests. Includes correspondence of Munroe's second wife, Mabel (Stearns) Munroe, with reference to a proposed biography of Munroe.

Unpublished finding aid available in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift of Eliot O'Hara, 1964.

MS 65-921

**Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-**

Papers, 1923-58. 6 ft. (ca. 800 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author. Business and personal correspondence; documents; book reviews; and notes, mss., typescripts, and annotated galley proofs in Russian, English, and French of Nabokov's poetry, plays, short stories, and novels, including *Bend sinister*, *Conclusive evidence*, *Dar (The gift)*, *Eugene Onegin*, *Invitation to a beheading*, *Pale fire*, *Podvig (The exploit)*, *The real life of Sebastian Knight*, *The song of Igor's campaign*, *Spring in Fialta*, *The tragedy of Mr. Morn*, and the screenplay of *Lolita*.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Gift, 1958.

MS 65-922

**National Society of Arts and Letters. Washington, D. C. Chapter.**

Records, 1944-65. 2 ft. (ca. 1300 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Bound files of the bylaws of the national body of the society and its Washington chapter; the Record and roster of the national body; the Yearbook (from 1945/46) of the Washington chapter; and scrapbooks containing correspondence, invitations, catalogs, poetry, national convention programs, brochures, photos of individuals and works of art, awards, clippings, and other papers relating to the members, endeavors, and interests of the society and the Washington chapter.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of the chapter, 1965.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65-923

**Orr, William, 1860-1939.**

Papers, 1890-1939. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Educator. Correspondence, diaries (1901-36), reports, articles, speeches, printed matter, memorabilia, and a draft of Orr's unpublished work, "Seven years under twenty-seven flags," and notes on a geological survey of Springfield, Mass. Two-thirds of the papers concern the period (1920-27) when he served as education adviser on a special mission

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Orr, William, 1860-1939.** Papers, 1890-1939. (Continued)

for the Y. M. C. A. in Europe, with the majority of these relating to countries of Eastern Europe. Includes articles and papers of his first wife, Charlotte (Pettis) Orr.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. James S. Armstrong, 1945.

MS 65-924

**Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858.**

Papers, 1838-1933. 1 ft.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Transcript concerning the treaty negotiations with Japan (1855) made from the original record in the Tokyo Foreign Office; and a transcript (handwritten) of "Rikō fūwa," Tales from the lanes and villages, vol. 3, made by Sakujiro Motono.

Naval officer. Papers relating mainly to Perry's expedition to Japan (1853-54). Includes handwritten and printed

Japanese works concerning Perry ("Bokui osetsu-roku," American reception record); a Japanese work about the naval expedition written in Japanese; 23 woodblock prints in 2 vols.; and 8 woodblock print scrolls depicting various aspects of the expedition.

Purchase, 1926-51, and gifts of the Perry family and William Elliott Griffis, 1922-48.

MS 65-925

**Pickens, Francis Wilkinson, 1805-1869.**

Papers of Francis W. Pickens and Milledge L. Bonham, 1837-1920. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence, reports, resolutions, military papers, applications for office, petitions, administrative papers, memoranda, and newspaper clippings (1837-66 and 1917-20) relating to Pickens and Milledge Luke Bonham (1813-1890), Governors of South Carolina. The bulk of the collection

dates from 1860 to 1864 and relates mainly to the governorship (1860-62) of Pickens, the governorship (1862-65) of Bonham, and the Civil War. Pickens' correspondents include R. C. Barclay, John Forsyth, A. C. Garlington, Robert N. Gourdin, J. W. Hayne, Stephen R. Mallory, M. S. Perry, and L. P. Walker. Bonham's correspondents include P. G.

T. Beauregard, Howell Cobb, William H. Echols, J. W. Hayne, H. Pinckney Walker, and W. S. Walker.

Partially described in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918) p. 328-329.

Purchased from George H. Richmond, 1903, J. D. Seabrook, 1904, and Anson Phelps Stokes, 1926.

MS 65-926

**Reed, William Bradford, 1806-1876.**

Papers, 1857-60. 85 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts of correspondence.

Lawyer and diplomat. Diary (2 vols.) of Reed's mission (Apr. 1857-Mar. 1859) as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Emperor of China, together with correspondence from British and French officials and others in the Orient, letters to Reed's wife, telegrams, notes, clippings, maps, prints, and printed matter. The diary is supplemented by a transcript (typewritten) concerning the voyage and service in China.

Gift of Mrs. McKim Reed, 1909.

**Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917.**

MS 65-927

Papers, 1852-79. 121 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of letters.

Author and journalist. Chiefly college essays (1852-55), correspondence (1857-72) with Gerrit Smith, and correspondence (1877-79) with Octavius Brooks Frothingham concerning Frothingham's biography of Smith (1878).

Purchases, 1918 and 1945.

MS 65-928

**Scott, Charles Lewis, 1863-1954.**

Papers, 1940-45. 5 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Army officer and pioneer in the development and employment of armor in World War II. Correspondence, reports, orders, speeches, articles, memoranda, photos, and other military papers concerning the 2d Armored Division, which Scott organized, and military tactics and history.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Scott, 1955.

This number not used

MS 65-929

**Sherman, John, 1823-1900.**

MS 65-930

Papers, 1836-1900. 133 ft. (ca. 111,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Microfilm copies (positive) of 575 privately owned Sherman letters.

U. S. Representative and Senator from Ohio and Secretary of the Treasury and Secretary of State. 604 vols. of letters received; 8 vols. of letters sent; 3 scrapbooks, printed matter, and other papers. The emphasis in the papers is on Sherman's role in Ohio politics after 1850. Includes family correspondence during Sherman's school years, general correspondence during his years in Congress and the Cabinet, and papers relating to Kansas in 1856, when he was a member of the House committee investigating conditions there. Correspondents include Susan B. Anthony, Simon Cameron,

Salmon P. Chase, Grover Cleveland, Hamilton Fish, James A. Garfield, Ulysses S. Grant, Rutherford B. Hayes, Francis Lieber, William McKinley, Edwin M. Stanton, Thaddeus Stevens, and Thurlow Weed.

Index to letters sent and unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of the Sherman family, 1911-38.

MS 65-931

**Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1814-1869.**

Papers, 1831-70. 10 ft. (ca. 7600 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer and U. S. Attorney General and Secretary of War. Correspondence, essays, and drafts of reports. The bulk of the collection dates from the Civil War and stresses Stanton's role as Secretary of War. Major correspondents include most of the cabinet members and ranking Government officials during Stanton's tenure: James Buchanan,

**Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1814-1869.** Papers, 1831-70.

(Continued)

Benjamin Butler, Simon Cameron, Salmon P. Chase, Thomas Ewing, John Hay, Andrew Johnson, Reverdy Johnson, Abraham Lincoln, George McClellan, W. H. Seward, Thaddeus Stevens, and Gideon Welles. Other correspondents include George Bancroft, Henry Ward Beecher, Charles Dana, William Lloyd Garrison, Francis Lieber, Harriet Beecher Stowe, and Lyman Trumbull.

Partial card index and unpublished finding aid in the Library. Also partially described in the Annual report of the Librarian of Congress, 1939, p. 47-48 and in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918), p. 390.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Acquired from various sources, 1910-58, with the bulk a gift of Lewis H. Stanton, 1911.

MS 65-932

**Steinhardt, Laurence Adolph, 1892-1950.**

Papers, 1929-50. 42 ft. (ca. 42,500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, economist, and diplomat, of New York City. Incoming correspondence; letter books; financial, business, and legal papers; and articles and speeches (1932-50) covering Steinhardt's career as U. S. Ambassador to Peru (1937-39), to the U. S. S. R. (1939-41), to Turkey (1942-45), to Czechoslovakia (1945-48), and to Canada (1949-50). Correspondents include George V. Allen, A. J. Drexel Biddle, Jr., Joseph E. Davies, James A. Farley, Loy W. Henderson, Cordell Hull, C. D. Jackson, Alfred A. Knopf, Ruth Bryan Owen, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., Arthur Hays Sulzberger, and Sumner Welles.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Dulcie Steinhardt-Beau, 1963.

MS 65-933

**Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, 1867-1935.**

Papers, 1922-30. 3 ft.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Historian and college professor. Galley and page proofs and a few notes for Stephenson's biography of Nelson W. Aldrich (1930); notes and revised drafts or final near-print copies of 22 scenarios prepared or edited by Stephenson for The Chronicles of America educational motion picture series; preparatory notes indicating the reference source and

the authorities to whom scenario scripts were sent for criticism; and notes for other possible scenarios relating to abolition, the underground railroad, the Negro in the Civil War, the Methodist schism, and the Reconstruction period.

Gift of Mrs. Wright, 1936.

MS 65-934

**Susan B. Anthony Foundation, Washington, D. C.**

Records, 1896-1943. 3 ft. (ca. 1300 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence, bylaws and constitution, minutes, reports, financial and other records, membership list, a scrapbook, clippings, and printed matter related to the foundation, which from its establishment in 1912 until 1924 was known as the Anthony League of the District of Columbia. Includes Susan B. Anthony biographical papers and the records of the District of Columbia Woman Suffrage Association. Correspondents include the District of Columbia Federation of Women's Clubs, the General Federation of Women's Clubs, the Juvenile Protective Association of the District of Columbia, and the National League of Women Voters. Names represented include Mrs. Anna E. Hendley, a founder and president of the foundation.

Acquired from the foundation, 1960.

**Taney, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864.**

Papers, 1824-67. 1 ft. (115 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

U. S. Attorney General, Secretary of the Treasury, and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. Correspondence of Taney, Thomas Ellicott, William Pitt Fessenden, Amos Kendall, and others; together with Taney's "Account concerning his relations with the Bank of the United States, and the removal of public deposits for 1833-34" (1849) and a transcript of this work made by J. B. Tyler.

Purchases, 1908-43.

MS 65-935

**Thompson, Waddy, 1798-1868.**

Correspondence, 1826-59. 91 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, U. S. Representative from South Carolina, and U. S. Minister to Mexico. Correspondence (some with transcripts) from Thompson and Andrew Pickens Butler, Pierce Mason Butler, George A. Gardiner, John C. Gardiner, Hugh S. Legaré, Francis W. Pickens, William C. Preston, and others, relating mainly to legal affairs and South Carolina and national politics.

Partially described in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918) p. 411.

Purchased from C. S. Hook, 1914, and Forest G. Sweet, 1945.

MS 65-936

**Underwood, Wilbur, 1876-1935.**

Papers, 1897-1958. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Poet, of Washington, D. C. Correspondence, holograph and typewritten copies of Underwood's poetry, printed matter, and photos. Includes a few papers of his brother, Norman Underwood (b. 1878). Correspondents include Rudolph Evans, H. L. Mencken, William Marion Reedy, Vincent Starrett, and Vance Thompson.

Described in the Library's Information bulletin, v. 20, no. 19 (May 8, 1961) p. 263.

Gift of Norman Underwood, 1960-63.

MS 65-937

**Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-**

The Untermeyer-Frost collection, 1915-63. 3 ft. (425 items).

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author. Letters (1915-58) from Robert Frost (1874-1963) to Untermeyer dealing with poets and poetry, religion, politics, Frost's philosophy, and other interests of the two men; poetry, articles, pamphlets, and books of Frost's work and autographed photos; together with correspondence, clippings, and other printed matter concerning Frost collected by Untermeyer, and drafts and galley proofs of "The letters of Robert Frost to Louis Untermeyer" (1963).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library. Gift of Mr. Untermeyer, 1959-64.

MS 65-938

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-940

**Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961.**

Papers, 1833-1961. 27 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Wife of Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States (1856-1924). Family and general correspondence, diary notes, drafts and correspondence concerning Mrs. Wilson's "My memoir" (1938), financial and legal papers, genealogical material, memorabilia, and printed matter. Most of the correspondence is of a social nature from leaders in American political and social life. Correspondents include Newton D. Baker, Ray Stannard Baker, Bernard M. Baruch, Charles R. Crane, Josephus Daniels, Norman H. Davis, Cleveland H. Dodge, Gary T. Grayson, Charles S. Hamlin, Marquis James, Jesse H. Jones, William McAdoo, Cyrus H. McCormick, Francis B. Sayre, Adlai E. Stevenson, Arthur Sweetser, and Henry White. Presidents and wives of presidents represented as correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Grace Coolidge, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Mamie (Doud) Eisenhower, Florence (Kling) Harding, Herbert Hoover, Lou (Henry) Hoover, Lyndon B. Johnson (one letter writ-

ten as U. S. Senator), Jacqueline Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and William Howard Taft.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gifts of Mrs. Wilson, 1957-60, and the Woodrow Wilson House, Washington, D. C., 1962-65.

MS 65-941

**Wilson, Robert Erastus, 1893-1964.**

Papers, 1926-64. 14 ft. (ca. 3500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Chemical engineer, businessman, and Commissioner of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Business correspondence, mss. of Wilson's articles and speeches, clippings, printed matter (largely reprints of his speeches), and files of material collected on various subjects of interest to Wilson. The papers deal mainly with the Standard Oil Company of Indiana, the petroleum industry in general, and atomic power.

Index and unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Wilson, 1964.

MS 65-942

**Avery, Johnston.**

Papers, 1944-52. ca. 7 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative).

Correspondence, press releases, clippings, and other papers relating to Avery's service as Chief of the Enforcement Section, Decartelization Branch, U. S. Office of Military Government and the Committee Appointed to Review the Decartelization Program in Germany. Includes papers relating to the basic decartelization policy; testimony, statements, and exhibits before the committee; minutes of meetings; and case files on German companies and industries. Names mentioned include William H. England, Charles Fahy, Garland S. Ferguson, Jr., Samuel S. Isseks, A. T. Kearney, Norman Mitchell, Kenneth C. Royall, and John C. Stedman.

Described in Preliminary inventory NM-10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 316) compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Gift of Mr. Avery, 1954.

MS 65-943

**Fiske, Harold Benjamin, 1871-1960.**

Papers, 1911-44. ca. 5 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Army officer. Correspondence, drafts of speeches chiefly about General Pershing and national defense, maps, and other papers concerning General Fiske's service with the American Expeditionary Forces Headquarters Training Section; his service as Commander, Headquarters Fourth Brigade, Fort Sam Houston, Tex. (1926-27); and his activities in later years. Includes training, staff, and intelligence publications and a history of the American Expeditionary Forces.

Described in Preliminary inventory NM-10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 316) compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Transferred from the Dept. of the Army.

MS 65-944

**Hagerman, Herbert James, 1871-1935.**

Papers, 1907-35. ca. 7 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, photocopies.

Government official. Chiefly correspondence and reports, telegrams, speeches, legal papers, pamphlets and regulations, watershed maps, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes items relating to Pueblo land affairs (1923-35), acquisition and allotment of Navajo land, justification of oil leases and the control of Navajo oil royalties, purchase of railroad grants, marketing of Indian wool and lambs, educational policies and range control, the "Peach Springs" controversy—land dispute, flood control, land conservation, irrigation projects and the Colorado River Compact, and the "Collier-Frazier Inquisition" on Hagerman's removal and trial as Special Commissioner in negotiations with various Indian tribes in New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Colorado. Also includes minutes of the Navajo Tribal Council meetings, bulletins of the Colorado River Fact Committee of Utah, and a memorandum in defense of Hagerman's work

(1907-35) prepared by Percy Hagerman which includes "A statement in regard to certain matters concerning the governorship and political affairs in New Mexico 1906-07" by Hagerman (1908). Correspondents include J. C. Bailey, Sam Gilbert Bratton, Charles Burke, John Collier, Bronson M. Cutting, Mrs. Charles H. Dietrich, Chee Dodge, Albert Bacon Fall, C. E. Faris, Lynn Joseph Frazier, James A. Frear, Carl Hayden, Will Irwin, H. V. Kaltenborn, Oliver La Farge, Mark W. Radcliffe, Charles J. Rhoads, Kenneth L. Roberts, Nicholas Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Santa Fe-Pacific Railway, Santa Fe Railroad, Mrs. Corinne Linden Smith, Roberts Walker, Ray Lyman Wilbur, Francis C. Wilson, and Hubert J. Work. Organizations mentioned include the Eastern Association on Indian Affairs and the Institute for Government Research (Brookings).

Described in Entry 8-62, NC-42, Preliminary inventory of papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Civil Archives (Record Group 316), compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives.

Gift of Mrs. Charles H. Dietrich.

MS 65-945

McGee, Anita (Newcomb) 1864-1940.

Papers, 1898-1936. 2 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Physician. Correspondence, speeches, lectures, reports, notes, photos, lists of nurses, printed issuances, and newspaper clippings mainly concerned with the D. A. R. Hospital Corps, formed to supply and train female nurses for the Army and Navy during the Spanish American War (1898-99); the formation of the Army Nurse Corps (1899-1901); and the field of nursing.

Described in Entry 230, Preliminary inventory, NM-20, Textual records of the Office of the Surgeon General (Army), Record Group 112, compiled in 1964 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Transferred from the Office of the Surgeon General and other sources.

MS 65-946

Paine, William Henry, 1828-1890.

Papers, 1861-65. 136 items.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Topographical engineer and Army officer. Chiefly printed copies of maps with annotated corrections and additions, ms. maps, and compilation sheets compiled by Col. Paine while an engineer officer with the Army of the Potomac during the Civil War (1862-65). Includes maps principally for areas in northern and central Virginia showing topography, roads, names of residents, locations of all the destroyed bridges between Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va., and other details; maps for the Richmond-Petersburg areas; maps showing routes of the Army of the Potomac Corps (1864-65); maps of battlefields including Antietam, Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Richmond, and the Wilderness; and maps of the battles of Antietam and South Mountain.

Described in Entry 65-67, NC-42, Preliminary inventory of private papers given to the National Archives that are in the custody of the Office of Civil Archives, Record Group 316, compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives.

Deposited, 1954, by Miss Edna Yonge.

MS 65-947

Pershing, John Joseph, 1860-1948.

Papers, 1917-39. ca. 29 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative).

Army officer. Correspondence; operations and other reports; maps; lists relating to courts-martial in the AEF; case files on reclassification and reassignment of officers in the AEF; drafts of the "Report of the First Army, American Expeditionary Forces, organization and operations, August 10, 1918, to April 20, 1919; histories; studies; intelligence reports on various foreign nations; printed material on aviation, and other papers. Materials mainly relate to World War I and General Pershing's activities in the years immediately following the war and include items concerning the Mexican Punitive Expedition. Correspondents include Col. Paul Henry Clark, Chief, American Military Mission, French General Headquarters.

Described in Preliminary inventory NM-10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 316), compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Transferred from the Dept. of the Army.

MS 65-948

Social Science Research Council. Committee on Public Administration.

Records relating to the Federal Work Relief Program, 1935-37.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence and memoranda chiefly of Arthur Whittier Macmahon, John David Millett, and Gladys Ogden; documents; printed and processed issuances of Federal, State, and private agencies engaged or concerned with the Federal Work Relief Program; clippings; and the working papers of Gladys Ogden. Materials relate to projects approved and terms of aid; program recommendations and Presidential approvals; State and regional program planning; technological trends and national policy; water conservation and flood control; drainage basin problems and programs; Negro problems, apprenticeship training; vocational guidance and education; drought, storm, and flood relief; rural resettlement and rehabilitation; and subsistence homesteads. Names mentioned include Will W. Alexander, Nels Anderson, Jacob Baker, Edward F. Bartelt, Daniel Bell, Frederick L. Bird, Josephine Chapin Brown, Morris L. Cooke, Dallas W. Dort, Corrington Gill, Lewis C. Gray, Ernest Gruening, Col. Francis C. Harrington, Thad Holt, Harry Hopkins, Harold Ickes, Frances Perkins, Stuart Rice, David L. Robinson, Jr., Emerson Ross, Fred E. Schnepfe, Donald C. Stone, Rexford Guy Tugwell, and Aubrey Williams.

Described in Entry 78, Preliminary inventory NC-42, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Civil Archives (Record Group 316), compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives. Also described in The administration of Federal work relief, by Arthur Whittier Macmahon, John David Millett, and Gladys Ogden (1941).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Transferred from the Committee on Public Administration, Social Science Research Council, 1944.

MS 65-949

Stewart, George Scott, 1888-1949.

Papers, 1917-19. ca. 9 feet and 452 items.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer and Army officer. Operations reports, orders, Army manuals, histories and rosters of units of the 29th Division and related organizations, maps, photos, and other pictures, lectures relating to St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations, bulletins, and news publications and clippings

used in the preparation of the official "History of the Twenty-Ninth Division, 'Blue and Gray,' 1917-19" by John A. Cutchins and George Scott Stewart, Jr. (1921). Includes trench, topographic, and other maps of France (1914-18); maps relating to the activities of the 29th Infantry Division, American Expeditionary Forces (1917-18) and the division's operations in the Meuse-Argonne offensive (Oct.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

Stewart, George Scott, 1888-1949. Papers, 1917-19.  
(Continued)

1918); a quadrangle showing the military use of a reservation near Anniston, Ala.; and other maps of military operations near Verdun, France, near Manspach, in Alsace, France, along the Meuse River, and in Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Described in Entry 79-81, NC-42, Preliminary inventory of private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Civil Archives (Record Group 316) compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives, and in Preliminary inventory NM-10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 319) compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Gift of Mrs. George Scott Stewart, Jr., 1958.

U. S. National Archives.

MS 65-950

U. S. Army generals' papers, 1833-1927. 60 ft.  
In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Correspondence, telegrams, memoranda, diaries, accounts, orders, printed issuances, returns of supplies, morning reports, strength of returns of units, battle reports, military dispatches, miscellaneous reports, notes, photos., maps, drawings, charts, newspaper clippings, and other papers chiefly of Union Army officers during the Civil War. Includes the papers of Alexander Asboth, John G. Barnard, George D. Bayard, D. C. Buell, Ambrose E. Burnside, Cyrus

B. Comstock, Samuel W. Crawford, Robert G. Erwin, John W. Geary, Quincy Adams Gillmore, Henry W. Halleck, Joseph Hooker, Stephen A. Hurlburt, Thomas S. Jesup, Roger Jones, William Scott Ketchum, Irvin McDowell, Nelson E. Margetts, Wesley Merritt, O. M. Mitchell, Bainbridge Reynolds, William T. Sherman, George Henry Thomas, Lorenzo Thomas, Levi C. Turner, Daniel Ullmann, and Lewis (Lew) Wallace.

Described in Entry 159, Preliminary inventory no. 17, Records of the Adjutant General's Office, Record Group 94, compiled by the National Archives (1949). Part of the papers were used in preparing The war of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies by the U. S. War Dept. (1880-1901).

Transferred from the Adjutant General's Office of the War Dept.

Wrenshall, John C 1833 (ca.)-1926.  
Papers, 1858-1907. 9 ft.

MS 65-951

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Civil engineer of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence; agreements; estimates; reports; prospectuses; plans of fortifications, bridges, and trestles (1860's); notices; pamphlets; copies of sales contracts and court testimony; and other papers of Wrenshall, who was a Confederate engineer officer during the Civil War. Material chiefly relates to various railroads and railroad companies, streetcar lines, waterworks, coal and iron lands, and electric street railways, primarily in the eastern United States, 1870-1900.

Described in Entry 158, Preliminary inventory NM-19, Textual records of the Office of the Chief of Engineers (Record Group 77), compiled in 1964 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Transferred from the Office of the Chief of Engineers, 1930. Formerly owned by Mrs. F. L. Markland, Wrenshall's daughter.

Ventura Co., Calif. Ventura County and City Free Library  
Ventura County historical collection, 1849-1939. 3 ft.

MS 65-952

In Ventura County and City Free Library (Ventura, Calif.)

In part, photocopies of originals in the possession of the Los Angeles County Coroner and 1 reel of microfilm originals in the C. C. Teague papers (MS 64-20), Bancroft Library, University of California (Berkeley) about the St. Francis Dam disaster (1928).

Journal of the Rev. Isaac Foster describing his overland trip to Sacramento, his life in the gold mines, and his trip

to New York via Panama; biographies of Theodosia Burr Shepherd, the pioneer of the flower seed growing business in California and Thomas Robert Bard, a pioneer of Ventura Co.; recollections of Dr. Isaac Chauncey Isbell and his wife Olive Mann Isbell; stock certificate book (1887) of the Farmer's Water Company, Santa Paula, Calif.; a plan to extend the Bakersfield and Ventura Railroad Company through the central valley of California; materials relating to the St. Francis Dam disaster; and histories and historical

writings relating to Ventura County and the Ojai Valley, early developments in Matilija Canyon at Lyon Springs, and the Protestant Episcopal Church in Southern California.

Another typescript copy of the biography of Theodosia Burr Shepherd is in the Bancroft Library, University of California (Berkeley).

The journal of Isaac Foster is printed in the Foster family, California pioneers (1925), compiled by Lucy Foster Sexton.

Johnson, Otto H collector.

MS 65-953

Proctoriana collection, 1861-1964. 19 ft.

In Vermont Historical Society collections (Montpelier)

In part, transcripts (handwritten) made from deeds in the office of the Rutland, Vt., city clerk.

Material relating to the history of Proctor, Vt., consisting of copies of deeds from the towns from which Proctor was formed, essays relating to episodes in the town's history, scrapbooks, copies of periodicals relating to Proctor, photos., and glass negatives.

Gift of Mr. Johnson, 1964.

Tyler, Royall, 1757-1826.

MS 65-954

Helen Tyler Brown collection, 1753-1920. 15 ft.

In Vermont Historical Society collections (Montpelier)

In part, transcripts and 3 ft. of microfilm (negative).

Jurist, and author, of Brattleboro, Vt. Correspondence, diaries, court dockets, literary writings, poems, plays, and novels (many of which have been printed); correspondence of Royall Tyler II, a probate judge; various longhand copies of "Grandmother Tyler's book" written by Mary Hunt (Palmer) Tyler and published in 1925; and correspondence of Helen Tyler Brown in her efforts to amass this collection.

Unpublished list (presumably made by Helen Tyler Brown) in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository. Acquired from the estate of Helen Tyler Brown, 1938.



**Farnham, Roswell, 1827-1903.**

MS 65-955

Papers, 1841-1903. 8 ft.

In University of Vermont, Guy W. Bailey Library, Wilbur Collection.

Educator, lawyer, State senator and Governor of Vermont. Family and legal correspondence; diary (1848-49) kept as a student at the University of Vermont and as a teacher; academy, college, and teacher's compositions (1845-53); bar and court testimony; a legal history of Orange Co., Vt.; photos. and drawings. Correspondents include members of Farnham's family: his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Johnson)

Farnham; his sons, Charles Cyrus Farnham, a Buffalo, N. Y., lawyer, and William Mills Farnham, a Buffalo businessman; his daughter, Florence Mary (Mrs. Edward G. Osgood) of Bellows Falls, Vt.; and his sister, Laura A. Farnham, of Boston.

Unpublished preliminary inventory in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Edward H. Farnham and family, 1965.

MS 65-956

**Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.**

Records, 1889-1947. 62 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence chiefly relating to activities, operations, and souvenirs of Jamestown Island, Va.; a speech (1936) delivered by Vernon Meredith Geddy before the association; memorandum book (1889-93) kept by Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby, secretary of the association; accounts (1907-47) concerning the operations of Jamestown, Va.; and a list (1892) for ball invitations. Correspondents include Isobel Lamont (Stewart) Bryan, Mary Washington Ball (Minor) Lightfoot, and Marguerite Stuart Quarles.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65-957

**Bagby family.**

Papers, 1824-1960. 53,178 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Includes correspondence and accounts of George William Bagby (1828-1883), Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby (1842-1927), Virginia (Bagby) Taylor (1864-1955), John Hampden Chamberlayne Bagby (1867-1934), Martha Burwell Dabney (Bagby) Battle (1869-1954), Parke Chamberlayne (Bagby) Bolling (1874-1947), George William Bagby (1876-1943), Robert Coleman Bagby (1876-1938), Ellen Matthews Bagby (1879-1960), and Philip Hazall Bagby (1882-1926).

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65-958

**Battle, George Gordon, 1868-1949.**

Correspondence, 1855-1947. 50 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Lawyer of New York City. Chiefly letters to Battle with some letters from him and five letters to and from other persons. Correspondents include Philip Hazall Bagby, Herbert Bemberton Battle, Kemp Plummer Battle, Anne M. Collins, National Electrical Supply Company of Washington, D. C., Thomas Nelson Page, Theodore Roosevelt, and Henry Lewis Stimson.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

**Bemiss, Samuel Merrifield, 1894-**

MS 65-959

Papers, 1936-64. ca. 1000 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Corporation executive of Richmond, Va. Correspondence of Bemiss; together with correspondence and minutes of meetings of the Board of Directors of the University of Virginia Press, speeches of Harry Flood Byrd, and some other papers. Correspondents include James Lindsay Almond, John Stewart Battle, Francis Lewis Berkeley, Frank LeRoy Boyd, Harry Flood Byrd, Virginius Dabney, Colgate Whitehead Darden, Douglas Southall Freeman, George Matthews Modlin, Samuel Eliot Morison, Thomas Bahson Stanley, Earl Gregg Swem, William Munford Tuck, Alexander Wilbourne Weddell, Walter Muir Whitehill, Conrad Louis Wirth, Louis Booker Wright, and John Cook Wyllie. Gift of Mr. Bemiss, 1964.

MS 65-960

**Bolling, Charles Edward, 1852-1929.**

Papers, 1870-1931. 95 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

City engineer and director of the Dept. of Public Works in Richmond, Va. Correspondence (1895-1929) as an engineer in the Dept. of Public Works, Richmond, Va.; diaries (1881-1929); account books (1870-80); report (1922) to the Dept. of Public Works concerning engineering improvements to the James River; minute book (1890) of the Building Committee of the Commonwealth Club, Richmond, Va.; agreement (1901) relating to the land of Thomas Bolling in Powhatan Co., Va.; stock certificates; and other papers.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65-961

**Cunninghame (William) & Company.**

Records, 1753-1863. 239 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, accounts, legal papers, bonds, and other papers of a firm of general merchants in Glasgow, Scotland, chiefly relating to a store kept in Falmouth, Va., and persons associated with the store; together with a list (1797-1840) of acres owned by William Porter and Peter Hoffman & Sons of Baltimore, Md., in Spotsylvania Co., Va., deeds to other lands in Spotsylvania Co., Va., and a list of hospitals of the U. S. Army of the Potomac (9th Corps) in Fredericksburg, Va. Includes judgments and orders by various Virginia courts and material relating to Andrew Cochran & Company, Glasgow, Scotland; Walter Colquhoun; and Eade, Willson & Allen, New York.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of the Kenmore Association, Fredericksburg, Va., 1964.

MS 65-962

**Curry, Lucy Belle (Railey) 1892-**

Papers, 1942-62. 4 v.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Genealogical notes, likenesses of individuals, photos. of places in Virginia, and an engraving of "Shadwell," Albemarle Co., Va. Includes genealogical data relating to the Barclay, Curry, Gooch, Harris, Hopkins, Jefferson, Lilburn, Mayo, Miles, Overton, Price, Railey, Raleigh, Randolph, Rogers, Stewart, Watson, and Woods families.

Gift of Mrs. Curry, 1964.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Daniel family.** MS 65-963  
Correspondence, 1790-1854. 64 items.  
In Virginia Historical Society collections.  
Letters to and from members of the Daniel family particularly Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle Daniel, Dr. John Moncure Daniel, and Raleigh Travers Daniel; together with a license (1826) issued to Raleigh Travers Daniel to practice law in Virginia.  
Collection has been analyzed by repository.  
Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.
- Dupuy family.** MS 65-964  
Papers, 1803-90. (MS 61-3055)  
Addition, 1834-83. 115 items.  
In Virginia Historical Society collections.  
Chiefly correspondence of Emily (Howe) Dupuy and Anna (Howe) Whittaker, both teachers of Virginia. Other persons represented include Maria Lucinda (Dupuy) Anderson, Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy) Cole, Anne Lefevre Dupuy, Sarah Lucinda (Brooks) Howe, Sarah Lucinda (Howe) Skinner, Mary Purnell (Dupuy) Watkins, and other members of the Boylston, Dickinson, Dupuy, and Skinner families.  
Collection has been analyzed by repository.  
Gift of Mary Purnell Dupuy, 1964.
- Harlow family.** MS 65-965  
Papers, 1858-64. 88 items.  
In Virginia Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence and accounts of the Harlow family of Louisa Co., Va. Chiefly correspondence of George K. Harlow while serving in Company D (Louisa Grays), 23d Virginia Regt. in Virginia, West Virginia, and Maryland, and as a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware, Del. Includes accounts (1858-60) of George K. Harlow with Duke & Hutcherson of Richmond, Va., and S. Woodson including an account of Thomas Harlow with Charles B. Hopkins.  
Collection has been analyzed by repository.  
Gift of Iris H. McMahon, 1964.
- Holloway, James Montgomery, 1834-1905.** MS 65-966  
Papers, 1861-1905. 137 items.  
In Virginia Historical Society collections.  
Surgeon in the 18th Mississippi Infantry Regt. of the Army of the Potomac, the Army of Northern Virginia, and the Confederate States Army, Dept. of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. Correspondence (1861-65); speech (1882) to the Tri-States Medical Society; essay (1898) concerning hospitals in Amsterdam, Netherlands, and Berlin, Germany; reminiscences of Holloway's service in the Army of the Potomac and the Army of Northern Virginia; and obituary notice (with portrait) of Holloway, 1905. Correspondents include Annie Wilcox (Warren) Holloway, Balfour Holloway, William Patterson Holloway, Mary (Holloway) Tarry, and Samuel Warren.  
Collection has been analyzed by repository.  
Gift of Mrs. Edward W. Warren, 1964.
- Jeffress, Robert Miller, 1886-** MS 65-967  
Papers, 1890-1964. ca. 200 items.  
In Virginia Historical Society collections.  
Resident of Richmond, Va. Correspondence and genealogical notes by Jeffress, Thomas Daniel Jeffress, and Thomas Fox Jeffress concerning the Bacon, Bedford, Clauselle, Clay, Fowlkes, Jeffress, Jennings, Ligon, Moseley, and Puryear families. Includes letters (1890-1900) from Mary Eliza Whittle (Puryear) Pettus of "Albion Castle," Prince Edward Co., Va., to Lena Walton (Jeffress) Finch, Thomas Fox Jeffress, and Virginia (Jones) Jeffress.  
Gift of Mr. Jeffress, 1964.
- Lomax family.** MS 65-968  
Papers, 1776-1960. 357 items.  
In Virginia Historical Society collections.  
In part, transcripts.  
Correspondence, mss., diary, commonplace books, scrap-books, invitations, business papers, legal papers, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes stories, articles, and essays by Elisabeth Winter (Payne) Lomax; diary (1848-63) of Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) Lomax and correspondence and other materials relating to its publication, in part, by E. P. Dutton & Company as "Leaves from an old Washington diary, 1854-1863" (1943) edited by Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood (the wife of Sir Robert Henry Hadow); items relating to Lundsford Lindsay Lomax while a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point; letters and diary of a Civil War bride (1859-63), a typescript of originals by Lucy (Wood) Butler; and genealogical notes relating to the Dent, Edmonds, Hooe, Ireland, Lindsay, Lomax, Payne, and Winter families. Major correspondents include Waddy B. Butler, Anne Corbin (Lomax) Green, Elisabeth Winter (Payne) Lomax, Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) Lomax, Martha Virginia Sarah Lomax, Virginia Hargrave (Wood) Riggs, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood, and Jane Tayloe (Lomax) Worthington.  
Collection has been analyzed by repository.  
Gift of Lady Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood Hadow, 1963.
- Matthew Fontaine Maury Association, Richmond, Va.** MS 65-969  
Records, 1915-31. 1208 items.  
In Virginia Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, notes, accounts and cancelled checks (1915-28), record books (1915-27), minutes of meetings, lists of members and officers, bylaws, resolutions, speeches, agreements, photos, and other papers. Includes correspondence, commonplace books, and notes of Herbert Worth Jackson while a trustee of the association (1915-31), of Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker Moffitt while president of the association (1915-29) and of Annie Hyman (Philips) Jackson while treasurer (1920-29); and genealogical notes (1915-23) relating to the Boyd, Claiborne, Corbin, Dowsing, Fry, Lightfoot, Maury, Tatum, Van Doren, Werth, and Withers families. The correspondence and notes mainly deal with the election of Matthew Fontaine Maury (1806-1873) to the Hall of Fame of New York University, the unveiling ceremonies of the Maury Monument in Richmond, Va., and the publication of the "Life and letters of Matthew Fontaine Maury" (1938) by Jaquelin Amber Caskie and of "Matthew Fontaine Maury" (1927) by Charles Lee Lewis.  
Collection has been analyzed by repository.  
Gift of Herbert Worth Jackson, Jr., 1964.
- Mays, David John, 1896-** MS 65-970  
Papers relating to "Edmund Pendleton, 1721-1803; a biography," 1950-54. ca. 300 items.  
In Virginia Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer of Richmond, Va. Correspondence and other papers relating to the publication in 1952 of Mays' biography of Edmund Pendleton by the Harvard University Press. Correspondents include Eleanor Bates, Julian Parks Boyd, Douglas Southall Freeman, Thomas James Wilson, and others.  
Gift of Mr. Mays, 1964.

MS 65-971

**Preston family.**

Papers, 1746-1938. 162 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence; plats (1746-94) of land in Augusta, Lee, Montgomery, and Washington Counties, Va.; lists (1768) of patents in Augusta, Botetourt, and Craig Counties, Va.; lists (ca. 1785) of plats and description (1782-95) of land surveyed in Washington Co., Va.; bonds (1784-1826); and other papers chiefly of John Preston of "Walnut Grove," Washington Co., Va., Robert Preston, and William Preston;

together with a few papers of James Patton and the executors of his estate, John Buchanan and William Thompson. Includes a report (1792) of Robert Crockett's detachment of Robert Preston's Company of Virginia Militia, an inventory of Preston's estate, biographical sketches of William Ballard Preston, and letters concerning iron and the 105th Infantry Regiment of Virginia Militia. Correspondents include Aubin Lee Boulware, John Bowyer, Jane Grace (Preston) Gilmer, Janie Preston (Boulware) Lamb, Joel Roberts Poinsett, James Patton Preston, John Preston of Montgomery Co., Va., and Richmond, Va., Lucinda Staples (Redd) Preston, Susanna (Smith) Preston, Thomas W. Preston, William Ballard Preston, and William W. Radford.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Deposited by the estate of Mrs. Brockenbrough Lamb, 1964.

MS 65-972

**Richmond Light Infantry Blues Association.**

Records, 1877-84. 142 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence of George Wythe Munford while president of the association (1877-78), John Sergeant Wise while captain of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues (1877-82), and Andrew Pizzini while captain of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues (1883-84). Includes accounts (1879-83) of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues, act of incorporation of the association, orders, resolutions including a resolution (1878) of the Richmond City Guard, an engraving of the company's uniform; invitations; and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include William Ashmead Courtenay, John Warwick Daniel, Thomas Nelson Page, Charles W. Purcell, Jo Lane Stern, and Richard Alsop Wise.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Miss Elise H. Burke, 1964.

MS 65-973

**Ridley family.**

Papers, 1776-1897. 75 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence of William Goodwyn Ridley and the Ridley family of Southampton, Va., including letters written by Ridley while a student at Brookland School, Albemarle Co., Va., and the University of Virginia and as a soldier in Company G, 6th Virginia Infantry Regt. of the C. S. A. Contains a student's commonplace book (1863); newspaper clippings (1861-97) concerning William Goodwyn Ridley; and a muster roll (1777) of troops under the command of James Gray of the 15th Virginia Infantry Regt. in Philadelphia, Pa. Correspondents include Mary Evans (Pegram) Anderson, Louisa B. (Ridley) Drewry, Julia B. Goodwyn, Sarah A. Goodwyn, Edwin Gray, James Gray, Elizabeth Norfleet (Ridley) Neeley, Elizabeth Norfleet (Goodwyn) Ridley, Francis Thomas Ridley, William Francis Singleton, and Mrs. M. Rochelle Tyler.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of J. Thompson Neely, 1964.

MS 65-974

**Stuart family.**

Papers, 1757-1877. 591 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1789-1873); accounts (1785-1857); deeds (1811-46) of land in St. Louis Co., Mo., and Richmond, Va.; plats (1844-45) of land in St. Louis Co., Mo.; poetry; and other papers chiefly of Archibald Stuart (1757-1832), Dr. Chapman Johnson Stuart (1819-1846?), and Alexander

Hugh Holmes Stuart (1807-1891). Includes accounts relating to administration and executorship of the estate and business affairs of Dr. Chapman Johnson Stuart in Missouri; and the law practice of Archibald Stuart in Staunton, Va. Correspondents include Francis Peyton (Stuart) Atkinson, and Mary (Stuart) McGuire.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Archibald G. Robertson, 1964.

MS 65-975

**Virginia. County Court (Fauquier Co.)**

Bankruptcy records, 1788-1850. 145 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Includes petitions, orders, and accounts concerning bankruptcy proceedings filed in the court.

List of petitions in card catalog in repository.

Gift of Frederick W. Franck, 1964.

MS 65-976

**Woodward Society of Virginia.**

Records, 1915-35. ca. 100 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Letters of Horace Edwin Hayden to Edmund Lee Woodward, minutes (1932-35) of members' meetings, register (1932-33) of members, and genealogical notes concerning the Henley, Johns, Lee, Stewart, Stuart, Van Dyke, Washington, Whiting, and Woodward families.

Gift of John Pitt Lee Woodward, 1964.

MS 65-977

**Anderson, Richard Clough, 1750-1826.**

Papers of Richard Clough Anderson and Allen Latham, 1771-1887. 2500 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Revolutionary soldier and principal surveyor for the Virginia Military District in Ohio and Kentucky. Correspondence, court records, military warrants (1783-1833), wills, map of part of the Virginia Military District in Ohio, surveys, lottery books, printed matter, and other papers of Anderson and his son-in-law, Allen Latham, lawyer, agent for and surveyor of the Virginia Military District in Ohio; together with papers (1796-1836) of Joseph Kerr, deputy surveyor of the Virginia Military lands in Ohio. Correspondence contains claims for bounty lands in Kentucky and Ohio by Virginia Revolutionary War soldiers and sailors or their heirs; political, business, and personal observations; and information about speculation in the lands in Ohio, political conditions (1820-51), the early history of Ohio, and the Clark family related to Elizabeth Clark, Anderson's first wife and sister of George Rogers Clark. Includes a list of

officers of the State Line and Navy noting the amount of land and date received and an account of land issued due to Revolutionary War military warrants by Virginia. Correspondents include Duncan MacArthur, Humphrey Marshall, Nathaniel Massie, Peter Muhlenberg, Timothy Pickering, and Thomas Worthington.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchased from Percy W. Fuller of Baltimore, Md. Formerly owned by R. G. Lewis of Ohio.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Bakewell family.** MS 65-978  
Papers, 1804-1918. 103 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Correspondence, legal documents, and other papers.  
Chiefly family correspondence between the members of the Bakewell, Campbell, Martin, and Tomlinson families related to Theron H. Bakewell and his wife, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell.  
Accession analysis in the library.  
Gift of Herbert Bakewell, 1956.
- Battlefield Markers Association.** MS 65-979  
Records, 1924-54. 394 items and 2 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Correspondence, minutes and one volume entitled *Locations and legends of the Civil War battlefield markers in the Richmond area* (1954) with photos.  
Gift of the Richmond Civil War Round Table, 1956.
- Bryant family.** MS 65-980  
Papers, 1800-83. 72 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Chiefly letters (1861-62) from Richard A. Bryant in Company E, 18th Regt., Virginia Infantry, to his wife, Eugenie D. Bryant in Cumberland Co., Va.; correspondence of other members of the Bryant family; a poem; Isaac Bryant's will (1800); and other papers.  
Accession analysis in the library.  
Purchase, 1954.
- Carter, Charles, 1707-1764.** MS 65-981  
Business records, 1718-1833. 58 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Photocopies (negative) made in part from items lent to the library by the James Monroe Memorial Foundation, Fredericksburg, Va.  
Burgess, of King George Co., Va. Chiefly correspondence, accounts, invoices, and bills of lading for tobacco shipped by Carter. Includes some papers of his father, Robert Carter (1663-1732); his son, Charles Carter, Jr.; and other members of the Carter family. Also includes a roster of militia sent out of King George Co. in April 29, 1756 and tombstone inscriptions of the Carter family at Christ Church, Lancaster Co., Va.  
Accession analysis in the library.
- Eckenrode, Hamilton James, 1881-** MS 65-982  
Papers relating to "Virginia since 1865." 100 items and 2 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Author. Unpublished typescript, "Virginia since 1865," a political history (1946) by Eckenrode and relevant correspondence.  
Gift of A. S. Rachal, Jr., 1964.
- Fairfax family.** MS 65-983  
Northern Neck proprietary papers, 1688-1810. 222 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Correspondence (1743-85); quitrent rolls (1771-79) for Culpeper, King George, Stafford, and Prince William Counties in Virginia; grants (1688-1780) including the grant (1688) of the Northern Neck in Virginia to Lord Culpeper; bonds (1742-89) of various persons as collectors of quitrents; surveys (1719-93); deeds and leases (1707-87); wills (1777-93): legal papers (1721-1810); and other papers. Persons mentioned include Bryan Fairfax, Denny Martin Fairfax (1725-1800), Thomas 6th Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron (1693-1781), Thomas Bryan Martin, John Mauzy, George Murray, Elias Poston, and Robert Stephen.  
Accession analysis and card catalog in the library.  
Purchase, 1953.
- Forrest, French, 1796-1866.** MS 65-984  
Confederate States Navy papers, 1861-64. 4 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Confederate naval officer. Letter books and order book of Forrest as commandant of the Confederate Navy Yard at Gosport, Va., and the James River Squadron and Station.  
Partly published in *Official records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion* by the U. S. Naval War Records Office (1894-1922).  
Accession analyses in the library.  
Gift of Rutherford Fleet, 1958.
- Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953.** MS 65-985  
Correspondence, 1938-53. 190 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Historian. Freeman's letters to and from Margaret May Seay Wright, wife of John Thomas Wright, of Falls, Va.  
Access restricted until the death of Mrs. Wright.  
Gift of the estate of Dr. Freeman, 1955.
- Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953, collector.** MS 65-986  
Research material relating to "George Washington" and "Lee's lieutenants," 1632?-1865. 68 items, 3 v., and 8000 cards.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
In part, photocopies and transcripts of original historical documents in British and American libraries and in private hands.  
Historian. Correspondence, accounts, and papers of historical figures, and other materials used by Freeman to write the books *George Washington, a biography* (1948-57) and *Lee's lieutenants, a study in command* (1942-44). Includes letter book (1717-41) of John Custis; journal (1825-26) of S. P. Heintzelman, a student at the U. S. Military Academy; extracts from Richmond newspapers (1862-65) relating to Robert E. Lee; and 8,000 reference cards used to write *Lee's lieutenants*.  
Accession analysis in the library.  
Gift of Dr. Freeman, 1951.
- George, William Orville, 1811-1869.** MS 65-987  
Papers, 1695-1869. 7000 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Businessman of Richmond, Va. Correspondence, deeds and other land papers, estate accounts, legal and financial papers, Confederate bonds, military papers (1781-1814), tobacco papers (1756-92), patent papers (1856), newspaper clippings, printed matter, and other papers reflecting almost every phase of George's personal and business life. Includes some papers pertaining to earlier members of the George family.  
Accession analysis in the library.  
Transferred from the Circuit Court of the City of Richmond, Va., 1956.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Hammond, Isaac, collector.** MS 65-988  
Papers, 1839-75. 256 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Union soldier. Materials gathered from State and Confederate archives in Richmond, Va. in 1865.  
Card file in the library.  
Deposited by Paul Hasbrouck, trustee of the Huguenot Historical Society of New Paltz, New York, 1955.
- Hudgins, William Houlder, 1825-1895.** MS 65-989  
Papers, 1846-95 (MS 62-3951)  
— Addition, 1859-94. 225 items and 4 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Business records of the Hudgins General Store, Cricket Hill, Va. and other papers of Hudgins and his brother Walter G. Hudgins. Includes two ledgers, two daybooks, and bills and accounts of a general merchant.  
Gift of William Raymond Thomas, 1956.
- Johnston, Zachariah, 1740 (ca.)-1800.** MS 65-990  
Papers, 1742-1856. 174 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Photocopies made from originals owned by Ann and Susan Johnston, of Lexington, Va., 1952.  
Statesman and Revolutionary war soldier of Augusta Co. and Rockbridge Co., Va. Chiefly correspondence; together with accounts, land grant and plats, legal papers, and other papers of Johnston, his wife Ann (Robertson) Johnston, and other members of the Johnston family. Correspondents include Edward Carrington, Adam Craig, W. Croghan, John Culbreath, Henry Lee, Samuel McKee, George Mason, Edmund Randolph, Daniel Trabue, and Samuel Wright.  
Accession analysis in the library.
- Johnston family.** MS 65-991  
Papers, 1792-1885. 66 items and 1 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Correspondence, diary, deeds, land grants, legal papers, newspaper clippings, and other papers in the possession of the Johnston family. Includes some data on Fairfax Parish, Alexandria City, and Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., and a list of Governors and other chief executive officers of Virginia through 1885. Correspondents include John Esten Cooke, Jefferson Davis, Lyman C. Draper, John Floyd (1783-1837), John Buchanan Floyd (1806-1863), John Warfield Johnston, William King, Henry Lee, Henry C. Lee, James Longstreet, William Preston, and George Washington.  
The diary (1831-34) of John Floyd has been included in part in Life and diary of John Floyd (1918) by Charles H. Ambler and in The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College, vol. v (June 1918).  
Accession analyses in the library.  
Gift of Ann Mason Lee, 1955; and purchase, 1954.
- Kemper, James Lawson, 1823-1895.** MS 65-992  
Papers, 1800-94. 114 items and 2 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Legislator, Confederate soldier, and Governor of Virginia. Correspondence; surveyor's reports and deeds of land in Madison Co., Va.; legal papers; poems; newspaper clippings; and other papers. Correspondence consists chiefly of political letters written during the Civil War and during Kemper's governorship (1874-78) and includes a few letters by other members of the family. Correspondents include Robert A. Banks, John Hunton, W. E. Jones, G. W. Richardson, and J. C. Rutherford.  
Accession analysis in the library.  
Purchase, 1957.
- Kern, Mrs. George T. W.** MS 65-993  
Papers, 1917-45. 700 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Correspondence, awards, and other papers of a private and public nature relating to Mrs. Kern's activities in Virginia affairs.  
Access restricted during Mrs. Kern's lifetime.  
Gift of Mrs. Kern, 1950.
- Lee, Robert Edward, 1807-1870.** MS 65-994  
Confidential dispatches to Jefferson Davis, 1862-65. 152 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Army officer. Dispatches, special orders, and nine communications involving other correspondents including Gen. Braxton Bragg, Gen. R. H. Chilton, Gen. John Echols, Gen. Henry Wager Halleck, Gen. Thomas J. Jackson, Col. John Singleton Mosby, George W. Randolph, and Gen. James Ewell Brown Stuart.  
Most of the dispatches have been published in "Lee's confidential dispatches to Davis, 1862-1865" by Douglas S. Freeman, "The wartime papers of R. E. Lee" by Clifford Dowdey and Louis H. Manarin (1961) and "The war of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies by the U. S. War Dept." (1880-1901).  
Accession analysis in the library.  
Gift of Bernard Baruch, 1949.
- Lee family.** MS 65-995  
Papers, 1774-1903. 75 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Chiefly photocopies of originals owned by private individuals.  
Predominantly correspondence of Robert E. Lee and other members of the Lee family, statements (1903) by James Vass and W. H. Lewis concerning communications between Lee and Gen. Thomas J. Jackson before and during the Second Battle of Manassas, statement (1865) regarding the ability of Gen. Walter Husted Stevens by Lee, general order no. 9 (1865) by Lee, and other papers. Includes principally letters from Lee to Capt. Andrew Talcott. Other correspondents include Col. Samuel Cooper, Jefferson Davis, John Hanson, Mrs. Harriette J. Harrison, Patrick Henry, Fanny R. Johnston, Agnes Lee, Edmund Jennings Lee (1772-1843), Henry Lee (1756-1818), Mary Custis Lee, Mildred Lee, Richard Henry Lee (1732-1794), Thomas Sim Lee (1745-1819), William Lee (1739-1795), William Henry Fitzhugh Lee, Edmund Randolph, William C. Rives, Gov. William Smith, and Gen. James Ewell Brown Stuart.  
A composite collection separately analyzed in accession records in the library.  
Acquired from various sources, 1951-64.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- McIlwaine, Henry Read, 1864-1934.** MS 65-996  
 Papers, 1888-1934. ca. 500 items.  
 In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
 State librarian of Virginia (1907-34). Correspondence; articles, speeches and book reviews relating chiefly to historical and political topics; newspaper clippings about the State Library of Virginia (1913-31); and other papers. The correspondence consists mainly of family letters, letters concerning McIlwaine's difficulties while a member of the faculty at Hampden-Sydney College in Hampden-Sydney, Va., (1893-1907), and letters pertaining to his successful efforts to be chosen State librarian in 1907.  
 Accession analysis in the library.  
 Transferred from the Office of the Librarian, 1957.
- Mann, William Wilberforce, 1809?-1855.** MS 65-997  
 Papers, 1839-97. 120 items.  
 In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
 Author of papers on the metric system. Correspondence; receipts of accounts (1860-73) of Mann and his wife with Alexander T. Stewart Company of New York and accounts (1867-70) with Sacred Heart School concerning his daughter, Maria Mann; and other papers. Includes letters and papers (1839-57) concerning the Guieu case. Correspondents include Mary F. Bryan and Maria Mann.  
 Gift of James S. Patty, 1964.
- Mason family.** MS 65-998  
 Papers, 1756-1877. 703 items.  
 In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
 In part, photocopies (negative) of three items owned by Mrs. Bentley Young of Dallas, Tex. and the Regents of Gunston Hall.  
 Correspondence, invoices, bills, receipts, summonses and other court records, business records, and other papers chiefly relating to John R. Mason of Sussex Co., Va.; together with a will (1795) of Thomas Epes of Prince George Co., Va. and few items concerning George Mason.  
 Gift of the Board of Regents of Gunston Hall, 1951.  
 Formerly owned by Mrs. Ralph E. Mims of Luray, Va.
- Moseley, Alexander.** MS 65-999  
 Papers, 1837-80. 94 items.  
 In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
 Photocopies (negative) made in 1963 from originals owned by Harrison M. Ethridge of Petersburg, Va.  
 Newspaperman. Correspondence (1863-80), diary, account, and other papers of Moseley who was associated with the Richmond Whig from 1838 to 1880. Includes a few items concerning J. C. Shield and other individuals who were also associated with the newspaper.
- Patteson family.** MS 65-1000  
 Papers, 1734-1896. 2590 items and 18 v.  
 In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
 Correspondence, wills, deeds, bonds, commissions and other court instruments, account and ledger books, receipts, vouchers, scrapbook of newspaper clippings, and other papers of the Patteson family of Buckingham Co., Va., and allied families. Includes papers (1821-31) concerning the administration of Dr. Charles Carter's estate, Lancaster Co., Va.  
 Deposited by George W. Patteson, 1947-55.
- Rives family.** MS 65-1001  
 Papers, 1841-65. 65 items.  
 In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
 Correspondence, accounts, and other papers of the Rives family of Albemarle Co., Va. Mainly letters (1848-63) to Robert Rives from Alfred T. Harris, Harris and Gibson brokers in Richmond, and Samuel Nowlin of Lynchburg Va.; together with letters (1861-64) to Cornelia E. Rives from Charles C. Harrison of the 46th Regt. of the Virginia Volunteers. Most of the correspondence concerns financial matters such as market prices of farm products.  
 Purchase, 1953.
- Ruritan National.** MS 65-1002  
 Records, 1928-63. 2 items and 13 v.  
 In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
 Chiefly lists of charter members and officers of Ruritan clubs (a men's civic club) nos. 1-1000; correspondence (1928-46); minutes (1930-58) of the National Board of Directors and National Conventions; "Ruritan's beginnings" (1963) by Thomas V. Downing; notes on early history; and a program (1932) of the First Ruritan National Convention in Suffolk, Va.  
 Gift of Thomas V. Downing, 1958-63 and Ruritan National, 1961.
- Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.** MS 65-1003  
 Papers, 1692-1846. 85 items.  
 In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
 In part, photocopies of originals owned by Miss Ryland and others, and transcripts (typewritten).  
 Genealogist and Virginia historian. Correspondence, accounts, wills, receipts, bonds, deed, and genealogical data mainly relating to the Hawes family. Includes typescripts of "King William County, Virginia, from old newspapers & files" (1955) and "Miscellaneous King William notes" by Miss Ryland and abstracts of King William Co. record books (1702-1821). Also includes genealogical data of Capt. Henry Fleet and William Warren as well as the Bledsoe, Crump, Farrar, Fleet, Landrum, Martin, Miller, Peachey, Roane, Semple, Thompkins, and Walker families.  
 Accession analyses in the library.  
 Gift of Miss Ryland's estate, 1954.
- Scott, William, d. 1784.** MS 65-1004  
 Family papers, 1760-1852. 80 items.  
 In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
 Accounts and bills pertaining to Scott of Stafford Co., Va., and his widow, Sarah Scott.  
 Purchase, 1955.
- Sexton family.** MS 65-1005  
 Papers, 1798-1870. 500 items.  
 In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
 Correspondence, accounts, deeds, receipts, and other papers pertaining to the Sexton family of Wythe Co., Va.  
 Gift of Francis W. Sexton, 1956.

MS 65-1006

**Shelton family.**

Shelton-Winn-Oliver family papers, 1764-1872. 311 items and 1 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies (negative) form originals owned by Mary Winn Shelton.

Deeds, wills, chancery suits and other legal papers pertaining to the Shelton, Winn, and Oliver families and other persons residing largely in Hanover Co. and Louisa Co., Va.;

ledger (1794-1812) of James and Benjamin Oliver; and estate papers of Henry King. Names mentioned include John and Mary A. Darracott, Robert Ellett, Charles P. Goodall, Isaac Oliver, Edwin Shelton, Jesse Winn, and William R. Winn.

Accession analyses in the library.

Gift of Mary Winn Shelton, 1957.

MS 65-1007

**Simpson, William S**

1795 or 6-1868.

Papers, 1819-61. 10 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Insurance agent of Petersburg, Va. Correspondence; diaries (1858-59) of Mrs. William S. Simpson during a visit to England and Wales; commonplace book; and sermons including two relevant to the Rev. Nicholas H. Cobbs, rector of St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Va. One of the letter books contains a description of St. Levens Lodge, Petersburg, Va.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchased from F. Patterson Nichols, 1952.

MS 65-1008

**Southall, Stephen Osborne, collector.**

Southall and allied families genealogical notes. 400 items and 38 vols.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Gift of Valentine W. Southall, 1962.

MS 65-1009

**Tredegar Company, Richmond.**

Records, 1836-1957. 507,505 items and 1118 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies (negative) of originals owned by the Tredegar Company and Mr. D. G. Haase.

Correspondence; minutes of the directors and stockholders; accounts; ledgers; cashbooks, receipts, and disbursements; sales data; journal voucher books; stock certificate record books; monthly statements; War Dept. contracts (1907-41); reports to Government agencies; maps, plats, and surveys; suit papers for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway v. Tredegar Company (1936); material regarding the merger of the Tredegar Company and the Albemarle Paper Company (1956-57); and other papers of the Tredegar Company, an iron works. Includes papers of the Anderson family and records of minor family enterprises including journals and ledgers of Joseph Reid Anderson, founder of the company; private correspondence of Archer Anderson, his son; private notebooks of E. R. Anderson; papers regarding the estates of Archer Anderson, Sr., St. George M. Anderson, and Joseph Reid Anderson; and records of the Anderson Association, Jessup-Purchase Association, J. R. Anderson & Company, and the A. Anderson (Special) Bacon Syndicate Purchase.

Accession analyses and detailed lists in the library.

Gift of the Tredegar Company, 1952, and its successor, the Albemarle Paper Manufacturing Company, 1958.

MS 65-1010

**Tucker family.**

Papers, 1708-1892. 91 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Photocopies (negative) of originals owned by St. George Tucker Grinnan.

Correspondence of the Bryan, Coalter, Grinnan, and Tucker families; together with other papers of various persons. Includes Bible records of the Dabney family (1756-1826) and the Bryan family (1708-1892). Correspondents include John Randolph Bryan, Frances Bland Coalter, John Randolph, and St. George Tucker (1752-1828).

Accession analysis in the library.

MS 65-1011

**United Daughters of the Confederacy. Virginia Division.**

Confederate records from the Battle Abbey, 1884-1939. 3200 items and 11 vols.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Records of the R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home in Richmond; the R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans; and the Confederate Pension Board of the City of Richmond. Mainly applications for admission to the Soldiers' Home in Richmond, minutes, registers, and death roll (1884-1919).

Gift of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Virginia Division, 1958.

MS 65-1012

**Virginia. Military Institute, Lexington.**

Treasurer's records, 1840-1901. 37,000 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Largely treasurer and cadet's vouchers, accounts, proposals and estimates (1859-60), receipts and disbursements, treasurer's reports, sundry abstracts (1860-62), and other records maintained by the Treasurer's Office. Includes letters of application for commandership of V. M. I. (1860-61), New Market Monument papers (1899-1901), and papers relevant to Washington College (1839-60).

Transferred from the Treasurer's Office, Virginia Military Institute, 1963.

MS 65-1013

**Virginia. Southwestern State Hospital, Marion.**

Records, 1887-1948. 57 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Letter books, minutes of the board of directors, journals, ledgers, casebooks, lists of patients, supply records, and other administrative records.

Accession analyses in the library.

Transferred from the Southwestern State Hospital, 1952-58.

MS 65-1014

**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.**

Bible records, 1604-1964. ca. 1475 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly photocopies with some transcripts from original records owned by various persons.

Data about Virginia families found in family Bibles, prayer books, and some non-Bible sources.

Accession analyses in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1015  
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*  
Church records, 1647-1957. ca. 430 v. and 56 reels of microfilm.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly photocopies and transcripts of originals owned by various institutions and private individuals.

Some correspondence, minutes, accounts, treasurers' books, vestry books, registers, membership records, histories, printed material, and other records of Baptist, Christian, Episcopal,

Friends, German Reformed, Lutheran, Methodist, and Presbyterian churches in Virginia and a few Baptist churches in Washington, D. C. Part of the records relating to the Lutheran and German Reformed churches are written in German. Includes material relating to Baptist associations, the Episcopal dioceses of Virginia and southern Virginia, and colonial churches in Virginia.

Library also has microfilm copies of some of the photocopied records in this collection.

Accession analyses in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1016  
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*

Civil War papers, 1861-1932. 208 items and 13 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies of originals in private hands with some transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences and histories, orders, accounts, service records, commissions, lists and rosters, muster rolls, autograph books, and other papers chiefly relating to Confederate soldiers from Virginia. Includes lists of Confederate dead and cemetery records and a vol. entitled "Confederate prisoners of war, Johnson's Island, 1862-1864."

Acquired from various sources.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items described on accession sheets and indexed in the library.

MS 65-1017  
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*

County records, ca. 1632-ca. 1959. ca. 1,400,000 items, ca. 3520 v. and 6 boxes.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies with transcripts of originals in the possession of various county clerks, private individuals, and institutions.

Deeds, wills, orders, minutes, bonds, inventories, guardian accounts, tithables, court records, marriage records, land papers, and other records of Virginia counties; together with some records of the towns and cities of Alexandria, Abingdon, Columbia, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Petersburg, and Richmond. Includes records of Accomack, Albemarle, Amelia, Amherst, Arlington, Augusta, Bedford, Botetourt, Brunswick, Buckingham, Campbell, Caroline, Charles City, Charlotte, Chesterfield, Culpeper, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Dunmore, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fairfax, Fauquier, Fincastle, Floyd, Fluvanna, Franklin, Frederick,

Gloucester, Goochland, Grayson, Greenbrier, Greenville, Halifax, Hanover, Henrico, Henry, Isle of Wight, King and Queen, King George, King William, Lancaster, Lee, Lincoln, Loudoun, Louisa, Lunenburg, Madison, Mathews, Mecklenburg, Middlesex, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nelson, New Kent, Norfolk, Northampton, Northumberland, Nottingham, Ohio (now in West Virginia), Orange, Patrick, Pittsylvania, Powhatan, Prince Edward, Prince George, Prince

William, Princess Anne, Pulaski, Old Rappahannock, Richmond, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Southampton, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Surry, Sussex, Warwick, Washington, Westmoreland, and York Counties.

Accessions analyses in the library.

Transferred from various county clerk's offices and acquired from various other sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1018  
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*

Genealogical notes and charts. ca. 800 items and ca. 55 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies and transcripts of originals chiefly owned by private individuals.

Genealogical notes and charts with some other items predominantly concerning families of Virginia.

Accession analyses in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65-1019  
Virginia Mechanics' Institute, *Richmond.*

Records 1858-1938. 101 items and 6 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence; reports (1878-1938); minutes (1909-18) of the School Committee, Finance Committee, and Property Committee; deeds, contracts, agreements, and other legal papers; constitution and bylaws (1887); certificates of membership and honorary life membership; and other papers. Includes information on the First Virginia Mechanics' Institute incorporated in 1856 and personal records file of the institute containing statements by various students regarding the instruction there.

Transferred from the Director, Vocational and Adult Education, Richmond Public Schools, 1961.

MS 65-1020  
Virginia miscellany, 1657-1931. 554 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Accounts, receipts, promissory notes, bills of exchange, patents, deeds, wills, bonds, executions, suit papers, court orders, and other papers (mainly legal) relating chiefly to Frederick Co., Va., and the surrounding area; together with a sermon by the Rev. James Muir and miscellaneous correspondence. Correspondents include Christopher Fry, Moses S. Little, Littleton W. Tazewell, and John Wickham.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchase, 1957.

MS 65-1021  
Virginia politicians and authors' papers, 1860-1902. 50 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Principally letters of Thomas H. Bayly (1810-1856), George C. Cabell (1836-1906), John S. Millson (1808-1873), and Molly Elliot Seawell (1860-1916); together with some other items.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchase, 1952.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- MS 65-1022  
**Washington, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799.**  
Papers, 1742-ca. 1850. 67 items and 1 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Chiefly photocopies of originals owned by Mount Vernon, the Mount Vernon Ladies Association, and private individuals.  
Mostly correspondence and other papers of George Washington and the Washington family. Includes poem, "On General Washington" (1779) by Charles Henry Wharton, will of Mary (Ball) Washington (1708-1789), minutes of the trustees of Fredericksburg (1742), address of the citizens of Alexandria, Va., to Washington, speech concerning the death of Washington (1799) by B. Romaine to the Tammany Society of New York, and genealogical notes on the Washington and other noted families of the Northern Neck, Va., by Lund Washington (b. 1767). Major correspondent is Lund Washington (1737-ca. 1796). Other correspondents include James Dinsmore, Thomas Jefferson, Elizabeth Powell, and Martha Washington.  
A composite collection separately analyzed in the library. Acquired from various sources, 1954.

- MS 65-1023  
**Watlington family.**  
Papers, 1811-62. 298 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Accounts, receipts, and other papers.  
Purchase, 1952.

- MS 65-1024  
**Wharton, John, of Culpeper Co., Va.**  
Papers, 1772-1923. 58 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Receipts and other papers.  
Gift of E. T. Wharton, Jr., 1953.

- MS 65-1025  
**Willis family.**  
Papers, 1733-1930. 75 items.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
In part, photocopies.  
Mainly genealogical notes (1925-30) of the Willis-Howard families, Bible records (1733-1815) of the Howard-Carter families of Powhatan Co., Va., and other papers (1791-1804) including two letters, receipts, and a promissory note.  
Gift of Charles E. Willis, 1952.

- MS 65-1026  
**Young, Mary Cam.**  
Papers, 1788-1916. 185 items and 1 v.  
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.  
Accounts, deeds, bonds, receipts, and other papers mainly concerning the Young family and locales in Virginia and surrounding States.  
Gift of George H. S. King, 1950.

- MS 65-1027  
**Carr family.**  
Papers of the Carr and Terrell families, 1735-1894. 1 ft.  
In University of Virginia Library (4757 and 5670)  
In part, microfilm copy (negative) on parts of 2 reels.  
Materials predominantly relating to the Carr and Terrell families of Virginia and Kentucky. Includes the family correspondence of Thomas Jefferson's sister, Martha (Jefferson) Carr (1746-1811) of Albemarle Co., Va., and related Davis, Minor, and Terrell families; will (1735/38) of Thomas Carr (1679-1738) of "Topping Castle," Caroline Co., Va.; genealogical notes of the Carr, Davis, Minor,

Overton, and Waters families; nine inscriptions from tombstones at Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va.; Peter Carr's Notes on law; and rolls (ca. 1839) for University of Virginia classes in anatomy and surgery, chemistry, law, modern languages, and moral philosophy.  
The material is related to the library's Carr family papers (MS 64-797) and Terrell family papers (MS 59-74).  
Gift and deposit, 1954-57.

- MS 65-1028  
**Hench, Atcheson Laughlin, 1891-** collector.  
American and English literary and historical papers, ca. 1300-1956. 5 ft.  
In University of Virginia Library (6435)  
Professor of English at University of Virginia. Material collected for use in Hench's classes with examples of various periods. Includes material reflecting his interest in Old English, Middle English and Elizabethan script; letters by associates of Edgar Allan Poe; Civil War letters; papers relating to Virginia history; correspondence of Charles Faulkner (U. S. Ambassador to France during the 19th cent.); and other correspondence and historical material.  
Gifts, 1960-62.

- MS 65-1029  
**Thompson, John Reuben, 1823-1873.**  
Papers, 1842-1926. 2 ft.  
In University of Virginia Library (38-705 &c.)  
In part, typescripts and photocopies of poems and letters.  
Poet, editor, critic, and journalist. Correspondence, Thompson's London diary (1864), poems, speeches, essays, Civil War news articles, photos, and other papers. Includes correspondence during the years Thompson was owner and editor of the Southern literary messenger (1847-60), editor of the Southern field and fireside (1860), member of the editorial staff of the London "Index" (1864-67), official organ of the Confederate States in London, and literary editor of the New York evening post (1868-73) and correspondence relating to the publication of his book, Poems of John R. Thompson (1920). Correspondents include Benjamin Johnson Barbour, John Esten Cooke, James Wood Davidson, Mary Barker (Carter) Dodge, Rufus Wilmot Griswold, Paul Hamilton Hayne, John Pendleton Kennedy, William Gordon McCabe, Matthew Fontaine Maury, Benjamin Blake Minor, John Shelton Patton, Lily Quarles, Susan P. (Thompson) Quarles, Lady Anna Isabella (Thackersay) Ritchie, William Cabell Rives, William Gilmore Simms, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) Stoddard, Richard Henry Stoddard, Henry Timrod, and James Grant Wilson.  
Unpublished guide in the repository.  
Gift and purchase, 1932?-52.

- MS 65-1030  
**Erlanger, Joseph, 1874-**  
Papers, 1890-1964. 15 ft.  
In Washington University School of Medicine Library (St. Louis)  
Physiologist. Personal correspondence; lecture notes; office files from the Dept. of Physiology at Washington University School of Medicine (ca. 1910-40); and Erlanger's files on professional and scientific societies and research.  
Index to the papers in the library.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Gift of Dr. Erlanger, 1963.  
Microfilm copies (negative and positive) available from the library.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Ault, Harry E** B d. 1961. MS 65-1031  
Papers, 1918-53. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Journalist, politician, and labor leader. Chiefly correspondence; together with financial records of the Seattle union record, legal documents, minutes of meetings, speeches, clippings, and other papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1918-28 and relates mainly to the management of the Seattle union record, as well as to the labor movement and politics in Washington. Correspondents include the American Federation of Labor, Federated Press, William Z. Foster, Saul Haas, James B. McNamara, Harvey O'Connor, Terence V. Powderly, William M. Short, Anne Louise Strong, and the United Mine Workers.  
Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Ault, 1962.
- Barnum, William Milo, 1856-1926.** MS 65-1032  
Papers, 1882-99. 3 ft.  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Business executive. Mostly correspondence, including 6 vols. of letter books relating chiefly to the following business firms of which Barnum was an executive: Banning Brake Shoe Company (N. J.), Henrico Coal Company (W. Va.), Kanawha Improvement Company (W. Va.), National Mining Company (N. Y.), Wells Farm Land and Mining Company (N. Y.), and the U. S. Electric Lighting Company. Subjects covered include the electrical industry in the U. S. and mining and railroad promotion in Appalachia and the Eastern Midwest States. Formerly part of the records of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company of which Barnum was chairman of the Board of Directors (ca. 1900-11).  
Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company, Seattle, 1963.
- Civic Unity Committee, Seattle.** MS 65-1033  
Records, 1944-64. 14 ft.  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Chiefly correspondence of an unofficial race relations-civil rights committee, together with the complete reports of the committee's activities and a nearly complete set of minutes. The bulk of the collection dates from 1955-64 and includes material on individual case histories. Other papers relate to the Northwest Institute of Race Relations sponsored by the committee (1948-53) and the Washington State Committee Against Discrimination in Employment (1945-49).  
Correspondents include the Civic Unity Committee's presidents and executive secretaries (Arthur G. Barnett, Louise P. Blackham, Henry Elliott, John F. Gordon, Paul R. Green, George Greenwood, John H. Heitzman, Frank P. Helsell, Archie S. Katz, Ann P. Madsen, Irene Burns Miller, and Alfred J. Westberg) and the American Council on Race Relations, American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, Christian Friends for Racial Equality, King County (Wash.) Intergroup Relations Committee, the National Association of Intergroup Relations Officials, National Conference of Christians and Jews, New York (City) Commission for Human Rights, the Seattle mayor, Seattle public schools, the Urban League of Portland, the Washington Citizens Committee for Civil Rights Legislation, Washington State legislators, Washington National Guard, Washington State Advisory Committee to the U. S. Civic Rights Commission, Washington State Board Against Discrimination in Employment, and the Washington State Committee Against Discrimination.  
Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of the Civic Unity Committee, 1964, through Louise P. Blackham.
- Cotterill, George Fletcher, 1865-1958.** MS 65-1034  
Papers, 1891-1956. 18 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Mayor of Seattle, Washington State senator, and construction engineer. Correspondence (1891-1953), diary, State legislative and court papers, speeches, engineering notes, scrapbook, photos, clippings, and other papers including some relating to the Seattle Port Commission and the International Order of Good Templars of which Cotterill was an official. Correspondents include the Anti-Saloon League of America, the Democratic Party, Wesley Livsey Jones, Robert Montgomery, Robert Moran, and Reginald Heber Thomson.  
Unpublished inventory record in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchase, 1959.
- Farquharson, Mary, 1902-** MS 65-1035  
Papers, 1934-48. ca. 1000 items.  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Washington State senator. Chiefly correspondence and clippings relating to Mrs. Farquharson's terms as senator (1935-42) with some papers relating to the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, the American Civil Liberties Union, the Seattle Council Against War, the Federal Writers' Project, Washington, and the Communist Party in Washington. Correspondents include Roger Nash Baldwin, Homer Truett Bone, Irving M. Clark, Dorothy Detzer, Herbert Harris, Benjamin Hamilton Kizer, Warren Grant Magnuson, Clarence Daniel Martin, Culbert Levy Olson, Robert J. Pearsall, and Monroe Mark Sweetland.  
Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Farquharson, 1963.
- Farrar, Timothy, 1747-1849.** MS 65-1036  
Letters, 1802-33. 111 items.  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Judge and lawyer, of New Hampshire. Personal letters from Farrar to his son Timothy Farrar, Jr. (1788-1874) concerning transportation, the buying and selling of land, legal practices, health conditions, and other aspects of New England life; together with some material (1820-21) on the Dartmouth College Board of Trustees of which Farrar was a member.  
Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Trevor Kincaid, 1965.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Hubbell, Charles S** *d.* 1954? collector. MS 65-1037  
Papers concerning Alaska, 1866-1948. ca. 2 ft.  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Six vols. of letter books (1878-98) of Callbreath, Grant, and Cook (a general store in Telegraph Creek, B. C., and Wrangell, Alaska); a 19-vol. diary (1880-1905) of John C. Callbreath; and diaries of George R. Adams and F. M. Smith, members of the Western Union Telegraph Expedition (1866-67); and other papers. Subjects mentioned include mining in British Columbia and surveying and telegraph communication in Alaska.  
Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchase, 1954.

- Kendall, Benjamin Freeman, d.** 1863. MS 65-1038  
Correspondence, 1856-63. ca. 200 items.  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Superintendent of Indian Affairs in Washington Territory (1861-62). Correspondence concerning patronage and Indians, coal mining, and politics in Washington Territory. Correspondents include Alexander Smith Abernethy, Anson G. Henry, James Willis Nesmith, Victor Smith, Henry H. Spalding, James Gilchrist Swan, William Fraser Tolmie, and Henry L. Yesler.  
Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Harry B. McElroy and Mrs. Charles E. Allison, 1919-52.

- King, John Nevin, 1827-1915.** MS 65-1039  
Letters and diary, 1857-77. 11 items, 1 v., and 1 reel of microfilm (negative)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Microfilm copy of 201 letters from the King family papers in the Illinois State Historical Library (from folders 44-51 and letters relating to the Willamette Falls Canal and Lock Company).  
Quartermaster and collector of customs at Kodiak, Alaska. Diary (1858-59) recording King's activities as quartermaster on the Northwestern Boundary Survey; letters written from Sitka and Kodiak, Alaska (1875-77); and microfilm copies of King's letters relating to the work of the Northwestern Boundary Survey (1857-60), to his quartermaster service during the Civil War, and afterwards in various parts of the West, and to his activities as secretary of the Willamette Falls Canal and Lock Company (1871-73). Much of the material reflects frontier and pioneer life in Washington Territory.  
Unpublished inventory in the library. The microfilmed letters are described in the King family papers, 1798-1927; a descriptive inventory, by R. L. Brubaker (1963) p. 14-17 (Manuscripts in the Illinois State Historical Library, no. 1)  
The diary and 11 letters were purchased, 1963.

- Langlie, Arthur Bernard, 1900-** MS 65-1040  
Papers, 1936-56. 54 ft.  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Lawyer, politician, and business executive of Seattle, Wash. Correspondence; notebooks containing campaign materials and bulletins and articles of the New Order of Cincinnati; clippings; and campaign circulars. The bulk of the papers date from Langlie's second and third terms (1949-57) as governor of Washington and relate mainly to the proposed Columbia Valley Administration, electrical power, and Washington State departments; a few papers

date from his first gubernatorial term (1941-45) and his term as mayor of Seattle (1938-40). Subjects mentioned include the Republican Party, the U. S. Federal Civil Defense Administration, the President's Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers, the Washington Forest Advisory Committee, and Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash. Correspondents include Sherman Adams, Harry Pulliam Cain, Roger A. Freeman, Frederick George Hamley, Otis Halbert Holmes, Walter Franklin Horan, Holland H. Houston, Henry Martin Jackson, Leonard Beck Jordan, William L. McGrath, Russell Vernon Mack, Douglas McKay, Warren Grant Magnuson, Hugh Burnton Mitchell, Paul L. Patterson, Thor Carl Tollefson, and Mourad C. Wallgren.  
Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Langlie, 1959-61.

- Leary, Eliza (Ferry) 1851-ca.** 1936. MS 65-1041  
Correspondence, 1868-99. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Chiefly social correspondence, relating mainly to life in Washington Territory and the early years of statehood. Correspondents include Mrs. Leary's father, Elisha Peyre Ferry, Governor of Washington, and her husband, John Leary, mayor of Seattle.  
Formerly included with the library's collections of the papers of Elisha P. Ferry (MS 60-3827) and of John Leary (MS 60-812).  
Unpublished inventory record in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of the estate of Mrs. Leary, 1936.

- Litchman, Mark M** 1887-1960. MS 65-1042  
Papers, 1914-60. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Lawyer and politician. Correspondence, court papers, speeches, writings, clippings, and other papers relating mainly to Litchman's career as a lawyer who defended prospective deportees from deportation, the "Seattle union record" against sedition charges, members of the Industrial Workers of the World who were incarcerated without trial in Yakima, Wash. (1933) and Haverly in International Stevedoring vs. Haverly (the case which led to the abolition of the fellow servant doctrine, 1926). Correspondents include Roger N. Baldwin, Adele Parker Bennett, the American Civil Liberties Union, Americans for Democratic Action, the International Workers Defense League, the National Civil Liberties Bureau, National Non-Partisan League, Socialist Party of Washington, and the U. S. Immigration Service.  
Unpublished inventory record in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Litchman and Mark Litchman, 1961.

- McMicken family.** MS 65-1043  
Papers, 1828-1930. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Papers of the William McMicken family and the Gilmore Hays and John Goldsbury Parker families of Washington Territory, the Jared Ostrander family of Wisconsin, and the Asa Wells family of New York, all of whom were inter-related. The main portion of the papers contains the correspondence of William McMicken (1827-1899, lawyer, lieutenant with the 10th Minnesota Volunteers, assessor, and

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**McMicken family.** Papers, 1828-1930. (Continued)

surveyor general of Washington Territory) and his wife, Rowena Ostrander McMicken and includes over 200 letters from McMicken to Rowena from the western theater of operations during the Civil War and the Sioux Indian War (1862-65). Other correspondents include William Smith King, Obadiah Benton McFadden, William Winlock Miller, Isaac Ingalls Stevens, and William Windom.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1959.

MS 65-1044

**Northwest Public Power Association.**

Records, 1946- 15 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, technical reports, hearings, court papers, campaign literature, and other papers relating to specific projects of the association in its advocacy of public control of electrical power generation and distribution in the 7 States of the Columbia River Basin and the Pacific Northwest. Executive secretary of the association is Gus Norwood. Correspondents include congressional delegations of

the Pacific Northwest States and the State and Federal agencies concerned with electrical power and water resources.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the association, on a continuing basis, as its official archive.

MS 65-1045

**Oregon Improvement Company.**

Records, 1880-96. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Executive correspondence, statements of accounts, legal documents, court papers, and minutes. Includes papers of the following subsidiaries: Columbia and Puget Sound Railroad, Pacific Coast Coal Company, Pacific Coast Railway Company (San Luis Obispo), Pacific Coast Steamship Company, Seattle and Northern Railway, Seattle and Walla Walla Railroad and Seattle Coal and Transportation Company. Names represented include Henry Villard, Joseph Norton Dolph, and Simeon G. Reed, founders of the Oregon Improvement Company, Elijah Smith, who replaced Villard as the company's president, and John L. Howard, who managed much of the operations from the San Francisco office.

Formerly part of the records of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company, 1962.

MS 65-1046

**Pacific Coast Company.**

Records, 1896-1916. ca. 100,000 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Executive correspondence, financial papers, and legal documents of the company which purchased the Oregon Improvement Company (1896), merchandised oil in the coast-wise trade, conducted real estate operations in Seattle and coal mining promotions in British Columbia; and had as subsidiaries the Black Diamond Coal Mine (Wash.), the Cedar Mountain Coal Mine (Wash.), the Columbia and Puget Sound Railroad, Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company, Pacific Coast Railway Company (San Luis Obispo), and the Pacific Coast Steamship Company. Names represented include William Milo Barnum, chairman of the Board of Directors (ca. 1900-11).

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company.

**Ranck, Glenn N** 1869-

MS 65-1047

Papers, 1898-1926. ca. 160 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Washington State representative, Clark Co. (Wash.) treasurer, and newspaper editor. Correspondence, speeches, writings, scrapbook, photos., and other papers. Includes material on Fort Vancouver, Wash., Indian and pioneer legends and history, the Spanish-American War, and the 1st Washington Infantry Regt. of Volunteers (1898). Correspondents include Thompson Coit Elliott, Wesley Livsey Jones, Miles C. Poindexter, John R. Rogers, and Theodore Roosevelt.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65-1048

**Reed, Mark Edward, 1866-1933.**

Papers, 1918-33. 9 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Lumberman, financier, politician, and Washington State representative. Chiefly correspondence, much of which relates to the operation of the Simpson Logging Company (of which Reed was president), the Phoenix Logging Company, the Reed Mill Company, the Washington National Bank of Olympia, and the First National Bank of Seattle (of which he was director). Correspondents include Charles

E. Clise, James J. Donovan, Marion E. Hay, Alex Polson, Edgar A. Sims, and the American Legion Post 31 (Shelton, Wash.), the Columbia Basin Irrigation League, and the Republican Party.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Simpson Timber Company, 1959.

MS 65-1049

**Riley, Edith Dolan, 1885-**

Papers, 1909-64. 4 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Politician and chairman of the Democratic Central Committee, Spokane Co., Wash. Correspondence, 3 vols. of reminiscences, speeches, writings, audiograms with typed transcriptions related to the reminiscences, photos., memorabilia, and other papers. The reminiscences are of Democratic Party work in Washington and focus upon Lewis B. Schwellenbach for whom Mrs. Riley handled patronage, James M. Geraghty, and Clarence C. Dill. Other papers

are concerned with her official work with the Democratic Party, the League of Women Voters, and the Federation of Motion Picture Councils. Correspondents include Homer T. Bone, A. Scott Bullitt, Mary W. Dewson, Clarence C. Dill, and Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Riley, 1964.

MS 65-1050

**Robbins family.**

Papers, 1791-1863. 2 ft. (ca. 350 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Photocopies of seven letters written to and from J. William Bingham.

Chiefly correspondence, together with sermons and military documents of a Congregational family of Plymouth, Mass., and Marietta, Ohio, which included the Rev. Chandler Robbins (1738-1799); his son, the Rev. Samuel Prince Robbins (1777-1823); and Samuel's son, the Rev. Samuel

**Robbins family. Papers, 1791-1863. (Continued)**

Prince Robbins, Jr. The younger Samuel's letters are mainly to William Rufus Putnam concerning frontier and pioneer life in Ohio and the Andover Theological Seminary, which Samuel attended in the 1830's. Letters (1862-63) of J. William Bingham were written from his regiment (1st Massachusetts Volunteers) during the Civil War. Correspondence of Rufus Putnam (1738-1824) relates to the Ohio Company of Associates. Includes 25 handwritten vols. of sermons (1806-23) of the elder S. P. Robbins and Civil War military documents of Samuel Robbins Bingham, a captain with the 30th Company Massachusetts Unattached Heavy Artillery (1864-65).

Unpublished inventory record in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Philip E. Robbins, 1961, 1964.

MS 65-1051

**Ruegnitz, William C**

Correspondence, 1917-44. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 2500 items)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Correspondence relating to two associations which consist primarily of employers concerned with labor relations in the forest industries of the Pacific Northwest: the Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen (of which Ruegnitz was president) and the Columbia Basin Loggers, Portland, Or. (of which he was manager). Chief correspondents are the Weyerhaeuser Timber Company, the St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Company, and other firms in the industry.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of the College of Forestry, University of Washington, 1947.

MS 65-1052

**Seattle (Port District) Port Commission.**

Records, 1911-21. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Chiefly correspondence, together with documents, speeches, writings, minutes of meetings, reports, and legislative material, relating mainly to the work of Robert Bridges (1861-1921), a member of the board (1911-19) of the Port Commission. Correspondents include Clarence C. Dill, Wesley L. Jones, James Hamilton Lewis, Ernest Lister, William G. McAdoo, Miles C. Poindexter, George Turner, Woodrow Wilson, the Non-Partisan League of Washington, and the Seattle Central Labor Council (AFL).

Unpublished inventory record in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bridges, 1939.

MS 65-1053

**Semple, Eugene, 1840-1908.**

Papers, 1865-1908. 9 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Lawyer, Oregon State printer, and Governor of Washington Territory. Correspondence, diary, documents, court papers, scrapbooks, and other papers relating mainly to the Bowers Seattle-Yukon Gold Dredging Company, Herald Printing Company, Lincoln Oil and Gas Company, Lucia Mill Company (which Semple established, 1882), the Seattle and Lake Washington Waterway Company (which he organized, 1894, to connect Lake Washington with Elliott Bay), and the Washington Harbor Line Commission (of which he was a member, 1890-93). Correspondents include Edgar G. Ames, Theodore E. Burton, Andrew Henrich, James Hamilton Lewis, Joseph K. McCammon, Lansing B. Mizner, James A. Moore, Robert Moran, Frank J. Parker,

Will H. Parry, George M. Paschall, Thomas Patterson, William F. Prosser, Philip Ritz, James Semple, Thomas W. Symons, and J. S. Wintermute.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mary Ethel Swanstrom (daughter), 1941, 1954, and Mrs. Lucy Adair (granddaughter), 1965.

MS 65-1054

**Southwest Washington Public Utility Districts' Association.**

Records, 1936-64. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Correspondence and minutes of meetings. Correspondents include Kenneth Billington, Harry P. Cain, Jack B. Cluck, Russell V. Mack, Warren G. Magnuson, Hugh B. Mitchell, Guy C. Myers, Gus Norwood, Gus A. Peters, J. Chauncey Price, Paul J. Raver, James D. Ross, and the Inland Empire Waterways Association.

Formerly included in the library's collections of the papers of Gus A. Peters, Gus Jaspers, and the Northwest Public Power Association.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Gus Jaspers, Gus A. Peters, and the Northwest Public Power Association, 1963.

MS 65-1055

**Spear, Lillian Sylten, 1897-1963.**

Papers, 1936-63. 7 ft. (ca. 6000 items)  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Teacher and civic leader. Correspondence, minutes of meetings, campaign material, and other papers relating to the following organizations of which Mrs. Spear was an official or secretary: King County Public Utility District Association, Public Ownership League of Washington, Puget Sound Utility Commissioners' Association, Snohomish County Legislative Council, Snohomish County Public Utility Association, Snohomish County Public Utility District, Washington Public Utility Commissioner's Association, and the Washington Public Utility Districts' Association. Correspondents include Homer T. Bone, Jack R. Cluck, John M. Coffee, Henry M. Jackson, Joseph E. McGoran, Warren G. Magnuson, Hugh B. Mitchell, Malcolm M. Moore, Gus A. Peters, Martin F. Smith, Monrad C. Wallgren, and Adolph Ziebell, and the Bonneville Power Administration, the Democratic Party, Patrons of Husbandry (Washington), Public Ownership League of America, Puget Sound Power and Light Company, and the Washington Water Power Company.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Spear, 1963.

MS 65-1056

**Tolmie, William Fraser, 1812-1886.**

Correspondence, 1845-65. ca. 240 items.  
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)  
Transcripts (typewritten) of 75 items and photocopies (negative) of 19 items.

Superintendent of the Fort Nisqually branch of the Puget Sound Agricultural Company, a subsidiary of Hudson's Bay Company. Correspondence relating to the operation of the Fort Nisqually Farm. Correspondents include Lafayette Balch, Francis A. Chenoweth, James Douglas, Isaac N. Ebey, Roderick Finlayson, Amory Holbrook, Dugald

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Tolmie, William Fraser, 1812-1886.** Correspondence, 1845-65. (Continued)

MacTavish, Charles H. Mason, Simpson P. Moses, Peter Skene Ogden, Michael T. Simmons, and James Tilton.  
Unpublished inventory record in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchased from Clarence B. Bagley, 1919.

**Washington Pension Union.**

MS 65-1057

Records, 1933-61. 8 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, minutes, financial records, conventions, radio broadcasts, legislative materials, organizational material concerning constitutional changes, court papers, and a set of the "Pension builder" (the union publication). Court papers pertain to hearings of welfare cases and to the U. S. Subversive Activities Control Board hearings against William J. Pennock (1953) and the Washington Pension Union (1955-59) and include extensive files of testimony, briefs, and opinions. Other papers relate to the William J. Pennock Memorial Association (1953-58), the Washington Commonwealth Federation (1936-38), and Lenus Westman (1933-48). Includes personal papers (1943-55) of William J. Pennock. Correspondents include Norman P. Atkinson, John Main Coffee, Mabel Conrad, Gretchen Davis, Charles Henry Fisher, Forer and Rein (firm), Barbara Hartle, Mary Hopkinson, Warren Grant Magnuson, Richard Lewis Neuberger, Louise Pennock, William James Pennock, Terry Pettus, Thomas C. Rabbitt, Jay Sykes, Etta Tripp, Lenus Westman the U. S. Senate Subversive Activities Control Board, and the attorney general, the Social Security Dept., and the Dept. of Public Assistance of the State of Washington.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Washington Pension Union and Mrs. Louise Pennock, 1962. Dedicated by the union to the memory of William J. Pennock.

**Brisbane, William Henry, 1803 (ca.)-1878.**

MS 65-1058

Papers, 1829-1913. 2 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Baptist clergyman, physician, and editor, of Arena, Wis. The bulk of the papers are bound in 49 vols. and include notes copied from Brisbane's journals (1834-42), his diaries (1844-1878), pro-slavery arguments (prior to 1835), anti-slavery essays and addresses, sermons, religious compositions, and copies of 13 letters written (1859) to such persons

as Salmon P. Chase and Carl Schurz; together with diaries of members of the Brisbane family, missionary circle records, reminiscences, and miscellaneous papers. The unbound material consists of some correspondence (1861-1913), sermons, mss. of stories, and clippings.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Lucille Brisbane, Rubin Brisbane, and Mrs. Edith Braze; 1960-61.

**Bruno, Henry Augustine, 1893-**

MS 65-1059

Papers, 1923-63. 10 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Public relations counsel and aviation pioneer, of New York. Correspondence; material relating to Bruno's book, *Wings over America* (1942); a copy of his *Reminiscences of fifty years in aviation* (a contribution to the Oral History Office of Columbia University); articles by him, chiefly from aviation magazines, and articles about him or his firm; publicity materials prepared by Bruno and his firm; clippings; and memorabilia predominantly relating to the New

York Lotos Club and the American Legion Air Service Post 501. The publicity materials make up the bulk of the papers and include outlines of publicity campaigns, press releases, photos, examples of printed publicity materials, a press kit prepared for the National Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers, and press clippings concerning the defense special trains in 1941. The largest portion of the correspondence is letters Bruno received while president of the New York Lotos Club. The other letters are either concerned with his book, *Wings over America*, or ways to obtain publicity for his clients. Correspondents include Bernard Baruch, Omar Bradley, Thomas E. Dewey, J. H. ("Jimmy") Doolittle, Dwight D. Eisenhower, "Jim" Farley, Herbert Hoover, J. Edgar Hoover, Robert Jackson, David Lawrence, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Douglas MacArthur, Frank E.

Mason, Chester Nimitz, Richard Nixon, Prince Rainier (Grimaldi), Carlos Romulo, Francis Cardinal Spellman, Lowell Thomas, Vernon Thomson, Harry Truman, Nathan Twining, Earl Warren, and Orville Wright.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Bruno, 1963.

**Hedges, William S** 1895-

MS 65-1060

Papers, 1918-63. ca. 3 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Vice president of the National Broadcasting Company. Correspondence, speeches and articles, Hedges' World War II research file, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes about 400 letters (1926-62) and materials including reports, minutes, and statements relating to the National Broadcasting Company, the Broadcast Pioneers, and the National Association of Broadcasters; speeches dealing with the Federal Communications Commission, speech education, and various phases of television and radio; and "Thirty years in broadcasting: a limited view of one man watching the growth of an industry," a transcript of interviews with Hedges for the Oral History Office of Columbia University.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Hedges, 1963.

**Hightower, John Murmann, 1909-**

MS 65-1061

Papers, 1944-60. 4 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Reporter and foreign correspondent. Correspondence (1945-60) including letters to his wife while Hightower was covering the Council of Foreign Ministers in Moscow (1947) and Berlin (1954); background information consisting predominantly of confidential memoranda from press conferences of Government officials such as John Foster Dulles, Averell Harriman, and George C. Marshall; State Dept. and foreign embassy press releases; clippings of Hightower's articles; notebooks kept by Hightower on press conferences, diplomatic conferences and trips; and 10 desk calendars on which he kept notes. The notebooks comprise the bulk of the collection.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Closed to investigators without the recommendation of the society and the written permission of Mr. Hightower until January 1, 1982.

Gift of Mr. Hightower, 1962.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1062

Kaltenborn, Hans von, 1878-1965.

Papers, 1883-1962. 100 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Radio commentator and news analyst. Correspondence (1902-62); mss. of Kaltenborn's books, articles, lectures, addresses, and press columns; notes; radio, television and film scripts (1935-62); publicity releases; business and professional papers; scrapbooks of his life, career, and articles; and memorabilia. The correspondence includes fan mail, family and personal letters, and an autograph collection of nearly 1000 letters from famous people in broadcasting, politics, the arts, sports, and scholarship. Mss. of his books include *Europe now* (1945), *It seems like yesterday* (1956), and *Fifty fabulous years* (1950). The business papers describe Kaltenborn's relationship with networks, sponsors, advertising agencies, and publishers. His professional papers include materials concerning the Association of Radio and Television News Analysts, Broadcast Pioneers, the Kaltenborn Foundation, the Overseas Press Club, and the American Civil Liberties Union. The scripts represent a complete record of Kaltenborn's prepared broadcasts since 1935.

Descriptive brochure published by the Mass Communications History Center of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin: *The H. V. Kaltenborn collection*.

Gift of Mr. Kaltenborn, 1954-62.

MS 65-1063

Kenny, Robert Walker, 1901-

Papers of Robert Walker Kenny and Robert S. Morris, 1940-57. 10 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Lawyer, of Los Angeles. The papers of Robert Walker Kenny and Robert S. Morris (b. 1915), California lawyers, who, defended actors and writers involved in civil liberties cases, congressional hearings and blacklistings include legal papers and with some correspondence, newspaper clippings, and miscellany relating to the Washington hearings of screen writers, producers, and directors summoned to testify before

the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Also includes material relating to the Hollywood Nineteen, the Hollywood Ten, and blacklisting in the movie industry.

The material is related to the society's Dalton Trumbo, Albert Maltz, and Hollywood Democratic Committee collections.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Kenny and Mr. Morris, 1962.

MS 65-1064

Kerr, Jean (Collins) 1925-

Papers of Jean (Collins) Kerr and Walter Kerr, 1929-61. 12 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Author. Correspondence; notes and typescripts of essays, short stories, lyrics, books, plays, and adaptations for the stage and television; outlines, notes, and typescripts of lectures; financial statements; clippings; and other papers of Jean and Walter Kerr (b. 1913), author and drama critic. Correspondents include Mr. Kerr's mother, Esther (Daughter) Kerr, and his sister, nuns, and priests; together with such well-known persons as George Abbott, Brooks Atkinson, W. H. Auden, Ralph Bellamy, Barrett H. Clark, John van Druten, John Gassner, John Golden, Mordecai Gorelik, Oscar Hammerstein II, Moss Hart, Helen Hayes, Peter Lind Hayes, Hubert Hefner, Elia Kazan, Howard Lindsay, Claire Luce, Claudia McNeil, Fredric March, Mary

Martin, Groucho Marx, Jo Mielziner, Max Reinhardt, William Saroyan, Gloria Swanson, and Tennessee Williams.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Kerr, 1962.

MS 65-1065

Kirsch, William, 1889-1956.

Papers, 1921-54. 4 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Agricultural economist and statistician for the Wisconsin State Dept. of Agriculture. Correspondence, research files, notes, articles, and clippings, concerned with Kirsch's interest in Wisconsin agriculture and marketing practices. The correspondence reflects his interest in the problems of the Wisconsin Cooperative Milk Pool in the 1930's and in the anti-monopoly indictments against large cheese companies, price controls in dairy products, standardization of farm products, advertising in the dairy industry, and agricultural production and marketing in Wisconsin in the 1940's. Correspondents include U. S. Representative Merlin Hull, U. S. Senator Robert M. La Follette, Jr., Thurman Arnold of the Justice Dept. and Donald Montgomery, consumer's counsel for the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Kirsch, 1957.

MS 65-1066

Mason, Frank Earl, 1893-

Papers, 1931-46. 3 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Government official, foreign correspondent, and publisher; of New York. Correspondence; Mason's speeches covering newspaper-radio relations, short wave broadcasting, and propaganda; telephone logs and daily appointment sheets, kept while he was a special assistant to the Secretary of the Navy during World War II; a typescript of his testimony before a congressional hearing in 1938 relating to short wave; reports about short wave and reconversion of industry after the war; and mimeograph copies of the news conferences of the Secretary of the Navy predominantly concerned with the war in the Pacific with some material on the Normandy invasion. Most of the correspondence is concerned with the National Broadcasting Company's progress in developing short wave facilities and Mason's activities in the U. S. Dept. of the Navy. Includes letters from Herbert Hoover and Joachim Streseman, son of Germany's "Peace Chancellor."

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Mason, 1961.

MS 65-1067

Progressive Citizens of America. *Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council*.

Records, 1943-58. 6 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Mainly files (1943-49) of the council and its predecessors; the Hollywood Democratic Committee and the Hollywood Independent Citizens Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions, kept by George Pepper, the executive secretary and one of the Hollywood Ten. Includes correspondence, materials relating to reorganization and meetings, statements of policy, financial records, bills favored or sponsored in the U. S. Congress by the council, campaign plans, 20 tape re-

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Progressive Citizens of America. Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council.** Records, 1943-58.

(Continued)

Recordings of shows, speeches, and dinners sponsored or produced by the council as part of its political action program (1944-48), clippings, publication, and other papers.

The material is related to the society's Dalton Trumbo, Albert Maltz, and Robert Kenny and Robert Morris collections.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of George Pepper, 1962.

MS 65-1068

**Adams, George Burton, 1851-1925.**

Correspondence, ca. 1880-1920. 12 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

In Yale University Library.

Professor of history at Yale University. Correspondence concerning English history, the Yale History Dept., the relationship of graduate to undergraduate education at Yale and in general, the American Historical Association, and the

"American historical review." Includes correspondence with prominent British and American historians.

Unpublished preliminary register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Adams and Ruth Adams, 1909-42.

MS 65-1069

**Adams, Thomas Sewell, 1873-1933.**

Papers, 1900-33. 21 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

In Yale University Library.

Tax expert, economist, and professor at Yale University. Material (1926-27) collected and written for a survey for the American Gas Association; material (1921-25) for a survey of the cement industry in the case U. S. vs. Atlas Portland Cement Company, et al.; material concerning the Committees on Double Taxation of the International Chamber of Commerce and of the League of Nations; papers (1905-27) relating to the Wisconsin Tax Commission; and papers relating to the President's Conference on Home Building and Home Ownership, 1931-32, and State and Federal tax problems, 1900-33. The papers relate almost exclusively to matters of taxation.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the estate of Mr. Adams, 1937.

MS 65-1070

**Alling family.**

Papers, 1726-1885. ca. 250 items.

In Yale University Library.

Chiefly legal papers of the Alling family of New Haven, Conn., including the legal papers of Lt. Josiah Francis Clark, relating to his service in the Union Army, 1859-62.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1945 and 1950.

MS 65-1071

**Austin, Warren Robinson, 1877-**

Constituent correspondence, 1937. ca. 1200 items.

In Yale University Library.

U. S. Senator from Vermont and member of the Senate Judiciary Committee. Letters to Austin from his constituents, expressing their approval of his opposition to the attempted reorganization of the U. S. Federal Judiciary as embodied in S. 1392, 75th Congress, 1st Session, 1937.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Austin, 1943.

**Burnet family.**

Papers, 1725-1936. ca. 80 items.

In Yale University Library.

Chiefly personal correspondence of Richard West (1716-1742), poet; of his sister, Mary (West) Williams (1715-1800); of her son, the Rev. John Henry Williams (b. 1747); and of her father, Richard West, Sr. (d. 1726), lawyer, playwright, and statesman; family genealogies; legal papers; and other material. Includes two letters from doctors discussing various physical ailments in the light of medical knowledge of the time; letters (1724-26) to Richard

West, Sr. (when he was Chancellor of Ireland) from several Government officials, including Granville, Newcastle, and Walpole discussing various affairs of state; a collection of poetry written by Richard West, Jr., and Daniel Gaches; and information on the Dutch estate of Bp. Gilbert Burnet (1643-1715), and especially on the claims of the Rev. John Henry Williams to the inheritance of that estate.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Henry C. Smith, 1954.

MS 65-1073

**Carpenter, Arthur B**

Letters, 1860-66. ca. 160 items.

In Yale University Library.

U. S. Army officer. Letters written by Carpenter to his parents in Monson, Mass., and to other members of his family; and a photo. signed while he was a sergeant. The papers relate to the Battle of Shiloh at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.; the Confederate evacuation of Corinth, Miss.; the battle around Stone River, Tenn. (Battle of Murfreesboro); the charge on Confederates at Hoover's Gap, Tenn.; the Battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; the skirmish on Tunnel Hill in Tenn.; the Battle of Resaca, Ga.; the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.; the occupation of Atlanta; and the march through the South by General William Tecumseh Sherman.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Charles Eberstadt, 1964.

MS 65-1074

**Finch family.**

William Appleton Aiken collection, 1660-1715. ca. 4500 items.

In Yale University Library.

In part, photocopies.

Notes and photocopies of items of British history, mainly of the Finch family, particularly Daniel Finch, 2d earl of Nottingham.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. William Appleton Aiken, 1959.

MS 65-1075

**Goodyear family.**

Papers, 1755-1901. 353 items.

In Yale University Library.

Papers of Watson Andrews Goodyear (1839-1891), geologist and civil and mining engineer; of Edward Bassett Goodyear (1840-1899); of Ellsworth D. S. Goodyear, Union Army general during the Civil War; and of other members of the Connecticut family.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift and purchase.



- MS 65-1076
- Marsh, Othniel, Charles,** 1831-1899.  
Papers, 1817-1940. ca. 15,500 items.  
In Yale University Library.  
Paleontologist and professor at Yale University. Family, personal, and business correspondence, notes and sketches, accounts, expense lists and receipts, notebooks, publications (1817-1940), photos., and other papers relating to the personal life of Marsh and some of his relatives, but primarily to the National Academy of Science (of which Marsh was president), the U. S. Geological Survey, the U. S. National and Peabody Museums, and to Marsh's contributions to the development of paleontology as a science. Includes Red Cloud Agency correspondence, reports, and notes; correspondence with noted scientists; and printed items relating to Marsh's scientific career, paleontology, and to the materials collected by him. Correspondents include Alexander Agassiz, Louis Agassiz, William Henry Brewer, George Jarvis Brush, Charles R. Darwin, James Dwight Dana, Sir William Henry Flower, Edward Everett Hale, Thomas Henry Huxley, Simon Newcomb, George Peabody, Charles Sanders Pierce, Noah Porter, Red Cloud, Samuel H. Scudder, William Tecumseh Sherman, Francis A. Walker, and Theodore Dwight Woolsey.  
Unpublished register in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Marsh, 1899; and Archives of Peabody Museum, Yale University.

- MS 65-1077
- Sizer, Theodore,** 1892-  
Papers, 1930-54. ca. 350 items.  
In Yale University Library.  
Professor of art history and Director, Yale University Art Gallery. Correspondence (1930-47) of Sizer with Eric Gill, James Lukens McCaughy, Gifford Pinchot, Noel Lawson Lewis, and Sir Edmund Kerchever Chambers; correspondence concerning Sizer's career as a monuments officer during World War II; and correspondence, articles, and newspaper clippings (1943-48) pertaining to the Monuments, Fine Arts, and Archives Section of the U. S. Army Air Corps, during World War II.  
Unpublished register in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Sizer, 1942.

- MS 65-1078
- Smith, Charles Robinson,** 1855-1930.  
Papers, 1855-ca. 1930. ca. 2500 items.  
In Yale University Library.  
Lawyer. Correspondence and articles. Includes letters to newspaper editors concerning primarily the cancellation of Allied war debts, particularly with France. Correspondents include William E. Borah and Jean Jusserand.  
Unpublished register in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss D. Robinson Smith, 1958-59.

- MS 65-1079
- Toller, Ernst,** 1893-1939.  
Papers, 1934-39. ca. 3600 items.  
In Yale University Library.  
German playwright. Correspondence, texts, printed and typewritten matter, articles, photos, newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous fiction and other material. The papers, chiefly in English, relate to German drama in the 20th cen-

tury and to European political and intellectual developments, particularly regarding the response to the rise of Hitler and to the Spanish Civil War.  
Unpublished register in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchased from Sidney Kaufman, 1954.

- MS 65-1080
- Yale University. Library.**  
Latin American collection, 1521-1918. ca. 3140 items.  
In Yale University Library.  
In part, transcripts and photocopies (negative).  
Correspondence; official government documents including reports, decrees, commissions, and awards; church documents; chronicles; essays; poetry; discourses; prints and engravings; and other papers chiefly from Spain, Mexico, and Peru, with some from Cuba, Central America, and Paraguay relating to the Colonial, Independence, and National periods in Latin American history. Includes papers about Puebla, Mexico, dealing with civil and criminal law cases including settlement of estates, cattle rustling, trials for incest, petitions to the government, church affairs, and Indian controversies; and material about government, churches, commerce, economics, law, mining, geography, and social life in Latin American countries. Signers of letters and documents include Simón Bolívar, Anastasio Bustamante, Porfirio Díaz, Manuel Hidalgo, Agustín de Iturbide, José de San Martín, Benito Juárez, Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, José María Morelos, José Antonio Páez, Juan Manuel de Rosas, and Antonio López de Santa Ana.  
Unpublished register in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gifts from the Del Monte Collection, the Hiram Bingham Collection, and the Henry R. Wagner Collection; Frances Dorothy Beebe; Buckingham Smith; and funds from Walter McClintock.

- MS 65-1081
- Geist, Otto William,** 1888-1963.  
Papers, 1927-63. ca. 80 feet.  
In University of Alaska Library.  
Paleontologist and archeologist in Alaska. Correspondence (some of it personal); diaries; reports; notes; specimen catalogs; maps; photos. chiefly of the specimens collected, collection sites, and natives; financial papers; and other papers. Many of the reports and diaries are of the St. Lawrence Island Expeditions (1926-29) where Geist discovered and excavated an ancient Eskimo village (Kukulik). Principal geographical areas covered are Fairbanks, St. Lawrence Island, and Porcupine and Crow Rivers, Alaska. Correspondents include Dr. Charles Bunnell, Childs Frick, and Olaus Johan Murie.  
Unpublished guide in the repository.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Geist's estate, 1964.

- MS 65-1082
- Virginia Civil War letters,** 1863-65. 115 items.  
In University of Alaska Library.  
Correspondence, battle orders, directives, and military reports relating to the fighting activities of the Dept. of West Virginia, the Middle Military Division, and the 2d Cavalry Division, U. S. Army. Includes letters relating to military operations against Early and Mosby, containing reports by scouts on enemy maneuvers, and outlining proposed strategy. Correspondents include Generals William Woods Averell, George H. Chapman, Benjamin Franklin Kelley, William Henry Powell, William B. Tibbits, and Alfred Thomas Archimedes Torbert.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Virginia Civil War letters, 1863-65. (Continued)**  
Unpublished guide in the library. Also described in Charles Hamilton Autographs, inc., Sale No. 2, Gotham Hotel, October 17th, 1963, p. 131.  
Open to investigators with approval from the Curator of the Manuscript Collection or the Director of the Libraries.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Milton Rabinowitz, 1964.
- Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846.** MS 65-1083  
Papers, 1785-1929. 42 items.  
In Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library.  
English abolitionist. Chiefly correspondence, together with two copies of Clarkson's "Anne liceat invitos in servitutum dare," a journal relating to his visit to France after the fall of the Bastille, a ms. by Mrs. Dickinson, wife of the Rector of Wolferton, four silhouettes, an annotated copy of the New Testament (1826 ed.), and other papers. Includes 17 letters from Clarkson and his wife, Catherine (Buck) Clarkson, to her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Buck; 9 letters by Mrs. Dickinson; and a letter (1929) by Sir Robert Forsyth Scott, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, relating to a ms. of a Clarkson essay.  
Papers individually cataloged in the library.  
Gift of Anson Phelps Stokes, 1932.
- Angoff, Charles, 1902-** MS 65-1084  
Papers, 1932-65. ca. 500 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
In part, photocopies (10 items)  
Author and editor of *The American mercury*. Correspondence with literary figures, particularly H. L. Mencken in their mutual association on *The American mercury*; mss., typescripts, and carbons of Angoff's works; and clippings.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Ardrey, Robert, 1908-** MS 65-1085  
Papers, 1936-64. ca. 300 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and playwright. Correspondence, mss. and typescripts of 17 of Ardrey's books in several drafts with holograph notes and corrections. Includes correspondence with publishers in London and abroad; and correspondence concerning scientific reactions to the thesis of his book, *African genesis* (1961).  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Ardrey, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Armour, Richard Willard, 1906-** MS 65-1086  
Papers, 1964-65. 2 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence and typescripts of Armour's works with many holograph notes.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Armour, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Armstrong, Charlotte, 1905-** MS 65-1087  
Papers, 1920's-65. 6 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Typescripts of Miss Armstrong's published and unpublished novels, plays, and short stories; clippings of reviews; and proof sheets. Includes ca. 28 mss. of novels and novelettes, 36 mss. of plays, 51 poems, and 60 short stories, with copious notes on each item regarding its publication.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss Armstrong, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Asimov, Isaac, 1920-** MS 65-1088  
Papers, 1949-64. 8 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Business correspondence with publishers; letters to Asimov from scientists regarding his works; and typescripts and carbons of his works of science and science fiction.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Asimov, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Astor, Mary, 1906-** MS 65-1089  
Papers, 1958-64. 3 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and actress. Correspondence, typescripts of Miss Astor's published and unpublished works with holograph notes and corrections, press releases, publicity, and other papers. Includes correspondence with publishers and a large amount of correspondence, including Roman Catholic opinion, on the problem of alcoholism as presented in her book *My story* (1959), and on her conversion to Catholicism.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss Astor, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Bellah, James Warner, 1899-** MS 65-1090  
Papers, 1916-57. 8 v., 5 portfolios, 7 scrapbooks, and 1 package.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and Army officer. Correspondence; military records, including Army logbooks of aeronautics; mss. of lectures used in the training of troops during World War II; college notebooks; and photos. of Bellah and of scenes from "Fort Apache," a motion picture version of Bellah's book *The Apache* (1951). Includes numerous World War I letters from various Army officers. Correspondents include Dwight David Eisenhower, Louis Mountbatten, Joseph W. Stilwell, and Albert C. Wedemeyer.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Bellah, 1964.

- Benchley, Nathaniel, 1915-** MS 65-1091  
Papers, 1897-64. ca. 1000 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence with publishers and others, including Benchley's childhood correspondence; typescripts of Benchley's works with holograph corrections; material used in his book *Robert Benchley, a biography* (1955), including letters to Robert Benchley and about him; material on Benchley's activities at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.; numerous photos. of scenes from plays; contracts for works; and clippings.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Benchley, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Borden, Mary, 1886-** MS 65-1092  
Papers, 1919-64. 7 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence, both personal and with publishers concerning Miss Borden's works; and mss. and typescripts of 19 novels. Includes letters from French generals with whom Miss Borden worked while she was running a mobile hospital unit during World Wars I and II, and mss., in several drafts, of *The forbidden zone* (1930) and *Journey down a blind alley* (1946) both based upon her wartime volunteer activities. Correspondents include Harold Baker, Algernon Blackwood, Winston Churchill, Noel Coward, and Julian Huxley.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss Borden, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Brace, Gerald Warner, 1901-** MS 65-1093  
Papers, 1934-64. 7 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence; mss., typescripts, and proof sheets of Brace's novels; and publicity releases and clippings.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Brace, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Carroll, Gladys (Hasty) 1904-** MS 65-1094  
Papers, 1915-64. 9 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and trustee of Bates College, Lewiston, Me. Personal and professional correspondence; 152 mss. of Mrs. Carroll's short stories and articles, including 15 of her novels and some juvenilia; clippings and other publicity material consisting of 8 scrapbooks and one carton on all of her works, including the motion picture and folk play versions of *As the earth turns* (1933). Includes a file of correspondence (1934-64) relating to Bates College; and letters from Governors of Maine, Senators, President John F. Kennedy, Richard Nixon, and other national political figures, relating to her political interest in the Republican Party.  
Inventory, partially catalogued, available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Deposited by Mrs. Carroll, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Charteris, Leslie, 1907-** MS 65-1095  
Papers, 1940-65. 8 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence; typescripts and proof sheets of novels and short stories; mss. of drafts of comic strips done for the *New York Herald Tribune*, 1953-62; adaptations for radio and television; printed short excerpts from periodicals; and clippings.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Charteris, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Drought, James, 1931-** MS 65-1096  
Papers, 1953-65. ca. 200 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence of Drought, mainly with his publishers; typescripts of 12 of his works (some in several drafts) with holograph corrections and proofs; photos; and publicity materials.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Drought, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Epstein, Seymour, 1917-** MS 65-1097  
Papers, 1954-64. ca. 1 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author, of *Long Island, N. Y.* mss. of Epstein's works and typescript copies of his published short stories and addresses at the New School for Social Research, New York City.  
Unpublished catalog in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Epstein, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Geismar, Maxwell David, 1909-** MS 65-1098  
Papers, 1929-61. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)  
In Boston University Library.  
Author, literary critic, and professor at Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N. Y. Correspondence; mss., proof sheets, and printed copies of Geismar's writings; book reviews; and scrapbooks of publicity releases. Includes ca. 300 letters relating to Geismar's connection with Sarah Lawrence College and his friendship with Harold Taylor. Correspondents include Nelson Algren, Van Wyck Brooks, Eveline Doob, P. D. East, John Howard Griffin, Carl Miller, Bucklin Moon, Anais Nin, Maxwell Evarts Perkins, Harold Peterson, Thomas Wolfe Sancton, and Edmund Wilson.  
Index and unpublished calendar available in the library.  
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Geismar, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Gilbert, Edwin.** MS 65-1099  
Papers, 1955-64. 4 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence, together with mss. and typescripts of Gilbert's works.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Gilbert, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Holman, Libby.** MS 65-1100  
Papers, 1925-64. ca. 600 items and 8 scrapbooks.  
In Boston University Library.  
Singer and actress. Correspondence (ca. 200 letters), 8 vols. of scrapbooks consisting of material on Miss Holman's career, ca. 200 publicity photos., and clippings. Correspondents include Alice B. Toklas and Thornton Wilder.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss Holman, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Jessup, Richard, 1925-** MS 65-1101  
Papers, 1964-65. 2 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Typescripts with holograph corrections of Jessup's stories and plays, several drafts of his unpublished novel *Sailor*, and clippings and reviews.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Jessup, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- King, Martin Luther, 1929-** MS 65-1102  
Papers, 1956-61. 30 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Baptist clergyman, author, and Negro civil rights leader. Personal and business correspondence relating to King's work as president of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference in Atlanta, Ga.; correspondence of King with Senator Paul Douglas, Medgar Evers, Bayard Rustin, and others; records of awards and honors in connection with King's work in civil rights; and records of the various civil rights campaigns, including the Montgomery, Ala., bus boycott.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Dr. King, 1964.  
Annual additions of papers are to be received by the library.
- Knebel, Fletcher, 1911-** MS 65-1103  
Papers, 1960-64. ca. 100 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and journalist. Correspondence with publishers and with prominent political figures; and typescripts of Knebel's works. Includes a 4 p. letter from Jacqueline Kennedy detailing the interests of her husband, John F. Kennedy. Correspondents include Albert Arnold Gore, Bourke Blakemore Hickenlooper, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Lyndon Baines Johnson, and Richard Milhous Nixon.  
Inventory, with annotations by Knebel, in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Knebel, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Levin, Meyer, 1905-** MS 65-1104  
Papers, 1923-62. 3 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and World War II correspondent. Correspondence of Levin with publishers; typescripts, with holograph notes and corrections, of Levin's published and unpublished works; notebook kept while Levin was serving as a war correspondent during World War II; carbons of cabled war dispatches; material on the production (films) of his works in Israel; and clippings of articles and stories. Among the correspondents is Yehudi Menuhin.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Levin, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Longstreet, Stephen, 1907-** MS 65-1105  
Papers, 1920-64. ca. 300 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence, typescripts of published and unpublished works, ca. 186 original sketches in watercolor of World War II drawings and of public figures of the 1920's, and some publicity material.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Longstreet, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Lowry, Robert James Collas, 1919-** MS 65-1106  
Papers, 1934-65. 4 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence (1953-64); autobiographical material and financial records; mss. and typescripts of Lowry's works, including juvenilia; proof sheets; extensive material (1939-59) on and copies of Lowry's experiments in printing "Little man" and other literary magazines; school records; and memorabilia.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Lowry, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900-** MS 65-1107  
Papers, 1930-65. ca. 100 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Typescripts with holograph annotations of 14 published works and 14 unpublished works; typescripts, clippings, and notes used for writing "Aspects of Egypt"; and notes for a lecture on Yeats, with particular mention of his "Casement diaries."  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss Mannin, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- North, Sterling, 1906-** MS 65-1108  
Papers, 1952-64. ca. 1 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and editor. Correspondence, mss. of writings, financial records, and other items concerning the publication of North's works beginning with his book *Abe Lincoln, log cabin to White House* (1956).  
Unpublished calendar in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Annual additions of papers relating to North's future publications are to be received by the library.  
Gift.

**MS 65-1109**  
**Scarfe, Francis, 1911-**  
Papers, 1957-64. ca. 300 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Chiefly correspondence, together with typescripts with holograph leaves of 8 works. Includes letters to Scarfe from T. S. Eliot and other literary figures and from his publishers.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Scarfe, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1110**  
**Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897-**  
Papers, 1938-64. ca. 3 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence (1958-59) with publishers; and holographs and typescripts of some of Miss Seifert's novels, including first outlines and early and revised drafts.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss Seifert, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1111**  
**Shaw, Irwin, 1913-**  
Papers, 1930's-65. 5 ft.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Typescripts of Shaw's works, photos. and publicity materials.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Shaw, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1112**  
**Smith, Vian, 1920-**  
Papers, 1937-65. 200 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
English author. Correspondence of Smith with his publishers; holograph journal of his life to April 1965; typescripts, and proofs of his works; photos.; and clippings.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Smith, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1113**  
**Stone, Grace (Zaring) 1896-**  
Papers, 1927-52. 14 v.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Business and personal correspondence, diary, photos., memorabilia, and clippings. Includes correspondence of Mrs. Stone with her publishers.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Stone, 1964.

**MS 65-1114**  
**White, Leslie Turner, 1903-**  
Papers, 1928-65. ca. 600 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Law enforcement official of Los Angeles, Calif., and author. Correspondence, including that of White with his publishers; material collected by him for his work on Lincoln Steffens; articles; photos.; and clippings.

Inventory available in the library.  
Access to collection restricted in part.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. White, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1115**  
**Williams, Jay, 1914-**  
Papers, 1932-64. 68 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Typescripts of Williams' works with holograph annotations.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Williams, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1116**  
**Wolfson, Victor, 1909-**  
Papers, 1927-64. ca. 300 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence with many American literary figures; early writings; and typescripts of plays and television productions, including the Winston Churchill series.  
The collection has been partially cataloged in the library and an inventory is available.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Wolfson, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1117**  
**Yerby, Frank, 1916-**  
Papers, 1954-64. ca. 150 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author. Correspondence with publishers; holographs and typescripts, in various drafts, of 52 of Yerby's published and unpublished works; and proof sheets.  
Inventory in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Yerby, 1964.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1118**  
**Zahn, Curtis, 1912-**  
Papers, 1930's-65. ca. 300 items.  
In Boston University Library.  
Author and journalist. Correspondence containing comments on modern American literature by the editors of "little magazines"; typescripts of prose and poetry; and publicity material.  
Inventory available in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Zahn, 1965.  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

**MS 65-1119**  
**Applegate, Oliver Cromwell, 1845-1938.**  
Papers, 1845-1938. ca. 36 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-A 339)  
Microfilm of originals in private hands.  
Chiefly correspondence (1870-1938) of Applegate, who served in the Oregon Militia and U. S. Indian Service and was a U. S. commissary agent, teacher, merchant, and insurance agent; together with many letters (1850-74) by members of the Lindsay Applegate family; and various papers relating to the Modoc War (1867-74). Includes three letters (1845-46) to Henry A. G. Lee of the Oregon spectator.  
A key to the arrangement of the papers and lists of major correspondents in the repository.

- Balch, George Thatcher, 1828-1894.** MS 65-1120  
Correspondence, 1855-63. 78 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-W 2)  
Army officer. Letters by Balch to his wife, Harriet Delafield (Cushman) Balch, written at the St. Louis Arsenal and during the Sioux Campaign in Nebraska (1855), Fort Pickens, Fla. (1861), and Washington, D. C. (1862), and letters by Mrs. Balch to her mother, Maria Jones (Tallmage) Cushman, giving wartime news of Washington.
- Barclay, Alexander, 1810-1855.** MS 65-1121  
Papers, 1823-58. 186 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 238)  
Storekeeper, trader, and alcalde of the Upper Arkansas area. Letters; diary (1845-50) kept at the Hardscrabble Settlement in Colorado and Barclay's Fort in New Mexico; business papers; sketches of Southwestern scenes including views of Barclay's Fort; together with the correspondence of Barclay's brother George Barclay (d. 1871) and their sister, Mary Barclay (1812?-1851) mostly with other members of the Barclay family. Other correspondents include William Adamson, James Barry, Charles Bent, Robert Betts, Alexander Cathcart, H. L. Dickinson, Joseph B. Doyle, Lewis A. Edwards, Thomas Fitzpatrick, J. T. Fitzwater, Jacob Hall, Eugene Leitensdorfer, William C. Mitchell, John S. Phelps, John Pope, and George Simpson.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 83.
- Beak, James Godson, 1829-1918.** MS 65-1122  
Annals of the Southern Utah Mission, 1847-77. 4 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 335)  
Transcripts (typewritten).  
Books A (1847-69) and B (1869-77) written primarily as a history of St. George Stake beginning with the "cotton mission" of 1861 but with much material on early Mormon penetration of southwestern Utah, northern Arizona, and eastern Nevada. Includes copies of letters, minutes of meetings, extracts from county records, and other documentary material.  
Library also has a photocopy of the original ms. Book B.
- Bullfrog Bank and Trust Company, Rhyolite, Nev.** MS 65-1123  
Records, ca. 1909-13. 1 box.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 273)  
Miscellaneous papers reflecting the settlement of the affairs of the bank which closed June 29, 1909.
- Cagwin & Noteware, Carson City, Nev.** MS 65-1124  
Records, 1887-98. 6 v. and 2 boxes.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 234)  
Letter press copies of letters sent (1887-95) and miscellaneous statements and invoices (1896-98) of a firm of stationers.
- Carson and Colorado Railway.** MS 65-1125  
Records, 1881-1909. 1 carton and 3 packages.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 232)  
Correspondence (1884-1901), station ledgers and accounts (1886-95), miscellaneous financial records (1881-96), register of way bills (1896-1900), rate books (1883-97), passenger statistics book (1881-84), and other papers of a railway built in 1880-81 as a narrow-gauge extension of the Virginia and Truckee Railroad and operated between Carson City, Nev., and Keeler, Calif.
- Carson, Christopher, 1809-1868.** MS 65-1126  
Papers, 1847-85. 1074 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 225)  
Transcript (typewritten) of the original ms. of Kit Carson's story, as told by himself (1856-57) now in the Newberry Library, Chicago.  
Army officer and Indian agent. Correspondence, autobiography, bonds of Indian traders (1855-60), accounts and returns (1847-65), general and special U. S. Army orders (1847-65), claims and papers relating to claims for bounty land (1846-59), and other papers chiefly concerning Carson's career as agent for the Ute Indians in New Mexico (1854-61) and some reflecting his service as an Army officer; together with papers of Thomas Oliver Boggs concerning his administration of Carson's estate (1868-74), papers relating to the affairs of John Mastin, Carson's clerk (1855-59); and a few Carson family letters and accounts. Correspondents include Maria Josepha Jaramillo Carson, William Watts Harlan, Davis, John Mastin, David Meriwether, U. S. Office of Indian Affairs, and U. S. Treasury Dept., Second Auditor's Office.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 84-86.  
Acquired by H. H. Bancroft from Thomas Oliver Boggs, administrator of Carson's estate.
- Clayton, William, 1814-1879.** MS 65-1127  
Letter books, 1860-82. 7 v. and 1 portfolio.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 318)  
Business and personal correspondence of Clayton of Salt Lake City, Utah, reflecting his public life as Territorial auditor of public accounts, Territorial recorder of marks and brands, notary public, and secretary of the Deseret Telegraph Company; his interests in the mercantile firms of Cronyn and Clayton, and Clayton and Jonasson; and the religious, political, social, and cultural life of the period; together with some letters by his son, Nephi W. Clayton.
- Conway, Edward.** MS 65-1128  
Papers, 1861-76. ca. 10 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-K 213)  
Microfilm of original mss. in the British Columbia Provincial Archives.  
Letter books, diaries, and papers concerning Conway's service as superintendent of Collins Overland Telegraph Company, and assistant engineer for the Western Union Telegraph Company's Russian extension. Includes testimonials for his Civil War service as a telegrapher.
- Corbett, Failing and Company, Portland, Or.** MS 65-1129  
Records, 1862-78. 354 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 324)  
Correspondence and fiscal papers of a hardware firm operated by Henry W. Corbett and James F. Failing. Includes papers from antecedent firms: H. W. Corbett & Company, Failing & Hyatt, and J. Failing & Company.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Crosby, David.** MS 65-1130  
Business records, 1878-1900.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 224)  
Merchant of Virginia City, Nev. Letter press copybook (1899-1900), journal (1878-79), and ledger (1891-92) of Crosby, who was associated with Richard J. Breed (1868-79) as Breed and Crosby, fuel merchants, and with his brother John J. Crosby, from 1879 as Crosby and Company, a fuel and general merchandise business.
- Dahler, Charles L** MS 65-1131  
Letter books, 1871-77. 6 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-I 105)  
Co-partner in a banking firm, Hussey, Dahler and Company. Letter press copies of business letters sent from Helena, Mont.
- Danish Mormon journals.** ca. 16 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1132  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-F 329)  
Autobiography (1852-58, 1873-82) of Wilhelm Anderson; journal (1865-72) of Peter Hansen with related papers including an account of his mission to Scandinavia (1865-68), songs, an anti-Mormon broadside, and family lists; and journal (1857-59, 1883-1902) of Knud Svendsen.
- Davis & Byler.** MS 65-1133  
Letter books kept at Goldfield, Nev., 1904-16. 9 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 211)  
Letter press copybooks for the surveying firm of Lee W. Davis and E. A. Byler including many letters signed by Byler as a U. S. mineral surveyor.
- Diehl, H C** MS 65-1134  
Papers concerning the Hopi Indians, 1957-59. 1 box.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-D 109)  
Correspondence and other papers of Diehl, who as a friend of the Hopi Indians corresponded with members of Congress and others respecting legislation bearing upon Hopi affairs, particularly the act passed in July 1958 establishing a special court to determine the right of Hopis and Navajos in the reservation created in 1882 and the question of the maintenance of a high school at Oraibi, Ariz.
- Documentos para la historia de Nuevo México.** MS 65-1135  
3 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 2-4)  
Transcripts from vols. 25 and 26 of the Historia in the Mexican Archives.  
Chiefly official reports by friars and secular authorities covering a part of the 17th and much of the 18th centuries.
- Dolph, Cyrus A** 1840-1914. MS 65-1136  
Correspondence, 1883-87. 481 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 323)  
Lawyer of Portland, Or. Letters, telegrams, and a few invoices reflecting Dolph's affairs as an active lawyer. Includes many letters from his brother Joseph Norton Dolph, U. S. Senator from Oregon.
- Dowell, Benjamin Franklin, 1826-1897.** MS 65-1187  
Papers, 1855-86. 7 v. and 1 portfolio.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 133-140)  
Lawyer and journalist, of Jacksonville, Or. Correspondence, autobiography, and other papers relating to Oregon, especially Oregon Indian wars (1853-56) Includes printed material on politics and government (1863-64).
- Eberle, George J** MS 65-1138  
Papers concerning the British Columbia Electric Railway Company, limited, 1919-21. 1 box.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-C 203)
- Ellis, Pearis Buckner, d. 1928.** MS 65-1139  
Papers, 1903-23. 10 cartons.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 233)  
Resident of Carson City, Nev. Correspondence and other papers of Ellis who operated the State Agent and Transfer Syndicate, inc., serving corporations doing business in Nevada. Includes organizational records of various companies and business journals.
- Ermatinger, Edward, 1797-1876.** MS 65-1140  
Correspondence, 1820-74. ca. 7 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-C 216)  
Microfilm of originals in the Public Archives of Canada. Letters (1820-72) received from various persons and letters (1826-74) from John Tod mostly reflecting affairs of the Hudson's Bay Company.
- Fergusson, Harvey, 1890-** MS 65-1141  
Papers, 1906-53. 2 boxes and 1 carton.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 221)  
Author, of New Mexico. Correspondence, diaries, notes and mss. of some of Fergusson's works, and related material. Closed to investigators during Fergusson's lifetime.
- Frewen, Moreton, 1853-1924.** MS 65-1142  
Papers, 1823-1924. 41 reels of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 16)  
Microfilms made for the Western Range Cattle Industry Study from originals in England.  
Anglo-Irish reformer, economist, author, and inventor. Correspondence and other papers relating to English investment in the Western cattle business. Includes letters (1881-86) written in England and Wyoming concerning the Powder River Cattle Company of Wyoming of which Frewen was the founder and promoter, and correspondence with Sir Horace Plunkett, a partner in the same firm.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Gatzert family.** MS 65-1143  
Gatzert-Schwabacher family papers, 1878-1945. 4 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-B 215)  
Correspondence (1892-1900), obituary notices of family and friends, clippings concerning the Columbia River steamer, Bailey Gatzert, and other papers of Bailey Gatzert (1829-1893) of Seattle and his wife Babette (Schwabacher) Gatzert of the Schwabacher family prominent in Seattle and San Francisco business circles. Includes testimonials and memorials for Bailey Gatzert.
- Gibson, George D** collector. MS 65-1144  
Documents relating to 17th century Jesuit activities in Canada. 397 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Z-H 1)  
Photocopies of items in the Public Archives of Canada including photocopies of transcripts from French archives and original documents at St. Mary's College, Montreal.  
Orders, directives, and reports of missionaries in Canada (1603-71?) supplemented by biographies of Jesuit martyrs and Marquette family genealogy, maps, and notes and lists by Gibson.
- Gold Hill, Nev.** MS 65-1145  
Fire department and company records, 1870-1915. 3 items, 10 v. and 5 portfolios.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 220-222)  
Correspondence, minutes of meetings, membership rolls (including honorary ladies' roll), accounts, and fire record of the Fire Dept., the Volunteer Company, the Liberty Engine Company No. 1, and the Yellow Jacket Engine Company No. 2.
- Goldfield, Nev. First Presbyterian Church. Sunday School.** MS 65-1146  
Treasurer's records, 1914-16. 109 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 209)  
Correspondence, reports, bills, receipts, and other records.
- Goldfield, Nev., mining companies' records, 1904-25.** 9 cartons. MS 65-1147  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 210)  
Chiefly records of Edward S. Van Dyck, Albert S. Watson, and Edward C. Watson, agents and promoters, concerning various mining ventures; together with letters from Key Pittman.
- Gt. Brit. Board of Trade.** MS 65-1148  
Dissolved companies files. 34 reels of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 3)  
Microfilms of originals in the British Public Record Office 148, B. T. 31.  
Records of British companies, especially mining concerns, which have operated in Western America.
- Hackney, Charles A** MS 65-1149  
Papers, 1878-1941. 1 box.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 113)  
Publisher of the Silver City (Idaho) Avalanche. Correspondence; lists of indebtedness to the Avalanche; data copied from graves in the Silver City area; a copy of an article, The Owyhee War, Silver City, Idaho, 1868, written by John R. McBride, chief justice of Idaho. Correspondence includes letters sent in 1941 to Carl Brown, D. Worth Clark, Henry C. Dworshak, R. J. Goodwin, Irving Hart, Carl P. Steele, and Robert Taft urging American intervention in World War II and a letter by Dworshak defending his isolationist views.
- Hancock Co., Ill.** MS 65-1150  
Records, ca. 1829-85. 12 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 346)  
County records together with a few private account books. Names of prominent Mormons and anti-Mormons recur. Of particular Mormon interest is vol. 8, the Hancock County clerks' abstract of elections, official oaths, and resignations (1837-49).
- Haviland, Mark W** b. 1827. MS 65-1151  
Papers, 1863-93. 254 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 247)  
Custodian of Camp Winfield Scott in Paradise Valley, Nev. Family correspondence, maps, and other papers relating to land speculation and business operations in Nevada and Camp Winfield Scott. Correspondents include C. C. Carr, James Collins, T. D. Edwards, E. J. Falls, P. H. Harris, and William M. Stewart.
- Hussey, Dahler & Company.** MS 65-1152  
Records at Helena, Mont., 1865-72. 7 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-I 140)  
Letter press copies of letters sent (1867-72) and a record of gold dust transactions at Helena, Mont. (1865-67), of a banking firm owned by Warren Hussey and Charles L. Dahler, operating at Helena and Virginia City, Mont., and Salt Lake City, Utah.
- International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers.** MS 65-1153  
*Gold Hill, Nev. Local No. 54.*  
Records, 1872-1921. 4 v. and 2 portfolios.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 219)  
Correspondence, minutes of meetings, financial reports, ledger, and warrant books as an independent union, Miners' Union of Gold Hill, Nev., and as Local No. 54.
- Iron Rod Mining Company.** MS 65-1154  
Letter book, 1879-95. 1 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-I 106)  
Letter press copies of letters sent from Iron Rod, Mont., in Madison Co., including many signed by Charles L. Dahler.
- Johnson, Alexander Smith, 1817-1878.** MS 65-1155  
Papers, 1864-78. 2 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-B 208)  
Lawyer and jurist of New York. Correspondence and other papers of Johnson, the U. S. member of the British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company as provided by the treaty of 1863.  
Includes maps, plats, and photos. filed with the commission. Also includes letters from George Gibbs (1864-68) giving sidelights on affairs in Washington, D. C., during the Johnson administration. Other correspondents include George E. Baker, Caleb Cushing, W. I. Gardner, and Sir John Rose.



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Johnson, Hiram André.** MS 65-1156

Correspondence concerning the Emma Silver Mining Company Limited, London, England, 1871-73. 67 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 317)

Letters to Thomas L. Carpenter, Andrew Gross, and others, and a letter from Henry M. Teller, president of the Colorado Central Railroad (1872); together with circulars, a satirical broadside, and other printed items reflecting the debacle in which the Emma Mine in Utah involved English investors.

**London. Stock Exchange.**

Reports and financial records of Western American cattle and land corporations, 1881-1921. ca. 20 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 11)

Microfilms made at the London Stock Exchange, Share and Loan Dept.

**McLeod, John, 1788-1849.**

Papers, 1823-37. ca. 4 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-C 215)

Microfilm of originals in the Public Archives of Canada. Chief trader, Hudson's Bay Company. Correspondence; McLeod's journal, Kamloops, B. C., to Edmonton, Alta. (1826); report of occurrences at Kamloops (1822); and circulars (1825-27) to chief traders and chief factors reflecting his service with the Hudson's Bay Company in western Canada and the Pacific Northwest; together with a brief biographical sketch of McLeod prepared by the Public Archives of Canada.

**Manhattan Silver Mining Company of Nevada.**

Records 1863-87. 3 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 261)

Chiefly business correspondence and other papers of the company located in Austin and Mineral Hill, Nev. Includes statements of crushed ore and cash accounts (1865-67), accounts (1878), notebooks of time reports (1878-85), books recording checks issued (1865 and 1870), daily record of production by individual miners (1878?), record of stock certificates issued (1863-65), measurements (1882-83), engineering notes (1880-81), and other papers; together with papers relating to Company C, 2d Regt., Nevada National Guard. Correspondents include John E. Boyd, Allen Curtis, Melville Curtis, John M. Duncan, William Duncan, and John Huber.

**Martin, Anne Henrietta, 1875-1951.**

Papers, 1892-1951. 17 v., 16 boxes, and 8 cartons.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 282)

Head of the Dept. of History, University of Nevada. Correspondence, mss. of writings, notes, campaign miscellany, suffrage material, scrapbooks, memorabilia, pamphlets, and magazine and newspaper clippings of Miss Martin, an active suffragist who campaigned unsuccessfully in 1918 and 1920 for a seat in the U. S. Senate, and an active member of pacifist organizations. Correspondents include Dean Acheson, Jane Addams, Gertrude Atherton, Mary Austin, Abby

Scott Baker, Emily Balch, Mary Ritter Beard, Katherine Devereux Blake, Harriett Stanton Blatch, Florence Brewer Boekel, Katharine Bushnell, Laura Gregg Cannon, Carrie Chapman Catt, Parley Parker Christiansen, Sara Bard Field, Katharine Fisher, Henry Ford, Josephine Frabasilis, Charlotte Perkins Gilman, Jessica Granville-Smith, Ida Husted Harper, W. Havermeier, John Haynes Holmes, Herbert Hoover, John Edgar Hoover, Lou Henry Hoover, J. A. H. Hopkins, Cordell Hull, Hannah Clothier Hull,

Elizabeth Kent, William Kent, Belle La Follette, Justin Lewis, Lola Maverick Lloyd, Henry Cabot Lodge, Margaret Long, Pat McCarran, M. H. McIntyre, Dudley Field Malone, H. L. Mencken, Vida Milholland, Ethelwyn Mills, Francis G. Newlands, Alice Paul, Key Pittman, Jeanette Rankin, Theodore Roosevelt, Agnes Ryan, Rosika Schwimmer, Anna Howard Shaw, Upton Sinclair, Margaret Chase Smith, Lincoln Steffens, Dorothy Thompson, Malvina C.

Thompson, J. P. Tumulty, Mabel Vernon, Bird Wilson, Charles Erskine Scott Wood, Margaret Wood, and Maud Younger.

MS 65-1161

**Missouri. Probate Court (St. Louis)**

Selected estate files of fur traders and explorers, 1810-54. ca. 12 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-W 39)

Includes the files of William Henry Ashley, Antoine Citoleux, David Cunningham, George Drouillard, Thomas Fitzpatrick, John Hanna, Meriwether Lewis, John Potts, Etienne Provost, Nathaniel Pryor, Jedediah Strong Smith, Thomas Virgin, and Holly Wheeler.

MS 65-1162

**Mormon biographies.** ca. 128 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-F 319)

Microfilms of about 400 biographical sketches of Utah pioneers prepared by the Historical Records Survey and Federal Writers' Project, Utah Work Projects Administration (1935-39) deposited in the Library of Congress and transcripts (typewritten) of originals in private hands.

Biographical sketches prepared by the Utah Works Projects Administration and other biographical sketches based on interviews and questionnaires, some questionnaires, overland diaries, journals, reminiscences, autobiographies and related materials; together with a few historical sketches of Utah counties, communities, and other items. Includes material dealing with early Mormon history in Ohio, Missouri, and Illinois; Mormon migration west; the march of the Mormon Battalion and its activities in California; Mormon pioneering in and travel to California, Arizona, Nevada, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Nebraska, New Mexico, and old Mexico; missionary activities in North America, Europe, Asia, and Oceania; the Civil War; and Indians and Indian welfare.

A calendar is available in the library.

Library also has some of the original mss., a gift of Hugh F. O'Neil.

MS 65-1163

**Northwest Company of Canada.**

Records, 1766-1830. 2 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-C 212)

Photocopies of originals acquired from various sources including the Selkirk papers, Masson papers, and C and Q Series (1766-1830) of the Public Archives of Canada, and the Baby Collection, Bibliothèque St. Sulpice, Montreal.

Correspondence, memoranda, accounts, minutes of meetings (1801-08) at Grand Portage, Minn., Fort William, Ont., and other places, and miscellaneous agreements to Jan. 8, 1811.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- MS 65-1164**  
**Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. Silver City, Idaho.**  
*Owyhee Lodge, No. 2.*  
Records, 1868-1914. 2 boxes.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 110)  
Correspondence with other lodges and members, especially over illness and death benefits; proceedings against members; reports of officers and committees; resolutions, bills and receipts; applications for membership, degrees, and transfers; and withdrawal cards.
- MS 65-1165**  
**Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, collector.**  
Colección de documentos sobre Nuevo México, 1681-1841. 99 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 37-61)  
Documents reflecting the administrations of 20 New Mexican governors including Antonio de Otermín (1681); Domingo Jironza Petriz de Cruzate (1683-85); Diego de Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León (1693-94); Pedro Rodríguez Cubero (1702); Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Marqués de la Peñuela (1711); Juan Ignacio Flores Mogollón (1713-15); Antonio Valverde y Cosío (1715) with a diary of a campaign against the Utes and the Comanches; Juan Domingo de Bustamante (1727-28); residencia conducted by Don Francisco de la Sierra y Castillo on Bustamante's term as governor (1731); Enrique de Olavide y Michelena (1737-38); residencias conducted by Juan Joseph Moreno and Don Joaquín Codallos y Rabal on the terms of Olavide y Michelena and Mendoza as governors; Joaquín Codallos y Rabal (1744-48) with an inquiry into Navajo life; Francisco Antonio María del Valle (1756-57); Tomás Vélez Cachupín (1749-54 and 1762-67); Pedro Fermín de Mendinueta (1767-78); Juan Bautista de Anza (1778-86); Fernando de la Concha (1789-91); Fernando Chacón (1795-1804); José Manrique (1808); Facundo Melgares (1821); José Antonio Vizcarra (1823); and Manuel Armijo (1841).  
Calendar in the library. Also described in New Mexico historical review, vol. 25, p. 244-53.
- MS 65-1166**  
**Piper, John.**  
Business records, 1877-1905. 4 boxes and 1 carton.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 212)  
Business letters to John Piper and Edward Piper concerning contracts, and bookings for performances at the Piper Opera House, Virginia City, Nev.; together with contracts, bills, printed circulars, and handbills.
- MS 65-1167**  
**Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon, 1854-1932.**  
Papers, 1881-1932. ca. 77 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 17)  
Microfilms of originals in the Horace Plunkett estate, England.  
Correspondence, diaries, extracts of diaries prepared by Margaret Digby, and obituaries of Plunkett, a rancher in Wyoming (1877-89), who returned to Ireland and was very active in Irish agriculture and politics.
- MS 65-1168**  
**Read, Benjamin Maurice, 1853-1927.**  
Papers relating to the history of New Mexico, 1634-1921. ca. 42 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-E 231)  
Microfilms of originals in the library of the Historical Society of New Mexico.  
Correspondence, Read's historical notes, and clippings portraying his activities and interests as a lawyer and historian; together with original documents on New Mexico and several family collections including the papers (1830-62) of Manuel Alvarez reflecting his life as a fur trader, Santa Fé merchant, and U. S. consul, and papers (1850-98) of the Donaciano Vigil family active in the political affairs of Territorial New Mexico.
- MS 65-1169**  
**Read, William Miles, 1849-1929.**  
Papers, 1867-1930. ca. 2360 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 251)  
Englishman employed by the Eberhardt and Aurora Mining company, ltd., in White Pine Co., Nev. Correspondence, journals (1890-1929) and other papers reflecting the development, growth, and decline of the White Pine mining industry and British investment in the Eberhardt and Aurora mines under various corporate names; together with papers of Francis Drake (Read's business associate) and papers relating to Read's administration of Drake's estate (1909-10). Correspondents include Read's wife, Rose Drake Read; his son-in-law, E. C. Jeffreys; Francis Drake; and Thomas Phillipotts, an agent for the Eberhardt and Aurora Mining Company, ltd., in the 1870's.
- MS 65-1170**  
**Rich Gulch Mining Company.**  
Records at Silver City, Idaho, 1906-17. 87 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 114)  
Correspondence with U. S. Enders (1909) and F. W. Perkins (1913) reflecting operational and financial problems, report by A. F. Stevens on the Company's property, printed brochure for investors (ca. 1907), and miscellany (1910-16).
- MS 65-1171**  
**Scammon, Charles Melville, 1825-1911.**  
Papers, 1849-1911. 6 boxes, 2 portfolios, and 2 packages.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-K 200-207)  
Correspondence, journals of two whaling voyages (1853-53), accounts, maps, pictures, scrapbooks, and other papers. Includes a few sketches by Scammon and Frederick Whymper and papers relating to the U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service (1863-1911) and the Western Union Telegraph Company's expedition for the Russian extension (1865-67).
- MS 65-1172**  
**Smith, Grant Horace, 1865-1944.**  
Papers, 1859-1936. 6 cartons.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 244)  
In part, photocopies of newspaper items relating to the Comstock Lode (ca. 1853-93) and of other items relating to Mark Twain in Nevada.  
Correspondence; part of Smith's ms., "The history of the Comstock Lode, 1850-1920" (1943); ms. about Mark Twain in Nevada; articles; notebooks and miscellaneous notes on early Nevada and California; historical sketches; accounts of individual Comstock Lode mines; maps; pictures; scrap-

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

Smith, Grant Horace, 1865-1944. Papers, 1859-1936.  
(Continued)

books; clippings; and other papers chiefly relating to Smith's interest in Mark Twain, John W. Mackay, and the Comstock Lode. Includes a collection of Shakespeareana, miscellaneous essays, and notes about the Comstock Lode and such topics as census, directories, society, roads, stocks, milling, theaters, and Adolph Sutro.

Index and guide prepared by G. H. Smith, Jr., in the library.

MS 65-1173

Sturges, George S

Papers, ca. 1905-20. 188 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 202)

Correspondence and other papers concerning the Belcher Mine Company, Crown Point Mine, Ophir Mine, Yellow Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Company, and related Comstock Lode mining companies; together with papers of Edward B. Sturges.

MS 65-1174

Suffrage in Nevada, 1914-18. 173 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 284)

Correspondence relating to the suffrage campaign. Letters to and from Grace Bridges, Bessie Eichelberger, Minnie Flannigan, and Maude McCreery. Other correspondents include Champ Clark, Anne Martin, Francis Griffith Newlands, Key Pittman, Edwin Ewing Roberts, and Anna Howard Shaw.

Formerly part of the library's collection of Anne Martin papers.

MS 65-1175

Tilton (A. E. & C. E.) *New York.*

Records, 1846-74. 24 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 315)

Correspondence (letter press copybooks) and accounts of Alfred E. and Charles E. Tilton as dealers in wines and spirits, real estate, merchandise, and gold and currency accounts.

MS 65-1176

U. S. Army. *Dept. of Arizona.*

Reports on Arizona Indians, 1874. 63 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-D 3)

Questionnaires and other papers returned by various Army officers, surgeons, Indian agents, traders, and a Catholic bishop giving ethnological data on Apaches including the Coyotero, Pinal, Chiricahua, White Mountain, and San Carlos bands; and on the Hualapais, Maricopa, Mohave, Papago, Pima, and Yuma Indians.

A descriptive list prepared in 1935 by A. H. Woodward is with the collection. Also described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 80-81.

MS 65-1177

U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Selected documents relating to the fur trade and the Far West, 1824-51. ca. 20 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-W 24)

Microfilms from originals in the National Archives.

Includes records of the St. Louis Superintendency; of the Upper Missouri and Arkansas agencies; and in the Great Nemaha, Kansas, Mandan, Osage, Santa Fe Trail, Sioux, and miscellaneous files.

MS 65-1178

U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. *Navajo Agency.*

Field records, 1880-1905. ca. 102 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-D 105)

Microfilms of originals in the possession of the U. S. Indian Service, Window Rock, Ariz.

Letter press copybooks (1880-1900) of letters and financial reports sent by agents at Fort Defiance, Ariz., respecting affairs of the Navajo and Hopi Indians and letter books for the Navajo Boarding School, Fort Defiance (1899-1902) and Western Navajo Training School, Algert and Tuba City, Ariz. (1902-05). Correspondents include Frank Tracy Bennett, John H. Bowman, E. H. Dennison, Galen Eastman, George W. Hayzlett, S. S. Patterson, E. H. Plummer, D. N. Riordan, David L. Shipley, C. E. Vandever, and Constant S. Williams.

MS 65-1179

U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. *Sac and Fox Agency.*

Letter book, 1840-47. 1 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-Q 100)

Incomplete photocopy of the original probably in the National Archives.

Letter book kept by John Beach, U. S. agent for the Sac and Fox Nation. Includes accounts of the tribe with W. G. & G. W. Ewing, payrolls for the Ottawa tribe, and other items mainly pertaining to the Sac and Fox Indians.

MS 65-1180

U. S. Bureau of Land Management.

New Mexico field records, 1685-1904. ca. 1084 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-E 205)

Microfilms made by the University of New Mexico from originals in the U. S. Surveyor General's Office at Santa Fe, N. M.

Records pertaining to land titles including confirmation of private and Pueblo land claims with some claims for Arizona.

Some records are calendared in The Spanish archives of New Mexico compiled by R. E. Twitchell (1914).

MS 65-1181

U. S. General Land Office.

Records relating to land in Arizona and New Mexico, 1856-1915. ca. 60 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-D 103 and 107)

Some of the microfilms (the records of the U. S. Surveyor General for Arizona) consist of positive copies of originals in the Federal Records Center, Wilmington, Calif.

Correspondence and other papers (1870-81) received by John Wasson, U. S. Surveyor General for Arizona includ-

ing communications from Land Commissioners and Surveyors General for California and New Mexico; and records for the La Arebac and Rancho Arebac, San Ignacio del Babacomari, San Rafael de la Zanja, and El Sopori land grants in Arizona and the Rancho Pacheco land grant in New Mexico.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Utah dictations, 1884?-88. 182 items. MS 65-1182  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 50, 81, and 83)  
Chiefly biographical statements of one or two pages taken by L. H. Nichols while seeking orders for Bancroft's Works; together with biographical statements recorded in Salt Lake City, Ogden, and Moroni, Utah. Dictations were also recorded in Beaver, Chache, Davis, Garfield, Iron, Juab, Millard, Piute, Salt Lake, Sanpete, Sevier, Summit, Tooele, Utah, Washington, and Weber Counties.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 114-16.
- Vernon, Mabel. MS 65-1183  
Papers, 1914-20. 7 boxes.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 283)  
Suffragist. Correspondence, including campaign letters (1918-20), and other papers of Miss Vernon who participated in the Nevada suffrage campaign in 1914 and 1916 as Anne Martin's assistant and served as her campaign manager in the 1918 and 1920 U. S. senatorial campaigns. Includes letters from Sara Bard Field, Alice Henkle, Alice Paul, Doris Stevens, Margaret Whittemore, and Maud Younger.  
Formerly part of the library's collection of Anne Martin papers.
- Virginia & Truckee Railroad. MS 65-1184  
Records, 1872-1950. 18 cartons and 32 packages.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 231)  
Correspondence, account books (1876-95), receipts (1877-79), check receipts (1873-91), station accounts (1874-1929), invoices (1876-1919), waybills (1874-1916), and miscellaneous maintenance records, inventories, time books, and financial and operating records of a standard-gauge railroad connecting Virginia City, Nev., with the Central Pacific Railroad (later the Southern Pacific Railroad) at Reno, Nev.
- Wright, William, 1829-1898. MS 65-1185  
Papers, 1860-189-. 2 cartons and 3 boxes.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 246)  
Journalist. Correspondence; mss. of writings, principally sketches for newspapers and magazines; clippings, chiefly of contributions to newspapers; magazine excerpts, and items from the library of Wright, a writer and humorist known by the pen name, "Dan De Quille," who worked for the Virginia City "Territorial enterprise." Includes Civil War diaries (1861-64) of his brother, John M. Wright (1836-1918), while serving in the Second Iowa Cavalry; diary (1879-80) by his sister, Lou (Wright) Benjamin, describing vacation trips to the Eastern States and Minnesota from West Liberty, Iowa; and a biographical sketch of Wright. Correspondents include Lou (Wright) Benjamin, Samuel Clemens, C. C. Goodwin, and Lura G. Wright.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 148-149.
- Yellow Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Company, *Gold Hill, Nev.* MS 65-1186  
Records, 1871-1909. 3 v. and 1 box.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 223)  
Legal papers, reports of silver purchased by the U. S. Mint at Carson City, Nev., records of stock transfers and accounts, and a ledger including clippings and printed annual reports (1878-82); together with papers relating to the Comstock Pumping Association, San Francisco.
- Yerington, Henry Marvin, 1828-1910. MS 65-1187  
Papers, 1864-1950. 45 v., 4 cartons, and 1 box.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 230)  
Vice president and general manager of the Virginia & Truckee Railroad. Correspondence and other papers chiefly concerning the affairs of the Virginia & Truckee and the Carson and Colorado Railroads and the other companies in which Yerington was interested: Belvidere Mining Company, Bodie & Benton Railway and Commercial Company, Bodie Hydraulic Mining and Water Company, Carson & Tahoe Lumber and Fluming Company, Central Consolidated Mining Company, Consolidated Esmeralda Mines Company, Dudley Mining Company, El Dorado Wood and Flume Company, Inyo Development Company, Juniata Consolidated Mining Company, Jupiter Mining Company, Lake Tahoe Railway and Transportation Company, Natural Soda Company Ltd., Real del Monte Mining Company, Savage Mining Company, Sierra Nevada Wood and Lumber Company, Southern Development Company, Sterling Mine, Syndicate Mining Company, Tioga Consolidated Mining Company, Union Mill and Mining Company, United Alkali Company Ltd., Walker Lake & Bodie Toll Road Company, and Walker Lake Wood and Lumber Company. Includes many letters to D. O. Mills, principal owner of most of the businesses with which Yerington was associated, and to outstanding Nevada political figures; letters (1896-1914) by a son, E. B. Yerington, who was general freight and passenger agent for the Virginia & Truckee and the Carson and Colorado Railroads; and three letter books (1883-90) and shipping notices (1899-1914) reflecting the affairs of another son, Hume Yerington, who was general purchasing and supply agent for the Virginia & Truckee and the Carson and Colorado Railroads.
- Graves, Frederick Rogers, *Bp.*, 1858-1940. MS 65-1188  
Papers, 1880-1940. 3 ft.  
In Church Historical Society Library and Archives (Protestant Episcopal Church, U. S. A., Austin, Tex.)  
Episcopal clergyman. Correspondence, including letters to and from the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church (1893-1937), missionaries, and Graves' family; and scrapbooks relating both to mission work and private matters of Graves, a missionary at Wuchang (1881-93) and missionary bishop of Shanghai (1893-1937) in China.  
Unpublished preliminary inventory in the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Lucy J. Graves, 1961.

MS 65-1189

**Orahood, Harper M** 1840?-1914.  
Papers, 1868-78. 4 ft. (ca. 400 items)  
In University of Colorado Libraries, Western Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and legal associate of Henry M. Teller, of Central City, Colo. Business and personal correspondence; Republican State Committee correspondence (1878); records (1863) of the organization of an unofficial militia unit, the Elbert Guards; business records (ca. 1870) of a drugstore; Masonic papers of Orahood while serving as Grand Master of Colorado, 1876-77; and other papers. Includes correspondence, briefs, notes, and other material relating to legal cases involving property disputes, collection of delinquent accounts, property transfers, estate settlements, mining claims and controversies, assault, and bankruptcy; and correspondence with Henry M. Teller, Frank Hall, and others prominent in early Colorado history.  
Unpublished guide in repository.  
Gift.

MS 65-1190

**Teller, Henry Moore, 1830-1914.**  
Papers, 1860-75. 8 ft. (ca. 800 items)  
In University of Colorado Libraries, Western Historical Collections.  
Lawyer, Secretary of the Interior, and U. S. Senator from Colorado. Records of early Central City and Georgetown, Colo., mining booms consisting of pre-emptions, property transfers, corporation records, laws of district miners' courts, and business correspondence; records of early commercial enterprises of George M. Pullman, 1860-64; activities of George Heaton, agent for British interests in Colorado mining, 1870-74; the Colorado Central Railroad while Teller was president, 1870-75; attempts by other railroads to compete or collaborate with Teller to build a through railroad out of Denver, Colo., to Salt Lake City, Utah; and of relations with the Union Pacific Railroad. Includes papers relating to the prospective purchase by Heaton of the Virgil-St. Vrain land grant in southeastern Colorado, 1870-72; and Teller's Masonic papers while he was the Grand Master of Colorado in the early 1870's.  
Unpublished guide in the repository.  
Gift.

MS 65-1191

**Benjamin, William Evarts, 1859-1940, collector.**  
Letters, manuscripts, and drawings, 1817-88. 88 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Correspondence, mss. of writings, and drawings. Includes 4 letters relating to Benjamin, 6 letters of George Eliot, 47 letters and 6 mss. of John Ruskin, 3 letters and a ms. of Joseph Mallord William Turner, and 4 letters relating to him.  
Gift of Beatrice Benjamin Cartwright and Henry Rogers Benjamin, 1943.

MS 65-1192

**Barry, Frederick, 1876-1943.**  
Papers, ca. 1890-1943. ca. 1100 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Professor of the history of science at Columbia University. Mss. of writings and 127 vols. of lecture notes arranged by subject. Includes a holograph ms. of a voluminous musical composition "The alcajde," composed in the late 1890's.  
Gift of E. I. Field, 1963.

MS 65-1193

**Berol, Alfred C** 1892- collector.  
American Revolutionary letters and documents, collected by Alfred C. and Madeleine Rossin Berol, 1650-1830. 182 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Letters and documents, chiefly 1775-80, relating to the American Revolution, or to the persons who figured in it. Includes 16 letters of Henry Laurens, a South Carolina planter, and of his son, John Laurens, among which is a "manumission letter" (1776) written by Henry Laurens to his son. Other persons represented include John Adams, Edmund Burke, Aaron Burr, Lord Cornwallis, Benjamin Franklin, Nathanael Greene, John Hancock, Patrick Henry, John Jay, Thomas Jefferson, John Paul Jones, Marquis de Lafayette, Henry Brockholst Livingston, Robert Morris, William Pitt, Benjamin Rush, Baron von Steuben, and George Washington.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Berol, 1960-64.

MS 65-1194

**Carman, Harry James, 1884-1964.**  
Papers, 1900-64. ca. 32,000 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Dean of Columbia College and professor of history at Columbia University. Professional correspondence, lecture notes, and course materials relating to Carman's work at Columbia University and to his membership on the New York City Board of Higher Education, the New York State Board of Mediation, and the Japan American Committee on Intellectual Exchange; and notes and typescripts of various publications which Carman wrote and edited. Includes much material on American colleges, attesting to Carman's interest in undergraduate education in the United States.  
Gift of Mrs. Margaret C. Carman, 1965.

MS 65-1195

**Housman, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936.**  
Papers, 1922-58. 157 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
English poet and classical Latin scholar. Correspondence and mss. of writings by and relating to Housman, and his brother, Laurence Housman, poet and playwright, chiefly written to Cyril Clemens, who was working on a proposed biography of A. E. Housman. Includes 6 letters from A. E. Housman; 94 letters from Laurence Housman containing comments on his brother's life and activities, religious beliefs, reading and manuscripts; and 45 letters from relatives and persons closely related to A. E. Housman, among them his sisters, Clemence Housman and Katharine E. Symons, his publisher, Grant Richards, and his associates at Oxford University, James T. Nance and Alfred W. Pollard.  
Gift of Ward Melville, 1963.

MS 65-1196

**Connolly, Vera Leona, 1888-1964.**  
Papers, 1913-45. ca. 7500 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Author and journalist. Correspondence relating to Miss Connolly's writings, mss. of her works, notes, and clippings and offprints of her crusading articles on juvenile delinquency, marital conditions in the U. S., prisons and reformatories, the American Indians, and other social problems.  
Gift of the estate of Miss Connolly, 1965.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- MS 65-1197**  
**Donovan William Joseph, 1883-1959, collector.**  
Papers on the intelligence service during the American Revolution, 1775-90. ca. 15,000 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative) from various archives in the U. S., England, Canada, France, and the Vatican.  
Records and research materials, relating to Donovan's study of the intelligence service during the American Revolution.  
Gift of Mrs. Donovan, 1960-63.
- MS 65-1198**  
**Engel, Solton, collector.**  
Manuscripts, autograph letters, and drawings collected by Solton and Julia Engel, 1832-1935. 76 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
In part, transcripts (handwritten).  
Mss. of writings, autograph letters, and drawings relating to English and American literature of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Includes 10 letters and 4 mss. of Rudyard Kipling; a ms. of Robert Louis Stevenson's "Mock trial"; a ms. and 2 letters of Walt Whitman; a copy of Ralph Waldo Emerson's "Leaves of grass" letter in Whitman's handwriting; a letter from Whitman to Moncure D. Conway regarding the Emerson letter. 31 of the drawings are by W. W. Denslow and John Rae Neill, and represent illustrations done for various works by Frank Baum. Most of the items in the papers relate to the collection of first editions which Mr. and Mrs. Engel presented to the Columbia University Libraries.  
Gift of Mr. & Mrs. Engel, 1954-57.
- MS 65-1199**  
**Franklin, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930.**  
Papers of Christine and Fabian Franklin, ca. 1900-39. ca. 7000 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Correspondence, documents, and other papers of Mrs. Franklin and her husband, Fabian Franklin, relating to their work in the fields of psychology and logic. The papers are mainly those of Mrs. Franklin, who lectured at Columbia University, 1914-27, and who was well-known for her method of reducing all syllogism to a single formula, and for her contributions to knowledge relating to color vision.  
Gift of the estate of Margaret Ladd-Franklin through Helen Hotchkiss, 1962.
- MS 65-1200**  
**Gay family.**  
Papers of the Gay and Otis families, ca. 1740-1900. ca. 10,000 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Correspondence, diaries, journals, documents, and other papers of the New England descendants of John Gay (founder of Dedham, Mass.) and John Otis (founder of Hingham, Mass.). The 18th cent. papers focus on the personal and business correspondence of Calvin, Jotham, and Martin Gay, sons of the Rev. Ebenezer Gay (1696-1787), all of whom were engaged in shipping between New England and the Maritime Provinces. Some of Jotham and Martin Gay's letters refer to the American Revolution. The chief correspondents during the 19th cent. are Ebenezer Gay (1771-1842), his wife, Mary Allyne (Otis) Gay, and their sons, Sidney Howard Gay, the journalist, and Winckworth Allan Gay, the landscape painter. The Otis family correspondence centers around the business, real estate, and personal interests of Mary A. (Otis) Gay's brothers, John, Joseph, and William Otis. Includes a sketchbook of Winckworth Allan Gay.
- MS 65-1201**  
**Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron, 1877-**  
Papers, 1898-1962. ca. 7500 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Dean of Barnard College. Correspondence, notes, articles, reports, and speeches. Includes material relating to the United Nations Conference in San Francisco, 1945; the Dumbarton Oaks Conference, 1944; the International Federation of University Women and the American Association of University Women; the American Council on Education; the Near East College Association; and some material relating to Barnard College affairs.  
Gift of Miss Gildersleeve, 1964.
- MS 65-1202**  
**The Journal of philosophy.**  
Correspondence, 1892-1943. 121 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Letters addressed to editors of the journal: Wendell T. Bush and Frederick J. E. Woodbridge; together with 4 typewritten mss. of John Dewey containing his holograph corrections. The letters, from numerous philosophers, include 13 from John Dewey, 33 letters and 13 post cards from William James, 16 from Josiah Royce, and 15 from George Santayana.  
Gift of the journal, 1965.
- MS 65-1203**  
**Leverich family.**  
Correspondence, 1820-70. ca. 600 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Correspondence, mainly personal, between various members of the Leverich family of New York, relating especially to Charles P. Leverich, New York merchant and to his wife, Matilda Leverich.  
Gift of Mrs. Charles McD. Puckette, 1964.
- MS 65-1204**  
**Maltz, Albert, 1908-**  
Literary manuscripts, ca. 1940-60. 17 boxes.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Author. Typescripts, drafts, and notes for short stories and for the novels: *The underground stream* (1940), *The cross and the arrow* (1944), *The journey of Simon McKeever* (1949), and *A long day in a short life* (1957).  
Gift of Mr. Maltz, 1952-64.
- MS 65-1205**  
**Meloney, Marie (Mattingly) 1883-1943.**  
Papers, 1891-1943. 4700 items.  
In Columbia University Libraries.  
Correspondence of Mrs. Meloney while she was editor of the "Delineator," the Sunday magazine of the "New York herald tribune," and "This week magazine" covering a wide field of interest; mss. of Mrs. Meloney's works; and miscellaneous mss. of Louis Bromfield, G. K. Chesterton, Walter De la Mare, John Drinkwater, Havelock Ellis, Richard Le Gallienne, Mrs. Belloc Lowndes, and Leo Tolstoy. Correspondents include Sherwood Anderson, Irving Bacheller, James M. Barrie, Max Beerbohm, Arnold Bennett, Gutzon Borglum, Willa Cather, Jo Davidson, Walter De la Mare, Lord Alfred Douglas, Lord Dunsany, Robert Frost, John Galsworthy, Rudyard Kipling, D. H. Lawrence, Sinclair Lewis, Wyndham Lewis, Walter Lippmann, Somerset Maugham, A. A. Milne, Charles Norris, Kathleen Norris,

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Meloney, Marie (Mattingly), 1883-1943.** Papers, 1891-1943. (Continued)

Alfred Noyes, Frances Perkins, Edwin Arlington Robinson, Eleanor Roosevelt, Bertrand Russell, Carlo Sforza, Booth Tarkington, Ernst Toller, H. M. Tomlinson, and H. G. Wells.

Gift of William Brown Meloney, Jr., 1964.

MS 65-1206

**Mitchel family.**

Mitchel and Purroy family papers, ca. 1830-1918. 811 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence; mss. of writings; and documents by and relating to John Mitchel (1815-1875), Irish patriot; to his grandson, John Purroy Mitchel (1879-1918), mayor of New York City; to Mayor Mitchel's maternal grandfather, John B. Purroy; and to other members of the Mitchel and Purroy families.

Gift of William Brown Meloney, Jr., 1963.

MS 65-1207

**Osgood, Herbert Levi, 1855-1918.**

Papers, ca. 1900-24. 14 boxes.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Typescript of and notes relating to Osgood's 4 vol. work, "The American colonies in the 18th century" (1924) which was completed by Dixon Ryan Fox after the death of Osgood. The notes, which were taken at the British Public Record Office and elsewhere, formed the basic research for the book.

Gift of Mrs. Dixon Ryan Fox, 1964.

MS 65-1208

**Price, Lucien, 1883-1964.**

Literary manuscripts, 1951-58. 20 boxes.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author and reviewer and editorial writer for the Boston globe. Typescripts, galley proofs, and notes for Price's books: *Hellas regained* (1957), *October rhapsody*, and *The sacred legion* (1951), which are parts of his "All souls" sequence of novels.

Gift of Mr. Price, 1960-62.

MS 65-1209

**Van Doren, Mark, 1894-**

Papers, ca. 1917-65. ca. 2000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author and educator. Correspondence, holograph drafts, typescripts, and proofs of Van Doren's poems and published works. Correspondents include Louise Bogan, Richard Eberhart, T. S. Eliot, John Gould Fletcher, Robert Frost, Robinson Jeffers, Louis MacNeice, Edgar Lee Masters, and Allen Tate.

Gift of Mr. Van Doren, 1960-65.

MS 65-1210

**Weaver, Raymond Melbourne, 1888-1948.**

Papers, ca. 1920-40. ca. 200 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Professor of English at Columbia University. Correspondence and literary mss. Includes typescripts of *Black valley* (1926), and *Herman Melville, mariner and mystic* (1961) as well as correspondence and notes relating to these works.

**Willis, Henry Parker, 1874-1937.**

Papers, ca. 1910-37. ca. 10,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author, economist, and professor of banking at Columbia University. Correspondence, mss. of writings, speeches, reports, and memoranda. Much of the collection deals with the formation and early development of the Federal Reserve System. Includes material relating to the Philippine National Bank, the Banking inquiry of 1925, the Irish Banking Commission, the Banking act of 1933, the New Zealand Monetary Commission, and the Indian Currency Commission.

Gift of Parker B. Willis, 1964.

MS 65-1211

MS 65-1212

**Coffin, Owen Vincent, 1836-1921.**

Papers, 1852-1917. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Businessman, of Middletown, Conn., president of Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company, and Governor of Connecticut. Personal and official correspondence, business papers, photos, memorabilia, and five scrapbooks of clippings. Includes correspondence and records relating to the Nebraska Real Estate and Livestock Association.

Descriptive card for the collection in the repository.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Purchase, 1957.

MS 65-1213

**Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford.**

French and Indian wars papers, 1744-63. ca. 470 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, journals, orderly books, and documents relating to the participation of Connecticut men and regiments in the campaigns of the French and Indian wars.

Partial card catalog available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift and deposit from various sources.

MS 65-1214

**Connecticut Gore Land Company.**

Records, 1831-1814. ca. 650 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, record books, ledger, copies of documents used in various court cases, receipts, and other materials. Includes correspondence (Feb.-Apr. 1796) between Joseph Woodbridge and Nehemiah Strong relating to the surveying of the Gore (a tract of land lying north of Pennsylvania

and south of Massachusetts claimed by New York, Massachusetts and Connecticut).

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Mainly purchased from the library of George Brinley, 1893.

MS 65-1215

**Gillette, William Hooker, 1853-1937.**

Letters, 1891-1914. 85 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Actor and dramatist, of Hartford, Conn., and member of Hartford's Nook Farm community. Letters from Gillette to Frank Fuller, Health Food Company, New York City, mentioning activities and events in Gillette's life.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Purchase, 1965.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Taylor, Alva Wilmot, 1871-1957.** MS 65-1216  
 Papers, 1893-1955. 5 ft. (1700 items)  
 In Disciples of Christ Historical Society collections (Nashville, Tenn.)  
 Clergyman of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Correspondence, diaries, including four of travels in Europe, and a typescript of travels in Ireland (1910) with expense accounts, autobiography, addresses, photos., pamphlets, and other papers. Includes U. S. Dept. of Labor arbitration cases containing labor reports, agreements, and decisions of labor-management relationships mainly in companies in Tennessee and Georgia in the 1940's and early 1950's; minutes and reports of the Board of Temperance and Social Welfare of the Disciples of Christ of which Taylor was secretary; and items relating to the Council of Southern Mountain Workers, Cumberland Homesteads, Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, Institute of International Relations, Interchurch World Movement, League of Nations Association, Save the Children Fund, and Southern Conference Educational Fund. Also includes news reports of social, economic, and religious conditions in the South reported in the "Christian century" (1908-53) and clippings and other material relating to Taylor, book reviews, Progressive Party of 1948 in Tennessee, and social and religious concerns.  
 Described in Alva Wilmot Taylor, a register of his papers in the Disciples of Christ Historical Society, Register no. 1 (1964).  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of the Rev. Taylor, 1955.
- Leach, Frank Willing, 1855-1943, collector.** MS 65-1217  
 Genealogy of the signers of the Declaration of independence: their ancestors and descendants, 1885-ca. 1916. 53 v. In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.).  
 Letters, documents, and summaries concerning the family histories of the signers of the Declaration of independence, compiled by Leach, who wrote to descendants of the signers. The collection consists of answers to these letters and genealogical proofs.  
 The repository also has a typewritten copy in 20 vols. made under the supervision of John Calvert, completed in 1927 and indexed by Evelyn R. Dale.  
 The Library of Congress has a microfilm copy (positive, 6 reels).
- Abbot, Ezra, 1819-1884.** MS 65-1218  
 Papers, 1853-84. 2 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of New Testament criticism and interpretation at Harvard University. Correspondence, including that for the American Oriental Society, and lectures.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, 1836-1903.** MS 65-1219  
 Papers, 1848-1903. 15 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Instructor in philosophy at Harvard University and Unitarian clergyman, of Toledo, Ohio. Correspondence; letter books (1872-1900); diaries (1869-1903); notebooks; mss. of sermons, books, and poems; records (1870) of the Radical Club of Toledo; records (1876-79) of the National Liberal League; and records (1872-80) of the Index Association.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Chiefly gift of Dr. E. S. Abbot, 1940.
- Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, 1869-1947.** MS 65-1220  
 Papers, 1908-46. 2 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of history at Yale and Harvard Universities. Correspondence, notes, articles, lectures, and addresses.  
 Before 1997 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Anthony, John Gould, 1804-1877.** MS 65-1221  
 Papers, 1839-77. 1 box.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Assistant in conchology, Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology. Correspondence and travel notes.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Babbitt, Irving, 1865-1933.** MS 65-1222  
 Papers, 1884-1933. 8 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Instructor and professor of French literature at Harvard University. Correspondence; mss. of literary works; and high school, college, and teaching notes.  
 Before 1983 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Banks, Nathan, 1868-1953.** MS 65-1223  
 Papers, 1915-35. 1 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Associate professor of zoology at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and professional papers.  
 Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Bentley, William, 1759-1819.** MS 65-1224  
 Correspondence, 1783-1815. 1 box.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Unitarian clergyman, of Salem, Mass. Letters to Bentley from Levi Hedge, William Dandridge Peck, and James Winthrop.  
 Formerly part of the William Bentley papers at the American Antiquarian Society and Essex Institute.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of the Peabody Museum of Salem, Mass.
- Bigelow, Jacob, 1787-1879.** MS 65-1225  
 Papers, 1816-27. 1 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of materia medica at Harvard University. Correspondence and memoranda.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Bôcher, Maxime, 1867-1918.** MS 65-1226  
 Papers, 1893-1912. 3 boxes.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Instructor and professor of mathematics at Harvard University. Correspondence, bibliography, and examination papers.  
 Before 1968 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Bond, George Phillips, 1825-1865.** MS 65-1227  
Papers, 1851-65. 2 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Observer and Director of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard University. Correspondence and journal (1851).  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859.** MS 65-1228  
Papers, 1845-59. 2 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Astronomer at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and observation records.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Burke, Walter Safford, 1866-1931.** MS 65-1229  
Correspondence, 1898-1912. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of mechanical engineering at Harvard University.  
Before 1981 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Cooke, Josiah Parsons, 1827-1894.** MS 65-1230  
Papers, 1850-94. 4 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry and mineralogy at Harvard University. Lecture notes.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Coolidge, Archibald Cary, 1866-1928.** MS 65-1231  
Papers, 1905-28. 6 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of history and director of the Harvard College Library. Correspondence, lectures, notes, addresses, and mss. of books. Coolidge's official correspondence is in the archives of the Harvard College Library.  
Before 1978 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Croswell, William, 1760-1834.** MS 65-1232  
Papers, 1781-1834. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian and mathematician at Harvard College. Correspondence and papers relating primarily to library work.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1964.
- Dunster, Henry, 1609-1659.** MS 65-1233  
Papers, 1638-1914. 73 items.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, deeds, and other items; together with later correspondence relating to them.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Mainly gift of family.
- Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1926.** MS 65-1234  
Papers, 1869-1924. 199 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, copies of speeches, photos., and other items relating to Harvard and its presidency.  
Shelf list in the repository, and indexes in correspondence.  
Before 1975 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862.** MS 65-1235  
Papers, 1820-61. 10 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Merchant and mayor of Boston, treasurer of Harvard University, and U. S. Representative from Massachusetts. Personal correspondence (1818-24), merchant's letter book (1824-25) and personal financial records (1825-58), and articles and addresses (1824-61) relating largely to politics.  
Eliot's official papers as treasurer of Harvard University are in the archives of that office.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.** MS 65-1236  
Correspondence, 1815-54. 5 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Correspondence relating to Harvard College.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Farrar, John, 1779-1853.** MS 65-1237  
Papers, 1813-27. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Harvard College. Correspondence and papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862.** MS 65-1238  
Papers, 1839-62. 5 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, diaries (1853 and 1856), and lecture notes.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Fenn, William Wallace, 1862-1932.** MS 65-1239  
Papers, 1890-1932. 24 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of theology at Meadville Theological School, Chicago, Ill. and Harvard University. Lecture notes, addresses, a few personal papers, and other items.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.** MS 65-1240  
Papers, 1813-26. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian of Harvard University and the Boston Athenaeum and editor of classical works. Personal papers.  
Folsom's official papers as librarian of Harvard University are in the archives of Harvard College Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Greenough, Chester Noyes, 1874-1938.** MS 65-1247  
Papers, 1900-38. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of English at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and professional notes and mss.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Francke, Kuno, 1855-1930.** MS 65-1241  
Papers, 1890-1930. 3 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of German at Harvard University. Correspondence (1915-17), articles, and notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Mrs. Francka.
- Gross, Charles, 1857-1909.** MS 65-1248  
Papers, 1888-1909. 4 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of history at Harvard University. Professional mss. and lecture notes.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Frisbie, Levi, 1783-1822.** MS 65-1242  
Correspondence, 1805-20. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Latin, natural religion, moral philosophy, and civil polity at Harvard University.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Mrs. A. W. Lawrie, 1940.
- Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842.** MS 65-1249  
Papers, 1822-42. 2 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian of Harvard College and Unitarian clergyman, of Dorchester, Mass. Personal correspondence, sermons, and commonplace books.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858.** MS 65-1243  
Papers, 1811-26. 5 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Author and Unitarian clergyman, of Charleston, S. C.  
Letters and literary mss.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Harvard University. Archives.** MS 65-1250  
Harvard presidents' papers, 1651-1804. 101 items.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Personal and official correspondence and documents (1745-90) of Samuel Langdon (15 items); correspondence, diary, and college documents (1651-1721) of John Leverett (40 items); personal and official correspondence (1683-1707) of Increase Mather (18 items); and correspondence and sermon notes (1785-1804) of Joseph Willard (28 items).  
Other collections of papers of Harvard presidents are cataloged separately in the National union catalog of manuscript collections.
- Goodwin, William Watson, 1831-1912.** MS 65-1244  
Papers, 1879-1911. 2 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Greek literature at Harvard University.  
Correspondence with colleagues.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Hedge, Levi, 1766-1844.** MS 65-1251  
Papers, 1825-27. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of logic, metaphysics, natural religion, moral philosophy, and civil polity at Harvard College. Correspondence and other papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Gorham, John, 1783-1829.** MS 65-1245  
Papers, 1824-27. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry and materia medica at Harvard University. Correspondence and other papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Hill, Thomas, 1818-1891.** MS 65-1252  
Correspondence, 1821-91. 9 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, including letter books.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Grandgent, Charles Hall, 1862-1939.** MS 65-1246  
Papers, 1886-1915. 2 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Romance languages at Harvard University.  
Linguistic and literary notes and memoranda.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Jackson, James, 1777-1867.** MS 65-1253  
Papers, 1814-27. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Physician and Hersey professor of the theory and practice of physics at Harvard Medical School. Correspondence and other papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Kirkland, John Thornton, 1770-1840.** MS 65-1254  
Papers, 1806-34. 10 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Correspondence, diary (1816-17), and memorandum books (1810-27).  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter, 1865-1938.** MS 65-1255  
Correspondence, 1912-38. 3 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry at Harvard University.  
Professional correspondence.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Lane, William Coolidge, 1859-1931.** MS 65-1256  
Papers, 1887-1913. 1 box.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian of Harvard College and lecturer on the history of printing. Personal correspondence and professional mss.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Lane's official papers are in the archives of the Harvard College Library.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 1856-1943.** MS 65-1257  
Papers, 1883-1943. 271 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, speeches, and other papers relating to Harvard College and its presidency.  
Shelf list in the repository, and indexes in correspondence.  
Before 1993 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Morgan, Morris Hicky, 1859-1910.** MS 65-1258  
Papers, 1888-1909. 9 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of classical philology at Harvard University.  
Correspondence, diaries (1899-1909), and lectures.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853.** MS 65-1259  
Papers, 1806-53. 3 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian and professor of sacred literature at Harvard University. Scholarly mss., lecture notes, and some personal correspondence.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Peck, William Dandridge, 1763-1822.** MS 65-1260  
Papers, 1777-1827. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of natural history at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence and mss. of writings and lectures given, 1805-22.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Peirce, Benjamin, 1778-1831.** MS 65-1261  
Papers, 1786-1831. 2 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian of Harvard College. Personal correspondence and historical mss., including a history of Harvard University which was published in 1833.
- Peirce, Benjamin, 1809-1880.** MS 65-1262  
Papers, 1831-80. 10 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of astronomy and mathematics at Harvard University. Family correspondence and professional papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Pickering, Edward Charles, 1846-1919.** MS 65-1263  
Papers, 1850-1918. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of astronomy at Harvard University. Personal, family, and official correspondence; an unpublished autobiography; scrapbooks; and notebooks.  
Before 1970 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Deposited by Harvard College Observatory, 1952.
- Pickering, John, 1777-1846.** MS 65-1264  
Papers, 1829-41. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Overseer of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Pickering, William Henry, 1858-1938.** MS 65-1265  
Papers, 1889-1924. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Astronomer in charge of Harvard Observatory in Mandeville, Jamaica. Personal correspondence and notebooks.  
Previous application should be made to Harvard University Archives.
- Popkin, John Snelling, 1771-1852.** MS 65-1266  
Letters, 1801-27. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Greek at Harvard University.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Putnam, Frederic Ward, 1839-1915.** MS 65-1267  
Papers, 1863-1916. 18 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Director of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Anthropology. Chiefly professional papers, including correspondence, working papers, memoranda, and scrapbooks.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.** MS 65-1268  
Papers, 1811-68. 23 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
President of Harvard College. Correspondence and official documents.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Rand, Benjamin, 1856-1934.** MS 65-1269  
Papers, 1897-1933. 3 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Philosopher and librarian at Harvard University. Professional correspondence and scholarly papers.  
Permission to quote from the collection will be required until 1984.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Richards, Theodore William, 1868-1928.** MS 65-1270  
Papers, 1889-1928. 7 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence, teaching mss., lecture mss., and clippings.  
Access restricted until 1978.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Ropes, James Hardy, 1866-1933.** MS 65-1271  
Papers, 1895-1927. 8 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of divinity and dean of the theological school at Harvard University. Professional correspondence and study and teaching notes.  
Before 1988 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Deposit from Andover-Harvard Library, 1954.
- Royce, Josiah, 1855-1916.** MS 65-1272  
Papers, 1882-1916. 25 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of philosophy at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence, mss. of lectures and articles, and notes.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Sargent, Dudley Allen, 1849-1924.** MS 65-1273  
Papers, 1879-1919. 11 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of physical training and Director of Hemenway Gymnasium at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence, financial records, articles, speeches, and photos.  
Before 1974 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Searle, Arthur, 1837-1920.** MS 65-1274  
Papers, 1887-1912. 4 boxes.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of astronomy at Harvard University. Professional papers, reminiscences, and memoranda.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Sewall, Stephen, 1734-1804.** MS 65-1275  
Papers, 1765-82. 7 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Oriental languages at Harvard University. Lectures on Hebrew and Oriental literature delivered at Harvard University.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Sibley, John Langdon, 1804-1885.** MS 65-1276  
Papers, 1831-85. 28 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Magazine editor, librarian, and biographer at Harvard University. Correspondence (largely professional), diaries; journals; and historical notes and clippings.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Deposited by the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1940 and 1961.
- Smith, Clement Lawrence, 1844-1909.** MS 65-1277  
Papers, 1850-1905. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Latin and dean of Harvard University. Correspondence (mostly personal), diaries, and lecture notes.  
Information on literary notes available in the repository.
- Smyth, Herbert Weir, 1857-1937.** MS 65-1278  
Papers, 1876-1928. 2 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Greek and dean of Harvard University. Personal correspondence and professional papers.  
Before 1987 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.** MS 65-1279  
Correspondence, 1849-53. 1 v.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Historian and president of Harvard College. Official correspondence.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Sumichrast, Frederick Caesar John Martin Samuel Roussy de, 1845-1933.** MS 65-1280  
Papers, 1865-1933. 7 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of French at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and diaries.  
Before 1983 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Swain, George Fillmore, 1857-1931.** MS 65-1281  
Papers, 1909-29. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of civil engineering at Harvard University. Professional papers.  
Before 1981 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Deposited by the Gordon McKay Library, 1961.
- Thayer, Joseph Henry, 1828-1901.** MS 65-1282  
Papers, 1883-1901. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of New Testament criticism and interpretation at Harvard University. Professional papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Thayer, William Roscoe, 1859-1923.** MS 65-1283  
 Papers, 1896-1920. 2 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Author and overseer of Harvard College. Correspondence relating to Harvard, and lecture notes.  
 Until 1973 previous application should be made to the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.** MS 65-1284  
 Lectures, 1817-35. 2 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Author and professor of French and Spanish literature at Harvard University.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Treadwell, Daniel, 1791-1872.** MS 65-1285  
 Papers, 1821-87. 1 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Inventor and professor of the application of science to the useful arts, Harvard University. Personal and professional papers.
- Walker, James, 1794-1874.** MS 65-1286  
 Papers, 1840-72. 8 v.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, library catalog, and other papers.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Ware, Henry, 1764-1845.** MS 65-1287  
 Papers, 1805-42. 1 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Unitarian minister and professor of divinity at Harvard University. Lectures and sermons.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Ware, Henry, 1794-1843.** MS 65-1288  
 Papers, 1820-42. 1 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Unitarian minister and professor of pulpit eloquence and pastoral care at the Harvard Divinity School. Personal correspondence, sermons, and professional notes.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Warren, Henry Clarke, 1854-1899.** MS 65-1289  
 Papers, 1891-99. 1 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Author and student of Oriental languages, Cambridge, Mass. Correspondence and linguistic notes.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Warren, John Collins, 1778-1856.** MS 65-1290  
 Papers, 1814-27. 1 box.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of anatomy and surgery at Harvard University. Correspondence and other papers.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Webster, John White, 1793-1850.** MS 65-1291  
 Papers, 1826-35. 1 box.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of chemistry and mineralogy at Harvard University. Correspondence and other papers.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Wendell, Barrett, 1855-1921.** MS 65-1292  
 Papers, 1873-1921. 6 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of English at Harvard University. Memoirs, mss. of published works, professional notes, and lectures.  
 Before 1971 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Whipple, George Chandler, 1866-1924.** MS 65-1293  
 Papers, 1888-1924. 2 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of sanitary engineering at Harvard University. Diaries and professional mss.  
 Before 1974 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- White, Horatio Stephens, 1852-1934.** MS 65-1294  
 Papers, 1885-1926. 5 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of German at Harvard University. Professional notes.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Willard, Sidney, 1780-1856.** MS 65-1295  
 Papers, 1807-26. 1 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental languages at Harvard University. Correspondence, lecture notes, and literary mss.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.
- Williams, Samuel, 1743-1817.** MS 65-1296  
 Papers, 1780-88. 1 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Harvard University. Professional papers.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Willson, Robert Wheeler, 1853-1922.** MS 65-1297  
 Papers, 1898-1916. 1 ft.  
 In Harvard University Archives.  
 Professor of astronomy at Harvard University. Professional observations, computations, and notes.  
 Before 1972 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897.** MS 65-1298  
Papers, 1847-97. 6 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Librarian of Harvard University and historian. Correspondence (1851-96), diaries (1881-97), journals (1847-70), scrapbooks (1847-97), notebooks, pencil sketches, poems, and essays.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Winthrop, John, 1714-1779.** MS 65-1299  
Papers, 1728-89. 2 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Astronomer and professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Harvard University. Diaries (1739-79), meteorological journal (1742-79), abstracts of sermons (1728-29), and scientific notes.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Woodworth, Jay Backus, 1865-1925.** MS 65-1300  
Papers, 1880-1924. 6 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Associate professor of geology at Harvard University. Correspondence, personal, and regarding the Geological Society of Boston, Mass., the American Geophysical Union, the U. S. Geological Survey, and the New York State Museum; diaries; and notes for lectures and teaching.  
Before 1974 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Young, Alyn Abbott, 1876-1929.** MS 65-1301  
Papers, 1898-1927. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of economics at Harvard University. Correspondence and notes for Young's lectures at Harvard University.  
Before 1979 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
- Allen, William, 1784-1868.** MS 65-1302  
Family correspondence, 1802-53. ca. 4 ft. (307 items)  
In Harvard University, Houghton Library.  
Unitarian clergyman, of Rondout, N. Y. Family correspondence reflecting the Unitarian movement in Massachusetts and New York. Includes letters to Allen from various persons; 82 letters from William Henry Channing (1810-1884) to his wife, Julia Allen Channing; and 5 letters from William Ellery (1727-1820) to William Ellery Channing (1780-1842).  
Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record \*64M-240.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchased from William P. Wreden, 1965.
- Cartland family.** MS 65-1303  
Papers, 1832-1910. 20 ft. (1862 items)  
In Harvard University, Houghton Library.  
Family correspondence and papers of the Cartland family, particularly Moses Austin Cartland (1805-1863), Quaker educator, of New Hampshire and Providence, R. I.; of Joseph Cartland (1810-1898); and of Gertrude E. (Whittier) Cartland (1822-1911). Includes 13 letters from John Greenleaf Whittier and other prominent Quakers of the period; a diary of Gertrude E. (Whittier) Cartland; and
- various papers relating to the Moses Brown School in Providence.  
Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record bMS Am 1752.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Gift of Prof. Martha Hale Shackford, granddaughter of Moses Austin Cartland, 1942.
- Van Valkenburg, Edwin A. d. 1932.** MS 65-1304  
Political correspondence, 1896-1932. 10 ft. (1295 items)  
In Harvard University, Houghton Library.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten) of the original letters of Theodore Roosevelt, Jr. in the Theodore Roosevelt Memorial Association in New York City.  
Editor of the "North American." Includes letters of Albert J. Beveridge, Edward W. Bok, Albert Ridgely Bruner, Henry Prather Fletcher, William Flinn, Hermann Hagedorn, Warren G. Harding, Hiram W. Johnson, George W. Perkins, Gifford Pinchot, Corinne (Roosevelt) Robinson, Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919), Theodore Roosevelt (1887-1944), William Cameron Sproul, Arthur Isaiah Vorys, John Wanamaker, Leonard Wood, and many other people involved in national and Pennsylvania politics, the Republican Party, and the Progressive Movement.  
Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record \*63M-219.  
Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
Formerly part of the Theodore Roosevelt Collection in the university's Widener Library.
- Bauer, Frederick Charles, 1886-** MS 65-1305  
Papers, 1909-60. 1 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
Professor of agriculture at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, notes, research papers, addresses, clippings, publications, photos, and workpapers relating to agronomy, teaching, soil productivity, the Morrow plats, experiment fields, fertilizers, the McKinley Foundation and Bauer's career, including his positions in charge of soils extension, chief of experimental fields, and professor of soil fertility.
- Burrill, Thomas Jonathan, 1839-1916.** MS 65-1306  
Papers, 1863-1910. 1 ft. and 1 box.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
Professor of botany and vice president of the University of Illinois. Letter press copybooks, journals, and an autobiographical sketch covering Burrill's boyhood in northern Illinois. The journals include lecture notes, definitions, questions, and diagrams made in various courses at Illinois State Normal University (1863-64) and a diary (1875, 1877-78) of personal observations on crops, weather, plants, insects, seeds, and personal activity. Most of the letters were written by Burrill in his official capacity as vice president of the University of Illinois, and also as chairman of the Edward Snyder Loan Fund Committee and of the board of directors of the Y. M. C. A. They relate chiefly to university affairs and include biographies of Selim H. Peabody and Edward Snyder and reports of the Snyder Memorial Committee and the Committee on Graduate Work. The private correspondence relates to drainage and timber on Burrill's Arkansas lands, assessment of his Chicago lots, scientific investigations, and also to university affairs.  
Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Case, Harold Clayton M** 1890-1966  
 MS 65-1307  
 Papers, 1918-64. 4 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 Professor of agriculture at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, mss. of public addresses and talks, publications, lecture notes, clippings and news releases relating to farm management extension, farm accounting, crop forecasts, the Farm Management Service, agricultural adjustment, farm debt adjustment, mortgages and leases, farm tenancy, agricultural economic courses, wartime food production, farm appraisal, postwar European food supplies and agricultural production, agricultural conditions in China (1946), agricultural economic meetings and training programs, land use, price supports, and the history of agricultural economics.

**Fairlie, John Archibald, 1872-1947.**  
 MS 65-1308  
 Papers, 1885-1947. 32 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 Professor of political science at the University of Illinois and managing editor of the "American political science review." Correspondence, notes, text outlines, mss. of writings, clippings, and reprints relating to public administration, State, county, township, and municipal government, and related topics. Includes material relating to the American Political Science Association, the National Municipal League, the Social Science Research Council, the Illinois Special Tax Commission, the Illinois Efficiency and Economy Committee, university and departmental matters, staff appointments, Illinois Pacific Aid Commission, American Association of University Professors, and family affairs. Correspondents include Charles A. Beard, Frederick A. Cleveland, William E. Dodd, James W. Garner, Frank J. Goodnow, Edmund J. James, David Kinley, Charles E. Merriam, Frederick A. Ogg, and Frank W. Taussig.  
 Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Faye, Christopher Urdahl, 1886-**  
 MS 65-1309  
 Papers, 1934-61. 1 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 Library cataloger and assistant professor at the University of Illinois. Bibliography of writings on Zulu philology, religion, theology, and librarianship; notes on exhibits of the Bible, 1934-35; reprints; book review, announcements, and lecture outlines on "The western book," "Transcription and transliteration," and "The cataloging of manuscripts."

**Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb, 1887-1953.**  
 MS 65-1310  
 Papers, 1918-47. 1 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 In part, transcripts (handwritten and typewritten).  
 Head of the English Dept. at the University of Illinois. Correspondence; handwritten and typewritten copies of "The wasp," with descriptive notes; "Notes on 17th century plays"; and a lecture on comedy. Includes letters (1918-19) to Hillebrand from Stuart Pratt Sherman about Urbana, Ill., during World War I; letters from the Central Council for Nursing Education, from friends, and theatrical agents about Hillebrand's play "Florence Nightingale"; letters from Ida Zeitlin, Sam Raphaelson, and Brock Pemberton about the play, "The old order"; letters from Joseph Q. Adams and George Kittredge about Hillebrand's "Variorium" (1946) and "Troilus and Cressida" (1953). Other correspondents include William Archer, Ernest A. Boyd, Arthur Jones, and Thornton Wilder.

**Hopkins, B. Smith, 1873-1952.**  
 MS 65-1311  
 Papers, 1917-52. 1 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 Professor of inorganic chemistry at the University of Illinois. Correspondence relating to research work on the rare earths, fractionation of rare earth solutions, element 61 or "illinium," shipment and use of rare earth salts, ionic migration method of separating rare earth, x-ray spectrographic analysis of rare earths, Hopkins' faculty appointment (1919), work of graduate students, textbooks and revisions, x-ray equipment, laboratory notebooks (1925-31), chemical manufacturing, and Hopkins' genealogy; and a posthumous list of Hopkins' publications, consisting of 12 books and 129 articles. Correspondents include Gerald Druce, of England; J. Allen Harris, of Canada; G. Hevesy, of Copenhagen; Charles James; David Kinley; R. J. Meyer, of Berlin; William A. Noyes; Luigi Rolla, of Florence; Manne Siegbahn, of Uppsala; S. Urbain, of Paris; and Leonard F. Yntema.

**Ketchum, Milo Smith, 1872-1934.**  
 MS 65-1312  
 Papers, 1899-1902. 1 ft.  
 In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
 Contracting and designing engineer for the Gillette-Herzog Manufacturing Company of Minneapolis in Houghton, Mich. Letter press copybook concerning Ketchum's business activities, including the preparation of plans and bids and the supervising of work on copper mine trestles, shaft houses, and on cars; papers relating to the publication of the annual report of the Illinois Society of Engineers and Surveyors, the preparation of plans for bridges, the securing of materials, proper construction, and payment for Ketchum's services; and bills (1902) for surveying lots in Champaign, Ill.

**Harrison, Ellen Wain.**  
 MS 65-1313  
 Papers, 1895-1900. 1 ft. (ca. 100 items)  
 In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)  
 Regent of the Philadelphia Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Mainly letters by or to Mrs. Harrison relating to the restoration of Independence Hall and the museum in Independence Hall.  
 Typewritten calendar in the repository.  
 Gift of George L. Harrison, 1952. On deposit with the American Philosophical Society Library from 1952-63, it formed part of the society's Independence National Historical Park collection (MS 61-1073).

**Philadelphia. Board to Take Charge of and Collect Historical Relics for the Museums of Independence Hall.**  
 MS 65-1314  
 William H. Staake collection, 1900-17. 1 ft. (ca. 200 items)  
 In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)  
 Correspondence and minute book, mainly concerning relics and paintings for the museum in Independence Hall and adjoining buildings. William H. Staake was secretary of the board.  
 Gift of William W. Staake, 1962.

- MS 65-1315**  
**Philadelphia. Bureau of City Property. Independence Hall Division.**  
Independence Hall collections, 1896-1950. ca. 100,000 items.  
In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)  
Official correspondence and personnel, equipment, and museum records, covering restorations of Independence Hall, Congress Hall, and Old City Hall and all aspects of administration, both of the buildings and of the museum collection.  
Permanent loan from the city of Philadelphia, 1951.
- MS 65-1316**  
**Philadelphia. Independence Hall. Board of Managers, National Museum.**  
Chew loan collection, 1873-1918. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)  
In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)  
Letters received and drafts of outgoing letters concerning the National Museum; minute book and accession books (1873-98); donor and subject indices; inventories; minute book (1874-76) of the Committee on Restoration of Independence Hall; and letters received by the committee's chairman, Frank M. Etting. Most of the material relates to the administration of the National Museum in Independence Hall and the collection of relics for the museum and represents the files of Mary B. Chew, secretary of the Board of Managers.  
Indefinite loan from Benjamin and Samuel Chew, 1961-63.
- MS 65-1317**  
**Sellers, Horace Wells, 1857-1933.**  
Papers, 1730-1930. ca. 4 ft.  
In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)  
In part, transcripts of documents relating to the history of Independence Hall and Congress Hall, from various sources.  
Correspondence, reports, and photos. relating to the restoration of the Independence Hall group by a committee of the Philadelphia Chapter, American Institute of Architects, of which Sellers was secretary; transcripts, clippings, and notes on the architectural history of the Independence Hall group; report of an architectural survey of Bartram House and minutes (1925) of the American Institute of Architects Restoration Committee; reports and correspondence concerning the "old Philadelphia survey" (1932); and miscellaneous notes on architectural history and related subjects.  
Gift of Lester H. Sellers.  
This material was formerly in the American Philosophical Society Library, forming part of the society's Independence National Historical Park collection (MS 61-1073).
- MS 65-1318**  
**Cushing family.**  
Cushing-Orne papers, 1730-1922. ca. 250 items.  
In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.  
Correspondence, accounts, and documents (1750-86) of Thomas Cushing (1725-1788), Boston merchant and politician, including the Resolves establishing a Committee of Correspondence sent by the Virginia House of Burgesses on March 12, 1773 to Cushing as speaker of the Massachusetts General Court; correspondence (1781-86) between the exporting firm of John De Neufville and Sons, of Holland, and Cushing, as chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs; and the commission (Aug. 29, 1786) authorizing Cushing and others to represent Massachusetts at the Annapolis Convention on Trade. The correspondence between Cushing and the John De Neufville firm concerns goods shipped to Massachusetts by the order of Jonathan Loring Austin and describes the difficulties of shipment due to the war, the low status of American credit, and the sympathies of the Dutch people; papers (1776-1807) of Thomas Cushing, Jr., including military commissions placing him in the Massachusetts Militia under Benjamin Lincoln in 1776 and 1786; Orne family papers (1773-1818) including accounts (1772-75) for cordage by Timothy Orne, merchant of Salem, Mass., and much correspondence (1789-97) of the young Orne sisters, with descriptions of social practices and dress of the period.  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Harold O. Wellman, 1965.
- MS 65-1319**  
**Olin, William Milo, 1845-1911.**  
Papers, 1848-1949. ca. 160 items.  
In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.  
Soldier and secretary of state of Massachusetts. Correspondence and personal letter books (1861-1911) containing descriptions of action during Olin's service (1862-65) with the 36th Massachusetts Volunteers at Fredericksburg, Va., the capture of Vicksburg (1863), the Battle of the Wilderness (1864), and the Siege of Petersburg (1865); personal letters and papers (1881-1911) regarding the activities and policies of the G. A. R. of which Olin was an officer, especially his interest (1893-1911) in the veteran's pensions legislation (the Sulloway bill); personal correspondence dealing with matters of concern to Olin as secretary of state (1891-1911), including correspondence with James G. Blaine, Henry Laurens Dawes, George F. Hoar, and John D. Long; and documents (1879-85) regarding the establishment of a uniform design for the Great Seal of Massachusetts. Includes a typewritten transcript of excerpts from Olin's letters (1862-65) to his mother.  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Gift of Gilbert L. Bean, 1965.
- MS 65-1320**  
**Tucker family.**  
Papers, 1709-1891. ca. 200 items.  
In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.  
Accounts, receipts, deeds, and inventories dating 1709-1830, and other papers. The papers of Capt. Jonathan Tucker (d. 1790) of the Massachusetts Militia include the records (1745-88) of Country Gore (Worcester Co.) and of Charlton, Mass., with town warrants (1760-77) for the establishment of services, assessments, and tax rolls, and documents relating to the duties of the offices of collector, assessor, and constable held by Tucker from 1761-88. Military documents (1754-61) of Capt. Tucker include papers relating to his company's activities and a journal kept during the Crown Point Campaign; accounts of Capt. Tucker are those kept while he acted as delegate (1774-75) to the Provincial Congress. The papers of Lt. Jonathan Tucker (d. 1820) relate to his service with the 5th Regt. Militia (1779), to enemy activity at Potterhill, N. Y., to his occupation as representative (1781-96) of the proprietors of Calais, Vt., and to his participation in Shay's Rebellion. The letters (1819-22) of William Tucker, printer, written from Alabama and New Orleans, describe land opportunities in the Texas territory and the difficulties of establishing a newspaper. Names represented include Jonathan Tucker (d. 1749), housewright of Roxbury, Mass. (1709-48).  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Purchase, 1965.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1321  
**American Legion. Michigan. Fort Dearborn Post No. 364, Dearborn.**

Records, 1935-49. 9 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Rosters and a history (1949) of the post, compiled by Floyd L. Haight.

MS 65-1322  
**Ann Arbor, Mich. Huron Hills Golf Club.**

Records, 1924-28. 150 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, financial papers, articles of association, and membership lists.

MS 65-1323  
**Bursley, Joseph Aldrich, 1877-1950.**

Papers, 1909-50. 900 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of students at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, with bills, receipts, and lists of class members relating to the Class of 1899, particularly class reunions; and a ms. of an article relating to student loan funds at the university, 1927-28.

MS 65-1324  
**Children's Fund of Michigan.**

Records, 1929-55. 22 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, financial records, scrapbooks of clippings, and other papers relating to a fund, established by James Couzens and directed by William J. Norton to support projects and agencies promoting the medical and general welfare of children.

Gift of Mr. Norton, 1964-65.

MS 65-1325  
**Civic Committee on the Dramatic Season, Ann Arbor, Mich.**

Scrapbooks, 1938-51. 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Scrapbooks of correspondence, newspaper clippings, and pictures relating to actors and plays of the drama season sponsored by the committee.

Gift of William B. Halstead, 1956.

MS 65-1326  
**Cook, Sullivan, 1834-1903.**

Letters, 1862-63. 72 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Soldier and farmer. Letters concerning daily camp life and home affairs, written by Cook to his wife while he was serving in Company I, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters.

Gift of Mrs. Louise H. Ferster, 1965.

MS 65-1327  
**Crawford, Fred Lewis, 1888-1957.**

Papers, 1925-53. ca. 4 ft., and 25 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Sugar processor and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence, speeches, and other papers relating mainly to personal and financial affairs (especially Crawford's Texas ranch) and political and congressional affairs in the 1930's; papers relating to his activities as a member of the

Insular Affairs Committee of the House of Representatives; scrapbooks of clippings and photos; and papers of the Michigan Sugar Company. Correspondents include Wilber Brucker, Leonard Hall, George A. Malcolm, and relatives of Crawford.

Gift of Mrs. Crawford, 1964.

MS 65-1328  
**Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Michigan Chapter.**

Records, 1956-60. 4 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Genealogical notes, scrapbook, and other papers.  
On loan from the society.

MS 65-1329  
**Dice, Lee Raymond, 1887-**

Papers, 1938-56. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence dealing with the University of Michigan's Dept. of Zoology, and Institute of Human Biology with some miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mr. Dice, 1958.

MS 65-1330  
**Dickinson, Donald McDonald, 1846-1917.**

Papers, 1884-1903. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies of 19 letters from Dickinson to W. F. Vilas and microfilm copy (1 reel) of correspondence of Dickinson, Grover Cleveland and Daniel S. Lamont, made from originals in the Library of Congress.

Lawyer and U. S. Postmaster General. Correspondence; 8 vols. of records and documents on arbitration between the U. S. and El Salvador (1895-1900); and a scrapbook of newspaper clippings on Dickinson's political career. Includes a letter (1903) from J. P. Irish to Dickinson about affairs in El Salvador; and letters to James B. Angell, W. Q. Gresham, Daniel Magone, Lawrence Maxwell, Don M. Montgomery, J. Sterling Morton, C. M. Pritchard, William B. Sears, Hoke Smith, Francis L. Stetson, and Henry T. Thurber.

Gift of Donald M. Dickinson, Jr.

MS 65-1331  
**Ford, Corydon La, 1813-1894.**

Papers, 1873-1900. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of anatomy at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, reports on Ford's faculty activities, lecture notes, syllabi, plates, and other papers relating largely to his work in the Medical School.

MS 65-1332  
**German Christian Agricultural and Benevolent Society of Ora et Labora, Bay Port, Mich.**

Records, 1850-1949. 32 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence; legal papers; record book (1862-68) containing correspondence, the constitution, minutes, accounts, lists of members, and resolutions; financial records; map of colony lands; historical sketches; and newspaper clippings.  
Gift of Mrs. Robert E. Morse, 1958.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- MS 65-1333  
**Grand Army of the Republic.** *Dept. of Michigan.*  
Records, 1879-1941. 35 items and 21 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes, financial records, membership lists, clippings, and other papers of C. J. Dickerson Post, Hillsdale; Lapeer Post No. 144; Welch Post No. 137, Ann Arbor; and Estabrook Woman's Relief Corp., Ann Arbor; and the visitor's register of the 25th National Encampment, Detroit, 1891.  
Described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 215-216.  
Acquired from various sources.
- MS 65-1334  
**Grand Rapids Urban League and Brough Community Association.**  
Records, 1943-61. ca. 3 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, reports, newsletters, and other papers relating to the activities of the association and the Negro community of Brough in Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Deposited by the league, 1964.
- MS 65-1335  
**Griggs, Earl Leslie, 1899-**  
Correspondence, 1928-31. 53 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of English at the University of Michigan. Correspondence pertaining to Griggs' securing a position on the faculty of the University of Michigan and to his subsequent scholarly activities.
- MS 65-1336  
**Highland Park Civic Association.**  
Papers, 1950-51. 70 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, articles of incorporation, property restriction agreements, membership blanks, and other papers of an association, which sought restrictions on property occupancy and transferral.
- MS 65-1337  
**Holmes, Roy Hinman, 1882-1949.**  
Papers, ca. 1930-39. 2 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Professor of sociology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and papers relating to Holmes' professional activities. Includes a number of studies of Michigan rural communities, made by Holmes' students, 1933-34.  
Gift of Mrs. Holmes, 1953-62.
- MS 65-1338  
**Lacy, Arthur Jay, 1876-**  
Papers, 1913-64. ca. 500 items and 8 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Lawyer and judge, of Detroit. Correspondence and other papers relating to Lacy's tenure (1913-15) as judge of the Wayne Co. (Mich.) Court of Domestic Relations, his activities as a bank "doctor" during the depression, and as a Democrat in the elections of 1932 and 1934. Correspondents include William A. Comstock, John Dingell, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Horace H. Rackham, and Murray D. Van Wagoner.  
Gift of Mr. Lacy, 1964.
- MS 65-1339  
**Ladies' Literary Club, Ypsilanti, Mich.**  
Records, 1894-1956. 75 items and 20 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes, financial records, reports, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous papers.  
On loan from the club.
- MS 65-1340  
**Lorch, Emil, 1870-1963.**  
Papers, 1891-1963. 18 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Architect, director of the University of Michigan's School of Architecture, and architectural historian. Correspondence, speeches, notes, clippings, memoranda, and pictures relating to all aspects of Lorch's career and including papers about the Chicago School of Architecture with which he was associated from 1900-02; papers (1901-16) of the Architectural League of America; papers (1930's) of the Midwest Division of the Historic American Buildings Survey; papers (1918-30's) relating to the Association of Collegiate Schools of Architecture and the Education Committee of the American Institute of Architects; and legislation (1915-30's) for the registration of architects. The bulk of the collection from 1938 on consists of correspondence about and materials collected for a history of Michigan architecture and the restoration of buildings on Mackinac Island and in Dearborn, Detroit, and Dexter, Mich. Correspondents include Mortimer E. Cooley, Royal S. Copeland, George Elmslie, Richardson French, Cass Gilbert, Percy Ives, Fiske Kimball, William Herbert Langford, Frederick M. Mann, Geza Maróti, William Merchant, Lewis Mumford, Irving K. Pond, Henry Smith Pritchete, Denman W. Ross, and Louis Sullivan.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Bailey.
- MS 65-1341  
**McCollum family.**  
Papers, 1831-90. 49 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, transcripts.  
Letters about family and business affairs written from various towns in southern Michigan; legal documents and certificates; and a justice of the peace docket book of David T. McCollum. Correspondents include Levi and David T. McCollum and Caroline W. Gridley.  
Gift of George L. McCollum, 1946.
- MS 65-1342  
**McKenzie, William Dexter, 1873-**  
Correspondence, 1909-17. 80 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence dealing with the return of the University of Michigan to the Western Athletic Conference. Correspondents include Philip G. Bartelme, Henry M. Bates, Victor H. Lane, and James O. Murfin.  
Gift of Mr. McKenzie, 1948.

MS 65-1343

**Michigan.**

Records of State agencies, 1805-1957. 1 ft., 4 items, 17 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan Territorial records consisting of an extract of proceedings of the Governor and judges of the Territory about land for the Detroit jail and courthouse (1812) and a list of import taxes (1805); minutes, reports, extracts, and financial records (1911-13) of the Public Domain Commission; minutes (1883-1932) of the State Board of Dentistry and register of licensed dentists (1907-57); daily weather records (1880-93) for the Ann Arbor area kept for the State Board of Health; records (1934-38) of the State Emergency Welfare Relief Commission composed of directives of the State relief administrator, William Haber, containing information on the operation of all New Deal agencies in Michigan; Newaygo and Northport Road survey (1859) made by the State Land Office; records (1903-07) of the State Prison of Southern Michigan at Jackson; reports (1900) of the comprehensive Michigan Railroad Appraisal,

directed by Mortimer E. Cooley for the State Tax Commission, together with appraisals of plank roads and canals built in Michigan; and account book (1878-81) of the Eastern Michigan Asylum (later Ypsilanti State Hospital).

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2727, 2752, 2755-2757, 2759, 2761, 2762, and 2765.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1344

**Michigan State Federation of Women's Clubs.**

Records, 1898-1951. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, financial records, annual, secretary's, and board of managers reports; materials relating to State conventions, and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-1345

**Michigan State Historical Society.**

Records, 1898-1950. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, and financial reports.

MS 65-1346

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Agricultural societies records, 1847-1947. 57 items and 18 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Constitutions, minutes, membership lists, financial records, and other records of Michigan farmers' organizations and agricultural societies. Names represented include the Farmer's Club of School District No. 73, Kent Co.; Harmony Alliance No. 49, Marion Township, Livingston Co.; Kalamazoo County Agricultural Society; Lapeer County Agricultural Society; Fawn River Grange, Glass Creek Grange No. 425, and Stoney Creek Grange No. 51 of the Patrons of Husbandry; and the Peninsular Farmers Club (in the Grand Traverse Region).

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or

single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2684, 2699, 2716, 2721, 2779, 2782, 2948, and 2949. Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1347

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Biographical papers, 1830-1961. ca. 75 items and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten and photocopy).

Biographical sketches, autobiographies, reminiscences, letters containing biographical data, and other papers relating chiefly to residents of Michigan, and containing information on pioneer days and life in many Michigan cities and towns. Includes material on William Baird, Jessie Bonstalle, Henry Fox, Martin James Gillen, Lafcadio Hearn, Everitt S. Hotchkiss, William Stuart James, Henry Nelson Loud, Grace McClure, J. Sterling Morton, Eliza Mosher, Alice Freeman Palmer, Anna Howard Shaw, and the Whitney family.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1940-63.

MS 65-1348

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Businessmen's papers, 1799-1962. ca. 425 items and 119 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, account books, daybooks, receipts, and other business records, and miscellaneous papers of, or relating to, men engaged in business activities, chiefly in Michigan. Includes account books of several general stores and records of a carpenter, an undertaker, a cement mill, pharmacists, and an iron foundry. Persons represented include Solomon Armstrong, George Blaich, Moses M. Boylan, Enoch Dieterle, William E. Hall, William P. Harris, Pliny S. Lyman, William Malpass, Charles William Post, Francis Reuben Stebbins, and Peter Townsend.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937-62.

MS 65-1349

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Civil War papers, 1845-1927. ca. 960 items, 57 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, military records, biographical material, and other papers relating to the Civil War. The bulk of the collection consists of letters and diaries written by Michigan men in military service.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963). Many of the items are also described in Michigan men in the Civil War by I. C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) and its Supplement (Oct. 1960).

Acquired from various sources.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1350  
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Clergymen's papers, 1796-1961. ca. 265 items and 47 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, sermons, student papers, notebooks, marriage record books, autobiographical and biographical data, account books, scrapbooks, and other papers, relating to personal matters, church and religious activities, and missionary work among Indians and others. Most of the clergymen are from Michigan and are chiefly Baptists,

Methodists, or Presbyterians. Persons represented include Charles Adams, Marvin Allen, Myron Barrett, George Benard, William Edward Boardman, William Thurston Boutwell, Sidney S. Brown, Orlow Warren Carr, Howard R. Chapman, Judson Dwight Collins, Francis H. Cuming, John Donnelley, Jr., Peter Dougherty, Frederick Bohn Fisher, Leo Morris Franklin, Harold F. Fredsell, John J. Fulton, Frederick R. Gallagher, Reuben S. Goodman, Edward Payson Goodrich, Charles Wilhelm Frederick Haas, Henry W. Hicks, John G. Kanouse, Karl H. Keefer, Samuel B. Kimmell, Chancy W. Knickerbacker, Edward Meyer, Willard Mills, Dwight Lyman Moody, Henry Horatio Northrop, William Page, W. H. Poole, Gabriel Richard, James T. Robe, Alanson St. Clair, Frederick Schmid, James Selkirk, George Nelson Smith, William G. Smith, Lysander E. Spafford, Henry Tatlock, Charles Coffin Taylor, Sam W. Titus, Levi White, Horace R. Williams, George Wilson, and Edward J. Wimer.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936-61.

MS 65-1351  
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Colleges and other educational institutions' records, 1836-1945. 93 items and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Photocopies of 20 quarterly reports (1857-65) of the Cheboygan Indian School; and of the articles of association and proceedings of Dickinson Institute, Romeo, Mich.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, and other records of various Michigan colleges, schools, and other educational institutions. Includes letters and reports on the World War II activities of Alma College; Andrews University, Berrien Springs (formerly Emanuel Missionary College); Calvin College, Grand Rapids; Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant; Detroit Institute of Technology; Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti; Ferris Institute, Big Rapids; Hillsdale College; Jackson Junior College; Kalamazoo College; Lawrence Institute of Technology, Highland Park; Port Huron Junior College; and the University of Detroit. Some of the material relates to students' and other societies affiliated with a school. Other institutions represented include Adrian College, Albion College, Ann Arbor School of Religion, Cheboygan Indian School, County Teachers' Institute, Detroit Optical Institute, Dickinson Institute, Romeo; Leoni Normal School, Manchester Village Lyceum, Marshall College, Michigan Female Seminary, Kalamazoo; Olivet College, Prairie Seminary, Richland (formerly Richland Academy), and Raisin Valley Seminary, Adrian.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries

no. 2627, 2629, 2631, 2641, 2655, 2661-62, 2664, 2669, 2675-77, 2679, 2685, 2702, 2714-15, 2722, 2724-26, 2737, 2777, 2784-85, 2787, and 2814.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1352  
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Diaries, 1840-1956. 33 items and 201 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Chiefly diaries of Michigan residents recording everyday events. Includes 42 vols. of diaries (1890-1937) of Mamie E. Conner, a housewife and bookkeeper in Plymouth, Mich.; 51 vols. of diaries (1870-1934) of Horatio Sawyer Earle, salesman, president of the Earle Equipment Company, and Michigan State Highway Commissioner, containing comments on selling farm and road equipment, the good roads movement, the League of American Wheelmen, and Michigan politics; 19 items and 42 vols. of diaries, notes, and papers (1886-1938) of John Hooker, a businessman of New Baltimore, Mich.; 38 vols. of diaries (1899-1956) of Charles A. Mutton, a lumber dealer in Millington, Mich.; and 44 vols. of diaries (1868-1925), including 2 account books, of Joseph F. Proctor, lumber sawyer and scaler and farmer of Hersey, Osceola Co., Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 83, 339, 407, 472, 558, 586, 626, 646, 934, 1225, 1368, 1456, 1461, 1689, 1849, 1954, 2005, 2069, and 2129.

Acquired from various sources, 1938-60.

MS 65-1353  
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Educators' papers, 1841-1962. 296 items and 58 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, mss. of writings, account books, reports, speeches, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous business, legal, and personal papers of teachers, professors, college presidents, and school superintendents, chiefly of Michigan. The papers relate to travel and student life as well as to educational matters, teaching experiences, and personal life in Ann Arbor and other Michigan communities and elsewhere. Includes material on Albion College, Alma College, Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School, Hillsdale College, the Indian school at Cheboygan, Mich., the Lapeer State Home and Training School, Leoni Theological Institute, the Michigan Central College at Spring Arbor, Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, and the

University of Michigan. Principal persons represented include James Rowland Angell, Louis William Doll, Junius M. Fishburn, Jennie Lovan Green, Henry Romaine Patten-gill, Webster Houston Pearce, Edwin Spencer Peck, John Davis Pierce, William A. Poiglase, William Harvey Reynolds, Herbert Miner Slauson, John Alexander Stewart, Lucretia Willard Treat, Esther Boise Van Deman, Paul Frederick Voelker, Eloise Waring, Eugene Clarence Warriner, D. G. Wilder, and William Schuyler Woodruff.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1926-62.

MS 65-1354

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Family papers, 1781-1943. ca. 560 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence (family and business), diaries, business and legal papers, some biographical and genealogical material, photos, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes information on military service, especially in the Civil War. Names of families represented include Anderson, Bach, Condon, Cornelius, Delano, Harris, Hess, Hickey, Holton, Kimball, Kingsley, Lerich, Seymour, Staebler, and Willcox.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 40, 70, 72, 406, 430, 434, 500, 514, 521, 846, 899, 902, 905, 939, 1039, 1082, 1092, 1152, 1387, 1577, 1680, 1778, 2053, and 2101.

Acquired from various sources, 1937-62.

MS 65-1355

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Farming papers, 1813-1962. ca. 175 items and 123 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, account books, autobiographies, biographical material, addresses, and other papers of farmers, or relating to farming activities in Michigan. Persons represented include Peter J. Adams, William Ball, Chauncey Bird, Joseph Bradish, Dexter Briggs, Robert R. Briggs, John Bryan, John H. Carleton, Josiah G. Chase, Hiram Coleman, Robert B. Cowell, James Cross, Ebenezer Davison, C. Dibble, William Forbes, James H. Fuller, Samuel Gonick, Hector Hayes, Augustus Handelman, Horace Johnson, Samuel B. Jones, Will King, John Mott, William Watts Mutton, Thomas Noy, Josiah S. Orvis, Valorous Robert Paine, David Wheeler Palmer, Mr. Perry (a free Negro), Cass Peruski, Nathan Pierce, T. W. Pomeroy, Nathan Power, John R. Powers, August Rasmussen, Obadiah Rogers, Daniel Satterthwaite, Evert H. Scott, D. Seger, Joseph and Esther Tabor, E. B. Thurstin, Henry Clay Waldron, Orin White, Jacob Wilson, and M. Zimmerman.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936-62.

MS 65-1356

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Fraternal organizations' records, 1861-1953. 26 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Financial records (1864-72) of Morenci, Mich., Lodge No. 95 of the Freemasons; minutes (1861-64) of the International Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance, Hillsdale, Mich.; minutes, treasurer's reports, and other records (1911-53) of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, Phoebe Beal Circle, Ann Arbor, Mich.; minutes, officers' roster, and financial and membership records (1904-29) of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Queen City Lodge, Battle Creek, Mich.; and minutes (1907-52) of the Washtenaw County Association of the Order of the Eastern Star.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2687, 2710, 2711, 2776, and 2778.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1357

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Genealogies and family histories, ca. 1853-1961. ca. 55 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, reminiscences, and other papers containing genealogical material and family histories, chiefly from Michigan. Families represented include Bailey, Ballantine, Ballard, Barry, Chamberlin, Chipman, Doty, Dunlap, Gage, Gillmore, Granger, Gruett, Hodges, McGraw, McLaren, Milhous, Muck, Olds, Outwater, Patterson, Pierce, Purdy, Saunders, Spencer, Steere, Stiles, Street, White, Whitman, and Yerkes.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of

Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 95, 114, 330, 355, 556, 697, 800, 839, 925, 1041, 1186, 1222, 1353, 1414, 1429, 1502, 1547, 1769, 1800, 2020, 2023, 2035, 2905, and 2926.

Acquired from various sources, 1941-62.

MS 65-1358

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Historical sketches and articles, 1850-1960. ca. 115 items and 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Mss. of articles, together with a few letters, reports, bibliographies, addresses, and other material, relating chiefly to local Michigan history. Includes information on cities, towns, villages and counties, schools, churches, Indians, pioneers, lumbering, rivers, and organizations in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937-62.

MS 65-1359

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Land papers, 1794-1894. 68 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, survey notes, land grants and patents, deeds, and other papers, chiefly relating to land in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 115, 224, 290, 411, 427, 569, 585, 618, 986, 987, 1048, 1118, 1184, 1212, 1244, 1361, 1433, 1443, 1492, 1623, 1737, 2082, and 2102.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1360

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Lawyers' and judges' papers, 1820-1962. ca. 340 items and 55 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, account books, receipts, legal papers, court decisions, docket books, biographical material, addresses, autograph books, scrapbooks, and other papers, chiefly of lawyers and judges in Michigan, especially Detroit. Persons represented include Truman E. Ames,

Alexis Caswell Angell, Benjamin L. Baxter, Charles Beckwith, Edward Davison Black, John C. Blanchard, Arthur Bronson, Henry Billings Brown, Elijah Brush, Horace Eldon Burt, Clarence Monroe Burton, James H. Campbell, Cyrus Dana, Samuel William Dexter, Charles Dickey, Jared Warner Finney, William Asa Fletcher, Silas B. Gaskill, Lewis Granger, William L. Greenly, Lawrence Woodruff Halsey, George Warren Hayden, Francis Marion Johnson, Paul Howard King, Otto Kirchner, Charles W. Kuhne,

William A. Love, James H. Lynch, Albert Everett Macomber, Jacob L. McPeck, George Arthur Malcolm, Isaac Marston, Ellen Annette Martin, Charles Sedgwick May, Dwight May, Elijah Wood Meddaugh, Alfred L. Millard, Albert Edward Miller, Craig C. Miller, Joseph B. Moore, James Henry Moyle, Henry Alonzo Nichols, Frederick Bissell Porter, James H. Pound, Dean Ernest Ryman, Clarence William Sessions, Henry F. Severens, Talbot Smith, Uriel Spencer, Henry Harrison Swan, Everett Marlin Sweeley, Henry Nelson Walker, George William Weadock, Charles Whitley Whipple, Andrew G. Whitney, and William Brown Williams.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937-62.

MS 65-1361

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Manuscripts of poems and other literary writings, 1805-1945. 125 items and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Poems, essays, songs, and mss. of books, together with a few accompanying letters and other papers. Persons represented include Elias Merrill Averill, Alice Elinor Bowen Bartlett, François Xavier Bellencour, John Malcolm Brinin, Ward Riley Brown, Clarence Mills Burkholder, Will Carleton, Joseph C. Case, Margaret Bird Chase, Adelia Noble Cheever, Dorothea Ford, Harry Alverson Franck, Joan Geisel Gardner, Richard H. Gringhuis, Henry F. A. Has, Benjamin Hathaway, Jonathan August Charles Hildner, William Christian Hoad, Lucy Ann Clark Kingsley, Warren Wayne Lamport, Ring Lardner, Charles Lincoln McGuire, Muriel Miles, Arnold Mulder, William Charles Smithson Pellowe, Myra Goodwin Plantz, Laura Richardson, Harold Philippi Scott, Anthony Vanderveld, Stewart Edward White, and Maria D. Stowell Williams.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 63, 117, 151, 230, 250, 269, 307, 321, 350, 353, 661, 677, 705, 794, 856, 863, 909, 922, 1090, 1126, 1132, 1223, 1301, 1354, 1477, 1511, 1579, 1663, 1921, 2032, and 2062.

Acquired from various sources, ca. 1939-60.

MS 65-1362

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Michigan military records, 1861-1917. 389 items and 13 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Muster rolls, quartermaster records, reports, certificates, and other records, chiefly from the Civil War. Includes records of the 1st, 4th, 6th, 11th, 16th, and 27th Michigan Infantry regiments, the 4th, 5th, and 7th Cavalry regiments, the Michigan Naval Militia in 1897 and 1917, and the Veterans Association of the 20th Michigan Infantry Regiment.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2730-2732, 2739-2746, and 2750-2751.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1363

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Military topics, ca. 1799-1960. 236 items and 10 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, biographical material, notebook, military orders and papers, addresses, petitions, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to military affairs or to men in military service. Many of the items relate to the Spanish American War and to World War I, but the Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the Civil War, Mexican border duty, and World War II are also mentioned. Principal persons represented include Frank Haycock Burton, Lorin L. Comstock, Roy L. Noggle, Arthur Armstrong Palmer, William Rufus Shafter, and Joseph Rowe Smith.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 247, 281, 365, 401, 417, 505, 568, 799, 946, 1018, 1103, 1203, 1231, 1240, 1247, 1292, 1296, 1372, 1393, 1439, 1480, 1664, 1682, 1733, 1871, 1924, 1953, 2929, and 2940.

Acquired from various sources, 1944-63.

MS 65-1364

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

Personal account books, 1812-1944. 28 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Accounts showing personal expenses of Michigan residents. Some of the records contain a few business expenses. Includes an account book (1847) of Company H, 1st Regt., Michigan Volunteers in the Mexican War, kept by Capt. J. Mott Williams, which also includes his personal accounts (1850-68); and 10 vols. of personal accounts (1902-34) of Nathan Albert Harvey (b.1860), professor of pedagogy at Eastern Michigan University.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 79, 184, 309, 346, 369, 492, 655, 658, 765, 855, 971, 1157, 1282, 1860, 2012, 2036, and 2058.

Acquired from various sources, ca. 1938-59.

MS 65-1365  
**Michigan. University.** *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
Physicians' papers, 1826-1960. ca. 260 items and 69 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, medical account books (some containing prescriptions), case books, medical notebooks, receipts, addresses, lectures, student notebooks, certificates, autobiographical and biographical material, and other papers of Michigan physicians. Some of the papers relate to the University of Michigan Medical School. Includes papers of a few homeopathic physicians. Persons represented include Edward T. Abrams, Thomas C. Adams, Samuel Amberg, D. W. Armstrong, James Nelson Ayres, A. R. Ball, H. Belle Ball, Sarah Gertrude Banks, Richard Bosworth, Sara Craig Buckley, Fleming Carrow, George H. Cleveland, Samuel Parker Cole, Dennis Cooley, Alonzo Cressy, George Dock, Edward Swift Dunster, Isaac Newton Eldridge, E. F. Gamble, J. J. Goodyear, Frederick J. Graham, William Green-shields, David Gregory, Mary McKibbin Harper, Isaac W.

Howe, Charles E. Howland, Henry Hulst, Thomas Smith Kingston, Clifford Kirkpatrick, M. L. Leach, Abraham Leenhouts, A. E. Leete, Oscar Russell Long, William James Mayo, Charles Beylard Guérard de Nancrede, Roland B. C. Newcomb, Hiram Winnett Orr, Zina Pitcher, R. G. Snow, James H. Sweeny, Francis Thomas, Augusta Louise Rosenthal Thompson, Everett Jerome Whitehead, Henry Clay Willison, George Pray Winchell, James Craven Wood, and Albert Yates.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937-63.

MS 65-1366  
**Michigan. University.** *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
Politicians' papers, 1812-1947. ca. 285 items, 74 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, biographical and autographical material, notes, articles, addresses, legal papers, scrapbooks of clippings, and other papers of Governors, U. S. Representatives, State legislators, State officials, mayors, and other political figures, chiefly of Michigan. Some of the papers relate to personal matters but most are concerned with political and governmental affairs in Michigan. Persons represented include Ebenezer Lakin Brown, Lewis Cass, Miner T. Cole, Charles C. Comstock, Joseph Warren Fordney, Cortez Perry Hooker, William Alanson Howard, Robert McClelland, Orrin W. Robinson, Arthur Raymond Rood, and George W. Welsh.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 26, 167, 180, 240, 324, 333, 351, 389, 400, 454, 515, 536, 553, 628, 664, 685, 743, 829, 882, 912, 940, 964, 1133, 1164, 1208, 1211, 1255, 1281, 1314, 1358, 1413, 1464, 1507, 1518, 1581, 1597, 1607, 1863, 1875, 1986, 1997, and 2104.

Acquired from various sources, 1938-62.

MS 65-1367  
**Michigan. University.** *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
Records of organizations, 1832-1955. ca. 245 items and 42 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, financial records, correspondence, membership lists, constitutions, historical and biographical material, addresses, poetry, program notes, and other records of social clubs, literary and dramatic societies, charitable organizations, political parties and organizations, consumers' cooperatives, labor organizations, historical societies, medical associations and other professional groups, and societies interested in such matters as temperance, child study, protection, and civic improvement. Places represented include Albion, Ann Arbor, Brooklyn, Flushing, Grand Rapids, Greenville, Hillsdale, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Milford, Monroe, Redford, and Ypsilanti, Mich., and Eaton, Jackson, Oakland, St. Joseph, and Washtenaw Counties, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 212-224.

Acquired from various sources, 1938-63.

MS 65-1368  
**Michigan. University.** *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
Student notebooks, ca. 1858-1953. 20 items and 285 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chiefly University of Michigan student notebooks on courses in law, medicine, history, science, and many other subjects. Some of the notebooks are from students at Hillsdale College and other colleges and high schools in Michigan. A few are from schools outside the State.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, ca. 1936-62.

MS 65-1369  
**Michigan. University.** *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
Students' papers and theses, 1920-62. ca. 125 items, 26 v., and 7 reels of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Student seminar papers on many subjects, particularly on various aspects of Michigan history; and Ph. D. and M. A. theses, mostly from University of Michigan students.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Gifts from various sources, 1937-63.

MS 65-1370  
**Michigan. University.** *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
Travel diaries and papers, 1815-1935. 22 items and 17 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Diaries, journals, letters, notes, and other papers relating to traveling, chiefly to, from, or in Michigan. Many of the trips were made in boats on the Great Lakes. Several trips were from New York to Michigan and some were to Cali-

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
Travel diaries and papers, 1815-1935. (Continued)

fornia and to Europe. Includes a diary (1867) of a trip to Europe by Julius Caesar Burrows, U. S. Senator from Michigan, two diaries (1860, 1867) of his wife, Frances S. Peck Burrows, and James A. Leroy's travelogs of Philippine trips with William H. Taft in 1900-01 and 1905.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 15, 23, 96, 274, 275, 364, 483, 659, 682, 716, 737, 757, 768, 937, 967, 1059, 1069, 1153, 1183, 1267, 1300, 1760, 1866, 1876, 1942, 1971, 2049, 2095, 2098, and 2888.

Acquired from various sources, 1938-63.

MS 65-1371

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
University of Michigan, 1851-1954. ca. 175 items and 7 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, scrapbooks, sketchbook, reports, articles, and other writings relating to the University of Michigan. Includes material concerning gifts to the university, fundraising, athletic activities, and the history of the university. Persons represented include Frank Hopkins Culver, Homer L. Heath, and Frieda Kleinstuck.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entry nos. 177, 262, 289, 336, 344, 462, 469, 528, 601, 745, 763, 880, 1015, 1053, 1065, 1078, 1102, 1417, 1445, 1538, 1594, 1770, 1801, 1869, 1923, 2028, 2079, 2099, and 2114.

Acquired from various sources, 1937-61.

MS 65-1372

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
University of Michigan faculty members' papers, 1796-1961. ca. 690 items and 41 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, mss. of articles and other writings, reports, lectures, notes, biographical material, reminiscences, scrapbooks, and other papers, both professional and personal, of or relating to, members of the faculty, librarians, deans and other administrative officers of various colleges and departments of the University of Michigan. Persons represented include Werner Emmanuel Bachmann, James Robinson Boise, Harold Prell Breitenbach, Henry Smith Carhart, George Corselius, Charles Albert Davis, John Robert Effinger, Byron Alfred Finney, Robert Gessner, Charles Ezra Greene, Levi Thomas Griffin, William James Herdman, Howard Mumford Jones, Donald MacLean, William Henry Pettee, Israel Cook Russell, Abram Sager, Volney Morgan Spalding, Lewis George Vander Velde, Claude Halstead Van Tyne, Albert Wurts Whitney, and Clarence George Wrentmore.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936-63.

MS 65-1373

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
University of Michigan regents' papers, 1856-1957. 51 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence (some personal); addresses given at University of Michigan functions; and other papers of regents of the University of Michigan. Includes genealogy of Elon

Farnsworth; nine letters about him, the University of Michigan, and the Michigan Central Railroad by his son George E. Farnsworth; and scrapbook of obituary notices. Correspondents and other persons represented include Vera Burrige Baits, Angie Bingham Gilbert, Thomas Dwight Gilbert, Donald McIntyre, Horace Mann, Henry P. Tappan, and William Upjohn.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 81, 621, 725, 1224, 1907, and 2900.

Acquired from various sources, 1952-59.

MS 65-1374

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
University of Michigan students' personal papers, 1846-1955. ca. 485 items and 72 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, account books of student expenses, questionnaires, autograph books, scrapbooks, photos, memorabilia, and other papers of students and former students of the University of Michigan. Includes reminiscences of student days and information about student organizations and alumni activities. Persons represented include Hugh Bryan Alexander, Walter T. Curtis, Jeannette M. Dawson, Ralph Henry Elsworth, James Samuel Fisher, Ione Haydon, Arthur Jay Lacy, Vincent Smith Lovell, Herbert Caldwell Smith, and Madelon Louisa Stockwell (Mrs. Charles K. Turner).

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936-63.

MS 65-1375

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*  
Women's organizations' records, 1866-1952. 224 items and 47 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, financial records, reports, historical and biographical sketches, attendance lists, clippings, and other records of clubs and other women's societies in Michigan. Organizations represented include Adrian Woman's Club, Ann Arbor Grandmothers' Club, Delta Gamma Kappa Society, Hillsdale Woman's Club, Ladies' Library Association of Ann Arbor, Ladies' Temperance Union of Adrian, League of Women Voters of Ann Arbor, Political Equality Club of Ann Arbor, Saline Woman's Club, Women's Committee of the Washtenaw County unit of the U. S. Council of National Defense, Washtenaw County Federation of Women's Clubs, West Side Woman's Club of Ann Arbor, Woman's American Protective Association, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and Ypsilanti Federation of Women's Clubs.



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**  
Women's organizations' records, 1866-1952. (Continued)

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2628, 2650, 2672, 2705, 2718, 2720, 2723, 2783, 2796, 2806, 2817, 2821, 2824-2828, and 2833.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1376

**Michigan. University. Michigan Historical Collections.**

World War II papers, 1941-61. 687 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, diaries, and other papers, chiefly describing experiences of men and women in various branches of the Armed Forces serving in the Pacific and other areas during World War II. Many of the letters were written to members of the faculty by former University of Michigan students. Includes letters written to Frederick Clever Bald, director of Michigan Historical Collections, concerning the war effort made by the Michigan cities of Alpena, Bay City, Iron Mountain, Muskegon, and Saginaw; and 250 letters from Charlevoix, Mich., servicemen and women to the editor of the Charlevoix courier.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 89, 52, 89, 113, 159, 161, 212, 221, 343, 529, 641, 647, 767, 810, 915, 944, 1042, 1047, 1121, 1167, 1275, 1331, 1344, 1386, 1404, 1416, 1426, 1432, 1474, 1513, 1549, 1668, 1706, 1720, 1728, 1738, 1836, 1937, 2002, 2143, 2147, and 2880.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1377

**Morton, Hudson T**

Papers, 1939-42. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, reports, and other papers relating to the University of Michigan Club of Ann Arbor.

Gift of Mrs. Morton, 1962.

MS 65-1378

**Red Cross. U. S. American National Red Cross. Washtenaw County Chapter.**

Records, 1916-30. 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, reports of the Public Health Nursing Association, a scrapbook of form letters from the central division headquarters of the Red Cross to county chapters, and clippings.

On loan from the chapter.

MS 65-1379

**Reichert, Rudolph, 1889-**

Papers, 1907-62. 18 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Banker. Correspondence, speeches, memoranda, and other papers relating to Reichert's activities as a bank president in Ann Arbor, Mich., commissioner of the State Banking Dept. in Michigan, and an officer of the Michigan Banker's Association. Includes papers relating to the financial crises in Michigan during the depression when he was banking commissioner and papers on State and Federal banking leg-

islation and Federal deposit insurance. Correspondents include Junius Beal, Roscoe O. Bonisteel, Prentiss Brown, Wilber Brucker, William A. Comstock, Royal S. Copeland, James Couzens, John Dingell, Homer Ferguson, Frank Fitzgerald, Gerald R. Ford, Fred Green, Frank McKay, Earl Michener, Arthur Summerfield, Arthur Vandenberg, and Murray Van Wagoner.

MS 65-1380

**Republican Party. Michigan.**

Records, 1881-1949. 80 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Reminiscences (ca. 1891) on the founding of the party; minutes (1881-87) of the Lapeer Co., Mich., Republican Committee; constitution, reports, and miscellaneous papers of the Republican Woman's Club of Alma, Mich., for 1941-46; certificate (1940) of presidential electors; and correspondence and other papers of the Ann Arbor, Mich., Republican Committee for 1948-49.

MS 65-1381

**Rotary Club, Ann Arbor, Mich.**

Records, 1931-48. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, membership list, and other papers relating to the club's activities. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams and Wilfred B. Shaw.

MS 65-1382

**Schmalzried family.**

Papers, 1853-1900. 50 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence (in German), together with accompanying English translations or summaries; a land contract; and miscellaneous papers. Includes 20 Civil War letters from Frederick R. Schmalzried (1823-63) written to his family while he was serving with Company C, 1st Michigan Cavalry; 18 letters (1861-63) from Schmalzried to his friends describing and commenting on Army life and life in a parole camp after he had been taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va.; and correspondence of various members of the Schmalzried family written from or to Germany, largely about family matters.

Some of the letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 27.

Gift of Philip E. Bedient, 1958.

MS 65-1383

**Sons of the American Revolution. Michigan Society.**

Washtenaw Chapter.

Scrapbook, 1914-36. 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Scrapbook containing letters, programs of the chapter's activities, and clippings.

Gift of Warren W. Florer, 1937.

MS 65-1384

**Sutton, Eli Ransome, 1869-1934.**

Scrapbooks, 1898-1934. 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author and secretary to Hazen S. Pingree, Governor of Michigan. Articles by Sutton on scientific and other subjects; telegrams from Theodore Roosevelt, and Russell A. Alger containing official orders for Michigan military contingents in the Spanish American War; clippings about the Spanish American War; two letters from Theodore Roose-

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Sutton, Eli Ransome, 1869-1934.** Scrapbooks, 1898-1934.  
(Continued)  
velt; and other papers. One of the articles is entitled "In the land of revolution" and deals with a trip made by Pingree and Sutton to Venezuela.  
Gift of Mrs. Sutton, 1937.
- MS 65-1385
- Three-Quarters-Century Club. Battle Creek Chapter.**  
Records, 1906-40. 400 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Minutes, membership lists, and other papers of an organization of men and women seventy-five years and older.  
Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1963.
- MS 65-1386
- U. S. Automobile Labor Board.**  
Records, 1934-35. ca. 6 ft.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Stanographic reports of hearings before the Board.
- MS 65-1387
- U. S. Fuel Administration.**  
Records, 1918-19. 85 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Directives, records, and miscellaneous papers of the U. S. Fuel Administration in Michigan in World War I. Names represented include William K. Prudden, administrator.
- MS 65-1388
- U. S. National Labor Relations Board.**  
Records, 1937-38. 300 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Briefs and newspaper clippings relating to the Ford Motor Company case before the board as well as other Michigan cases.
- MS 65-1389
- U. S. Office of Price Administration.**  
Records, 1943. 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Miscellaneous records of the OPA activities in Washtenaw Co., Mich. during World War II.  
Gift of Mentor L. Williams, 1945.
- MS 65-1390
- Universities Committee on Post-war International Problems. Ann Arbor Branch.**  
Records, 1943-44. 119 items.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, and resolutions of the Ann Arbor, Mich., unit of the Universities Committee, together with 29 printed items of the national organization. Correspondents include Joseph H. Ball, Harold H. Burton, Z. Clark Dickinson, Homer Ferguson, Carl A. Hatch, Ralph B. Perry, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.
- MS 65-1391
- Visiting Nurse Association of Ann Arbor.**  
Records, 1896-1962. 1 ft. and 19 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Constitutions; case work, committee, annual, and financial reports; minutes; and miscellaneous records of an association formerly known as the Public Health Nursing Association and originally established as the Hospital Circle of the King's Daughters.  
Gift of the association, 1948-62.
- MS 65-1392
- Washtenaw County Medical Society.**  
Records, 1847-1921. 250 items and 1 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, largely with Dr. James F. Breakey, about public health matters; fee bills for 1847, 1867, and 1875, the earliest of which contains a code of ethics; reports (1907-10) on Ann Arbor, Mich., water; case reports; roster of members and minutes, program notes, and other papers dealing with the activities of the society. Correspondents include Levi L. Barbour, Shirley W. Smith, and Victor C. Vaughan.
- MS 65-1393
- Washtenaw County Medical Society. Woman's Auxiliary.**  
Records, 1938-58. 300 items and 3 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Correspondence, reports, constitution, program notes; minutes of the Washtenaw County Medical Society of Michigan; "Twenty year history of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Washtenaw County Medical Society, 1938-1958," compiled by Mrs. Howard Cummings, Mrs. Leonard E. Himler, and Mrs. Emery Sink; and other papers.  
Gift of Mrs. Russell DeJong, 1959.
- MS 65-1394
- Washtenaw Historical Society.**  
Records, 1825-1955. ca. 3 ft. and 5 v.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
Papers relating to the activities of the society and its predecessor, the Washtenaw County Pioneer Society, including a register of members and minutes (1873-1955); and papers collected by the societies, including the quartermaster records of the 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery Regiment, muster rolls of the 4th Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, deeds to property, a scrapbook of newspaper clippings on early Ann Arbor, Mich., obituaries and other papers relating to Ann Arbor and Washtenaw Co., Mich.
- MS 65-1395
- White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918.**  
Papers, 1857-1918. 82 items and 8 reels of microfilm.  
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.  
In part, microfilm copy made from originals in the Cornell University Library, Collection of Regional History and University Archives.  
Educator and diplomat. 82 original letters from White, chiefly to Professor and Mrs. Edward P. Evans, relating to national politics, American colleges and universities, travels

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918.** Papers, 1857-1918.

(Continued)

in Europe, various scholarly interests, and many other subjects. The microfilm material (1857-65) includes letters to and from White and members of his family, personal accounts, and other papers, many concerning the University of Michigan and Ann Arbor. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, Levi Bishop, Charles H. Brigham, Datus C. Brooks, Francis Brunnow, James V. Campbell, Isaac P. Christiancy, Grover Cleveland,

Thomas M. Cooley, Elizabeth E. DuBois, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, Benjamin Harrison, Erastus O. Haven, Theodore Roosevelt, John Sherman, William Sinclair, William H. Taft, Henry P. Tappan, Moses C. Tyler, James C. Watson, Alexander Winchell, and DeVolson Wood.

Acquired, 1958.

MS 65-1396

**Windt, Valentine, 1901-1955.**

Papers, 1922-55. ca. 250 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of the University of Michigan Dept. of Speech. Correspondence, articles, notes, and other material largely relating to the University of Michigan dramatic and speech activities with which Windt was connected, and a list of plays produced by him.

Gift of William P. Halstead, 1956.

MS 65-1397

**Winter, John Garrett, 1881-1956.**

Papers, 1901-51. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of Latin at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, clippings, and other material mostly relating to Winter's work in the Dept. of Latin, as director of the Division of Fine Arts, and other affairs of the University of Michigan. Correspondents include James P. Adams, Mehmet Aga Oglu, James B. Angell, Arthur E. R. Boak, Campbell Bonner, Marion L. Burton, Martin L. D'Ooge, John R. Effinger, Moses Gomberg, William H. Hobbs, Charles E. Hughes, Louis C. Karpinsky, Francis W. Kelsey, Hayward Keniston, Edward H. Kraus, Alfred H. Lloyd, Albert H. Pattengill, Jesse S. Reeves, Frank E. Robbins, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Henry A. Saunders.

Gift of Mrs. Winter, 1958.

MS 65-1398

**Wolverine Co-operative Wholesale, Lansing, Mich.**

Records, 1937-38. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, constitution, publications, advertisements, price lists, and other papers.

MS 65-1399

**Woman's Club, Ann Arbor, Mich.**

Records, 1906-60. 1 ft. and 10 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, annual reports, financial records, and scrapbooks.

On loan from the club.

MS 65-1400

**Workmen's Circle. Michigan District Committee.**

Records, 1930-60. 4 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, publications, minutes, and other records (many of them in Yiddish) of a Jewish cooperative burial and benevolent society.

Gift of the Detroit Workmen's Circle, 1964.

MS 65-1401

**Drips, Andrew, 1789-1860.**

Papers, 1820-60. ca. 200 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Papers relating chiefly to the activities of Drips as Indian agent in preventing liquor traffic among the Indians, and to his work as agent for Pierre Chouteau, Jr. & Company, of St. Louis, Mo. Includes correspondence relating to the American Fur Company, Bent, St. Vrain & Company, A. R. Bouis, Bridger & Vasquez, Lucien Fontenelle, Joseph V. Hamilton, W. D. Hodgkiss, Joseph Jewett, Charles Kelsey,

William Laidlaw, D. D. Mitchell, H. Picotte, Pratte & Cabanne, Mr. Robidoux, J. F. A. Sanford, Sybille, Adams & Company, and the Upper Missouri Outfit, and to some activities of Forts Cheyenne, Wyo., Clark, N. D., George, S. D., John, Neb., Laramie, Wyo., Lookout, S. D., McKenzie, Mont., Pierre, S. D., Platte, Neb., and Union and William, N. D.

Gift.

MS 65-1402

**Forsyth, Thomas, 1771-1833.**

Papers, 1793-1953. ca. 1700 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Indian agent, fur trader, and businessman, of Illinois and St. Louis, Mo. Business and personal correspondence of Forsyth, his son, Robert Forsyth (1808-1872) and other members of the family, quarterly accounts of Forsyth as Indian agent, documents, ledgers, genealogical materials, an account book (1806) of Kinzie & Forsyth, and an account book (1854-66) of Forsyth & Kingsbury. Most of the papers relate to the War of 1812 and to Indian affairs, 1820-30. The later material includes some tax and estate settlement records, genealogical material, and reminiscences.

Information on literary rights available in the repository. Gift.

MS 65-1403

**Forsyth, Thomas, 1771-1833.**

Tesson collection, 1757-1910. ca. 500 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Indian agent, fur trader, and businessman, of Illinois and St. Louis, Mo. The bulk of the collection dates from 1810 to 1828 and consists of correspondence, papers concerning Forsyth's activities as an Indian agent and his properties in Peoria, Ill., permits of numerous men to trade with Indians, and Forsyth's accounts at the U. S. fur trade factory at Prairie du Chien, Wis. Papers of the Michel Tesson des Ravines family (who came to the U. S. from Santo Domingo in 1808 and became connected with the Forsyths in 1863 when Edward M. Tesson married Laura Forsyth, daughter of Thomas Forsyth's son Robert) include 22 letters (1807-81) relating to the revolution in Santo Domingo and to family properties confiscated by the Haitian Government after the revolution. Other papers include deeds of the St. Ferdinand, Mo., area, papers relating to recruiting by Capt. Walter Wilkinson in the War of 1812, account books (1806-12) with the Peoria Indians, receipts, genealogical material, and miscellaneous family papers.

Information on literary rights available in the repository. Gift.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.** MS 65-1404  
 Fires papers, 1825-1919. ca. 100 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Correspondence and service certificates concerning volunteer firemen; charters, constitutions, and bylaws of St. Louis, Mo., volunteer companies (1826-59); accounts of an 1849 fire; fire insurance policies; information on fire fighting equipment; and 17 vols. of records, including rosters and ledgers of the volunteer companies and of the Volunteer Firemen's Historical Society, organized in 1888.  
 Gift.
- Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.** MS 65-1405  
 Florissant papers, 1790-1959. ca. 100 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 In part, transcripts (typewritten).  
 Correspondence, land papers, copies of church records, and newspaper clippings relating to the town of Florissant and the parish of St. Ferdinand in Missouri.  
 Gift.
- Missouri Infantry. 3d Regt., 1862-1865. Company G.** MS 65-1406  
 Records, 1861-64. ca. 150 items.  
 In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)  
 Descriptive and muster rolls and special orders. Capt. John Downey was commander of the company.  
 Gift.
- Adams Co., Neb.** MS 65-1407  
 Records, 1854-1959. ca. 39,000 items.  
 In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
 Tax receipts (1875-99), justice dockets (1875-1954), District Court bills of exception and depositions, material relating to the John O'Connor case, and treasurer's correspondence (1897-1910).
- Aldrich, Benton, 1831-1918.** MS 65-1408  
 Papers, ca. 1880-1918. 2 ft.  
 In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
 Horticulturist, of Clifton, Neb. Correspondence; mss.; notes; notebooks containing essay notes, family histories, accounts, and memoranda; speeches (1883-99) given at meetings of the Farmers' Institute; essays on Nemaha Co., Neb., history, farm life, ethics, education, prohibition, and the single tax; newspaper articles written by Aldrich; clippings; minutes (1895-1906) of the Clifton Women's Club; and other papers. Correspondents include Charles E. Bessey, Mrs. Elbridge Chickering, Rollins A. Emerson, Nellie Hawks, and Frederick K. Taylor.  
 Gift of the estate of Mrs. Alfred Aldrich through Mrs. John Neff, 1956.
- Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954.** MS 65-1409  
 Papers, 1907-54. 11 ft.  
 In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
 Author, of Elmwood and Lincoln, Neb. General and business correspondence, fan letters, telegrams, mss. and notes for Mrs. Aldrich's novels and stories, a legal and financial file including contracts and royalty statements, printed matter consisting largely of magazines which contain articles by or about her; scrapbooks including book re-views, best-seller lists, newspaper clippings, and memorabilia; a file (ca. 1915-28) containing early letters, verse, and short stories of Mrs. Aldrich's daughter, Mary Eleanor (Aldrich) Beechner; and other papers. Correspondents include Mrs. Keene (Avery) Abbott, Jacques Chambrun, Elizabeth Dickenson, Frank C. Hanighen, F. M. Holly, T. A. Leadley, Robert Leavitt, Abbott C. Page, Louise Pound, Elizabeth S. Roberts, Richard A. Rowland, George F. Will, Blanche Colton Williams, John L. B. Williams, Luella M. Wright, and the Appleton Publishing House.  
 Access to some of the papers is restricted until 1969.  
 Gift of Mrs. Aldrich's family, 1954.
- Allan, James Thomas, 1831-1885.** MS 65-1410  
 Papers, 1860-1935. ca. 250 items.  
 In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
 Pioneer agriculturist, of Bellevue, Neb. Correspondence (1878-85); scrapbook (1860-70); photocopy of a ms. on Herndon House, by Donald B. Allan (1935); and printed matter. Relates to Bellevue, Neb., the "Bellevue press," Mrs. Grace Isabel Bradley, and agriculture in Nebraska.  
 Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Budington Allan and Carlisle Allan.
- Allen, Charles W** b. 1851. MS 65-1411  
 Papers, 1871-1941. ca. 300 items.  
 In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
 Cattleman and journalist, of Chadron, Neb. Correspondence, mss. of autobiographical writings, maps, newspaper clippings, and a biographical sketch. The correspondence is largely with Elmo Scott Watson, and concerns the possible publication of Allen's autobiography, *In the West* that was, which covers his life from his journey to Wyoming in 1871 to the Battle of Wounded Knee, 1890. The bulk of the autobiographical material relates to the Dakota Sioux Indians.  
 Portions of chapters of *In the West* that was, were published as "Red Cloud and the U. S. flag" in Nebraska history, v. 21, no. 4 (Oct.-Dec. 1940), p. 283-304.
- Allen, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan)** MS 65-1412  
 Genealogical notes. ca. 3 ft.  
 In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
 Letters and notes, prepared in the 1920's and 1930's, concerning genealogical records (from the 1700's) of the Bryan and Jennings families; genealogical record of William Jennings Bryan and a scrapbook concerning him; and newspaper clippings concerning Charles Bryan, William Jennings Bryan, Jr., and Ruth Bryan Owen.
- Allen, William Vincent, 1847-1924.** MS 65-1413  
 Papers, 1889-1934. ca. 2 ft.  
 In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
 Lawyer, judge, and U. S. Senator from Nebraska. Correspondence, speeches, genealogical data on the Allen, Piersol, and Pomerene families, campaign material, commissions, invitations, memorial tributes, scrapbooks, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes papers relating to Allen's career (1893-1901) as Senator, to his work in forest conservation, and to his interest in the welfare of the Indians of Nebraska. Correspondents include Thomas H. Barry, William J. Bryan, James Garvey, Walter Q. Gresham, John W. Hayes, Silas A. Holcomb, Charles F. Manderson, Willis E. Reed, Lucius D. Richards, John S. Robinson, Addison E. Sheldon, John M. Thurston, and Arthur J. Weaver.  
 Calendar of correspondence in the repository.  
 Acquired from Mr. Allen's grandson, Herbert Allen, 1949.

- MS 65-1414**  
**Altrusa Club, Lincoln, Neb.**  
Records, 1922-60. ca. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, minutes, reports, rosters, yearbooks, programs, history, record of loan fund and grants, and scrapbook.  
Gift of the club, 1962.
- MS 65-1415**  
**American Association of University Women, Lincoln (Neb.) Branch.**  
Records, 1920-59. ca. 3 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence (1928), minutes (1928-55), president's reports (1938-57), historian's reports (1938-42), scrapbooks, clippings, and printed matter; together with correspondence, mss. of writings and notes of Louise Pound for 1920-57.
- MS 65-1416**  
**American Association of University Women, Nebraska Division.**  
Records, 1930-61. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Minutes, historian's reports, history of branches (1955-59), and scrapbooks.
- MS 65-1417**  
**Avery, May (Bennett) 1870-1960.**  
Papers, 1929-37. ca. 200 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Resident of Lincoln, Neb. Diary of a trip abroad, biographical data, memorabilia, and other papers relating to events in Nebraska during Mrs. Avery's lifetime and to Mrs. Klepper, a pioneer woman who recalls her journey from Illinois to Nebraska in the early 1880's and her life in a Furnas Co., Neb., sod house until 1903.  
Gift of W. G. Leavitt and Mrs. Avery's estate, 1960 and 1963.
- MS 65-1418**  
**Bassett, Samuel Clay, 1844-1926.**  
Papers, 1874-1927. 3 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Agriculturist and State legislator, of Buffalo Co., Neb. Correspondence, notes, printed matter, and other papers relating mainly to various phases of agriculture in Nebraska and Bassett's opposition to moving the State capital from Lincoln to Kearney, Neb. Includes the financial record, minutes, and constitution of the Erie Farmers Club of Buffalo County for 1874-81.  
Gift of Mrs. Laura Bassett Kalley.
- MS 65-1419**  
**Beatrice Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.**  
Records, 1894-99. ca. 50 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Constitution, minutes, printed matter, clippings, and announcements relating to the activities and affairs of the circle.
- MS 65-1420**  
**Beecher, George Allen, Bp., 1868-1951.**  
Papers, 1837-1950. 14 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Episcopal clergyman, of Nebraska. Correspondence (1889-1950), journal, biographical data, notes (1889-1909), genealogical data on the Beecher family, financial records (1919-50), ledgers, scrapbooks (1933-41), memoranda, and newspaper clippings (1908-40); together with mss. of writings by Beecher and other clergymen, records (1900-44) of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and church

account books (1890-1910) of Bp. Anson R. Graves. The notes include some made by Beecher as a divinity student (1889-92) in Philadelphia and sermon notes; the mss. relate to pioneers and the early church in Nebraska; and the church records include correspondence, reports, petitions, and minutes of meetings of the Council of Advice and pertain mainly to the Western Nebraska Missionary District. Subjects represented include the Japanese Americanization Society of Nebraska, the Sioux Memorial Association, life on the Nebraska frontier, and Beecher's efforts on behalf of the Kearney (Neb.) Military Academy. Correspondents include Willa Cather, James H. Haney, George G. Ware, relatives of Beecher, and other clergymen.

**MS 65-1421**

- Berg, Theophil Herman, 1879-**  
Papers, 1907-62. ca. 400 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
City clerk, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, speeches, legal file, newspaper clippings, biographical information, and scrapbooks relating to the city government of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondents include J. S. Baer, Charles A. Bartz, Hiram D. Lingle, and C. A. Sorenson.  
Gift of Mr. Berg, 1964.

**MS 65-1422**

- Berge, Wendell, 1903-1955.**  
Papers, 1924-54. ca. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
U. S. Assistant Attorney General. Correspondence; mss. of and notes for speeches, articles, and addresses; press releases; articles; clippings; and other printed matter. The bulk of the collection consists of speeches and articles and relates to affairs of the Dept. of Justice during Berge's period of service (1930-47). Subjects mentioned include anti-trust legislation, international cartels, and the American postwar economy. Correspondents include Tom C. Clark, Felix Frankfurter, and Harry S. Truman.  
Gift of Mrs. Berge, 1958.

**MS 65-1423**

- Bourke, John Gregory, 1843-1896.**  
Papers, 1873-98. 6 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Army officer and ethnologist. Correspondence, mss. of writings, research notes, scrapbooks consisting mainly of newspaper clippings, and printed matter. The papers relate to Bourke's interest in ethnology, his book, *On the border with Crook* (1891), the Chicago World's Columbian Exposition (1893), the Garza Revolution (1892) on the Mexican border, and personal matters.  
Gift of Mr. Bourke's daughter, Mrs. Alexander H. Richardson, 1956.

**MS 65-1424**

- Bradford, Harry Elwyn, 1878-1963.**  
Papers, 1945-63. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Agricultural editor, of Lincoln, Neb. Writings, speech outlines and notes pertaining to vocational education and related topics, clippings, printed matter, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes correspondence of Carrie King, Bradford's sister-in-law; biographical and genealogical material on the Bradford family; and material relating to Bradford's professional career and publications.  
Gift of Mrs. Carrie King, 1963.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Branch, Perry W** MS 65-1425  
Papers, 1844-1922. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Foundation executive, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1897-1922) and diary. The bulk of the correspondence consists of letters written to Branch during his service in World War I.
- Brandsberg, George, 1937-** MS 65-1426  
Papers, 1962-63. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Journalist, of Omaha. Correspondence, interview notes, research data; taped interviews with Oren Lee Staley, president of the National Farmers Organization; recordings of NFO meetings, the 1962 NFO national election proceedings, and the Feb. 1963 Farmer/Labor Conference in Omaha; survey of county extension directors; printed matter, clippings, and miscellaneous papers.  
Access to some of the papers is restricted until 1974.  
Gift of Mr. Brandsberg, 1964.
- Brinton, Job Wells, 1883-** MS 65-1427  
Correspondence, 1918-20. ca. 100 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence between Brinton, of the United States Sisal Trust, and his salesman, T. R. Harvey; between W. W. Ligett, manager of the Publishers National Service Bureau and the Burleigh County Farmers Press; letters to J. R. Waters; and a printed copy of a speech on the cooperative marketing of wheat, delivered in 1924. The correspondence deals with business affairs and with the Nonpartisan League.
- Broadly, Jefferson Hunsaker, 1844-1908.** MS 65-1428  
Papers, 1861-1908. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Judge, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1908), account books (1861-70), brief book, notebook on American law, scrapbooks, and clippings. Some papers relate to Nebraska politics in the 1880's.
- Brown, Norris, 1863-1960.** MS 65-1429  
Papers, 1898-1953. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer and U. S. Senator from Nebraska. Correspondence (1906-07 and 1953), speeches (1908-11), scrapbooks (1898-1928), and newspaper clippings. Some papers relate to Brown's senatorial term (1907-13) and his sponsorship of the 16th amendment to the Constitution.
- Brown Co., Neb.** MS 65-1430  
Records, 1883-1943. 34 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Assessment books for personal property and real estate; letter press book, record of fees, instruments filed, and mortgage indebtedness; livestock record, by precinct; registration records; recapitulation ledgers; records of county clerk fees, district court fees, and commissioner's proceedings; corporation schedules; petitions; tax statement; and legal papers.
- Bryan, Charles Wayland, 1867-1945.** MS 65-1431  
Papers, 1908-38. ca. 17 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Mayor of Lincoln, Neb., and Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence, reports, bills, resolutions, proclamations, affidavits; petitions relating to the Oregon Trail Highway, highway construction, and employment; satire on Bryan, political scrapbooks, and a memory book. Includes papers relating to Bryan's campaign (1924) for Vice President of the U. S. Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge and Manuel Roxas.
- Burt Co., Neb.** MS 65-1432  
Records, 1857-99. 54 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Assessors' books, tax lists, register of officers elected, records of the Board of County Commissioners, trial and justice dockets, deed register, Burt County Claim Association record, estray and brand book, and papers relating to the Fish Creek Drainage Ditch Improvement Association.
- Butler, Hugh Alfred, 1878-1954.** MS 65-1433  
Papers, 1945-54. 180 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence and other papers relating to Butler's terms as U. S. Senator from Nebraska.  
Detailed description in the repository.
- Butler Co., Neb.** MS 65-1434  
Land, tax, and election records, 1875-1923. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Applications for nomination (1910-18), certificates of nomination (1891-1918), nomination and election expense statements (1900-16) of candidates, primary election papers (1908), certificate of title fee book, numerical index of land records, assessor's books (1875-79 and 1905), personal assessment books (1908-23), and tax lists (1884-99).
- Callen, Ernest Glenn, 1894-1964.** MS 65-1435  
Papers, 1928-62. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Professor of political science and sociology. Correspondence (1934-46), mss. of writings and notes (1929-44), and printed matter relating to the city government of Lincoln, Neb., unemployment, workmen's compensation, labor law, public welfare, taxation, and other governmental and social problems of Nebraska.  
Gift of Nebraska Wesleyan University, 1964.
- Campbell, Iain C G** MS 65-1436  
Manuscripts and notes. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Clergyman, of Weeping Water, Neb. Typewritten ms. entitled "The story of Weeping Water"; data on early families and settlers of Weeping Water: the Reeds, Ashmun, Beardsleys, and Bellows; and notes on the history of the Albion, Neb., Congregational Church.  
Gift of Mr. Campbell, 1961 and 1962.

**Carns, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859-1952.** MS 65-1437  
Papers, 1865-1952. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1869-1944), mss. of writings, notes, certificates (1865-1919), Bible containing a family record, newspaper clippings, and printed matter. The papers relate to the activities of the American Bar Association of which Mrs. Carns was the first woman member, the National Association of Women Lawyers, and the Nebraska Prison Board. Correspondents include Rose Falls Bress and Charles F. Manderson.  
Gift of the Carns family.

**Carson, John Lind, 1832-1897.** MS 65-1438  
Papers, 1858-89. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Banker, of Brownville, Neb. Account books (1858-75); scrapbook of verse and obituaries, with occasional diary entries (1862-74); and autograph books (1881-89) of Carson's daughter, Rose Carson.  
Gift of Rose Carson, 1955.

**Central Nebraska Public Power and Irrigation District.** MS 65-1439  
Records, 1907-59. ca. 15 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, reports, resolutions, minutes, legal papers, agreements, hearings, court cases, congressional hearings and bills, speeches, addresses, published and unpublished articles, magazines, pamphlets, newspapers, newspaper clippings, maps, charts, phonorecords made at the dedication (1941) of the Jeffrey Canyon Hydroelectric Plant, project files (on microfilm); and the papers of Donald W. Kingsley, president (1933-41) of the board of directors of CNPPID, including correspondence, speeches, radio addresses, court cases, Government bills, bylaws of the CNPPID, schedules of appointments, articles, pamphlets, maps, charts, newspapers, and newspaper clippings. Some of the papers relate to the tricounty irrigation project in Nebraska. Correspondents include Ralph O. Canaday, attorney for the CNPPID, and James N. Clarke, treasurer of the Supplemental Water Association, which was connected with the tricounty project.

**Chapman, Samuel M 1839-1907.** MS 65-1440  
Correspondence, 1871-1904. 7 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer, judge, and politician, of Plattsmouth, Neb. Correspondence relating to political matters in Nebraska, economic aspects of agriculture, Civil War pensions, and Chapman's activities as a collector for eastern creditors, especially farm machinery companies. Correspondents include James E. Boyd, Lorenzo Crouse, James William Dawes, Silas Garber, Monroe Leland Hayward, John A. McShane, Charles Frederick Manderson, Samuel Maxwell (Chapman's law partner), J. Sterling Morton, Algernon Sidney Paddock, Roscoe Pound, Alvin Saunders, John Milton Thayer, John Mellon Thurston, Edward Kimball Valentine, Charles Henry Van Wyck, Arthur J. Weaver, and the Grand Army of the Republic and the Missouri Pacific Railway Company.

**Chase, Warren Tinker, 1860-1940.** MS 65-1441  
Papers, 1880-1916. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Physician and druggist, of Loup City, Neb. Customer accounts, druggist account books, and pharmacy notebooks.  
Gift of the estate of Dr. Chase's daughter, Mrs. R. E. Dale.

**Chenoweth, Caleb Ashbury, 1843-1864.** MS 65-1442  
Papers, 1856-1941. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Union Army soldier, of Illinois. Correspondence (1856-64), account book (1861-69), and Chenoweth family history (1961). The letters relate to the Battles of Perryville, Ky. (1862), Chickamauga (1863) and Chattanooga, Tenn. (1863), to other battles in Tennessee, to camp life, and to marches into various parts of Tennessee. Correspondents include Wilbur Fisk Chenoweth and other members of the family.  
Gift of H. F. Chenoweth, 1957 and 1961.

**Church, Foster, 1822-1911.** MS 65-1443  
Papers, 1858-1911. ca. 6 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Railway master mechanic, of Alexandria, Neb. Papers relating to Church's business activities in New York and Nebraska, including correspondence (1858-78), financial records, "Railway entertainments" and other books and pamphlets.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Church, 1954.

**Clapp, Hugh Elton.** MS 65-1444  
Papers, 1860-1928. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Engineer, of Lincoln, Neb. Diary (1898); ledger (1903-09); roster of Company D, 1st Nebraska Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish American War; memorabilia from the Philippine Expedition; and other papers.  
Gift of Mr. Clapp, 1962.

**Clark, Landy.** MS 65-1445  
Papers, 1879-1922. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lumber dealer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, scrapbook of clippings, and printed matter. Some of the material relates to the University of Nebraska (1883-85).  
Gift of the Clark estate, 1953.

**Cochran, Robert LeRoy, 1886-1963.** MS 65-1446  
Papers, 1900-41. 119 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Governor, of Nebraska. General, departmental, and applicant correspondence; biographical material; reports; addresses, speeches, and speech material; campaign material and election results; Dodge Co., Neb., highway petitions (1935), petitions (1937) calling for a special session of the Nebraska State Legislature, and petitions endorsing Gus Hall; legal material, scrapbooks, certificates, maps, charts, slides, movie film and cuts; a phonograph record containing

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Cochran, Robert LeRoy.** 1886-1963. Papers, 1900-41.  
(Continued)  
a political talk (1940) for Cochran, newspaper clippings and editorials, printed matter, memorabilia, and an inventory of the collection. Includes a file of the papers (1917-40) of Cochran's wife, Aileen (Gantt) Cochran with correspondence and clippings and the genealogy and records (1900-38) of the Cochran family. Correspondents include Edward R. Burke, Harry B. Coffee, W. A. Ellis, T. M. Morrow, Keith Neville, James C. Quigley, A. C. Tilley, and Gwyer H. Yater.
- MS 65-1452
- Correll, Erasmus Michael, b.** 1846.  
Papers, 1870-1913. ca. 400 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Editor and State legislator, of Nebraska. Correspondence (1881-82); speeches and legislative bills (1881-82); pamphlets, political tracts, and clippings concerning woman suffrage; and minutes and resolutions of the Nebraska Woman Suffrage Convention (1881). Correspondents include Ada M. Bittenbender, Charles W. Bryan, and Clara D. Colby.
- Cole, Nellie W** MS 65-1447  
Papers, 1932-53. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Resident of Beatrice, Neb. Diaries (1946-53); papers (1932-44) relating to the Altar Guild of Christ Episcopal Church, Beatrice, Neb.; household accounts; and printed matter.  
Gift of Dempster Mill Manufacturing Company, 1961.
- Crandall, Calvin B** MS 65-1453  
Letters, 1862-65. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Union soldier, of Brookfield, N. Y. Correspondence relating to Crandall's experiences as a soldier during the Civil War. Includes references to Crandall's brother, George, a missionary pastor at what is now Clay Center, Neb. Correspondents include Crandall's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jared B. Crandall.  
Gift of Mr. Crandall's niece, Mrs. G. L. Hutchins.
- Comstock, Ethel Martin.** MS 65-1448  
Papers, 1882-1957. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Resident of Orleans, Neb. Correspondence (1882-88), Orleans Cemetery records (1957), and scrapbooks. Includes material relating to the Simpson family and to the history of Harlan Co., Neb.  
Gift of Mrs. Comstock, 1957.
- Crawford, Harry Love.** MS 65-1454  
Papers, 1934-58. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Furniture dealer and undertaker, of Kearney, Neb. Correspondence (1939-57); Civil War letters (1863-64); mss. of writings and notes; and printed matter. Includes material relating to the folklore and history of Buffalo Co., Neb.  
Gift of Mrs. Crawford, 1960.
- Condon, William M** 1865-1920. MS 65-1449  
Papers, 1868-1920. ca. 100 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Dentist and banker, of Humphrey, Neb. Correspondence, deeds, papers relating to women's clubs in Humphrey and Madison, Neb., clippings, school papers of Nora Condon, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes material relating to property owned by Thomas Ottis.  
Gift of Nora Condon, 1955.
- Crete Mills, Crete, Neb.** MS 65-1455  
Records, 1885-1920. ca. 40 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, salesbook (1887-96), ledgers (1902-08), daybook (1906), bank deposit books (1885-89) for the Crete State Bank, and Burlington Railroad invoices and claims (1910-13), and other records of a gristmill.
- Cones, William W** MS 65-1450  
Papers, 1839-79. ca. 400 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Banker, of Wisner, Neb. Correspondence (1854-74); legal and financial file; account books (ca. 1848-52); and newspapers (1864-75). The bulk of the material deals with land transactions and consists of deeds and mortgages relating to Cones' real estate business activities in Ohio, Iowa, and Nebraska, and to his banking firms: Cones and Pollock, West Point, Neb., and W. W. Cones and Company, Wisner, Neb.  
Gift of Homer D. Thompson, 1958.
- Cummins, Thomas A** MS 65-1456  
Papers, 1865-1906. ca. 50 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Pioneer, of Gage Co., Neb. Correspondence and legal papers relating to Cummins' financial affairs.  
Received from the estate of George Cummins, 1955.
- Copeland, Oren Sturman, 1887-1959.** MS 65-1451  
Papers, 1935-42. 3 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Mayor of Lincoln, Neb., and U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Speeches, press releases, scrapbooks, newspaper clippings, and other papers relating to Copeland's career as Lincoln commissioner of public safety (1935-37), mayor (1937-40), and U. S. Representative (1941-42).  
Gift of Mrs. Copeland, 1959.
- Dake, Orsamus Charles, 1832-1875.** MS 65-1457  
Papers, 1849-1924. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Episcopal clergyman, poet, and professor at the University of Nebraska. Correspondence (1858-78); diaries (1849 and 1853); sermons, poems, essays, and letters to the editor (1857-70); legal and financial file (1868-1902); Fremont College papers (1869); Fremont (Neb.) Episcopal Church papers (1869 and 1886); and certificates, memorabilia, and printed matter.  
Gift of Mrs. Amanda Horst, Anna Dake Love, and Mrs. Beatrice L. Monaghan.



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Davis, Margaret, 1875-1958.** MS 65-1458  
Papers, 1836-1956. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Teacher, of Lincoln, Neb. Minutes (1942-45) of the British War Relief Society; land records (1836-97); clippings (1901-40); and scrapbooks (1901-56). Includes material relating to the University of Nebraska and to the history of Cass Co., Neb.  
Gift of Margaret and Alice Davis, 1955 and 1958.
- Delta Kappa Gamma Society. Zeta Chapter. Lincoln, Neb.** MS 65-1459  
Pioneer women teacher research, 1928-48. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence (1944-48); committee reports (1942-47); research data, interviews, notes; biographies and autobiographies (1940-48); and printed matter, relating to the lives of pioneer women teachers in Nebraska. The bulk of the collection consists of biographical information concerning Susan R. Frazier, Olga F. Stastny, and other teachers.
- Dibble, Richard, b. 1836.** MS 65-1460  
Papers, 1858-1903. ca. 100 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Civil war soldier, of Beatrice, Neb. Correspondence (1864-1903) and legal papers (1858-86). Includes material relating to camp life at Fort Lyon, Va. (1864-65).  
Received from the estate of George Cummins, 1955.
- Duncombe, Frances E. 1870-1958.** MS 65-1461  
Papers, 1891-1957. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Teacher, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diaries (1897-1901); clippings, printed matter, and memorabilia. Includes material relating to Miss Duncombe's experiences at the University of Nebraska (1897-1901). Correspondents include Emma B. Tucker, Francis F. Tucker, Lawrence Vold, and Margaret A. Vold.  
Received from Miss Duncombe's estate, 1958.
- Dunn, Lee James, 1861-1937.** MS 65-1462  
Papers, 1815-1936. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Grain dealer and banker, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, legal and financial file (1897-1916), stock certificates (1891-1911); real estate file (1891-1928) containing abstracts of title, warrantee deeds, quit claim deeds, leases, and bills of sale; papers relating to family history, and membership cards to various organizations. Includes papers relating to the American Exchange Bank of Elmwood, Neb., of which Dunn was a director, the City National Bank of Lincoln, Neb., at which he was a cashier, the Dunn-Howard Grain Company, Dunn and Perrin Company, Farmers Bank of Fillmore County in Ohio, Neb., Furnas County Bank, and the Nebraska Brewing Company.
- Eager, Frank Dewitt, 1872-1960.** MS 65-1463  
Papers, 1898-1957. 5 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Army officer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diary (1898), speeches, addresses, certificates, scrapbooks, articles, pamphlets, newspapers and newspaper clippings including numerous Manila, Hong Kong, and Havana papers (1898-99), printed matter, and other papers. Includes papers relating to the case of Berge vs. Eager in the Nebraska Supreme Court, general orders (1898-99) from the Headquarters of the Army, and a map of the Manila Bay area showing positions where the Nebraska regiment fought during the Spanish American War.
- Ernst, Czrl Julius, 1853-1932.** MS 65-1464  
Papers, 1860-1929. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Railway executive, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence and records (1885-93) of the Lincoln Street Railway Company of which Ernst was secretary; correspondence and legal papers (1894-95) of the Lincoln Board of Education of which he was president; records (1887-94) of the Lancaster Land Company of which he was secretary; real estate records (1860-85); scrapbook (1902-14); and printed matter.
- Feenan, Martin J. b. 1842.** MS 65-1465  
Papers, 1862-1953. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Businessman, of Omaha. Correspondence, speeches, mss. of writings, scrapbooks, autograph books, certificates, newspaper clippings, and memorabilia; together with correspondence, rosters, and clippings relating to the 6th and 22d Regiments of Iowa Cavalry; correspondence, receipts, rosters, and pamphlets relating to the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; correspondence, reports, account book, notes, minutes, songbooks, and other papers of the George Custer Post No. 7 of the Grand Army of the Republic, Omaha; reports of the officers of the Woman's Relief Corps on their 36th, 40th, and 41st annual conventions; rosters of the Douglas County Association of Nebraska Pioneers; application and bond of the Daughters of Veterans; and other papers. Subjects represented include the early history of Omaha and Iowa City, Iowa, the activities of M. J. Feenan and Sons, builders and manufacturers of monuments, and the White Stone Hill (N. D.) battlefield.  
Gift of Emma Feenan through the Omaha Public Library, 1959-60.
- Florence, Neb.** MS 65-1466  
Records, 1842-1917. ca. 3 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Journal (1856-67), ledgers, minutes, financial records, receipts, stock assessments and certificates, stock and order register, deeds, mortgages, register of land warrants, and other papers. Includes the articles of incorporation of the Nebraska Winter Quarters Company (1854) and the Florence Land Company (1855) which established the town, the financial records (1857) and incorporation papers of the Florence Bridge Company, correspondence (1855-65) of the firm of Cook, Sargent and Parker, which founded and operated the Bank of Florence, the papers of incorporation of the Bank of Florence, and papers (1906-09) relating to the Board of Park Commissioners. The bulk of the collection dates from 1855 to 1860.  
Gift of Mrs. Joseph W. Lewis.
- Fort Kearny, Neb.** MS 65-1467  
Records, 1845-1931. ca. 6 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence (1847 and 1849), records of the General Land Office for 1854-1931 and the Office of the Adjutant General, Reservation Division for 1845-71, special orders (1865-71), daybook (1858-62), maps, diagrams, roster (1847) of the Battalion of Missouri Mounted Volunteers, and papers relating to Stanborg's explorations of Dobytown, a village near the fort.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Fort Robinson, Neb.** MS 65-1468  
Records, 1873-1949. 12 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
In part, microfilm made from originals in the National Archives and from originals loaned by the Beef Research Station, University of Nebraska, Fort Robinson, in 1960.  
Correspondence (1947-48), military records (1920-49), civilian employee records (1933-48), building plans (1902-43), maps (1881-1945), and records on microfilm. Subjects mentioned include the horses, buildings, and grounds of the fort and arrests and imprisonments of military personnel.  
Gift of Roger T. Grange, Jr., 1959 and 1961.
- Frontier Co., Neb.** MS 65-1469  
Records, 1879-98. 12 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Tax lists and justice docketts.  
Transferred by action of the Frontier County commissioners, 1960.
- Fry, Edwin Augustus, 1851-1936.** MS 65-1470  
Papers, 1878-1936. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Editor and politician. Correspondence, notes, scrapbooks (1906-35), and printed matter (1921-36) relating to Fry's activities as a newspaper editor in Niobrara, Neb., Fort Pierre, Harrick, and Yankton, S. D., and in Julesburg and Sedgwick, Colo. Subjects mentioned include the South Dakota Direct Legislation Organization, the Progressive Republican Primary Organization, the Kansas-Nebraska-Dakota Highway Association, and the Missouri River Navigation Association. Correspondents include Lorenzo Crounse, Edgar Howard, Robert M. La Follette, and Richard O. Richards.
- Furnas, Robert Wilkinson, 1824-1905.** MS 65-1471  
Papers, 1832-1905. ca. 21 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence (1856-1905); 34 ledgers; 5 memoranda notebooks; account books, salesbooks, treasurer's records, and other financial records of Furnas as an Omaha Indian agent, president and secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, businessman, agriculturalist, and Mason; his journal as commander (1863) of the 2d Nebraska Volunteer Cavalry; his executive papers (1872-74) as Governor; scrapbooks; memorabilia; and the daybook and account book (1832-48) of William Furnas.  
Gift of Mr. Furnas.
- Gerrard, Betty C** MS 65-1472  
Papers, 1879-1913. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Resident of Columbus, Neb. Correspondence (largely from relatives), legal orders and notices, relating to Mrs. Gerrard's activities in Columbus, Neb., where she was an officer in both the Women's Suffrage Association and the Women's Christian Temperance Union.  
Received, 1964.
- Grice, Samuel Roe, b. 1817.** MS 65-1473  
Papers, 1817-1922. 1 reel of microfilm (400 items)  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Microfilm copy of originals loaned by Mrs. Ethel Anne Graham, Nebraska City, Neb.  
Resident of Brownville, Neb. Correspondence (1840-1922), diary, family records (1850-62), mss. of writings, and memorabilia. Correspondence consists largely of family letters sent to and from Brownville, Neb., and London, Eng. Family members represented prominently include Grice's wife Susannah, Mrs. E. Bestow, Anna Grice, William Roe Grice, H. D. Roe, Thomas Roe, and Charles and Emily Wiggelsworth.  
Access restricted.
- Griggs, Frederick, 1867-1952.** MS 65-1474  
Papers, 1912-52. ca. 300 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Educator and missionary of College View, Neb., and Los Angeles, Calif. Correspondence (1938-50), sermons, mss. of writings, and other papers, relating to Griggs' career as an elder of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.  
Gift of Mrs. Griggs, 1953.
- Griggs, Nathan Kirk, 1844-1910.** MS 65-1475  
Papers, 1874-1915. 25 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer, diplomat, and composer, of Beatrice, Neb. Correspondence (1888-1900), legal papers (1883-92), and letter press book. Some of the papers relate to the activities of the Griggs and Rinaker law firm, which was later known as Griggs, Rinaker, and Bibb.
- Harrison, Robert D** 1897- MS 65-1476  
Papers, 1952-58. 12 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
U. S. Representative from Nebraska. General, postmaster, and rural carriers correspondence, campaign material, speeches, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Congressman's official business.  
Restricted.
- Herron, Leonard Smith, 1884-1958.** MS 65-1477  
Papers, 1917-58. 7 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Editor, of Omaha. Correspondence, speeches, articles, and notes. Includes papers relating to the Farmers Union Cooperatives.  
Complete list of speeches and articles in the repository.
- Howard, Edgar, 1858-1951.** MS 65-1478  
Papers, 1893-1950. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Journalist and U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Correspondents, biographical sketch, tribute by A. E. Sheldon, scrapbooks, broadsides, and clippings on a testimonial dinner. Correspondents include William Jennings Bryan, Eugene Casey, James A. Farley, John Nance Garner, Nicholas Longworth, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Fred M. Vinson.
- Jenkins, Myron B** MS 65-1479  
Papers, 1880-1941. ca. 23 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Forester. Correspondence (1936-41) relating to the work of the Conservation and Survey Division of the University of Nebraska, files of the Work Projects Administration (Nebraska), and articles.  
Gift of the Conservation and Survey Division, University of Nebraska, 1961.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Johnson, Albert Little, b. 1864.** MS 65-1480  
Papers, 1881-1940. 11 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Milling company president, of Crete, Neb. Correspondence; legal and financial file (1881-94); pages from a Crete Mills ledger containing entries made by Johnson; deeds, leases, and other land records (1886-1901); Saunders Co., Neb., tax receipts (1881-94); reports and printed matter relating to the American Sunday-School Union for 1905-10; reports, minutes, and programs of the Young Men's Christian Association for 1904-19; and financial records, budgets, treasurer's reports, and printed matter relating to Nebraska Wesleyan University for 1893-1919.
- Johnson, Frank Henton, 1871-1960.** MS 65-1481  
Papers, 1855-1942. 22 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Soldier, of Plattsmouth and Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1894-1927), certificates (1855-69), scrapbook (1898-99), and printed matter, together with the personal account books of J. W. Johnson and his account book as treasurer of the Platte Lodge No. 7 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in Plattsmouth, and the records book (1880-89) of the McConihie Post No. 45 of the Grand Army of the Republic, in Plattsmouth. Some of the papers relate to events in the Philippine Islands during the Spanish American War.  
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, 1958.
- Johnson Co., Neb.** MS 65-1482  
Records, 1860-1925. 44 v.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Tax lists (1865-84), claims allowed (1882, 1884), apportionment record (1860-75), road funds (1869-70), soldiers and sailors official roster (1925), and assessors records (1873-76).  
Received, 1959.
- Kingsley, George Pomeroy, 1865-1929.** MS 65-1483  
Papers, 1922-29. ca. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Resident of Minden, Neb. Correspondence, petitions and resolutions, bills and speeches in the U. S. Congress, and other papers relating to early efforts in the field of conservation, irrigation, and public power in Nebraska. Correspondents include E. O. Canaday, James M. Clark, Nebraska State engineer R. L. Cochran, C. W. McConaughy, Clark E. Mickey, B. Clarence Neff, Senator George W. Norris, and U. S. Representative Willis G. Sears.  
Gift of Donaldson W. Kingsley, 1958.
- Kinscella, Hazel Gertrude, d. 1960.** MS 65-1484  
Papers, 1919-39. ca. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Music educator and composer, of Lincoln, Neb. Mss., notes, published music composed or arranged by Miss Kinscella, sheet music, music rolls for a player piano, and printed matter. Includes material relating to various aspects of her career, but especially to music education.  
Gift of the estate of Miss Kinscella, 1960.
- Kobes, Frank Joseph, 1890-** MS 65-1485  
Papers, 1943-46. ca. 2 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Mayor of Crete, Neb. Correspondence, hearings of the Interstate Commerce Commission, clippings, and handbills relating to the litigation surrounding the Missouri Pacific Railroad line through Crete. Correspondents include Robert Van Pelt, attorney for the Missouri Pacific Abandonment Committee.  
Gift of Mrs. Kobes through Frank J. Kobes, Jr.
- McCallum, Donald, b. 1831.** MS 65-1486  
Papers, 1865-1943. ca. 150 items.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Surveyor, of Guide Rock, Neb. Correspondence (1865-1903); legal and financial file (1883-1902); pocket diary (1886); Guide Rock Land Company record book (1873-1907); three issues of the Guide Rock "Signal" containing family references. Relates to the early settlement and development of Guide Rock, Neb.  
Gift of Jessie McCallum, through the courtesy of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. McCallum, 1961.
- McKelvie, Samuel Roy, 1881-1956.** MS 65-1487  
Papers, 1911-52. 66 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Publisher, rancher, and Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence, speeches, applications and recommendations (1919-21), petitions and proclamations (1919-22), campaign scrapbooks (1911-31), Federal Farm Board scrapbook (1929-31), and miscellaneous scrapbooks (1928-36). The papers relate to the affairs of the Governor's office during McKelvie's term (1919-23), to McKelvie's bid for the U. S. Senate, his term on the Federal Farm Board, and his private life as editor and publisher of the "Nebraska farmer." Some correspondence deals with the commutation of sentences, pardons, and paroles, including the case of Alson Cole. Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Warren G. Harding, Herbert Hoover, George W. Norris, and John J. Pershing.  
Gift of Mrs. McKelvie, 1956.
- McMullen, Adam, 1875-1959.** MS 65-1488  
Papers, 1915-58. 6 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
State legislator and Governor of Nebraska. General and departmental correspondence, financial records (1920, 1927-28), speeches and press releases (1919-28 and 1953-54), applications and recommendations (1924), scrapbook (1928-40), and newspaper clippings. Includes carbon copies of outgoing correspondence during McMullen's governorship (1925-29) and other executive papers. Correspondents include Herbert Hoover, Huey P. Long, George W. Norris, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Fred A. Seaton, and Harold E. Stassen.
- Majors, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1932.** MS 65-1489  
Papers, 1859-1932. 1 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
In part, microfilm.  
Army officer, Territorial and State legislator, U. S. Representative from Nebraska, and Lieutenant Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence (1863-93), biographical data, financial records (1883-91), military documents (1863-76), certificates, clippings, and memorabilia. Some of the papers relate to the political and military history of Nebraska during the territorial and early statehood years. Correspond-

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Majors, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1932.** Papers, 1859-1932.  
(Continued)

ents include Robert W. Furnas, Phineas W. Hitchcock, George W. Holland, Church Howe, John T. Mallaliev, Charles F. Manderson, Samuel Maxwell, Thomas J. Oliver, Algernon S. Paddock, William A. Pollock, Frederick Renner, John M. Thayer, and Martin N. Van Fleet.

Military documents purchased from Louise Stegner, 1949.

**Malone, Robert T** 1891-1963.  
Papers, 1930-63. 8 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Director of the Division of Employment Security, Nebraska Dept. of Labor in Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, records and speeches (1947-49), addresses (1939-48), notes (1957-58), and other papers relating to housing, the National Council of Catholic Women, the National Union for Social Justice in Lincoln, the Lincoln Urban League, and the American Interprofessional League.

MS 65-1490

**Meiklejohn, George De Rue, 1857-1929.**

Papers, 1897-1901. ca. 38 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Correspondence relating to Meiklejohn's service as U. S. Assistant Secretary of War.

Gift of the estate of John H. Kempt, 1962.

MS 65-1491

**Mississippi Valley Historical Association.**

Records, 1895-1963. ca. 130 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence; mss. of published articles with related correspondence; reports; legal and advertising files; memberships; account books of members; papers (1940-41) of Wendell H. Stephenson, including correspondence, minutes, and other papers of a faculty organization at Louisiana State University; financial records (1907-63) including banking and salary records, vouchers, account and receipt books, and cashbook; ledgers; and clippings.

MS 65-1492

**Morton, Julius Sterling, 1832-1902.**

Papers, 1844-1904. 125 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Agriculturist and politician, of Nebraska. General and personal correspondence, correspondence of Morton as secretary of state of the Nebraska Territory (1858-61) and as U. S. Secretary of Agriculture (1893-97), letter press books, 51 vols. of a diary, financial records, scrapbooks, and letters (1896-1903) of A. T. Richardson to Morton's son, Joy Morton.

MS 65-1493

**Nebraska. State Penitentiary, Lincoln.**

Records, 1882-1913. ca. 1 ft., ca. 900 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reports, records, and a copy of the court case (1882) "in the matter of the contest of the election of M. P. Kinkaid to the office of Senator."

MS 65-1494

**Nebraska State Farmers' Alliance.**

Records, 1874-1920. 5 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reports, receipts, vouchers, petitions, 24 vols. of ledgers, mailing lists, and pamphlets of the State Farmers' Alliance; notes of Luna E. Kellie, State secretary, including biographical sketches; mss. of "The Farmers Alliance and the Nebraska independent" (1918) by Charles Q. DeFrance and "James Thompson Kellie" (1920) and "The Farmers Alliance in Nebraska, a history of its later period from 1894-1901" by Miss Kellie; minutes (1890-92) of the

Alliance of Norman, Neb., and correspondence and reports (1893-95) of local Alliances. Correspondents include William V. Allen, William P. Bricker, Elsie Buckman, Jay Burrows, O. Cravath, W. F. Dale, Helen Goff, J. L. Leonard, George Lynn, W. A. McKeishan, W. S. Morgan, John H. Powers, Asa Taylor, J. M. Thompson, and S. Edwin Thornton.

MS 65-1496

**North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Nebraska Committee on Secondary Schools.**

Records, 1896-1943. ca. 11 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1896-1900), curricula reports (1900-23), annual reports (1911-36), statistical summary (1939-40) of the annual reports of all schools under the North Central Association Commission on Secondary Schools, applications (1913-14) for accreditation, and a survey (1921) of Nebraska school buildings. The bulk of the collection consists of reports sent from Nebraska accredited high schools to the Nebraska committee. Correspondents include Charles E. Bessey, James W. Crabtree (inspector of accredited schools), and George E. MacLean.

Gift of the University of Nebraska Library, 1951.

MS 65-1497

**Omaha Woman's Press Club.**

Records, 1928-32. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, clippings, and other records.

**Otoe Co., Neb.**

Records, 1855-1935. 42 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Tax lists, records, and receipts; cashbooks; bills allowed Otoe County; clerk's accounts with the treasurer; records and receipt book of the treasurer's office; justice, judges, and bar dockets; clerk's dockets of the district court; correspondence of the clerk's office of the district court; journal of the Otoe County clerk's office; county clerk records; abstract of votes cast at the election of 1872; reports of pupils enrolled in Otoe County schools; assessor's book; marks and brands for stock; records of mortgages and deeds; index book grantees; registers; official abstract; official directory; and daybook; together with the assessment blanks or schedules (1870-88) of personal property and the census and assessor's record (1858) of Nebraska City, Neb., and a plat book (1871) of Nebraska City and its suburbs.

MS 65-1498

**Ricker, Eli Seavey, 1843-1926.**

Papers. ca. 17 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer, judge, and journalist, of Nebraska. Papers, relating to the Plains Indians, which Ricker assembled for a projected book, "The final conflict between the red man and the pale faces." Includes approximately 40 tablets (1904-09) recording his interviews with Indians, mixed bloods, white settlers, and former scouts and soldiers, together with letters, documents, and other material which he copied from government archives, newspapers, and other ms. and printed sources. Subjects mentioned include American Horse, Buffalo Bill, California Joe, Chief Red Cloud, George A. Custer, the fur trade, the Black Hills, Fort Laramie, Wyo., the Reno inquiry, missionary work at Pine Ridge, N. D., the Sibley scouts, the Fetterman and Horse Creek fights, the Sand Creek massacres, the Battle of Wounded Knee, the Mormon cow incident, an incident at

MS 65-1499

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**Ricker, Eli Seavey, 1843-1926. Papers. (Continued)**

Whitestone, S. D., the Kiowa, Red Cloud, and Spotted Tail agencies, and the following Indian tribes: Apaches, Arkansas, Cherokees, Chickasaws, Creek, Otoe, Sacs and Foxes, Seminoles, Sioux, Utes, and the Winnebagoes.

Detailed description available in the repository. Also described in A guide to the archives and manuscripts of the Nebraska State Historical Society, compiled by William F. Schmidt (1965) p. 44-45.

MS 65-1500

**Ritchie, William, 1886-1956.**

Correspondence, 1938-54. ca. 5 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer and politician, of Omaha. Correspondence relating to Mr. Ritchie's law practice, to his campaign (1952) for the U. S. Senate, and to the question of Hawaiian statehood. Correspondents include Hugh Alfred Butler, Dwight Palmer Griswold, James Howard McGrath, and Drew Pearson.

MS 65-1501

**Rowen, Richard Dean, 1932-1963.**

Research data. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Curator of history, Nebraska State Historical Society.

Research data compiled from 1960 to 1963, relating to the early history of Brownsville, Neb. (1854-78), to the life of Louis Neals, an early Nebraska settler who married Susan Fontenelle, sister of Logan Fontenelle, chief of the Omaha Indians, and to the Indian raid of 1878 in Decatur and Rawlins Counties, Kan. Includes a memorial leaflet containing a biographical sketch of Rowen.

MS 65-1502

**Sarpy Co., Neb.**

Records, 1859-1915. 17 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Assessor's books, tax lists, register of tax receipts, account of State funds, record of mortgaged property, voter registrations, official oaths register, official directory of officeholders, minutes of county board meetings, justice's docket, physician's register, and a brand record book.

Transferred from the Sarpy County courthouse, 1957.

MS 65-1503

**Saunders Co., Neb.**

Records, 1878-1925. 80 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Assessors' books, recapitulation records, road district account, agricultural statistics, daybook of the county farm, monthly statement of druggists, account book, and 9 vols. of a roster of World War I veterans.

Transferred from the Saunders County courthouse in Wahoo, Neb., 1964.

MS 65-1504

**Smith, Thurman Amon, 1877-1956.**

Papers, 1934-54. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Publisher and author, of Taylor, Neb. Correspondence, mss. of writings, notes, scrapbooks, and memorabilia, relating to Nebraska's pioneer history, particularly in the sand-hill region. Correspondents include Glen Auble, Mari Sandoz, and A. E. Sheldon.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Hazen Smith, 1958-63.

**Sorensen, Christian Abraham, 1890-1959.**

Papers, 1915-55. ca. 77 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer and attorney general of Nebraska. Personal and family correspondence; legal cases and papers relating to Sorensen's private legal practice; papers of the John H. Wallick estate; papers (1942) relating to the campaign of Senator George W. Norris; minutes of the Nebraska Land and Securities Company; and papers relating to the public power districts of Nebraska and to allied subjects. Names mentioned include the Aurora (Neb.) Farmer's Union Cooperative, the Cooperative Publishing Association, the Farm Crops Processing Corporation, the Fremont Joint Stock Loan Bank, the Independent Progressive Committee, the Layman's Club, the Lincoln Joint Stock Land Bank, the city of Minatare, Neb., the Nebraska Potato Improvement Association law, the Nonpartisan League, the Pathfinder and Guernsey Reservoir, the People's Council of America, the People's Electric Light and Power Association, the Rural Electrification Administration, the Superior Finance Company, Union College, the Union Credit Service Association, and the Western Public Service Company.

Described in A guide to the archives and manuscripts of the Nebraska State Historical Society, compiled by William F. Schmidt (1965) p. 62-63.

MS 65-1505

MS 65-1506

**Stefan, Karl, 1884-1951.**

Papers, 1934-51. 19 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Papers relating mainly to Stefan's career as U. S. Representative from Nebraska, including campaign and general correspondence, Republican National Convention invitation and appointments, speeches, news releases, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings.

Restricted until Sept. 23, 1972.

Gift of Mrs. Stefan, 1957.

MS 65-1507

**Sweet, John Hyde, 1880-1964.**

Papers, 1938-40. ca. 10 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Correspondence, campaign and election data, legislative bills, bulletin requests, printed matter, and other papers of Sweet and George H. Heinke, who preceded him as U. S. Representative from the First Congressional District of Nebraska. The papers reflect the attitude of Nebraskans toward New Deal diplomacy, the arms embargo, the proposed 1939 revision of the neutrality act, and military conscription. Subjects mentioned include the National Youth Administration, the Works Progress Administration, the Corn Belt Liberty League, the National Voice of Christian Economics, and other Federal programs and private organizations. Correspondents include Charles D. Ammon, Paul Armstrong, Edward A. Beecher, Hugh A. Butler, Earl Cline, Oren S. Copeland, Levi L. Coryell, Sr., Carl T. Curtis, Robert S. Dickinson, John M. Dierks, Isaac B. Flint, Harry D. Flory, Rex Hazelrigg (branch organizer of the Communist Party of the U. S. in Lincoln, Neb.), Daniel M. Hildebrand, Cordell Hull, Homer D. Kirk, Walter D. Kirtley, Harry J. Krusz, James E. Lawrence, Frederick H. Obermann, William H. Pitzer, John B. Quinn, James L. Sellers, Arthur J. Weaver, Claude R. Wickard, William L. Wilson, and Millard T. Woods.

Gift of Arthur Sweet, 1964.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- United War Fund of Nebraska.** MS 65-1508  
Records, 1943-46. ca. 17 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
District and county correspondence, treasurers' reports, financial records, bulletins of other State war funds, National War Fund memoranda, a general file, and newspaper clippings.
- Williams, Hattie (Plum) 1878-** MS 65-1509  
Papers, 1884-1959. ca. 31 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence (1915-45) of Dr. Williams; correspondence (1921-44) of the Sociology Dept. of the University of Nebraska with which she was associated; sociological research notes including some on immigration to the U. S. and German-Russian immigration; M. A. thesis (1909), *The German-Russian colony in Lincoln*; Ph. D. thesis (1915), *The czar's Germans; Platte River study—social significance of the Platte River in Nebraska*; Study of Lancaster County public welfare, 1936-1939; student seminar papers (1920-45) on public welfare; speeches, lectures, pamphlets and other printed matter (1895-1940) on public welfare; and papers relating to medical social work and the public welfare agencies and conferences with which Dr. Williams was connected: the Almshouse Conference (1926), Nebraska Tuberculosis Association (1923), Nebraska Conference of Social Work (1920-40), Merit System Council (1938-43), American Red Cross (1918-39), and the American Relief to Europe Administration (1920-25).  
Gift of Thomas F. A. Williams, 1964.
- Wooster, Charles, 1843-1922.** MS 65-1510  
Papers, 1861-1921. ca. 11 ft.  
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.  
Farmer, of Silver Creek, Neb. Correspondence, diary (1862), Civil War enlistment and discharge papers, and newspaper clippings. The papers relate to Wooster's political activities and his activities in the Civil War, to Nebraska frontier and pioneer life, and to the Farmers Alliance in Nebraska. Correspondents include William Jennings Bryan, J. W. Carr, Gilbert M. Hitchcock, J. H. MacKay, Charles F. Manderson, J. Sterling Morton, George Norris, C. A. Sorensen, and the Democratic State Central Committee of Nebraska, the Nonpartisan League, the People's Independent Party, and the Silver Republican Party.
- Bourne, William Oland, 1819-1901.** MS 65-1511  
Papers, 1855-66. 1 box.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Social reformer, editor, and author, of New York City. Correspondence; lectures; articles; ms. of Bourne's unpublished book, "Out of work: or walks along empty workshops and dreary firesides," written in 1855, in protest against the tariff of 1846; printed matter; and other papers. Includes correspondence relating to the Workingman's Democratic Republican Association and Bourne's publication, "The Iron platform"; letters, copies of agreements, memoranda of Bourne's meetings with company officials, and other papers (1859-60) relating to the formation, operations, and dissolution of the American Mining, Metallurgical, and Manufacturing Company and the Humboldt Mining and Manufacturing Company; 26 letters to Bourne (mostly 1864-66) relating to his newspaper, "The Soldier's friend," devoted to the interests of private soldiers and war veterans; and 25 items (1866) relating to Bourne's efforts to rehabilitate disabled war veterans, consisting mostly of contributions to his contest for left-handed penmanship, samples of the writing of veterans who lost their right arm and had to learn to write with their left.
- Cholmondeley, Robert.** MS 65-1512  
Correspondence, 1757-75. ca. 120 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Auditor and surveyor general of British revenues in America. Correspondence with Goldsbroow Banyar (1725-1815), deputy secretary for the Province of New York.
- Davis, Andrew Jackson, 1820 (ca.)-1890.** MS 65-1513  
Papers, 1852-56. 225 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Correspondence, bills, accounts, receipts, and miscellaneous business papers relating to Davis' coal mining business at Coos Bay, Or. Many of the letters are from relatives and friends in Van Buren Co., Iowa.
- Davis, Erwin.** MS 65-1514  
Papers, 1856-76. ca. 160 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
California mining operator and speculator. Correspondence (chiefly 1856-62); journal (1856) of Davis' voyage from New York to San Francisco via Panama; and miscellaneous business papers. Most of the letters are from friends and relatives and were written during Davis' first few years in San Francisco.
- Delafield, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909.** MS 65-1515  
Letters, 1890's. ca. 100 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Resident of New York City. About 50 letters to Mrs. Delafield's sister-in-law, Julia Delafield, relating to her travels in Japan, Hong Kong, India, Europe, and California; and ca. 50 letters to her daughter Emily (who later married Rolfe Floyd) relating to family and personal matters.
- Delafield, Richard, 1798-1873.** MS 65-1516  
Papers, 1846-62. 2 boxes.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Army officer, U. S. Engineer Corps. Accounts of expenditures on the construction and upkeep of Forts Hamilton, Schuyler, Richmond, and Lafayette, N. Y., and for the improvement of the Hudson River and harbors; accounts (1853-56) for the defensive works on the Rio Grande; and ca. 15 letters to or from Delafield.
- D'Utassy, Frederick George.** MS 65-1517  
Papers, 1861-63. ca. 1300 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Army officer. Correspondence and papers relating to D'Utassy's activities while commanding officer of the Garibaldi Guard, 39th Infantry Regt., New York State Volunteers (also known as the Foreign Regiment). Mostly letters to him from other officers and friends, many of them in German. Correspondents include A. Asboth, Mrs. B. G. Bacon, J. Batory, Lt. Alexandro Biscaccianti, Miss F. De Winton, Capt. John C. Gittermann, Mahlon D. Sands, Capt. Francis Takats, Theodore Talbot, Maj. L. W. Tinelli, Maj. Charles Wiegand, and Mrs. E. Von Haften.

- Eaton, Charles Phillips.** MS 65-1518  
Papers, 1883-1921. ca. 65 items and 3 v.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Naval officer. Journal (1883-84) kept while on a cruise aboard the U. S. S. Trenton, from New York to Singapore; logbook (1883-85) kept on the U. S. S. Trenton and probably on the U. S. S. Alert; diary (1892) recording Eaton's observations and experiences while serving aboard the hydrographic survey ship, U. S. S. McArthur, off the coast north of Seattle, Wash., and including notes on Indian lore and legends, and meteorological entries; "Glimpses of Madagascar from a man of war", with a description of the town and its natives; and official orders from the Navy Dept.
- Ferris, Claiborne.** MS 65-1519  
Papers, 1840-69. ca. 60 items and 1 v.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
New York State Assemblyman. Letters addressed to Ferris, mostly during 1869 when Ferris represented the West Farms District in the New York State Assembly; receipts; checkbooks; and a scrapbook of billheads of acts introduced by Ferris in the New York State Assembly.
- Gilbert, Rufus Henry.** MS 65-1520  
Papers, 1865-ca. 1885. 1 box.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Railroad designer, of New York City. 78 letters and papers (chiefly 1866-67) relating to the construction of the North Side Rail Road from New York City to Huntington, L. I., including many letters from W. A. Conant, and some from Solomon Townsend; 25 letters, patents, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Gilbert Elevated Railway in New York City, 3 vols. of minutes of the board of commissioners for the railway, minutes of the board of directors, and clippings and notes about city railway systems and inventions, personal correspondence, lectures and notes about Artemas Ward, invitations to lecture, and other papers.
- Haring, Abram P** MS 65-1521  
Military papers, 1862-68. ca. 60 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Papers relating to Haring's service as a sergeant major and lieutenant in the 132d Regt., New York State Volunteers. Includes general orders, a narrative of the Battle of New Bern, N. C., company returns, and a notebook used by Haring for messages after being wounded in the mouth.
- Hoffman, Ogden, 1793-1856.** MS 65-1522  
Legal papers, 1836-47. ca. 175 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer, district attorney, and U. S. Representative from New York City. Pleas, notices, bills of particulars, charges to juries, briefs, opinions, costs, and other miscellaneous legal papers, most of them relating to cases involving the U. S. District Attorney's Office for the Southern District of New York. Includes material pertaining to suits against Edward Curtis, collector of customs, Port of New York, by George R. Ives, James Watt, Martin & Coe, Morlot & Schefer, Patrick Macanley, Godfrey Pattison, and De Forest Manice, all for the recovery of duties, as well as notes of testimony in the case, Ship Northumberland vs. Joseph Hinckley et al., owners of the Louisa, stemming from a collision at sea.
- Holland Land Company.** MS 65-1523  
Correspondence, 1806-22. ca. 95 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
About 80 letters (chiefly 1806-10) to Joseph Ellicott of Batavia, N. Y., agent for the Holland Land Company, mostly from Paul Busti of Philadelphia, general agent for the company, relating to the company's lands in Genesee Co., N. Y., their sale, and administration, company policies, and other matters, and to the Erie Company's plan to run the Erie Turnpike through the Holland Company's lands; together with letters from Paul Busti to William Bayard of New York, relating to negotiations for the sale of lands of the Holland Land Company. Robert Troup, president of the Erie Company and Major Adam Hoops are mentioned frequently in the correspondence relating to the Erie Company.
- Hubbard & Greene, New York.** MS 65-1524  
Records, 1812. ca. 70 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Accounts, receipts, and miscellaneous papers of a firm of merchants, relating to the trading voyage of the ship "Monticello," to the Cape of Good Hope and Calcutta. The ship was owned by Henry Hubbard, Henry Beare, David Greene, and its captain, Arent S. De Peyster.
- Jenkins, Charles T** MS 65-1525  
Gold mining papers, ca. 1850-1900. ca. 350 items.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Papers mostly relating to gold mines in which Jenkins had a financial interest. The bulk of the papers relate to the Butte Table Mountain Consolidated Mining Company, Oroville, Calif., the Lang Syne Gold Mining Company, Humboldt Co., Nev., and the Spring Valley Hydraulic Gold Company, Butte Co., Calif. Many of the letters are from Charles Waldeyer, Oroville, Calif., who was present at several of the mines, and who reports on their condition, prospects, working, and other matters.
- Kenyon, William.** MS 65-1526  
Letter book, 1798-1800. 1 v.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Merchant, of New York City. Letters to merchants in England, the West Indies, and various cities in the U. S., relating to matters of interest to export-import merchants, particularly the dangers to ocean commerce, troubles with the French, high insurance rates, supply and demand of various goods, and finances. Includes letters to Alexander Brymer & Co., Martinique; Daniel and William Brada, Dominica; Thomas Backhouse, England; George Blackman, England; Clark & Caldwell; Edward Cooke, London; Robert Copland; James C. and Samuel W. Fisher, Philadelphia; John Jackson, Liverpool; James Kenyon, Liverpool; George Latimer & Son, Philadelphia; William and James Moss, Nassau; Robert Ralston, Philadelphia; Leonard Parkinson, Barbadoes; Smith & Hooton, Martinique; Nicholas Sluby, Baltimore; Steele & Thomas, Kingston, Jamaica; and Tattnell & Lea.
- Mexico. Ejército.** MS 65-1527  
California records, 1793-1803. 1 v.  
In New-York Historical Society collections.  
Musters rolls, accounts of troops, lists of names, general orders, and other papers pertaining to the Mexican Army stationed in San Fernando and Santa Rosa, Calif. The name Don Antonio Cordero, a lieutenant colonel, appears frequently.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1528

**New York (State) Commissioners of Forfeiture.**

Records, 1779-90. ca. 175 items and 4 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts and photocopies (positive).

Papers relating to the sale of forfeited Loyalist estates in the Middle and Southern Districts of New York, including Dutchess Co. and what is now Putnam Co. Includes abstracts of sales and names of purchasers of confiscated property, lists of estates, certifications of claims made against forfeited estates, and accounts of the commissioners for expenses of their work in making sales.

MS 65-1529

**New York (State) Commissioners of Sequestration.**

Records, 1777-91. 99 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, lists, accounts, and miscellaneous papers relating to the activities of the commissioners (Henry Livingston, Isaac Sheldon, and Theodore Van Wyck) in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; and miscellaneous accounts and lists relating to the sequestration of Loyalist property, and the work of the commissioners.

MS 65-1530

**Allen, George Washington.**

Papers, 1832-1932. 750 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2711)

Resident of Opelika and LaFayette, Ala. Personal, business, political, and family correspondence relating to plantation life, national politics, and the Civil War. Chiefly letters (1839-64) to Allen from his brother, Alexander A. Allen, of Lexington and Bainbridge, Ga. Includes student notebooks of Ruth and Beth Allen's schools in Opelika and Montgomery, Ala., in the 1880's, and scrapbooks of notes from European travels, 1894-99.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Ruth and Beth Allen, 1940.

MS 65-1531

**Bain, Hope, b. 1795.**

Papers, 1827-1930. 75 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1380)

Universalist clergyman. Correspondence (chiefly 1827-76); 5 vols. of diaries (1839-68) containing notes of eastern North Carolina people with whom Bain lived, lists of provisions, donations, traveling expenses, and mileage; sermons; pamphlets; minutes (1879) of the Goldsboro Rifles; scrapbook; and clippings. Most of the letters are from other Universalist ministers in the South and from members of Bain's family and relate to his temperance society activities in Baltimore, Md. and the Universalist Church in the South. One of the correspondents is John C. Burness, of Notasulga, Ala., who writes about clergymen in the South and the "Herald," a church publication.

Gift of Col. Edgar H. Bain, 1947.

MS 65-1532

**Bratton, John, 1831-1898.**

Letters, 1861-65. 1 v.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2216)

Transcripts (typewritten) made ca. 1940 from a type-written copy made ca. 1916 and lent by the Rt. Rev. Theodore DuBose Bratton; the originals were burned in 1919.

Physician, State legislator, and Confederate officer, of Winnboro, S. C. Letters from Bratton, an officer in the 6th South Carolina Regt., to his wife Bettie (DuBose) Bratton, describing army life at various camps in South Carolina

and Virginia, battles in which he took part, and Negroes who remained at home and those who accompanied their masters in the army.

Unpublished description in the library.

The letters have been transcribed by the North Carolina Historical Record Survey in 1942.

Emory University Library has a microfilm copy (negative, 10 ft.) made in 1961.

The Library of Congress has a typewritten carbon copy of these letters, in one volume, transcribed by the North Carolina Historical Records Survey in 1942.

MS 65-1533

**Graves, Charles Iverson, 1838-1896.**

Papers, 1831-1909. ca. 1500 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collections (2606)

Naval officer, Egyptian Army officer, and civil engineer. Correspondence of the Graves, Lea, and related families and miscellaneous papers, including military communications (many of them in Arabic and French), household bills and receipts, reminiscences, photos., and papers of Marguerite Graves about her family history. Includes correspondence between Graves and his wife, Margaret Rockwell Lea Graves, while he was in the U. S. Navy, 1859-61, while serving with the Mobile Squadron of the Confederate Navy, 1862-63, while serving in the Egyptian Army, 1875-78, and while he was engaged in railroad construction in Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, and Mississippi, 1881-84. Mrs. Graves' letters were written from Caswell Co., N. C., and Floyd Co., Ga.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Arthur S. McCallum, Mrs. Roy Holler, and Mrs. H. Prescott Herr (sisters of Marguerite Graves, who formerly owned the papers), 1963.

The library also has a microfilm copy (negative) of typewritten copies of 303 items in the collection.

MS 65-1534

**Guerrant, Edward Owings, 1838-1916.**

Papers, 1856-1917. 2 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2826)

Confederate Army officer, physician at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Presbyterian clergyman and evangelist. 134 vols. of diaries (1856-1916); together with some papers (1862-1917).

This collection was used for the book *Edward Owings Guerrant, apostle to the Southern highlands* (1950) by J. Gray McAllister and Grace Owings (Guerrant) Guerrant.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Edward O. Guerrant, 1952.

MS 65-1535

**Wilson, Norvell Winsboro, 1834-1878.**

Papers, 1842-1901. 50 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2957)

Baptist clergyman, of Virginia, North Carolina, and New Orleans. Letters to Wilson from members of the Scott and Pearman families of Virginia; diaries (1862-78) containing notes of pastoral visits, Baptist conventions, social news, and cash accounts; and other papers.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wins F. Wilson, 1953.

MS 65-1536

**North Dakota Council of Churches.**

Church histories. 1 ft.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Collection begun by the North Dakota Council of Churches at the time of the State's golden jubilee, 1939. Most of the histories relate to Congregational and Methodist churches.

Contents listed in repository.



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Davis, Nathan Smith, 1817-1904.** MS 65-1537  
Papers, 1837-1904. 1 item and 15 v.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Physician, of Chicago. Account books, case histories, casebook, and ms. of an article entitled "History of medical men and medical institutions of Chicago," and notes (1881) from lectures attended in medical school.  
Cataloged separately in the library.
- Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1892-1944.** MS 65-1538  
Papers. 430 items.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Physician. Ophthalmological abstracts and translations from *Annali di ottalmologia* (1929-39), book reviews, and mss. of writings.  
Cataloged separately in the library.
- Heard, John Theodore.** MS 65-1539  
Papers, 1862-65. 5 v.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Civil War surgeon. Correspondence and documents.
- Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.** MS 65-1540  
Medical lectures and notes, ca. 1760-1906. ca. 60 items and 34 v.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Lectures on various medical topics and notes from lectures given at the Chicago Medical College, Johns Hopkins Medical School, Northwestern University Medical School, the University of Edinburgh, and elsewhere. Subjects include the ear, the eye, obstetrics, pathology, organic chemistry, surgery, anatomy, medical jurisprudence and the practice of physic. Names represented include William Cullen, John Wesley Dal, Sir W. B. Dalby, Joseph Bolivar De Lee, George Fordyce, John Gregory, P. W. Hays, Ferdinand Hebra, A. I. Kendall, Herman Louis Kretschmer, Sir William Lawrence, Aaron Lufkin, Alexander Monroe, James Wilson, and G. E. Wire.  
A composite collection consisting of single items and groups of papers cataloged separately in the library.
- Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.** MS 65-1541  
Medical manuscripts and other papers, 1711-1943. ca. 140 items and 10 v.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Writings on diseases and other medical subjects, biographical notes on physicians, letters, addresses, and other personal papers of physicians, prescriptions, and other papers. Includes material relating to hospitals, medical schools, medical libraries, the history and practice of medicine, and literary mss. by and about physicians. Parsons represented include Jean Astruc, Geraldine Bonner, G. Boudaud, John Hill Brinton, Irving Samuel Cutter, Loyal Edward Davis, Emilius Clark Dudley, Morris Fishbein, William Henry Holmes, Edwin James, and Valentine Mott.  
A composite collection consisting of single items and groups of papers cataloged separately in the library.
- Schmidt, Louis Ernst, 1869-1957.** MS 65-1542  
Papers, 1896-1937. 1 item and 4 boxes.  
In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)  
Physician. Notes on genito-urinary and venereal diseases (1896), correspondence, other papers, and newspaper clippings on socialized medicine and on the life of Schmidt (chiefly 1929-37).  
Cataloged separately in the library.
- Burd family.** MS 65-1543  
Burd-Shippen-Hublely family papers, 1749-1860. 201 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence of the Burd, Shippen, and Hubley families of Pennsylvania containing family news and information concerning events of the times. Includes letters (1767) telling of the reception of the Indians coming to join the Mason-Dixon survey party; correspondence of Margaret (Shippen) Arnold, including letters from her relating to details of the last years of her life; a letter book (1753-70) containing mostly copies of business letters from William Allen; and copies of letters from Edward Shippen, written between 1782 and 1801. Other correspondents include Edward Burd, Edward Shippen Burd, James Burd, James Burd, Jr., Sarah (Shippen) Burd, Jeremiah Dixon, James Hamilton, John Harris, Jacob Hubley, Margaret (Burd) Hubley, Ann (Allen) Penn, and Jasper Yeates.  
Gift of Sara Burd Commack (Mrs. Howard H. Commack), 1964.
- Orphan Society of Philadelphia.** MS 65-1544  
Records, 1815-1963. 70 v. and 3 boxes.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Minutes (1815-1956), receipt books (1921-63), Visiting Committee papers (1837-1922), petty cashbooks (1920-58), admission books (1815-1955), board received account (1947-55), board billed books (1951-60) cash accounts (1878-1901), general principal account papers (1891-1937), treasurer's account (1900-21), Orphan's Fund reports (1896-1938), foster parent (1 vol.), report (1932) of a study of the Orphan Society, brief of title (ca. 1870), weekly committee book (1823-24), order of duty service paper (1863), and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of the society, 1965.
- Pennsylvania Seamen's Friend Society, Philadelphia.** MS 65-1545  
Records, 1844-1903. 1100 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence, reports, financial statements, and bills of an association for promoting social and moral improvement of seamen at home and abroad. Includes letters from clergymen in Pennsylvania and neighboring States replying to requests for the use of their pulpits to solicit contributions to the society to be used to support the sailors' boarding house.  
Purchase, 1965.
- Philadelphia Clearing House Association.** MS 65-1546  
Records, 1858-1958. ca. 4000 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence with various banks of Philadelphia, Pa.; clearing house reports; reports of other clearing houses in the U. S.; files on committees of various departments of the city and State government and their dealings with the Philadelphia Clearing House; and other records.  
Gift of Dr. Charles R. Whittlesey, 1964.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Vauclain, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940.** MS 65-1547  
Papers, 1909-31. 2450 items.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Officer and board member of the Baldwin Locomotive Works of Philadelphia, Pa. Papers of the Baldwin Locomotive Works during the period when Vauclain was vice-president, president, and chairman of the board. Includes correspondence (1909-31), Baldwin Works' balance sheets (1919-21), employees' records (1919-20), estimating figures (1920-24), cabinet (board) meeting minutes (1923), Baldwin Locomotive Shop photos, family photos.; Philadelphia Gas Works Folder (1931); and papers of the Delaware River Bridge Commission.  
Purchase, 1965.
- Wistar, Caleb Cresson, 1846-1918.** MS 65-1548  
Papers, 1792-1928. 14 vols.  
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.  
Correspondence, diaries (1861-64) while Wistar was at Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.; diary (1866 and 1872); cashbooks (1886-1916); address book (ca. 1900); notebook (ca. 1907) of Wistar's daughter, Elizabeth Vaux Wistar (b. 1883); receipt book of Wistar's son, Frederick Vaux Wistar (b. 1878); diaries (1898-1902) of Charles Caleb Cresson; receipt book (1801-52) of Joseph Cresson; receipt book (1792-99) of Benjamin Hooton; photos of Haverford College and its Classes of 1864 and 1865, and of members of the Wistar family.  
Purchase, 1965.
- Alexander, Robert Jackson, 1918-** MS 65-1549  
Papers, 1948-58. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1705, 1737, and 1773)  
Professor of economics. Notes on interviews with labor leaders, political figures, and others; together with speeches and other papers, chiefly on matters relating to South America and the West Indies and on political, economic, and cultural topics.  
Access restricted.  
Gift of Mr. Alexander.
- Allinson, Samuel.** MS 65-1550  
Papers, 1763-1909. 2 v. and 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (179 and 1647)  
Papers relating to Mercer and Burlington Counties, N. J., including "Sundry letters between Samuel Allinson and some of his most intimate friends—between the years 1764 and 1790," transcribed by William Allinson; records (1763-92) of the estate of Charles Read; a letter book (1825-36), diaries (1824-83), accounts (1825-43 and 1859-77), and other papers of Samuel Allinson, Jr.; and letters and genealogical notes of the Offley-Tatum family, including a Quaker account of the Philadelphia yellow fever epidemic (1794). Samuel Allinson, Sr.'s correspondents include William Alexander (Lord Stirling), Elias Boudinot, Patrick Henry, William Livingston, Charles Read, and Granville Sharpe.  
In part, gift of Caroline Allinson.
- Annis family.** MS 65-1551  
Papers, 1744-1900. 69 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (609)  
Deeds, bonds, bills, and other papers of John Annis, Jacob Van Doren, and other members of the Annis family of Somerset Co., N. J. The bulk of the collection dates from 1744 to 1845.
- Atkinson family.** MS 65-1552  
Papers, 1793-1955. 7 v., 22 boxes, 1 bundle, and 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (205, 249, 445, 1506, 1511, 1512, and 1516)  
Journals and diaries (1853, 1868, and 1895-1900) of Asher D. Atkinson; accounts of Asher Atkinson (b. 1867) as a civil engineer; correspondence, literary mss., diaries, and other papers of Mary Josephine Atkinson (1853-1933); diaries of Florence Atkinson in Argentina; correspondence and other papers of Sarah Atkinson, including some relating to her work as translator for the American delegation at the Paris Peace Conference (1898); and other papers of members of the Atkinson family of New Brunswick, N. J., and related families.  
Gift of Asher A. Howell and the executors of Sarah Atkinson's estate.
- Badeau, Adam, 1831-1895.** MS 65-1553  
Papers, 1870-84. 3 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (597)  
Army officer and diplomat. Personal letters (1870-80) of Badeau written while he was U. S. consul general at London; State Dept. dispatches (1879-81) received by the London consulate; and letter press copies of dispatches (1883-84) to the State Dept. from the U. S. consulate in Havana, Cuba, while Badeau was consul general there.
- Bailey, Forman O** MS 65-1554  
Papers, 1911-27. 215 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (612)  
Sea captain, of Manasquan, N. J. Correspondence, bills, and other items (1911-15) relating to the operation of the schooner Henry S. Little, carrying coal from Philadelphia to New England ports; and other papers (1919-27).
- Baldwin family.** MS 65-1555  
Papers, 1839-1934. 8 v., 2 boxes, and 2 bundles.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.994, 248, 423, 575, 1004, and 1619)  
Financial, family, and medical papers, relating in part to the practice of medicine of Henry Rutgers Baldwin in New Brunswick, N. J., together with papers of the Rev. Eli Baldwin, Henry Rutgers Baldwin, Jr., John Van Nest Baldwin, Abraham R. Van Nest, and other members of the family.  
Gift of Margaret B. Baldwin, Elizabeth R. Baldwin, and George V. N. Baldwin.
- Barclay, Samuel M** MS 65-1556  
Papers, 1786-1854. 508 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (471)  
Lawyer, of Bedford Co., Pa. Letters received, bills, receipts, legal documents, and other papers.
- Barker, David, 1816-1874.** MS 65-1557  
Papers, 1841-60. 4 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1107)  
Lawyer, of Exeter, Me. Lawyer's daybooks (1841-60) and a general store daybook (1847-49). Vol. I of the lawyer's daybooks includes general store accounts (1841-44) and an "Account of books lent" (1846-57).

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1558

**Barkuloo, Tunis S**

Papers, 1876-ca. 1916. 6 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (188)  
Notebook of deaths (ca. 1880-1916) in the vicinity of Oceanic, N. J., together with five account books of the Mid-winter Mop Manufacturing Company of which Barkuloo was manager.

MS 65-1559

**Bartles, Charles, b. 1801.**

Papers, 1775-1882. 66 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1042, 1060, 1114, 1139, 1142, 1151, 1162, 1174, 1259, and 1290)  
Lawyer and banker, of Flemington (Hunterdon Co.) N. J. Correspondence, legal papers, bills and other papers relating to real estate holdings, agencies for individuals, and other matters. Includes papers of the Flemington Copper Mine Company for 1846-53, the Flemington Railroad and Transportation Company for 1852, the Andover Furnace lands for 1812-22, the James Parker lands for 1822-35, and the papers of Andrew Bartles (Charles Bartles' father?) for 1795-1833 and Samuel Stewart for 1785-1801.

MS 65-1560

**Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691.**

Papers, 1644-91. 7 reels of microfilm.  
In Rutgers University Library (1661)  
Microfilm copied from originals in the University of London Library.  
Puritan scholar and writer, of London. Correspondence relating to English politics, together with treatises.

MS 65-1561

**Bayard, Nicholas, 1736-1798.**

Papers, 1640-1800. 6 v. and 4 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (576 and 1619)  
Correspondence, receipts, indentures, and other papers (1690-1800) including some relating to an Indian purchase (ca. 1740) near Stockbridge, N. Y., and a land purchase in New York City; account books and ledgers, including the Frederick Lentz snuff mill and sugarhouse accounts; and papers of a land lottery (1772) in New York.  
Gift of George V. N. Baldwin, Margaret B. Baldwin, and Elizabeth R. Baldwin.

MS 65-1562

**Beach family.**

Beach-Bowden-Jarvis papers, 1783-1897. 9 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (591)  
Correspondence and other papers of Burrage Beach, lawyer of Cheshire, Conn., and his wife, Julia Bowden Beach, for 1799-1831; of the Rev. John Bowden, Episcopal clergyman of Norwalk and Cheshire, Conn., and St. Croix, Virgin Islands, and professor of moral philosophy at Columbia College, and his wife, Mary (Jarvis) Bowden, for 1783-1819; of Mary Bowden, daughter of the Rev. John Bowden, for 1797-1827; and of Charles and Benjamin Jarvis. The bulk of the collection dates from 1783-1831. Some papers concern the service (1789-1827) of George Jarvis, son of Benjamin Jarvis, as an officer in the Greek War of Independence; some relate to France and Germany.

MS 65-1563

**Beasley, Mercer, 1815-1897.**

Papers, 1854-77. 59 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (618)  
Lawyer, of Trenton, N. J. Letters received, chiefly relating to legal matters, and legal papers.

MS 65-1564

**Beekman family.**

Papers, 1710-1914. 2 boxes and 19 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1683)  
Correspondence, legal and genealogical notes, sermons, and other papers of Jacob T. B. Beekman; papers of Samuel Beekman, Samuel Beekman, Jr., and other members of the family; and miscellaneous papers, chiefly relating to Monmouth Co., N. J., collected by George Crawford Beekman.  
Gift of Alston Beekman, Jr.

MS 65-1565

**Bishop, James, 1816-1895.**

Papers, 1754-1946. 1 v. and 8 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1677)  
Politician, of New Brunswick, N. J., U. S. Representative, and chief of the New Jersey Bureau of Statistics of Labor and Industries. Correspondence, stock certificates, clippings, and other papers relating to Bishop's activities as a shipping merchant; correspondence (1854-89) about the activities of the Know-Nothing Party in New Jersey; journal of a European trip in 1850; stock certificates (1809-24) of the Trenton and New Brunswick and Spruce-Run Turnpikes; and papers relating to his speculation in oil securities from 1865-68 and in property in Venango Co., Pa., from 1864-71.  
Cataloged in the library.  
Gift of Dr. Louis F. Bishop, Jr.

MS 65-1566

**Bishop family.**

Papers, 1744-1920. 294 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (621)  
Papers of David Bishop for 1842-94, of his grandfather, Shotwell Bishop, for 1775-1830, of his great-grandfather, James Bishop, for 1745-92, of Moses Bishop for 1780-82, and others. Papers of earlier members of the Bishop family of New Brunswick and Woodbridge Township, N. J., are mostly deeds, bonds, notes, accounts, and estate records. Includes letters (1857-58) concerning the Know-Nothing Party, letters concerning the business of the Second Reformed Church of New Brunswick, and minutes of the Rutgers College classes of 1843 and 1846. Correspondents include James Bishop (1816-1895), Charles S. Boggs, J. R. Ford, and C. H. Stitt.  
Cataloged in the library.  
Gift of Douglas M. Hicks.

MS 65-1567

**Bogert, Nicholas I Marsellus, b. 1842.**

Papers, 1852-1939. 10 items and 9 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1447, 1471, 1521, and 1672)  
Clergyman of the Reformed Church in America in New York City and New Brunswick, N. J. Correspondence (1879-1939); texts of lectures attended (1865-67) at the New Brunswick Theological Seminary on church history and pastoral theology; texts of lectures attended (1862-63) at Rutgers College on Roman and Greek history, the English language, and chemistry; other lecture notes, a pastor's register, and other papers. Includes a journal (1852-93) of Bogert's father, William Bogert, concerned largely with religious experiences and meditations. Correspondents include Mark Hopkins and Theodore Roosevelt.  
Gift of Julia T. Bogert.

- Bonney, Peres Bonney, 1838-1877.** MS 65-1568  
 Papers, 1815-1911. 1 box.  
 In Rutgers University Library (1464)  
 Presbyterian clergyman. Correspondence; sermons (ca. 1861-75) delivered at Presbyterian Churches in Parsippany and Branchville, N. J., and Ramapo Works, N. Y.; historical address (1870) on the Branchville church; commencement address (1857) given at Rutgers College, and correspondence and other papers (1815-1911) of other members of the family.  
 Gift of Mrs. Bertha B. Hardy.
- Boote, William Rowland.** MS 65-1569  
 Papers, 1758-1804. 409 items.  
 In Rutgers University Library (501)  
 Army officer, of New Brunswick, N. J. Military papers of Boote as an Army recruiting officer, including correspondence, accounts, enlistment papers, muster, pay, and receipt rolls; accounts, supply and personnel records, and other papers relating to his service as paymaster of the 3rd Regt., U. S. Army, and brigade inspector in the Southwest (at Forts Adams and Pickering in Mississippi and Fort Stoddert in Alabama); and personal bills and other papers relating to London properties in which Mrs. Benjamin Thomson of New Jersey (Boote's mother?) had an interest.  
 Acquired with the library's collection of Anthony Walton White papers.
- Boudinot family.** MS 65-1570  
 Papers, 1777-1843. ca. 140 items.  
 In Rutgers University Library (99, 510-512, 626, 1200, 1283, 1590, and 1784)  
 Correspondence, documents, deeds, and other papers relating to Elias Boudinot, his brother, Elisha Boudinot, and their families of Newark, Trenton, and Elizabeth, N. J.; together with some papers relating to the Atterbury, Pintard, Smith, and other allied families. Correspondents include William Alexander (Lord Stirling), Nicholas Bayard, James Kinsey, William Livingston, and William Peartree Smith.
- Bowen, Belman M** MS 65-1571  
 Papers, 18th and 19th centuries. 7 boxes.  
 In Rutgers University Library (405)  
 Deeds, surveys, and other papers relating to the southern counties of New Jersey.
- Bowles, William Lisle, 1762-1850.** MS 65-1572  
 Letters, 1792-97. 62 items.  
 In Rutgers University Library (628)  
 English clergyman and poet. Letters (1792-93) to Harriet Wake, together with letters (1797) to Bowles' wife, Magdalene (Wake) Bowles.  
 Some of the Bowles-Harriet Wake letters are reprinted in part in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 14 (June 1951) p. 33-52.  
 Gift of Alfred L. Kellogg.
- Bowser, Edward Albert, 1845-1910.** MS 65-1573  
 Papers, ca. 1864-92. 2 bundles.  
 In Rutgers University Library (531)  
 Professor of mathematics and engineering, at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. Surveyor's notes concerning New Jersey State boundary surveys, together with a class record and surveying notes of others (Bowser's students?) at Rutgers College.
- Brakeley, John H** 1816-1897. MS 65-1574  
 Correspondence, 1835-50. 6 folders.  
 In Rutgers University Library (1740)  
 Methodist clergyman, of Wilmington, Del., and Pennington, N. J. Correspondence relating to the collection and exchange of mineral specimens. Some of the letters were received by Brakeley while a student at Lafayette College.  
 Cataloged in the library.  
 Gift of Gretchen M. Smith.
- Brinckerhoff family.** MS 65-1575  
 Papers, 1750-1839. 5 folders.  
 In Rutgers University Library (579)  
 Collection relating to the Brinckerhoff family of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Bergen Co., N. J., including papers of Col. John Brinckerhoff and his descendants for 1750-1817, papers of the related Van De Linde family for 1781-1806, passports, bonds, and other papers of Huybregt (Huybert), De Wolf for 1796-1823, and miscellaneous papers for 1831-39.
- Brodhead, John Romeyn, 1814-1873.** MS 65-1576  
 Papers, ca. 1850-ca. 1870. 14 v., 3 boxes, 2 storage boxes, and 1 folder.  
 In Rutgers University Library (64)  
 Historian. Correspondence; diaries (1839-49); historical notes and collections, relating in part to Brodhead's service as secretary to the American Legation in London and to his book, History of the State of New York (1856); and other papers. Includes 17th cent. Dutch documents collected by Brodhead, papers of his father, Jacob Brodhead, and his father-in-law, Simeon de Witt Bloodgood, and papers (1770-1830) of the Van Schaick family. John Brodhead's correspondents include John Jacob Astor, George Bancroft, James Buchanan, Lewis Cass, Evert Duyckinck, Edward Everett, Hamilton Fish, Benjamin P. Poore, William H. Seward, and Daniel Webster; Bloodgood's correspondents include Nicholas Biddle and Samuel F. B. Morse.  
 Excerpts from the diaries are reprinted in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 11 (Dec. 1947) p. 21-27.
- Brodney, Spencer, 1883-** MS 65-1577  
 Papers, 1924-46. 1 v. and 5 folders.  
 In Rutgers University Library (1419)  
 Editor, of New York and New Jersey. Papers, relating in part to the periodicals Forum and Current history, for which Brodney was an editor, and to the Free Acres Association with which he was connected.  
 Gift of Mr. Brodney.
- Burnett, Virginia Stiles, 1903-1947.** MS 65-1578  
 Papers, ca. 1940. 2 boxes.  
 In Rutgers University Library (523)  
 In part, transcripts.  
 Librarian, of New Brunswick and Morristown, N. J. Compilations and notes on 17th and 18th cent. New Brunswick, including: transcripts and bibliographical records of travel narratives, outstanding women of New Jersey, almanacs of New Jersey to 1800, Morristown First Presbyterian Church and cemetery records, and 17th cent. newspapers and periodicals in the Rutgers University Library.  
 Acquired from Miss Burnett's estate.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Burnett family.** MS 65-1579  
Papers, 1767-1855. 112 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1395)  
Deeds to property in the Essex Co., N. J., area, estate inventories, bills, receipts, promissory notes, and bonds of Aaron W. Burnett, Daniel Burnett, Matthias Burnett, Sr., and Matthias Burnett, Jr. Places represented include Union Township, N. J.
- Burr, Nelson Rollin, 1904-** MS 65-1580  
Papers. 26 v., 4 boxes, and 2 card boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1417)  
In part, photocopies (ca. 800) of transcripts in the Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.  
Historian. Source material (chiefly reports from missionaries sent to New Jersey by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts) of various dates gathered for Burr's book, *The Anglican Church in New Jersey* (1954).  
Gift of Mr. Burr through Dr. Walter H. Stowe.
- Burrongs family.** MS 65-1581  
Papers, 1834-77. 3 v. and 1 folder.  
In Rutgers University Library (99)  
Diaries and other papers of the Burrongs family of New Providence and Newark, N. J., including a narrative (1834-36), chiefly of a trip (1834) to and from New Orleans, by William H. Burrongs, Presbyterian clergyman of New Providence and Philadelphia; diary (1852-53) of George H. Burrongs, a son of W. H. Burrongs and a student in Jackson, Tenn., and Bloomfield, N. J., schools; and a genealogy of Jacob Van Wageningen descendants.  
Cataloged in the library.
- Buttenheim, Margaret E (Stoddard)** MS 65-1582  
Papers, 1915-21. 2 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1871)  
Correspondence, reports received, and other papers relating to Mrs. Buttenheim's position as New Jersey State chairman of child welfare.  
Gift of Mrs. Robert S. Powell.
- Canfield, Mahlon Dickerson.** MS 65-1583  
Correspondence, 1819-41. 73 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1397)  
Letters describing births, marriages, deaths, travel, business conditions, investments, and other matters concerning the Canfield family. Correspondents include Mahlon Canfield's brother, Augustus Canfield of the U. S. Army. Places represented include Bargaintown, N. J.
- Carey, John P collector.** MS 65-1584  
The John P. Carey and Harry F. Swazye collection, 1833-1928. 4 v. and 1 bundle.  
In Rutgers University Library (1807)  
Correspondence, receipts, manifests, clippings, photos, and other papers relating to the history and operation of the Morris Canal in New Jersey.  
Gift of Mr. Carey.
- Cary, Sturgis, 1794-1878.** MS 65-1585  
Papers, 1806-1905. 390 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1814)  
Resident of Beekman and Binghamton, N. Y. Correspondence, indentures, and other papers (1837-45); records (1818-35) of Cary as justice of the peace; and papers of Charles Lyon Corbin of Metuchen, N. J., Sarah F. Cary, and Sarah Flagler Cary.  
Gift of Mrs. Rutherford L. Coerr.
- Champion, Joseph.** MS 65-1586  
Papers, ca. 1716-1843. 2 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (685)  
Indentures, surveys, and other papers relating to Philadelphia and Mercer Co., N. J.  
Gift of Caroline Allinson.
- Chatfield family.** MS 65-1587  
Papers, 1781-1936. 337 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (642)  
Correspondence, bills, and other papers of Joel Raymond Chatfield, Mrs. Joel Raymond Chatfield, Mrs. Joseph D. Wooster, and other members of the Chatfield family of Derby and Seymour, Conn.  
Gift of Mrs. F. Vomacka.
- Clark, Addison S** MS 65-1588  
Papers, 1845-1900. 1 box and 7 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1805)  
Correspondence received by the Clark family from Addison Clark and others before and during the Civil War; later tax receipts; and the journal of a voyage (1849) around Cape Horn to California. Places represented include Savannah, Ga., Westfield, N. J., and California.
- Clark family.** MS 65-1589  
Papers, 1776-1931. 117 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (646)  
Correspondence and other papers (1885-1931) of Mary Sherrerd Clark of Belvidere, N. J.; papers of Joseph Clark for 1785-1811, of Peter I. Clark for 1837-60, of William P. Clark for 1826-57, and of Abijah Hunt for 1820-44; and miscellaneous papers.
- Coakley, George Washington, 1814-1893.** MS 65-1590  
Papers, 1838-93. 15 v. and 6 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (446 and 599)  
Professor of mathematics, natural science, and astronomy. Correspondence (1843-88), mathematical and astronomical mss., exercises, computations, observations, published and unpublished texts and monographs, and essays and other writings. Includes papers relating to the schools where Coakley taught: All Saints Male Parochial School (records for 1841-44), the College of St. James, Maryland, and New York University (records for 1845-93).  
Gift of Dr. Cornelius G. Coakley.
- Cobbett, William, 1763-1835.** MS 65-1591  
Papers, 1792-1898. 77 items and 2 reels of microfilm.  
In Rutgers University Library.  
In part, transcripts.  
English political journalist and essayist. Letters to Robert G. Harper, William Jackson, and James Oldden; copies of letters to James Abercrombie, Mathew Carey, Isaac Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, Elizabeth Langton, Timothy Pickering, N. Webster, and others; a copy of "To the collective wisdom" (1828), an essay written for the "Political

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Cobbett, William, 1763-1835.** Papers, 1792-1898. (Continued)  
register"; copies of portraits, caricatures, and examples of Cobbett's political satire; microfilm of letters, extracts, clippings, and other papers by or relating to Cobbett, Benjamin Tilley, and others, and parts of the Edward Young scrapbook relating to Cobbett; printed material, including several biographical accounts of Cobbett and a notation of his death; and Cobbett family letters (1826-98). Places represented include Wilmington, Del., Philadelphia, London, Dublin, and Normandy, France.  
The collection is described and selections published in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 15 (Dec. 1951), p. 1-12; vol. 16 (Dec. 1952), p. 16-26; vol. 17 (June 1954), p. 50-57; and vol. 19 (Dec. 1955), p. 1-5.  
MS 65-1592
- Coerr, Rutherford Lee.**  
Correspondence, 1905-31. 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1809)  
Resident of Metuchen, N. J. Correspondence from Aline, Annie K., Fred B., Joyce, and Michael B. Kilmer, and other members of the Kilmer family.  
Gift of Mrs. Coerr.  
MS 65-1593
- Colt family.**  
Papers, 1777-1913. 123 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (652)  
Correspondence and other papers of John Colt, of his wife, Eliza Pintard (Boudinot) Colt, of Peter Colt, of Elias Boudinot Colt, and of Elisha Boudinot. Peter Colt's papers include notes on his descendants, essays urging the development of American industry, autobiographies, and an account of the Colt family. Places represented include Paterson, N. J., and London, Eng.  
In part, gift of Aimee Colt Toler.  
MS 65-1594
- Condit family.**  
Papers, 1761-1917. ca. 110 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1076 and 1077)  
Papers of the Condit family, of Essex Co., N. J., including a ciphering book, tuition bills, grocery accounts, and other papers of Aaron M. Condit; letters received of Oliver H. Condit; papers of Jemima D. (Tomkins) Halstead, of the Thomas Ogden estate, of Jabez Pierson, and of Aaron Tomkins; 19th cent. dyeing and tanning formulas, and other papers.  
MS 65-1595
- Conover, Peter.**  
Papers, 1802-92. 1 v. and 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1523)  
Real estate agent, of New Brunswick, N. J. Deeds and other papers associated with Conover's work as real estate agent; his accounts with the John H. Ayers and Mary Furman estates and the James Lorimer Graham subdivision; an inventory and account (1869) of the Conover estate; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Digby Smith.  
MS 65-1596
- Cook, George Hammell, 1818-1889.**  
Papers, ca. 1835-ca. 1905. ca. 9000 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.971, 263, 590, and 653)  
Professor of geology and agriculture at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. Correspondence, diaries, accounts, notebooks, and other papers relating to Cook and the Cook family. The bulk of the collection dates from the 1860's to the 1880's and pertains largely to the New Jersey Geological Survey, agriculture, the Agricultural Experiment Station of Rutgers College, meadow-drainage projects, and other business ventures. Includes a surveying notebook (1838).  
Gift of Dr. Cook's family.  
MS 65-1597
- Cook, Louisa Wheeler (Crane)**  
Correspondence, 1861-71. 90 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1841)  
Civil War letters received by Mrs. Cook from her brothers, Aaron D. and Henry D. Crane, and other letters. Places represented include Caldwell, N. J., and Virginia, Maryland, Ohio, and Indiana.  
Cataloged in the library.  
Deposited by Mrs. Henry L. Tomkinson.  
MS 65-1598
- Cooper, Benjamin B d. 1835.**  
Papers, 1814-20th century. 2 v. and 15 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (655, 1223, 1228, and 1232)  
Farmer and land speculator, of Gloucester Co., N. J., Delaware, and Pennsylvania. Correspondence; deeds and land surveys (1814-42); notes concerning the growing of apple and peach trees and the making of cider and peach brandy; notes on local history and genealogy, especially the Cooper, Van Mater, and other families of south Jersey and Philadelphia; notes on Cooper's land holdings and other matters; correspondence and documents concerning the development of Peter's Beach and nearby shore properties; a few records (1867) of the Baker Gold and Silver Mining Company, alleged owners of some Idaho mines; and Cooper family documents. The bulk of the collection dates from 1814 to 1877 and relates mainly to Cooper's land dealings; over half concerns the Pennsylvania tracts of the Holland Land Company for which he acted as agent.  
Described in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 17 (Dec. 1953), p. 28-29.  
Gift of Mrs. Henrietta W. C. Calcott.  
MS 65-1599
- Corlies family.**  
Papers, 1796-1900. 16 v. and 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (183)  
Store, farm, and cabinetmaker's accounts, vendue lists, administration records, and other papers of two branches of the Corlies family of Monmouth Co., N. J. Includes the papers of George Corlies of Eatontown, N. J., from ca. 1796 to 1816; of his brother, Jacob Corlies of Eatontown and Deal, N. J.; of Benjamin W. Corlies of Shrewsbury, N. J., for 1812-43; of Benjamin's son, Henry Corlies of Shrewsbury from ca. 1853 to 1890; and of Charles Corlies of Shrewsbury from ca. 1885 to 1900.  
MS 65-1600
- Covert, Minner F**  
Papers, 1772-1915. 5 v. and 3 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1443)  
Resident of Harlingen, N. J. Correspondence (1843-97); shoemaker's accounts (1858-93); documents of Covert as constable from 1849 to 1851 and justice of the peace from 1860 to 1865; and other papers. Includes correspondence received by Covert's wife and others and the daybook (1860-98) of an unidentified shoemaker-butcher.  
Gift of the Clarence R. Covert estate through Arthur B. Smith, executor.  
MS 65-1600

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Cox, Joseph Warren.** MS 65-1601  
Papers, 1829-59. 117 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (659)  
Inventor, of Malden, Mass. Correspondence, receipts, notes on experiments and inventions relating to rubber manufacture in New Brunswick, N. J., and elsewhere, and miscellaneous papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1852 to 1859. Places represented include Cambria Co., Pa. Gift of Herbert M. Waldron.
- Coxe family.** MS 65-1602  
Papers, 1797-1831. 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (586)  
Accounts, legal papers, receipts, and other papers of Charles Coxe of Hunterdon and Sussex Counties, N. J., together with the papers of his descendants and miscellaneous material concerning his estate. Includes papers relating to the legal efforts of Coxe's heirs to effect a settlement of the estate.
- Crawford family.** MS 65-1603  
Papers, 1742-1850. 1 box and 8 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1685)  
Deeds and other papers of Richard Crawford, including a Revolutionary War Loyalist's protection certificates; correspondence and other papers of George and John B. Crawford; estate papers of families for whom John B. Crawford was executor; and papers of George Crawford II, James P. Crawford, William Crawford, and other members of the Crawford family of Monmouth Co., N. J.  
Gift of Alston Beekman, Jr.
- Croes, John, Bp., 1763-1832.** MS 65-1604  
Papers, 1713-1918. 1067 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.972, 330, 528, and 1524)  
Episcopal bishop, of New Jersey. Correspondence, sermons, addresses, deeds, accounts, and other papers of Croes for 1786-1832 and of his son, the Rev. John Croes, Jr., for 1804-49; together with papers of the related Croes, Van Mater, and other families of Monmouth and Middlesex Counties, N. J. The bulk of the collection dates from 1713 to 1850 and includes a commonplace book (1810-45) with sermon texts and religious extracts and the ledgers (1801-48) of John Croes and his son.
- Cushman, Austin Sprague, 1827-1907.** MS 65-1605  
Papers, 1865-1906. 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1746)  
Lawyer, of New York City and New Bedford, Mass. Correspondence and other papers relating to the period when Cushman served as editor of *The Republic*, a magazine designed for Civil War veterans; and miscellaneous papers.  
Gift of Alden L. Randall.
- Cushman, Marian.** MS 65-1606  
Papers, ca. 1930. 5 v. and 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (522)  
In part, transcripts.  
Librarian, of New Brunswick, N. J. Compilations including: bibliographical notes on 17th and 18th cent. New Jersey almanacs, transcripts and notes from travel narratives, newspapers, proceedings of historical societies, and other sources concerning 17th and 18th cent. New Brunswick.
- Darcy, Timothy Johnes.** MS 65-1607  
Papers, 1811-1900. ca. 320 items and 15 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.998 and 662)  
Correspondence, bills, legal papers (relating to collections and suits by Darcy as attorney-in-fact for various creditors), accounts, monthly balance sheets, memos, and other papers for 1811-64; dockage records for railroad ties, accounts of Julius G. Parish of sales of a chemical compound and other drugs, diary of Eliza Darcy and household accounts, and papers (1847-1900) of John S. Darcy. Places represented include Passaic Co., N. J., and Friendship, N. Y.
- Davidson family.** MS 65-1608  
Papers, ca. 1800-ca. 1880. 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.958 and 1538)  
Papers of the Davidson family of New Jersey and Plattsburg, N. Y., including correspondence, chiefly personal and family, of Levi P., Lucretia Maria, Margaret Miller, Matthias Oliver, Morris M., and Oliver Davidson; verses of Lucretia Maria and her sister, Margaret Miller Davidson; and genealogical and other papers. Includes the narrative of a trip (1833) made by Margaret Miller Davidson from Lake Champlain to New York by boat, stage, and railroad with an account of stopovers made at Saratoga Springs and other places.  
Margaret Miller Davidson's narrative is reprinted in part in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 13 (Dec. 1949) p. 19-24.  
Gift of Catherine L. Davidson.
- Davis, Peter Vroom.** MS 65-1609  
Papers, 1832-1920. 279 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (664)  
Resident of Hillsborough Township (Somerset Co.) N. J. Personal bills, receipts, deeds, bonds, and other papers for 1840-59; bills and receipts (1850-68) of Davis as constable; bills, receipts, and other papers relating to the estates of William T. Davis and his wife, Jane Davis, for which Peter V. Davis was administrator; and papers of Garret W. Davis, T. Davis, Thomas P. Davis, William S. Davis, and others for 1859-1920. The bulk of the collection dates from 1840 to 1920.  
Gift of Clarkson A. Cranmer.
- Demarest, David D** 1819-1898. MS 65-1610  
Papers, 1835-93. 7 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (670)  
Clergyman of the Reformed Church in America in New Brunswick, N. J. Correspondence, historical monographs, a ciphering book, and other papers. The correspondence is chiefly personal and theological and includes some letters relating to student life at Rutgers College in 1836-37. Includes some papers (1837-50) of Demarest's wife, Catharine Louisa (Nevius) Demarest.  
Gift of Dr. William H. S. Demarest.
- Demott, John.** MS 65-1611  
Papers, 1742-1868. 7 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1485)  
Receipts, bonds, agreements, and other papers of Demott for 1742-1803; correspondence from the John and Peter Vroom families, receipts, bonds, and other papers of Demott's son, John Demott, Jr., for 1786-1804; and miscellaneous papers for 1863-68. Places represented include Hunterdon, Morris, and Somerset Counties, N. J.  
Gift of Mrs. Hilda Card.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Dernberger, Jacob Warren.** MS 65-1612  
Papers, 1838-78. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1857)  
Correspondence of Dernberger, together with correspondence (1840-59) of Charles Scranton, operator of the Oxford Furnace, and other papers. Some of Dernberger's letters are from friends and relatives; some were sent to him in his capacity as an employee of the Oxford Furnace. Places mentioned include Oxford and Washington Townships, N. J.
- Dickinson, George H** MS 65-1613  
Papers, 1891-1900. 147 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (677)  
Editor. Correspondence of Dickinson as editor of the *Daily America*, the *Atlanta* (Ga.) journal, the *New York world*, and other publications; together with miscellaneous telegrams, notes on publishers, newspaper clippings, and other papers.
- Dilts, Jacob.** MS 65-1614  
Papers, 1842-98. 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (1638)  
Resident of Tewksbury Township, N. J. Correspondence, accounts, and other papers.  
Gift of H. Justus Ross.
- Elmer, William, b. 1814.** MS 65-1615  
Papers, 1808-79. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1329)  
Physician, of Bridgeton, N. J. Bills and receipts for personal expenditures; accounts and lists of bonds and notes held; constitution and accounts of the Young Female Religious Tract Society of Bridgeton; and other papers.  
Gift of Mrs. R. P. Elmer through Miss Edna M. Netter.
- Elmer family.** MS 65-1616  
Correspondence, 1804-21. 7 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1839)  
Family letters received by Elizabeth (Elmer) Potter, of New York City, and other members of the Elmer family, of Westfield, N. J.
- Emley, John.** MS 65-1617  
Papers, 1720-1892. 661 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (691)  
Correspondence, bills, receipts, and other papers (1817-81); papers of the estates of Abner Emley, Samuel Emley, Argulus Evans, and Monroe Stockton, for which John Emley was executor (1827-54); papers of Samuel Emley, Joseph Emley, and Oliver H. P. Emley, including the papers of various estates administered; and records of the Jacobstown (N. J.) School District 4 for 1830-53, the Jacobstown Baptist Church for 1837-54, and the Burlington and Monmouth County Pursuing and Detecting Society for 1845-54.
- English, David Combs, b. 1842.** MS 65-1618  
Papers, 1867-1911. ca. 56 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (260 and 692)  
Physician, of New Brunswick, N. J. Doctor's account book (1883-1903) and prescription book (ca. 1900); membership and other records (1892-94) of the First Presbyterian Church Sunday School of New Brunswick; accounts (ca. 1909-11) of the First Presbyterian Church; and board of directors' minutes (1867-86) and correspondence (1870-94) of the Young Men's Christian Association of New Brunswick of which English was president.  
Gift of Mrs. English.
- Fitz Randolph, William.** MS 65-1619  
Papers, 1796-1884. 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1409)  
Bills and receipts (1823-84) of Fitz Randolph for taxes, medical care, and tuition; bills, receipts, and other papers of David Fitz Randolph, Stelle Fitz Randolph, and others of New Brunswick and Piscataway Township, N. J.; and miscellaneous papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1831 to 1884.  
Gift of the Jersey Blue Chapter of the D. A. R.
- Ford family.** MS 65-1620  
Ford-Jewell-Dey papers, 1782-1894. 133 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (697)  
Estate accounts, mortgages, deeds, and other papers of the Ford family (John, Robert, and John Dye Ford), the Jewell family (William, William Dey, and William Dey Jewell, Jr.), and the Dey family (the John Dey estate, Robert Ford, executor). Places represented include Mercer and Middlesex Counties, N. J.
- Forman, John.** MS 65-1621  
Papers, 1782-ca. 1887. 6 v. and 1 map.  
In Rutgers University Library (1623)  
Transcript of East Jersey surveys field book.  
Field book (1782-1807) of East Jersey surveys; abstracts of selected Shrewsbury, N. J., deeds from the office of the secretary of state in Trenton; and a map (ca. 1887) of the subdivision of the Wylie property in Point Pleasant, N. J. The bulk of the collection dates from 1807 to ca. 1887.  
Gift of H. Richard Segoine.
- Fouché, William W** MS 65-1622  
Papers, 1869-70. 2 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (718)  
Letters of W. W. Fouché, Jr., sent aboard the ship, *Comet*, and from San Francisco to W. W. Fouché, Sr.; abstract of the logbook of the *Comet*; and the account book for the trip from New York to San Francisco to Philadelphia.
- Fowler, De Grasse B** MS 65-1623  
Papers, 1863-90. 279 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (698)  
Correspondence, maps, and related papers concerning the property holdings of the Colt family in Paterson, N. J.; together with bills, receipts, agreements, and other papers of the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, Paterson, N. J.  
Gift of Aimee Colt Toler through Edna M. Netter.



MS 65-1624

**Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832.**

Papers, 1744-1830. 4 v. and 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (0.993)

Poet, editor, and mariner. Correspondence, autograph mss., and association and family items, including the letter book of Peter Freneau, merchant.

Described in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 1 (Dec. 1937), p. 31-32; vol. 5 (June 1942), p. 65-70; vol. 6 (Dec. 1942), p. 1-28; vol. 9 (Dec. 1945), p. 23-27; and vol. 10 (Dec. 1946), p. 28-30.

Preliminary inventory available in the library.

MS 65-1625

**Gardner, Charles Carroll, 1883-**

New Jersey genealogy, 1901-18. 100 v. and 90 file drawers.

In Rutgers University Library (1785)

Genealogical compilations including card files for the Essex Co., N. J., area, notebooks on pre-Revolutionary New Jersey families, and clippings from "Jersey genealogy" (published in the Newark evening news).

MS 65-1626

**Gibbons family.**

Papers, 1767-1897. 267 items.

In Rutgers University Library (520 and 1229)

Correspondence, deeds, and other papers of Thomas Gibbons, his son William Gibbons, and grandson William Heyward Gibbons; lease of the Union Hotel (Elizabeth, N. J.?) to Eunice Hall; and other deeds and miscellaneous papers. Places represented include Savannah, Ga., New York City, and Morris Co., N. J. Correspondents include Jonathan Dayton and Theodore Frelinghuysen.

MS 65-1627

**Godfrey, Carlos Emmor.**

Papers, ca. 1899-1914. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1475)

In part, transcripts.

Physician and historian, of Trenton, N. J. Historical notes and transcripts based on returns, lists, and memorials and relating largely to Revolutionary War Loyalists. Places represented include New Jersey, Canada, and England.

Gifts of the Trenton Public Library through Howard L. Hughes, librarian.

MS 65-1628

**Green, Robert Stockton, 1831-1895.**

Papers, 1855-93. 515 items.

In Rutgers University Library (711)

Lawyer, of Elizabeth, N. J., surrogate and presiding judge in Union Co., N. J., U. S. Representative, and Governor of New Jersey. Correspondence, together with notices of meetings and celebrations and other minor printed matter, chiefly dating from the period of Green's governorship (1887-90) of New Jersey.

MS 65-1629

**Grieve, Lucia Catherine Graeme, 1862-1946.**

Papers, 1878-1937. 39 v. and 3 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (246 and 789)

Teacher and lecturer, of Ocean Grove, N. J. Diaries, notebooks, programs (1892) of temperance and Methodist meetings; a play, stories, articles, and an outline of a plot for a novel (ca. 1930?); and diaries (1878-82) of Miss Grieve's mother, Martha Lucy (Kinkead) Grieve.

MS 65-1630

**Grubb family.**

Papers, 1828-1932. 2 v. and 1 folder.

In Rutgers University Library (728)

Bills, receipts, and other papers of Edward Burd Grubb of Burlington, N. J., and of his wife, Euphemia B. (Parker) Grubb; correspondence and notes of Grubb's father-in-law, Isaac Brown Parker; correspondence, bills, and receipts of Edward B. Grubb, Jr.; correspondence and other papers of Euphemia (Grubb) de Cerkes; and miscellaneous correspondence, trade cards, and clippings. E. B. Grubb, Jr.'s papers include recollections of the Battle of Gaines Mills, Va. Gift of Mrs. Euphemia (Grubb) de Cerkes.

MS 65-1631

**Haines, Charles S**

1816-1898.

Papers, 1803-78. 3 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1781)

Bank director and businessman, of Newark, N. J. Correspondence (1864-66), relating in part to Haines' administrative duties for several estates; correspondence (1874-78) with the Bureau of Education of the U. S. Dept. of the Interior; and deeds and miscellaneous papers of Harper Davis and others. Places represented include Gloucester City, N. J.

Gift of the Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library.

MS 65-1632

**Hale, George, 1812-1888.**

Presbyterian collection, 1738-1907. 811 items.

In Rutgers University Library (527 and 868)

In part, transcripts.

Presbyterian clergyman, of Pennington, N. J. Letters, petitions, and other papers (1755-1866) of the New Brunswick (N. J.) Presbytery and of Jacob Kirkpatrick, J. M. Macdonald, A. D. White, and other ministers; registers of ministers, candidates, and members received (including their certificates); a transcript of minutes (1738-56 and 1786-90) of the Presbytery of New Brunswick; and minutes (1772-74) of the Synod of New York and Philadelphia.

MS 65-1633

**Hamilton, Henry Martyn.**

Papers, 1853-1939. ca. 210 items.

In Rutgers University Library (729)

Correspondence, tax receipts, deeds, mortgages, bonds, and other legal documents, relating mainly to Hamilton's land holdings in Poweshick and Jasper Counties, Iowa, and Somerset County, N. J.; correspondence, indentures, and other papers of Ammi Bailey Clerk and Hamilton's father-in-law, Lewis B. Clark; and papers of Hamilton's daughter, Mary Beall Hamilton.

MS 65-1634

**Hamilton family.**

Papers, 1698-1918. 1 box.

In Rutgers University Library (1835)

Correspondence and diaries (1861-64) of Ellis Hamilton, Captain, 15th Regt., New Jersey Infantry; and correspondence and legal papers of William B. Hamilton, William Hamilton Osborn, and other members of the family of Camden, N. J.

Selections from Ellis Hamilton's letters have been published in the *New Brunswick, N. J., Town crier* (Dec. 1960-Feb. 1961).

Gift of the Rev. Anthony J. Raif.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Harrison family.** MS 65-1635  
Papers, 1794-1871. 59 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (732)  
Papers of the Harrison family of Orange, N. J., including bills, receipts, and other papers of Abijah Harrison for 1794-1837, of a later Abijah Harrison for 1820-71, of Caleb W. Harrison for 1839-68, and of Alfred Harrison for 1855-63.
- Harrison, Abraham, d. 1851.** MS 65-1636  
Papers, 1743-1856. 533 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (519)  
Teacher, of Orange, N. J. Correspondence; bills; receipts; diary, garden, household, and personal accounts; school copybooks (from Princeton University?) for trigonometry, geometry, natural philosophy, and divinity; sermons, music, and other papers. Includes the tuition bills of the Society to Aid in the Education of the Indigent Children of the Parish of Orange, of which Harrison was president; accounts and collection lists of the Orange First Presbyterian Church, of which he was treasurer; school reports, class lists, and other papers relating to the Orange Township school, of which he was superintendent; road maintenance accounts of Road District 10 (Day Street), of which he was overseer; estate accounts and other papers of the estates of John Downer, Jared Harrison, Joseph Harrison, and Henry Stryker for which he was executor; and receipts, bills, school compositions, and other papers of Selina (Harrison) Cornish and Robert N. Cornish.
- Heartman, Charles Frederick, 1833- collector.** MS 65-1637  
Civil War papers, 1857-84. 5 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (467)  
Correspondence of soldiers and civilians, concerning military, social, literary, political, and other subjects; correspondence, telegrams, muster rolls, reports, and other official papers of military officers and units; and clipped autographs, portraits, and broadsides. The bulk of the collection dates from 1861 to 1865.  
Gift of Mr. Heartman.
- Henderson, Alfred R** MS 65-1638  
Papers, 1905-51. 2 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1429)  
Resident of Jersey City, N. J. Chiefly personal papers, together with some papers relating to the estate of Mabel S. Douglas.  
Gift of Mrs. Henderson.
- Hendrickson family.** MS 65-1639  
Papers, 1691-1838. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1764)  
Correspondence and other papers (1753-87) of Daniel Hendrickson, a merchant; documents and accounts (1791-1801) relating to distilling activities of Hendrick Hendrickson; ledgers and other account books (1747-1816) of other members of the Hendrickson family of Middletown, N. J.; and deeds and accounts relating to the activities of the sloop, Catharine.
- Herbert family.** MS 65-1640  
Papers, ca. 1800-ca. 1900. 31 v. and 6 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (265)  
Papers of the Herbert family of New Brunswick, N. J., including the account books and other papers relating to wood, land, freight and passenger transportation (Union Stage Line), and general store (Herbert & Hardenbergh) businesses of Obadiah Herbert (1775-1856); the records of John Biddle Herbert (1837-1908) as U. S. gauger of brandy (1890's) and treasurer (1870's-1890's) of the East Brunswick and New Brunswick Turnpike Company; and the papers of Robert Herbert and of Charles M. Herbert (1838-1871), lawyer and Middlesex Co., N. J., prosecutor.  
Gift of Robert S. Herbert, Jr.
- Herder, Henry A** MS 65-1641  
Papers, 1796-1870. 5 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1431)  
Sheriff, of Somerset Co., N. J. Bonds (1859-62) made to Herder as Somerset County sheriff and papers (1855-66) giving him powers of attorney, including some making him the agent for veterans' bounty applicants; together with notes (1870's) of Frederick J. Frelinghuysen on title searches and miscellaneous Somerset County papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1840 to 1870.  
Gift of Mrs. Joseph S. Frelinghuysen, Sr.
- Hicks, Edward Waldron, 1868-** MS 65-1642  
Papers, 1859-1938. 259 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (736)  
Lawyer, of New Brunswick, N. J. Legal papers, receipts, and other papers concerning the Runyon R. Outcalt estate, together with notes and other papers on the case (1897) of Metlar vs. Piscataway Township and the Brunswick Traction Company.  
Gift of Douglas M. Hicks.
- Hoagland family.** MS 65-1643  
Papers, 1848-80. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1325)  
Personal, family, and business letters (1848-71) received by John Calvin Hoagland, including many with unusual descriptions of social activities in Griggstown, N. J., and New York City; and correspondence, bills, and other papers (1876-80) of William Jay Hoagland, relating to wholesale and retail drug merchandising and social activities in Deckertown (Sussex Co.), N. J. Places represented include Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Paterson, N. J., Henry, Ill., and Waco, Tex.  
Gift of Madge Hoagland through G. Clifford Nevius.
- Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878.** MS 65-1644  
Papers, 1838-63. 66 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1600 and 1707)  
Presbyterian clergyman and professor at the Princeton Theological Seminary. Letters to Phineas D. Gurley, William S. Martien, Peter Walker, and others, together with Hodge's essays, "England and America" (1862) and "Are there too many ministers?"

MS 65-1645

**Holmes family.**

Papers, 1750-1877. 873 items and 29 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (421 and 1306)  
Papers of the Holmes family of Monmouth Co., N. J., including the general store and blacksmith accounts of John S. Holmes (1762-1821) of Holmdel, N. J.; the general store and shipping accounts (Van Mater & Holmes) of Daniel Holmes (1792-1851) of Matawan, N. J.; the general store accounts of Daniel Hendrickson (1736-1797); the estate records of Capt. John Holmes (1730-1804), Jonathan Holmes (ca. 1756-1814), Hendrick H. Smock (d. ca. 1841), and Ann D. Herbert (fl. 1834-1845), ward; and other papers.

MS 65-1646

**Honeyman, John, 1798-1874.**

Papers, 1827-76. 9 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (230)  
Physician, of New Germantown (now Oldwick) N. J. Ledgers, daybooks (1851-56 and 1859-73), medical commonplace book, and notes on diseases, receipts, and cures.  
Gift of A. Van Doren Honeyman.

MS 65-1647

**How family.**

Papers, 1800-20th century. 7 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (529 and 1303)  
Papers of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Blanchard How of New Brunswick, N. J., their son, Henry K. How of San Antonio, Tex., and his wife, Mary Kinnan How, Blanche How, Ann S. Kinnan, George Kinnan, John Kinnan, and Lucinda (Shaw) Kinnan, and her sister, Nancy Shaw. Papers of Samuel B. How, a Presbyterian clergyman, include personal and theological correspondence (1810-67), much of which relates to his antiabolition pamphlet, *Slaveholding not sinful* (1855), about the Negro question and the political climate, North and South, immediately before the Civil War. Papers of Blanche How include genealogical notes. Places represented include Carlisle, Pa.  
In part, gift of Mrs. Asher Atkinson.

MS 65-1648

**Howell, Wilson Stout, 1855-1943.**

Papers, 1880-1942. 6 v. and 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1347, 1430, 1495, and 1591)

Electrical engineer. Letter books and diaries (1884-1920) of Howell as representative of the Edison Electric Light Company and an associate of Thomas A. Edison; technological notes and other papers relating to electric lamps and lighting equipment (including details of the installation, 1885-87, of a generating plant for the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Brunswick, N. J.); papers (1933-42) relating to the Edison Pioneers, a society of engineers who worked with Edison in his early experiments with light and power; and reminiscences of early experiments with Edison. Places represented include New York and California.

Gift of Asher A. Howell.

MS 65-1649

**Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920.**

Papers, 1859-1924. 5 items and 21 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (737, 1068, and 1595)  
Author. Letters from Howells to William Heinemann, Henry A. Jones, David A. Munro, James R. Osgood (his publisher), Brand Whitlock, Mrs. Wiggin and others; mss. of "The son of Royal Langbrith" (1904) and other literary works; clippings and other papers.

Described in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 8 (Dec. 1944), p. 9-13; vol. 10 (Dec. 1946), p. 1-19; and vol. 21 (Dec. 1957), p. 1-7.

MS 65-1650

**Hutchinson, Elmer Tindall.**

Papers, 1925-54. 8 boxes, 4 folders, and 4 card file drawers.

In Rutgers University Library (572, 1378, 1384, 1462, 1554, and 1657)

In part, transcripts.

Abstracts of death and marriage notices (1792-1865) from New Brunswick, N. J., newspapers (the *Guardian*, *Fredonian*, *Times*, and *Daily News*); biographical and bibliographical notes on New Jersey printers and publishers before 1850 (especially Shepard Kollock); notes on the history of Mormonism in New Jersey, New Jersey taverns (especially in Elizabeth), and potteries; and miscellaneous New Jersey historical notes, transcripts of records, clippings, and other papers.

Gift of Mrs. Hutchinson.

MS 65-1651

**Ihrie, William Muirhead, d. 1899.**

Papers, 1854-61. 4 v.

In Rutgers University Library (195 and 368)

In part, transcripts.

Diary (1854) of Ihrie as a student at Lawrenceville School; book of autographs of students in the Princeton University classes (1859-61); and transcripts of notes (1859-61) taken by Ihrie at Princeton.

Cataloged in the library.

MS 65-1652

**Imlay family.**

Papers, 1802-1935. 8 items and 13 v.

In Rutgers University Library (0.959, 103, 126, 150, 154, 244, and 739)

Accounts (1839-42) of Charles G. Imlay's activities as a distributor of newspapers and periodicals, foundry manager, and general merchant; documents and accounts (1828-53) of William Imlay as justice of the peace and general and hardware merchant; accounts and estate records (1802-13) of John Imlay; an account of mail (ca. 1836-41) sent from the Allentown, N. J., post office; and a register of visitors (1907-35) to the Imlay mansion.

MS 65-1653

**Iszard, Joseph, 1798-1865.**

Papers, 1812-64. 6 v. and 2 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (193 and 1819)

Teacher, surveyor, lumberman, and storekeeper, of Glassboro and Burlington Co., N. J. Papers relating to Iszard's work as a schoolmaster; farming and sawing accounts; daybooks for general merchandise, sawmill and gristmill products, and for surveying and other services; a ciphering book; a surveying exercise book (1851) of Jacob Iszard at Glassboro Academy; accounts of Gabriel Iszard; teacher's attendance record (1863); and the minutes (1824-30) of the Missionary Society of Gloucester Circuit Auxiliary to the Missionary Society of the Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

MS 65-1654

**Janeway, Jacob Jones, 1774-1858.**

Papers, 1826-57. 4 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1548 and 1739)

Presbyterian minister. Vouchers, accounts, and other papers relating to the trusteeship of New York City properties under George Janeway's will (1826), together with correspondence, legal documents, and other papers relating to court action against Janeway by Sarah A. (Mrs. Joseph) Green and other heirs.

Gift of Mrs. John C. Conger.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Johnson family.** MS 65-1655  
Papers, 1744-1894. 153 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (741)  
Papers of the Johnson family of Montgomery Township and Princeton, N. J., including bills, receipts, Montgomery Township vouchers, and other papers of John Johnson for 1744; papers of Caleb Johnson for 1816-46, of Henry D. Johnson for 1840-79, of Lewis Johnson for 1811-52, and of Ralph Johnson; and miscellaneous bills and receipts. The bulk of the collection dates from 1804 to 1879.
- Johnston, Lewis, 1704-1773.** MS 65-1656  
Papers, 1736-1836. 1 box and 9 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (752)  
Resident of Perth Amboy, N. J. Personal and business correspondence, bills, receipts, and other papers, including some relating to Johnston's position as agent and attorney for the West Jersey Society; together with papers of Heathcote Johnston and John Johnston.
- Jones, Chester Joshua Ketcham.** MS 65-1657  
Papers, 1878-1908. 1 v. and 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (585)  
Diaries (1878-79), texts of essays and lectures, booklists, and a scrapbook of material relating to the cultivation of citrus fruits. Places represented include California.
- Karcher, Joseph T** 1903- MS 65-1658  
Papers, 1929-33. 9 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1498)  
Lawyer, of Sayreville, N. J. Papers concerning the New Jersey Assembly of which Karcher was a member (1930-32), including some relating to William Halstead Sutphin's campaign for the U. S. House of Representatives. Places represented include Trenton, N. J.  
Gift of Mr. Karcher.
- Kershaw, Jacob.** MS 65-1659  
Papers, 1731-1840. 95 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (763)  
Bills, receipts, bonds, legal papers, and papers (1768-1840) relating to Kershaw's estate, together with papers relating to the estate of his father, Jacob Cassaw (Kershaw). Places represented include Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Kilmer, Joyce, 1886-1918.** MS 65-1660  
Papers, 1898-1920. 19 v. and 2 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.992)  
Poet, of New Brunswick, N. J. Two folders of letters sent and miscellaneous papers; 4 looseleaf scrapbooks compiled by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Barnett Kilmer containing letters, mss., clippings, and other papers relating to their son, Joyce Kilmer; and 15 vols. of association items and works by Kilmer.  
Gift of Mrs. Annie (Kilburn) Kilmer.
- Kitchell, William, 1827-1861.** MS 65-1661  
Papers, 1849-67. 5 v. and 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1313)  
State geologist of New Jersey. Correspondence; papers relating to a geological survey of New Jersey, including material relating to a drainage committee's report on plans to ease the flooding of the Passaic River; miscellaneous
- notes, drawings, and other papers. Includes letters and a journal describing a trip (1852-54) to Austria and Germany. Places represented include Newark, N. J.  
The journal is described in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 19 (Dec. 1955), p. 17-28.
- Kite, Elizabeth Sarah, 1864-1954.** MS 65-1662  
Papers, 1889-1955. 23 items and 3 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1456, 1558, and 1643)  
Educator, historian, and archivist. Correspondence, writings, clippings and photos. about Miss Kite and her work, and notes of the Kite family, including James Kite's Quaker stories and poems. Miss Kite's writings include an autobiography, "Silas Deane, a neglected Connecticut patriot", articles on religious subjects and French aid to America during the Revolution, miscellaneous historical articles, and articles on the feebleminded published in the "Training school bulletin" or "The surveyor" and chiefly relating to her work at the Vineland (N. J.) Training School and with the Pineys, occupants of the New Jersey pine barrens. Places represented include Trenton, N. J., and Washington, D. C.  
Gift of St. Alban Kite.
- Knabb, Peter.** MS 65-1663  
Papers, 1768-1882. 249 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (766)  
Accounts, bills, and receipts; vouchers and other papers (1813-31) of Knabb as guardian of the children of Jacob Harbine; accounts, bills, receipts, and other papers of the Jacob Knabb estate for which Peter Knabb was administrator; accounts, vouchers, and other papers (1802-14) of Zion Church in Alsace Township, Pa., for which Knabb was building supervisor; Walter family letters (1805-50); and miscellaneous papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1803 to 1843. Places represented include Berks, Chester, and Delaware Counties, Pa.
- Kriendler, I Robert, collector.** MS 65-1664  
Kriendler memorial collection. 7 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (408)  
Literary mss. and typescripts of fiction and nonfiction, including works by Hervey Allen, Col. Bernt Balchen, Faith Baldwin, Stephen Vincent Benét, Carlton Brown, Richard Brooks, Joseph Bryan, William Jennings Bryan, Niven Busch, Will Cuppy, Walter P. Chrysler, Bob Considine, W. B. Courtney, Kyle Crichton, A. J. Cronin, Walter Davenport, Paul de Kruif, Vina Delmar, Alan Devoe, William Donovan, Lloyd C. Douglas, Gustav Eckstein, Otto Eischiml, Simon Elives, Morris L. Ernst, Edna Ferber, Corey Ford, Fannie Ferber Fox, Zona Gale, Andrew Geer, Blaine Brooks Gernon, Lillian Hellman, Ernest Hemingway, Emanuel Hertz, Stewart Holbrook, Rupert Hughes, Osa Johnson, Alva Johnston, MacKinlay Kantor, Clarence Buckingham Kelland, Oliver La Farge, William Langer, A. J. Liebling, Louise Kennedy Mabie, Archibald MacLeish, O. O. McIntyre, Edison Marshall, Jim Marshall, H. L. Mencken, Jack Miley, Ward Morehouse, George Jean Nathan, Dudley Nichols, J. F. T. O'Connor, John O'Hara, Ursula Parrott, Talcott Powell, Ellery Queen, Quentin Reynolds, Mary Roberts Rinehart, Clements Ripley, Damon Runyon, Arthur Schwartz, Harvey Smith, Louis Sobol, Bernard Sobel, John Steinbeck, Frank Sullivan, Georges Surdez, Glen H. Taylor, H. M. Tomlinson, George Vanderbilt, Melvin Wald, Stanley Walker, H. G. Wells, Ben Ames Williams, A. H. Woods, and Alexander Woolcott.  
Described in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 10 (Dec. 1946), p. 31-32 and vol. 12 (Dec. 1948), p. 16-18.  
Gift of Mr. Kriendler.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Krumwiede, Howard A** *collector.* MS 65-1665  
New Jersey postal history papers, 1762-1953. 14 v., 1 box, and 1 folder.  
In Rutgers University Library (1286 and 1308)  
Correspondence, notes, lists, and other papers relating to New Jersey postal history, together with specimens of stampless and stamped covers and illustrated corner covers, largely of Middlesex Co., N. J., localities.  
Letters indexed in the library.  
Acquired from the Krumwiede estate.
- La Grange, Barnardus.** MS 65-1666  
Papers, 1686-1864. 1 box.  
In Rutgers University Library (1453)  
Lawyer, of Raritan and New Brunswick, N. J. Papers relating mainly to LaGrange's claims before the Commissioners for Enquiring into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists. Includes correspondence, accounts, lists, a memorial, and other papers for 1764-90; deeds and other papers (1686-1774) relating to confiscated real estate in Hunterdon, Middlesex, Morris, and Somerset Counties, N. J., including New Brunswick map, 1769; miscellaneous papers (1770-88) relating to Loyalist claims; and the appointments and other papers (1788-1864) of Conrad L. W. LaGrange and James B. LaGrange. Places represented include London.
- Larason, Andrew, 1803-1885.** MS 65-1667  
Papers, 1840-74. 21 items and 6 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1053)  
Gristmill, farm, and personal accounts, bills, and receipts of Larason and his father, Andrew Larason, Sr. (1776-1861) of Hunterdon Co., N. J.
- Leaming, Aaron, 1715-1780.** MS 65-1668  
Papers, 1704-1806. 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (802)  
Landowner and public official, of Cape May, N. J., and member of the New Jersey Assembly. Correspondence, surveys, deeds, and other papers (chiefly 1716-71) including some relating to a dispute with Daniel Lumus over a tract of land.
- Leupp family.** MS 65-1669  
Papers, 1773-1925. 11 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (601)  
Correspondence, papers relating to legal offices, and other papers of William Hopkins Leupp for 1822-75; silversmith account books and other papers of William Leupp (or Lupp), Charles Mortimer Leupp, and Gideon Lee; and papers of Amelia Beach, David W. Lee, W. Creighton Lee, Burrage Beach Leupp, William H. Leupp, Jr., and other members of the Leupp family of New Jersey. The bulk of the collection dates from 1882-1908.
- Lewis, William David, 1792-1881.** MS 65-1670  
Papers, 1802-66. 57 items and 17 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (255-257 and 767)  
Merchant, banker, and politician, of Philadelphia. Letters (1822-31) received from Sir Robert K. Porter, British consul general in Caracas, Venezuela; diary (1853) of a trip to Europe; bills, accounts, and other papers relating to Lewis' position (1852) as Collector of the Port of Philadelphia; an account book (1838) of the Girard Bank of which he was the first cashier; ciphering books and a memorandum book; diaries and copybooks (1852-53 and 1857-58) of Julia Lewis and Mary Alice Lewis of Philadelphia; letter book and accounts (1806-11) of John D. Lewis, merchant of St. Petersburg, Russia, brother of W. D. Lewis; and the deposition of witnesses in the case of Harris vs. Lewis (ca. 1823) heard in the Superior Court of Eastern Pennsylvania.
- Lindsley, Philip, b. 1862.** MS 65-1671  
Papers, 1798-1904. 13 v. and 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.991 and 258)  
Lawyer, of Raritan, N. J. Correspondence, bills, receipts, notebooks, legal memoranda, and other papers of Lindsley, together with papers of Mrs. A. V. Lindsley, Isaac Lindsley, Mrs. H. B. Voorhees, and Peter Vredenbergh. Places represented include New Brunswick and Somerville, N. J.  
Bequest of the estate of Philip Lindsley.
- Livingston, Burton Edward, 1875-1948.** MS 65-1672  
Papers, 1922-48. ca. 9 ft.  
In Rutgers University Library (1755)  
Plant physiologist, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence and other papers of Livingston as professor of plant physiology at Johns Hopkins University, secretary of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, editor of "The American scholar," and member of the National Research Council.  
Gift of Mrs. Livingston through Dr. Stuart B. Lecompte, Jr.
- Longstreet, Aaron.** MS 65-1673  
Papers, 1818-55. 52 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (770)  
Commissions of Longstreet as justice of the peace and as judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas in Somerset Co., N. J.; justice of the peace docket (1818-24) with accompanying receipts and legal papers; stock certificates (1849) for the New York & California Industrial & Trading Association; and a letter (1853) regarding land in Illinois.  
Gift of Clarkson A. Cranmer.
- Low, Nicholas.** MS 65-1674  
Papers, 1782-1849. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (772 and 1899)  
Merchant, of New York. Correspondence, bills, receipts, legal documents, and other papers relating to foreign and domestic commerce, banking, real estate in northern New York and Kentucky, and the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, Paterson, N. J.  
Largely gift of Philip D. Sang.
- Lyon, Adrian, 1869-1950.** MS 65-1675  
Papers, 1912. 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1655)  
Lawyer and judge of Perth Amboy (Middlesex Co.), N. J., and member of the New Jersey Assembly. Correspondence, bills, receipts, petitions, broadsides, and other papers relating to the Republican primary campaign of 1912 in which Lyon was a candidate for delegate for Theodore Roosevelt in the Third Congressional District.  
Gift of Frank V. Sperduto.
- McChesney, Charles G** 1800-1861. MS 65-1676  
Papers, 1721-1859. 34 items and 5 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.996, 146, 226, 340, and 773)  
In part, transcripts.  
Physician, of Trenton, N. J., and secretary of state of New Jersey. Correspondence, legal papers, accounts, receipts, and other papers of McChesney for 1818-59; an account book (1813-16) of Daniel Mount and his partner, Hum-

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- McChesney, Charles G** 1800-1861. Papers, 1721-1859. (Continued)  
 phrey Mount; a ledger and store accounts (1818-20) of Daniel Mount in Hightstown, N. J.; and copies of wills and other papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1813 to 1859. Places represented include Allentown, N. J.  
 MS 65-1677
- McCoy, Emma.**  
 Papers, 1902-18. 4 v.  
 In Rutgers University Library (302)  
 Teacher, of New Brunswick, N. J. Records (1902-03) of the New Jersey Teachers Retirement Fund, Dept. of New Brunswick; minutes (1910-12) of the Middlesex Co. (N. J.) Women Teachers Association; and vols. of clippings.  
 MS 65-1678
- McHenry, James, 1753-1816.**  
 Papers, 1774-1815. 5 folders.  
 In Rutgers University Library (858)  
 In part, transcripts.  
 U. S. Secretary of War. Copies of letters (1799) sent while McHenry was Secretary of War; notebooks and drafts of verse; and an indexed calendar of a collection of McHenry papers. Places represented include Trenton, N. J.  
 Selections from the letters are published in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 8 (June 1945), p. 33-64.  
 Cataloged in the library.  
 MS 65-1679
- McKeag family.**  
 Papers, 1827-1939. 7 items and 4 v.  
 In Rutgers University Library (441 and 774)  
 Bonds for slaves, releases, indentures, a record of real estate transactions (1911-31), and other land papers of the McKeag family of New Brunswick, N. J.; legal casebook (1911-39) of Edwin C. McKeag; and plumber's account book (1915-18 and 1928-31) of George A. McKeag.  
 Gift of Edwin C. McKeag.  
 MS 65-1680
- Maclean family.**  
 Papers, 1771-1902. ca. 1000 items and 40 v.  
 In Rutgers University Library (21, 254, 346, and 805)  
 Correspondence, bills, receipts, and other papers of John Maclean, Jr. (1800-1886), chiefly relating to his position as president of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University); an incomplete history of the College; a biography and chemistry notes of John Maclean, Sr. (1771-1814); correspondence, medical notes, reports, and other papers of Dr. George M. Maclean (1806-1886); and lecture notes, indentures, legal documents, and other papers of members of the Maclean family of Mercer Co., N. J.  
 MS 65-1681
- Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857.**  
 Correspondence, 1832-53. 69 items.  
 In Rutgers University Library (777)  
 Lawyer and statesman. Correspondence of Marcy as Governor of New York (1833-39) and as U. S. Secretary of War (1845-49), relating mainly to patronage and in part to the Mexican War.  
 MS 65-1682
- Mead, Charles Adriance.**  
 Papers, 1894-1943. 354 items and 1 v.  
 In Rutgers University Library (1047-1050)  
 Engineer. Dummy sheets, photos, and other papers relating to the book, Bridges for New Jersey roads; papers of Mead as a consulting engineer (1894-1923), as chief inspector (1913-28) of the New Jersey Public Utility Commission, Division of Bridges and Grade Crossings, and as chairman (1941-43) of the Defense Council, Committee of Shelter in Montclair, N. J.; and miscellaneous railroad plans.  
 Gift of George A. Mead.  
 MS 65-1683
- Neilson family.**  
 Papers, 1690-1937. ca. 30,000 items.  
 In Rutgers University Library (589 and 810)  
 Correspondence and other papers, chiefly of Cols. James and John Neilson, relating to Revolutionary War activities in New Jersey, early New Jersey roads and turnpikes, New Brunswick, N. J., manufacturing, coastal commerce from New Brunswick, land speculation, and other matters; estate papers of David Forman, Abraham Lott, and others; and papers of the Neilsons as trustees of Queen's College (now Rutgers University). Includes papers of the Delaware and Raritan Canal Company, the New Brunswick First Presbyterian Church, the New Brunswick Manufacturing Company, the New Brunswick Steamboat and Canal Company, the Raritan Coal Mining Company, and the Trenton and New Brunswick Turnpike Company.  
 Gifts of James Neilson, Jr. and Robert Hude Neilson.  
 MS 65-1684
- Nelson, William, 1847-1914.**  
 Papers, 1883-1913. 55 items.  
 In Rutgers University Library (882)  
 Lawyer, historian, archivist, and biographer, of Paterson, N. J. Correspondence with the New Jersey Historical Society, the New-York Historical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and the Historical Society of Wisconsin concerning books deposited by Nelson and various other accessions of the societies, together with papers of Nelson as secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society.  
 In part, gift of the heirs of Barnet J. Beyer.  
 MS 65-1685
- Newbold, Thomas, 1760-1823.**  
 Papers, 1790-1877. 5 v.  
 In Rutgers University Library (473)  
 State legislator of Springfield Township (Burlington Co.), N. J., and U. S. Representative from New Jersey. Farm account books, daybooks, and ledgers of Newbold, continued by his son, Thomas J. Newbold (1803-1875).  
 MS 65-1686
- O'Neill, Harold Edgar, 1888-1942.**  
 Papers 1907-41. 91 items.  
 In Rutgers University Library (886)  
 Newspaper editor, of New Brunswick, N. J. Letters (1927-30) received from William R. Luca of Scotland, including copies of official reports regarding Luca's son, Harold W. Luca, a member of the staff of Hudson's Bay Company; orders, passes, confidential reports, and other papers issued during O'Neill's service (1918-19) as Army field clerk; and miscellaneous papers.  
 Gift of Mrs. Mary Houghton.  
 MS 65-1687

- Parker family.** MS 65-1687  
Papers, 1732-1898. 4 v. and 3 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (719)  
In part, transcripts.  
Correspondence, transcript of a diary, accounts, receipts, indentures, and other papers of James Parker (1725-1797), chiefly relating to his service as an agent for Sir Robert Barker's lands in Hunterdon and Sussex Counties, N. J., and his work for the East Jersey proprietors; correspondence and other papers of James Parker II (1776-1868); letters received, journal, and other papers of James Parker III for 1827-98; bond (1732) of Elizabeth Parker; and accounts and other papers (1801-04) of Cortlandt Parker.
- Parse family.** MS 65-1688  
Papers, 1811-1923. 3 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1815)  
Correspondence, deeds, and legal papers of the Parse family of Indiana, Ohio, and Scotch Plains, N. J. Some of the papers relate to a tailor shop in Scotch Plains and to pioneer families in the West.
- Paterson, William, 1745-1806.** MS 65-1689  
Papers, 1745-1898. ca. 600 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.963, 0.995, 888, and 1663)  
Lawyer, of New Brunswick, N. J., first New Jersey attorney general, U. S. Senator, and Governor of New Jersey. Correspondence (1766-1813); receipt book of legal fees (1770-86); legal papers (1777-90) including addresses to Federal grand juries; examples of legal forms (1768-1804); legal copybook (ca. 1790) of New Jersey laws and other writings; New Jersey Supreme Court docket (1788-90); and miscellaneous writings including "Essays on politics and government (1789-1793)" and writings on paper money, depreciated currency, and other matters; together with correspondence, records, poetry, and other papers of members of the Paterson family and miscellaneous papers.  
Correspondence indexed in the library. Five of Paterson's essays (1793) on public affairs are published in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 18 (June 1955), p. 38-49.  
In part, gift of Charles Deshler.
- Paton, William Agnew, 1848-1918.** MS 65-1690  
Papers, 1870-1930. 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1654)  
Correspondence received by Paton, an author of travel books, and other papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1885 to 1909.
- Ottinger, Douglass, b. 1804.** MS 65-1691  
Papers, 1839-92. 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (814)  
In part, transcripts.  
Captain in the U. S. Revenue Marine Service and inventor, of Pennsylvania. Letters received, receipts, patent applications, transcripts of testimony in a disputed patent case, published congressional documents, and other papers relating to Ottinger's inventions for the purpose of saving lives, together with printed material relating to his invention of the life or surf car.
- Paulding, Frederick.** MS 65-1692  
Papers, 1762-1910. 7 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1870)  
Letters (1820's and 1850's) of Paulding to various correspondents, chiefly in South Jersey; correspondence, agreements, and other papers for 1890 to 1910 relating to his work as a playwright and in the theater; and Paulding's collection of Chester Township (Burlington Co.), N. J., tax lists (1762-63) and other South Jersey documents; together with letters (1861-71) of Lewis H. Perrine of Morgan Co., Ill.
- Phillips, Jane E** MS 65-1693  
Papers, 1884-1938. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (401)  
Letters, chiefly personal, received by Jane Phillips in Rocky Hill, N. J. from Mrs. Anthony Layton in White House, N. J., and from Nelly P. Krouse in Florida, together with literary compositions.  
Gift of Dr. Hubert G. Schmidt.
- Pitney, John O H collector.** MS 65-1694  
New Jersey papers, 1702-1917. ca. 100 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1674)  
Autograph letters and other papers of New Jersey Governors and chief justices, together with letters received by Belmont Perry from 1887 to 1892 and Pitney from 1901 to 1917. Includes letters and other mss. written by Leon Abbott, Joseph D. Bedle, Jonathan Belcher, Francis Bernard, Joseph Bloomfield, Mahlon Dickerson, George F. Fort, Robert S. Green, Josiah Hardy, Richard Howell, Robert Hunter, Richard Ingoldsby, William Livingston, Charles S. Olden, Joel Parker, William Pennington, Rodman M. Price, Samuel L. Southard, Peter D. Vroom, Marcus L. Ward, and Isaac H. Williamson.  
Inventory available in the library.
- Prall, Josiah.** MS 65-1695  
Papers, 1818-82. 1 v. and 2 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (1762)  
General store accounts (1818-20), farm accounts (1833-42), and loose receipts, clippings, and other papers. Includes the birth records of the Thatcher Prall family. Places mentioned include Alexandria Township, N. J.  
Cataloged in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Frederick K. Kelley.
- Price, Rodman McCamley, 1816-1894.** MS 65-1696  
Papers, 1842-1901. 3 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (819)  
In part, transcripts.  
Governor and U. S. Representative from New Jersey, naval agent, and alcalde at Monterey, Calif. Correspondence, bills, receipts; accounts and vouchers (1854-57) of the New Jersey Geological Survey; bills and promissory notes (1850-56) of Ward and Price of New York; transcripts of testimony and other legal papers (1864-72) relating to the foreclosure action against the Weehawken Ferry Company of New Jersey which Price started; papers of Edward T. Price for 1869-1900, Francis Price for 1856-57, Madeline M. Price for 1867-1901, and Rodman M. Price, Jr. for 1867-87; and other papers. Includes letters (1874-96) received from Matilda C. Sands (Trenchard) Price.  
Letters indexed in the library.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Price, Theophilus Townsend, b. 1828.** MS 65-1697  
Papers, 1769-1918. 68 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.985 and 894)  
Physician and State legislator of Tuckerton, N. J. Correspondence; notes on the Chicago World's Columbian Exposition (1893); medical history of Burlington Co., N. J.; subscription lists, accounts, trustees' minutes, historical sketch, and other papers relating to the Union Sunday School from 1865 to 1881; and correspondence, wills, deeds, and miscellaneous papers of other members of the Price family.  
Gift of Eleanor B. Price.
- Price family.** MS 65-1698  
Papers, 1755. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (406)  
Deeds, surveys, and other papers of the Price family of Burlington, N. J.
- Read family.** MS 65-1699  
Papers, 1733-1890's. 3 v. and 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (820 and 1170)  
Papers of the Read family of Mount Holly (Burlington Co.) N. J., including correspondence, legal papers, receipts, and other papers of Samuel J. Read for 1801-39; papers (1783-1807) of Joseph Read, chiefly relating to his legal practice and including correspondence and a ledger; papers (1830-69) of Joseph S. Read, including correspondence, legal papers, and notes, lists of members, and other papers relating to the United Loyalists of America (Loyal Legion); and miscellaneous family papers.
- Redding, William Foster, b. 1860.** MS 65-1700  
Papers, 1834-1953. 21 v.  
In Rutgers University Library (1844)  
Farmer, of Schooley's Mountain (Pleasant Grove), Anthony, and Hackettstown, N. J. Diaries (1922-23 and 1937-53) of Redding; snapshot albums (1901-ca. 1908) of his wife, Gertrude L. (Hopwood) Redding; and a commonplace book (1834-38) of his grandmother, Mary Frances (Foster) Redding.  
Gift of Mrs. Frederick K. Kelley.
- Reeve family.** MS 65-1701  
Papers, 1622-1935. 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.957)  
Personal letters describing an overland journey (1848-49) to Utah and California, written by members of the Reeve family, chiefly to relatives in New Jersey; together with genealogical material on the family compiled by John B. Thompson. The bulk of the collection dates from 1820-50.  
Eight letters, written during the journey West and from California by Clayton Reeve, his sister, Rebecca Foster (Reeve) Scott, and her husband, Dr. John D. Scott, have been published in the *Journal of the Rutgers University Library*, vol. 11 (June 1948), p. 33-84.  
Acquired from the estate of John Bodine Thompson.
- Reynell, John.** MS 65-1702  
Correspondence, 1753-1818. 78 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (902)  
Merchant and importer, of Philadelphia, and Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Letters (1753-75) received by Reynell, together with letters (1771-1818), chiefly from New Jersey correspondents, received by Samuel Coates, Reynell's nephew and business partner.  
Indexed in the library.
- Rhea, Jonathan.** MS 65-1703  
Papers, 1783-1823. 94 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (839 and 903)  
Lawyer, of Monmouth Co., N. J. Legal papers of Rhea's cases, personal bills, and other papers.  
Indexed in the library.
- Riggs family.** MS 65-1704  
Papers, 1767-1864. 4 folders.  
In Rutgers University Library (821)  
Correspondence, legal papers, receipts, and other papers of Benjamin Riggs, Moses Riggs, and other members of the Riggs family, together with papers of the Berry family (apparently cousins of the Riggs family) and miscellaneous papers. Places mentioned include Georgetown and Lincoln Co., Me.
- Roebling, Washington Augustus, 1837-1926.** MS 65-1705  
Papers, 1821-1927. 4 v. and 3 cases.  
In Rutgers University Library (1829)  
In part, transcripts (typewritten).  
Civil engineer and industrialist, of Trenton. Correspondence (original letters and some typescript copies) and other papers relating to Civil War activities, bridgebuilding, engineering, and other matters, selected from the papers of John A. Roebling and arranged by Clarence E. Case, together with maps and miscellaneous notes relating to the Civil War.  
Gift of the estate of John A. Roebling.
- Rutgers, Gerard.** MS 65-1706  
Papers, 1778-1848. 6 v. and 2 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (0.974, 173, 291, 333, 575, 1319, and 1619)  
Legal, land, genealogical, and family papers of Rutgers; commonplace book (ca. 1842) of Cornelia B. Rutgers; sheet music (ca. 1840) of Catharine Bayard Rutgers; correspondence and other papers (1783-1839) of Anthony Rutgers; and papers of other members of the family. Includes some papers relating to early New York history. Places mentioned include Belleville, N. J.  
Preliminary inventory available in the library.  
Gift of Elizabeth E. Baldwin, George Van Nest Baldwin, and Margaret B. Baldwin.
- Schanck, Jane Ann.** MS 65-1707  
Correspondence, 1871-81. 132 items.  
In Rutgers University Library (1327)  
Letters written by Jane Schanck to her parents while a student at Miss Bucknall's Seminary in New Brunswick, N. J.; letters received from her parents and others; and letters of condolence following her death. Places mentioned include Holmdel, N. J.
- Schenck, Ferdinand Schureman, 1790-1860.** MS 65-1708  
Papers, 1731-1879. 19 v. and 9 boxes.  
In Rutgers University Library (1270)  
Physician, State legislator, judge, and U. S. Representative from New Jersey. Correspondence, accounts, and ledgers of Schenck, together with papers of his father, Martin Schenck (1770-1823), Somerset Co., N. J., sheriff, his descendants, his relatives, and individuals whose estates were administered by Schenck and his father. The bulk of the collection dates from 1790 to 1860.  
Gift of James C. Dunn through G. Clifford Nevius.



- Scudder, Benjamin.** MS 65-1709  
 Papers, 1734-1816. 4 folders.  
 In Rutgers University Library (753)  
 Receipts, indentures, accounts, and other papers of Scudder, together with miscellaneous papers of the Scudder family. Includes accounts from the schooner, *Eliza*. Places mentioned include Elizabeth and Essex Co., N. J.
- Selover, Richard, 1787-1866.** MS 65-1710  
 Papers, 1775-1858. 74 items and 1 v.  
 In Rutgers University Library (920)  
 Correspondence, bills, deeds, and other papers of Selover for 1814-54; papers of Farrington Barricklo (Barcalow) for 1804-27, William R. Selover for 1857-58, and William P. Schenck (for whom he was attorney-in-fact) for 1831-32; and miscellaneous papers. Places mentioned include Jamesburg (Middlesex Co.) N. J.  
 Gift of Dr. Jacob G. Lipman.
- Alaska Historical Library and Museum, Juneau.** MS 65-1711  
 Alaska diaries and other manuscripts, 1880-1945. 9 v. and 2 items.  
 In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)  
 Journal, in Russian, of Vladimir Stafeiff, agent of the Western Fur and Trading Company, reflecting activities and observations at Douglas, Kodiak, Nuchuk, and Tyonok (1880-92); C. A. Bryant's 2 vol. autobiography "Another man's life" telling of life in Michigan, Montana, and Alaska; a letter from George E. Pilz (b. 1845) containing his reminiscences as a pioneer miner in Alaska; diary (1900-02) of Francis X. A. Eble, a medical corpsman serving in Alaska around St. Michael, Unalakleet, Skagway, and other places, including a description of the expedition putting a Government telegraph between St. Michael and Kaltag; Richard T. Harris' diary of the original discovery of the Harris Mining District, Alaska, discovered Oct. 4, 1880 by Harris and Joseph Juneau; and 4 vols. of journals (1898-1906) of the teacher-missionaries at Gambell, St. Lawrence Island, including Edgar Omar Campbell, Frances Louisa (Kellogg) Campbell, William F. Doty, William A. Eagan, and P. H. J. Lerrigo.  
 The St. Lawrence Island journals were presented by Don Foster, U. S. Office of Indian Affairs, 1949.  
 The library also has microfilm copies (negative and positive,  $\frac{1}{2}$  reel) of the journals of the St. Lawrence Island teacher-missionaries.
- Innokentii, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879.** MS 65-1712  
 Papers, 1821-40. 3 v.  
 In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)  
 Russian Orthodox clergyman, originally named Ivan Evseevich Veniaminov. Correspondence relating to the Russian Orthodox Church in Alaska; papers of the Irkutsk (Russia) Consistory; and Veniaminov's account of his trip to California in 1836. In Russian.  
 Described in the Library of Congress' Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 18, no. 4 (August 1961) p. 196.  
 The Alaska Historical Library and Museum and the Library of Congress have microfilm copies (positive, 1 reel).
- Nome, Alaska.** MS 65-1713  
 Police and municipal court dockets, 1899-1900. 3 v.  
 In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)  
 Police records of complaints, arrests and charges; and court docket of municipal judges Alonzo Rawson and A. S. Kepner.
- Sitka, Alaska.** MS 65-1714  
 City records, 1867-73. 3 v.  
 In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)  
 Records of cases in the Mayor's Court; proceedings and resolutions of the City Council; and records of the formation of municipal government in Sitka, including the consent of people, preamble, charter, organic act, and ordinances.
- U. S. Bureau of Customs.** MS 65-1715  
 Alaska customs records, 1867-1914. 264 v.  
 In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)  
 Letters written and received by U. S. Customs agents in Juneau, Sitka, Skagway, and other cities in Alaska regarding commerce, vessels, and other matters. Includes a volume entitled, American occupation (1867-69), recording events preceding and following the transfer of Alaska from Russia to the U. S., by William Sumner Dodge and Hiram Ketchum, Jr., customs agents.
- Rémy, Henri, 1811 (ca.)-1867.** MS 65-1716  
 Papers, 1838-61. 1 box.  
 In American Antiquarian Society collections (Worcester, Mass.)  
 Author. Manuscripts of Rémy's writings including *Le destin* (1838), *Essai sur les femmes ou de la mission qu'elles sont appelées à remplir dans le monde* (1838), *Haiti* (1861), *Le lépreux, Rome, Une nuit aux lagunes* (1840), *St. Domingue* (1860?), *Souvenirs, impressions, pensées, poésie* (1840), and *Vie intime, souvenirs* (1858); and drawings and other papers.
- American Astronomical Society.** MS 65-1717  
 Records, 1915-39. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 16,000 items).  
 In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)  
 Correspondence, reports, minutes of meetings, reprints, other papers, and some photo. negatives. Most of the collection is general correspondence between officers of the society, including Benjamin Boss, William W. Campbell, Annie J. Cannon, George C. Comstock, George E. Hale, Edward C. Pickering, Henry Norris Russell, Frank Schlesinger, Joel Stebbins and contemporary astronomers and physicists. Includes records (1919-32) of the American Section of the International Astronomical Union.  
 Unpublished guide in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of the society, 1965.
- Landé, Alfred, 1888-** MS 65-1718  
 Quantum physics correspondence, 1918-27. 295 items.  
 In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)  
 Physicist and university professor. Letters, mostly in German, from leading physicists, on the subject of quantum theory in physics during the period of its most active development. Correspondents include Niels Bohr, Max Born, Paul Ehrenfest, Erwin Fues, Walter Gerlach, Samuel Goudsmit, Werner Heisenberg, Heinrich Koenen, Fritz London, Erwin Medelung, Friedrich Paschen, Wolfgang Pauli, Arnold Sommerfeld, and Pieter Zeeman.  
 Unpublished guide in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of Mr. Landé, 1962.  
 The Quantum Physics Collection at the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, the University of California at Berkeley, and the Niels Bohr Institute, Copenhagen, have microfilm copies of these letters.

- Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, 1841-1924.** MS 65-1719  
 Papers, ca. 1870-1924. ca. 11 ft.  
 In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)  
 In part, photocopies of newspaper clippings and of the original autobiographical memoirs owned by Thomas C. Mendenhall II.  
 Physicist, educator and Government scientist. Correspondence, autobiographical memoirs, diaries (1891-1924), documents, notebooks, newspaper clippings, magazine articles, photos., lantern slides and memorabilia concerning Mendenhall's activities and interests in physics, seismology, geodesy, metrology standards, Shakespeare, his theory of composition curves, and numerous professional and scholarly societies such as the American Geographical Society, the National Academy of Sciences, the American Physical Society, the Antiquarian Society, the Philosophical Society of Washington, and the Franklin Institute. Relates to Mendenhall's career as professor of physics at Ohio State University and Imperial University of Japan, professor of electricity for the U. S. Signal Corps, president of Rose Polytechnic Institute, and of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, superintendent of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey and U. S. Bureau of Weights and Measures, and member of the Alaska Boundary Commission, and Bering Sea Commission. Correspondents include contemporary physicists and other American scientists, as well as educators and U. S. Government officials.  
 Unpublished guide in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of Thomas Corwin Mendenhall II, 1964.
- Von Mises, Richard, 1883-1953.** MS 65-1720  
 Papers, 1903-53. 8 ft.  
 In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)  
 Mathematician, engineer, physicist, philosopher and educator. Correspondence, mss. (mostly handwritten and usually in German) of Von Mises' articles and books, notebooks, speeches, graphs, calculations, tables, drawings, reprints, bibliographies, reviews of his works, and other papers, largely relating to Von Mises' work in mathematics, physics, statistics and probability, mechanics, aerodynamics, and philosophy, especially positivism. Includes material relating to his positions as an educator, and extensive correspondence, mostly with contemporary scientists dealing with Von Mises' areas of interest, together with some personal and political correspondence.  
 Unpublished guide in the repository.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of Mrs. Hilda Von Mises, 1965.
- Bogen, Boris David, 1869-1929.** MS 65-1721  
 Correspondence, 1921-24. 961 items.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Educator and social worker. Correspondence relating to Bogen's relief work with Jews in Poland and Russia, the distribution of funds he received from American Jewry, and his activities traveling with the Hoover Mission as an agent of the Joint Distribution Committee.  
 Information on literary rights available at the repository.  
 Gift of the Bogen family.
- Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan, 1870-1938.** MS 65-1722  
 Correspondence, 1920-37. 65 items.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Jurist. Correspondence with Annie Nathan Meyer on personal affairs, political, philosophical, educational, and literary matters, trips, friends, and relatives, discussing also life, human destiny, law and justice, and describing Cardozo's activities as a judge in New York and Supreme Court Justice in Washington, D. C.  
 Information on literary rights available at the repository.  
 Gift of Mrs. Joseph Solomon.
- Gratz family.** MS 65-1723  
 Henry Joseph collection, 1746-97. 172 items.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Transcripts of originals in the possession of the Joseph family in Montreal, Can.  
 Correspondence, accounts, business papers, deeds, and indentures of a family of Jewish merchants of Philadelphia. Most of the correspondence is between Barnard and Michael Gratz and relates to business matters, the French and Indian War, their activities as war commissaries, and personal affairs. Includes papers of Rebecca Gratz.  
 Gift of Mrs. Henry Joseph.  
 Information on literary rights available at the repository.
- Gries, Moses Jacob, 1868-1918.** MS 65-1724  
 Papers, 1857-1918. 4 ft.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Rabbi of Tifereth Israel Congregation, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Correspondence between Gries and numerous individuals, congregations, organizations, committees, societies, clubs, and members of his family regarding rabbinical, educational, congregational, philanthropical, and political affairs, Jewish questions, world peace movement, and the religious reconstruction movement; lectures, sermons, scrapbooks of activities and views, and addresses on various subjects. Includes letters (1857-70) to Gries' parents living in Austria-Hungary, written by various members of their family and friends.  
 Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
 Gift of the Gries family.
- Hart family.** MS 65-1725  
 Correspondence, ca. 1770's-1850's. 15 reels of microfilm.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Microfilm copies of originals in St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, Can.  
 Personal and business correspondence of a Jewish family of merchants and landowners of Three Rivers, Can.
- Intercollegiate Menorah Association.** MS 65-1726  
 Henry Hurwitz memorial collection, 1913-61. ca. 175,000 items.  
 In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
 Correspondence, mss. of writings, proofs, photos of art, financial records, memoranda, thousands of clippings from newspapers and magazines concerning Jewish personalities and affairs, and other records of the association and the periodical it published, the Menorah journal, both of which were founded by Henry Hurwitz.  
 Received from David L. Hurwood, the Menorah Association, New York, N. Y.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Jacobs, Samuel, d. 1786.** MS 65-1727  
Papers, 1759-86. 8 reels of microfilm.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Microfilm copies of originals in the Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa.  
Merchant of Montreal, Quebec, and St. Denis, Can. Diary, accounts, affidavits, bills, certificates, receipts, testimonies, wills, and correspondence between Jacobs and William Grant, his son Samuel Jacobs, John Raymond, Samuel Judah, Robert Russel, and others, mostly on business and financial problems.  
Received from the Public Archives of Canada.
- Kallen, Horace Meyer, 1882-** MS 65-1728  
Papers, 1904-64. 22 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Philosopher, educator, and writer. Personal correspondence, articles written by Kallen and others, mss. of writings, lectures, book reviews, and newspaper clippings.  
Gift of Dr. Kallen.
- Marshall, Louis, 1856-1929.** MS 65-1729  
Papers, 1891-1930. 96 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Lawyer and philanthropist. Personal and business correspondence; letters and reports relating to antisemitism, politics, and Zionism; legal opinions; and printed matter concerning Marshall's participation in public affairs.  
Information on literary rights available at the repository.  
Received from James and George Marshall.
- Nathan-Kraus collection, 1738-1940.** MS 65-1730  
5 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Genealogical and biographical documents pertaining to colonial Jewish families and individuals. Includes diaries, deeds, wills, marriage contracts, historical sketches, business papers, checks, receipts, tax lists, law suits, church and synagogue records, Government records, notes on Jewish heraldry, and copies of letters written by early immigrants. Collected by Dr. Walter M. Kraus and his wife Marian (Nathan) Kraus Sandor.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Mrs. Marian Nathan Sandor and her sons, John Walter Kraus and Francis Van Praag.
- New Christians collection, 1592-1739.** MS 65-1731  
72 reels of microfilm.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Microfilm copies made from originals in the Arquivo Nacional da Torre do Tombo, Lisbon.  
Court records of Inquisition trials of New Christians who were taken from Portugal's American colonies to Lisbon for trial and accused of being Jewish; "Baia's denunciations," record book of denunciations of New Christians (1618); and register book of confessions (1618).  
Received from the Arquivo Nacional da Torre do Tombo.
- New York. Congregation Shearith Israel.** MS 65-1732  
Records, 1706-1946. 3 ft. and 9 reels of microfilm.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Photocopies and microfilms of originals in the congregation's archives.  
Record and account books, minutes of the trustees and electors, register of births, deaths, and marriages, electors register, congregational minutes, and miscellaneous congregational records.  
Received from the congregation.
- Ochs, Adolph Simon, 1858-1935.** MS 65-1733  
Correspondence, 1893-1939. 153 items.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Newspaper publisher. Letters exchanged between Ochs, publisher of the New York times, and numerous notable individuals, including politicians, newspapermen, painters, and ambassadors, about actual news, conferences, cultural matters, and Jewish affairs. Many writers express their appreciation for the understanding kindness of Ochs in handling the news, his friendship, and hospitality. Includes family letters, chiefly 1922-25.  
Information on literary rights available at the repository.  
Gift of Mrs. Arthur Hays Sulzberger.
- Philipson, David, 1862-1949.** MS 65-1734  
Papers, 1883-1949. 6 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Rabbi and historian of Reform Judaism. Correspondence, addresses, lectures, and sermons. Includes documents and source material pertaining to Jewish history and the Reform movement; papers dealing with Jewish-Christian relations, conversions, synagogue and school matters; copies of letters of famous European and American Jews, relating to Biblical, historical, political, educational, and congregational matters, on problems of Reform, Liberalism, orthodoxy, Zionism, American and European Judaism, anti-semitism, and intermarriages; family letters; correspondence of Philipson and numerous individuals on the League of American Jews (against Zionism). Correspondents include the American Jewish Committee, the American Jewish Congress, the Anti-Defamation League, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, the Hebrew Union College, the Jewish Publication Society, and the Union of American Hebrew Congregations.  
Information on literary rights available at the repository.  
Gift of Dr. Philipson.
- Peale Zion. U. S.** MS 65-1735  
Records, 1906-60. ca. 275,000 items.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Minutes of board and committee meetings, correspondence with national and international leaders, as well as with local branches, program material, policy statements, press releases, and financial records.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Received from the Labor Zionist Organization of America, New York.
- Purvin, Jennie (Franklin) 1873-1958.** MS 65-1736  
Papers, 1868-1958. 7 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Business executive of Mandel Brothers Department Store, Chicago. Correspondence, writings, and personal papers. Includes miscellaneous family correspondence.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Rabbi Harvey B. Franklin, Long Beach, Calif.
- Rosenau, William, 1865-1943.** MS 65-1737  
Papers, 1889-1943. 9 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Rabbi of Congregation Ohav Shalom, Baltimore, Md. Correspondence with rabbis, congregations, Catholic leaders, communities, the Hebrew Union College, the mayors of Baltimore, the Governors of Maryland, Presidents of the U. S., students, the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, and refugees from Germany; sermons, lectures, confirmation services, newspaper clippings, reviews, and scrapbooks containing news-

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Rosenau, William, 1865-1943.** Papers, 1889-1943. (Continued)  
paper and magazine articles, notices, letters, and reviews concerning Dr. Rosenau's books, telegrams and letters received by him on the occasion of his twenty-fifth anniversary as rabbi of Congregation Oheb Shalom, on the fortieth anniversary of his ordination, and on his 70th birthday.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Received from the Rosenau family.  
MS 65-1738
- Rosewater, Edward, 1841-1906.**  
Papers of Edward and Victor Rosewater, 1854-1940. 13 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Correspondence, lectures, interviews, certificates, political and historical material, reports, and reviews, relating to the Rosewaters' activities and interests in Nebraska. Includes a biography of Edward Rosewater, journalist and politician.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Edward Rosewater, Elkins Park, Philadelphia, Pa.  
MS 65-1739
- Schiff, Jacob Henry, 1847-1920.**  
Papers, 1914-20. 29 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Financier and philanthropist. Correspondence and reports concerning Schiff's philanthropic, political, educational, and immigrational activities, relief problems, the outbreak of the First World War, the inhuman treatment of the Jews in Poland, relief for Antwerp Jews and for Jewish sufferers from the war, the struggle between Zionists and non-Zionists in Germany, the language question in Jerusalem, the founding of a Jewish Institute of Technology in Haifa, American-German relations during World War I, Jewish agricultural and industrial problems, literary, scientific, and religious questions, business matters, financial transactions with the U. S. Treasury Dept., and the restoration of Palestine.  
Gift of John M. Schiff and Edward M. M. Warburg, New York.  
MS 65-1740
- Simpson, Nathan, d. 1725.**  
Business records, 1710-25. 3 reels of microfilm.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Microfilm copies of originals in the British Public Records Office, London.  
Merchant, of New York City. Correspondence, bills of lading, receipts, and ledgers covering Simpson's business activities.  
Received from the British Public Records Office.  
MS 65-1741
- U. S. Congress. House. Special Committee on Un-American Activities (1934)**  
Dickstein Committee records, 1934-39. 16 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Correspondence, reports, speeches, certificates, articles, clippings, and other printed matter dealing with the committee's investigation of Nazi propaganda activities. Samuel Dickstein was chairman of a sub-committee.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Received from the Dickstein family.  
MS 65-1742
- Untermeyer, Samuel, 1858-1940.**  
Papers, 1899-1920. 8 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Lawyer and communal worker. Correspondence, memoranda, records, and reports relating to the money trust inquiry by the Committee on Banking and Currency of the House of Representatives in 1912, to Untermeyer's activity as the money trust investigator and as advisor to the Government during the First World War (with respect to income taxes, administration of railroads, loans, etc.); discussions of money transactions, legal matters, civil and criminal cases, corporate and international law, war problems, foreign and domestic politics, and the League of Nations, Untermeyer's reaction to attacks of newspapers, his fight against the monopoly of the Associated Press, and his reflections on the morale of the press.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of James Marshall, New York, N. Y.  
MS 65-1743
- Warburg, Felix Moritz, 1871-1937.**  
Papers, 1910-37. 103 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Banker, philanthropist, and Jewish communal leader, of New York City. Correspondence, addresses, records, minutes of various committee meetings, and reports, relating to Warburg's philanthropic, educational, and political interests and activities.  
Gift of Edward M. M. Warburg and the Warburg family, New York, N. Y.  
MS 65-1744
- Wise, Isaac Mayer, 1819-1900.**  
Papers, 1850-99. 4 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Rabbi and pioneer of the Reform Jewish movement in America. Correspondence with many individuals concerning the founding of the Hebrew Union College, the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, and the Central Conference of American Rabbis; and giving Wise's opinions on Judaism, the Reform movement, revelation, the Bible, the Talmud, synods, and proselytes; family letters; lectures; addresses; and newspaper clippings regarding Wise's activities.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gifts from numerous donors.  
MS 65-1745
- Wolsey, Louis, 1877-1953.**  
Papers, 1924-48. 4 ft.  
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)  
Rabbi and communal leader, of Philadelphia, Pa. Correspondence with numerous individuals, mainly concerning the affairs of the American Council for Judaism; proceedings of the Atlantic City, N. J., meeting of non-Zionist rabbis (1942); and minutes of the Committee on Synagogue Music and Revision of the Union Hymnal of the Central Conference of American Rabbis.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of Rabbi Wolsey.  
MS 65-1746
- American Service Institute of Allegheny County, Pittsburgh.**  
Records, 1941-61. 50 ft.  
In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
Minutes and other records of committees on cultural factors in group work, volunteer visitors bureau, and human relations institutes; nationality lists and analysis; reports, unpublished studies, and other material on community projects, nationality and local organizations, population, youth, aged, civil rights, housing, immigration, customs and tradi-

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**American Service Institute of Allegheny County, Pittsburgh.** Records, 1941-61. (Continued)

tions, intergroup education, and religious prejudice; and scripts and other public relations material for television, radio, etc.

Inventory in the repository.

Individual files on immigrants open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

Gift of Otto Von Mering, 1963.

MS 65-1747

**Congress of Clubs and Club Women of Western Pennsylvania.**

Records, 1908-63. 40 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

General correspondence; minutes of the board of directors and quarterly and annual meetings; correspondence and reports of departments and committees; treasurer's book; membership card files; scrapbooks; files of official publications and directories; minutes of the Congress Juniors for 1934-48 and of the Allegheny County Auxiliary No. 1, Pittsburgh Chapter of the American Red Cross for 1916-18.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Alice Phillips, president, 1964.

MS 65-1748

**Fort Pitt Bridge Works.**

Records, 1896-1949. 13 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Minutes of the board of directors and of special meetings, election ballots, journals, ledgers, cashbooks, stock certificates and records, tax records and reports, contract records, and miscellaneous financial and legal records of a company which built many bridges across the Monongahela, Allegheny, and Ohio Rivers near Pittsburgh and also made structural steel for bridges and buildings in various parts of the Middle Atlantic States. Includes the incorporation records of the Massillon Bridge and Structural Companies and the Pittsburgh Architectural Iron Works, which were absorbed by the Fort Pitt Bridge Works.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Donald B. Straub, former treasurer, 1963.

MS 65-1749

**Johnston (William G.) Company, Pittsburgh.**

Records, 1857-1915. 1 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Journal, ledger, daybook, printing order book, supplies order book, and trial balance book of a printing firm.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Harry Gardner, vice president of the company, 1964.

MS 65-1750

**McCabe family.**

Papers, 1776-1945. 2 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Correspondence and business papers of H. Dallas McCabe (1872-1925), Bertha McCabe Hoskins, and Roy Hoskins; biographical data on Richard B. McCabe (1792-1860) and on James H. McCabe (1814-1891); will and estate papers of Arabella S. McCabe (1843-1923); travel diaries and business ledgers (1905-45) of Bertha McCabe; deeds and other legal papers relating to the Big Spring tract in Bedford Co., Pa.; miscellaneous business papers relating to land development in western Pennsylvania; and McCabe family photos.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Robert J. Perez, 1964.

MS 65-1751

**Marshall Elevator Company, Pittsburgh.**

Records, 1849-1908. 10 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Letter books (1868-87), cashbooks, order books, journals, general ledgers, payroll ledgers, daybook, invoice book, bankbooks, merchandise book, and material manufacturing book of a firm engaged in the business of designing, building, installing, and repairing passenger and freight elevators. Firm also made structural parts for steamboats in mid-19th cent. The bulk of material covers 1850-90.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of George M. Heiner, president of the company, 1964.

MS 65-1752

**National Council of Jewish Women. Pittsburgh Chapter.**

Records, 1892-1962. 11 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Correspondence; executive board minutes (1925-52); reports of committees and of the president and other officers; records (1927-56) of a students' aid committee; membership records; miscellaneous scrapbooks and clippings. Includes material on national conventions, training institutes and workshops, social service, and relief projects.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of the chapter, 1964.

MS 65-1753

**Neighborhood Centers Association, Pittsburgh.**

Records, 1890-1954. 5 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Correspondence (1920-49); minutes of the board of directors; reports; records of Camp Bonsall; settlement books; and miscellaneous unpublished social studies and statistics. Includes records of the Woods Run Settlement House, a predecessor of the association, engaged in social welfare work on the north side of Pittsburgh, in what was Allegheny City before 1906.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of the association, 1964.

MS 65-1754

**Oliver Iron and Steel Company, Pittsburgh.**

Records, 1866-1922. 4 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Minute book of the board of directors; charters; agreements; patents; partnership agreements (1863-91) of Lewis, Oliver and Phillips; mortgages and patents (1891-97) of the Oliver Coke and Furnace Company; miscellaneous records (1888) of the Hainesworth Steel Company; trade catalogs; and scrapbooks on the life of Henry W. Oliver (1840-1904).

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Henry Oliver Rea, 1964.

MS 65-1755

**Strunz Soap Company, Pittsburgh.**

Records, 1861-1917. 2 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Letter book (1884-1913), general ledgers, sundry accounts ledger, journal, cashbook (1865-66), inventory book (1868-99), and customer index of a company producing industrial soaps, poultry feed, glycerina, and fertilizer for the local Pittsburgh market.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of E. J. McGræal, president of the company, 1964.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Bayless family.** MS 65-1756  
Papers, 1855-1917. 3 boxes.  
In University of Arizona Library.  
Correspondence, legal papers, financial records, land patents, and account books of William Henry Bayless (1829-1926) and his son Charles Henry Bayless (1863-1938) relating to cattle and sheep ranching in Kansas, Nebraska, Dakota and Arizona Territories. Includes material relating to the Bayless & Berkalew Company, established in partnership with Jehiel W. Berkalew, with land holdings at Oracle, Redington, and elsewhere in southern Arizona.
- Pollock, Thomas E** b. 1868. MS 65-1757  
Papers, 1900-41. 65 boxes.  
In University of Arizona Library.  
Arizona banker, businessman, wool grower, and cattleman. Papers relating to banking and investment enterprises in northern Arizona and New Mexico, including business records and correspondence of cattle and sheep companies, permits for the use of U. S. forest lands, transactions with mercantile concerns, reports to the Arizona Corporation Commission, bills, legal papers, tax forms, bank statements, leases, wool and livestock shipments, and ledgers.  
Detailed list of contents in the library.
- Thomas, William E** b. 1852. MS 65-1758  
Papers, 1885-1922. 1 box.  
In University of Arizona Library.  
Businessman, city and county official, of Phoenix, Ariz. Correspondence, reports, bills, legal documents, and financial records pertaining to Thomas' activities in real estate, mining, business, politics, and his public service as postmaster, clerk of Maricopa County Board of Supervisors and clerk of Maricopa County Superior Court.
- Schilling, Frank A** MS 65-1759  
Papers relating to military posts in Arizona and New Mexico. 2 boxes and 1 map tube.  
In University of Arizona Library.  
In part, photocopies and films of originals in the National Archives.  
Correspondence, articles, notes, maps, charts, photos., films, slides, and other material, written or collected by Schilling from 1946 to 1961, relating to the history and development of various forts. Includes an article on Al Sieber.
- Blathwayt, William, 1649?-1717.** MS 65-1760  
Correspondence, 1692-1703. 165 items.  
In Boston Public Library.  
British political leader, Secretary-at-War, and Commissioner of Trade. Letters to Blathwayt relating to military and governmental affairs, from Godert de Ginkel, earl of Athlone, while with the British forces in Flanders; from Edward Villiers, earl of Jersey, while British Envoy to The Hague, 1696-99; and from Robert Yard, Under-Secretary of State, in the years 1699-1701.  
Purchase, 1941.
- Clarkson, William, 1865-1934.** MS 65-1761  
Correspondence, 1898-1926. 104 items.  
In Boston Public Library.  
Theatrical costumer and perruquier, of London. Correspondence received from actors and actresses, largely English, regarding theatrical costumes, wigs, and related material.  
Index in the library.  
Purchased from the Kingston Galleries, 1964.
- Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900.** MS 65-1762  
Correspondence, 1833-79. ca. 180 items.  
In Boston Public Library.  
Congregational clergyman, theologian, instructor at Andover Theological Seminary, and editor of *Bibliotheca sacra*. Letters to Park from American clergymen and authors relating to ministerial and editorial matters.  
Index in the library.  
Received as part of the Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection, 1893.
- Cousins, Norman, 1912-** MS 65-1763  
Papers, 1942-58. 560 ft.  
In Brooklyn College Library.  
Editor. Personal and business correspondence; correspondence, pamphlets, newsletters, minutes of committee meetings, and other papers dealing with the United World Federalists; material relating to the Hiroshima Maidens and to a magazine which was to have been published in the 1940's under sponsorship of Marshall Field; photos. taken by Cousins; printed material relating to Cousins' connection with the U. S. Office of War Information; and pamphlets and other printed matter collected by Cousins. Most of the letters relate to Cousins' role as editor of the Saturday review and are usually short answers to business questions covering many aspects from subscription problems to acceptance and rejection of mss. The personal letters deal with a variety of topics and include letters to Harrison Brown, Marshall Field, Carlos Romulo, Walter White, and many others.  
Open to investigators with the permission of Mr. Cousins.  
Gift of Mr. Cousins, 1962-  
Additions to the collection are anticipated.
- Ancient Order of United Workmen.** MS 65-1764  
Records from Virginia City, Nev., 1879-1906. 3 items, 13 v., and portfolio.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 214-215)  
Correspondence, minutes of meetings, committee and financial reports, accounts, and records of mutual benefits of the Virginia City, Nev., Storey Lodge No. 3; together with minutes of meetings, lists of members in good standing, and roll book of members of the Select Knights, Virginia City, Nev., Virginia Legion No. 1.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.** MS 65-1765  
Alaska materials, 1745-ca. 1890. ca. 70 items and 21 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-K 1-69)  
In part, transcripts from Russian and other sources.  
Correspondence, journals, dictations, interviews, statements, reports, translations from articles in Russian periodicals, newspaper clippings, and other papers reflecting the early history of Alaska and the Aleutian Islands and relating to voyages to Alaska, Russian activities there, the fur trade, fisheries, sealing, missionaries, gold mining, commerce, and the Russian American Company.  
The Pinart collection of Alaska papers is entered separately in this catalog.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 169-185 *passim*.  
Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1766

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Canada materials, 1787-1882. ca. 45 items and ca. 102 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-C 1-32, 34-47).

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of originals chiefly in the British Columbia Provincial Archives and the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Correspondence; journals; biographical sketches; questionnaires for Bancroft's History of Pacific States of North America (1882-90) answered by merchants of British Columbia; histories, narratives, recollections, and interviews written for or dictated to Bancroft; and other papers chiefly relating to British Columbia, Vancouver Island, and the operation of the Hudson's Bay Company. Includes papers (1827-61) of Sir James Douglas (1803-1877), who served the Northwest Company and the Hudson's Bay Company and was the first governor of the Crown Colony of British Columbia; papers (1806-08) of Simon Fraser (1776-1862) concerning mainly his explorations; and materials relating to mines and mining in British Columbia; missionary work in British Columbia; Indians, chiefly of British Columbia, including ethnological and linguistic data; voyages around the world and to the Northwest coast of North America of the Columbia Rediviva, the first American ship to visit the Northwest coast; merchandising experiences and shipping interests; Victoria, B. C.; Queen Charlotte Island Expedition (1878); and geological data about British Columbia (1871-77).

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 60-74 *passim*.

The papers of Simon Fraser have been published in the Letters and journals of Simon Fraser, 1806-1808, edited by W. Kaye Lamb (1960).

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1767

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Colorado materials, 1884-88. ca. 1040 items and 2 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-L 1-799)

Correspondence, clippings, transcriptions from newspapers, and interviews, statements, recollections, biographies, and histories dictated to and recorded by Bancroft, his wife Matilda Coley (Griffing) Bancroft, and his daughter Kate Bancroft. Includes discussions of pioneering, prospecting, mining, climate, irrigation, agriculture, stockraising, land settlement, real estate, government, social and economic conditions, churches, schools, Indian depredations, participation in the Civil War, and notable personalities.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 185-242 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1768

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Idaho materials, 1868-88. ca. 50 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 1-22)

Dictations, statements, reminiscences, anecdotes, questionnaires, and other material relating to pioneer life, Indian attacks and massacres, mining, freighting, and other topics reflecting the local history and development of Idaho.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 150-159 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1769

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Montana materials, 1877-89. ca. 260 items and 2 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-I 1-36)

Dictations, statements, historical and biographical sketches, and other papers, chiefly relating to pioneer experiences and life in Montana. Includes information on mining, livestock raising, difficulties with Indians, and vigilantes.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 160-169 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1770

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Nevada materials, 1863-90? ca. 90 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 1-59)

Dictations, biographical material, statements, historical sketches, and other papers chiefly relating to pioneer life and the early history of Nevada. Includes information on mining, overland journeys, the cattle trade, railroads, and Indian fighting.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 123-148 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1771

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

New Mexico materials, 1886-1890. ca. 55 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 1, 5-32, 34-36, and 62-63)

In part, transcripts and extracts of articles in the Santa Fe New Mexican (1883), Santa Fe New Mexican review (1883-84?) and the New York Herald (1854).

Chiefly histories, statements, interviews, reminiscences, and biographical notes made for or dictated to Bancroft, his wife, Matilda Coley (Griffing) Bancroft, or J. M. Long; together with a few letters to Bancroft and other papers relating to New Mexico and its history. Includes data about land claims; geological and geographical features of the Oscura, White, and Sacramento Mountains; mines and mining; stockraising; freighting; politics; society in New Mexico; commerce and other affairs in Santa Fe; Indians; and Spaniards in New Mexico.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 82-96 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1772

**Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.**

Oregon materials, 1837-90. ca. 380 items and 6 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 1-171)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, notes, transcriptions from newspapers, biographical material and interviews, statements, recollections, and narratives dictated to Bancroft, giving much information on the history of Oregon and its pioneer life. Includes material relating to overland journeys to the West, missionaries, Indians, and Oregon business firms.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 15-45 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.** MS 65-1773  
Texas materials, 1786-1889. ca. 740 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-O 1-135)  
Correspondence, dictations, biographical sketches and notes, statements, and other papers (chiefly 1884-89) relating to Texas and containing information on pioneer life, cattle raising, and agriculture. Many of the dictations come from residents of Bowie, Dallas, Galveston, Grayson, Harris, Lamar, Smith, Tarrant, and Travis Counties. Includes "Documents for the history of Texas" (1824-38), collected by Alphonse Louis Pinart.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 267-302 *passim*.  
Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.** MS 65-1774  
Utah materials, 1847-88. ca. 100 items and 5 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 1-86)  
Letters from Utah correspondents, dictations, interviews, reminiscences, biographical and historical sketches, and other papers chiefly relating to Mormons and pioneer experiences in Utah, particularly the Salt Lake City area. Some of the material relates to Mormons in other States.  
The Utah dictations collection (1884-88) is entered separately in this catalog.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 96-122 *passim*.  
Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.** MS 65-1775  
Western and miscellaneous materials, 1861-90. 133 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-Q 1, 3-4, Z-Z 1-16)  
Biographical material, dictations, stenographic report of an interview, typewritten copies of newspaper articles in several New York City newspapers, and other papers. Most of the biographical material was prepared for use in Bancroft's book, *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth* (1891-92) and includes material relating to the Ames, Astor, and Vanderbilt families and to Philander Banister Armstrong, Edward Creighton, Charles Sidney Dole, Anthony Joseph Drexel, Charles Benjamin Farwell, Cyrus Hall McCormick, William Gordon McLaughlin, Clifton E. Mayne, Warner Miller, Richard James Oglesby, John McAuley Palmer, William A. Paxton, and George Mortimer Pullman. Places mentioned include California, Illinois, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New York City, and Ohio.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 303-323 *passim*.  
Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector.** MS 65-1776  
Wyoming materials, 1885-89. ca. 155 items and 3 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 1-54)  
Dictations, letters to Bancroft, questionnaires, interviews, and other papers describing pioneer experiences in Wyoming and containing information on military affairs, newspapers, Indians, Cheyenne, Fort Laramie, and other places, people, and events in Wyoming's history.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 242-256 *passim*.  
Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.
- Bowring, Sir John, 1792-1872.** MS 65-1777  
Hawaiian papers, 1842-71. 1106 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-N 139)  
British consular agent and linguist. Correspondence and other papers reflecting Bowring's service in London and in Europe as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Kingdom of Hawaii (1859-71), negotiating treaties to safeguard the independence of Hawaii. Most of the correspondence is with Robert Crichton Wyllie (1798-1865), Foreign Minister of the Kingdom, who also sent copies of many documents, published and unpublished, relating to diplomatic problems and Hawaiian affairs. Other correspondence is with Manley Hopkins, the Hawaiian consul general in London; with Charles de Varigny and Charles C. Harris, Wyllie's successors; and with various European governments.
- Brayman, Mason, 1813-1895.** MS 65-1778  
Family papers, 1873-95. 2 boxes.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 124)  
Governor of Idaho Territory (1876-80). Correspondence, autobiographical sketch (ca. 1881-85), mss. of Brayman including one on Chinook winds, clippings including letters by Brayman on Idaho topics from newspapers, pamphlet containing the sermon delivered by the Rev. T. E. Vassar at Brayman's funeral, and other papers. Includes letters chiefly from Brayman and his wife, Mary (Williams) Brayman (1816-1886), to their daughter, Ada (Brayman) Bailhache, and her husband, William H. Bailhache, of Washington D. C., who served as Brayman's intelligence agents and personal lobbyists in Washington during the Grant and Hayes administrations.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 151.
- Burke, Joseph, botanical collector.** MS 65-1779  
Letters to Sir William Jackson Hooker, 1843-47. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-W 33)  
Microfilm copy (positive) made from originals in the Royal Botanic Garden, Kew, Eng.  
Burke's letters concerning botanical explorations in Canada, the old Oregon country, Utah, Montana, and Nevada; together with five letters from Alexander Gordon to Hooker mainly concerning his collecting activities with Sir William Drummond Stewart's excursion (1843) to the Rocky Mountains.
- California. University. Bancroft Library.** MS 65-1780  
Alaska collection, ca. 1750-1957? ca. 15 items, 5 v. and 104 reels and ca. 375 ft. of microfilm.  
In California University, Bancroft Library (P-K 200-231)  
In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopy, and microfilms from various sources.  
Correspondence, journals, logbooks, and other papers relating to the Russians in Alaska, voyages to the Alaska coast, the Western Union Telegraph Company's expedition for the Russian extension, missionary activities, the transfer of Alaska to the United States, the Aleutian and Pribilof Islands, experiences in the Klondike gold rush, and other material about Alaska. Includes correspondence and records of the Russian American Company.  
Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.  
Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 169-185 *passim*.  
Acquired from various sources.



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1781

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Arizona collection, 1757-1956. 167 items, 8 v., and ca. 21 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-D)

In part, transcripts and photocopy of originals with a microfilm of the original diary of John Erasmus Pyle (d. 1879?) in private hands.

Correspondence, diary, notes on Arizona (ca. 1888) by Edward Schieffelin, linguistic and ethnological material (1868-76) relating to the Indians of Arizona, description (1912) of the Esperanza vanadium property in the Riverside Mining District, Pinal Co., Ariz., and other papers chiefly relating to the history and settlement of Arizona. Many of the papers were collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft. Includes dictations relating to the history of Arizona taken at Apache, Cochise, Gila, Maricopa, Mohave, Pima, Pinal, Yavapai, and Yuma Counties; together with other dictations concerning Virgil W. Earp (1843-1906) and Wyatt Berry Stapp Earp (1848-1929), the departure of Mexican troops from Tucson, Ariz. (1856), the cattle business in Arizona and other States, and the Silver King Mine in Pinal Co., Ariz.; and information on mining in Arizona, the water and hydroelectric development of the Salt River Valley, Indian troubles, and the Hatch-Eggert Expedition down the Colorado River (1956).

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, v. 1 (1963) p. 74-81 *passim*.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905, and acquired from various other sources.

MS 65-1782

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Canada collection with special reference to British Columbia and the Yukon, 1790-1943. 15 items, 11 v., and 11 bundles.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-C 200-218)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies of originals from various sources.

Correspondence, journals, diaries of Joseph Frobisher and Charles Augustus Sippi, register of persons employed by the Hudson's Bay Company in North America (1821-24), reports by David Thompson on exploration in the Pacific Northwest (1807, 1813), notes on the Northwest Company made by Gordon Charles Davidson for his doctoral thesis, and other papers. Includes narratives and journals relating to an overland journey across the Rocky Mountains; a trip from Rome, N. Y., to White Horse, Yukon Territory; voyages to the Northwest coast of America and China on the ship Columbia Rediviva (1790-93) and to the Northwest coast of America from Boston, Mass., on the brigantine Hope (1790-92); exploration of the Finlay River; trading for the Northwest Company at Rocky Mountain Fort on the upper Peace River (1799-1800); and the establishment of an experimental farm at the Hudson's Bay Company's Red River Settlement (1830's).

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 61-73 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1783

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Colorado collection, 1861-1917.

25 items, 1 v., 2 boxes, and ca. 4167 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-L 800-807)

In part transcripts and photocopies.

Documents, correspondence, diaries, and reports. Copies from records (ca. 1865-90) of the Bureau of Land Management in Denver and Santa Fe made by Ynez Haase for a report on the land claim of the Jicarilla Apache Indians in Colorado and New Mexico. Documents (1851-1917) selected and microfilmed from the Colorado Superintendency and Utah Superintendency files of the Office of Indian Affairs, National Archives, and the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, gathered by the Confederated Ute Bands for their suit before the U. S. Indian Claims Commission in the 1940's. Letter press book (1896-98) of letters and orders of the electrical department of the Silver Lake Mines at Silverton, Colo. Correspondence (1934) concerning George Creel and the Ludlow Coal Mine troubles in Colorado in 1913-14. Includes transcript of diary of John M. Copeland recording local events in Georgetown, Colo., in 1876; microfilm of diaries of William Henry Jackson (1843-1942) recording (1866-67) bullwhacking experiences in the West, including journeys to Salt Lake and California, and (1873-74) experiences with the Hayden Survey in Southwestern Colorado. The originals of the Jackson diaries are in the Colorado State Historical Society Library.

The Colorado collection of Hubert Howe Bancroft is entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 188-238 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1784

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Hawaii and Pacific Ocean areas collection, 1809-1955. ca. 135 items and 10 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-N)

In part, photocopies and typewritten transcripts.

Correspondence, journals, logbooks and ships' records, account books, official Hawaiian documents, reports, photos, and other papers, many relating to voyages on the Pacific Ocean. Includes transcriptions of interviews and other papers collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft; account books (1850-99) of the Hawaiian royal family; letter books (1847-49) of Stephen H. Williams, a businessman; report to the State Dept. and other papers (1836-41) of John Coffin Jones, U. S. Consul to the Sandwich Islands. Subjects represented include business affairs in Hawaii, volcanoes, Russian activity in Hawaii (1809-22), and descriptions of Hawaiian life.

The following parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog: Sir John Bowring's Hawaiian papers; Chinese Students' Alliance records; and Alphonse Louis Pinart's collection of material relating to the linguistics, ethnology, and geography of the Pacific Islands and Australia.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 256-267.

Acquired from various sources; part purchased from Mr. Bancroft in 1905.

MS 65-1785

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Idaho collection, 1866-1941. 227 items, 16 v., and 3 envelopes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 100-126)

Correspondence, business records, a few personal papers, and miscellaneous material relating to mining, business activities, and other aspects of Idaho's settlement and growth. Many of the papers originated in Silver City

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

**California. University. Bancroft Library.** Idaho collection, 1866-1941. (Continued) and Owyhee Co., Idaho. Names of persons and firms represented include Banner Mining and Milling Company, William Edgar Borah, De Lamar Commercial Company, Ltd., Thomas Corwin Donaldson, McNally family, Owyhee Meat Company, Owyhee Silver Mining Company, Isaac Van Winkle, War Eagle Hotel, and Western Federation of Miners, Silver City Union No. 66.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 150-159 *passim*.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

MS 65-1786

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Montana collection, 1864-ca. 1950. 39 items and 5 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-I 100-110)

In part, photocopy of a typewritten transcript of a journal.

Overland journal (1864) of Katherine Dunlap describing a journey from Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Bannack City, Mont.; freight and passenger records (1881-88) kept at Virginia City, Mont., by Gilmer, Salisbury & Company; notes (ca. 1950) by Bernard G. Hoffman on collections of historical photos. in western Montana; passenger register (1864-65) of the Holladay Overland Mail and Express Company; letters and other papers (1866-1909) of George Adams Locke; land claims (1864-65) of Madison Co., Mont.; and record of freight and treasure shipments from the Virginia City, Mont., office of Wells, Fargo & Company.

The following parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog: Charles L. Dahler letter books; records of Hussey, Dahler & Company; letter book of the Iron Rod Mining Company; and Montana materials collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 161-163, 169 *passim*.

MS 65-1787

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Nevada collection, 1855-1946. ca. 265 items, 51 v., and ca. 44 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library. (P-G 200-285)

In part, photocopies and microfilms from various sources.

Personal and family papers of Nevada residents; account books and business records of mining companies, railroads, and other firms; legal documents; records of organizations; scrapbooks of newspaper clippings; and other papers, reflecting pioneer life and the development of Nevada. Includes University of Nevada Agricultural Extension Service reports of agricultural extension activities by county farm bureaus (1935); Internal Revenue Service, Nevada District, records of monthly reports (1876-83) for taxes on liquor and tobacco; and record (1855-1930) of appointments of postmasters in Nevada. Organizations represented include Neighbors of Woodcraft, Sierra Nevada Circle No. 279, Carson City, Nev.; Nevada Lodge No. 7 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev.; Silver State Encampment No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev.; United Spanish War Veterans, Dept. of Nevada, Camp James Lockett No. 3, Carson City, Nev.; Young Men's Institute, Virginia City, Nev.; Manogue Council, No. 41; and the Virginia City, Nev., Seventh Day Adventist Church. Persons represented include Charles Lewis Anderson, Rollin Mallory Daggett, the Dinsmore

brothers, Walter G. Francis, Edwin E. Nicol, the Noel family, and Frank W. Spaulding.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 122-150 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1788

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

New Mexico collection, 1640-1957. ca. 75 items, ca. 6 v., and ca. 334 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 200-236)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilms of originals in various repositories and in private hands.

Correspondence; diaries; public records; military records; biographical sketches (1922-23) of artists in Taos, N. M.; a history of New Mexico (ca. 1703) by Juan de Villagutierre Soto-Mayor, chronicler of the Council of the Indies in Spain, testimonies concerning the services of Juan Dominguez y Mendoza against the Indians in the provincias de Nueva Mexico (1640-84), and other papers relating to New Mexico and its history. Includes papers (1880-87) of Adolphe Francis Alphonse Bandelier (1840-1914), pioneer in archeology of the Southwest; diary and correspondence (1858-60) of John Navarre Maccomb (d. 1889) concerning his service in New Mexico and his expedition (1859) to survey the Spanish Trail in Utah; papers (1849-52) of Hiram Walker Read (1819-1895), the first Baptist missionary to New Mexico; and material relating to military life and activities particularly at Fort Union, N. M.; mines and mining especially in Grant and Socorro Counties; Indians; travels in New Mexico and other western States; city government in Santa Fe (1829-36), the Spanish provincias de Nueva Mexico (1730-48); and the proceedings of the U. S. District Court for the Northern District of New Mexico concerning indictments for murder resulting from the Taos Rebellion (1847).

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 81-96 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1789

**California. University. Bancroft Library.**

Oregon collection, 1798-1929. ca. 115 items and 8 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 300-341)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilm.

Correspondence, diaries, family papers, business records, documents, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to emigration to Oregon and pioneer life there. Includes papers of Marcus and Narcissa Whitman and material relating to the Whitman Mission and massacre.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1. (1963) p. 15-45 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

MS 65-1790

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Texas collection, 1792-1940. 10 items, 5 v., 2 boxes, 1 portfolio, and ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-O 800-811)

In part, transcripts, photocopies, and microfilm from originals in the University of Texas Library and privately owned.

Correspondence, diaries, autobiographies, and miscellaneous papers relating to Texas. Includes poems and related papers (1923-40) of Robert Ervin Howard; autobiographies of James Hampton Kuykendall (1820(ca.)-1882) and John H. Standish (b. 1816); diaries (1852-67) of John Lafayette Lane; and Field book on Texas birds (ca. 1877) by George Burritt Sennett. Transcripts of material from the University of Texas Library include 40 items selected for the use of Clyde Allen True in his Ph. D. thesis on British economic interests and activities in Mexico, 1830-46; papers concerning Philip Nolan from the B exar Archives; and documents from the Manuel E. Gondra mss.

Hubert Howe Bancroft's collection of Texas materials is entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 273-300 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1791

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Utah and Mormon collection, 1815-1960. ca. 130 items, ca. 12 v., and ca. 496 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 300-362)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilms of originals in various repositories and in private hands.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, memoirs, histories and narratives, genealogical data, and other papers relating chiefly to the history of Utah and Mormon pioneers. Includes record of appointment of postmasters in Utah (1849-1930); records of the Utah Gold Mountain Mining Company, Ophir Hill Consolidated Mining Company, San Pete Valley Railway Company, San Pete Coal and Coke Company, and the Sevier Railway Company; pioneer personal histories obtained by interviews of the Historical Records Survey, Utah Work Projects Administration; diaries (1849-60) kept on the expedition commanded by the U. S. Topographical Engineers, Capt. Howard Stansbury and Lieut. John Williams Gunnison, sent to survey the Great Salt Lake and adjacent valleys; and items relating to Alfred Cumming (1802-1873) Governor of Utah Territory; Brigham Young (1801-1877); Henry William Bigler (1815-1900); Benjamin Cluff, Jr. (b. 1858), former president of Brigham Young University; Dwight Spencer and the establishment of the Baptist Church in Utah, Idaho, Montana, and the Dakotas; Mormon family life and missionary work; the Mormon Battalion; Capt. James H. Simpson's expedition to Utah (1858-59), the "Hole-in-the-Rock" Expedition (1879-80), overland travels and travel in Utah and other western States; life in San Juan Co. and Scipio, Juab Co., Utah.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 96-122 *passim*.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1792

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Washington collection, 1828-1955. ca. 190 items and 28 v. In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-B)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, diaries, autobiographical and biographical sketches, transcriptions of interviews, dictations and statements, and other papers, relating to the settlement of Washington and its history. Many of the papers were collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft. Includes information on overland journeys, pioneering, Indians, trading, and other business activities, particularly in the Puget Sound region.

The following parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog: Gatzert-Schwabacher family papers; Warren Hussey's diaries and miscellaneous papers; and Viajes en la costa al norte de las Californias.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 46-60.

MS 65-1793

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Western and miscellaneous collection, 1682-1960. ca. 130 items, 20 v., 1 box, 2 portfolios, and 6 reels and ca. 718 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-Q 100-105, P-W 1, 5, 7-8, 10-18, 21-22, 25-26, 28-32, 34, 36, 38, 57-59, Z-F 4, Z-G 4, 10, 15)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilms made from various sources.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, personal and family papers, business records, maps, reminiscences, and other papers, chiefly relating to the West. Includes a Choctaw dictionary by Cyrus Byington; Forest History Society interviews with various persons in the lumber industry; an emigrant register compiled by Charles Kelly, consisting of ca. 3000 names gathered from cliffs and rock outcroppings on various sites along overland trails; logbook (1812-15) of the Racoon (British sloop of war); St. Louis, Mo., land papers; records (1807-55) of the St. Louis Superintendency of the Bureau of Indian Affairs; and U. S. War Dept. papers relating to the fur trade, the Santa Fe Trail, the Missouri River military frontier, and Indian affairs. Some of the diaries and personal papers relate to explorations, surveys, and overland journeys. Names represented include American Baptist Home Mission Society, Edward Everett Ayer, Edward Fitzgerald Beale, Eug ne Buissonet, Robert Campbell, Chouteau family, Gapen family, Edwin James, Kimball family, Lincoln Highway Association, Matador Land and Cattle Company, Ltd., James Knox Polk Miller, Pacific Steam Navigation Company, Henry de Tonty, and George Montague Wheeler.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 308-323 *passim*.

MS 65-1794

California. University. Bancroft Library.

Wyoming collection, 1858-1906. ca. 80 items, 4 v. and ca. 264 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 200-219)

In part microfilm, copies made from records of U. S. Army Commands in the War Dept. records in the National Archives.

Correspondence and other papers of Wyoming residents or relating to Wyoming. Includes military records and papers relating to Fort Bridger, Wyo., accounts (1865-66)

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- California. University. Bancroft Library. Wyoming**  
collection, 1858-1905. (Continued)
- of the Pacific Telegraph Company; overland diary (1866) of James Van Allen Carter, pocket notebook of William Frederick Cody, and notes on the Indians of Wyoming by Patrick Henry Ray.
- The following parts of this collection have been entered separately in this catalog: the papers of William A. Carter, the Corson family, and William H. Foote, the records of Livingston, Kinkead & Company, and Wyoming materials collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft.
- Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 244-256 *passim*.
- Acquired from various sources.
- Some of the papers were formerly part of the library's collection of William Alexander Carter papers.
- MS 65-1795
- Carter, William Alexander, 1820-1881.**  
Papers, 1835-1924. 24 v., 3 boxes, and 1 reel of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 200-202)
- In part, photocopies of a letter book owned by the Missouri Historical Society.
- Sutler and post trader at Fort Bridger, Wyo. Correspondence including letter books (1860-84), accounts (1859-88), legal papers, photos. of Fort Bridger scenes (1924), documents concerning Carter's duties as probate judge of Green River Co., Utah (1858-67), and other papers; together with family papers including diaries and some papers of Lullie (Carter) Groshon reflecting her work for the Daughters of the American Revolution in Wyoming (ca. 1913-15). Includes papers concerning employees in the Fort Bridger area and transactions with settlers of the vicinity, Army officers, and other Army personnel. Correspondents include James Bridger, Mrs. L. H. Canby, Joseph M. Carey, James Van Allen Carter, Mary E. Carter, Roscoe Conkling, E. D. Cope, W. W. Corlett, E. W. Dana, Lullie (Carter) Groshon, Maurice Groshon, William S. Harney, John Hartnett, F. V. Hayden, G. H. Kingsley, R. B. Macy, Randolph Ridgeley, Philip H. Sheridan, and William D. Whipple.
- Described in a Guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 244-245.
- MS 65-1796
- Cassidy, Gerald, 1879-1934.**  
Scrapbooks, 1905-32. 3 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 237)
- Artist, of Ohio and Santa Fe, N. M. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers (mounted in vol. 1); photos. of Cassidy's paintings of Indians and the Southwest; notices of exhibitions; and publicity material.
- MS 65-1797
- Chinese Students' Alliance of Hawaii.**  
Records, 1906-11. 3 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-N 114)
- Correspondence, resolutions, reports of committees, minutes of meetings, financial records, and other papers of a branch of the World's Chinese Students' Federation.
- MS 65-1798
- Clayton, Joshua Elliot.**  
Papers, 1854-1904. 45 v.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-W 27)
- Mining engineer. Correspondence, diaries, field notes, reports, accounts, legal papers, and maps relating to Clayton's career in nearly every Western State: California, Nevada, Utah, Oregon, Montana, Colorado, Idaho, Washington, New Mexico, and Wyoming. Includes material relating to the Yosemite and Mariposa Canal and to an engineering project in Inyo and Mono Counties, Calif. Correspondents include D. D. Ellis, Samuel D. King, Redick McKee, George A. Treadwell, and Street Brothers in California; J. S. Currie, John Moffett, and Thomas Philpotts in Nevada; J. Young and Joseph R. Walker in Utah; Whitney Cross in Colorado; Oscar Szontagh in Oregon; P. B. Oppenheimer in London; H. H. Mason and J. M. Moore in New York; and J. R. Acheson in Iowa.
- Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 306-307.
- MS 65-1799
- Congregational Home Missionary Society.**  
Oregon and Washington correspondence, 1849-93. ca. 298 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-A 309 and P-B 202)
- Microfilm copy of originals in the Chicago Theological Seminary Library.
- Reports to the society from Congregational ministers in Oregon and Washington.
- MS 65-1800
- Corson family.**  
Papers, 1858-ca. 1909. 118 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 205-206)
- In part, transcripts (typewritten) of 3 letters and microfilm (23 exposures) of a memoir made from the original typescript in the possession of Dr. Edward F. Corson.
- Letters (1858-93) predominantly by William Alexander Carter, a sutler and post trader at Fort Bridger, Wyo., and his wife, Mary E. Carter, to their daughter, Ada (Carter) Corson, and her husband, Dr. Joseph Kirby Corson; and memoirs (ca. 1909) of Dr. Corson's experiences (1869-73) as an Army surgeon at Forts Fred Steeles and Bridger, Wyo., together with an appendix containing incomplete reminiscences by Fanny Tomlinson, a governess with the W. A. Carter family, of a trip across the Plains in 1864.
- Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 246.
- MS 65-1801
- Drips, Andrew, 1789-1860.**  
Papers, 1819-1907. 154 items.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-W 37)
- In part, transcripts (typewritten) of articles in Kansas City newspapers (1904-07) concerning Drips' daughter, Catherine (Drips) Mulkey (1832-1904) and her husband, William Mulkey (1824-1907), and a microfilm of a scrapbook with genealogical data, family portraits, and newspaper clippings.
- U. S. Indian agent for the Upper Missouri (1842-46) and trader for P. Chouteau, Jr., & Company at Scotts Bluff

**Drips, Andrew, 1789-1860.** Papers, 1819-1907. (Continued)

post, Fort John, Neb. (1851). Correspondence, accounts (1819-20) reflecting Drips' St. Louis mercantile partnership with Joseph W. Perkins, and other papers mostly relating to Drips' service as a U. S. Indian agent. Correspondents include G. P. Beauvais, T. Hartley Crawford, Fulton Cutting, William Drips, C. E. Galpin, Joseph V. Hamilton, Thomas H. Harvey, W. D. Hodgkiss, David D. Mitchell, P. Chouteau, Jr., & Company, and P. D. Papin.

MS 65-1802

**Foote, William H** 1778-1846.

Papers, 1834-84. 82 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 204)

Resident of Haywood, Va. Chiefly letters (1834-46) to Foote's nephew, William Alexander Carter; letters by his widow, M. M. Foote, Henry W. Davis, and John Johnson relating to the probate of Foote's estate; and other papers.

Formerly part of the library's collection of William Alexander Carter papers.

MS 65-1803

**Gillhouse, Eva Olenna.**

Material for the book, "Pistol Pete, veteran of the Old West," 1874-1952. 1 carton.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 248)

Author. Correspondence for research and with the publisher, Little Brown and Company; drafts and proofsheets of the ms.; and notes, pictures, and maps of the Cherokee Strip (1874-1903). The book, which was published in 1952, is an autobiography of Frank Eaton as told to Miss Gillhouse.

MS 65-1804

**Gt. Brit. Companies Registration Office.**

Records, 1844-1951. 542 reels of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 1)

Microfilms made at Bush House, Eng., from originals in various English repositories.

Documents concerning the organization and activities of limited companies interested in the North American West.

Analytical card index to the companies with notes on the character, place, and time of their operation available in the library.

MS 65-1805

**Grosh, Aaron Burt, 1803-1884.**

Letters to Richard Maurice Bucke, 1858-82. 1 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-G 267)

Transcripts (typewritten).

Universalist minister. Letters relating to claims to the Comstock Lode (supposedly discovered by Grosh's sons E. Allen Grosh (d. 1857) and Hosea B. Grosh) by Grosh, the Frank Mining Company of California, the Utah Enterprise, and the Grosch Consolidated Mining Company, and to Grosh's dealings with Benjamin B. Nickerson. Includes letters (1857) from E. Allen Grosh to P. J. Hoover and from W. J. Harrison to Hoover concerning Allen's death.

MS 65-1806

**Hussey, Warren, 1836-1920.**

Papers, 1879-1920. ca. 80 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-B 214)

Microfilm copy of originals in private hands.

Correspondence, diaries, and other papers relating to banking and mining activities in the West. Includes diaries (1879-86) describing trips to New York and business travels in Colorado, California, Washington, and particularly northern Idaho; memorandum book; account book listing certificates of deposit at Murray, Idaho (1891); and letters from John W. Kerr and Mary E. Wells.

MS 65-1807

**Livingston, Kinkead & Company.**

Records, 1857-62. 75 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-M 208)

Correspondence, accounts, and other papers of the Wyoming mercantile business owned by J. M. Livingston, Howard Livingston, and Charles A. Kinkead. Includes letters from and accounts with Army officers and others who accompanied the Utah Expedition or wintered with it in 1857-58; notes by and accounts with John Robertson and other mountain men; letters by William Bell who succeeded Kinkead in the partnership; and papers relating to the acquisition of the firm's Fort Bridger, Wyo., properties by William Alexander Carter, formerly an agent for the firm at Camp Scott and Fort Bridger, Wyo.

Formerly part of the library's collection of William Alexander Carter papers.

MS 65-1808

**Missouri. State Dept.**

Selected documents concerning the Mormon War, 1838-42. ca. 28 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-F 357)

Microfilm copy (negative and positive) of originals in the Secretary of State's vaults, Jefferson City, Mo.

Correspondence of Governor Lillburn W. Boggs, including reports by militia officers and letters from Mormons, with records of judicial and legislative proceedings, and related fiscal matters.

MS 65-1809

**Navaho Indians and the Southwest, 1870-1938.** ca. 21 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-E 217)

Microfilm copies of mss. selected from the library of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Ethnological documents (1870-82) relating to the Navahos; a monograph by Dorothy L. Keur entitled "Navaho origins; a consideration of ethnological and archaeological evidence" (ca. 1938), and a typewritten transcript of diaries of John K. Hillers while a member of Major John Wesley Powell's second Colorado River Expedition (1871-72) and while traveling in Indian Territory (1875).

MS 65-1810

**New Mexico. Archives.**

Documentos, 1621-1846. 238 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 203-204)

Photocopies of originals in the Museum of New Mexico, Sante Fe, and in the custody of the U. S. Bureau of Land Management.

Land grant records, military papers, and other records relating to New Mexico during the Spanish and Mexican administrations.

In part, calendared in the Spanish Archives of New Mexico, by Ralph Emerson Twitchell (1914).

MS 65-1811

**O'Fallon, Benjamin, 1793-1842.**

Letter book, 1823-29. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-W 20)

Microfilm copy made in 1939 from originals in private hands.

Letters (1823-26) written by O'Fallon while he was Indian agent at the Upper Missouri Agency, relating to life at Fort Atkinson and Council Bluffs, Neb., the Arikara campaign (1823), friction between the military and the Indian Office, relations with fur traders and New Mexican

**O'Fallon, Benjamin, 1793-1842.** Letter book, 1822-29.  
(Continued)

officials, and the general administration of Indian affairs; letters (1826-29) written after O'Fallon's resignation as Indian agent, primarily concerning public affairs in Missouri; and a transcript made in 1859 of the will (1783) of Eugenio Pouré, of St. Louis. Correspondents include William H. Ashley, Henry Atkinson, William Clark, Henry Leavenworth, Joshua Pilcher, and the Secretary of War (probably John C. Calhoun or James Barbour).

MS 65-1812

**Owyhee Co., Idaho.**

Records at Silver City, Idaho, ca. 1875-ca. 1934. 2 v., 9 cartons, and ca. 13 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 103 and Film P-H 122).

In part, microfilm of the docket (1895-99) of the justice of the peace, Silver City Precinct.

Correspondence of the county clerk, ex-officio county recorder and auditor (ca. 1916-20); school list warrants; school inspection reports (1916-22); trustees' record books for School District 1, Silver City (1903-05); school reports, certificates, and diplomas; Idaho war census (1918); checks and check registers, (ca. 1920-34); election registers and other materials (1916-19); certificates of election; poll and tally lists and official returns (1919); tax collector's delinquent tax register (1924-25); collectors' certificates of sale (1912); real estate book (1918-19); auditor's certificates (1895 and 1905); a few records of criminal proceedings in probate court (1875-1901); jury warrants (1893-97); docket (1895-99) of the justice of the peace, Silver City Precinct; miscellaneous receipts; road fund warrants, invoices, and tax receipts (ca. 1897-1932); miscellaneous receipts for disbursement on roads, watermaster's reports, and county warrants (ca. 1905-32); register of county warrants (1899); and assessment roll (1901).

MS 65-1813

**Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, collector.**

Alaska papers, ca. 1871-77. 21 items and 2 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-K 49 and 56)

In part, transcripts of articles from Russian publications (ca. 1875).

Sketch maps and drawings of Alaskan terrain; ethnological notes on the Aleuts and others; reference notes; linguistic notes relating to Russia, Siberia, Kamchatka, Sakhalin Island, Kurile Islands, the aboriginal Ainu, Aleutian Islands, and Alaska; and transcripts of articles mostly reflecting the activities of the Russian American Company, and including voyages, news notes, and ethnological observations especially on Eskimos and Chukchis. Materials are written in English, Russian, French, German, Latin, and in Alaskan dialects.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 176.

MS 65-1814

**Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, collector.**

Material relating to the linguistics, ethnology, and geography of the Pacific Islands and Australia, 1877-85. 29 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-N 13-41)

Chiefly transcripts (handwritten) made by Pinart.

Vocabularies, grammars, and dictionaries of various languages spoken on islands in the Pacific; Biblical and other texts translated into native languages; an incomplete gazet-

teer of Central Polynesia by Edward Reeve; and drawings, photos., and tracings of the statues and rock inscriptions on Easter Island. Some of the material is in French or English.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 262-266.

MS 65-1815

**Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911.**

Papers, 1870-85. 24 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Z-Z 17)

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of articles (1868-73) from California and Arizona newspapers concerning explorations, Indians, archeology, and missionaries.

French archeologist and linguist. Correspondence; diaries; draft of an article on Indians of Central America; ms. maps of Puerto Rico, Sonora, Mex., and the State of Mexico; drawings; sketchbooks; notes and bibliographical references on linguistics; copies of articles by Eugene Vetromile; and other papers. Diaries, chiefly in French, but also in Spanish and English, record Pinart's travels to Alaska, Arizona, California, Maine, Oregon, Texas, and Washington, British Columbia and Nova Scotia, West Indies, Chile, Ecuador, Mexico, Panama, and Peru, and Easter Island, Paumotu, and Tahiti. Includes drawings of artifacts, pictographs and geological formations in British Columbia, in the Museo Nacional, Santiago, Chile, in Puerto Rico and Guadalupe Island, and in European museums; together with plates for published articles. Also includes extracts from the civil and political code of Mangareva Island; a French-African (Ogooué) vocabulary; a copy of a Mohave vocabulary (1875); and notes and reports on the Cuna Indians, Coyotero Apaches, Cowichan and Snohomish Indians (1876), the Indians of Argentina, and natives of various Pacific Islands.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 315.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65-1816

**Puget Sound Agricultural Company.**

Records, 1839-1934. ca. 432 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G 5)

Microfilm copy of originals in the Hudson's Bay Company's archives.

Correspondence, minutes and records of directors' meetings, accounts, annual reports, deed of settlement, and maps relating to the operations of a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay Company in what is now Washington and British Columbia. The bulk of the records dates prior to 1870.

MS 65-1817

**Scotland. Office for the Registration of Companies, Limited Partnerships and Business Names.**

Records, 1856-1951. 120 reels of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z-G2)

Microfilm copy made at the Office of the King's Remembrancer, Edinburgh.

Selected documents concerning the organization and activities of limited Scottish companies interested in the North American West.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1818

**Smith family.**

Papers, 1814-1953. 3 v., 3 boxes, and 6 portfolios.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-W 40-49)

In part, photocopies and microfilm copies of originals in various repositories.

Correspondence, journals, genealogical material, Bible records, literary mss., legal papers, account books, receipts, promissory notes, and other papers relating to Jedediah Smith (1767-1849), farmer and tailor in the Western Reserve of Ohio; his son Jedediah Strong Smith (1799-1831), Western fur trader and explorer in the Rocky Mountains, the Great Basin, California, and the Pacific Northwest; some of his other children in various parts of the West and Midwest: Peter Smith (1810-1879) and Ira Gilbert Smith (1811-1889), who were active in the Santa Fe trade in the 1830's, Ralph Smith (1794-1867), a farmer in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan, and Betsy (Smith) Davis (1796-1861); and other members of the family including Ezra Delos Smith (1854-1926), Peter S. Jones (1835-1865), and Bernhard Reichert (second husband of his granddaughter-in-law, Eliza (Prescott) Jones).

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 317-321.

MS 65-1819

**Stone, Andrew Jackson, 1859-1918.**

Papers, 1896-1918. 1 carton.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-K 230)  
Zoologist and traveler. Diaries, draft of a book on Alaska, ms. of a book of personal experiences in Alaska and Canada, and copies of reports to the American Museum of Natural History (1899 and 1902), and other papers of Stone, who traveled extensively in northwestern Canada and Alaska (1896-1903) chiefly as a collector of mammals and birds for the American Museum of Natural History. Includes diaries of his first two expeditions (1896 and 1897-99) which contain many notes on Indians especially the Tahltan, Kaska, Liard River, and Kookpugmoot tribes and diaries (1901-03) describing collecting on the Kenai and Alaskan peninsulas and on Kodiak and other islands.

MS 65-1820

**Trade Dollar Consolidated Mining Company.**

Records kept at Silver City, Idaho, 1891-1947. 7 v. and 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-H 104)  
Correspondence and accounts, including letter press copies of letters sent (1905-09), chiefly by Frederick Irwin, general manager.

MS 65-1821

**Troy, John Weir, 1868-1942.**

Papers, 1913-18. ca. 14 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-K 227)

Microfilm copy (negative and positive) of originals in private hands.

Newspaper publisher, of Alaska. Correspondence and papers relating to Troy's activities in Democratic politics in Alaska Territory and as publisher of the Juneau "Daily Alaskan" and other newspapers; to the first World War; and to Indian lands near Sitka. Includes copies of affidavits (1918) bringing in question the citizenship of Governor J. F. A. Strong. Correspondents include W. G. Beattie, C. E. Bunnell, P. P. Claxton, George B. Grigsby, J. H. Guffey, James Hamilton Lewis, William Maloney, W. P. Richardson, J. F. A. Strong, Clay Tallman, John D. Wanger, and James Wickersham.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 183.

MS 65-1822

**U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. Utah Superintendency.**  
Records, 1860-70. ca. 78 ft. of microfilm.  
In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P-F 330)

Selected correspondence and papers from the Utah Superintendency file of the National Archives, concerning the Shoshoni and Paiute Indians of Wyoming, Utah, Idaho, and Nevada, including the Paiute War of 1860. A few documents from other files are included.

MS 65-1823

**U. S. Internal Revenue Service. Utah District.**

Field records, Salt Lake City, 1862-78. 17 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-F 301-310, 325, 338, and 349)

Correspondence, reports from assistant assessors (1862-65), tax lists (1864-73), assessment book of Division D, Collection District 1 (1866-69), assessment lists and reports, receipts, and record of returns of gross receipts, sales, and special taxes of distillers, rectifiers, and manufactures (1870). Correspondence includes letters to John P. Taggart, assessor at Salt Lake City and chiefly relates to the conduct of the Salt Lake Office but also concerns Corinne, Provo, E. T. City, and Dry Creek, Utah.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections in the Bancroft Library, v. 1 (1963) p. 118.

MS 65-1824

**U. S. War Dept.**

New Mexico documents, 1853-95. 110 items and ca. 36 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-E 201-202 and Film P-E 212)

Microfilm copy (negative and positive) and photocopies of originals in the National Archives.

Documents relating to Fort Union, N. M.; correspondence and sketch maps concerning the Gila Expedition (1857) against the Southern or Gila Apaches; and correspondence, reports, sketch maps and other papers relating chiefly to the campaigns (chiefly from Fort Defiance, Ariz.) against the Navajo Indians.

MS 65-1825

**Viajes en la costa al norte de las Californias, 1774-80. 1 v.**

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P-B 26)

Transcripts made in 1874 by George Davidson from originals in the Depósito Hidrográfico, Madrid.

Diaries, logbooks, instructions for navigators, reports, Indian vocabularies, and other documents relating to the exploration of the Pacific coast from San Francisco Bay to Alaska by Ignacio Arteaga, Juan Manuel de Ayala, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Cuadra, Francisco Elisa, Salvador Fidalgo, López de Haro, Bruno de Hezeta, Esteban José Martínez, Francisco Antonio de Mourelle, Juan Pérez, and Manuel Quimper. Some documents pertain to the occupation of Núñez Gaona (Neah Bay, Wash.) in behalf of Spain (1790).

MS 65-1826

**Canal Zone. Library-Museum, Balboa Heights.**

The Panama collection: business papers, 1852-1905. 5 ft.  
In Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights)

Annual statements of the Panams Railroad Company; correspondence, inventories, engineering studies, hospital, personnel and labor recruitment records and other archives of the Compagnie universelle du canal interocéanique and Compagnie nouvelle du canal de Panama.

Described in the library's Subject catalog of the special Panama collection (1964)

Acquired from the archives of the Panama Canal.

MS 65-1827

**Canal Zone. Library-Museum, Balboa Heights.**

The Panama collection: manuscripts and society papers which portray life on the Isthmus of Panama, 1849-1965. ca. 12 ft.

In Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights)

In part, photocopies (positive and negative).

Diaries, reminiscences, clippings, photos., and other papers of residents of and visitors to the Isthmus of Panama; and records of social, cultural, mutual assistance and fraternal societies which flourished during the construction of the Panama Canal and afterwards. Persons represented include George W. Goethals, Mary Eugenie Hibbard, Ralph B. Irwin, Stephen Latchford, Fred McKim, Arthur Richards, Donald H. Robinson, Frank Rose, William Henry Sidell, Charles Henry Williamson, Charles Wilson, and Daniel E. Wright. Societies represented include Century Club, Improved Order of Red Men, Isthmian Historical Society, Knights of Pythias, Society of the Chagres, Society of the Inca, Society of the Kangaroo, Theatre Guild of Balboa, C. Z., and U. S. Citizens Association, Balboa, C. Z.

Described in the library's Subject catalog of the special Panama collection (1964).

Gifts of members of the societies, owners, or originators.

MS 65-1828

**Canal Zone. Library-Museum, Balboa Heights.**

The Panama collection: maps, 1417-1958. 208 items.

In Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights)

In part, transcripts (handwritten), photocopies, lithographs, engravings, and prints.

Maps showing the exploration and colonization of the Isthmus of Panama and Central America, construction of the Panama Railroad and the Panama Canal, including maps of both French canal companies, and later material.

Individually cataloged in the library's Subject catalog of the special Panama collection (1964).

Acquired from the archives of the Panama Canal; and gifts and purchases from various sources.

MS 65-1829

**Barnes, Francis, 1840-1893, collector.**

Francis Barnes collection, 1745-1844. 400 items.

In Cary Library (Houlton, Me.)

Correspondence, account books, deeds, Post Office books, and other personal, business, and plantation papers of Samuel Cook and Joseph Houlton of Houlton, Me., pertaining to land sales, mill affairs, lumbering road surveys and costs, and school, church, and family matters.

Described in A reference list of manuscripts relating to the history of Maine, compiled by the Dept. of History and Government of the University of Maine and edited by Elizabeth Ring (1938) v. 1, p. 32.

MS 65-1830

**Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Conferences. Louisiana.**

Records, 1847-1965. 12 ft.

In Centenary College Library (Shreveport, La.)

Correspondence, annual conference reports, and other papers.

Deposited by the conference.

MS 65-1831

**Brainerd Mission, Tenn.**

Records, 1817-38. ca. 215 items.

In Chattanooga Public Library.

Photocopies of microfilm copy of originals selected from the records of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in the Houghton Library of Harvard University (MS 61-1964).

Letters from missionaries, pupils, and others; together with journals and financial accounts of a mission for the Cherokee Indians established by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Correspondents include John Arch, A. E. Blunt, Elizur Butler, Daniel S. Butrick, William Chamberlain, Mrs. Sara Ellis, J. C. Elsworth, Jeremiah Evarts, Dr. C. N. Hitchcock, John A. Holly, Ard Hoyt, John McTier, John Thompson, Riley Thornton, and John Vail.

Card index in the library.

Access restricted; permission of the librarian must be obtained.

Gift of the Chattanooga Writers Club, 1950 and 1953.

Library also has microfilm copy (1 reel).

MS 65-1832

**Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772.**

Manuscripts, 1720-66. 1 ft.

In Church of the New Jerusalem, New Church Library (Cincinnati)

Photocopies (positive) of originals in Uppsala University, Sweden.

Selections from mss. of Swedenborg's writings on scientific, technical, and religious subjects. Ten vols. were compiled, assembled, and edited by Rudolph Leonard Tafel, who inscribed detailed title pages in Latin and dated them 1869 and 1870. One vol., on the psalms, was published at Philadelphia in 1896.

Described in The story of the Swedenborg manuscripts, by Samuel C. Eby (1926).

Gifts and purchase.

The New Church Book Center, Philadelphia, also has photocopies.

MS 65-1833

**U. S. Repayment Commission.**

Records, 1937-38. 5 v.

In Colorado State University Library (Fort Collins)

Recommendations made by the commission, with Charles A. Lory as chairman, appointed to study a plan for repayment of water users on U. S. reclamation and Indian irrigation projects, together with accompanying reports, memoranda, and hearings.

Gift of Charles A. Lory.

MS 65-1834

**Yeats family.**

Papers, 1896-1940. 78 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, family photos with annotations by Elizabeth C. Yeats, newspaper clippings, book reviews, and other printed material. Includes 12 letters (1918) from William Butler Yeats to Ellen Douglas Duncan, director of the Dublin Gallery of Modern Art, relating to public lectures containing comments on the unrest in Ireland; and 30 letters from Elizabeth C. Yeats to Mary L. Sutliff, dealing with publications of the Cuala Press, Dublin.

Gift of Mary L. Sutliff, 1942.



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Babcock family.** MS 65-1835  
Papers, 1788-1869. ca. 1200 items.  
In Connecticut Historical Society collections.  
Family and business correspondence and accounts of the Babcock family, particularly Elisha Babcock (1753-1821), John Babcock (b. 1764), and Sidney Babcock, printers in Hartford and New Haven, Conn.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gift of the heirs of Jonathan F. Morris, 1899.
- Tomlinson, Gideon, 1780-1854.** MS 65-1836  
Papers, 1760-1877. 7 ft. (7000 items)  
In Connecticut Historical Society collections.  
Lawyer, Governor, and U. S. Representative and Senator from Connecticut. Legal, financial, political, and family correspondence and papers.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Connecticut. Committee of the Pay Table.** MS 65-1837  
Shipbuilding and naval records, 1775-84. 662 items.  
In Connecticut State Library.  
Includes papers (1775-84) relating to the accounts of Nathaniel Shaw; receipted bills and papers relating to the ship Defence; the brig Defence; and the ship Oliver Cromwell; receipted bills for building and equipping the row galley Shark; and the row galley Whiting.  
Some items in the collection are quoted in History of maritime Connecticut during the American Revolution, 1775-1783, by Louis F. Middlebrook.  
Deposited by the Comptroller's Office of Connecticut, 1921.
- Sullivan, Frank, 1892-** MS 65-1838  
Papers, 1913-64. ca. 9 ft. (ca. 900 items)  
In Cornell University Library, Dept. of Rare Books.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten).  
Author and humorist. Correspondence, including letters by Sullivan (chiefly 1925-45), mostly personal, but some relating to the publication of Sullivan's books and articles for the New York world, the New Yorker, and The Saturday evening post; mss. of writings and printed matter, mainly of early Cornell interest; notebooks; and clippings, primarily reviews. Correspondents include James Cagney, Russel Crouse, Clarence Day, Howard Lindsay, H. L. Mencken, Alice Duer Miller, Chester W. Nimitz, John O'Hara, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Thornton Wilder, P. G. Wodehouse, and numerous theatrical personalities, editors and journalists of the 1920's to the 1950's (particularly the staff of The New Yorker).  
Card catalog in the library.  
Gift of Mr. Sullivan, 1964.
- Blodgett, Alonzo Dwight, 1825-1917.** MS 65-1839  
Papers, 1820's-1965. 4 ft.  
In Cortland County Historical Society collections (Cortland, N. Y.)  
Farmer, singer, and civic leader, of Cortland, N. Y. Correspondence, farm records, record book of the Cortland County Agricultural Society, local histories, genealogical material, and other papers. Includes Blodgett family letters and papers and 25 scrapbooks indexed by the Cortland County Historical Society.  
Especially valuable items are open to investigators under strict supervision.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Gifts from various sources.
- Cortland County Historical Society.** MS 65-1840  
Cortland County collection, 1791-1965. ca. 120 ft.  
In Cortland County Historical Society collections (Cortland, N. Y.)  
Miscellaneous collection relating to Cortland Co., N. Y., counties adjacent to it, and their residents. Includes town and village records, lineage book records published by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, records (1847-61) of the New York Central College in McGrawville, N. Y., scrapbooks relating to World War II, genealogical and biographical records, vital statistics, material relating to churches and schools, notebooks, reports, historical records, pamphlets, and newspaper clippings.  
Card index to many of the records in the repository.  
The more important documents are open to investigators under strict supervision.  
Acquired from various sources.
- Stilwell, Robert E. 1873-1939, collector.** MS 65-1841  
Stilwell collection, ca. 1918-39. 8 ft. (ca. 200 items)  
In Cortland County Historical Society collections (Cortland, N. Y.)  
Notebooks, mss. of articles and other writings, pictures, newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers relating to families, towns, industries, railroads, agriculture, churches, schools and other institutions, social affairs, and other aspects of Cortland Co., N. Y. Includes Horatio Ballard articles.  
The family data is cataloged individually.  
Gift of Mrs. Stilwell, 1939.
- Bloomer, Amelia (Jenks) 1818-1894.** MS 65-1842  
Correspondence, 1851-69. ca. 80 items.  
In Council Bluffs (Iowa) Free Public Library.  
In part, microfilm copies.  
Woman suffragist. Many letters are invitations to speak, but there are more important letters from Julia Ward Howe, Annie Savery, Lucy Stone, and others.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.
- Dodge, Grenville Mellen, 1831-1916.** MS 65-1843  
Papers, 1855-1916. ca. 70 items and 32 v.  
In Council Bluffs (Iowa) Free Public Library.  
Chiefly transcripts (typewritten) made under Gen. Dodge's supervision from originals in the Iowa State Dept. of History and Archives, Des Moines.  
Civil engineer, railroad executive, Union officer, and U. S. Representative from Iowa. Correspondence, diaries, autobiography (5 vols.), business papers, speeches, and miscellaneous notes. Includes letters from Dodge to his brother Nathan relating to the Union Pacific Railroad and to military engagements at Pea Ridge, Ark. (1862); diary (1855) of Dodge's mother, Julia Dodge; and a sketchbook of George Simons, who accompanied Dodge on some of his surveying expeditions, containing 48 pencil sketches pertaining to Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Nebraska, and to Mormon settlements in the area.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Council Bluffs Savings Bank, trustees of the G. M. Dodge estate.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Brooke, Rupert, 1887-1915.** MS 65-1844  
Papers, 1905-37. 60 items and 2 boxes.  
In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten) of 6 letters by Brooke.  
English poet. Correspondence, literary mss., essays and other material about Brooke, and 2 boxes of photos. Includes 14 letters from Brooke and 20 letters to Richard Montgomery Gilchrist Potter regarding his collection of Brooke material. Persons represented include Lascelles Abercrombie, William Kimball Flaccus, Alfrida Catherine Wetenhall Tillyard Graham, Rufus Hawton Hathaway, Joyce Kilmer, Sybil Pye, and Alfred Wareing.  
Bibliographical notes on the Potter collection in the library. Also described in the library's card catalog of manuscripts.  
Gifts and purchases.
- Buchan, John, 1875-1940.** MS 65-1845  
Letters, 1898-1925. 313 items.  
In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.  
Scottish author, historian, publisher, lawyer, diplomat, and Governor General of Canada. Letters from Buchan to James B. Pinker, London literary agent, written chiefly from 1907-16, while Buchan was a member of the firm of Nelson and Sons. The letters largely relate to the publication of works by many contemporary writers usually being considered for Nelson's reprint series. Most are of a purely business nature, quoting prices and royalty arrangements, but some contain critical comments by Buchan on the work of certain writers.  
Described in the library's manuscript card catalog.  
Purchase, 1947.
- Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924.** MS 65-1846  
Papers, 1897-1952. 93 items.  
In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.  
English author. Correspondence and literary mss. Includes 77 letters (1897-1923) to Robert Bontine Cunninghame Graham; 4 letters (1912?-20) to Edward Garnett; a long letter (1921) to Sir John Collings Squire; and a letter from Stephen Crane to Conrad.  
Indexed by author and recipient in the library's general manuscript card catalog.  
Gifts and purchases from various sources.
- Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952.** MS 65-1847  
Papers, 1910-49. 198 items.  
In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.  
English author. Correspondence relating to personal and literary matters, Douglas' books, and the purchase of books and typescripts for the Dartmouth Library; and literary mss. Correspondents include Walter Lowenfels, James B. Pinker, Harold Goddard Rugg, and Martin Secker.  
Indexed in the library's manuscript catalog.  
Initial gift assembled by Richard H. Mandel and presented in 1941; addition by gift and purchase through Friends of the Dartmouth Library.
- Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936.** MS 65-1848  
Papers, 1870-1958. 521 items.  
In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.  
In part, photocopies (negative) of 30 letters, and a microfilm containing 5 handwritten fragments, made by the National Library of Scotland at the request of the Edinburgh University Library.  
Scottish author and member of Parliament. Correspondence, largely by Graham from Scotland or London, literary mss., material about Graham, pictures, and photos. The letters relate to the Scottish Home Rule Party, the work of Joseph Conrad and William Henry Hudson, public events, travel, and personal matters. Many of the letters were written to Herbert Faulkner West, by or about Graham. Persons represented include Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone (Fleeming) Bontine, Lady Olave Barbara Clementine Brooke, Richard Henry Parnell Curle, Admiral Charles Elphinstone Fleeming, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) Cunninghame Graham, Roland E. Muirhead, and Aimé Felix Tschiffely.  
Described in The Herbert Faulkner West collection of R. B. Cunninghame Graham (1938); the Dartmouth College Library bulletin, v. 3, no. 2 (March 1939) p. 24-25; and in the library's card catalog of manuscripts.  
Chiefly assembled by and given to the library by Herbert Faulkner West, with additions by gift and purchase through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library.
- Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922.** MS 65-1849  
Papers, 1869-1922. ca. 185 items.  
In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (positive).  
English author and naturalist. 47 letters (1890-1922) to Robert Bontine Cunninghame Graham and to his mother Mrs. Bontine, relating to natural history, contemporary writers, and other subjects; typewritten copies of them, plus 11 others with an introduction by Richard Curle, printer's proof copy with original and corrected title pages and layouts; correspondence, notes, plans, and other papers connected with publication of these letters; 11 photocopies of letters (1869-70) from Buenos Aires to Philip Lutley Sclater relating to South American ornithology; a few other miscellaneous letters on personal or business matters; and other papers. Other persons represented include Ford Madox Ford and Sir William Rothenstein.  
Described in the library's manuscript card catalog. Some of the letters to Sclater were published in the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London (1870-71); all of the Buenos Aires letters were published under the title, Letters on the ornithology of Buenos Ayres (1951).  
Gift of Eric Ball, 1946; additions by gift and purchase through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library and the interest of Herbert F. West.
- Huneker, James Gibbons, 1857-1921.** MS 65-1850  
Papers, 1867-1951. ca. 1860 items.  
In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.  
In part, photocopies (negative) made in 1957 of 44 original letters, 36 of them owned by the Rev. Herbert Boyce Satcher, and transcripts (347 typewritten and 50 handwritten by Mrs. Huneker) of original letters, some of which are in the library.  
Essayist and music critic. Correspondence, literary mss., notebooks (one of which contains an autobiography through 1906), family papers, legal documents, scrapbooks, memorabilia, and photos. Correspondents and other persons represented include Frida Ashforth, Roger Baldwin, Madeleine Elise (Reynier) Boyd, Benjamin De Casseres, Theodore Dreiser, Carrol H. Frey, Josephine (Lasca) Huneker, Henry Cabot Lodge, Rosalind Lohrfinck, Lola Lorme, David Alexander Munro, Paul Palmer, John Quinn, Thomas Robert Smith, Vance Thompson, George Sylvester Viereck, and Herbert Faulkner West.  
Described in the library's manuscript card catalog. Some of Huneker's letters have been published under the title Intimate letters of James Gibbons Huneker, collected and edited by Josephine Huneker (1924).  
Gifts of Richard H. Mandel and Mrs. Huneker, 1947; bequest, 1951; and other gifts and purchases through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library.

MS 65-1851

**Lankes, Julius John, 1884-1960.**

Papers, 1884-1965. ca. 640 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, photocopies and microfilm (negative, 2 reels) of originals owned by the Wisconsin Historical Society, Julius B. Lankes, and others.

Woodcut artist. Correspondence; diary (1907-10); mss. of articles, poems, and other writings; and articles and other material about Lankes. Includes correspondence of Lankes and of his son, Julius Bartlett Lankes, with Herbert Faulkner West, relating to Lankes' works and to the collecting of this work; correspondence between Lankes and August Derleth relating to illustrations for "Country poems"; letters (1929) from Lankes to his wife, Edee M. Bartlett Lankes, relating to life at Robert Frost's farm in Vermont; and records of Lankes' woodcuts. Other persons represented include Robert Peter Tristram Coffin, William Gubelman, and Frank James Lankes.

Described in the library's card catalog of manuscript collections.

A gift from Julius J. Lankes to Herbert F. West was turned over to the library in 1952 through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library. Later additions were supplied by J. J. Lankes and his son, Julius B. Lankes. A few items were purchased from other sources.

MS 65-1852

**Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-1956.**

Papers, 1921-51. 458 items, 28 drawers of 3 x 5 cards, and 7 boxes.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Author, journalist, and critic. Correspondence, type-written carbons with autograph corrections of literary mss.; a bibliography of Mencken by Carroll H. Frey; and articles about Mencken. The correspondence relates to the case of the American Civil Liberties Union vs. American mercury, to literary matters, and to personal affairs. Correspondents include Roger Baldwin, Madeleine Elise (Reynier) Boyd, Rosalind Lohrfinck, Paul Palmer, and Herbert Faulkner West.

Described in the Enoch Pratt Free Library's H. L. Mencken checklist (1957), a photocopy (positive) of a type-written ms. listing holdings of 9 libraries; and in Mencken and Dartmouth, by Herbert F. West, in "Manuscripts" (Spring 1958) p. 43-47.

Seven boxes of unpublished papers closed to investigators until 1991.

Gifts of Richard H. Mandel, 1938; Paul Palmer; Herbert F. West; and Mr. Mencken.

MS 65-1853

**Miller, Henry, 1891-**

Papers, 1891-1965. ca. 175 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Author, critic, and painter. Letters, postal cards, mss. of articles, book reviews, prefaces, and other writings by Miller; and mss. of writings about him. Most of the correspondence is from Miller to Herbert Faulkner West; 26 letters (1939-44) are to West from Michael Fraenkel about his own writings and life and contain many references to Miller.

Gift of Herbert F. West, 1951, through Friends of the Dartmouth Library; additional gifts made by Mr. West and others.

MS 65-1854

**Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957.**

Papers, 1931-55. 140 items and 1 box.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Author. Correspondence, literary mss., source material, material about Roberts, and a box of photos. Most of the letters are from Roberts to Paul S. Allen, Harold G. Rugg, and Herbert F. West asking for background material for his works. Includes Benedict Arnold's account sheets of the Quebec Expedition; journal (1775-76) of John Pierce, a surveyor for Gen. Arnold, annotated maps relating to the expedition; and a scrapbook of Army songs.

Described in the library's manuscript card catalog.

Manuscripts of books given by Mr. Roberts; letters largely given by Paul S. Allen, Herbert F. West, and Harold G. Rugg; other material acquired by gift or purchase largely through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library.

MS 65-1855

**Bone, Robert Donnell, 1832-1892.**

Civil War correspondence, 1861-63. 60 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 of typewritten transcripts of originals in the possession of Mildred Bone Barkley, New Orleans.

Physician, of Texas. Civil War letters of Bone, an assistant surgeon, 12th Texas Regt., and his wife, Griselda Minerva (Burk) Bone; together with a few other papers and photos. Bone's letters are chiefly concerned with morals among the soldiers. Mrs. Bone's letters give details about life in a rural Texas community.

Access restricted until 1968 except for brief quotations. Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1856

**Emory University, Atlanta. Library.**

Confederate collection I: contemporary manuscripts, 1861-65. ca. 865 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilm made from originals owned by various persons.

Letters, diaries, military documents, and other papers of Confederate soldiers, officers, and civilians, relating to camp life, military duties, battles, prison experiences, and civilian life. Persons represented include James P. Garrison, John A. Harris, William H. Ivey, Spartan McCain Shuler, Oliver V. Strickland, Joseph W. Ward, Richard P. Watters, William Wesley Welborn, and James W. Williams.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library. Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1857

**Emory University, Atlanta. Library.**

Confederate collection II: non-contemporary materials, 1856-1922. 145 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm (negative) and photocopies of originals in private hands.

Letters, reminiscences, poems, and other papers of former Confederate military personnel; papers relating to affairs of the United Confederate Veterans; and miscellaneous papers relating to the Confederacy. Persons represented include George M. Jessee, James Longstreet, William E. Mickle, W. L. Trask, and Benjamin S. Williams.

Information about literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

**Emory University, Atlanta. Library.**

MS 65-1858

Georgia collection I: papers relating to Georgia politics and government, 1779-1960. 132 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, photocopies.

Chiefly letters of Georgian political figures concerned with routine political and personal matters; together with some biographical material and other papers. Includes "Proceedings (1960) of the Georgia legislative committee leading up to the integration of the schools" (John A. Sibley, chairman). Many of the letters relate to political appointments. Persons represented include Howell Cobb, William Harris Crawford, William Crosby Dawson, John B. Gordon, and Thomas Butler King.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers and single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

**Emory University, Atlanta. Library.**

MS 65-1859

Georgia collection II: business, family, and personal papers, 1800-87. 122 items and 4 v.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm copies (negative) made in 1961 and 1963 from originals in the possession of E. L. Deasy, Mobile, Ala., and Lamar H. Roberts, Atlanta, Ga.

Correspondence (1817-64, partly on microfilm) of the Henry S. Campbell family of Gainesville, Ga.; general store record books (1827-44) and miscellaneous papers of James Dorris; family letters (1821-87, on microfilm) written by

various members of the Grisham, Brown, Galt, Watts, and Collins families; papers (1800-59) of Elijah Mixon, a pioneer settler in Newton Co., Ga.; and correspondence concerning personal matters and the autograph collection of Israel Keech Tefft, of Savannah.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers and single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

**Emory University, Atlanta. Library.**

MS 65-1860

Union collection, 1860-1911. ca. 275 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm copy (negative), transcripts (typewritten), and photocopies of originals owned by various persons.

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, and other papers (chiefly 1860-65) of or about military personnel or civilians of the Union States. Persons represented include William G. Baugh, Edwin R. Benedict, Enos Bennage, Thomas Stuart Birch, Henry Clay Bowman, Alfred Milo Brigham, Lucien C. Bullard, John M. Burdick, Samuel Craig, Blake Goodrich, Samuel M. Gordon, David Hamilton, Arthur A. Harmon, John Furman Lee, Silas Morrison, James Munns, Jr., Nathan G. Newton, Edwin C. Peirson, Samuel B. Pierce, Elias J. Prichard, Alfred A. Rigby, James Wesley Riley, Isaac Roseberry, and W. Orville Tift.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers and single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

**Fish, Edwin R. 1835-1863.**

MS 65-1861

Papers, 1862-63. 64 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 from originals in the possession of Mrs. J. D. Crist, Walden, N. Y.

Union soldier from Cortland Co., N. Y. 58 letters and a diary describing Army life as a member of the 3d New York Light Artillery; 3 letters by Fisher's comrades concerning his death; a copy of the funeral sermon preached by the Rev. O. L. Torrey; and a photo.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

**Iverson family.**

MS 65-1862

Iverson-Branham family papers, 1821-1928. 6 v. and 65 ft. of microfilm.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm copy made in 1964 from originals in the possession of Mrs. Thomas B. Branch, Atlanta, and Mr. W. A. Flynn, Atlanta.

Family correspondence; diary (1864) of the Rev. William Flinn (1818-1894) while he was pastor of a Presbyterian church at Milledgeville, Ga.; genealogical material on the Branham, Cooper, Goode, Holt, and Iverson families; and scrapbooks prepared by Walter T. Lawton containing information about the family and career of General Alfred Iverson (1829-1911), compiled from Lawton's research. Many of the letters concern family history. Other family members represented include Alfred Iverson (1798-1873), lawyer and U. S. Representative and Senator from Georgia, his grandson Alfred Iverson Branham (1855-1945), an educator, and Joel Branham (b. 1835), lawyer, judge, and Georgia legislator.

The scrapbooks were the gift of Walter T. Lawton.

**Kirkland, Moses J**

MS 65-1863

Confederate correspondence, 1862-64. 73 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1960 from originals lent by Mrs. S. W. Hadaway, Waycross, Ga.

Confederate soldier, of Douglas, Ga. 49 letters to Kirkland from his brothers Timothy, Richard Gaines, and Zeon W. Kirkland, while they were members of the 50th Regt., Georgia Volunteers; letters (1864) from Kirkland to his wife Lydia Ann Kirkland while he served as a private in the 6th Georgia Regt.; a few other letters; and 24 miscellaneous papers (mostly postwar).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

**Long, Nimrod W E**

MS 65-1864

Confederate soldier letters, 1860-65. 58 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 from originals in the possession of Frances Harrold, Decatur, Ga.

Confederate soldier, plantation owner, State legislator, and merchant of Perote, Pike Co., Ala. Letters from Long, a member of Company B, 51st Regt., Alabama Cavalry, to his wife, Queen Long, who ran the plantation in his absence. Much of the correspondence is concerned with advice about planting, harvesting, care of crops, livestock and farm tools, and the discipline of Negroes, and with camp life, food, clothing, morale, discipline, officers, and civilians. Seven of the letters were written by and to various relatives, several to Mrs. Long.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1865

**McFall, William.**

Letters, 1862-65. 58 items.  
In Emory University Library (Atlanta)  
Confederate soldier, of Anderson, S. C. Includes 30 letters by McFall, a member of a South Carolina regiment known as the Palmetto Sharp Shooters, and 19 letters by his brother James M. McFall, also of the Palmetto Sharp Shooters. Most of the letters were written to their sister, Lucretia (McFall) Anderson, and give much information on military life, such as food, clothing, health, morale, and attitude toward officers, and on various activities on the home front.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Formerly owned by Mrs. Mary H. Hubbard, wife of one of the McFall family descendants.  
Acquired, 1963.

MS 65-1866

**Robinson, Henry W**

d. 1863.

Letters, 1862-63. 50 items.  
In Emory University Library (Atlanta)  
Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1962 from originals in the possession of Dr. Merrill Lineback, East Point, Ga.  
Blacksmith and Confederate soldier, of Lawrenceville, Ga. Most of the letters were written by Robinson, who served with Company B, 42d Georgia Regt., to his wife, Elizabeth Robinson.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1867

**Sanders, Samuel David, b. 1824.**

Letters, 1861-67. 59 items.  
In Emory University Library (Atlanta)  
Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1964 from originals in the possession of Martha P. Sanders, Denton, Tex.  
Physician, planter, and Confederate officer, of Cheraw, S. C. Chiefly letters written by Sanders to his daughter Mary (who later married R. Lee Harper), while she was a student at the Columbia S. C. Female College and he served with Company D, 21st South Carolina Infantry Regt. The letters, which reflect Sanders' deep religious feelings, tell much of camp life in South Carolina and also about college education since Sanders wrote in detail about Mary's courses, grades, and teachers.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1868

**Smith, Jennie (Safford)**

Union soldier correspondence, 1862-68. 69 items.  
In Emory University Library (Atlanta)  
Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 from originals in the possession of William Johnson, Beloit, Wis.  
Letters to Miss Safford, a resident of Delavan, Wis., from Henry Armstrong as a member of Company L, 2d Regt., Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry and from various western territories after the war; from John R. Siperly of the 22d Regt., Wisconsin Volunteers; and from William W. Barlow, also of the 22d Regt. The Armstrong letters relate chiefly to morale and camp life; his postwar letters describe his life in Nebraska, Montana, Utah, and Idaho territories where he took odd jobs. The letters from Siperly and Barlow contain information on the Atlanta Campaign, 1864, in which both participated.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1869

**Sulzer, William, 1863-1941.**

Scrapbook, 1913-26. 1 v.  
In Emory University Library (Atlanta)  
Lawyer, U. S. Representative and Governor of New York. Correspondence, telegrams, clippings, pamphlets, and other material relating to Sulzer's political and legal career. Many of the letters express approval of his fight against Tammany or his support of some piece of legislation and some are requests for political appointments.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. James Hinton, 1957.

MS 65-1870

**Swanton family.**

Swanton-Woodbury family papers, 1801-1957. 144 items and 1 v. on 55 ft. of microfilm.  
In Emory University Library (Atlanta)  
Microfilm copy made in 1964 of originals in the possession of Mrs. Thurman Thompson (granddaughter of John B. Swanton), Decatur, Ga.

Chiefly family correspondence, together with an historical sketch of the Swanton house in Decatur, Ga., and a scrapbook (1803-1900) containing letters, clippings, obituaries, business papers, sketches, poems, memorabilia, and other family papers. Most of the letters are addressed to Dr. Joseph F. Woodbury (1811-1884), whose daughter Josephine F. married John B. Swanton (d. 1897), the son of Benjamin Franklin Swanton (1807-1890).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1871

**Watkins, James W**

d. 1896.

Confederate letters, 1861-64. ca. 60 items.  
In Emory University Library (Atlanta)  
In part, photocopies made in 1963 from originals in the "Franklin County loose papers" collection at the Georgia Dept. of Archives and History.  
Confederate soldier, of Franklin Co., Ga. 47 letters by or to Watkins, his wife Frances (Maxwell) Watkins, his family, or friends; a looseleaf binder containing typewritten copies of the letters, biographical information about James and Frances and their families, lists of the Confederate soldiers, family members, and other citizens mentioned in the letters; and photocopies of Watkins' will and inventory. Many of the letters were written during the Atlanta Campaign, 1864.

Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchased in 1963 from Isabelle Coffee. Formerly owned by Emaline Maxwell Mathis, who inherited the papers through James Maxwell, administrator of the estate of Mrs. James W. Watkins.

MS 65-1872

**Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, bart., 1547-1622.**

Papers, 1565-1656. 9 ft. (1036 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Member of Parliament, sheriff, and justice of the peace of Stiffkey and Norfolk, Eng. Chiefly correspondence and papers of Bacon, together with the papers of three generations of the Townshend family of Norfolk and Suffolk, Eng. Includes Privy Council letters, miscellaneous official, legal, estate, and personal papers. Correspondents include Sir Nicholas Bacon, lord keeper, Lord Ellesmere, lord chancellor, Sir Thomas Gresham, Sir Christopher Hatton, lord chancellor, and Sir Francis Walsingham.

Typewritten calendar in the library.  
Purchased at the sale of the Townshend papers, 1924.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Bagot, Richard, d. 1597.** MS 65-1873  
Papers, 1559-1623. 9 ft. (1071 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Sheriff and deputy lieutenant of Staffordshire, Eng. Official, estate, and personal correspondence and papers. Chiefly letters addressed to Bagot and his son and successor, Walter Bagot (1557-1623), together with 73 miscellaneous documents reflecting English government and the administration of justice on the county and parish level and the life and business of a substantial landed family. Includes 52 Privy Council letters, 50 letters by William Cecil, Lord Burghley, 21 by Robert Devereaux, earl of Essex, 25 from students at Oxford University, and some Bagot family letters. Other correspondents include Christopher Hatton and Sir Francis Walsingham.  
Typewritten description and calendar in the library.  
Purchase, 1955. Formerly owned by the Bagot family, and André de Coppet.
- Daly, Augustin, 1838-1899.** MS 65-1874  
Papers, 1869-99. 10 ft. (ca. 12,000 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Theatrical producer, of New York City and London. Correspondence, canceled checks, signed memoranda, and miscellaneous printed matter. Includes 9000 letters, chiefly to Daly from 2000 persons. Correspondents include Edwin Arnold, Phineas Taylor Barnum, Edwin Booth, Junius Brutus Booth, Dion Boucicault, Samuel Langhorne Clemens, William Wilkie Collins, Marie Corelli, Edward Gordon Craig, Charlotte Saunders Cushman, Charles Anderson Dana, Edward Loomis Davenport, Charles Dickens, John Drew, Richard Harding, William Dean Howells, Henry Irving, Sarah Orne Jewett, Joaquin Miller, Charles Nordhoff, John Singer Sargent, Dame Ellen Terry, and Emile Zola.  
Purchase, ca. 1903.
- Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, D. C.** MS 65-1875  
Dramatic manuscripts, 1425-1920. 15 ft. (151 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Mss. of 138 plays (chiefly English), masks, dialogues, and operas. Includes 52 plays written before 1700.  
Card catalog in the library.  
Purchase, 1895-1950.
- The Gentleman's magazine (London)** MS 65-1876  
Papers, 1762-1888. 10 ft. (ca. 4500 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Correspondence and contributions (chiefly those that were rejected), together with bound vols. of the magazine annotated by the editors and containing many mss. of accepted contributions and other material. Includes letters to John Nichols (1745-1826), John Bowyer Nichols (1779-1863), and John Gough Nichols (1806-1873), three successive editors of the magazine. The papers bulk largest between 1801 and 1860.  
Purchase, prior to 1932.
- Gt. Brit. State Paper Office.** MS 65-1877  
Newsletters, 1674-1715. 15 ft. (3950 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Official newsletters or intelligence reports designed to inform a limited circle of officials and members of the governing class about foreign, domestic, and colonial affairs, with frequent mention of the American colonies. The newsletters, begun by Sir Joseph Williamson, Secretary of State, were addressed first to Sir Richard Newdigate, and afterward to two successive heads of the family.  
Typewritten description and finding list for dates in the library.  
Purchase at the sale of the Newdigate family property, of Arbury, Warwickshire, 1956.
- London. Drury Lane Theatre.** MS 65-1878  
Records, 1776-1830. 24 ft.  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Ledgers, daybooks, nightly accounts, subscription books, renters' books, wardrobe books, inventory books, and other account books.  
Purchase, ca. 1900.
- More family.** MS 65-1879  
Loseley collection, 1538-1630. 51 ft. (712 items)  
In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)  
Papers of the More family, of Loseley Hall, Surrey, Eng. Correspondence, bills, warrants, surveys, receipts, accounts, and inventories (1538-59) relating to the Office of Tents and Revels under Sir Thomas Cawarden (d. 1559); grants, deeds, surveys, leases, rentals, and inventories relating to property in Blackfriars, London, owned first by Cawarden then by Sir William More (1520-1600), his executor; correspondence and other papers connected with personal, estate, and government activities of Sir William and George More (fl. 1595-1600) relating mainly to the suppression of recusancy; 14 letters of John Donne (1573-1631), poet and dean of St. Paul's, and other papers relating to Donne's imprisonment by George More, his father-in-law.  
Card catalog in the library.  
Described in *The Loseley manuscripts* (1836) by Alfred John Kempe and in *Gt. Brit. Office of the Revels. Documents relating to the revels at Court* (1914), edited by Albert Feuillerat.  
Purchase from William H. Robinson, 1938. Formerly owned by the More and the More-Molyneux families.
- Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine.** MS 65-1880  
Fort McHenry historical and archeological research project, 1776-1955. 50 ft. (20,000 items) and 76 reels of microfilm (positive)  
In Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine collections (Baltimore, Md.)  
Microfilm and photocopies of originals, primarily in the National Archives.  
Correspondence, official reports, and other documents (chiefly 1776-1912) relating to Fort McHenry and its buildings, fiscal affairs, furnishings, ordnance, outer works, personnel, uniforms, Star Fort, Fort Whetstone, and the Star-Spangled Banner. Emphasis is on the 1812-14 period. Includes material dealing with the British Chesapeake Bay Campaign in the War of 1812.  
Open to investigators with permission from the superintendent's office at Fort McHenry.  
Purchase, 1957-58.
- Holloway, Mrs. Reuben Ross, collector.** MS 65-1881  
Papers, 1917-31. 50 items.  
In Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine collections (Baltimore, Md.)  
In part, photocopies (positive and negative).  
Papers and newspaper clippings relating to the movement for the adoption of "The Star-Spangled Banner" as the official national anthem.

- Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park.** MS 65-1882  
Civil War papers, 1861-1921. ca. 430 items and 15 v.  
In Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park (Fredericksburg, Va.)  
In part, photocopies.  
Correspondence, orders, passes, receipts, commissions, maps, muster rolls, and other military documents, letters from soldiers, speeches, notes, reminiscences, memorabilia, newspapers, clippings, printed matter, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Civil War and the Confederacy, particularly around Fredericksburg, Va. Includes material relating to the United States Christian Commission, the Confederate steamer Patrick Henry, the naval station at Mobile, Ala., the Fredericksburg Artillery, the Battles of Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania, and contributions for the relief of sufferers at Fredericksburg. Persons represented include Henry M. Avis, Ves Chancellor, Frederic Cornwall, Daniel Ruggles, M. Slaughter, and George H. Stuart.  
Acquired from various sources.
- Miller, Henry, 1827-1916.** MS 65-1883  
Papers, 1909-15. 210 items.  
In Fresno (Calif.) State College Library.  
Correspondence of Miller, president of Miller & Lux, inc., landowners, ranchers, and cattlemen, with headquarters in San Francisco, Calif. Letters from Miller to Patrick Henry Turner, superintendent of the New Columbia Division of Miller & Lux; a few letters from George Nickel and others; and miscellaneous papers. The letters give detailed instructions on the management of Miller & Lux properties.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Irene Josephine Olson, Seattle, Wash., daughter of Patrick Henry Turner, 1959.
- Johnson, William Bullein, 1782-1862.** MS 65-1884  
Papers, 1831-62. 233 items.  
In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)  
Baptist clergyman, educator, and first president of the Southern Baptist Convention. Chiefly correspondence and miscellaneous items. The correspondence deals with church discipline; Columbian College, Washington, D. C.; the Reynolds-Furman controversy; the American Baptist Home Mission Society; the removal of Furman University to Greenville, S. C.; the beginnings of the Southern Baptist Convention; Board of Domestic Missions; the Foreign Mission Board; the American and Foreign Bible Society; the Charleston Juvenile Female Society; South Carolina Publication Society; Ker Boyce; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; and personal affairs.  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Gift.
- Seabury, Samuel, Bp., 1729-1796.** MS 65-1885  
Papers. 9 v.  
In Glebe House collections (Woodbury, Conn.)  
In part, photocopies of originals in the Woodbury Savings Bank.  
Episcopal bishop. Correspondence, sermons, memorabilia, and other papers.
- Altrocchi, Rudolph, 1882-1952.** MS 65-1886  
Papers. 4 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Teacher of Italian language and literature. Correspondence and scholarly material relating to teaching, research, and writing.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Barbour, Thomas, 1884-1946.** MS 65-1887  
Correspondence, 1922-45. 40 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Curator and professor of zoology. Official and personal correspondence.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, 1876-1953.** MS 65-1888  
Papers, 1897-1953. ca. 2 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of chemistry at Harvard. Correspondence, professional papers, and lecture notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Bequaert, Joseph Charles, 1886-** MS 65-1889  
Papers, 1902-44. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of entomology at Harvard. Diaries (Congo, 1910-12, Algeria, 1913, Honduras, 1924, Brazil, 1924, Cuba, 1926, Yucatan, 1929, Guatemala, 1931, Colombia, 1936, tropical Africa, 1926-27, 1934, 1943-44), and some correspondence.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Berry, Charles Harold, 1889-1961.** MS 65-1890  
Papers, 1928-45. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of mechanical engineering at Harvard. Correspondence, professional manuscripts, and teaching notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Bierwirth, Heinrich Conrad, 1853-1940.** MS 65-1891  
Papers, 1915-36. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of German at Harvard. Scattered correspondence and autobiographical manuscripts.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Bigelow, Henry Bryant, b. 1879.** MS 65-1892  
Correspondence, 1906-64. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of zoology at Harvard University.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Brooks, Charles Franklin, 1891-1958.** MS 65-1893  
Papers, 1931-57. 48 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of meteorology at Harvard. Correspondence, professional papers, and teaching notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Bullock, Charles Jesse, 1869-1941.** MS 65-1894  
Papers, 1885-1935. 15 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of economics at Harvard. Correspondence, lecture notes, addresses, and essays.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.  
Gift of the estate of C. J. Bullock, 1951.
- Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868-1939.** MS 65-1895  
Papers, 1888-1934. 69 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Instructor and professor of medicine, philosophy, and social ethics at Harvard. Correspondence, diary and notebooks, essays, medical and teaching notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Chafee, Zechariah, 1885-1957.** MS 65-1896  
Papers, 1895-1957. 18 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of law at Harvard. Correspondence, diaries (1895-1927), addresses, commonplace-books, literary ms., and scrapbooks.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Chase, George Henry, 1874-1952.** MS 65-1897  
Papers, 1898-1952. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of classical archaeology at Harvard. Correspondence, chiefly official and professional, and lecture notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Cons, Louis, 1879-1942.** MS 65-1898  
Papers, 1909-42. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of French literature. Correspondence and lecture notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Copeland, Charles Townsend, 1860-1952.** MS 65-1899  
Correspondence, 1882-1952. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of rhetoric and oratory at Harvard.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in repository.
- Cross, Samuel Hazzard, 1891-1946.** MS 65-1900  
Papers, 1912-46. 10 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Slavic literatures and languages at Harvard. Private correspondence (1936-46), notes on study in Germany (1912-14), addresses, articles, and lecture notes. Cross' official correspondence is in the archives of the Division of Modern Languages.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Crozier, William John, 1892-1955.** MS 65-1901  
Papers, 1912-55. 6 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of general physiology at Harvard. Correspondence (1918-55) and student notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Edgell, George Harold, 1887-1954.** MS 65-1902  
Papers, 1929-35. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of fine arts at Harvard and director of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Lectures and essays.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Ford, James, 1884-1944.** MS 65-1903  
Papers, 1909-44. 7 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of social ethics at Harvard and executive director of "Better Homes in America." Correspondence, lectures, and material on courses and students.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Hanus, Paul Henry, 1855-1941.** MS 65-1904  
Papers, 1891-1941. 9 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of history and the art of teaching at Harvard. Correspondence and autobiographical notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Haring, Clarence Henry, 1885-1960.** MS 65-1905  
Papers, 1905-60. 5 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Latin-American history and economics at Harvard. Correspondence (1928-60), addresses, and lecture notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1943.** MS 65-1906  
Papers, 1874-1940. 21 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of history and government at Harvard. Correspondence (family and professional), bibliography, and teaching notes.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, 1878-1942.** MS 65-1907  
Papers, 1905-42. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of biological chemistry at Harvard. Correspondence, lectures, notebooks, and other papers.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

- Hillyer, Robert Silliman, 1895-1961.** MS 65-1908  
Papers, 1940-45. 2 boxes and 1 folder.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Poet and professor of English at Harvard University and the University of Delaware. Correspondence and chapel talks.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Holmes, Henry Wyman, 1880-1960.** MS 65-1909  
Correspondence, 1909-49. 6 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor and dean of the Graduate School of Education at Harvard.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Johnson, Lewis Jerome, 1867-1952.** MS 65-1910  
Papers, 1888-1948. 14 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of civil engineering at Harvard. Correspondence, addresses, and notebooks.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Jones, Grinnell, 1884-1947.** MS 65-1911  
Correspondence, 1912-47. 3 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry at Harvard. Professional correspondence.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Kelley, Truman Lee, 1884-1961.** MS 65-1912  
Papers, 1930-54. 1 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of education at Harvard. Correspondence and other papers.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Kittredge, George Lyman, 1860-1941.** MS 65-1913  
Papers, 1886-1941. 44 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of English literature at Harvard. Correspondence (family and professional), notes, and scrapbooks.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket, 1880-1952.** MS 65-1914  
Papers, 1912-52. 48 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry at Harvard. Correspondence, diaries, articles, book reviews, lecture notes, and speeches.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Lanman, Charles Rockwell, 1850-1941.** MS 65-1915  
Papers, 1863-1938. 47 ft.  
In Harvard University Archives.  
Professor of Sanskrit at Harvard. Correspondence (1873-1936), diaries (1863-1938), financial records, lectures, and scrapbooks.  
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.  
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
- Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, 1863-1912.** MS 65-1916  
Letter books, 1890-1911. 6 ft.  
In Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library.  
Banker, investor, and organizer and chief officer of the Old Colony Trust Company, Boston, Mass. Outgoing letters relating to investments in railroads, textiles, and other fields; together with a folder of incoming material relating to Georgia delegates for Taft in 1908. Includes a typewritten letter from Theodore Roosevelt.  
Typewritten list in the library.  
Gift of William A. Coolidge, 1964.
- Berdahl, Clarence Arthur, 1890-** MS 65-1917  
Papers, 1921-59. 9 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
Professor of political science, chairman of the Division of Social Sciences and of the Dept. of Political Science at the University of Illinois. Correspondence; statistical and narrative reports by departmental and university committees; drafts of addresses, lectures, and talks to professional and political groups; evaluations and recommendations of applicants for academic or governmental positions; and related material. The correspondence concerns the American Association of University Professors, American Political Science Association, American Society of International Law, Brookings Institution, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace, Midwest Conference of Political Scientists, and Midwest Seminar on U. S. Foreign Policy. Correspondents include Kenneth Colegrove, Irving Dilliard, Paul H. Douglas, John Fairlie, Harold J. Laski, and Quincy Wright.  
Unpublished finding aid in the repository.
- Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913.** MS 65-1918  
Papers, 1892-1913. 8 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
President of the University of Illinois, and superintendent of public instruction in New York State and in Cleveland, Ohio. Letters to Draper from university presidents, educators, parents, and others concerning University of Illinois administration, faculty and student affairs, technical and agricultural education, correspondence schools, legislative affairs, and Rhodes scholarships; letters concerning housing and sewerage in Champaign-Urbana, Ill.; letters from friends and educators concerning Draper's law and education career in New York State and in Ohio, expressions of sympathy and a 64-page nurse's record of Draper's illness after losing a leg in a carriage accident (1902); correspondence of Draper with Nicholas M. Butler concerning the passage of the New York Education Dept. "unification bills," and New York politics; letters and scrapbooks concerning his work in education, his illness, and his death. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James E. Armstrong,

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913. Papers, 1892-1913.  
(Continued)

William Bryan, Thomas J. Burrill, John W. Cook, R. T. Crane, Melvil Dewey, Frank Gunsaulus, G. Stanley Hall, William R. Harper, William T. Harris, Edmund J. James, Richard Jesse, St. Clair McKelway, George MacLean, Charles M. Moss, David Murray, Cyrus Northrup, A. H. Pattengill, Robert H. Pratt, E. C. Ray, Jacob G. Schurman, James B. Scott, Charles R. Skinner, Frank Strong, William Thompson, Charles Thwing, and Charles Van Hise.  
Described in the repository's control card file.

Forbes, Stephen Alfred, 1844-1930. MS 65-1919

Correspondence, 1871-1911. 20 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and museum curator of natural history, and State entomologist of Illinois. Correspondence with entomologists, zoologists, agricultural experiment station directors, nursery inspectors, and others, concerning natural history collecting and research problems, professional meetings and responsibilities, exhibitions, publications, public addresses, and promotion of interest in entomology and natural history, legislation, inspection, employment and personnel matters, field operations and control of insect pests (especially chinch bugs, ca. 1895, and San Jose scale ca. 1908), related topics, and personal matters.

Described, with a selected list of correspondents, in the repository's control card file.

Garner, James Wilford, 1871-1938. MS 65-1920

Papers, 1830-1942. 3 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of political science at the University of Illinois. Correspondence; diary (1920-21); book reviews and biographical material (1942) compiled by John A. Fairlie; mss. on the Civil War, State government, Abraham Lincoln, municipal government, and Americanism; reprints of publications relating to Reconstruction in Mississippi, criminal law and political science, the American and the French governments and legal systems, international law, foreign policy and world peace, arbitration, the Monroe Doctrine and Latin American affairs, the World Court and the League of Nations, fascism, nazism, and war threats; notes taken at the University of Chicago, and at Columbia University; testimonial letters (1934) from political scientists; clippings on lectures in France and Great Britain; addresses at conferences, professional meetings, and commencements; travel memorabilia; and notes, programs, and photos.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Illinois Natural History Society. MS 65-1921

Records, 1858-85. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, announcements, calls, constitution and bylaws, lists of members, financial statements, proceedings, copies of abstracts of scientific papers read at meetings, a typewritten copy of the resolution (1871) transferring the Natural History Society property including the Museum to the Illinois State Board of Education, and other papers. Includes proceedings of the Illinois Natural History Society, the Illinois State Natural History Society, and the School and College Association of Natural History; and a report (1861) of the secretary on the discussion, organization and chartering of the society. Correspondents include Thomas J. Burrill, Stephen A. Forbes, G. H. French, Don C. Taft, Cyrus Thomas, and A. H. Worthen.

Described in the repository's control card file.

James, Edmund Janes, 1855-1925. MS 65-1922

Papers, 1886-1919. 73 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

President of the University of Illinois. Correspondence (some personal and family), diaries, reports, memoranda, scrapbooks, publications, and files received from or sent to trustees, deans, other university administrators, the faculty, and the public. Includes correspondence of James with his wife and children, and with other relatives and educators, economists, politicians, and others on family business, university affairs, politics, economics, education, and other subjects. The bulk (63 ft.) of the material concerns University of Illinois administration and dates from 1904 to 1919. Correspondents include Johannes Conrad, Charles DeGarmo, Hamlin Garland, Norman Waite Harris, Julia Lathrop, Simon N. Patton, Theodore Roosevelt, Lorado Taft, Graham Taylor, and Leonard Wood.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Larson, Laurence Marcellus, 1868-1938. MS 65-1923

Papers, 1876-1938. 6 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of history at the University of Illinois. Correspondence relating to history, staff appointments, travel, publications, and the American Historical Association; autobiographical material; legal papers; notes; mss. of writings; reprints; and other papers. Includes class records and notes relating to courses taken at Drake University and the University of Wisconsin and courses taught in high schools; student papers, dissertations, monographs, articles, and addresses prepared by Larson on medieval Anglo-Saxon and Norse history and law, Norwegian-American history, the political situation in Europe in the early 20th century including the attempt to fix responsibility for World War I upon Germany; notes of lectures and seminars taught by Frederick Jackson Turner and Charles H. Haskins; and research, lecture, and bibliographical notes, and syllabi relating to the study and teaching of English history and the history of medieval Europe. Includes correspondence with Paul Angle, Theodore Blegen, Lars Boe, and Ole Rolvaag.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Lohmann, Karl Baptiste, 1887-1963. MS 65-1924

Papers, 1914-63. 13 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of landscape architecture and city and regional planning at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, mss. of writings, published articles, reports and surveys, notes, photos, clippings, and maps and course material relating to landscape architecture, planning (city, regional, county, and rural), professional associations, planning commissions, campus plans, economic bases, farms, forest, housing, industry, land use, parks, public buildings, recreation, schools, smoke, streets, traffic, water and zoning. Correspondents include Carol Aronovici, Harland Bartholomew, Joseph C. Blair, Charles DeTurk, Henry V. Hubbard, Evert Kincaid, John Nolen, James S. Pray, Hideo Sasaki, Stanley White, and Henry Wright.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Lybyer, Albert Howe, 1876-1949.** MS 65-1925  
Papers, 1876-1949. 19 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
University history professor. Correspondence, diaries, memoranda, notes, photos, mss. of writings, bibliography slips, and financial records relating to courses taken by Lybyer at Princeton and Harvard Universities and courses taught at Robert College (Constantinople), Oberlin, and the University of Illinois; service with The Inquiry (Col. House's commission of inquiry into terms of peace, 1918), the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, 1919, and the King-Crane Commission on Mandates in Turkey, 1919 (American Commission on Mandates in Turkey); schools and relief in the Near East; travel in the U. S., Europe, and the Near East; articles, addresses, and radio talks; service on university and historical association committees; bibliographies on the Ottoman Empire; conservation; mathematics; real estate investments in Florida, Iowa, Indiana, and Illinois; family history and genealogy; and personal affairs.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Murphy, Lawrence William.** MS 65-1926  
Papers, 1920-63. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
Professor and director of the School of Journalism at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, addresses, reports, reprints, photos, clippings, publications, and related documents concerning the teaching of journalism in universities, the history of journalism, professional associations, editorial work, administration of the School of Journalism, including planning a building for it, studies and notes of students and alumni. Includes material relating to the Editor's Hall of Fame, 1930; and a duplicated 118-page collection of biographical sketches of journalists.

Described in the repository's control card file.

**Neiswanger, William Addison, 1900-** MS 65-1927

Papers, 1950-53. 1 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Professor of economics at the University of Illinois. Three scrapbooks containing clippings from Champaign, Urbana, and Chicago, Ill., newspapers relating to the College of Commerce and Business Administration and the Dept. of Economics controversies, May 1950-July 1951, with contemporary marginal notations by Neiswanger; and copies of mimeographed statements and typewritten letters relating to Dean Harold R. Bowen, qualifications of the College of Commerce faculty, administrative procedures, and reorganizations, May 1950-June 1951.

**Noyes, William Albert, 1857-1941.** MS 65-1928

Papers, 1870-1942. 8 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
Professor of chemistry at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, mss. of writings, essays, photos, notebooks, and other papers. Includes correspondence with his colleagues on chemical problems; laboratory notebooks, 1895-1934; correspondence and mss. on early investigations into the structure of camphoric acid and the camphoric series, and of his later studies on valence, electron theory, ionization and their relationship to organic chemistry; notebooks and correspondence from Noyes' student years at Iowa College and Johns Hopkins University; files concerning Noyes' editorship of several journals relating to chemistry; correspondence and mss. (1920-40) on war, the economy, fascism, interventionism, religion, and similar subjects; and personal correspondence with family and friends. Correspondents

include Roger Adams, Marston Bogart, Arthur Capper, Arthur Compton, Charles Jackson, Arthur B. Lamb, Gilbert Lewis, Charles Marie, Robert S. Mulliken, Linus Pauling, Ira Remsen, Theodore Richards, Albert Shaw, Charles M. Sheldon, Alexander Smith, Julius Stieglitz, and Wilhelm Willstaetter.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Oldfather, William Abbott, 1880-1945.** MS 65-1929

Papers, 1904-45. ca. 7 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of classics at the University of Illinois. Correspondence (chiefly 1936-45), memoranda, reports, studies, notes, reviews, mss. of writings and related material concerning classical writings, publications, students, traveling and teaching abroad, hiking and canoeing, affairs of national and local professional and political organizations, university administration, and research.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Paleontological Society.** MS 65-1930

Records, 1908-62. 1 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Correspondence, agenda, proceedings, membership lists and applications, newsletters, brochures, statements, and questionnaires by the secretaries of the society and relating to the organization of the society in 1908, affiliation with professional organizations, committee work, annual meetings, Pacific Coast branch, publications, abstracts, organization of the American Geological Institute, and related topics.

**Powell, Burt Eardley, 1867-** MS 65-1931

Papers, 1914-18. 3 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
In part, transcripts.

Director of public information at the University of Illinois. Work files for Powell's Semi-centennial history of the University of Illinois (1918) and other material. Includes transcripts of letters and newspaper articles dealing with the work of Jonathan B. Turner, Bronson Murray, and others; the passage of the Morrill act and the founding of the University of Illinois; lists of material copied from the State Historical Library and indexes to the Turner and Murray material; reminiscences by Joseph O. Cunningham, C. Robinson Griggs, and Adelia Potter Reynolds; and biographical sketches of Mathias L. Dunlap, John M. Gregory, and the first board of trustees.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Shannon, Fred Albert, 1893-1963.** MS 65-1932

Papers, 1923-61. 3 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of history at the University of Illinois. Correspondence (1955-61); mss. and proofs of Shannon's America's economic growth (1950), American farmers' movements (1957), The farmers' last frontier (1945), and An appraisal of Walter P. Webb's The great plains (1938); book reviews and commentaries; lecture notes; student papers and shorter mss. on historical subjects.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Sharp, Katherine Lucinda, 1865-1914.** MS 65-1933

Papers, 1881-1963. 1 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
In part, photocopies.

Librarian and director of the Library School at the University of Illinois. Diplomas, photocopies of source material (1881-98 and 1907-19), memorial letters (1914); correspondence, research notes, photos, and mss. of writings (1962-63) accumulated by Rose Phelps and by Laurel Grotzinger in writing biographies of Miss Sharp.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

**Sherman, Stuart Pratt, 1881-1926.**

MS 65-1934

Papers, 1903-26. 4 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of English at the University of Illinois. Correspondence concerning department curriculum and administration; diaries (1904-06); journals; lecture notes (1906-24); Harvard University themes (1903-04); mss. of essays, articles, talks, addresses, reviews; clippings about Sherman and his writing; clippings (1908-26) of serial publications; notes on reading (1900-26); and related material. Includes correspondence on the awarding of Pulitzer prizes (1920-25); material relating to Sherman as a champion of the humanism of Irving Babbitt and Paul E. More, his shift to a more comprehensive acceptance of many points of view; accounts from Sherman's former students of their post-graduate careers; and editorial suggestions and criticisms from periodical editors and authors. Correspondents include Sherwood Anderson, Irving Babbitt, Gerald Carson, Hamlin Garland, Ellen Glasgow, Percy Kay, Sinclair Lewis, Vachel Lindsay, Allan Nevins, Llewelyn Powys, Sam Raphaelson, Burton Rascoe, Warner Rice, Lew Sarett, Ashley Thorndike, and Oswald Garrison Villard.

Described in the repository's control card file.

**Stephens, Carl, 1884-1951.**

MS 65-1935

Papers, 1915-51. 7 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Alumni Association officer, and historian of the University of Illinois. Correspondence (1927-50) with the alumni; biographical clippings and notes used in the writing of Stephens' unpublished 1947 history of the University of Illinois; records (1915-42) of the Alumni Association; mss. of speeches (1928-50) about the university; Kampus Kibitzers Klub proceedings (1930-41); Urbana Rotary material (1930-50); notes, and published documents.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Talbot, Arthur Newell, 1857-1942.**

MS 65-1936

Papers, 1877-1941. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of engineering, mathematics, and municipal and sanitary engineering at the University of Illinois. Correspondence of Talbot with engineers, the alumni, equipment manufacturers, and public officials concerning railway engineering, sewage treatment and water purification plants; notes and specifications for public works; papers (1878-81) relating to university societies, and alumni reunion programs; copies of examination questions (1885-94) for mathematics, drawing, and railway and sanitary engineering; mss. of talks or reports on the Wabash River pollution (1894), sanitary science and health in town and country (1899-1909), paving bricks (1905), Chicago city hall investigation (1910), engineering college graduates, and early University of Illinois alumni and faculty; and clippings about Talbot's service in receiving Army construction projects (1918).

Described in the repository's control card file.

**Trelease, William, 1857-1945.**

MS 65-1937

Papers, 1888-1941. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and head of the Dept. of Botany at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, chiefly prior to 1920, with William Harris, superintendent of Public Gardens, Jamaica, and with botanists, curators, and collectors in North and

Central America, Europe, and Jamaica dealing with research on oaks and agave, acquisition and loan of specimens, nomenclature, publication and exchange of publications; field trips; two letters (1941) to Carl Stephens; addresses, and related material.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1865-1945.**

MS 65-1938

Papers, 1885-1960. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and head of the Dept. of Zoology at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, biographical material, reprints, reports, photos, and clippings relating to Ward's career as dean of the Nebraska Medical School, 1903-09, to parasitology, Alaska and Pacific salmon, the "Journal of parasitology", scientific meetings, students, field trips, and laboratories; personal account book (1890-96); a talk (1927) on the duty of the state concerning medical research; a report (1935) of the Matamek, Quebec, Conference on Biological Cycles; reports on Ward's zoological library and lists of his publications; a 16 mm. film (ca. 1925) on a field trip; testimonial letters (1933) from former students; and college books (1889-90).

**Willard, Arthur Cutts, 1878-**

MS 65-1939

Papers, 1900-56. 122 ft. and 3 boxes.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of heating and ventilating, head of the Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, acting dean of the College of Engineering, director of the Engineering Experiment Station, and president (1934-46) of the University of Illinois. Correspondence, addresses, notes, reports, blueprints and tracings, reprints of articles, technical literature, catalogs, test data, statistical material, photos, and clippings relating to courses, research programs, professional associations, university and departmental administration, and consulting services dealing with the ventilation of the Holland Tunnel, the Midtown Hudson (Lincoln) Tunnel, the Chicago Subway, and the St. Louis Subway. The bulk (108 ft.) of the papers consists of correspondence, reports, memoranda, files, and publications relating to Willard's administration as president of the University of Illinois.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

**Zeleny, Charles, 1878-1939.**

MS 65-1940

Papers, 1890-1944. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of zoology at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, notes, lecture notes and lectures (1903-08), and related material concerning zoological research, graduate work, field and laboratory work, teaching, academic appointments and departmental affairs, publications, and family and financial affairs. Includes correspondence of Zeleny with his brothers, particularly with John, a physicist, concerning university affairs and research; correspondence with other scientists concerning regeneration, experimental embryology, and heredity, and a biographical sketch (1944) of Zeleny. Correspondents include Charles B. Davenport, Carl H. Eigenmann, Frank E. Lutz, Thomas H. Morgan, and Edmund B. Wilson.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

- Zuppke, Robert Carl, 1879-1957.** MS 65-1941  
Papers, 1921-57. 3 ft.  
In University of Illinois, University Archives.  
Football coach. Correspondence concerning football coaches, players and games, and coaching conditions, the Athletic Board's attempt to oust Zuppke from the University of Illinois in 1938, reminiscences, stories, books, magazine articles, newspaper clippings, personal visits and trips, speaking engagements, football awards and honors, paintings, art exhibits, and gifts, health, and financial and family matters; mss. of talks, interviews, and articles by Zuppke; diagrams of famous plays such as the "flying trapeze" and the "flea flicker"; and pencil and crayon sketches and examples of Zuppke's "Ned Brant" comic strip. Correspondents include George Ade, Milton Alexander, George Clark, Harold Grange, George Halas, Ernest Lovejoy, Charles Moynihan, Albert Nowack, Milton Olander, James Peterson, Harold Pogue, Grantland Rice, Merritt Schoenfeld, Paul Slater, Carl Voyles, Christy Walsh, Arch Ward, Glenn Warner, Arthur Willard, and Jack Wilson.
- Iowa. State Planning Board.** MS 65-1942  
Records, 1934-ca. 1940. ca. 400 items.  
In Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library (Ames)  
Papers assembled for the board's social studies, including typewritten and mimeographed documents and hand-drawn maps relating to business research, education, farm tenancy, health and housing, population and social trends, recreational resources, soil conservation, and water resources.  
Mimeographed bibliographies and catalog cards in the library.  
Permanent deposit from the Executive Council of Iowa, 1941.
- Iowa. State University of Science and Technology, Ames. Library.** MS 65-1943  
Iowa State history collection, 1859-1965. ca. 15 ft.  
In Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library (Ames)  
Includes correspondence (1889-1931) of Louis Hermann Pammel, botanist, conservationist, and professor at Iowa State College, containing correspondence with his student, George Washington Carver, and papers relating to the Iowa State Soil Conservation Committee, Iowa State Park Commission, and Iowa Academy of Science.
- Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924.** MS 65-1944  
Correspondence, 1886-1923. 132 items.  
In Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum (Boston, Mass.)  
Art gallery owner, of Boston, Mass. Letters from Bernard Berenson, Mary Berenson, Francis Marion Crawford, and John Singer Sargent.
- Abel, John Jacob, 1857-1938.** MS 65-1945  
Papers, 1857-1939. 63 ft.  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
Professor of pharmacology at Johns Hopkins School of Medicine. Correspondence, diaries, mss. of writings, notebooks, documents, clippings, and pictures.  
Unpublished name index of correspondence in the library.  
Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.  
Deposited, by Dr. Abel's sons, 1940.
- Dandy, Walter Edward, 1886-1946.** MS 65-1946  
Papers, 1920's and 1930's. 6 ft.  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
Professor of neurosurgery at Johns Hopkins University.  
Correspondence and case reports of neurosurgical patients.  
Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.  
Gift, ca. 1960.
- Halsted, William Stewart, 1852-1922.** MS 65-1947  
Papers, ca. 1850-1922. 18 ft.  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
Professor of surgery at Johns Hopkins University. General and family correspondence, mss. of writings, and pictures.  
Unpublished name index of correspondence in the library.  
Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.  
Gift of the Halsted estate, ca. 1940.
- Herter, Christian Archibald, 1865-1910.** MS 65-1948  
Papers, 1887-1920. ca. 250 items.  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
Professor of pharmacology at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and member of the board of directors, Rockefeller Institute. Personal correspondence, reprints, clippings, pictures, and other memorabilia. Includes correspondence with William H. Welch regarding the planning of Rockefeller Institute, New York City.  
Access permitted to accredited scholars upon request.  
Gift of Dr. Peyton Rous, Rockefeller Institute, 1955.
- Jenner, Edward, 1749-1823.** MS 65-1949  
Letters, 1787-1822. ca. 100 items.  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
English physician and discoverer of vaccination. Letters relating to vaccination and other medical and scientific subjects, mostly to medical colleagues.  
Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.  
Gift of Dr. Henry Barton Jacobs, 1931.
- Kelly, Howard Atwood, 1858-1943.** MS 65-1950  
Papers, 1875-1937. 15 ft.  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
Professor of gynecology at Johns Hopkins University.  
Correspondence, mss. of writings, notes, scrapbooks, and pictures.  
Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.  
Gift of the Kelly estate, 1960.
- Lecture notes, 1809-13. 4 v.** MS 65-1951  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
Notes on lectures given by Benjamin Rush and Philip Syng Physick, professors of medicine at the University of Pennsylvania.  
Gift of Dr. Howard A. Kelly.
- Mall, Franklin Paine, 1862-1917.** MS 65-1952  
Correspondence, 1884-1914. ca. 250 items.  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
Professor of anatomy at Johns Hopkins University.  
Correspondence.  
Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.  
Gift of Dr. Mall's daughter.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Meyer, Adolf, 1866-1950.** MS 65-1953  
Papers, ca. 1885-1948. ca. 300 ft.  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
Professor of psychiatry. Correspondence, diaries, notebooks, mss. of writings, lecture notes, documents, and pictures, largely relating to psychiatry but also covering Meyer's personal life.  
Access permitted to accredited scholars; material not yet fully accessible.  
Gift of the estate of Dr. Meyer, 1963.
- Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871-1953.** MS 65-1954  
Correspondence, 1903-41. 162 items.  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
Professor of histology at Johns Hopkins University. Correspondence.  
Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.  
Gift of Mrs. Margaret Mall Vignoles, 1955.
- Welch, William Henry, 1850-1934.** MS 65-1955  
Papers, 1838-1934. 63 ft.  
In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.  
Professor of the history of medicine and pathology and director of the School of Hygiene and Public Health at Johns Hopkins University. Correspondence, diaries, mss. of writings, notebooks, pictures, and clippings.  
Unpublished name and subject index in the library.  
Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.  
Gift of Simon Flexner, Rockefeller Institute, ca. 1940.
- Denver, James William, 1817-1892.** MS 65-1956  
Papers, 1839-1912. 353 items.  
In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)  
In part, transcripts (typewritten).  
Lawyer, Army officer, U. S. Representative from California, and Governor of Kansas Territory. Correspondence (personal and family), biographical sketches, documents and business papers (1864-88). Letters by Denver are mainly to his wife, Louisa C. Rombach Denver and his children in Wilmington, Ohio, from Washington, D. C., during his term as Congressman and later as a member of the law firm, Hughes, Denver & Peck. Business papers concern the Civil War, Indian claims, and the Eureka Screw Bolt and Nut Manufacturing Company, Alexandria, Va.  
Partial card index in the library.  
Purchase, 1960.
- Ingalls, John James, 1833-1900.** MS 65-1957  
Papers, 1859-1902. 148 items and 7 v.  
In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)  
Lawyer and U. S. Senator from Kansas. Correspondence, mainly concerning Senate business (1880-90); five small memo books containing diaries and miscellaneous information (1892-1900); two autograph albums; invitations to Washington functions; programs, and calling cards.  
Card index in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchase, 1952 and 1955.
- Stephens, Kate, 1853-1938.** MS 65-1958  
Papers, 1873-1937. 4 ft. and 6 v.  
In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)  
Author and professor of Greek at the University of Kansas. Correspondence, unpublished articles and scrapbooks. Correspondence is mainly with literary figures, University of Kansas officials and alumni, and woman suffrage leaders. Many of the letters refer to what Miss Stephens termed "the lies and libels of Frank Harris" (1855-1931), especially in regard to her fiancé, Byron Caldwell Smith (1849-1877). A small section concerns her attack on Charles Eliot Norton (1827-1908), regarding the editorship of the "Heart of oak books." Correspondents include Susan Brownell Anthony, William Herbert Carruth, Elmer Gertz, Stuart Oliver Henry, Ella Rhoades Higginson, Esther Mary Clark Hill, Marion Talbot, Ida Minerva Tarbell, Avram I. Tobin, and Willard Austin Wattles.  
Partial card index in the library. Also described in an unpublished University of Kansas dissertation: Kate Stephens; a study of her life and writings, by Margaret Habein (1952).  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gifts of Miss Stephens, 1925; and her niece, Elizabeth Stephens Haughey, 1952.
- Barrows, Alice, 1878-1954.** MS 65-1959  
Papers, 1820-1956. 200 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Educator. Letters, publications, clippings, and notes, relating to Miss Barrows' work in education; mss. for an autobiography; some family material, particularly concerning Charles Dana Barrows (1846-1892); deeds (1820-39) from Fryeburg, Me.; and notes on impressions of Thomas Brackett Reed.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Maxine Wood, 1964.
- Blake, Joseph, 1814-1888.** MS 65-1960  
Correspondence, 1856-88. 488 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Clergyman and botanist. Letters to Blake from other botanists in the U. S. and Europe, mostly concerning the exchange of botanical specimens.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift.
- Condon, Randall Judson, 1862-1931.** MS 65-1961  
Papers, 1886-1929. 21 ft.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Educator. Correspondence, notebooks, and printed matter pertaining mainly to Condon's major interests in the kindergarten, vocational education, home economics, and moral education movements.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Dr. Frank Foster, 1964.
- Eckstorm, Fannie (Hardy) 1865-1946.** MS 65-1962  
Papers, 1730-1947. ca. 300 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Collector of folklore, and author, of Brewer, Me. Letters, ballads, texts, clippings, and notes on ballads and folksongs collected in the Maine-New Brunswick area. Most of the material prior to 1830 is from printed sources.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Goodwin, Allen, collector.** MS 65-1963  
Papers, 1805-1910. 325 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Correspondence, maps, clippings, and genealogical material relating to the history, families, and churches of Liberty, Montville, Palermo, and Union, Me., collected 1880-1910, by Goodwin for the purpose of writing a history of these towns.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift.
- Hamlin, Augustus Choate, 1828-1905.** MS 65-1964  
Papers, 1861-65. 521 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
In part, transcripts (handwritten).  
Surgeon and medical inspector during the Civil War and physician and geologist, of Bangor, Me. Correspondence, reports, and recommendations on hospital conditions in Union hospitals in Washington, D. C., and Nashville, Tenn., areas. Includes mortality statistics, military orders and circulars, and seven handwritten translations of French medical articles.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Jesse Waid, Scarsdale, N. Y., 1965.
- Hamlin, Charles, 1837-1911.** MS 65-1965  
Papers, 1852-1911. 3 ft.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Union Army officer, lawyer, and businessman, of Bangor, Me. Correspondence, accounts, and scrapbooks, some concerning the Civil War, the slate business in Blanchard, Me., student days at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., and politics. Includes correspondence of Hamlin's wife, Sarah Purinton Thompson Hamlin (d. 1905).  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.
- Hamlin, Charles Eugene, 1861-1921.** MS 65-1966  
Papers, 1877-1909. ca. 3 ft.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Author and playwright. Correspondence of Hamlin and his wife, Myra Sawyer Hamlin; mss. of eight plays; and ms. of a biography of Hamlin's grandfather entitled *Life and times of Hannibal Hamlin (1899)*.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.
- Hamlin, Elijah Livermore, 1800-1870.** MS 65-1967  
Papers, 1823-66. ca. 475 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Lawyer, businessman, historian, and politician, of Maine. Correspondence and accounts, primarily concerned with the activities of the Fishery Commission under the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain, including surveying the rivers of the North American east coast, and four personal account books (1823-33 and 1848-62). Includes the papers of the following U. S. Commissioners: G. G. Cushman, 1855-58, Elijah L. Hamlin, 1860-66, and John Hubbard, 1858-60. Some letters are from Canadian Commissioners: John Hamilton Gray, Joseph Howe, and Moses H. Perley. A number of letters are from U. S. Surveyor Richard Cutts, some giving accounts of his Civil War service.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Mrs. Jesse Waid, of Scarsdale, N. Y., 1965.
- Hamlin, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920.** MS 65-1968  
Papers, 1833-1920. ca. 2 ft.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Correspondence of Mrs. Hamlin, wife of Hannibal Hamlin, of Bangor, Me., with members of the Hamlin and the Stephen Emery families.  
Unpublished card index in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.
- Hill and McLaughlin Company, Bangor, Me.** MS 65-1969  
Records, 1816-30. 52 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Correspondence, bills, and statements of a firm of merchants.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Elizabeth P. Chandler.
- Hilliard, Heddle, d. 1924, collector.** MS 65-1970  
Papers, 1832-78. 260 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Correspondence, notes, deeds, land records, and mortgages of the Old Town, Me., area, and Penobscot River Navigation Company certificates.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Cornelia and John H. Hilliard, 1958.
- Holmes, Ezekiel, 1801-1865.** MS 65-1971  
Papers, 1827-1909. 57 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Editor, legislator, educator, and agriculturist, of Maine. Speeches, notes, and records of activities at the Gardiner Lyceum, Gardiner, Me. Includes material on Benjamin Hale (1797-1863) first principal of the lyceum.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift.
- Ingersoll, George W 1808-1860.** MS 65-1972  
Papers, 1835-56. 100 items.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Lawyer, businessman, and Collector of the Port of Bangor, Me. Letters, bills, and receipts, mostly pertaining to logging in Maine.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Allen Goodwin, Palermo, Me.  
The library also has transcripts (typewritten) of most items.
- Ireland, Charles Rogers.** MS 65-1973  
Papers of Charles Rogers Ireland and James Rogers, 1806-94. 6 ft.  
In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
Account books (21 vols.), bills, and receipts of a store run by Ireland and James Rogers, storekeepers and postmasters, of Stetson, Me.; and records (1877-83) of the Stetson Post Office.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Robert W. Daigle and Nelson O. Newcombe.

- Pingree, David, d. 1863.** MS 65-1974  
 Katahdin Iron Works papers, 1846-68. 2 ft.  
 In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
 Correspondence, account books, inventories, transportation records, iron tickets (receipts), and hotel and farm records. Relates chiefly to the two mining and ore processing companies of which Pingree was president: the Katahdin Iron Works Company of Bangor, Me., and the Katahdin Iron Works of Piscataquis Co., Me.  
 Described in A history of the Katahdin Iron Works (1965) by Joel W. Eastman (a University of Maine Master's thesis).  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of George D. Carlisle, on behalf of his mother, Mrs. George T. Carlisle, 1965.
- Thompson, Dixie W** MS 65-1975  
 Papers, 1824-55. 100 items.  
 In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
 Sea captain, of Topsham, Me. Correspondence between Thompson and his wife and daughter, mainly describing his sea voyages.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.
- Thompson, Edwin H** MS 65-1976  
 Papers, 1842-91. 85 items.  
 In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.  
 Sea captain, of Thomaston, Me. Business correspondence and account sheets relating to the ship Challenger.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.
- Miami, Fla. Public Library.** MS 65-1977  
 Florida authors' manuscripts, 1951-65. 15 ft. (132 items)  
 In Miami, Fla. Public Library.  
 Mss. and galleys of books, short stories, and poems from 54 authors.  
 Gifts from various authors.
- Kerlan, Irvin, 1912-1963, collector.** MS 65-1978  
 Children's literature collection, ca. 1800-1963? 17 ft., ca. 10,000 items, and 23 file drawers.  
 In University of Minnesota Library, Dept. of Special Collections.  
 Physician and consultant on children's literature. Correspondence of authors, illustrators, and publishers; authors and illustrator's book dummies, original art (ca. 10,000 items); and mss., galleys and proofs of children's books. Includes mss. and galleys of the work of Irving Adler, Carol Ryrie Brink, Marguerite Henry, Jim Kjelgaard, Jean Lee Latham, and Alison Uttley; and art work of Edward Ardizzone, Emma Brock, Wesley Dennis, Roger Duvoisin, Clement Hurd, Maurice Sendak, Louis Slobodkin, Harvey Weiss, Kurt Werth, and Kurt Wiese. Correspondents include Lili Cassel, Jim Kjelgaard, Barbara Latham, Robert Lawson, Katherine Milhous, Lucy Fitch Perkins, Maurice Sendak, Louis Slobodkin, Leonard Weisgard, and other noted children's authors and illustrators.  
 Unpublished description in the library. Also described in A brief guide to the manuscripts, original art, and letters from authors and artists in the Kerlan collection of children's literature, by the University of Minnesota Library, Dept. of Special Collections (1963).  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.  
 Deposited by Dr. Kerlan; gifts from various sources.
- Minnesota. University. Library. James Ford Bell Collection.** MS 65-1979  
 Merchants and travelers' papers, 1900-1900. 100 items.  
 In University of Minnesota Library, James Ford Bell Collection.  
 Letters, diaries, memoranda, mercantile accounts, travel narratives, customs information, and other material relating to mercantile and exploration activities.  
 Some of the papers are described in The James Ford Bell Collection; a list of additions, 1951-1954 and 1955-1959, compiled by John Parker.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.
- Ford, Guy Stanton, 1873-1962.** MS 65-1980  
 Papers, 1885-1959. 15 ft.  
 In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.  
 Historian, educator, and president of the University of Minnesota. Correspondence, speeches, and publications (1895-1954); and reports (1925-38) of the Social Science Research Council. Includes material concerning the American Committee for the Study of War Documents, American Council of Learned Societies, American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education, American Historical Association, American National Council on Intellectual Cooperation, American Philosophical Society, Brown University, Hall of Fame for Great Americans, Harpers monthly magazine, John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, National Bureau of Economic Research, National Council for Historic Sites and Buildings, National Research Council, Phi Beta Kappa, and the University of Minnesota. Correspondents include James Rowland Angell, Frank Aydelott, Charles A. Beard, Carl L. Becker, Solon J. Buck, Merle E. Curti, John Franklin Jameson, Waldo G. Leland, William James Mayo, Henry Allen Moe, Wallace Notestein, and Amos Stagg.  
 Unpublished description in the library.  
 Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.
- Krey, August Charles, 1887-1961.** MS 65-1981  
 Papers, 1910-55. 16 ft.  
 In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.  
 University professor, historian, and chairman of the History Dept. of the University of Minnesota. Correspondence, working papers, and unpublished reports of the American Association of University Professors, 1932-39; the American Historical Association Commission on Investigation of Social Studies in the Schools, 1919-39; and the National Council for the Social Studies, 1923-55. Correspondents include Charles A. Beard, Frederick Sharer Crofts, Jim Dan Hill, Dana C. Munro, Louis J. Paetow, and George C. Sallery.  
 Unpublished description in the library.  
 Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.
- Walter, Frank Keller, 1874-1945.** MS 65-1982  
 Papers, 1900-43. 7 ft.  
 In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.  
 Librarian of the University of Minnesota. Correspondence and mss. of an unpublished history of the University of Minnesota Library. Includes many letters from most of the nationally known librarians of the first half of the 20th cent. Correspondents include J. Christian Bay, Charles H. Brown, Malvil Dewey, Thomas Fleming, Milton E. Lord, Archibald MacLeish, Carl H. Milam Christopher Morley, Louis Shores, and H. B. Van Hosen.  
 Unpublished description in the library.  
 Open to investigators under library restrictions.  
 Information on literary rights available in the library.



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections*

MS 65-1983

**Wulling, Frederick John, 1866-1947.**

Papers, 1884-1948. 7 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives. Pharmacist, educator, and dean of the University of Minnesota College of Pharmacy. Correspondence with outstanding men in the fields of pharmacy and pharmaceutical education, reports, speeches, and publications relating to the American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy, American Conference of Pharmaceutical Faculties, American Institute of the History of Pharmacy, American Pharmaceutical Association, Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Association, Minneapolis Division of National Safety Council, Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, Minnesota State Pharmaceutical Association, National Association of Boards of Pharmacy, National Association of Retail Druggists, and United States Pharmaceutical Board. Correspondents include William C. Alpers, Howard Armbruster, Wilhelm Bodeman, Charles E. Caspari, W. W. Charters, John B. Christgau, Andrew G. DuMez, Raginald Dyer, Robert G. Eccles, A. Foxton Ferguson (British folksong artist), Hugo Kantrowitz, Evander F. Kelly, Edward Kremers, Charles H. La Wall, Joseph Price Remington, Lucius E. Sayre, F. A. Upsher-Smith, and George Urdang.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-1984

**Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898.**

Papers, 1855-98. ca. 4000 items.

In National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Frances E. Willard Memorial Library for Alcohol Research (Evanston, Ill.)

Educator and reformer. Correspondence, diaries, mss. of autobiography and other writings, daily quotations, speeches, and poems. Much of the correspondence deals with the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, which Miss Willard founded. Includes journals of Miss Willard's sister Mary and family letters. Correspondents include Susan B. Anthony, Neal Dow, Lady Somerset, William Stead, and John Greenleaf Whittier.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gifts.

The library also has duplicates of the Susan B. Anthony letters.

MS 65-1985

**Dean, Edwin Blanchard, 1866-1948.**

Research data on the Plymouth Colony of Nebraska, 1938-42. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

President of Doane College, Crete, Neb. Correspondence, clippings, maps, and several drafts of Dean's article, "The Plymouth Colony in Jefferson County, Nebraska."

Gift of Bertha Dean, 1960.

MS 65-1986

**Friends, Society of.**

Minutes of monthly meetings in Nebraska, 1882-1936. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Minutes of monthly meetings in Central City (1899-1936), Elk Valley (1895-1936), North Loup (1898-1935), Palmer (1932-34), Plainview (1907-36), Platte Valley (1887-1907), Pleasant Hill (1896-1914), and Spring Bank (1882-1936).

Received from Frederick B. Tolles, librarian, Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, 1950.

MS 65-1987

**Gray, William.**

Patents, 1898-1911. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Vice president of the Eureka Manufacturing Company, Lincoln, Neb. U. S. and foreign patents relating to Gray's inventions of an improved pressure cooker and grain, ore and mineral separators.

Gift of Viola Gray.

MS 65-1988

**Milldale Ranch Company, North Platte, Neb.**

Records, 1883-1946. ca. 34,500 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

General correspondence, financial records, ledgers, and cattle register.

MS 65-1989

**Sarpy County Historical Society.**

Manuscripts, 1857-1957. ca. 175 items and 1 reel of microfilm.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

In part, microfilm copies (negative) of originals loaned by Mrs. Julius Steinberg, Omaha, on behalf of the Sarpy County Historical Society in 1956.

Documents (1858-61) pertaining to the construction of a courthouse at Bellevue, Neb.; map of Bellevue; petitions (1857-97) for the incorporation of Sarpy County towns; real estate and election records (1857-99); biographical and genealogical material on Helen Fletcher, the Hood family, Oscar Kayser, William J. McCorkindale, the McDermut family, Walter R. Martin, the Storrs family, Benjamin Ryder Stouffer, the Van Norman family, and the Zurcher family; mss. of writings, including a history of the Bellevue Presbyterian Church, and historical articles on Sarpy Co., Neb.; and printed matter.

The portion of this collection not on microfilm was obtained from Katherine Gibson Bissett, secretary of the Sarpy County Historical Society, 1941 and 1942.

MS 65-1990

**Church, James Edward, 1869-1959.**

Papers, 1889-1959. 90 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

University professor. Correspondence; diaries; notes and mss. of published and unpublished material connected with Church's work as a professor of classics at the University of Nevada and the founder and developer of snow surveying; maps, artifacts, memorabilia, pictures, and printed matter. The correspondence consists of personal and professional letters to and from people and organizations connected with snow surveying.

Gift of Mr. Church, 1959.

MS 65-1991

**Coffin, Trenmor, 1848-1904.**

Papers, 1864-1927. 7 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Lawyer, businessman, and State assemblyman, of Carson City, Nev. Correspondence, legal cases, and papers connected with Coffin's political activity in Nevada (1892-96) as a member of the Republican State Central committee and supporter of the Free Silver ticket. The correspondence relates to cases in which Coffin or his legal firm participated, to his business interests in irrigation enterprises, and to the personal affairs of Coffin and his family.

Unpublished guide to the collection in the library.

Gift of Silas E. Ross, Jr., and Emily Ross Baxter, grandchildren of Mr. Coffin, 1958.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Consolidated Virginia Mining Company.** MS 65-1992  
Records, 1859-1921. 16 ft.  
In University of Nevada Library.  
Correspondence, mine operations reports, assay reports, ore and bullion statements, mill records, annual reports, bylaws (1921), equipment specifications and performance records, payroll books, account books, deeds, court cases, patent applications and protests, agreements, contracts, resolutions, and other legal records of a silver mining company in Virginia City, Nev. Includes records of the California Mining Company, the Consolidated California and Virginia Mining Company, and the Consolidated & California Shaft, which was jointly operated by the Consolidated Virginia Mining Company and the California Mining Company.  
Unpublished guide to the collection in the library.  
Gift of the company, ca. 1929.
- Eureka and Palisade Railroad Company.** MS 65-1993  
Records, 1873-1938. 6 ft.  
In University of Nevada Library.  
Correspondence (1888-1938), minutes of board of directors' meetings (1873-1902), contracts, leases, deeds, insurance policies, cashbooks, ledgers, journals and other business records of a railroad making ore and bullion shipments between Eureka and Palisade, Nev.  
Gift of Charles Brady Sexton, 1958.
- Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe.** MS 65-1994  
Tribal Council records, 1934-64. 12 ft.  
In University of Nevada Library.  
In part, transcripts of hearings in Washington, bills before Congress, organizational minutes, and other papers.  
Correspondence, minutes, constitution, corporate charter; leases and permits relating to tribal economic matters, mining, fishing, boating, agriculture, and livestock; tribal roll; welfare and health records; material on the development of tribal lands, both recreational and residential; and papers reflecting the tribal interest in and activities concerned with water projects. Much of the correspondence deals with administrative matters and legislation, both Nevada and national, and with tribal activities connected with this legislation.  
Gift of the tribe, 1964.  
This is an open collection and will be added to from time to time.
- Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1795-1869.** MS 65-1995  
Workbooks. 4 ft.  
In New London County Historical Society collections (New London, Conn.)  
Author and historian. Workbooks from which Miss Caulkins wrote her histories and genealogies of New London and Norwich, Conn. Includes material copied from early land and church records, town clerk reports, and tax records for New London Co., Conn.; material on Connecticut ships during the Revolution; and a ms. of "Stone records of Groton," giving epitaphs from the cemeteries of Groton, Conn. Most of the books are roughly indexed.  
Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.  
Gift of Emma Douglas.
- New London County Historical Society, New London, Conn.** MS 65-1996  
Papers relating to New London County, 1646-1965. 5 ft.  
In New London County Historical Society collections (New London, Conn.)  
Correspondence, early deeds, church, school, and town records, ships' logs, account books and ledgers, local and State newspapers (1765-1900), scrapbooks, stamp collections, and maps (18th and 19th cent.).  
Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.  
Gifts and purchases, 1872-1965.  
This is a continuing collection, which will be added to from time to time.
- Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929.** MS 65-1997  
Papers, 1874-1929. 1160 items.  
In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
Author. Correspondence, and diaries relating to literary affairs, journal of a European tour (1879-80), and literary mss. Includes 114 letters by Fuller and 404 to him. Correspondents include Louis Bromfield, Van Wyck Brooks, Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor, Theodore Dreiser, Janet Fairbank, Eugene Field, Hamlin Garland, William Dean Howells, Vachel Lindsay, Harriet Monroe, Anna Morgan, George Jean Nathan, Agnes Repplier, Lorado Taft, Carl Van Doren, Carl Van Vechten, Glenway Wescott, Thornton Wilder and Edith Wyatt.  
Alphabetical catalog in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchased from Helen Ranney, Mr. Fuller's niece, of Chicago.
- Gerstenberg, Alice, 1885-** MS 65-1998  
Papers, 1913-65. 557 items.  
In Newberry Library (Chicago)  
Author. Correspondence and papers reflecting Chicago's cultural life in the first half of the 20th cent. and Miss Gerstenberg's interest in the Little Theatre movement. Includes letters from Maude Adams, Margaret (Ayer) Barnes, Maurice Browne, John Alden Carpenter, Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor, Theodore Dreiser, John Drinkwater, Edna Ferber, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Henry B. Fuller, Zona Gale, Jane Heap, Emerson Hough, Eva LeGallienne, Edgar Lee Masters, Arthur Meeker, Jr., Harriet Monroe, Wallace Rice, Otis Skinner, Vincent Starrett, Frederick A. Stock, Lorado Taft, Sir Herbert Tree and Henry Kitchell Webster.  
Index on cards at the library for important names.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of Miss Gerstenberg.
- Northern Indiana Historical Society.** MS 65-1999  
Northern Indiana papers, 1792-1883. 115 items.  
In Northern Indiana Historical Society collections (South Bend, Ind.)  
Letters, journal, and notebooks (1847-83), of Schuyler Colfax; letters and other papers of pioneers; several diaries; and some account books (1792-1855) of pioneer merchants.
- Scheyer, Galka E** MS 65-2000  
d. 1945.  
Blue Four archives. ca. 1200 items.  
In Pasadena, Calif., Art Museum collections.  
Papers relating to four German painters: Lyonel Feininger, Alexei Jawlensky, Wassily Kandinsky, and Paul Klee. Primarily letters from the four artists to Mme. Scheyer, particularly from 1924 to her death in 1945. Includes newspaper clippings and reviews.  
Acquired 1953; formerly owned by Mme. Scheyer.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

- Lincoln, Isaac.** MS 65-2001  
Papers, 1803-59. ca. 300 items.  
In Pejepscot Historical Society collections (Brunswick, Me.)  
Physician, of Brunswick, Me. Correspondence, account books, medical notes and records, and records of births and deaths (1847, 1854) in Brunswick, Me. Correspondents include Samuel Adams, N. Cleaveland, D. S. Greenough, Jr., Benjamin Hasey, Thomas A. Hill, John Lincoln, Joseph McKeen, A. Morse, Benjamin Orr, Nathan Parker, Jack Price, Lemuel Shaw, John Stockbridge, E. S. Tappan, Edward Thaxter, and Benjamin Vaughan.
- Penobscot Marine Museum, Searsport, Me.** MS 65-2002  
Papers relating to shipping in Penobscot Bay, 19th cent. ca. 30 ft.  
In Penobscot Marine Museum (Searsport, Me.)  
Business letters, logbooks, charts, account books, ledgers, and other papers relating to Maine-built or Maine-owned ships, mostly in the second half of the 19th cent.  
Gifts of many sea captains' families and ship owners, 1936-
- Wimmer, Bonifaz, archabbot, 1809-1887.** MS 65-2003  
Letters, 1867-87. ca. 115 items.  
In St. Benedict's Abbey Archives (Atchison, Kan.)  
Roman Catholic prelate and founder of the Benedictine Order in the U. S. Letters to Innocent Wolf (founder of St. Benedict's Abbey in Atchison, Kan.), chiefly relating to the affairs of St. Benedict's Abbey, and the American Cassinese Congregation of Benedictines.
- Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1914** MS 65-2004  
Papers, 1872-1913. 3 ft. (100 items)  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
In part, transcripts (8 typewritten) and 2 photocopies.  
Author and journalist. Correspondence, together with photos., address books, and a short diary of Carrie J. Christiansen (Bierce's secretary), with references to Bierce and his correspondence. Includes 15 letters by Bierce, and letters to him by Walter Neale (his publisher), H. L. Mencken, Percival Pollard, George Sterling, and Charles Warren Stoddard. Other persons represented include Robert Barr, Rudolph Block, William Jennings Bryan, Samuel Selwyn Chamberlain, Andrew Chatto, Adolphe Danziger De Castro, Edward H. Hamilton, William Randolph Hearst, Silas Orrin Howes, Maximilian Frederick Ihmsen, Andrew Middleton Lawrence, Samuel E. Loveman, Josephine Clifford McCrackin, E. C. Macfarlane, Bailey Millard, Joaquin Miller, James Mortimer, Opie Percival Read, Timothy Henry Rearden, Herbert Howland Sargent, George Herman Sheffauer, Upton Sinclair, Charles Vincent Emerson Starrett, Louis Du Pont Syle, James T. Watkins, Warring Wilkinson, and T. T. Williams.  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchased from David Randall of Scribner Book Store, 1942; some individual items acquired from various sources at various times.
- Bostelmann family.** MS 65-2005  
Correspondence, 1848-1938. 1 ft. (250 items)  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
Letters of Karl Louis Georg Bostelmann (b. 1825), German miniature portrait painter, his wife, children, daughter-in-law, and grandchildren written from Germany and the U. S., mostly in German; together with a history of the King's German Legion (in German) by N. Ludlow Beamish, printed in 1832, and containing hand-executed illustrations; and ms. notes in English by Carl Bostelmann, Jr., written in 1935. The Bostelmann sons emigrated to the U. S. in the 1870's.  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Gift of the California State College at Hayward.
- Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929.** MS 65-2006  
Papers, 1889-1927. ca. 2 ft. (525 items)  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
In part, photocopy (negative) of a magazine article.  
Poet. Correspondence, mss. and typescripts of poems and articles, clippings by and about Carman and his works, photos., and notes for a bibliography on Carman by Nathan van Patten. Correspondents include Henrietta and Richard Hovey, Nathan van Patten, and Washington Irving Way.  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchased from various sources beginning 1932, from Sigurd Russell, 1939, and from Brice J. King, 1945.
- Foote, Mary (Hallock) 1847-1938.** MS 65-2007  
Correspondence, 1863-1924. 1 ft. (575 items)  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
Author and illustrator. About 540 letters from Mrs. Foote to Helena and Richard Gilder about personal matters; and 35 letters to Mrs. Foote from a variety of people. Other correspondents include Halsey C. Ives, Bliss Perry, Albert Savage, and A. J. Wiley.  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Deposited by Rosamond Gilder and Mrs. Tyler Micolean, 1955.
- Huxley, Aldous Leonard, 1894-1963.** MS 65-2008  
Papers, 1922-34. 432 items.  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
English author. Letters and telegrams between James B. Pinker and Sons, inc., literary agents, and various persons, publishers, and editors about Huxley's works; three Huxley letters; notebook of drawings; and typescripts of "Antic hay," "Beyond the swarm," "Man's most dangerous myth," and "Success." Principal correspondents include Chatto & Windus, London; George H. Doran; Doubleday, Doran Company, New York; Harper Brothers; and Eric S. Pinker.  
Unpublished guide in the library.  
Information on literary rights available in the library.  
Purchase.
- Jackling, Daniel Cowan, 1869-1956.** MS 65-2009  
Papers, 1911-56. 18 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)  
In Stanford University Libraries.  
Mining engineer. Mostly correspondence, together with ledgers pertaining to the finances of Jackling and his wife, photos., annual reports, and clippings. Includes considerable personal material (mostly correspondence) concerning Jackling's Woodside, Calif., ranch, his art collection, and family affairs; correspondence, reports and business papers of the following companies: Alaska Mining and Power Company, Butte & Superior Mining Company (Montana),

**Jackling, Daniel Cowan, 1869-1956.** Papers, 1911-56.

(Continued)

Calmexico Petroleum Corporation, Chino Copper Company (New Mexico), Garden City Sugar & Land Company of Colorado and Kansas, Inspiration Copper Company (Arizona), Kansas City Structural Steel (Kansas), Kennecott Copper Corporation, Mesabi Iron Company, Nevada Consolidated Copper Company, Ray Consolidated Copper Company (Arizona), Sapello Company (New Mexico), and Utah Copper Company; and extensive correspondence with the following business associates: Louis Buchman, Louis Cates, Erle E. Dovel, Simon, Sol, Harry F., and Edmond A. Guggenheim, Charles Hayden, Harvey S. Mudd, E. T. Stannard, and Robert O. Stone.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Gift of the Jackling estate, 1964.

**Jones, Herbert Coffin, 1881?-**

MS 65-2010

Papers, 1911-54. 43 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Lawyer and member of the California State Senate (1913-34) from San José. Correspondence, documents, pamphlets, clippings and photos., pertaining to Jones' work in the California Senate and including a considerable amount of material on legislative actions during the time he was active. Includes letters from Franklin Hichborn and Dr. John Randolph Haynes, with whom Jones was associated in various reform activities. Principal subjects include adult education, the Anti-Saloon League, banks and banking, the Blue-sky law, State budget, Bromley "Spoils system" bill, building and loan associations, California Oriental Exclusion League, capital punishment, cement trust, child labor, education, fish and game, the recall election of E. E. Grant, initiative, I. W. W., the Japanese, judges, the Ku Klux Klan, labor, the Moorey case, the Progressive movement, reapportionment, industrial rehabilitation, Rolph administration investigation, Rosicrucians, taxes and taxation, teachers, and the State water plan. Principal correspondents include Ralph Arnold, Arthur Hyslop Briggs, James Middleton Cox, George Creel, Ray Charles Eberhard, Raymond LeRoy Haight, Herbert Hoover, Hiram W. Johnson, Aimee Semple McPherson, Frank F. Merriam, Culbert L. Olson, John Robertson Quinn, Upton Sinclair, Rudolph Spreckels, and Clement Calhoun Young.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Jones, 1955.

**Keesling, Francis Valentine, 1877-1963.**

MS 65-2011

Papers, 1906-57. 33 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Lawyer, insurance executive, civic leader, and politician, of California. Correspondence, diaries, notebooks, drafts of speeches and articles, reports, minutes of meetings, newspaper and magazine clippings, maps and blueprints, circular and form letters, political flyers, pamphlets, annotated government documents, promotional brochures, miscellaneous printed material, and some financial and legal papers, mostly 1906-53. Major subjects include Republican campaigns and policies, the Progressive-Regular Republican split in California (1910-20), the San Francisco charter of 1931, building of the Golden Gate Bridge, the San Francisco earthquake and fire of 1906 and activities of the National Guard and Stanford University. Correspondents include Othmar Herman Ammann, Ralph Arnold, Alfred Lewis Bartlett, Harry Cole Bates, James Lyndon Beebe, Joseph A. Beek, Frank N. Belgrano, Willis H. Booth, Arthur Merrill Brown, Edmund G. Brown, Elmer J. Burkett, Nicholas

Murray Butler, John F. Carrere, George Christopher, Calvin Coolidge, Clarke C. Cottrell, Edwin A. Cottrell, William H. Crocker, George E. Crothers, Leland W. Cutler, John Donnan Fredericks, Edwin Oscar Griffenhagen, Marshall Hale, Charles A. Halleck, Harry Hammond, Byron Calvin Hanna, Will H. Hays, Frank H. Hitchcock, Herbert Hoover, Charles G. Johnson, Frank C. Jordan, Julius Kahn, Robert W. Kenny, Marion Rice Kirkwood, Goodwin J. Knight, Joseph Russell Knowland, William F. Knowland, Thomas H. Kuchel, Roger D. Lapham, Edgar C. Levey, Henry Squarebriggs MacKay, Jr., George C. Marshall, Joseph W. Martin, Frank F. Merriam, Leon S. Meisssieff, John G. Mott, John Francis Neylan, Culbert L. Olson, Mark Lawrence Requa, Lawrence Richey, Ray L. Riley, Alfred W. Robertson, Elmer E. Robinson, James Rolph, Angelo J. Rossi, Leslie Mortier Shaw, John F. Shelley, Frank Hamilton Short, Homer Roberts Spence, Joseph B. Strauss, Earl Warren, Joseph J. Webb, Richard J. Welch, Ray Lyman Wilbur, Bailey Willis, Wendell L. Willkie, and John Downey Works.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Keesling, 1953; addition in 1957.

**Urmy, Clarence Thomas, 1858-1923.**

MS 65-2012

Papers, 1878-1936. 1 ft. (ca. 450 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

California poet. Correspondence largely concerning Urmy's work, letters to and from his sister Mabel (Urmy) Seares about him, clippings of printed works and some biographical material, photos., scrapbook of autographs and a biography of Urmy prepared by Mrs. Seares. Other correspondents include Ina Coolbrith, Michel Harry deYoung, Joseph B. Gilder, Hamilton Wright Mabie, Cameron Mackenzie, Bailey Millard, Richard Handfield Titherington, Robert Donaldson Townsend, and Horace Annesley Vachell.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Urmy family, 1945.

**Vega, Plácido.**

MS 65-2013

Papers, 1855-64. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Mexican Army officer and governor of Sinaloa, Mexico. Correspondence (personal and official) and judicial, legislative and military records, proclamations, passports, financial statements, invoices, inventories and other documents relating to Vega's military and civil career and to national political and military events. Includes information on the Fuerte uprising (1861) staged by Remedios Meza and others, Ramón Corona's alleged conspiracy against Vega (1862-63), efforts to suppress the Yaqui and Mayo Indians in the state of Sonora, events foreshadowing the French invasion of Mexico including the financial crisis of the Mexican government, the landing at Veracruz, the battle for Puebla and moving of the federal government to new headquarters. Correspondents include Juan Alvarez, Ignacio Comonfort, Ramón Corona, Porfirio Díaz, Manuel Doblado, Ramón Félix y Buelna, Jesús García Morales, Jesús González Ortega, Benito Juárez, Sebastián Lerdo de Tejada, Remedios Meza, Ignacio Pesquera, and Ignacio Zaragoza.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-2014

**Bidwell, John, 1819-1900.**

Papers, 1842-88. ca. 1000 items.  
In Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument collections (Sacramento, Calif.)

Agriculturist, State senator, and U. S. Representative from California. Correspondence, bills, and receipts. Most of the letters were written to Bidwell by many correspondents, particularly when he was established on his ranch at Chico, Calif. (ca. 1850-88).

Described in A critical bibliography of documentary historical materials at Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument: The John Bidwell papers, prepared for Interpretive Services, Division of Beaches & Parks by Edward H. Howes, historical consultant (1965).

Usually available for research, on application to Supervisor.

MS 65-2015

**Reed, James Frazier, 1800-1874.**

Papers, 1832-1928. ca. 500 items.  
In Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument collections (Sacramento, Calif.)

Correspondence, bills, and receipts relating to Reed and other California pioneers, including documents connected with the conquest of California (1846-47), early San José, and the Donner Party.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.  
Usually available for research, on application to Supervisor.

MS 65-2016

**Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, Sacramento, Calif.**

Miscellaneous papers, 1848-70. ca. 150 items.  
In Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument collections (Sacramento, Calif.)

Letters and diaries relating to the gold rush period of California history, including 20 letters, a receipt, and a certification of John A. Sutter.

List of letters in the repository.  
Usually available for research, on application to Supervisor.

MS 65-2017

**Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U. S., 1809-1865.**

The Alfred Whital Stern collection of Lincolniana, 1837-1912. 2 ft.

In Library of Congress, Rare Book Division.  
A few letters written by Abraham Lincoln, including one (1863) to Joseph Hooker, appointing him head of the Army of the Potomac, and correspondence with the actor, James H. Hackett; two letters by Mrs. Lincoln; miscellaneous autographs (30 items) of notables of Lincoln's time; ca. 200 legal papers, some signed or endorsed by Lincoln; and 18 papers (1844-1905) of the Bailhache family of Springfield, Ill., including Mrs. William Henry Bailhache's diary (1865).

Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 19 (1961) p. 7-14 and v. 21 (1964) p. 234-237.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.  
Bequest of Mr. Stern, 1960; the Hackett letters were donated by Mrs. Stern, 1963; and the Bailhache papers were purchased by the Stern Fund, 1963.

MS 65-2018

**U. S. Library of Congress. Rare Book Division.**

Cookery books, 1641-1880. 2 ft.  
In Library of Congress, Rare Book Division.  
A composite collection of ms. cookery books consisting of 26 vols. in the Katherine Golden Bitting Gastronomic Library, 5 vols. in the Pennell Cookbook Collection, and 1 vol. in the John Davis Batchelder Collection. The 1641 ms. is in Italian.

Information on literary rights in the Library.  
Gifts.

MS 65-2019

**Lillie family.**

Papers, 1722-1884. 159 items.  
In United States Military Academy Library (West Point, N. Y.)

Correspondence (some personal), diary excerpt, and other documents dealing mainly with John Lillie (1791-1855), a cadet in the Corps of Artillerists and Engineers at West Point; and deeds and miscellaneous papers of other members of the Lillie family of Boston, Mass., including Maj. Gen. John Lillie (1755-1801), aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Henry Knox during the Revolutionary War. Includes information on life at West Point, in Massachusetts, and Maine during the early 1800's, and on the family's dispersal to Louisiana and Illinois. Correspondents include Betsey Lillie, of Windham, Conn., Daniel Campbell Lillie (b. 1828), John Lillie, Jr. (1818-1844), and Mary Ann (Lillie) Woodward (1794-1881).

Unpublished calendar in the library.  
Gift, principally of Eugene E. Miller, 1964.

MS 65-2020

**Walker, Robert James, 1801-1869.**

Papers, 1845-62. ca. 100.  
In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)  
Photocopies, made by the Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (ca. 1960), of originals in the possession of Professor James Shenton, Dept. of History, Columbia University.

U. S. Senator from Mississippi, Secretary of the Treasury, Governor of the Kansas Territory, and U. S. financial agent in Europe. Correspondence, newspaper clippings and other papers relating to finance and politics. Correspondents include George Bancroft, Benjamin Harris Brewster, Albert Gallatin Brown, James Buchanan, Simon Cameron, Lewis Cass, Sr., Jefferson Davis, John Henry Eaton, George Evans, Millard Fillmore, John Louis O'Sullivan, Robert Barnwell Rhett, John Slidell, Tighman Mayfield Tucker, John Tyler, Fernando Wood, and Joseph Albert Wright.

The originals were owned by Emil Hurja and passed to his widow, Mrs. Gundrun Hurja Hunt, who lent them to James Shenton while he wrote Robert John Walker, a politician from Jackson to Lincoln (1961). Their present location is not known.

MS 65-2021

**Catharine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796.**

Letters, 1744-96. 56 items.  
In Walters Art Gallery Library (Baltimore, Md.)  
Official letters and documents, written by an amanuensis and signed by Catharine, and some also signed by her husband Peter III. Most of the letters are brief informal notes in Catharine's own hand, evidently comments or directions to her ambassadors or other staff. Some of the notes are in Russian, some in French and one in German.  
Purchased by Henry Walters in the 1920's.

MS 65-2022

**Cullen, Thomas Stephen, 1868-1953.**

Correspondence, 1910-41. ca. 160 items.  
In Walters Art Gallery Library (Baltimore, Md.)  
Surgeon, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence with Henry Walters concerning the founding of the School of Art as Applied to Medicine at the Johns Hopkins University.  
Gift of Dr. Cullen, 1942.



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

A

A. E. F. *see* U. S. - Army - American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920

A. F. of L. *see* American Federation of Labor

A. M. Lawrence (Ship) 64-1395

AORES (Association of Oak Ridge Engineers and Scientists) 64-29, 64-108

ARAMCO *see* Arabian American Oil Company

A. S. A. E. (Association of Scientists for Atomic Education) 64-31

AANDAHL, Fred George, 1897- 65-750

AARON Burr Association. 64-959

ABBE, Cleveland, 1838-1916. 64-1556

ABBE, Robert, 1851-1928. 64-1556

ABBE family  
Genealogy. 64-1556

ABBETT, Leon. 65-1694

ABBEVILLE, Miss. 64-246

ABBEVILLE, S. C.  
Civil War. 65-722

ABBOT, Ezra, 1819-1884. 65-1218

ABBOT, Francis Ellingwood, 1836-1903. 65-1219

ABBOT, J. C. 65-246

ABBOT, Waldo, 1888-1964. 64-1401

ABBOTT, Clara F. (Culbertson) 64-1528

ABBOTT, Edith, 1876-1957. 64-21

ABBOTT, George. 65-1064 230-563

ABBOTT, Grace, 1878-1939. 64-21

ABBOTT (H.) and Son Iron Manufacturers. 65-176

ABBOTT, Horace, 1806-1887. 65-176

ABBOTT, Keene. 64-1528

ABBOTT, Mrs. Keene *see* Abbott, Mabel (Avery) Rundell

ABBOTT, Luther Jewett, 1831-1900. 64-1527

ABBOTT, Luther Jewett, 1871 or 2-1914. 64-1528

ABBOTT, Lyman, 1835-1922. 65-162

ABBOTT, Mabel (Avery) Rundell. 64-1528, 65-1409

ABBOTT, Ned Culbertson, 1874-1960. 64-1528

ABBOTT, Sidney, b. 1826. 65-552

ABBOTT, Wilbur Cortez, 1869-1947. 65-1220

ABBOTT family. 64-1528

ABDULAH. 65-286

ABE Lincoln, log cabin to White House, by Sterling North. 65-1108

ABEL, John Jacob, 1857-1938. 65-1945

ABERCROMBIE, James, 1756-1841. \*65-1591

ABERCROMBIE, Lascelles, 1881-1938. 64-150, 65-1844

ABERDEEN, Scot.  
Letters from. 64-411

ABERNETHY, Alexander Smith. 65-1038

ABERNETHY, M. T. 64-999

ABERNETHY family. 64-999

ABILITY. 65-165

ABINGDON, Va. 64-405  
City records. 65-1017

ABOLITION of slavery. 63-85, 63-142, 63-346, 63-370, 64-1562, 65-1, 65-595, 65-841, 65-933, 65-1083  
*see also* Slavery  
Opposition to. 65-1647  
Ohio. 63-256

ABOLITION of the slave trade. 63-142  
*see also* Slave trade

ABRAHAM Lincoln Centre, Chicago, Ill. 64-1326

ABRAMS, Edward T., 1860-1918. 65-1365

ABSENTEE voting  
Spanish American War. 64-820

ABSTRACT art. 63-411

ABYSSINIA *see* Ethiopia

ACADEMIC freedom. 63-4, 65-91

ACADEMY of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 63-301

ACADIANS expelled from Nova Scotia. 63-381

ACCELERATION of particles. 63-15

ACCIDENTS  
*see also* Collisions at sea; Employers' liability; Lifesaving  
Railroads. 64-815  
Minnesota. 63-245

ACCOMACK Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-475, 64-536

ACCOUNTING. 64-1267  
*see also* Bookkeeping

ACCOUNTS *see* kinds of accounts, e. g. Household accounts; School accounts, and subdivision Accounts under names of places

ACCREDITATION  
High schools. 65-1496

ACHESON, Dean Gooderham, 1893- 64-253, 65-487, 65-1160

ACHESON, J. R. 65-1798

ACHORN, John Warren, b. 1857. 64-382

ACKER, William Henry, d. 1862. 63-247

ACKER family. 63-247

ACKLAND, William Hayes, 1856-1940. 65-715

ACKLAND Art Museum, University of North Carolina. 65-715

ACROTUS willoughbyi. 63-216

ACT of Union, 1801 (Great Britain and Ireland) 63-46

ACTON, John Emerich Edward Dalberg Acton, baron, 1834-1902. 64-45, 64-787

ACTORS, actresses, and acting. 63-48, 64-717, 64-783, 64-1562, 65-202, 65-1100  
*see also* Theater  
Blacklists. 65-1063  
English. 65-1761

ADAIR, John. 65-806

ADAIRSVILLE, Ga., Battle of, 1864. 64-243

ADAM, John J., 1807-1888. 65-253

ADAMIC, Louis. 1899-1951. 65-384

ADAMS, Abigail (Brooks) 1808-1888. 64-817

ADAMS, Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818. 63-166

ADAMS, Adam Gillespie, Jr. 64-1172

ADAMS, Adam Gillespie, Sr., fl. 1839-1888. 64-1176

ADAMS, Adam Gillespie, III, 1888 (ca.) - 64-1172

ADAMS, Alfred. 64-1172

ADAMS, Charles, clergyman of Utica, N. Y. 65-1350

ADAMS, Charles Christopher, 1873-1955, collector. 64-382

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1835-1915. 64-1218, \*64-1332, 65-648, 65-918

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1866-1954. 64-1348

ADAMS, Mrs. Charles Francis *see* Adams, Abigail (Brooks) 1808-1888

ADAMS, Charles Kendall, 1835-1902  
As correspondent. 64-1413, 65-348, 65-380, 65-437, 65-1395  
Notes on lectures by. 65-458  
Relating to. 64-891

ADAMS, Charlotte. 65-543

ADAMS, D. R. 64-779

ADAMS, David, of Nashville, Tenn. 64-1172

ADAMS, David, b. 1766. 63-222

ADAMS, Edward F. 65-543

ADAMS, Elijah. 64-1398

ADAMS, Elliot. 64-1172

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- ADAMS, George Burton, 1851-1925. 65-1068
- ADAMS, George Matthew, 1878- collector. 64-206
- ADAMS, George Plimpton, 1882- 65-636
- ADAMS, George R. 65-1037
- ADAMS, Henry, 1838-1918. 64-1290
- ADAMS, Henry Brooks, 1838-1918 see Adams, Henry, 1838-1918
- ADAMS, Henry Carter, 1851-1921. 64-1402  
As correspondent. 64-1499, 64-1500, 65-384, 65-486, 65-587, 65-644  
Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-537, 65-560
- ADAMS, Howell, of Nashville, Tenn. 64-1172
- ADAMS, Howell, plantation overseer of Lowndes Co., Miss. 64-1109
- ADAMS, James Pickwell, 1895- 65-1397
- ADAMS, James Truslow, 1878-1949. 64-1355, 65-434
- ADAMS, John, Pres. U. S., 1735-1826. 65-1193  
As correspondent. 63-293, 63-294, 64-47, 64-202  
Autographs. 65-59
- ADAMS, John C., 1842-1895. 64-873
- ADAMS, John Quincy, Pres. U. S., 1767-1848. 63-95  
Administration of. 64-1584  
As correspondent. 63-336, 63-347, 64-47, 64-202, 64-407, 64-556, 64-771, 65-162  
Autographs. 63-301, 64-63, 64-242  
References to. 64-186  
Speech on the Armistead case. 63-400
- ADAMS, Joseph Quincy, 1881-1946. 65-1310
- ADAMS, Léonie, 1899- 64-150
- ADAMS, Marion. 64-1172
- ADAMS, Maude, 1872-1953. 65-1998
- ADAMS, Morton. 64-1172
- ADAMS, Paul Jay, 1901- 64-1173
- ADAMS, Peter J. 65-1355
- ADAMS, Randolph Greenfield, 1892-1951. 64-1515, 65-191, 65-318, 65-345, 65-383, 65-566, 65-1381
- ADAMS, Roger. 65-1928
- \*ADAMS, Samuel. 65-2001
- ADAMS, Sherman, 1899- 65-1040
- ADAMS, Susan (Howell) 64-1172
- \*ADAMS, Thomas. 65-543
- ADAMS, Thomas Boylston, 1772-1832. 63-166
- ADAMS, Thomas C. 65-1365
- ADAMS, Thomas Sewell, 1873-1933. 65-1069
- ADAMS, William. 64-873
- ADAMS (Wirt) and Company, Vicksburg, Miss. 64-489
- ADAMS Co., Neb. 65-1407
- ADAMS Co., Pa. 65-915
- ADAMS, N. Y.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 64-923
- ADAMS (Ship) 65-61
- ADAMSON, Hans C. 64-1557
- ADAMSON, William. 65-1121
- ADDAMS, Jane, 1860-1935. 64-21, 64-63, 64-1326, 64-1460, 64-1624, 65-602, 65-1160
- ADDINGTON, Henry, 1st viscount Sidmouth see Sidmouth, Henry Addington, 1st viscount, 1757-1844
- ADE, George, 1866-1944. 65-228, 65-1941
- ADEE, Alvey Augustus, 1842-1924. 64-764
- ADELPHI Mills, Md. 64-1227
- ADELPHI, Order of. 64-97
- ADERS, Charles. 64-957
- ADERS, Elizabeth. 64-957
- ADGER (James) & Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-308
- ADGER, Jane Ann. 63-308
- ADGER, Margaret Milligan see Smyth, Margaret Milligan (Adger) 1807-1884
- ADGER, Susan D. 63-308
- ADJUTANT General's Office, U. S.  
Reservation Division. 65-1467
- ADLER, Irving. 65-1978
- ADLER, Mortimer Jerome, 1902- 64-72
- ADLOW, Dorothy, 1902-1964. 65-834
- ADMINISTRATION of estates see Estate management; Estates
- ADMINISTRATIVE Management, President's Committee on. 65-72
- ADMIRALTY Inlet (Washington) 64-1268
- ADOBE Walls, Tex.  
Raid on. 65-803
- ADRIAN College, Adrian, Mich. 65-460, 65-1351
- ADRIAN, Mich.  
Banks and banking. 65-400  
Description. 65-252, 65-593  
First Presbyterian Sabbath School. 65-357  
Letters from. 65-464  
Letters received in. 64-1422  
Personal papers. 64-1486, 64-1516, 65-558, 65-588
- Raisin Valley Seminary. 65-1351  
Real estate business. 64-1443  
St. John's Lutheran Church. 63-21  
State Training School for Girls. 65-296  
Telegraph companies. 65-408  
Temperance societies. 65-1375  
Women's organizations. 65-1375
- ADRIAN Woman's Club, Adrian, Mich. 65-1375
- ADULT education. 65-2010  
see also Folk schools; Workers' education  
Michigan. 65-365  
New York. 64-883
- ADVENTISTS (Millerism) 64-952
- The ADVERTISER, Galena, Ill. 64-186
- The ADVERTISER, Louisville, Ky. 64-252
- ADVERTISING. 64-68  
Agencies. 65-1062  
Clubs. 65-113  
Commodities. 64-25  
Dairy industry. 65-1065  
Dentistry. 65-323  
Newspapers. 63-68, 65-342
- ADVISORY Commission to the Council of National Defense. 65-69
- ADVISORY Committee on Education, U. S. 65-71
- ADVISORY Committee to the Trucking Industry. 65-133
- ADVISORY Council on the Labor and Management Improper Practices Act, New York. 65-112
- AERIAL operations, Military see Aviation, Military
- AERIAL propellers. 65-894
- AERIAL steam navigation. 65-894
- AERODYNAMICS. 65-894, 65-1720  
see also Aviation
- AERONAUTICS  
see also Aerodynamics; Aviation  
Logbooks. 65-1090
- AERONAUTICS and Space Administration, U. S. National. 64-1583, 65-149
- AFRICA  
Anthropology. 63-14  
Colonies  
British. 63-147  
French. 64-261  
Entomology. 65-1889  
Expeditions  
Military. 63-147  
Scientific. 64-1556



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- AFRICA (Continued)
- Languages. 65-1815
  - Missions. 64-639, 64-1293
    - Lutheran. 64-814
    - Methodist. 64-968
  - Shipping to. 64-1400
  - Slave trade
    - Patrol and blockade of U. S. coast. 63-71
  - Travel and description. 65-155
- AFRICA, East
- Missions
    - Church of England. 63-142
- AFRICA, North
- Spanish imperialism. 63-65
  - Travel and description. 63-234
  - World War II
    - Special mission from U. S. 65-900
- AFRICA, South see South Africa
- AFRICA, Southern. 64-771, 64-1316
- AFRICA, West
- Missions
    - Lutheran. 63-27
    - West African Eclipse Expedition. 64-1556
- AFRICAN Affairs, U. S. Under Secretary of State for. 35-350
- AFRICAN genesis, by Robert Ardrey. 65-1085
- AGA-OGLU, Mehmet, 1896-1949. 65-1397
- AGAR, Herbert Sebastian, 1897- 64-88
- AGASSIZ, Alexander, 1835-1910. 65-358, 65-1076
- AGASSIZ, Louis, 1807-1873. 63-132, 64-540, 65-654, 65-1076
- Autographs. 63-245
- AGAVE. 65-1937
- see also Sisal industry
- AGED. 65-352, 65-1746
- see also headings beginning with Old age
- AGNOSTICISM see Positivism
- AGRICULTURAL colleges. 65-71
- Arizona. 64-2
  - Michigan. 64-1503
  - New York. 64-867, 64-936
  - Texas. 64-895
- AGRICULTURAL colonies
- see also Cooperative agriculture
  - Michigan. 65-192
- AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit associations see Credit associations, Cooperative
- AGRICULTURAL credit see Federal land banks
- AGRICULTURAL education. 65-1918
- Minnesota. 63-239
  - New York. 64-825, 64-867
- AGRICULTURAL exhibitions
- Iowa. 63-209
- AGRICULTURAL experiment stations
- Directors. 65-1919
  - Hawaii. 64-1113
  - Louisiana. 64-1113
  - Minnesota. 63-239
  - New Jersey. 65-1596
  - New York. 64-884
- AGRICULTURAL extension work. 65-1426
- see also Farm bureaus; Farmers' institutes
  - Directors. 65-1307
  - Nevada. 65-1787
  - New York. 64-867
- AGRICULTURAL laws and legislation. 63-389, 64-664, 64-1502, 65-674
- AGRICULTURAL machinery see Farm machinery
- AGRICULTURAL Relations, U. S. Office of Foreign. 65-95
- AGRICULTURAL societies. 63-50, 64-650, 64-841, 64-1031, 65-80, 65-1426
- see also Farmers' institutes
- By place
- Alabama. 65-80
  - Illinois. 64-250, 64-251, 65-165
  - Michigan. 64-1456, 64-1487, 65-248, 65-471, 65-472, 65-1346
  - Minnesota. 63-249
  - Nebraska. 65-1408, 65-1418, 65-1495, 65-1505, 65-1510
  - Nevada. 65-1787
  - New York. 64-825, 64-848, 65-1839
  - North Carolina. 65-714
  - North Dakota. 65-771
  - Ohio. 63-260
  - South Carolina. 63-311
- AGRICULTURE
- see also Crops; Farms and farming; Horticulture; Plantations
  - General material: 64-1143, 64-1555, 65-480, 65-826
  - Activities in. 64-279, 65-78, 65-1305, 65-1586
  - Articles on. 64-584, 64-1231, 65-912
  - Commissioner of see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture
  - Dept. of Agriculture see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture
  - Economic aspects. 65-714, 65-1307, 65-1440
  - Federal aid. 63-354
  - Finance
  - Washington. 64-1259
  - Indians. 65-1994
  - Jews. 65-1739
  - Journalism. 64-584, 64-1305, 65-1424
  - Periodicals. 65-1487
  - Statistics
    - Nebraska. 65-1503
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1305, 65-1307
  - World War II. 65-1307
    - By place
    - British Columbia. 65-1816
    - China. 65-1307
    - Colorado. 65-1767
    - England. 63-46
    - Europe. 65-1307
    - Georgia. 64-422
    - Illinois. 65-1305, 65-1306
    - India. 63-105
    - Ireland. 65-1167
    - Japan. 65-892
    - Maryland. 63-116
    - Michigan. 65-201, 65-248, 65-301, 65-577
    - Minnesota. 63-239
    - Mississippi. 63-132
    - Nebraska. 65-1410, 65-1418, 65-1471
    - Nevada. 65-1994
    - New York. 65-60, 65-1841
    - North Carolina. 64-1089, 64-1120
    - Philippine Islands. 65-311
    - South Carolina. 64-1098
    - Southern States. 63-47, 63-63, 63-117, 63-143, 64-1120
    - Tennessee. 64-1188, 64-1199
    - Texas. 65-1773
    - Washington. 65-1816
    - Wisconsin. 65-1065
- AGRICULTURE and state. 63-354, 64-128
- AGRICULTURE, Cooperative see Cooperative agriculture
- AGRONOMY see Agriculture
- AGUILAR, Grace. 64-466
- AGUINALDO y Famy, Emilio, 1869-1964. 63-268
- AGUSAN Coconut Company. 65-662
- AHMED, Bey of Tunis. 63-334
- AIGLER, Ralph William. 65-503
- AIKEN, Conrad Potter, 1899- 64-67, 64-150
- AIKEN, George David, 1892- 64-791, 65-487
- AIKEN, William Appleton, collector. 65-1074

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- AIKEN, S. C.  
 Charter. 63-314  
 Family papers. 64-471
- AIKIN, Wilford Merton. 65-502
- AIRNORTH Manufacturing Company, Detroit, Mich. 64-1508
- AINU (Asiatic people)  
 Language and languages. 65-1813
- AIR pilots *see* Aviation
- AIR pollution *see* Smoke (Air pollution)
- AIR power. 64-1557
- AIR Service Post 501, American Legion, New York City. 65-1059
- AIRCRAFT manufacturing industry *see* Aviation
- AIRCRAFT War Production Council, National. 65-127
- AITKEN, William Maxwell, baron Beaverbrook *see* Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron, 1879-1964
- AITON, Arthur Scott, 1894-1955. 64-1403
- AKINS, Zoë, 1886-1958. 65-717
- ALABAMA  
 Agricultural societies. 65-80  
 Banks and banking. 64-757  
 Cavalry  
 3d Regt., 1862-1864. 64-660  
 51st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-662  
 Company B. 65-1864  
 Census records. 64-1193  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Baptist. 64-534, 64-1165  
 Episcopal. 64-1043  
 Cities. 64-1193  
 Civil rights. 65-1102  
 Civil War  
 Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-224, 64-243, 64-246, 64-464, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094  
 Churches and religious affairs. 65-506  
 Civilian life. 64-522  
 Naval stations. 65-1882  
 Regiments *see* Alabama—Cavalry; Alabama—Infantry  
 Soldiers from. 63-332, 64-479, 64-577, 64-662, 65-1864  
 Colleges and universities. 63-27, 65-884  
*see also* Alabama—University (Tuscaloosa)  
 Commission merchants. 63-149  
 Cotton  
 Growing. 63-149, 64-547  
 Manufacture. 64-1119  
 Trade. 63-149, 64-533, 64-630  
 Estates. 64-387
- Family papers  
 18th to 20th centuries. 64-591, 64-1535  
 19th century. 64-418, 64-467, 64-499, 64-552, 64-603, 64-613, 64-662, 64-1093  
 19th and 20th centuries. 64-668, 64-1049, 65-743  
 Farm machinery. 65-1864  
 Farmers Union. 65-80  
 Farms and farming *see* Alabama—Plantations  
 Freedmen. 64-270  
 Freemasons. 64-534  
 Genealogy. 64-699  
 General stores. 64-1055  
 Governor, 1907-1911 (Comer) 64-986  
 Grocery trade. 64-534  
 Indians. 64-55  
 Infantry  
 5th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-662  
 8th Regt., 1861-1865  
 Company B. 64-479  
 35th Regt., 1861-1865  
 Company D. 64-1185  
 51st Regt., 1862-1865 (Mounted) *see* Alabama—Cavalry—51st Regt., 1862-1865  
 Insurance business. 63-136  
 Journalism. 64-534  
 Judges  
 Military government. 65-884  
 Labor accounts and records. 64-547  
 Land. 64-660, 64-1193, 65-1320  
 Companies. 64-757, 64-892  
 Legal documents. 64-387, 64-444  
 Settlement. 65-876  
 Transactions. 64-421  
 Law practice. 63-136, 64-421, 64-496, 64-1544  
 Literacy. 64-1193  
 Livestock. 65-1864  
 Medical practice. 64-404, 64-1006, 64-1106  
 Merchants. 64-387, 64-1028  
 Military posts. 65-949, 65-1569  
 Personal papers. 64-396, 64-502, 64-526, 64-584, 64-1541, 65-1530, 65-1531  
 Plantations. 63-136, 63-149, 64-440, 64-496, 64-547, 64-1049, 64-1193, 65-1530, 65-1864  
 Politics  
 Local. 64-440  
 Papers of persons active in. 64-421, 64-496, 64-986  
 Relating to. 63-136, 65-719  
 Population. 64-1193
- Railroads  
 Construction and engineering. 65-1533  
 Freight regulations. 64-986  
 Reconstruction. 64-421, 65-884  
 Salt industry and trade. 64-534  
 Schools. 64-230, 64-1193  
 Secession. 63-136  
 Shipping records. 64-110  
 Slave records. 64-533, 64-547, 64-1193  
 Slave trade. 63-149, 64-1119  
 Slaves  
 Discipline. 65-1864  
 Students. 64-647, 64-952, 65-1530  
 Sugar industry and trade. 64-1119  
 Surveys and surveying. 64-464  
 Travel and description. 64-280, 64-522, 64-674, 64-1179  
 University (Tuscaloosa) 64-1069, 64-1201, 65-89  
 Students. 65-89  
 Vital records. 64-547
- ALABAMA Farmers Union. 65-80  
 ALABAMA Land Company. 64-757  
 ALABAMA Luther College, Selma, Ala. 63-27  
 ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. (later Auburn University) 64-230  
 ALABAMA (Ship) 63-103  
 Claims case. 64-817  
 ALAMANCE Co., N. C. 64-554, 64-1128  
 Cotton industry and trade. 64-383  
 Oaths of allegiance. 64-1087  
 ALAMANCE Factory, Alamance Co., N. C. 64-383
- ALASKA  
 Acquisition by the United States. 65-1715, 65-1780  
 Activities in. 65-885, 65-1711  
 Animals. 65-1819  
 Archeology. 65-1081  
 Boundaries. 64-778, 64-1268, 65-1719  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Russian Orthodox Church. 64-1221, 65-1712  
 Coasts  
 Exploring expeditions (Spanish) 65-1825  
 Colonization and settlement. 63-410, 64-686  
 Courts. 65-1713, 65-1714  
 Customs service. 65-1715  
 Ethnology. 65-1813  
 Fish and fisheries. 64-764, 65-1765  
 Salmon. 65-1938  
 Forests and forestry. 64-696

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

ALASKA (Continued)

Fur trade. 64-172, 65-1711, 65-1765  
 General stores. 65-1037  
 Gold mining *see* Alaska—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
 History. 64-1283, 65-1765  
 Indians. 65-1819  
     *see also* Eskimos  
 Journalism. 65-1821  
 Land  
     Indians. 65-1821  
 Language and languages. 65-1813  
 Maps. 65-1813  
 Military posts. 64-1059  
 Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 63-216, 64-362, 65-1711, 65-1765, 65-2009  
     Klondike. 64-1268, 65-1780  
     Yukon. 63-233  
 Missions. 65-1711, 65-1765, 65-1780  
 Municipal government. 65-1714  
 Newspapers. 65-1821  
 Papers relating to. 65-763, 65-1813  
 Pioneer life. 65-1711  
 Police. 65-1713  
 Politics  
     Activities in. 65-1821  
     Russians in. 63-410, 64-1221, 65-1715, 65-1765, 65-1780  
 Sealing. 65-1765  
 Summer schools. 64-686  
 Surveys and surveying. 65-1037  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-1711  
 Telegraph  
     Expedition. 65-1037, 65-1128, 65-1171, 65-1711, 65-1780  
 Trade. 63-410, 65-1715, 65-1765  
 Travel and description. 63-233, 64-172, 64-1221, 65-1765, 65-1780, 65-1815, 65-1819  
 Vital records. 64-1221  
 Zoology. 65-1819  
 ALASKA Boundary Commission *see* Alaskan-Canadian Boundary Commission  
 ALASKA Commercial Company, San Francisco, Calif. 64-734  
 ALASKA Mining and Power Company. 65-2009  
 ALASKA-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, Seattle, Wash., 1909  
     Paintings exhibited. 63-216  
 ALASKAN Boundary Tribunal. 64-778  
 ALASKAN-Canadian Boundary Commission. 65-1719  
 ALBANY argus, Albany, N. Y. (Newspaper) 64-843

ALBANY Co., N. Y.

Legal documents. 64-935, 64-943  
 ALBANY Institute of History and Art  
     Field Meeting in Watkins Glen, N. Y., 1873. 64-820  
 ALBANY, N. Y. 64-648, 64-869  
     Gas manufacture and works. 65-828  
     Globemaking. 64-794  
     Indian treaties. 63-2  
     Inter-Racial Council. 64-869  
     New York State Museum. 65-1300  
     Students. 64-673  
     War of 1812  
         Army supplies. 63-366  
 ALBANY (Ship) 64-709  
 ALBEMARLE Co., Va.  
     County records. 65-1017  
     Edgehill Plantation. 64-1247  
     Family papers. 65-1001, 65-1027  
     Legal documents. 64-797  
     Music. 64-799  
     Students. 65-973  
 ALBEMARLE Paper Company. 65-1009  
 ALBEMARLE (Ship) 64-649  
 ALBEMARLE Sound, N. C. 64-447  
 ALBERT T. Beveridge Award Committee (American Historical Association) 63-319, 65-166  
 ALBERTA, Can.  
     Church schools  
         Lutheran. 63-20  
     Travel and description. 65-1158  
 ALBINA (Ferry boat) 64-709  
 ALBION Castle, Va. 65-967  
 ALBION College, Albion, Mich. 64-1496, 65-1351, 65-1353  
     Faculty. 65-587  
     Student notebooks. 65-482  
 ALBION Exchange and Deposit Bank, Albion, Mich. 65-400  
 ALBION Malleable Iron Company, Albion, Mich. 65-273  
 ALBION, Mich. 65-272  
     Colleges and universities *see* Albion College, Albion, Mich.  
     First Presbyterian Church. 64-1404  
     Letters from. 64-1493  
     Societies. 65-1367  
     Travel and description. 65-593  
 ALBION, Neb.  
     Congregational Church. 65-1436  
 ALBION, N. Y. 64-848  
 The ALCAYDE (Musical composition) 65-1192  
 ALCAZAR, Blas Jover *see* Jover Alcazar, Blas

ALCHEMY. 64-1569

ALCOHOLISM. 65-1089  
     *see also* Liquor problem; Temperance  
 ALCORN, Amelia Walton (Glover) 64-384  
 ALCORN, James Lusk, 1816-1894. 64-384  
 ALCOTT, Louisa May, 1832-1888. 65-841  
 ALDEN, John Richard, 1908- 65-318  
 ALDEN, Roger. 63-364  
 ALDINGTON, Hilda (Doolittle) *see* Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-  
 ALDINGTON, Richard, 1892- 64-150  
 ALDIS, Dorothy (Keeley) 1897- 64-150  
 ALDIS, Mary (Reynolds) 1872- 64-22, 64-150  
 ALDRICH, A. P. 63-352  
 ALDRICH, Benton, 1831-1918. 65-1408  
 ALDRICH, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954. 64-1528, 65-1409  
 ALDRICH, Cyrus, 1808-1871. 63-406  
 ALDRICH, Frederick A. 64-1405  
 ALDRICH, Mary E. *see* Chickering, Mary E. (Aldrich)  
 ALDRICH, Mary Eleanor *see* Beechner, Mary Eleanor (Aldrich)  
 ALDRICH, Nelson Wilmarth, 1841-1915. 65-933  
 ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907. 63-372, 63-401, 63-407, 65-908  
 ALDRICH family  
     Genealogy. 65-1408  
 ALDWELL, Thomas T. 64-1267  
 ALERT (Steamer) 64-709  
 ALERT (U. S. ship) 65-1518  
 ALEUTIAN Islands. 65-1765, 65-1780  
 ALEUTS  
     Ethnology and language. 65-1813  
 ALEXANDER, Adam, 1758-1812. 64-385  
 ALEXANDER, Adam Leopold, 1802-1882. 64-544  
 ALEXANDER, Bessie *see* Ficklen, Bessie (Alexander) b. 1861  
 ALEXANDER, Charles, 1897-1962. 64-684  
 ALEXANDER, Eben. 64-398  
 ALEXANDER, Edward Porter, 1835-1910. 64-386, 64-495, 64-579  
 ALEXANDER, Hugh Bryan, 1847-1930. 65-1374  
 ALEXANDER, Laura, 1850-1874. 64-1030  
 ALEXANDER, Louisa Frederika *see* Gilmer, Louisa Frederika (Alexander)  
 ALEXANDER, Milton. 65-1941

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ALEXANDER, Philip M., 1819-1898. 64-241
- ALEXANDER, Robert Jackson, 1918- 65-1549
- ALEXANDER, Sarah *see* Lawton, Sarah (Alexander)
- ALEXANDER, Sue R. 65-737
- ALEXANDER, Will Winston, 1884- 65-38, 65-948
- ALEXANDER, William, 1726-1783. 65-1550, 65-1570
- ALEXANDER & Colby. 64-892
- ALEXANDER and Howell, Dixon, Ill. 64-241
- ALEXANDER family. 64-386, 64-506, 64-1030
- ALEXANDRIA, La.  
Louisiana State Military College *see* Louisiana—State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College
- ALEXANDRIA, Neb.  
Railroads. 65-1443
- ALEXANDRIA Township, N. J. 65-1695
- ALEXANDRIA, Va. 64-1227  
Citizens' address to Washington. 65-1022  
City records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 65-991  
Hardware manufacture. 65-1956  
Letters from. 64-412  
Letters received in. 64-453  
Social life. 64-1555  
Theater. 64-1227
- ALF, Julius. 64-1598
- ALFRED Whital Stern collection of Lincolniana (Manuscript collection) 65-2017
- ALGEBRA  
Teachers and teaching. 65-278
- ALGER, Frederick Moulton, 1907- 64-1474
- ALGER, Russell Alexander, 1836-1907. 64-1469, 64-1500, 65-552, 65-565, 65-601, 65-659, 65-868, 65-1384
- ALGERIA  
Diplomatic service. 63-387  
Entomology. 65-1889  
Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-64  
Ships. 63-155
- ALGERT, Ariz.  
Western Navajo Training School. 65-1178
- ALGIERS  
Consular service and foreign relations (U. S.) 63-333
- ALGONQUIN Indians  
Language. 63-5
- ALGREN, Nelson, 1909- 65-1098
- ALICE (Ship) 63-274
- ALIEN Property Custodian. 65-579
- ALL Saints Church, Hampton, S. C. 65-850
- ALL Saints Male Parochial School (location unknown) 65-1590
- ALL souls, by Lucien Price. 65-1208
- ALL Souls Church, Chicago, Ill. 64-1326
- ALLAN, Donald B. 65-1410
- ALLAN, James Thomas, 1831-1885. 65-1410
- ALLAN, John, 1780-1834. 65-903
- ALLAN and Ellis, London, Eng. 63-345
- ALLDREDGE, E. P. 64-1163
- ALLEE family. 64-213  
Genealogy. 64-899
- ALLEGAN Co., Mich.  
Medical practice. 65-596  
Resident of. 65-581
- ALLEGAN, Mich. 65-280
- ALLEGANY Central Railroad. 64-815
- ALLEGHANY Co., Va. 64-1237
- ALLEGHENY City, Pa. (now part of Pittsburgh)  
Social work. 65-1753
- ALLEGHENY Co., Pa.  
Allegheny County Auxiliary No. 1, Pittsburgh Chapter of the American Red Cross. 65-1747  
American Service Institute of Allegheny Co., Pittsburgh. 65-1746
- ALLEGHENY River  
Bridges. 65-1748
- ALLEN, Alexander A. 65-1530
- ALLEN, Ann *see* Penn, Ann (Allen) d. 1830
- ALLEN, Ann, fl. 1834. 64-1473
- ALLEN, Anthony Benezet, 1802-1892. 64-914
- ALLEN, Beth. 65-1530
- ALLEN, Charles Channing. 64-278
- ALLEN, Charles Francis Hitchcock, 1895-collector. 64-815
- ALLEN, Charles W., b. 1851. 65-1411
- ALLEN, D. H. 64-714
- ALLEN, Dewitt Clinton, b. 1835. 64-338
- ALLEN, Edgar. 64-908
- ALLEN, Edgar Fletcher *see* Fletcher-Allen, Edgar, 1886-
- ALLEN, Edward Tyson. 64-908
- ALLEN, Edward Weber, 1885- 64-1262
- ALLEN, Elisha Hunt, 1804-1883. 63-346, 64-762
- ALLEN, Ellen (Lazarus) 64-1080
- ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood, 1884- 65-33
- ALLEN, Frederick Lewis, 1890-1954. 63-354
- ALLEN, George, 1808-1876. 64-816
- ALLEN, George V. 65-932
- ALLEN, George Washington. 65-1530
- ALLEN, Georgia May (Stowe) b. 1843. 64-714
- ALLEN, Henry Tureman, 1859-1930. 64-778
- ALLEN, Hervey, 1889-1949. 63-275, 63-289, 64-150, 65-1664
- ALLEN, James, of Alabama. 64-387
- ALLEN, James Turner. 64-1407
- ALLEN, John, 1796-1851. 64-1407, 64-1473
- ALLEN, Louisa *see* Gregory, Louisa (Allen)
- ALLEN, Marvin, 1800-1861. 65-1350
- ALLEN, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan) 65-1412
- ALLEN, Mary Hobbs. 64-762
- ALLEN, Paul Stuart, 1905-1960. 65-1854
- ALLEN, Rebecca *see* Turner, Rebecca (Allen) 1823-1917
- ALLEN, Rolland Craten, 1881-1948. 65-332
- ALLEN, Ruth. 65-1530
- ALLEN, Shirley Walter, 1883- 64-908, 64-1509
- ALLEN, Silas L. 64-1406
- ALLEN, William, 1704-1780. 65-1543
- ALLEN, William, 1784-1868. 65-1302
- ALLEN, William C. 64-387
- ALLEN, William Charles, 1857-1938. 65-155
- ALLEN, William Vincent, 1847-1924. 65-1413, 65-1495
- ALLEN, Willis, 1806-1859. 65-159
- ALLEN Co., Ky.  
Circuit Court. 63-133
- ALLEN family. 64-762, 64-1407, 65-1302  
Genealogy. 65-1413
- ALLENSWORTH, Andrew Jackson. 64-1179
- ALLENSWORTH, Ellen (Hughes) 64-1179
- ALLENSWORTH family  
Genealogy. 64-1179
- ALLENTOWN, N. J.  
Personal papers. 65-1676  
Post Office. 65-1652
- ALLEY Dwelling Authority, Washington, D. C. 65-45
- ALLEY family  
Genealogy. 64-899
- ALLIANCE College, Alliance, Ohio. 65-224
- ALLIED and Associated Powers (1914-1920)  
Supreme Economic Council. 64-129
- ALLIED Commission on Reparations. 65-48
- ALLIED war debts  
World War I. 65-343, 65-1078

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ALLIN, Thomas. 65-25
- ALLING, Kenneth S. 64-150
- ALLING family. 65-1070
- ALLINSON, Samuel. 65-1550
- ALLINSON, Samuel, Jr. 65-1550
- ALLINSON, William. 65-1550
- ALLISON, Anne. 64-206
- ALLISON, J. D. 65-23
- ALLISON, Samuel King, 1900- 64-126, 64-1323
- ALLISON, William Boyd, 1829-1908. 65-246, 65-565
- ALLISON, Young Ewing, 1853-1932. 65-21
- ALLISON, Young Ewing, 1890- 65-21
- ALLISON family. 64-564
- ALLISON Memorial Meeting, Henderson, Ky., 1933. 65-21
- ALLPORT, Fayette Ward, 1893-1958. 65-486
- ALLSOP, Thomas. 64-957
- ALLSTON, Adele *see* Vanderhorst, Adele (Allston) 1842-1915
- \*ALLSTON, Ben. 64-850
- ALLSTON, Benjamin, 1833-1900. 63-79, 63-272
- ALLSTON, Charles Petigru, 1848-1922. 63-272
- ALLSTON, Elizabeth *see* Waites, Elizabeth (Allston) 1845-1921
- ALLSTON, Elizabeth Waites *see* Pringle, Elizabeth Waites (Allston)
- ALLSTON, Jane *see* Pringle, Jane (Allston)
- ALLSTON, Jane Louise *see* Hill, Jane Louise (Allston) 1850-1937
- ALLSTON, Richard L. 63-273
- ALLSTON, Robert Francis Withers 230-563 364, 63-272, 63-273, 63-315, 64-650
- ALLSTON family. 63-272, 63-273, 63-315
- ALLWOOD, Philip. 63-54
- ALMA College, Alma, Mich. 65-1353
- World War II activities. 65-1351
- ALMA, Mich.
- Republican Woman's Club. 65-1380
- ALMANACS
- In German. 64-459
- New Jersey. 65-1578, 65-1606
- ALMOND, James Lindsay. 65-959
- ALMSHOUSE Conference (Nebraska Conference of Social Work) 1926. 65-1509
- ALMSHOUSES *see* Poorfarms and poorhouses
- ALMY, John Jay, 1814-1895. 65-61
- ALPENA, Mich.
- Boom companies. 65-597
- Lumber industry and trade. 65-258, 65-405
- Papermaking. 65-258
- World War II
- Civilian war effort. 65-1376
- ALPERS, William C. 65-1983
- ALPHA Omicron Pi. 64-1454
- ALPHADELPHIA Association. 65-192, 65-543
- ALPHONSA, Mother (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima) *see* Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926
- ALSACE, France
- World War I
- Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-569, 65-949
- ALSACE Township, Pa.
- Zion Church. 65-1663
- ALSOP, Joseph Wright, 1910- 65-487
- ALSTON, Archibald D. 64-388
- ALSTON, Archibald D., Jr. 64-388
- ALSTON, Ariella *see* Hawkins, Ariella (Alston)
- ALSTON, Edgar M., 1827-1848. 64-388
- ALSTON, Jacob Motte, 1821-1909. 65-852
- ALSTON, Joseph, 1779-1816. 64-556
- ALSTON, Missourianna M. F. 64-388
- ALSTON, Sarah M. 64-388
- ALSTON family. 64-388
- ALTGELD, John Peter, 1847-1902. 64-159
- ALTMEYER, Arthur Joseph, 1891- 65-34, 65-81
- ALTON, Ill.
- Colleges and universities. 64-252
- Land transactions. 64-331
- Law practice. 64-331
- ALTON, Mich.
- Wesleyan Methodist Church. 65-637
- ALTROCCHI, Rudolph, 1882-1952. 65-1886
- ALTRUSA Club, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1414
- ALUMNI activities
- Michigan. 64-1423, 64-1468, 65-579, 65-1374
- New York. 64-887, 64-909
- ALUMNI associations
- California. 64-1167
- Illinois. 65-1935
- Michigan. 64-1418, 65-357, 65-365, 65-537, 65-1377
- New York City. 64-870
- Philippine Islands. 64-1417
- ALUMNI Club of New York of the University of Michigan. 64-1418
- ALUMNI University, University of Michigan. 65-365
- ALVARADO, Leon. 64-1580
- ALVAREZ, Juan, Pres. Mexico, 1790-1867. 65-2013
- ALVAREZ, Manuel. 65-1168
- ALVAREZ, Walter Clement, 1884- 63-354
- ALVES, Gavin, b. ca. 1773. 64-1029
- ALVES, James, 1792-1853. 64-875
- ALVES, Walter, 1768-1827. 64-1026, 64-1029
- ALVES family. 64-1029
- ALVESTON Plantation, Occoneeche Neck, N. C. 64-401
- ALVORD, Bert. 63-352
- ALVORD, Henry Elijah, 1844-1904. 64-891
- ALWARD, Dennis R. 64-817
- ALWARD, Emily Wight (Babcock) 1836-1919. 64-817
- AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers of America. 64-105
- AMALIA (Ship) 63-30
- AMARILLO, Tex. 65-803
- Journalism. 65-805
- AMARO, Mariano Tupac *see* Tupac Amaro, Mariano
- AMBASSADORS *see* Diplomatic service; Foreign relations; names of individuals; and names of countries to which assigned
- AMBERG, Samuel, 1874- 65-1365
- AMBLER, Jaquelin, 1742-1798. \*63-375
- AMBULANCE service
- World War I. 64-825
- AMELIA Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- AMELUNG, Minnie *see* Hawthorne, Minnie (Amelung)
- AMENDMENTS to Constitutions *see* Constitution under jurisdictions, e.g. U. S. - Constitution
- AMERICA First Foundation. 65-365
- AMERICAN Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, Mass. 63-301
- AMERICAN Academy of the Fine Arts, New York. 64-1315
- AMERICAN Ambulance Field Service *see* American Field Service
- AMERICAN and Foreign Bible Society. 65-1884
- AMERICAN and Mexican Mail Steamship Company. 64-345
- AMERICAN Anthropological Association. 63-10
- AMERICAN Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass. 65-1719
- AMERICAN Arbitration Association. 65-112
- AMERICAN Assembly. 64-870
- AMERICAN Association for Economic Freedom. 64-21
- AMERICAN Association for Labor Legislation. 64-21

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science. 64-819, 65-1672
- AMERICAN Association for the United Nations see also League of Nations Association Illinois and Mid-west Office. 64-23
- AMERICAN Association of Colleges of Pharmacy. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Association of Scientific Workers. 64-30
- AMERICAN Association of Social Workers. 64-21
- AMERICAN Association of University Professors. 64-183  
Relating to. 65-1308, 65-1917  
Reports of, 1932-1939. 65-1981  
University of Michigan Chapter. 64-1408
- AMERICAN Association of University Women. 64-21, 64-739, 65-1201  
Ann Arbor-Ypsilanti Branch. 64-1409  
Ithaca Branch. 64-818  
Lincoln Branch (Neb.) 65-1415  
Michigan Division. 64-1410  
Nebraska Division. 65-1416
- AMERICAN Astronomical Society. 65-1717
- AMERICAN Automobile Association. 85-113
- AMERICAN Baptist Convention (formerly Northern Baptist Convention) 64-1161
- AMERICAN Baptist Education Society. 64-90
- AMERICAN Baptist Home Mission Society. 65-1793, 65-1884
- AMERICAN Bar Association. 64-544, 64-1291, 65-1437
- AMERICAN Bible Society. 64-922
- AMERICAN Bison Society. 64-752
- AMERICAN Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions  
Cherokee Indians. 65-1831
- AMERICAN Can Company. 64-1262
- AMERICAN Cassinese Congregation of Benedictines. 65-2003
- AMERICAN Chemical Society  
Michigan Section. 64-1411
- AMERICAN Child Health Association. 64-21
- AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union  
Lawyers' papers relating to. 65-1042  
Legal case vs. American mercury. 65-1852  
Papers relating to. 64-1261, 65-1035, 65-1062
- The AMERICAN colonies, by Herbert Levi Osgood. 85-1207
- AMERICAN Colonization Society  
Articles on. 65-264  
Board of Directors. 64-751  
Relating to. 63-107, 64-1080, 65-836
- AMERICAN Commission on Mandates in Turkey, 1919 (King-Crane Commission) 64-17, 65-1925
- AMERICAN Commission to Negotiate Peace see Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919—U. S.
- AMERICAN Committee for the Study of War Documents. 65-1980
- AMERICAN Committee on Intellectual Exchange Japan. 65-1194
- AMERICAN Commonwealth Political Federation. 64-1594
- AMERICAN Conference on Pharmaceutical Faculties. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Council for Judaism. 65-1745
- AMERICAN Council of Learned Societies  
Committee on American Native Languages. 63-3  
Relating to. 65-1980
- AMERICAN Council on Education. 64-1271, 64-1480, 65-1201
- AMERICAN Council on Race Relations. 65-1033
- AMERICAN Cyanamid Company. 64-1174
- AMERICAN Ethnological Society. 64-1580
- AMERICAN Exchange Bank, Elmwood, Neb. 65-1462
- AMERICAN Expeditionary Forces see U. S. — Army—American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920
- AMERICAN farmers' movements, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932
- AMERICAN Federation of Labor. 65-1031
- AMERICAN Field Service. 64-825
- AMERICAN Folklore Society. 63-10
- AMERICAN Forestry Association. 64-1299
- AMERICAN Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education. 65-1980
- AMERICAN Free Produce Association. 65-156
- AMERICAN Freedman's Union Commission  
New York Branch see National Freedman's Relief Association
- AMERICAN Friends Service Committee. 64-962, 65-152
- AMERICAN Fur Company. 64-313, 65-1401
- AMERICAN Gas Association. 65-1069
- AMERICAN Geographical Society. 65-1719
- AMERICAN Geological Institute. 65-1930
- AMERICAN Geophysical Union. 65-1300
- AMERICAN Historical Association. 63-319  
Albert T. Beveridge Award Committee. 63-319, 65-166  
Commission on Investigation of Social Studies in the Schools. 65-1981  
Committee on Historic Sites and Monuments. 63-319  
Conference, 1940. 64-739  
John H. Dunning Prize Committee. 65-166  
Legal History Committee. 64-1352  
Nominating committees. 65-166
- Relating to. 65-1068, 65-1923, 65-1980
- AMERICAN historical review (Periodical) 63-319, 65-1068
- AMERICAN Home Missionary Society see Congregational Home Missionary Society
- AMERICAN Horse (Indian) 65-1499
- AMERICAN House, Buffalo, N. Y. 64-849
- AMERICAN Indian Mission, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 64-187
- AMERICAN Institute of Architects. 64-929  
Education Committee. 65-1340  
Philadelphia Chapter.  
Restoration Committee. 65-1317
- AMERICAN Institute of Graphic Arts. 64-491
- AMERICAN Institute of Pacific Relations. 64-1262, 64-1331
- AMERICAN Institute of Sacred Literature, University of Chicago. 64-65
- AMERICAN Institute of the History of Pharmacy. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Institutions, Charles R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of. 64-54
- AMERICAN Interprofessional League. 65-1490
- AMERICAN Jewish Committee. 63-232, 65-1033, 65-1734
- AMERICAN Jewish Congress. 65-1033, 65-1734
- AMERICAN Jewish Joint Distribution Committee. 63-232, 64-1318, 65-1721
- AMERICAN Legion. 64-320, 64-1260, 64-1459, 64-1484  
Michigan  
Fort Dearborn Post No. 364, Dearborn. 65-1321  
New York  
Air Service Post 501, New York City. 65-1059  
Washington  
Shelton Post No. 31. 65-1048
- AMERICAN Liberty League. 65-343
- AMERICAN Library Association. 64-101
- AMERICAN literature see Literature and literary affairs
- AMERICAN loyalists see Loyalists
- AMERICAN magazine. 64-1596
- AMERICAN Medical Association. 65-103
- The AMERICAN mercury (Periodical) 65-1084, 65-1852
- AMERICAN Mexican Claims Commission (Established 1942) 65-67
- AMERICAN Mining, Metallurgical, and Manufacturing Company. 65-1511
- AMERICAN Molasses Company. 65-66, 65-68
- AMERICAN Museum of Natural History, New York City. 65-1819
- AMERICAN National Council on Intellectual Cooperation. 65-1980

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- AMERICAN National Red Cross *see* Red Cross—American National Red Cross
- AMERICAN Nature Study Society. 64-819
- AMERICAN occupation (Alaska, 1867-69) by W. S. Dodge and H. Ketchum, Jr. 65-1715
- AMERICAN Olympic Committee. 64-832
- AMERICAN Optical Company. 64-240
- AMERICAN Oriental Society. 65-1218
- AMERICAN Paper and Pulp Association. 64-913
- AMERICAN Party (Know-Nothing Party) 64-1293, 65-23, 65-1566
- New Jersey. 65-1565
- AMERICAN Pen Women, National League of. 65-781
- AMERICAN Pharmaceutical Association. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-301, 65-1980
- Historical and Literary Committee. 63-5
- AMERICAN Physical Society. 65-1719
- AMERICAN poetry *see* Poetry
- AMERICAN Political Science Association. 64-183, 65-1308, 65-1917
- AMERICAN political science review. 65-1308
- AMERICAN Protective Association. 63-208
- AMERICAN Public Welfare Association. 64-21
- AMERICAN Red Cross *see* Red Cross—American National Red Cross
- AMERICAN Relief for India. 65-152
- AMERICAN Relief to Europe Administration. 65-1509
- The AMERICAN scholar (Periodical) 65-1672
- AMERICAN School for the Deaf, Hartford, Conn. 64-1289
- AMERICAN School of Metaphysics, New York City. 64-902
- AMERICAN Service Institute of Allegheny County, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1746
- AMERICAN Shakespeare Festival Foundation. 64-1334
- AMERICAN Shipping and Industrial League. 64-1546
- AMERICAN Social Hygiene Association. 64-21
- AMERICAN Society for Testing Materials. 64-1174
- AMERICAN Society of Civil Engineers, 65-612
- St. Louis Branch. 64-320
- AMERICAN Society of International Law. 64-183, 65-1917
- The AMERICAN spectator (New York) 64-953
- AMERICAN States Utilities Corporation. 64-691
- AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company. 64-1418
- AMERICAN Sunday-School Union. 65-1480
- AMERICAN Theatre Wing. 64-717
- AMERICAN Tobacco Company. 64-798
- AMERICAN Tract Society. 64-952
- AMERICAN Turners
- Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-157
- Minneapolis, Minn. 63-241
- AMERICAN Union against Militarism. 63-232
- Unitarian Service Committee. 64-1318
- AMERICAN University, Washington, D. C. 64-971
- AMERICAN War Commission. 63-325
- AMERICAN Woman's Association. 64-714
- AMERICAN Woman's Educational Association. 65-836
- AMERICAN Youth Congress. 63-232, 64-1483
- AMERICANISM
- Writings on. 65-1920
- AMERICANIZATION Committee of Detroit. 64-1412
- AMERICANS for Democratic Action. 64-1261, 65-121, 65-1042
- AMERICA'S economic growth, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932
- AMERICUS, Ga. 64-499
- AMERINGER, Oscar, 1870-1943. 64-1594
- AMES, Carleton. 64-1635
- AMES, Edgar G., 1868-1949. 65-1053
- AMES, Edward Raymond, Bp., 1806-1879. 64-973
- AMES, Fisher, 1758-1808. 63-64, 64-202
- AMES, James Barr, 1846-1910. 65-648
- AMES, Jesse Hazen, 1875-1957. 65-446
- AMES, Oakes, 1804-1873. 65-246
- AMES, Truman E. 65-1360
- AMES family. 65-1775
- AMHERST, Jeffery Amherst, baron, 1717-1797. 63-381, 63-404
- AMHERST Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Courthouse. 64-751
- Family papers. 64-587, 64-1237
- Students. 64-1555
- Tobacco trade. 63-345
- AMIDON, Beulah. 65-48
- AMITY Church, Iredell Co., N. C. 64-617
- AMLIE, Thomas Ryum, 1897- 64-1594
- AMLING, Clarence. 63-28
- AMMANN, Othmar Herman, 1879- 65-2011
- AMMON, Charles D. 65-1507
- AMNESTY *see* Pardon
- AMNESTY oaths (Civil War) *see* Civil War—Loyalty oaths
- AMON, Leonard. 65-23
- AMORY, Thomas C., of Boston. 64-374
- AMOY, China
- Travel and description. 63-234
- AMPTHILL, Chesterfield Co., Va. 64-1230, 64-1242
- AMPUTATION
- Leg. 65-1918
- AMSTERDAM, Netherlands
- Hospitals. 65-966
- AMUSEMENTS. 64-502
- see also* Concerts; Motion pictures; Recreation
- Great Britain. 65-1879
- New York. 64-844
- New York City. 64-844
- Ohio. 64-844
- ANATOMY. 64-134
- Comparative. 64-153
- Dental. 64-683
- Lectures. 65-1540
- Teachers and teaching. 65-333, 65-1290, 65-1331, 65-1952
- ANCESTRY *see* Heredity
- ANCHORIA (Ship) 64-580
- ANCHORS. 64-255
- ANCIENT history
- Study and teaching. 64-927
- ANCIENT Order of United Workmen
- Records from Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764
- ANDER, Gustaf H. 64-887
- ANDERSEN, Andreas. 63-320
- ANDERSEN, Hendrik Christian, 1872-1940. 63-320
- ANDERSEN, Olivia Donaldson (Cushing), 1871-63-320
- ANDERSON (A.) (Special) Bacon Syndicate Purchase. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, Archer, b. 1838. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons, 1866-1936. 64-778, 64-1577
- ANDERSON, Charles Lewis, 1827-1910. 65-1787
- ANDERSON, Clinton Presba, 1895- 64-773, 65-94, 65-602
- ANDERSON, D. A. 65-446
- ANDERSON, E. R. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, Edward Clifford, 1815-1883. 64-389
- ANDERSON, Edward Coffin, 1821-1890. 64-722
- ANDERSON, Edward Playfair, 1856-1951. 64-722
- ANDERSON, Eliza (Burton) 64-390
- ANDERSON, Elizabeth (Clark) 65-977
- ANDERSON, Evelina *see* Porter, Evelina (Anderson) 1790-1871

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- ANDERSON, Frank Maloy, 1871-1961. 65-166
- ANDERSON, Mrs. Frank Maloy *see* Anderson, Maude (Case)
- ANDERSON, Isabel Weld (Perkins) 1876-1948. 64-14
- ANDERSON (J. R.) & Company. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, James, 1796-1874. 64-390
- ANDERSON, Jennie (Thornwell) 64-390
- ANDERSON, Joseph Reid, 1813-1892. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, Larz, 1866-1937. 64-14
- ANDERSON, Lucretia (McFall) 65-1865
- ANDERSON, Malcolm Playfair, 1878-1919. 64-722
- ANDERSON, Maria Lucinda (Dupuy) 65-964
- ANDERSON, Mary Evans (Pegram) 65-973
- ANDERSON, Maude (Case) 63-233
- ANDERSON, Melville Best, 1851-1933. 64-722
- ANDERSON, Nels. 65-948
- ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn, 1846-1936. 64-1626, 65-334
- ANDERSON, Richard Clough, 1750-1826. 65-977
- ANDERSON, Richard Clough, 1788-1826. 65-23
- ANDERSON, Robert Burton, 1833?-1889. 64-390
- ANDERSON, Robert van Vleck, 1884-1949. 64-722
- ANDERSON, St. George M.  
Estate of. 65-1009
- ANDERSON, Sarah McQueen (Williamson) 64-389
- ANDERSON, Sherwood, 1876-1941. 64-150, 64-491, 64-953, 64-1367, 65-1205, 65-1934
- ANDERSON, Wilhelm. 65-1132
- ANDERSON, William, b. 1843. 65-253
- ANDERSON, William Hamilton, 1874- 64-24
- ANDERSON Association. 65-1009
- ANDERSON Brothers Corporation, Houston, Tex. 65-883
- ANDERSON Cavalry. 65-818
- ANDERSON District, S. C. 64-1087
- ANDERSON family. 64-390, 64-722, 65-1009, 65-1354  
Genealogy. 64-601
- ANDERSON Memorial Center, Boston University. 64-14
- ANDERSON, S. C.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1865
- ANDERSON'S East Tennessee Mining Company. 64-1203
- ANDOVER Furnace. 65-1559
- ANDOVER, Mass.  
Merchants. 64-56  
Students. 65-367
- ANDOVER Theological Seminary. 64-1281  
Faculty. 65-1762  
Students. 63-263, 65-1050
- \*ANDREW Carnegie Fund. 64-767
- ANDREWS, Austin S., 1836-1917. 64-242
- ANDREWS, Charles Thomas, 1842-1931. 64-820
- ANDREWS, Frank Maxwell, 1884-1943. 64-1557
- ANDREWS, John A. 64-1218
- ANDREWS, John O., 1844-1871. 64-242
- ANDREWS, Lulu. 64-820
- ANDREWS, Philip, 1866-1945. 63-325
- ANDREWS, Stanley, 1895- 65-95
- ANDREWS, W. R. 64-1575
- ANDREWS family. 63-252, 64-242  
Genealogy. 64-820
- ANDREWS Opera Company. 63-252
- ANDREWS University, Berrien Springs, Mich. 65-1351
- ANDROSCOGGIN River. 64-357
- ANECDOTES. 64-60
- ANGEL, Benjamin. 64-1575
- ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, 1857-1932. 64-1413, 64-1500, 65-1360
- ANGELL, Carleton Watson, 1887-1962. 65-479
- ANGELL, James Burrill, 1829-1916. 64-1413  
As correspondent. 64-764, 64-1418, 64-1433, 64-1469, 64-1478, 64-1487, 64-1498, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-199, 65-217, 65-224, 65-253, 65-259, 65-269, 65-318, 65-319, 65-335, 65-380, 65-384, 65-437, 65-440, 65-455, 65-457, 65-474, 65-476, 65-510, 65-531, 65-585, 65-587, 65-594, 65-618, 65-629, 65-636, 65-644, 65-645, 65-648, 65-1395, 65-1397, 65-1918  
Biographical sketch of. 64-1437  
Letters to. 65-1330  
Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-537, 65-560, 65-606  
Summer trip to Canada. 65-227  
Wife of. 64-1414
- ANGELL, James Rowland, 1869-1949. 64-1327, 65-384, 65-486, 65-531, 65-537, 65-567, 65-636, 65-645, 65-1353, 65-1980
- ANGELL, Lois Thompson *see* McLaughlin, Lois Thompson (Angell)
- ANGELL, Robert Cooley, 1899- 64-1515
- ANGELL (Sarah Caswell) Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-212
- ANGELL, Sarah Swoope Caswell, 1831-1903. 64-1413, 64-1414
- ANGLE, Paul McClelland, 1900- 65-1923
- ANGLICAN Church *see* Church of England
- ANGLICAN Communion. 63-237
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Caribbean Commission. 65-66
- ANGLO-FRENCH War, 1775-1763. 64-810
- ANGLO-MEXICAN Company, Ltd. 63-16
- ANGLO-PRUSSIAN Bank, Berlin, Ger. 64-131
- ANGLO-SAXONS  
History. 65-1923
- ANGLO-SIAMESE Boundary Commission. 63-112
- ANGLO-SPANISH War, 1739-1748. 63-221
- ANGOFF, Charles, 1902- 65-1084
- ANGUS, Charles, merchant of Liverpool, Eng. 64-258
- ANGUS, William, merchant of Liverpool, Eng. 64-258
- ANIMAL pelts *see* Skins and hides
- ANIMAL populations. 65-167
- ANIMALS  
*see also* Game and game birds; Livestock; and names of animals  
Anthropology. 64-1522  
Ecology. 65-167  
Vaccination. 64-1263
- ANIMALS, Fossil *see* Paleontology
- ANN Arbor Art Association. 65-193
- ANN Arbor Cooperative Society. 65-194
- ANN Arbor courier and times. 64-1433
- ANN Arbor Forest Hill Cemetery Association. 64-1479
- ANN Arbor Garden Club. 65-195
- ANN Arbor Grandmothers' Club. 65-1375
- ANN Arbor Library Club. 65-196
- ANN Arbor Medical Club. 65-197
- ANN Arbor, Mich. 64-1475  
Alumni associations. 65-1377  
Banks and banking. 65-1379  
Board of Education. 65-568  
Business papers. 65-205, 65-527, 65-569  
Carriage and wagon making. 65-401  
Churches and religious affairs. 65-592  
Baptist. 65-198  
Congregational. 65-199  
Methodist. 65-247  
Presbyterian. 64-1415, 64-1444, 65-244, 65-357  
Civic Committee on the Dramatic Season. 65-1325



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

ANN Arbor, Mich. (Continued)

Civic life. 64-1414, 64-1433, 65-648  
 Civil engineering. 65-436  
 Clubs. 65-193, 65-195, 65-196, 65-197, 65-1322, 65-1367, 65-1375  
 Colleges and universities see Michigan—University (Ann Arbor)  
 Cooperative societies. 65-194  
 Dentistry. 65-339  
 Description. 65-593  
 Detroit Observatory. 64-1517, 65-335  
 Drug trade. 65-444  
 Electric power. 65-408  
 Family papers. 64-1407, 64-1475, 65-216, 65-236, 65-478, 65-517, 65-660, 65-1353, 65-1395  
 First Baptist Church. 65-198  
 First Congregational Church. 65-199  
 First Presbyterian Church. 64-1415, 64-1444, 65-244, 65-357  
 Fraternal organizations. 65-1356  
 Golf clubs. 65-1322  
 History. 64-1473, 65-520, 65-1394  
 Hospitals. 65-479  
 Insurance business. 65-401  
 Land. 65-357  
     Investments. 65-467  
 Law practice. 64-1479  
 Library associations. 65-1375  
 Mayor. 64-1457, 65-666  
 Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1343  
 Municipal government. 65-568  
 Musical societies. 65-206  
 National Security League. 65-321  
 Newspaper clippings. 65-1394  
 Nurses and nursing. 65-1391 230-563  
 Obituaries. 65-1394  
 Pastors' Conferences. 64-1442  
 Patriotic societies. 65-212  
 Police Dept. 65-568  
 Political organizations. 65-1375  
 Railroads. 65-515  
 Red Cross. 65-369  
 Reform. 64-1437  
 Republican Committee. 65-1380  
 Resident of. 65-378, 65-511, 65-553, 65-588, 65-593  
 School of Religion. 65-1351  
 Schools. 64-1473, 65-593  
 Social life. 65-454  
 Social service organizations. 65-214, 65-1381  
 Societies. 65-1367

see also type of organization as a subdivision of Ann Arbor, e. g. Ann Arbor, Mich. —Patriotic societies

Students. 65-549

see also Michigan—University (Ann Arbor)—Students

Theater. 65-452, 65-1325

Trade. 65-396

Unions. 64-1450, 64-1452

Universities Committee on Post-war International Problems. 65-1390

Veterans' organizations. 65-1333

Water. 65-1392

Women's organizations. 64-1409, 65-203, 65-1333, 65-1375, 65-1391, 65-1399

Wool industry and trade. 64-1458

World War I. 65-243

Young Men's Christian Associations. 65-667

ANNALI di ottalmologia. 65-1538

ANNAPOLIS, Md.

Civil War

Prisons and prisoners. 64-218, 64-243

Convention on Trade, 1786. 65-1318

Naval Academy see U. S.—Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

ANNAPOLIS Royal, N. S. 63-381

ANNE liceat invitos in servitutum dare, by Thomas Clarkson. 65-1083

ANNEXATION. 64-738

see also Territorial expansion

ANNIE Fairfax (Schooner) 64-1400

ANNIE get your gun (Theatrical production) 64-1611

ANNIN, John. 65-1551

ANNIN family. 65-1551

ANNIS, Burt. 65-606

ANNISTON, Ala.

Military posts. 65-949

ANNIVERSARY celebrations see Celebrations; Exhibitions and fairs

ANNMAY Brown Memorial Library, Providence, R. I. 64-804

ANNUITY payments to Indians. 63-247

ANOTHER morning, by Wessel Smutter. 65-562

ANSLINGER, Harry Jacob, 1892- 65-96

ANSON Co., N. C. 64-522

Merchants. 64-1021

ANTARCTIC region

Discovery. 64-1578

Exploring expeditions. 64-1388

Scientific expeditions. 64-782

ANTHEMS, National. 65-1880, 65-1881

ANTHONY, Andrew Varick Stout, 1835-1906. 63-393

ANTHONY, Henry Bowen, 1815-1884. 64-1559, 64-1580

ANTHONY, John Gould, 1804-1877. 63-399, 65-1221

ANTHONY, Martha (Farmer) collector. 65-874

ANTHONY, Nellie Larmon. 64-853

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906. 63-361, 64-292, 64-1326, 64-1562, 65-22, 65-255, 65-835, 65-930, 65-934, 65-1958, 65-1984

ANTHONY family. 65-835

ANTHONY League of the District of Columbia (later Susan B. Anthony Foundation) 65-934

ANTHONY, N. J. 65-1700

ANTHROPOLOGY. 63-4, 63-14, 64-167, 64-1580, 65-36

Museums. 65-1267

By place

Mississippi Valley. 64-55

Pacific Northwest. 64-1251

Philippine Islands. 64-1216

ANTI-DEFAMATION League of B'nai B'rith. 65-1033, 65-1734

ANTIETAM, Battle of, 1862. 64-57, 64-1151

Maps. 65-946

ANTI-IMPERIALIST League, Boston, Mass. 64-771

ANTI-JACKSONIANISM. 65-905

see also Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845

ANTI-LIQUOR movements see Prohibition; Temperance

ANTILLES see West Indies

ANTIMASONRY. 64-873, 64-952, 64-1144, 64-1584

ANTIMONOPOLY suits

Cheese industry and trade. 65-1065

ANTIN, Louis Antoine de Pardallan de Gondrin, duc d', 1665-1736. 64-122

ANTIOCH College, Yellow Springs, Ohio. 63-255

ANTIQUARIAN Society, American see American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

ANTIQUITIES see Archeology

ANTIRENT troubles, New York, 1839-1846. 64-836

ANTI-SALOON League of America. 64-24, 65-1034, 65-2010

ANTI-SALOON League of Michigan. 65-684

ANTI-SEMITISM. 63-232, 65-1729, 65-1734

ANTI-SLAVERY Friends, Indiana Society of. 65-156

ANTI-SLAVERY movements see Slavery—Antislavery movements

ANTI-TRUST laws, legislation and prosecution 65-64, 65-648, 65-1422

see also Trusts, Industrial

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ANTIVIVISECTION  
 Minnesota. 63-242
- ANTONIETTA (Bark) 64-1395
- ANTWERP, Belgium  
 Jews. 65-1739
- ANZA, Juan Bautista de, 1735-1788. 65-1165
- APACHE Co., Ariz.  
 History. 65-1781
- APACHE Indians. 65-1499, 65-1815  
 Military campaigns against. 63-355, 65-1824  
 Pictures. 64-4  
     By place  
     Arizona. 65-1176  
     Colorado. 65-1783  
     New Mexico. 65-1783
- APALACHICOLA, Fla.  
 Cotton trade. 64-615
- APPALACHIA  
 Business papers. 65-1032  
 Indian relics. 64-598
- APPERSON, Phoebe *see* Hearst, Phoebe (Apperson) 1842-1919
- APPLEBY, George. 64-768
- APPLEBY, Paul H. 65-30
- APPLEGARTH, Edward. 65-861
- APPLEGARTH, Mabel. 65-861
- APPLEGATE, George W. 64-263
- APPLEGATE, Jesse, 1811-1888. 64-707
- APPLEGATE, Lindsay, 1808-1892. 65-1119
- APPLEGATE, Lisbon, 1803-1875. 64-263
- APPLEGATE, Oliver Cromwell, 1845-1938. 65-1119
- APPLEGATE and Gordon, firm. 64-273
- APPLEGATE family. 65-1119
- APPLES  
 Trees  
     Growing. 65-1598
- APPLETON (D.) and Company. 64-1332
- APPLETON, George Lyman, b. 1841. 64-977
- APPLETON, Louisa Caroline (Arnold) 64-977
- APPLETON, Mary Ellen (Lyman) *see* Arnold, Mary Ellen (Lyman) Appleton
- APPLETON (William) and Company, Boston, Mass. (later Hooper (Samuel) and Company) 64-977
- APPLETON, William Henry, 1814-1899. 64-1332
- APPLETON, William Worthen, 1845-1924. 64-1332
- APPLETON family. 64-977
- APPLETON Publishing House (now Appleton-Century-Crofts) 65-1409
- APPLIED science *see* Technology
- APPLING, Austin M. 63-382
- APPOINTMENTS, Political *see* Political patronage
- APPOQUINMINK Creek, Del. 64-213
- APPRENTICES  
 Training. 65-948  
 Delaware. 64-213
- APPROPRIATIONS  
*see also* U. S.—Congress—Appropriations  
 International Prison Commission Congress, 1910. 64-36  
 World War II. 64-257
- APPROPRIATIONS Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-938
- APPROPRIATIONS Committee (U. S. Senate) 64-257
- AQUATIC ecology. 65-167
- AQUEDUCTS  
 Washington, D. C. 63-380
- ARABIAN American Oil Company. 64-1635
- ARABIAN Desert  
 Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- ARABS in Palestine. 64-17
- ARAMCO *see* Arabian American Oil Company
- ARAMINGO (Ship) 64-1395
- ARANSAS Lumber Company. 64-749
- ARANSAS Pass, Tex.  
 Harbor. 64-749
- ARAWAK language. 63-1
- ARBEITER-ring *see* Workmen's Circle
- ARBITRATION, International. 64-767, 64-778, 64-1577, 65-1920  
 El Salvador and U. S. 65-1330
- ARBITRATION, Labor *see* Labor-Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation
- ARBITRATION Society of America *see* American Arbitration Society
- ARBORICULTURE  
*see also* Horticulture; Nurseries (Horticulture)  
 North Carolina. 64-635
- ARCH, John. 65-1831
- ARCHAEOLOGICAL Institute of America  
 Spokane Chapter. 64-214
- ARCHANGEL, Russia *see* Arkhangelsk, U. S. S. R.
- ARCHBOLD, John D. 63-246
- ARCHEOLOGY. 64-1522, 64-1580  
*see also* Excavations (Archeology)  
 Classical  
     Teachers and teaching. 65-1897  
     Expeditions. 64-1522, 65-36  
     Alaska. 65-1081  
     Near East. 64-1419, 65-348, 65-582  
     Philippine Islands. 65-292  
     Indians. 63-2, 64-599  
     Museums. 65-1267  
     Notes, etc. 65-292, 65-319  
     By place  
     Alaska. 65-1081  
     British Columbia. 65-1815  
     Central America. 63-1  
     Chile. 65-1815  
     Guadalupe Island. 65-1815  
     Illinois. 64-1522  
     Mexico. 63-1  
     Mississippi Valley. 64-1580  
     Pennsylvania. 64-1522  
     Puerto Rico. 65-1815  
     South America. 63-1  
     Southwest. 64-7, 65-1788  
     Virginia. 64-1243
- ARCHER, Branch Tanner, 1790-1856. 64-1017
- ARCHER, Charles. 64-1584
- ARCHER, William. 65-1310
- ARCHITECTS. 64-1287  
 Registration of. 65-1340  
 Michigan. 65-588
- ARCHITECTURAL drafting. 64-348
- ARCHITECTURAL League of America. 65-1340
- ARCHITECTURAL League of New York. 64-929
- ARCHITECTURE. 65-434  
*see also* Naval architecture  
 Business papers and practice. 63-367, 64-695, 64-929, 65-588, 65-1340  
 Churches *see* Churches and church affairs—Buildings  
 Colleges and universities. 65-1926  
 Designs and plans. 63-349, 64-849, 64-858  
 Education. 65-1340  
 History. 65-1317, 65-1340  
 Restorations  
     Michigan. 65-1340  
     Philadelphia. 65-1315, 65-1317  
     Societies. 65-1340  
     By place  
     Illinois. 65-489  
     Michigan. 65-489, 65-1340  
     Missouri. 64-297  
     New York. 64-858, 64-929  
     Ohio. 64-348  
     Pennsylvania. 65-825, 65-1317  
     Tennessee. 64-348  
     Washington, D. C. 64-776

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**ARCHITECTURE, Domestic**

- see also Construction industry
- Designs and plans. 64-372, 64-943
- Maryland. 65-176
- South Carolina. 63-304

**ARCHIVES**

- Foreign. 63-319
- Preservation. 65-191
- Confederate States of America. 65-988
- Germany. 64-179
- Michigan. 65-320
- Virginia. 65-988

**ARCHIVISTS. 65-1662**

ARCOLA, N. C. 64-376

ARCOT, India. 63-98

**ARCTIC regions**

- Exploring expeditions. 64-328

**ARDEN, N. C.**

- Christ School for Boys. 65-745

ARDERY, Charles W. 64-1260

ARDIZZONE, Edward. 65-1978

ARDREY, Robert, 1908- 65-1085

ARENA, Wis. 65-1058

ARENDT, Hannah, 1906- 65-891

ARÉVALO, Juan José. 64-895

**ARGENTINA**

- Birds. 65-1849
- Consular and diplomatic service (U. S.)  
63-152, 63-386, 64-690, 64-1335
- Indians. 65-1815
- International Commission of Jurists, 1927  
Meeting, Buenos Aires. 65-507
- Lutheran church work in. 63-28, 64-187
- Personal papers. 65-1552
- Travel and description. 65-335

ARGO (Ship) 64-1394

ARGONNE, Battle of the, 1918. 64-569,  
64-842, 65-949

ARGOSY (Periodical) 64-684

ARGUMENTATION see Debating

ARGUS, Albany, N. Y. (Newspaper) 64-843

ARIEL Baptist Church, Macon Co., Ga.  
65-190

ARIEL steam air carriage, 1841-1844.  
65-894

**ARIKARA Indians**

- Campaign against, 1823. 65-1811

**ARITHMETIC**

- Books. 64-535
- see also Ciphering books
- Interest calculations. 64-747

ARIZONA. 65-1781

- Assayers. 64-9

Banks and banking. 65-1757

Business papers. 65-552

Cattle raising and trade. 64-3, 64-11,  
65-1757, 65-1781

Ranches see Arizona--Ranches

Celebrations. 64-2

Census records. 63-93

**Civil War**

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-869

Coal industry and trade. 64-5

Colleges and universities see Arizona--  
University (Tucson)

Copper mines and mining. 64-13, 64-802,  
65-2009

Corporation Commission. 65-1757

County government and county records.  
65-1758

Courts. 65-1758

Foreign population. 64-5

High schools. 65-1134

History. 65-1781

Indian agents and agencies. 65-1176,  
65-1178

Indian schools. 64-1542, 65-1178

Indian wars. 64-4, 65-1824

Indians. 65-944, 65-1134, 65-1176,  
65-1781

Investments. 64-3

Land. 64-3

Claims. 65-1180

Grants. 65-1181

Settlement. 65-1781

Maps. 65-1759

Merchants. 65-1757

Mexican troops, Departure of (1856)  
65-1781

Military life and posts in. 64-4, 64-8,  
65-1759

Mines, mining, and processing. 64-9,  
64-13, 65-1758, 65-1781

see also names of minerals as subdivi-  
sion under Arizona, e. g. Arizona--  
Vanadium

Mormons. 65-1122, 65-1162

Pioneer life. 64-5

Politics. 65-1758

Postal service. 65-1758

Railroads. 64-13

Ranches. 64-3

Real estate business. 65-1758

Retail trade. 64-3

Sheep raising and trade. 65-1757

Surveys and surveying. 65-1181

Tax records. 65-1757

Travel and description. 65-1815

University (Tucson)

Centennial papers. 64-2

Vanadium. 65-1781

Waterpower. 65-1781

Wool industry and trade. 65-1757

**ARIZONA Territory**

Governor. 64-11

Mines and mining. 64-12

Ranches. 65-1756

**ARKANSAS**

Capitol building. 63-349

Churches and religious affairs

Episcopal. 64-1043

**Civil War**

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
63-87, 63-231, 65-160, 65-905,  
65-1843

Military telegraph. 65-897

Drainage. 65-1306

Family and personal papers. 63-126,  
64-481, 64-676, 64-746

Farms and farming. 64-800

Indian agencies and agents. 65-1177

Indians. 65-1499

Law practice. 63-126

Petroleum industry and trade. 64-1036

Politics

Whig Party. 63-126

**Railroads**

Construction and engineering. 65-1533

Social life. 63-126

Timber. 65-1306

ARKANSAS Indian Agency. 65-1177

ARKANSAS Post, Ark. Battle of, 1863.  
65-160

**ARKANSAS River**

Fortifications. 64-1526

Travel and description. 64-335

**ARKHANGELSK, U. S. S. R.**

American Expedition, 1918-1919. 65-609

ARLINGTON Charge of the Tennessee Confer-  
ence of the Methodist Episcopal Church,  
South. 64-969

**ARLINGTON Co., Va.**

County records. 65-1017

**ARLINGTON, Minn.**

Cooperative store. 63-253

**ARLINGTON, Va.**

Freedman's School. 64-644

ARMADE, Mich. 65-251

ARMBRUSTER, Howard. 65-1983

ARMED Services Commission, Lutheran  
Church--Missouri Synod. 63-31

ARMENIAN relief activities. 64-359, 64-375

ARMIJO, Manuel. 65-1165

ARMISTEAD, Charles James. 64-1222

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ARMISTEAD, Jesse Scott, 1797-1869. 64-1222
- ARMISTEAD, Martha Storrs (Trueheart) 64-1222
- ARMISTEAD, Meeta Rhodes *see* Capehart, Meeta Rhodes (Armistead)
- ARMISTEAD, Nancy Miller *see* Blanton, Nancy Miller (Armistead) 1829-1902
- ARMISTEAD, Wilson, 1819?-1868. 63-400
- ARMISTEAD case. 63-400
- ARMISTEAD family. 64-1222
- ARMISTICE Commission, Permanent International. 65-266
- ARMOR, Samuel Glasgow, 1819-1885
- Notes on lectures by. 65-596
- ARMOR
- World War II. 65-928
- ARMOR plate. 65-358
- ARMOUR, Richard Willard, 1906- 65-1086
- ARMS and munitions control. 65-53
- ARMS, Coats of *see* Heraldry
- ARMS embargo. 65-1507
- ARMSTRONG, Annie Walker, 1850-1938. 64-1160
- ARMSTRONG, Charlotte, 1905- 65-1087
- ARMSTRONG, D. W. 65-1365
- ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish, 1893- 64-778
- ARMSTRONG, Henry. 65-1868
- ARMSTRONG, James E. 65-1918
- ARMSTRONG, John, 1758-1843. 63-228, 64-556
- ARMSTRONG, Louise (Van Voorhis) 1889-1948. 64-1416
- ARMSTRONG, Paul. 65-1507
- ARMSTRONG, Philander Banister, b. 1847. 65-1775
- ARMSTRONG (Rollo S.) Grocery and Drug Store, Chelsea, Mich. 65-407
- ARMSTRONG, Solomon, 1821-1897. 65-1348
- ARMY *see* under name of jurisdiction, e. g. Gt. Brit. -Army; U. S. -Army
- ARMY Accounts, U. S. Office of. 64-1567
- ARMY and Navy Commission, Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod. 63-31
- ARMY and navy journal. 65-896
- ARMY camps *see* Military posts
- ARMY life *see* Military life; and subdivision Military life under names of wars
- ARMY Nurse Corps. 65-945
- ARMY ordnance *see* Ordnance; also Civil War-Ordnance; Confederate States of America-Army-Ordnance; U. S. -Bureau of Ordnance
- ARMY Specialized Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325
- ARNDT, William, 1880-1957. 64-813
- ARNETT, Trevor, 1870-1955. 64-1324
- ARNEY, W. F. M. 65-162
- ARNOLD, Benedict, 1741-1801. 64-47, 64-1219, 65-1854
- ARNOLD, Edwin, 1832-1904. 65-1874
- ARNOLD, Henry Harley, 1886-1950. 64-1557
- ARNOLD, Hiram
- Estate of. 64-1479
- ARNOLD, Isaac Newton, 1815-1884. 63-406
- ARNOLD, Libertatia America *see* Withrow, Libertatia America (Arnold)
- ARNOLD, Louisa Caroline *see* Appleton, Louisa Caroline (Arnold)
- ARNOLD, Margaret (Shippen) 1760-1804. 65-1543
- ARNOLD, Mary Ellen (Lyman) Appleton. 64-977
- ARNOLD, Mary Ellicott, 1876- 64-712
- ARNOLD, Matthew, 1822-1888. 63-207, 64-45, 64-63
- ARNOLD, Ralph, 1875- 65-2010, 65-2011
- ARNOLD, Samuel Green. 63-377
- ARNOLD, Thurman Wesley, 1891- 63-354, 64-165, 65-1065
- ARNOLD Arboretum, Harvard University. 64-635
- ARNOLD family. 64-977
- ARNOLD Lumber Company, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 64-821
- ARONOVICI, Carol. 65-1924
- AROUSICK Island, Me.
- Land proprietorship. 65-181
- ARPS, George Frederick, 1874-1939. 65-486
- ARRESTS
- Pennsylvania. 64-1153
- ARRINGTON, Katherine Pendleton. 64-365
- ARROW no. 2 (Ship) 64-709
- ARROYO, José Miguel, 1810?-1875. 64-345
- ARROYO, Luis de. 64-345
- ARSENALS
- Massachusetts. 65-28
- Missouri. 64-288, 65-1120
- ART, Abstract. 63-411
- ART and artists. 63-48, 64-955, 64-1315, 65-6, 65-434, 65-1191
- see also* Painting
- Biography. 63-393, 64-802
- Collectors and collecting. 65-829, 65-2009
- Criticism. 64-1360, 65-834
- Education, instruction, and study. 63-154, 63-411, 64-495, 64-881, 65-1397
- Europe. 64-1546
- Georgia. 64-234
- Illinois. 64-6
- Maryland. 65-2022
- New York City. 64-350
- Exhibitions. 63-216, 64-881, 65-369, 65-1941
- Galleries and museums
- Connecticut. 64-1315
- Ireland. 65-1834
- Missouri. 64-1526
- North Carolina. 65-715
- Lectures. 65-616, 65-1902
- Notes, research material, etc. 64-795, 64-1359
- Practice (Business records, notebooks, sketches, etc.) 63-393, 63-411, 64-6
- Societies. 64-1315, 65-922
- Michigan. 65-193
- Minnesota. 65-1983
- North Carolina. 64-365
- Washington, D. C. 65-922
- World War II. 65-1077
- By place
- China. 64-879
- Europe. 63-393
- Germany. 65-2000
- Great Britain. 64-1315
- Italy. 63-104
- Japan. 64-879
- Massachusetts. 65-6
- New Mexico. 65-1788, 65-1796
- Ohio. 65-18, 65-1796
- ART Students' League of New York. 64-350
- ASBURN, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
- Methodist. 65-696
- ASBURY, Francis, Ep., 1745-1816. 64-966, 64-973, 65-697
- ARTEAGA, Ignacio. 65-1825
- ARTHUR, Charlotte. 64-150
- ARTHUR, Chester Alan, Pres. U. S., 1830-1886. 63-326
- Autographs. 65-59
- ARTHUR Egleso (Schooner) 64-1400
- ARTIAGA, Santiago, 1873- 64-1417
- ARTILLERY. 63-360
- see also* under names of armies, e. g. U. S. -Army-Artillery; and under States, e. g. North Carolina-Artillery
- ARTS and Letters, National Society of *see* National Society of Arts and Letters
- ARTS, Useful *see* Technology

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

AS the earth turns, by Gladys Hasty Carroll. 65-1094

ASAKAWA, Kan'ichi, 1873-1948. 64-1277

ASBOTH, Alexander. 65-950, 65-1517

ASH, William Sword. 64-1152

ASHANTI War, 1873-1874. 63-148

ASHBURNHAM, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696

ASHBURTON, Alexander Baring, baron, 1774-1848. 64-1584

ASHE, Mary (Mitchell) 64-580

ASHE, Samuel A'Court, 1840-1938. 63-130, 64-616

ASHE, William Willard, 1872-1932. 64-391

ASHEBORO, N. C. 64-680

ASHER, Louis Eller, 1877-1948. 64-25

ASHEVILLE Female College (later Asheville College for Young Women) 64-392, 64-1014

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

Banks and banking. 64-563

Business records. 64-428

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 64-1160

Episcopal. 64-438

Civil War

Civilian affairs. 64-1535

Family and personal papers. 64-455, 64-482, 64-569, 64-603

Politics. 64-463, 64-604

Social life and customs. 64-366

ASHFIELD, Mass.

Travel from. 65-255

ASHFORTH, Frida. 65-1850

ASHLEY, Delos Rodeyn, 1828-1873. <sup>230-563</sup>

ASHLEY, Jonathan, 1712-1780. 63-35

ASHLEY, William Henry, 1778-1838. 64-275, 64-282, 64-285, 64-307, 64-343, 65-1811

Estate of. 65-1161

ASHLEY, Mo. 64-274

ASHLEY River Valley

Plantations. 63-313

ASHMUN, George. 65-178

ASHMUN family. 65-1436

ASIA

Anthropology. 63-14

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 64-966

Mormons. 65-1162

French colonial and commercial undertakings. 64-261

Languages and literature *see* Oriental languages and literature; and names of specific languages and literatures

Research studies on. 64-1331

ASIMOV, Isaac, 1920- 65-1088

ASKEW, George A. 64-26

ASKREN, D. L. 65-348

ASSAM, India

World War II. 64-822

ASSAULT and battery

Colorado. 65-1189

ASSAYERS

*see also* Mines, mining, and mineral resources

Arizona. 64-9

ASSESSMENT rolls *see* Tax records

ASSOCIATE Justices of the U. S. Supreme Court *see* U. S.—Supreme Court—Justices

ASSOCIATED Advertising Clubs of the World. 65-113

ASSOCIATED Industries of Seattle. 64-1264

ASSOCIATED Press. 64-1595, 64-1615, 65-1742

ASSOCIATION for Improving the Conditions of the Poor, New York *see* New York Association for Improving the Conditions of the Poor

ASSOCIATION for Ministerial Improvement of the Michigan Conference, Wesleyan Methodist Church. 65-637

ASSOCIATION for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. 65-956

ASSOCIATION of American Law Schools. 64-1363

ASSOCIATION of Business Officers of the Universities and Colleges of the Middle West *see* Central Association of College and University Business Officers

ASSOCIATION of Cambridge Scientists. 64-27

ASSOCIATION of Centenary Firms and Corporations of the United States. 64-1149

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Alumnae *see* American Association of University Women

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Schools of Architecture. 65-1340

ASSOCIATION of Evangelical Lutheran Sunday Schools of St. Louis. 63-23

ASSOCIATION of Launderers. 65-111

ASSOCIATION of Los Alamos Scientists. 64-28

ASSOCIATION of Lutheran Secondary Schools. 63-20

ASSOCIATION of Methodist Historical Societies. 64-966

ASSOCIATION of Oak Ridge Engineers and Scientists. 64-29, 64-108

ASSOCIATION of Pasadena Scientists. 64-30

ASSOCIATION of Radio and Television News Analysts. 65-1062

ASSOCIATION of Scientists for Atomic Education. 64-31

ASSOCIATION of Scientists, Washington, D. C. 64-177

ASSOCIATION of the Bar of the City of New York

Committee on Conflict of Interest Statutes. 65-112

ASSOCIATION of University and College Business Officers *see* Central Association of College and University Business Officers

ASSYRIANS, Modern (Nestorians)

Relief to. 64-359

ASTOR, John Jacob, 1763-1848. 64-873, \*65-1576

ASTOR, Mary, 1906- 65-1089

ASTOR family. 65-1775

ASTORIAN (Ship) 64-709

ASTROLOGY *see* Hermetic art and philosophy

ASTRONAUTICS *see* Space flight

ASTRONOMY

*see also* Cosmogony; Geodesy

Calculations. 65-382

Correspondence relating to. 63-250, 65-325, 65-335, 65-355, 65-383, 65-627

Field trips. 64-1517, 64-1556

Lectures. 65-739

Notebooks. 65-1265

Notes, research material, etc. 65-1299

Observations. 65-1228, 65-1297

Observatories *see* Observatories

Societies. 65-1717

Teaching. 64-37, 65-1262, 65-1263, 65-1274

Writings on. 63-378, 63-384, 64-779, 65-654, 65-1590

ASTRUC, Jean, 1684-1766. 65-1541

ATCHISON Co., Mo.

County Court papers. 64-324

ATCHISON, Kan.

Land. 65-846

St. Benedict's Abbey. 65-2003

ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad. 65-920

ATHENAEUM (Periodical) 64-78

ATHENAGORAS, Ecumenical Patriarch. 64-775

ATHENS, Ga.

Bessie Mell Industrial Home. 64-234

Board of Education. 64-225

Electric railroads. 64-225

Family and personal papers. 64-226, 64-231, 64-234, 64-581

Lucy Cobb Institute. 64-226

Public schools. 64-225

University of Georgia *see* Georgia—University (Athens)

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ATHENS (Ga.) Railway and Electric Company. 64-225
- ATHENS, Greece  
Students (U. S.) 64-882
- ATHENS, Ohio. 63-259  
Jewelry trade. 63-259  
Ohio University *see* Ohio University, Athens
- ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1948. 63-321, 65-855, 65-1160
- ATHERTON, Warren Hendry, 1891- 64-1260
- ATHLETIC clubs  
Ohio. 63-157
- ATHLETICS. 64-903  
*see also* names of sports, e. g., Boxing  
Colleges and universities. 64-832, 64-853, 64-1423, 65-357, 65-536, 65-579, 65-1342, 65-1371  
Mountain States Athletic Conference. 64-18
- ATHLONE, Godert de Ginkel, 1st earl of, 1630-1703. 65-1760
- ATKA, Alaska  
Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- ATKINS, James, Jr. 64-392
- ATKINS, James, Bp., 1850-1923. \*64-223, 64-392, 64-1014
- ATKINS family. 64-392  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- ATKINSON, Asher, b. 1867. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Asher D. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Brooks. 65-1064
- ATKINSON, Edward, 1827-1905. 63-374
- ATKINSON, Florence. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Francis Peyton (Stuart) 65-974
- ATKINSON, Henry, 1782-1842. 64-252, 64-297, 65-1811
- ATKINSON, Mary Josephine, 1853-1933. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Moses L., 1814-1852. 64-357
- ATKINSON, Norman P. 65-1057
- ATKINSON, Sarah. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, William, 1780?-1865. 64-357
- ATKINSON, William, 1806-1862. 64-357
- ATKINSON family. 65-1552  
Genealogy. 64-1043, 64-1231
- ATLANTA Campaign, 1864. 63-332, 63-397, 64-243, 65-632, 65-1868, 65-1871
- ATLANTA constitution, Atlanta, Ga. (Newspaper) 64-1163
- ATLANTA, Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist World Congress, 6th, 1939. 64-1157  
Methodist. 64-970  
Southern Christian Leadership Conference. 65-1102  
Civil War  
*see also* Atlanta Campaign, 1864; Sherman's march to the sea  
Civilian life. 63-152  
Federal occupation. 65-1073  
Medical practice. 64-505  
Military affairs. 63-360  
Monuments. 65-713  
Naval service in. 64-509  
Newspapers. 64-1163, 65-1613  
Personal papers. 64-426  
Spelman College. 64-1324  
Students' papers. 63-89  
ATLANTA journal, Atlanta, Ga. (Newspaper) 65-1613  
ATLANTA (Ship) 64-609  
ATLANTA, Siege of, 1864 *see* Atlanta Campaign, 1864  
ATLANTIC and Mexican Gulf Canal Company. 63-108  
ATLANTIC and Northern Railroad. 64-1590  
ATLANTIC City, N. J.  
Meeting of non-Zionist rabbis, 1942. 65-1745  
ATLANTIC coast  
Steamboat lines. 64-1390  
ATLANTIC District Mission Board, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 63-32  
ATLANTIC Gas Company. 64-691  
ATLANTIC monthly (Periodical) 65-896  
ATLANTIC Ocean  
Fisheries. 64-778  
Flights across *see* Transatlantic flights  
Revolution  
Naval operations. 64-344  
Voyages *see* Voyages—Atlantic Ocean  
ATLANTIC States  
*see also* Middle Atlantic States; Southern States  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 63-79  
Coal and iron lands. 65-951  
Rivers. 65-1967  
Travel and description. 65-1185  
ATLANTIC Union movement. 65-463  
ATLAS (Brig) 64-1398  
ATLAS Mining Company. 64-1451  
ATLAS Oil Company, Detroit, Mich. 65-394  
ATLEE, Clement. 64-257
- ATMOSPHERIC electricity. 63-15
- ATOMIC bomb  
Information about and control of. 64-44, 64-83, 64-809  
Hiroshima. 64-108  
ATOMIC energy. 63-15  
Information about and control of. 64-108, 64-1576  
Records of associations. 64-27, 64-28, 64-29, 64-30, 64-31, 64-32, 64-44, 64-83, 64-86, 64-177  
ATOMIC energy act, 1946. 64-29, 64-108, 64-1576  
ATOMIC Energy Commission, U. S. 65-132, 65-941  
ATOMIC Energy, Joint Committee on (U. S. Congress) 64-29, 64-44  
ATOMIC power. 65-941  
ATOMIC Scientists, Federation of. 64-158  
ATOMIC Scientists of Chicago. 64-32  
Bulletin. 64-44  
ATOMIC theory *see* Quantum theory  
ATONEMENT. 64-1553  
ATTERBURY family. 65-1570  
ATTMORE, George Sitgreaves, 1794-1859. 64-393  
ATTMORE, Sarah (Sitgreaves) 1771-1843. 64-393  
ATTMORE, William, 1750-1800. 64-393  
ATTMORE family. 64-393  
ATTORNEYS *see* Lawyers; and names of types of attorneys, e. g. Government attorneys  
ATTORNEYS general  
*see also* U. S.—Attorneys General  
Michigan. 65-584, 65-685  
South Carolina. 65-846  
Washington. 65-1057  
ATWATER, Joshua. 64-937  
ATWOOD & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-394  
AUBLE, Glen. 65-1504  
AUBREY, Edwin E. 64-1157  
AUBURN, Ala.  
Alabama Polytechnic Institute (later Auburn University) 64-230  
Family papers. 64-584  
AUBURN, N. Y.  
Merchants. 64-900  
AUBURN Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.  
Students. 65-386  
AUCTIONS  
New Jersey. 65-1599  
New York. 64-1591

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

AUDEN, Wystan Hugh, 1907- 65-1064

AUDENRIED, Joseph C. 63-264

AUDITING  
South Carolina. 63-144

AUDITORIUMS  
North Dakota. 65-801

AUDUBON, John James, 1785-1851. 63-132

AUDUBON societies  
Michigan. 65-445

AUFBAU (Periodical) 65-891

AUGUSTA Co., Va. 63-102, 64-980  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 64-1236  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 65-990  
Farms and farming. 64-1236  
Land. 65-971

AUGUSTA, Ga.  
Civil War  
Defense. 64-623  
Cotton trade. 63-124, 64-527, 64-615  
Family and personal papers. 64-412, 64-639, 64-1010  
Merchants. 64-590  
Social life and customs. 63-131, 64-527

AUGUSTA Railroad. 64-1124

AULD, John. 64-521

AULLS, Læcetta 64-892

AULT, Harry E. B., d. 1961. 65-1031

AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus, Emperor of Rome, 121-180. 64-1351

AURORA Farmer's Union Cooperative, Aurora, Neb. 65-1505

AURORA, Ill.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 64-110

AURORA, Neb.  
Cooperatives. 65-1505

AU SABLE, Mich.  
Personal papers. 65-371

AU SABLE River  
Travel and description. 65-582

AUSTEN Riggs Center, Stockbridge, Mass. 63-390

AUSTIN, Jane (Goodwin) 1831-1894. 63-401

AUSTIN, Jonathan Loring. 65-1318

AUSTIN, Mary (Hunter) 1868-1934. 64-150, 64-1334, 64-1345, 65-1160

AUSTIN, Moses. 65-679

AUSTIN, Stephen Fuller, 1793-1836. 64-745, 64-756

AUSTIN, Warren Robinson, 1877- 64-791, 65-1071

AUSTIN, Nev.  
Silver mines and mining. 65-1159

AUSTIN, Tex.  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-20  
Law practice. 64-748  
State Capitol. 65-814  
University of Texas see Texas—University (Austin)

AUSTIN Peay State College, Clarksville, Tenn. 64-1201

AUSTRALIA. 64-1331, 65-1814  
Anthropology. 63-14  
Fur trade. 65-673  
Travel and description. 63-234, 64-1244

AUSTRIA  
Colleges and universities. 64-71  
Consular service. 64-345  
Consular service (U. S.) 65-63  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-544  
Rivalry with Spain in Italy. 63-100  
Travel and description. 63-247, 63-250, 65-1661  
World War II  
Relief to war victims. 64-71

AUSTRIA-Hungary (1867-1918)  
Family papers. 65-1724

AUSTRIAN, Cella, 1874-1907. 64-33

AUSTRIAN, Delta, 1874-1928. 64-33

AUSTRIAN, Julia. 64-33

AUSTRIAN Succession, War of, 1740-1748 see Anglo-Spanish War, 1739-1748

AUTAUGA Co., Ala. 64-387

AUTHORS  
This heading is used for references to persons who write, usually the composers of literary or imaginative works, or to their writings.  
63-393, 64-802, 65-14, 65-1849  
Blacklists. 65-1063  
Societies  
Great Britain. 64-796  
By place  
Great Britain. 63-52  
Southern States. 64-960  
Tennessee. 65-888  
Virginia. 65-1021  
Wisconsin. 64-1626

AUTHORS and publishers  
The material entered here refers to the relationships between writers and publishers.  
see also Publishers and publishing

63-228, 63-321, 63-354, 63-401, 64-99, 64-114, 64-120, 64-327, 64-352, 64-495, 64-608, 64-724, 64-728, 64-748, 64-903, 64-955, 64-1321, 64-1362, 64-1367, 64-1596, 65-236, 65-481, 65-496, 65-502, 65-507, 65-594, 65-855, 65-911, 65-968, 65-970, 65-1029, 65-1085, 65-1089, 65-1091, 65-1096, 65-1109, 65-1110, 65-1113, 65-1114, 65-1117, 65-1411, 65-1613, 65-1649, 65-1803, 65-1838, 65-2004, 65-2008

Business records. 64-1126, 64-1358, 65-21, 65-829, 65-871, 65-1062, 65-1088, 65-1108, 65-1409

Great Britain. 64-796, 64-1347, 65-1112, 65-1845, 65-2006

Nebraska. 65-1409, 65-1411

New York City. 64-1332

AUTHORS' manuscripts, Florida (Manuscript collection) 65-1977

AUTHORSHIP  
Here are entered references to the occupation, techniques, problems, and the like of writing books, articles, etc.  
see also Authors and publishers; Literature and literary affairs; Playwriting  
63-48, 63-146, 63-248, 63-261, 63-384, 63-407, 64-109, 64-137, 64-152, 64-216, 64-327, 64-523, 64-565, 64-722, 64-728, 64-771, 64-791, 64-796, 64-803, 64-887, 64-953, 64-954, 64-955, 64-1210, 64-1306, 64-1506, 64-1536, 64-1566, 64-1586, 64-1597, 64-1600, 64-1601, 64-1603 to 64-1606, 64-1612, 65-133, 65-511, 65-532, 65-686, 65-703, 65-708, 65-717, 65-841, 65-861, 65-908, 65-911, 65-920, 65-921, 65-970, 65-1064, 65-1084, 65-1086 to 65-1089, 65-1091, 65-1093 to 65-1099, 65-1101, 65-1104, 65-1106 to 65-1118, 65-1141, 65-1185, 65-1204, 65-1208, 65-1209, 65-1210, 65-1409, 65-1838, 65-1845, 65-1847, 65-1853, 65-1934, 65-2004, 65-2006, 65-2008, 65-2012

AUTOCAR Company. 65-816

AUTOGRAPH collectors and collecting. 64-1526

AUTOGRAPHS  
Collections. 64-116, 64-761, 65-189, 65-629, 65-715  
Albums and books. 64-514, 64-857, 64-918, 65-386, 65-537, 65-591, 65-875, 65-920, 65-2012  
By profession  
Actors and actresses. 64-781, 64-1345  
Artists. 65-1062  
Authors, literary figures, etc. 63-201, 64-1345, 65-1062  
Clergymen. 64-1154  
Confederate statesmen. 64-659  
Governors  
California. 65-815, 65-865  
New Jersey. 65-1694  
Judges. 65-1694  
Kings, rulers, and royalty. 64-1253, 64-1526  
Medical men. 64-116

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

AUTOGRAPHS (Continued)

- Military and naval persons. 63-165  
Musicians. 64-781  
Presidents. 64-860, 64-1565, 65-59  
Scholars. 65-1062  
Scientists. 64-116  
Sportsmen. 65-1062  
Statesmen. 63-201, 63-245, 65-1062  
    By country of origin  
    America. 65-59, 65-537  
        Abraham Lincoln period. 65-2017  
        Civil War period. 65-246  
        By State  
        California. 65-815, 65-865  
        Kansas. 65-1957  
        Massachusetts. 64-1462  
        Michigan. 64-1427, 65-261, 65-319, 65-438  
        Minnesota. 63-247  
        Nebraska. 65-1438  
        New Jersey. 65-1651, 65-1694  
        North Dakota. 65-791, 65-795  
        Virginia. 64-1228  
    Europe. 63-65, 64-1253, 64-1526, 65-537  
    Mexico. 64-1253, 65-815, 65-865  
    Netherlands. 64-116  
    Labor Board, U. S. 65-1386
- AUTOMOBILES  
Clubs. 65-113  
History (1904 automobiles) 64-1518  
Industry and trade. 64-1474  
Labor. 65-1386  
Legal matters. 64-1469  
    By place  
    Michigan. 65-343, 65-569  
    Pennsylvania. 65-816  
Insurance see Insurance—Automobile  
Inventions  
    Internal combustion engine. 64-924
- AVALANCHE, Silver City, Idaho (Newspaper) 65-1149  
AVERELL, William Woods, 1832-1900. 65-1082  
AVERILL, Elias Merrill, 1870- 65-1361  
AVERY, A. P. 65-513  
AVERY, Carlos. 63-248  
AVERY, J. B. 64-1185  
AVERY, Johnston. 65-942  
AVERY, Mabel see Abbott, Mabel (Avery) Rundell

- AVERY, May (Bennett) 1870-1960. 65-1417  
AVERY, Mrs. Samuel see Avery, May (Bennett) 1870-1960  
AVERY, Waldo A. 65-395  
AVERY family. 64-492  
AVIATION. 65-672  
    see also Aerodynamics; Balloon ascensions; Seaplanes; Space flight, Stratospheric flights  
    Flight logbooks. 65-919, 65-1090  
    Flight over North Pole. 65-763  
    History. 65-1059  
    Pioneers. 64-1252, 64-1573, 65-171, 65-1059  
    Printed material on. 65-947  
    Transatlantic flights. 65-672, 65-919  
AVIATION Ground School Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325  
AVIATION industry  
    World War II. 65-127, 65-552  
AVIATION, Military  
    see also Air power  
    Education. 64-319  
    World War I. 64-1431, 65-171  
AVIATION, Naval. 65-919  
AVIS, Henry M. 65-1882  
AVON, N. Y.  
    Travel and description. 64-731, 64-873  
AWARDS. 64-1506, 65-1934  
    see also Decorations of honor; Medals; names of awards, names of persons and organizations presenting awards, and subjects in which awards are given  
    Civil rights. 65-1102  
    Congressional Medal of Honor. 65-868  
    Editor's Hall of Fame. 65-1926  
    Paintings. 65-829  
AXIS powers  
    Here are entered references to the actions of the military alliance of Germany, Italy, Japan, and others, 1936-ca. 1945, first known as the Rome-Berlin Axis.  
    see also World War II  
    Activities in Latin America (World War II) 65-78  
AXTON, Va. 64-531  
AYALA, Juan Manuel de. 65-1825  
AYCOCK, B. F. 64-375  
AYCOCK Memorial Commission. 64-375  
AYDELOTT, Frank. 65-1980  
AYER, Edward Everett, 1841-1927. 65-1793  
AYER, Lewis M., Jr. 63-352  
AYER, Margaret see Barnes, Margaret (Ayer)  
AYERS, Howard. 64-779

- AYERS, John H.  
    Estate of. 65-1595  
AYLWORTH, Levi. 64-928  
AYRE, Mass.  
    Churches and religious affairs  
    Methodist. 65-696  
AYRES, James Nelson, d. 1922. 65-1365  
AYRES, Philip W. 64-908  
AYRES, Princess Kezia. 64-932  
AYRES, Rodney. 64-932  
AYRES, William. 64-932  
AYRES Academy, College Hill, Ky. 64-965  
AYRES family. 64-932  
AYRTON, Michael, 1921- 64-955  
AZORES  
    Consular service (U. S.) 65-180

B

- BYPU see Baptist Young People's Union of America  
BABBITT, Irving, 1865-1933. 65-1222, 65-1934  
BABCOCK, Elisha, 1753-1821. 65-1835  
BABCOCK, Emily Wight see Alward, Emily Wight (Babcock) 1836-1919  
BABCOCK, George Reed. 64-817  
BABCOCK, Hilda. 64-822  
BABCOCK, Howard Edward, 1889-1950. 64-822, 64-841  
BABCOCK, John, b. 1764. 65-1835  
BABCOCK, John Butler, 1922- 64-822  
BABCOCK, Mary (Potter) 64-817  
BABCOCK, Orville Elias, 1835-1884. 63-353  
BABCOCK, Sidney. 65-1835  
BABCOCK family. 64-822, 65-1835  
BABER, Asa J., 1832. 65-157  
BABST, Earl D., 1870- 64-1413, 64-1418, 64-1499, 65-348, 65-537, 65-579  
BACH Choir of London. 65-859  
BACH family. 65-1354  
BACHE, Franklin. 63-267  
BACHE-Denman Coal Company. 63-267  
BACHE Fund. 64-963  
BACHELLER, Irving, 1859-1950. 65-1205



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BACHER, Robert Fox, 1905- 64-83
- BACHMAN, John, 1790-1874. 64-1552
- BACHMANN, Werner Emmanuel, 1901-1951. 65-1372
- BACKHOUSE, Thomas. 65-1526
- BACKUS, Standish, 1875- 64-1419, 64-1469
- BACKWOODSMAN (Publication) 64-252
- BACON, Mrs. B. G. 65-1517
- BACON, Benjamin Wisner, 1827-1848. 64-1278
- BACON, Daniel S., 1839-1866. 64-1511
- BACON, Delia Salter, 1811-1859. 64-1278
- BACON, Francis, 1561-1626. 64-132
- BACON, Henry, 1822-1891. 64-395
- BACON, Henry, b. 1840. 63-401
- BACON, Henry, 1866-1924. 64-1566
- BACON, Hosea. 64-823
- BACON, Jerry D. 65-797
- BACON, Leonard, 1802-1881. 64-1278
- BACON, Leonard Woolsey, 1830-1907. 64-1278
- BACON, Sir Nathaniel, bart., 1547-1622. 65-1872
- BACON, Sir Nicholas, 1509?-1578. 64-34, 65-1872
- BACON. 64-401
- BACON family. 64-34, 64-1278  
Genealogy. 65-967
- BACOT, D. Huger, 1847-1920. 63-291
- BACOT, Julius M. 63-291
- BACOT, Robert Dewar, 1821-1903. 63-291
- BACOT, Thomas Wright, 1756-1834. 63-291
- BACOT, Thomas Wright, 1795-1851. 63-291, 230-563
- BACOT, Thomas Wright, 1849-1927. 63-291
- BACOT family. 63-291
- BACTERIA  
Mouth. 64-683
- BACTERIOLOGY. 64-683, 64-884
- BAD Boll conferences. 63-33
- BADEAU, Adam, 1831-1895. 63-406, 65-1553
- BADEN-POWELL, Sir George Smyth, 1847-1888. 64-764
- BADGER, Alfred Mason, 1808-1868. 64-763
- BADGER, Frank Appleton. 64-763
- BADGER, George Edmund, 1795-1866. 63-97, 63-373, 64-407, 64-427, 64-580, 65-735
- BADGER, R. C. 65-747
- BADGLEY, Lester, collector. 64-824
- BAEPLER, Walter August, 1893- 63-18, 64-813
- BAER, J. S. 65-1421
- BAGBY, Ellen Matthews, 1879-1960. 65-957
- BAGBY, George William, 1828-1883. 65-957
- BAGBY, George William, 1876-1943. 65-957
- BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne, 1867-1834. 65-957
- BAGBY, Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) 1842-1927. 65-956, 65-957
- BAGBY, Martha Burwell see Battle, Martha Burwell Dabney (Bagby) 1869-1954
- BAGBY, Parke Chamberlayne see Bolling, Parke Chamberlayne (Bagby) 1874-1947
- BAGBY, Philip Hazall, 1882-1926. 65-957, 65-958
- BAGBY, Robert Coleman, 1876-1938. 65-957
- BAGBY, Virginia, 1864-1955 see Taylor, Virginia (Bagby) 1864-1955
- BAGBY family. 65-957
- BAGGING  
Companies. 64-907
- BAGLEY, David Marion, d. 1876. 64-1420
- BAGLEY, Frances E. 64-1421
- BAGLEY, John Judson, 1832-1881. 64-1413, 64-1421, 65-565, 65-659
- BAGLEY, W. D. 64-1420
- BAGLEY, William C. 64-401
- BAGLEY, William Henry, 1833-1886. 64-680
- BAGOT, Richard, d. 1597. 65-1873
- BAGOT, Walter, 1557-1623. 65-1873
- BAGOT family. 65-1873
- BAHAMAS  
Trade. 63-404  
Travel and description. 64-1179
- BAHRAIN, Saudi Arabia  
Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- BALA'S denunciations. 65-1731
- BAILEY, Forman O. 65-1554
- BAILEY, Franklin H., 1845-1914. 64-1422
- BAILEY, George Arthur. 65-869
- BAILEY, J. C. 65-944
- BAILEY, James B., 1820-1864. 64-396
- BAILEY, John Lancaster, 1795-1877. 64-397
- BAILEY, Josiah William, 1873-1946. 64-664
- BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, 1858-1954. 64-895
- BAILEY, Minerva. 64-1422
- BAILEY, Orra B. 63-322
- BAILEY, Priscilla Elizabeth (Brownrigg) 64-425
- BAILEY family. 64-397  
Genealogy. 64-1463, 65-1357
- BAILEY Gatzert (Steamer) 64-709, 65-1143
- BAILHACHE, Ada (Brayman) 65-1778, 65-2017
- BAILHACHE, William Henry, 1826-1905. 65-1778
- BAILHACHE family. 65-2017
- BAILIFFS  
Illinois. 64-184
- BAILLIE, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane see Lamington, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, baron, 1860-1940
- BAILLY, Joseph. 65-631
- BAIN, Charles Wesley, 1864-1915. 64-398
- BAIN, Hope, b. 1795. 65-1531
- BAIN, Keziah (Kelly) 64-538
- BAIN, Patterson. 64-1175
- BAIN, Thomas. 64-538
- BAIN family. 65-1531
- BAINBRIDGE, Ca.  
Family papers. 64-220, 65-1530
- BAINNE, Thomas see Bain, Thomas
- BAIRD, Charles, 1870-1944. 64-1423, 64-1499, 65-354, 65-357, 65-503
- BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton, 1823-1887. 65-654
- BAIRD, William, 1840-1914. 65-1347
- BAITS, Vera Burr ridge, 1892-1963. 65-1373
- BAKER, Abby Scott. 65-1160
- BAKER, Andrew. 64-825
- BAKER, Andrew Alvord. 64-825
- BAKER, Benjamin B., b. 1836. 65-659
- BAKER, David Jewett. 64-186
- BAKER, Elbert H. 64-908
- BAKER, Elizabeth (Wirt) 64-677
- BAKER, Frederick, b., 1846. 65-552
- BAKER, George E. 65-1155
- BAKER, Harold. 65-1092
- BAKER, Hugh Potter. 64-908
- BAKER, Jacob. 65-73, 65-948
- BAKER, James Hutchins, 1848-1925. 64-1271
- BAKER, James McCutcheon, 1837-1900. 64-677
- BAKER, James McNair, 1822-1892. 64-1047
- BAKER, John Randolph. 64-1424
- BAKER, Laura see Saunders, Laura (Baker)

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BAKER, Laura Elizabeth *see* Lyman, Laura Elizabeth (Baker)
- BAKER, Lorenzo Dow, 1815-1894. 64-254
- BAKER, Lucinda. 64-978
- BAKER, Newton Diehl, 1871-1937. 63-357, 64-778, 64-1271, 64-1291, 64-1295, 65-28, 65-567, 65-648, 65-940
- BAKER, Orrin. 64-1511
- BAKER, Osman Cleander, 1812-1871. 65-697
- BAKER, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946. 65-384, 65-532, 65-940
- BAKER, Roxy K. 64-892
- BAKER (Walter) & Company, Ltd. 64-235
- BAKER, Walter Rawalt, 1883-1962. 64-685
- BAKER, William B., 1839-1864. 64-399
- BAKER, William F. 65-395
- BAKER, William M. 64-978
- BAKER-Boyer National Bank, Walla Walla, Wash. 64-1259
- BAKER family. 64-685, 64-825, 64-978
- BAKER Gold and Silver Mining Company. 65-1598
- BAKERS and bakeries. 64-870
- BAKERSFIELD and Ventura Railroad Company. 65-952
- BAKEWELL, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson. 65-978
- BAKEWELL, Theron H. 65-978
- BAKEWELL family. 65-978
- BALBOA, Canal Zone  
Theatre Guild. 65-1827  
U. S. Citizens Association. 65-1827
- BALCH, Emily Greene, 1867-1961. 65-838, 65-1160
- BALCH, George Thatcher, 1828-1894. 65-1120
- BALCH, Harriet Delafield (Cushman) 65-1120
- BALCH, Lafayette. 65-1056
- BALCH, Nathaniel Aldrich, 1808-1894. 64-1425
- BALCH family. 64-1425
- BALCHEN, Bernt, 1899- 65-1664
- BALD, Frederick Clever, 1897- 64-1426, 65-1376
- BALDERSTON, John Lloyd, 1889-1954. 63-323
- BALDWIN, Ebenezer, 1745-1776. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Eli. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, Faith, 1893- 65-1664
- BALDWIN, George J., 1856-1927. 64-537, 64-612
- BALDWIN, George William, 1832-1930. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Henry De Forest, 1862-1947. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Henry Porter, 1814-1892. 64-1500, 65-255, 65-282, 65-565, 65-644
- BALDWIN, Henry Rutgers, 1829-1902. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, Henry Rutgers, 1863-1913. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, James Mark, 1861-1934. 65-636
- BALDWIN, John Van Nest. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, Julia M. 65-606
- BALDWIN (Kate) Free Kindergarten Association, Savannah. 64-537
- BALDWIN, Loammii, 1780-1838. 65-9
- BALDWIN, Matthias William, 1795-1866. 65-821
- BALDWIN, Roger Nash, 1884- 65-1035, 65-1042, 65-1850, 65-1852
- BALDWIN, Roger Sherman, 1793-1863. 63-337, 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Roger Sherman, 1826-1856. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Simeon, 1761-1851. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, 1840-1927. 64-1279, 64-1500
- BALDWIN, William Henry, 1891- 64-1622
- BALDWIN family. 64-1279, 65-1555
- BALDWIN-Lima-Hamilton Corporation. 63-37, 65-821, 65-1547
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, Pa. *see* Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corporation
- BALDWIN School, Bryn Mawr, Pa. 64-588
- BALDWINVILLE, N. Y.  
Family papers. 64-857
- BALFOUR, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of, 1848-1930. 64-767
- BALL, A. R. 65-1365
- BALL, Charles T. 64-1160
- BALL, H. Belle. 65-1365
- BALL, John, 1760-1817. 63-308
- BALL, John, 1794-1884. 65-253
- BALL, John, 1812-1834. 63-313
- BALL, Joseph Hurst, 1905- 65-1390
- BALL, Mary *see* Washington, Mary (Ball) 1708-1789
- BALL, William, b. 1830. 65-1355
- BALL family. 63-308  
Genealogy. 65-885
- BALLADS  
*see also* Folksongs  
Civil War. 64-311  
Canada. 65-1962  
Maine. 65-1962  
Virginia. 64-799
- BALLANTINE family.  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- BALLARD, Horatio. 65-1841
- BALLARD family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- BALLANTINE, Elliot C. 64-218
- BALLANTINE, John C., 1842-1902. 64-218
- BALLOON ascensions. 63-256  
Michigan. 64-1486
- BALLOT reform. 64-1356
- BALLS (Parties) *see* Amusements; and Social life under names of places
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad. 64-210, 64-652, 64-1015
- BALTIMORE Company *see* Baltimore Iron Works, Baltimore, Md.
- BALTIMORE Convention committee *see* Baltimore, Md. -Political conventions.
- BALTIMORE Co., Md.  
Court. 64-312
- BALTIMORE Iron Works, Baltimore, Md. 64-768
- BALTIMORE, Md.  
Architecture, Domestic. 65-176  
Art education. 65-2022  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1131, 64-1160  
Episcopal. 63-79  
Jewish. 65-1737  
Lutheran. 63-22  
Civil War. 65-441  
Colleges and universities *see* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.  
Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1024, 64-1531, 65-709  
Congregation Obeg Shalom. 65-1737  
House furnishings. 65-176  
Immanuel Baptist Church. 64-1160  
Iron industry and trade. 65-176  
Land  
Transactions. 64-768  
Law practice. 64-628, 64-979  
Legal documents. 64-312  
Mayors. 65-1737  
Medical education. 65-1955, 65-2022  
*see also* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. -School of Medicine  
Merchants. 64-1019, 65-1526  
Personal papers. 64-427, 64-457, 64-536, 64-627, 64-890  
Political conventions  
1864. 65-246  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church. 63-79  
Shipping records. 64-374, 64-897  
Social life. 64-1060  
Travels from. 64-1231

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**BALTIMORE, Md. (Continued)**

University Baptist Church. 64-1160

**BANKER, Charles Nicoll, d. 1869.** 63-324

**BANCROFT, Florence M.** 65-198

**BANCROFT, George, 1800-1891**  
As correspondent. 63-396, 63-406, 64-808,  
64-1218, 64-1575, 64-1585, 65-178,  
65-898, 65-931, 65-1576, 65-2020  
Autographs. 64-63, 65-59

**BANCROFT, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918**  
As collector. 65-1765, 65-1766, 65-1767,  
65-1768, 65-1769, 65-1770, 65-1771,  
65-1772, 65-1773, 65-1774, 65-1776,  
65-1781, 65-1784, 65-1792  
Chronicles of the builders of the common-  
wealth. 65-1775

**BANCROFT, Kate.** 65-1767

**BANCROFT, Matilda Coley (Griffing)**  
65-1767, 65-1771

**BANCROFT (Schooner)** 64-572

**BANDAR-LOG Press.** 64-6

**BANDELIER, Adolphe Francis Alphonse, 1840-  
1914.** 65-1788

**BANDINI, Juan, 1800-1859.** 65-815

**BANDS (Music)**  
Dance orchestras. 64-692

**BANGKOK, Thailand**  
Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 63-112

**BANGOR, Me.**  
Iron mines and mining. 65-1974  
Merchants. 65-1969  
Personal papers. 65-910, 65-1968, 65-1977  
Resident of. 65-1964, 65-1965

**BANGS, John Kendrick, 1862-1922.** 63-407

**BANGS, Tracy R.** 65-757

**BANK of Cape Fear.** 64-563, 64-981

**BANK of Charleston (later South Carolina  
National Bank)** 64-455, 65-846

**BANK of Florence, Florence, Neb.** 65-1466

**BANK of Liberty, Liberty, Tenn.** 64-1195

**BANK of North Carolina, Raleigh.** 64-1080,  
64-1100

**BANK of South Carolina, Charleston.** 63-291

**BANK of the United States (1791-1811)** 63-324

**BANK of the United States (1816-1836)** 63-158,  
63-162, \*63-180, 63-280, 63-336, 64-757,  
64-873, 64-981, 64-1144, 64-1584, 65-905,  
65-935

**BANKER, E. F.** 64-1269

**BANKERS.** 64-1267

**BANKHEAD, John Hollis, 1872-1946.** 65-78

**BANKING** *see* Banks and banking

**BANKING act of 1933.** 65-1211

**BANKING and Currency Committee (U. S.  
House of Representatives)** 64-253, 65-1742

**BANKRUPTCY**

Colorado. 65-1189

Great Britain. 64-131

North Carolina. 64-401

Virginia. 65-975

**BANKS, Delia Jane (Reynolds)** 64-400

**BANKS, Nathan, 1868-1953.** 65-1223

**BANKS, Nathaniel Prentice, 1816-1894.**  
63-66, 63-355

**BANKS, Robert A.** 65-992

**BANKS, Sarah Gertrude, b. 1839.** 65-1365

**BANKS, Thaddeus, 1815-1879.** 64-400

**BANKS and banking.** 63-270, 63-362, 64-450,  
65-341, 65-457, 65-1674, 65-2010  
*see also* Credit; Federal land banks;  
Federal reserve banks; Savings and loan  
associations

Depressions  
*see also* Depressions; Panic of——  
1929-1933. 65-1338, 65-1379

Failures. 65-432

Laws and legislation. 63-270, 64-224,  
64-253, 64-1505, 65-1211, 65-1379  
New York. 65-56

Public deposits. 65-935

State banks. 63-352  
By place

Alabama. 64-757

Arizona. 65-1757

California. 65-1806

Colorado. 65-1806

Florida. 64-602

Germany. 64-131

Idaho. 65-1806

Ireland. 65-1211

Louisiana. 64-480

Massachusetts. 65-1916

Michigan. 65-341, 65-400, 65-528, 65-630,  
65-643, 65-644, 65-659, 65-1379

Minnesota. 63-235

Mississippi. 64-489

Missouri. 64-286

Montana. 65-1131, 65-1152

Nebraska. 65-1450, 65-1455, 65-1462,  
65-1505

Nevada. 65-1123

New Mexico. 65-1757

New York. 64-861, 64-909, 64-934, 65-56

New York City. 64-1142, 64-1609

North Carolina. 64-428, 64-563, 64-981,  
64-982, 64-994, 64-996, 64-1080,  
64-1100, 64-1541

North Dakota. 65-780

Ohio. 63-158

Oklahoma. 63-270

Pennsylvania. 65-1546, 65-1670

Philippine Islands. 65-1211

South Carolina. 63-291, 64-455, 65-846

Southern States. 63-56

Tennessee. 64-1195

Utah. 65-1152

Vermont. 64-790

Virginia. 64-531, 64-602, 64-981

Washington. 64-1259, 65-1048, 65-1806

The West. 65-1806

Wisconsin. 64-1637

**BANKS and banking, Cooperative** *see* Credit  
associations, Cooperative

**BANKS family.** 64-400

**BANNACK City, Mont.**  
Travel and description. 65-1786

**BANNER, Hastings, Mich. (Newspaper)**  
64-1496

**BANNER Mining and Milling Company.**  
65-1785

**BANNING, Henry Blackstone, 1836-1881.**  
63-158

**BANNING Brake Shoe Company (N. J.)** 65-1032

**BANNING family**  
Genealogy. 65-305

**BANNON, John, d. 1913.** 64-298

**BANYAR, Goldsbrow, 1725-1815.** 65-1512

**BAPTISM records** *see* Vital records

**BAPTIST Church of** —— *see* name of  
place in which the church is located, e. g.  
St. Charles District, La. —Baptist Church;  
*see also* subheading Churches and religious  
affairs—Baptists under local place names  
and under States

**BAPTIST churches** *see* Baptists

**BAPTIST Joint Committee on Public Affairs.**  
64-1159, 64-1164

**BAPTIST Jubilee Advance, 1959-1964.**  
64-1161

**BAPTIST Sunday School Board.** 64-1162

**BAPTIST Theological Union, Chicago, Ill.**  
64-35

**BAPTIST World Alliance.** 64-1157  
5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger.,  
1934. 64-1375  
6th Baptist World Congress, Atlanta, Ga.,  
1938. 64-1157

**BAPTIST Young People's Union of America.**  
64-151, 64-1162

**BAPTISTS.** 63-51, 64-1159, 64-1161, 65-86  
Controversies. 65-89  
Discipline. 65-89, 65-1884  
Ecumenical movement. 64-1157  
Education. 64-90  
Fundamentalist movement. 64-1183  
History. 64-616, 64-1164, 64-1553

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BAPTISTS (Continued)
- Missionary societies. 65-1058, 65-1884
- Missions. 64-1157, 64-1553, 65-1884
- China. 63-51
- Cuba and Mexico. 64-1158
- New Mexico. 65-1788
- Seminaries
- Kentucky. 64-1069, 65-1884
- Sermons. 63-51, 64-229, 64-1131, 64-1165, 64-1553, 64-1554, 65-85, 65-164, 65-508, 65-1058
- Societies. 64-151, 65-89, 65-190, 65-1884
- see also Baptists—Missionary societies; and names of clubs, societies, and other organizations
- By place
- Alabama. 64-534, 64-1165
- Cuba. 64-1158
- Georgia
- Central Baptist Association. 65-190
- Convention. 65-190
- Great Britain. 64-1160, 64-1554
- Idaho. 65-1791
- Illinois. 64-53, 64-1160
- Kentucky. 64-1069
- Louisiana. 65-1535
- Maryland. 64-1131, 64-1160
- Massachusetts. 64-1160
- Mexico. 64-1158
- Michigan. 65-198, 65-241, 65-267, 65-410, 65-593, 65-1350
- Minnesota. 63-251
- Missouri. 64-271, 64-341
- Montana. 65-1791
- New Jersey. 65-1617
- New York. 64-852, 64-924, 64-925, 64-940
- New York City. 64-1160
- North Carolina. 64-616, 64-1023, 64-1160, 65-1535
- North Dakota. 65-1791
- South Carolina. 63-51, 64-1069, 65-82, 65-84, 65-85, 65-89, 65-1884
- South Dakota. 65-1791
- Southern States. 64-1375
- Texas. 64-1162, 64-1163
- Utah. 65-1791
- Virginia. 64-1069, 64-1131, 65-1015, 65-1535
- Washington, D. C. 64-1164, 65-1015
- Wisconsin. 65-1058
- BAR associations. 64-544, 65-1437
- Massachusetts. 65-186
- Michigan. 65-484
- New York City. 64-1363, 65-112
- BARAGA Co., Mich.
- Legal documents. 64-1432
- BARBADOS
- Merchants. 65-1526
- BARBEAU, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815. 63-2
- BARBEAU, Charles Marius, b. 1883. 63-2
- BARBECUES. 64-785
- BARBEE, Joshua, 1761-1839. 65-25
- BARBER, Courtenay, Jr. 64-88
- BARBER family
- Genealogy. 64-841
- BARBOUR, Benjamin Johnson, 1821-1894. 65-1029
- BARBOUR, Clarence A. 64-1164
- BARBOUR, Edwin Scott. 64-1481
- BARBOUR, James, 1775-1842. 63-375
- BARBOUR, Levi Lewis, 1840-1925. 64-1413, 64-1427, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-269, 65-335, 65-370, 65-531, 65-644, 65-1392
- BARBOUR, Thomas, 1884-1946. 65-1887
- BARCALOW, Farrington see Barricklo, Farrington
- BARCLAY, Alexander, 1810-1855. 65-1121
- BARCLAY, George, d. 1871. 65-1121
- BARCLAY, Mary, 1812?-1851. 65-1121
- BARCLAY, R. C. 65-925
- BARCLAY, Samuel M. 65-1556
- BARCLAY, William J. 64-1152
- BARCLAY family. 65-1121
- Genealogy. 65-962
- BARCLAY manuscript collection, Friends Library, London, Eng. 65-156
- BARCLAY'S Fort, N. M.
- Pictures. 65-1121
- BARD, Thomas Robert, 1841-1915. 65-867, 65-952
- BARDSTOWN, Ky.
- Family papers. 64-416
- BARGAIN TOWN, N. J.
- Personal papers. 65-1583
- BARGE Canal System, New York State. 64-909
- BARGER, J. B. 65-159
- BARGES
- Construction. 64-709
- BARHAM, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Foster-see Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
- BARING, Alexander, baron Ashburton see Ashburton, Alexander Baring, baron, 1774-1848
- BARING Brothers and Company, London, Eng. 64-1400
- The BARK shanty times, Port Sanilac, Mich. (Newspaper) 65-504
- BARKAN, Adolph, 1845-1935. 64-1167
- BARKER, David, 1816-1874. 65-1557
- BARKER, Sir Robert. 65-1687
- BARKER & Wyman, firm. 64-376
- BARKLEY, Alben William, 1877-1956. 64-253, 65-43, 65-52, 65-173, 65-299, 65-463
- BARKULOO, Tunis S. 65-1558
- BARLEY. 64-1149
- BARLOW, Joel, 1754-1812. 63-333, 63-375, 64-202
- BARLOW, Samuel Latham Mitchell, 1826-1888. 63-377
- BARLOW, William W. 65-1868
- BARNARD, Edward Emerson, 1857-1923. 63-384
- BARNARD, Henry, 1811-1900. \*63-136
- BARNARD, John G. 65-950
- BARNARD College, New York City. 65-1201
- BARNBURNER-Hunker factionalism in the Democratic Party. 64-836
- BARNES, Albert, 1798-1870. 64-952
- BARNES, Collin W. 64-401
- BARNES, David Alexander, 1819-1892. 64-401
- BARNES, Sir Edward. 63-334
- BARNES, Francis, 1840-1893, collector. 65-1829
- BARNES, J. Eugene. 63-193
- BARNES, John H. 63-387
- BARNES, Margaret (Ayer) 65-1998
- BARNES, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898, collector. 65-853
- BARNES, Orlando Mack, 1824-1899. 65-644
- BARNES, Walter. 64-1403
- BARNES, William Wright, 1883- 64-1164
- BARNET, Vt.
- Family and business papers. 64-792
- BARNETT, Arthur G., 1907- 65-1033
- BARNETT, Theodore J. 63-398
- BARNHART (W. H.) and Company, Portland, Or. 64-701
- BARNHART, William, 1827 (ca.)-1909. 64-701
- BARNS. 64-372
- see also Stables
- BARNSLEY, George Scarborough, b. 1837. 65-716
- BARNSLEY family. 65-716
- BARNSTORMING Tour, 1930. 64-1252
- BARNUM, Phineas Taylor, 1810-1910. 65-859, 65-1874
- BARNUM, William Milo, 1856-1926. 65-1032, 65-1046
- BARNWELL, Joseph Walker, 1846-1930. 64-1550

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

BARNWELL family

Genealogy. 63-280

BARR, Margaret see Brashear, Margaret (Barr)

BARR, Robert, 1850-1912. 65-2004

BARR, Stringfellow, 1897- 64-72

BARRACKS and quarters  
Construction. 63-366

BARRELS see Cooper business

BARRETT, Edward H. 65-791

BARRETT, Elizabeth see Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861

BARRETT, Florance see Willoughby, Florance (Barrett)

BARRETT, John, 1866-1938. 64-767, 65-862

BARRETT, Myron, 1816-1876. 65-1350

BARRETT, S. B. 65-325

\*BARRETT, William. 64-751

BARRETT, Wilson. 65-686

BARRICKLO, Farrington. 65-1710

BARRIE, Sir James Matthew, 1860-1937. 65-1205

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, 1806-1873. 64-402

BARRIS, W. H. 64-100

BARRON, James, 1796-1851. 64-1388

BARRON'S weekly (Newspaper)  
Articles in. 65-433

BARROW, David, 1753-1819. \*65-23

BARROW, David Crenshaw, 1852-1929. 64-219

BARROW, Elfrida. 64-150

BARROW, Joseph Louis see Louis, Joe, 1914-

BARROWS, Alice, 1878-1954. 65-1959

BARROWS, Charles Dana, 1846-1892. 65-1959

BARROWS, Samuel June, 1845-1909. 64-36

BARRUS, Mortier Franklin, 1879-1962. 64-826

BARRY, Charles Cushing, 1806-1888. 65-177

BARRY, David F. 65-773

BARRY, Frederick, 1876-1943. 65-1192

BARRY, James. 65-1121

BARRY, John Alexander. 64-403

BARRY, John Stewart, 1802-1870. 65-253

BARRY, Rachel see Young, Rachel (Barry) Burnap

BARRY, Richard. 64-345

BARRY, Thomas H. 65-1413

BARRY, William F. 63-360

BARRY, Cole & Barry, Baltimore, Md. 64-374

BARRY Co., Mich.

Obituaries. 65-631

BARRY Co., Mo.  
Indian affairs. 64-294

BARRY family. 64-681, 64-827  
Genealogy. 65-1357

BARSTOW, Mary. 65-204

BARTELME, Philip G. 65-1342

BARTELT, Edward F. 65-948

BARTH, G. Christian. 64-813

BARTH family. 64-264

BARTHELL, Edward E. 64-1260

BARTHOLOMEW, Edward Sheffield. 63-104

BARTHOLOMEW, Grove S. 64-1429

BARTHOLOMEW, Harland. 65-1924

BARTKY, Walter, 1901-1958. 64-37

BARTLES, Andrew. 65-1559

BARTLES, Charles, b. 1801. 65-1559

BARTLETT, Alfred Lewis, 1884- 65-2011

BARTLETT, Alice Elinor Bowen, 1848-1920. 65-1361

BARTLETT, Harley Harris, 1886-1960. 64-1428

BARTLETT, John Russell, 1805-1886. 64-1580

BARTLETT, Paul Wayland, 1865-1925. 63-393

BARTLETT, Truman Howe, 1835-1923. 65-6

BARTLETT, Willard, 1846-1925. 64-1333

BARTLETT family. 64-1333

BARTLETTE, Sarah (French) 64-1566

BARTOL Research Foundation, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-15

BARTON, Bruce, 1886- 64-1596, 64-1622

BARTON, Clara Harlowe, 1821-1912. 63-371, 64-1626, 65-175

BARTON, David, 1783-1837. 64-343, 65-679

BARTON, David Rittenhouse, 1837-1862. 64-1236

BARTON, Frank Arthur, 1869-1921. 64-828

BARTON, Joseph. 64-1398

BARTON, T. H. 64-895

BARTON, William Eleazar, 1851-1930. 64-38, 64-1596

BARTON family. 64-828

BARTOW, Francis S. 64-221

BARTRAM House, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1317

BARTZ, Charles A. 65-1421

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes, 1870-1965. 64-253, 64-1474, 64-1557, 65-29, 65-43, 65-52, 65-54, 65-56, 65-64, 65-77, 65-433, 65-940, 65-1059

BARUCH Rubber Committee see U. S. - Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation

BASCOM, Henry Bidleman, Bp., 1796-1850. 64-974

BASEBALL clubs  
Michigan. 65-406  
Ohio. 63-163

BASKETBALL  
North Carolina. 64-375

BASS, William W. 64-657

BASS family. 64-1244

BASSANO, Hugues Bernard Maret, duc de, 1763-1839 see Maret, Hugues Bernard, duc de Bassano, 1763-1839

BASSETT, Isaphoene Thompson. 64-404

BASSETT, John Spencer, 1867-1928. 63-80, 64-616

BASSETT, John Young, 1805-1852. 64-404

BASSETT, Samuel Clay, 1844-1926. 65-1418

BASSETT family. 64-404

BAST, Anton, Bp., 1867-1937. 64-973

BATAVIA, Java see Djakarta, Indonesia

BATAVIA, N. Y.  
Land companies. 65-1523

BATAVIAN Republic, 1795-1806. 64-82

BATCHELDER, John Davis, collector. 65-2018

BATE, William B. 64-1182

BATEAUX  
Construction. 63-366

BATES, Barton. 65-678, 65-681

BATES, Charles Franklin. 64-1429

BATES, David. 64-275

BATES, Mrs. Edgar. 64-1157

BATES, Edward, 1793-1869. 64-275, 64-282, 64-325, 65-678, 65-681, 65-683

BATES, Eleanor. 65-970

BATES, Emily C. 65-73

BATES, Frederick, 1775-1825. 64-290, 65-683

BATES, George C., 1813-1886. 65-253

BATES, Graham. 64-1558

BATES, Harriet. 64-1478

BATES, Harry Cole, 1891- 65-2011

BATES, Henry Moore, 1869-1949. 64-1430, 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-349, 65-357, 65-486, 65-547, 65-1342

BATES, John A. 63-328

BATES, Miner Lee, 1869-1930. 65-325

BATES, Onward, 1850-1936. 65-678

BATES, William R. 65-275

BATES College, Lewiston, Me. 65-1094

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BATH Co., Ky.  
 Land  
     Legal documents. 65-26
- BATH Co., Va. 64-1237
- BATH Iron Works, Buffalo Forge, Va. 63-137
- BATH Knitting Mills, Bath, N. Y. 64-829
- BATH, Me.  
     Merchants. 64-56
- BATH, N. Y.  
     Knitting mills. 64-829  
     Law practice. 64-892  
     Personal papers. 64-902
- BATH, N. C.  
     Personal papers. 64-376
- BATHURST, Henry Bathurst, 3d earl, 1762-1834. 63-225
- BATISTA y Zaldivar, Fulgencio, Pres. Cuba, 1901- 64-1349
- BATON Rouge, La.  
     Civil War letters. 64-1094  
     Louisiana State University. 64-840
- BATORY, J. 65-1517
- BATTELLE Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio. 64-1174
- BATTERY (Law) *see* Assault and battery
- BATTLE, George Gordon, 1868-1949. 65-958
- BATTLE, Henry W. 64-1160
- BATTLE, Herbert Bemberton. 65-958
- BATTLE, John Stewart. 65-959
- BATTLE, Kemp Davis. 65-711
- BATTLE, Kemp Plummer, 1831-1919. 63-117, 65-958
- BATTLE, Laura *see* Phillips, Laura (Battle)
- BATTLE, Martha Burwell Dabney (Bagby) 1869-1954. 65-957
- BATTLE Abbey, Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- BATTLE Creek, Mich.  
     Cereals. 65-492  
     Clubs. 65-1385  
     Description. 65-593  
     Farm machinery  
         Industry and trade. 65-461  
     Fraternal organizations. 65-1356  
     Medical practice. 65-534  
     Reminiscences. 65-503
- BATTLE Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-347, 65-503
- BATTLE family. 64-427
- BATTLEFIELD Markers Association, Richmond, Va. 65-979
- BATTLEFIELD Memorial Association, Gettysburg, Pa. 65-93
- BATTLES *see* name of battle; and subdivision Campaigns, battles, military actions, under names of wars
- BATTS, J. C. 64-376
- BAUDER, D. 64-892
- BAUER, Frederick Charles, 1886- 65-1305
- BAUER, Lawrence James, 1894-1919. 64-1431
- BAUGH, William G., b. 1847. 65-1860
- BAUM, Frank. 65-1198
- BAUM, Werner A. 64-782
- BAUR, J. C. 63-19
- BAUR-Arndt-Gingrich Greek English lexicon of the New Testament. 64-813
- BAUSSET, Louis François. 64-166
- BAXTER, B. F. 64-1500
- BAXTER, Benjamin L., 1815-1902. 64-1516, 65-1360
- BAXTER, Gregory Paul, 1876-1953. 65-1888
- BAXTER, Hubert Eugene, 1887- 64-830
- BAXTER, Richard, 1615-1691. 65-1560
- BAY, J. Christian. 65-1982
- BAY, William V. N. 64-275
- BAY City, Mich.  
     Family papers. 65-540, 65-577  
     Lumber industry and trade. 64-1476, 65-326  
     Shipbuilding. 65-639  
     Sugar industry and trade. 65-424  
     World War II. 65-1376
- BAY Minette Land Company, Bay Minette, Ala. 64-892
- BAY Port, Mich.  
     Cooperative communities. 65-1332
- BAY St. Louis, Miss.  
     Personal papers. 64-218
- BAYARD, George Dashiell, 1835-1862. 65-950
- BAYARD, James Asheton, 1799-1880. 64-764
- BAYARD, Nicholas, 1736-1798. 65-1561, \*65-1570
- BAYARD, Thomas Francis, 1828-1898. 63-350, 63-376, 63-377, 64-764, 65-519  
     Autographs. 63-245
- BAYARD, William, 1761-1826. 65-1523
- BAYLESS, Charles Henry, 1863-1938. 65-1756
- BAYLESS, William Henry, 1829-1926. 65-1756
- BAYLESS & Berkalew Company. 65-1756
- BAYLESS family. 65-1756
- BAYLOR, Alexander Galt, 1835-1915. 64-1249
- BAYLOR, Warner Lewis, 1825-1894. 64-1223
- BAYLOR family. 64-1223
- BAYLOR University, Waco, Tex.  
     Evolution issue. 64-1163
- BAYLY, Thomas H., 1810-1856. 65-1021
- BAYNES, Edward. 63-225
- BAYNTON and Wharton, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1155
- BAYO, Ysidoro Rodriguez *see* Rodriguez Bayo, Ysidoro
- BEACH, Amelia. 65-1669
- BEACH, Burrage. 65-1562
- BEACH, Charles F., Jr. 64-1500
- BEACH, John. 65-1179
- BEACH, Julia Bowden. 65-1562
- BEACH, Riley R. 64-245
- BEACH, Walter Phelps. 64-1432
- BEACH family. 64-1478, 65-1562
- BEACHLER, Charles S. 64-100
- BEARD, Pat. 65-884
- BEAL, Junius Emery, 1860-1942. 64-1413, 64-1433, 64-1499, 65-332, 65-475, 65-479, 65-531, 65-547, 65-1379
- BEAL, Rice Aner, 1823-1883. 64-1434
- BEAL, Marbel and Company. 64-1434
- BEALE, Edward Fitzgerald, 1822-1893. 64-800, 65-1793
- BEALES, John Charles. 64-752
- BEALL, Frances *see* Knight, Frances (Beall)
- BEALL, Margaret L. *see* Ramsay, Margaret L. (Beall)
- BEALL, William Kennedy. 65-23
- BEAMISH, N. Ludlow. 65-2005
- BEAR Flag Revolt, 1846. 65-853
- BEARD, Charles Austin, 1874-1948. 64-1355, 65-1308, 65-1980, 65-1981
- BEARD, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941. 65-567
- BEARD, Mary (Ritter) 1876-1958. 65-1160
- BEARDSLEY family. 65-1436
- BEARE, Henry. 65-1524
- BEARYTOWN, N. Y.  
     Christ Reformed Church. 64-1593
- BEASEJOUR, N. S.  
     Military affairs. 63-381
- BEASLEY, Mercer, 1815-1897. 65-1563
- BEATON, Cecil. 64-801
- BEATRICE Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Beatrice, Neb. 65-1419
- BEATRICE, Neb. 65-1460  
     Christ Episcopal Church  
         Altar Guild. 65-1447  
     Household accounts. 65-1447  
     Law practice. 65-1475  
     Societies. 65-1419

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BEATTIE, William Gilbert, 1874- 64-686, 65-1821
- BEATTIE'S Ford, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-390
- BEATTY, Thomas. 65-25
- BEAUFORT Co., N. C.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 64-504  
Personal papers. 64-651
- BEAUFORT District, S. C.  
Personal papers. 64-544
- BEAUFORT, N. C.  
Army and social life. 63-131
- BEAUFORT, S. C.  
Civil War  
Medical affairs. 65-746  
Merchants. 63-309  
St. Helena's Church. 65-850  
Travel and description. 64-1552
- BEAUHARNAIS, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban) comtesse de, 1737-1813. 64-166
- BEAUMONT, J. Irwin. 64-1461
- BEAUMONT, William, 1785-1853. 64-39
- BEAUMONT family. 64-39
- BEAUREGARD, Manuel T. 64-334
- BEAUREGARD, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818-1893. 63-283, 63-292, 63-391, 64-545, 64-765, 65-925
- BEAUVAIS, G. P. 65-1801
- BEAUVOIR (Home of Jefferson Davis), Miss. 63-339
- BEAUX-Arts Institute of Design, New York *see* National Institute for Architectural Education
- BEAVER Co., Utah  
Biography. 65-1182
- BEAVER fur  
Sale of. 64-307
- BEAVERBROOK, William Maxwell Aitken, baron, 1879-1964. 65-43
- BECHTEL, Edward A. 64-1164
- BECK, James Montgomery, 1861-1936. 64-1291
- BECK, Robert W. 64-1269
- BECK (Robert W.) and Associates. 64-1272
- BECKER, Carl Lotus, 1873-1945. 65-1980
- BECKNELL, William. 64-279
- BECKWITH, Charles, 1825-1895. 65-1360
- BECKWITH, Sir Thomas Sydney. 63-225
- BECKWITH family. 64-544
- BECKWOURTH, James P. 64-285
- BEDFORD Co., Pa.  
Big Spring tract. 65-1750
- Law practice. 65-1556
- BEDFORD Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-600, 64-1046, 64-1228
- BEDFORD family  
Genealogy. 65-967
- BEDINGER family  
Genealogy. 64-1191
- BEDLE, Joseph D. 65-1694
- BEE, Barnard Elliot, 1787-1853. 64-1017
- BEE (William C.) and Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-274
- BEEBE, Eugene H. 64-1557
- BEEBE, James Lyndon, 1889- 65-2011
- BEEBE, Joseph E., 1810-1872. 64-1435
- BEECHAM, Bran. 64-932
- BEECHER, Catherine Esther, 1800-1878. 64-713, 64-714
- BEECHER, Charles, 1815-1900. 64-714
- BEECHER, Edward, 1803-1895. 64-714
- BEECHER, Edward A. 65-1507
- BEECHER, Esther. 64-714
- BEECHER, Eunice White (Bullard) 64-714
- BEECHER, Frances (Johnson) *see* Perkins, Frances (Johnson) Beecher, b. 1832
- BEECHER, George Allen, Bp., 1868-1951. 65-1420
- BEECHER, Harriet Elizabeth *see* Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) 1811-1896
- BEECHER, Harriet Porter, d. 1835. 64-714
- BEECHER, Henry Ward, 1813-1887. 63-340, 64-47, 64-714, 64-783, 64-1278, 64-1280, 65-175, 65-931
- BEECHER, Isabella *see* Hooker, Isabella (Beecher) 1822-1907
- BEECHER, James C., 1828-1886. 64-713, 64-714
- BEECHER, Lydia B. Jackson. 64-714
- BEECHER, Lyman, 1775-1863. 64-713, 64-714, 64-1280
- BEECHER, Margaret *see* Ward, Margaret (Beecher)
- BEECHER, Mary Frances (Beecher) d. 1952. 64-713
- BEECHER, Philemon. 65-805
- BEECHER, Prue. 64-714
- BEECHER, Thomas Kinnicut, 1824-1900. 64-713, 64-714
- BEECHER, William Henry, 1802-1889. 64-714
- BEECHER family. 64-713, 64-714, 64-1280  
Genealogy. 65-1420
- BEECHNER, Mary Eleanor (Aldrich) 65-1409
- BEECHWOOD Farm, Hilton, N. Y. 64-841
- BEECHWOOD Plantation. 64-1098
- BEEK, Joseph A. 65-2011
- BEEKMAN, George Crawford. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, Jacob Ten Broeck, 1801-1875. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, James, of Michigan. 64-1436
- BEEKMAN, John H. 64-1436
- BEEKMAN, Samuel, 1729-1808. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, Samuel, 1766-1850. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN family. 64-1436, 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, N. Y.  
Resident of. 65-1585
- BEEBOHM, Sir Max, 1872-1956. 65-1205
- BEEBSHEBA Springs, Tenn.  
Travel and description. 64-1179
- BEERWORTH, G. W. 65-884
- BEGOLE, Josiah W., 1815-1896. 64-1500
- BEHN (John H.) & Company, New York. 64-897
- BEHNKEN, John William, 1884- 63-18, 64-813
- BEHRMAN, Samuel Nathaniel, 1893- 64-1597, 64-1620
- BEIRNE, Oliver. 64-405
- BEIRNE vs. Preston. 64-405
- BEIRUT, Lebanon  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348  
Teachers and teaching. 65-588
- BEKKER, Immantel, 1785-1871. 64-40
- BELAIR, Prince Georges Co., Md. 64-1247
- BELASCO, David, 1854-1931. 64-1620
- BELASCO Theatre, New York City. 65-844
- BELCHER, Jonathan, 1681-1757. 65-1694
- BELCHER Mine Company. 65-1173
- BELDEN, Eugene C., 1844-1864. 64-831
- BELDEN, Ira. 64-831
- BELDEN, John. 64-890
- BELDEN, William, 1786-1859. 64-831
- BELDEN, William Franklin, 1813-1895. 64-831
- BELDEN, William P. 65-552
- BELDEN family. 64-831
- BELFAST, Northern Ireland  
World War I  
Maps. 65-949
- BELFIELD, Percy C. 65-817
- BELGIAN Congo  
Anthropology. 64-167  
Entomology. 65-1889
- BELGIAN Relief Fund. 63-371, \*65-551
- BELGIUM  
Diplomatic service (Gr. Brit.) 64-123

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BELGIUM (Continued)
- Foreign Legion. 65-863
- Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-468
- Jews. 65-1739
- Personal papers. 64-94
- Travel and description. 63-247
- War relief. 63-371, 65-551
- BELGRADE Plantation, N. C. 64-1091
- BELGRANO, Frank N., 1895- 65-2011
- BELINSKI, Martha. 64-1142
- BELKNAP, R. R. 63-325
- BELKNAP, William Worth, 1829-1890. 65-896
- BELKNAP Wagon Company, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-401
- BELKOFISKY, Alaska. 64-1221
- BELL (Abraham) & Company, New York. 64-256
- BELL, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922. 63-384, 64-1572, 65-629
- BELL, Anne Jane (Bell) 65-875
- BELL, Catherine *see* McCutchen, Catherine (Bell)
- BELL, Charles Henry, 1823-1893. 63-334, 63-337
- BELL, Daniel. 65-948
- BELL, Emma Caldwell. 65-875
- BELL, Frank T., 1884- 64-1269
- BELL, John, ca. 1795-ca. 1875, physician. 65-875
- BELL, John, 1797-1869. 64-1569, 65-735, 65-878
- BELL, Lawrence Dale, 1894- 64-1557
- BELL, Madison. 64-223
- BELL, Montgomery, 1769-1855. 64-1175
- BELL, Ulric. 63-323
- BELL, Walter. 65-875
- \*BELL, William. 65-1807
- BELL, William, merchant of Philadelphia, Pa. 63-293
- BELL, William Blackburn, 1818-1876. 65-875
- BELL Academy, Nashville, Tenn. 64-1175
- BELL family. 64-589, 64-1175, 65-875
- Genealogy. 64-1184
- BELL Telephone Laboratories, inc. 64-1561
- BELLAH, James Warner, 1899- 65-1090
- BELLAMANN, Henry. 64-150
- BELLAMY, Edward, 1850-1898. 63-401
- BELLAMY, Joseph, 1718-1790. 63-35
- BELLAMY, Lizzie *see* Peele, Lizzie (Bellamy)
- BELLAMY, Ralph. 65-1064
- BELLAMY family. 64-465
- BELLE Bryan Day Nursery, Richmond, Va. 64-1224
- BELLE-Île-en-Mer, France (Morbihan)
- Capture of, 1761. 64-810
- BELLE Isle Plantation, La. 64-416
- BELLE Meade Plantation, Tenn. 64-519, 65-880
- BELLENCOUR, François Xavier, b. 1743. 65-1361
- BELLEVIEW and Bethlehem Charge of the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-969
- BELLEVILLE, N. J. 65-1706
- BELLEVUE Hospital, New York City. 65-347
- BELLEVUE, Neb.
- Churches and religious affairs
- Presbyterian. 65-1989
- Courthouse. 65-1989
- Personal papers. 65-1410
- BELLEVUE press, Bellevue, Neb. 65-1410
- BELLI, John. 65-25
- BELLOC-LOWNDES, Marie Adelaide *see* Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) 1868-1947
- BELLOW family. 65-1436
- BELLOWS Falls, Vt.
- Family papers. 65-955
- BELMAR, Francisco, b. 1859. 63-1
- BELMONT, August, 1816-1890. 63-377, 64-764, 64-1575
- BELMONT, Eleanor (Robson) 1879- 64-1334
- BELMONT, Perry, 1850-1947. 64-764
- BELMONT, Ward. 64-1179
- BELMONT, Mo., Battle of, 1861. 64-777
- BELPRE, Ohio. 63-263
- BELVIDERE Mining Company. 65-1187
- BELVIDERE, N. J.
- Resident of. 65-1589
- BEMAN, Helen E. 65-198
- BEMAN, Wooster Woodruff, 1850-1922. 64-1437
- BEMISS, Samuel Merrifield, 1894- 64-1233, 65-959
- BEMMELEN, J. A. van. 64-116
- BEN-GURION, David, 1886- 65-64
- BENBURY, Harriet Armistead (Ryan) *see* Carter, Harriet Armistead (Ryan) Benbury, 1833-1887
- BENBURY, John Avery, 1827-1862. 64-406
- BENCHLEY, Nathaniel, 1915- 65-1091
- BENCHLEY, Robert, 1889-1945. 65-1091
- BEND sinister, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- BENDER, Albert Maurice, 1866-1941. 65-872
- BENEDICT, Edwin R., 1841-1901. 65-1860
- BENEDICT, Julius, 1804-1885. 65-859
- BENÉDICT family
- Genealogy. 65-590
- BENEDICTINES. 65-2003
- BENEFIT societies *see* Fraternal organizations
- BENÉT, Laura. 64-150
- BENÉT, Rosemary. 64-1558
- BENÉT, Stephen Vincent, 1898-1943. 64-1500, 64-728, 64-1334, 65-1664
- BENÉT, William Rose, 1886-1950. 64-150, 64-1558
- BENEVOLENT societies *see* Charitable work
- BENHAM, Edith *see* Helm, Edith (Benham)
- BENHAM, Mary L. 63-193
- BENJAMIN, Lou (Wright) 65-1185
- BENJAMIN, Samuel Green. 63-401
- BENJAMIN, William. 64-917
- BENJAMIN, William Evarts, 1859-1940, collector. 65-1191
- BENJAMIN family
- Genealogy. 64-898
- BENJAMIN Franklin Bridge. 65-832
- BENNAGE, Enos. 65-1860
- BENNARD, George. 65-1350
- BENNEHAN, Rebecca *see* Cameron, Rebecca (Bennehan)
- BENNEHAN, Richard. 64-445
- BENNEHAN family. 64-445
- BENNETT, Adele Parker. 65-1042
- BENNETT, Anne Virginia. 64-216
- BENNETT, Arnold, 1867-1931. 64-1347, 65-1205
- BENNETT, Edmund Hatch, 1824-1898. 64-1218. 64-1500
- BENNETT, Frank Tracy. 65-1178
- BENNETT, Hugh. 65-29
- BENNETT, James Gordon, 1841-1918. 64-738
- BENNETT, John, surgeon in the 19th Michigan Infantry, 1862-1865. 65-288
- BENNETT, John, 1865-1956. 63-275
- BENNETT, John J. 65-47
- BENNETT, May *see* Avery, May (Bennett) 1870-1960
- BENNETT and McNabb. 65-712
- BENNING family. 64-652
- BENNINGTON, Vt.
- Revolution
- Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
- BENS, Glendolen T. 64-346
- BENSON, Ezra Taft, 1899- 65-169
- BENSON, Horace B. 64-830
- BENSON, William Shepherd, 1855-1932. 63-325



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

BENSON, Vt. 64-1589

BENT, Charles, 1799-1847. 65-1121

BENT, St. Vrain & Company. 65-1401

BENTLEY, Alvin Morell, 1918- 65-260

BENTLEY, Eric Russell, 1916- 64-1598

BENTLEY, Jordan. 64-271

BENTLEY, William, 1759-1819. 65-1224

BENTON, Jessie *see* Frémont, Jessie (Benton) 1824-1902

BENTON, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858. 64-47, 64-279, 64-282, 64-309, 64-317, 64-337, 64-407, 64-1585

BENTON, William, 1900- \*64-328, 65-433

BENTON Co., Ala.  
Family papers. 64-1049

BENTON family  
Genealogy. 64-1307

BENTON, Miss.  
Family papers. 64-1034

BENZOATES. 64-1382

BENZONIA College, Benzonia, Mich. 64-1470

BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles, 1886- 65-1889

BERCLAIR, Spotsylvania Co., Va.  
Family papers. 64-1230

BERDAHL, Clarence Arthur, 1890- 65-1917

BERENSON, Bernhard, 1865-1959. 64-67, 64-1339, 65-7, 65-855, 65-1944

BERENSON, Mary. 63-320, 65-1944

BERESFORD, William, b. 1798. 63-38

BERG, Theophil Herman, 1879- 65-1421

BERGE, Wendell, 1903-1955. 65-1422

BERGE vs. Eager. 65-1463

BERGEN Co., N. J. 65-1575

BERGSMAN, Laurence, 1921- 64-<sup>230-563</sup>733

BERING Sea Commission. 65-1719

BERING Sea controversy. 63-350

BERKALEW, Jehiel W. 65-1756

BERKELEY, Francis Lewis. 65-959

BERKELEY, Calif.  
University of California *see* California—University (Berkeley)

BERKELEY Co., S. C.  
County records. 65-851  
Plats. 63-312

BERKELEY family  
Genealogy. 64-1229

BERKELEY, S. C.  
Cotton and rice plantations. 63-313

BERKS Co., Pa. 65-1663

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, 1895- 65-57, 65-66  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38

BERLIN, Carl. 63-360

BERLIN, Irving, 1888- 64-1600

BERLIN, Ger.  
Articles on. 64-1615  
Banks and banking. 64-131  
Baptist World Congress, 5th, 1934. 64-1375  
Council of Foreign Ministers, 1954. 65-1061  
Hospitals. 65-966  
Medical affairs. 65-333  
Medical students (U. S.) 65-188  
Resident of. 65-1311  
Students (U. S.) 65-437

BERLIN Protocol (Agreements reached by the United States, Great Britain and Russia at the Tripartite [Potsdam] Conference, 1945) 65-48

BERLIN-Rome Axis *see* Axis powers

BERMUDA  
Personal papers. 64-201  
Trade. 65-63

BERMUDA Plantation, Natchitoches Parish, La.  
Business records. 64-622

BERNADOTTE, ———, Prince. 64-1160

BERNADOTTE, Ebba, Princess. 64-1160

BERNARD, Sir Francis, bart., 1712-1779. 65-1694

BERNARD family  
Genealogy. 65-882

BERNSTEIN, Leonard, 1918- 64-1598

BEROL, Alfred C., 1892- collector. 65-1193

BEROL, Madeleine (Rossin) collector. 65-1193

BERRAY, Azet. 64-928

BERRETT, James G. 64-1575

BERRIEN, John. 64-407

BERRIEN, John MacPherson, 1781-1856. 64-407

BERRIEN Springs, Mich.  
Andrews University. 65-1351

BERRY, Charles Harold, 1889-1961. 65-1890

BERRY, Joseph Flintoft, Bp., 1856-1931. 64-966

BERRY, Romeyn, 1883?-1957. 64-832

BERRY, Theodore. 64-1272

BERRY, William Augustus. 64-1061

BERRY family. 65-1704

BERRYVILLE, Va.  
Civil War  
Military action. 64-1226

BERSEY, John. 64-1500

BERSON, William L. R. F., 1780-1856. 64-408

BERTHOLD, Frederico. 64-335

BERTHOLD, P. Eugen. 63-78

BERTIE Co., N. C. 64-601  
Business papers. 64-1118, 64-1531, 64-1532  
Family papers. 64-373, 64-447, 64-530

BERTRAM, James P. 64-767

BERWICK-on-Tweed, Eng.  
Personal papers. 64-26  
Political activity. 64-43

BESANT, Annie. 64-76

BESSEY, Charles Edwin, 1845-1915. 65-1408, 65-1496

BESSIE, Alvah. 64-1632

BESSIE Mell Industrial Home, Athens, Ga. 64-234

BESSMER, John M., b. 1839. 65-632

BEST, Benjamin. 64-836

BEST, Juliet. 64-836

BEST family. 64-722

BESTOW, Mrs. E. 65-1473

BETHANY College, Bethany, W. Va.  
Student life. 64-248

BETHANY Congregational Church, Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1520

BETHE, Hans A. 64-83

BETHEL Church, Va.  
Civil War  
Military action. 64-1226

BETHEL, Va., Battle of *see* Big Bethel, Va., Battle of, 1861

BETHELL, Florence Hartsuff. 65-305

BETHESDA Orphanage, Savannah, Ga. 63-409

BETHESDA Sanitarium, Montour Falls, N. Y. 64-833

BETHEHEM Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23

BETHUNE, Divie. 64-1438

BETHUNE, Joanna. 64-1438

BETHUNE family. 64-1438

BETTEN, Cornelius. 64-830

BETTER Business Bureau, National. 65-113

BETTER Homes in America (Organization) 64-21

BETTIS, John. 65-256

BETTLE, Edward, 1841-1912. 65-156

BETTS, Alexander Davis, 1832-1918. 64-409

BETTS, Charles Malone, 1838-1905. 65-818

BETTS, L. F. 63-265

BETTS, Robert. 65-1121

BETTS Supply Company. 63-265

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BEVAN, Jennie Lee (Mrs. Aneurin Bevan) 63-323
- BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah, 1862-1927. 63-319, 64-1469, 65-602 65-882, 65-1304
- BEVERIDGE Committee (American Historical Association) 63-319, 65-166
- BEVIER, Jonathan. 65-659
- BEXAR Co., Tex.  
Archives. 65-1790
- BEXLEY, Nicholas Vansittart, baron, 1766-1851. 64-169
- BEY, Pilaff, pseud. see Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952
- BEZNER, Frederick O. 64-1474
- BIBB, George Motier, 1772-1859. 64-510
- BIBB Co., Ga.  
First Baptist Church. 65-190
- BIBBINS, Ruthella Bernard (Mory) 1865-1942. 64-966
- BIBERMAN, Herbert. 64-1632
- BIBLE  
Criticism, interpretation, etc. 63-67, 64-966, 64-1453, 64-1553, 65-1734, 65-1744  
Exhibits. 65-1309  
Study and teaching. 64-46, 64-65, 64-1160  
Versions. 64-115  
NEW Testament  
Criticism, interpretation, etc. 64-133, 64-813, 65-1218, 65-1282
- BIBLE Institute of Los Angeles. 64-1160
- BIBLE records see Vital records
- BIBLE records, 1604-1964 (Manuscript collection) 65-1014
- BIBLE societies  
New York. 64-922  
Southern States. 63-50
- BIBLICAL Greek see Greek language and literature--Biblical
- BIBLIOGRAPHY  
Notes, etc. 64-523, 64-807, 64-1359  
New Jersey. 65-1578, 65-1606
- BIBLIOTHECA sacra (Publication) 65-1762
- BICKETT, Thomas Walter. 65-711
- BICKMORE, Albert S. 64-1556
- BICYCLES  
Michigan. 65-569
- BICYCLING. 65-560, 65-920  
Clubs. 64-1433
- BIDDLE, Anthony Joseph Draxel, 1896-65-932
- BIDDLE, Francis. 65-27, 65-29, 65-35, 65-64
- BIDDLE, Gertrude Gouverneur (Meredith) 64-1136
- BIDDLE, James Cornell, 1835-1898. 64-1136
- BIDDLE, Nicholas, 1786-1844. 63-336, 64-1143, 64-1584, 65-905, 65-1576
- BIDDLE, Owen, 1737-1799. 65-156
- BIDDLE, William I. 64-873
- BIDWELL, John, 1819-1900. 65-2014
- BIERCE, Ambrose, 1842-1914? 64-738, 65-2004
- BIERWIRTH, Heinrich Conrad, 1853-1940. 65-1891
- BIG Bethel, Va., Battle of, 1861. 63-145
- BIG business see Business
- BIG Rapids, Mich.  
Ferris Institute. 65-1351
- BIG Spring tract, Bedford Co., Pa. 65-1750
- BIGELOW, Henry Bryant, b. 1879. 65-1892
- BIGELOW, Jacob, 1787-1879. 65-1225
- BIGELOW, Jane (Poultney) 64-817
- BIGELOW, Mrs. John see Bigelow, Jane (Poultney)
- BIGELOW, Marguerite Ogden see Wilkinson, Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) 1883-1928
- BIGELOW, Melville Madison, 1846-1921. 64-1500
- BIGGS, Asa, 1811-1878. 64-364
- BIGGS, Herman, 1832-1887. 64-410
- BIGGS, Joseph D. 64-364
- BIGGS, Kader. 64-364
- BIGGS (Kader) and Company. 64-364, 64-1084
- BIGGS, William. 64-364
- BIGGS & Bros. 64-364
- BIGLER, Henry William, 1815-1900. 65-1791
- BILLARD, Hermance P. Laurent. 65-171
- BILLARD, Jules B., 1846-1935. 65-171
- BILLARD, Louis Philip, 1891-1918. 65-171
- BILLARD, Robert Tut, 1884-1961. 65-171
- BILLARD family. 65-171
- BILLINGS, Sanford. 64-193
- BILLINGSLEY, Kirby. 64-1272
- BILLINGTON, Dallas. 64-1163
- BILLINGTON, Kenneth. 64-1272, 65-1054
- BILLON, Frederic Louis, 1801-1895. 64-287
- BIMETALLISM. 63-376, 63-377, 64-606, 65-552
- BINDER, Carroll, 1896-1956. 65-704
- BINDER, Dorothy (Walton) 65-704
- BINGAY, Malcolm Wallace, 1884-1953. 64-1448
- BINGHAM, Aaron. 64-1440
- BINGHAM, Abel, 1786-1865. 64-1440
- BINGHAM, Alfred Mitchell, 1905- 64-1594
- BINGHAM, Amend. 64-265
- BINGHAM, Angie. 64-1461
- BINGHAM, Elizabeth H. 64-265
- BINGHAM, George, clergyman. 64-265
- BINGHAM, George Caleb, 1811-1878. 64-265, 64-282, \*65-909
- BINGHAM, Hannah. 64-1440
- BINGHAM, J. William. 65-1050
- BINGHAM, James Rollins. 64-265
- BINGHAM, James W., 1840-1862. 64-1439
- BINGHAM, John. 64-265
- BINGHAM, John Armor, 1815-1900. 65-224
- BINGHAM, Kinsley Scott, 1808-1861. 64-1439
- BINGHAM, Mary. 64-265
- BINGHAM, Mary Warden. 64-1439
- BINGHAM, Mathias. 64-265
- BINGHAM, Robert W. 64-426
- BINGHAM, Samuel Robbins. 65-1050
- BINGHAM, Sophia see Buchanan, Sophia (Bingham)
- BINGHAM family. 64-265, 64-1440  
Genealogy. 64-1439  
The BINGHAM School, N. C. 64-512
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y.  
Resident of. 65-1585
- BINING, Arthur Cecil, 1893-1957. 64-1403
- BINNEY, Amos, 1778-1833. 63-328
- BINNEY, Amos, 1803-1847. 65-654
- BINNEY, Horace, 1780-1875. 64-1145
- BINNEY, William G. 65-654
- BINYON, Lawrence, 1869-1943. 64-806
- BIOGRAPHY. 63-14, 63-67, 65-1276
- BIOLOGICAL chemistry  
Teaching. 65-1907
- BIOLOGICAL Cycles, Conference on, Matamek, Quebec. 65-1938
- BIOLOGY  
see also Anatomy; Botany; Cells; Embryology; Evolution; Genetics; Microscopy; Natural history; Physiology; Regeneration (Biology); Zoology  
Addresses, essays, lectures, etc. 65-654  
Cycles. 65-1938  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1329
- BIRCH, Raymond Russell, 1881-1959. 64-834
- BIRCH, Samuel. 64-1580
- BIRCH, Thomas Stuart, 1840-1862. 65-1860
- BIRCHARD, M. 63-399
- BIRD, Chauncey. 65-1355
- BIRD, Frederick L. 65-948
- BIRD, Isaac, 1793-1876. 64-1281

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BIRD, Jonathan, 1747-1813. 64-1281
- BIRD cages  
 Manufacture and trade. 64-241
- BIRD family. 64-1281
- BIRDS. 65-660  
 see also Audubon societies
- Collectors and collecting. 65-1819
- Observations of. 64-1173
- Argentina. 65-1849
- Michigan. 65-445
- North Carolina. 64-382
- South America. 65-1849
- Texas. 65-1790
- BIRGE, Edward Asahel, 1851-1950. 64-1624
- BIRKETT, Thomas. 64-1441
- BIRKETT, William. 64-1441
- BIRKHEAD, Leon M. 64-88
- BIRKNER, W. C. 63-28
- BIRMINGHAM, Ala.  
 Family papers. 64-552  
 Law practice. 64-1544
- BIRMINGHAM Cement Company. 64-892
- BIRMINGHAM, Mich. 65-601
- BIRNEY, James Gillespie, 1792-1857.  
 63-256, 63-400, 65-595
- BIRNEY, John. 63-346
- BIRNIE, William. 64-411
- BIRNIE family. 64-411
- BIRTH control. 65-534  
 Societies. 65-615
- BIRTH records see Vital records
- BISCACCIANTI, Alexandro. 65-1517
- BISHOP, Charles Reed, 1822-1915. 64-762
- BISHOP, David, 1824-1876. 65-1566
- BISHOP, E. S. 64-1189
- BISHOP, James, fl. 1745-1792. 65-1566
- BISHOP, James, 1816-1895. 65-1565, 65-1566
- BISHOP, John. 64-873
- BISHOP, John Peale, 1892-1944. 64-150
- BISHOP, Levi, 1815-1881. 65-1395
- BISHOP, Moses. 65-1566
- BISHOP, Shotwell. 65-1566
- BISHOP, William Henry, 1847-1928. 64-1282
- BISHOP, William Warner, 1871-1955. 65-332,  
 65-345, 65-348, 65-384, 65-434, 65-502,  
 65-566, 65-594
- BISHOP family. 65-1566  
 Genealogy. 64-1307
- The BISHOP of Cottontown, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884
- BISMARCK and Burleigh County Pioneer Association. 65-793
- BISMARCK, N. D.  
 Auditorium. 65-801  
 Clubs. 65-791, 65-793  
 History. 65-791  
 Land. 65-801  
 Real estate business. 65-778  
 Veterans' organizations. 65-768  
 Water Works. 65-778  
 Women's Community Council. 65-751
- BISON see Buffalo (American bison)
- BISSELL, Daniel, 1768 or 69-1833. 64-288,  
 65-679
- BISSELL, William Henry, 1811-1860. 64-289
- BISSELL House, St. Louis, Mo. 64-288
- BITTENBENDER, Ada M. 65-1452
- BITTING, Katherine Golden, collector  
 Gastronomic Library. 65-2018
- BITUMINOUS Coal Labor Board, U. S. 65-27
- BIXBY, Howard. 64-1519
- BIXBY, Joseph. 64-1519
- BIXBY, Sarah (Wyatt) Heard. 64-1519
- BIXBY, Tams, 1856-1932. 63-243, 63-271
- BIXBY, Willard Wilson, 1898- 64-1519
- BIXBY, William Keeney, 1857-1931. 64-1526
- BIXBY family  
 Genealogy. 64-1519
- BJÖRKMAN, Edwin August, 1866-1951.  
 65-717
- BLACK, Bryan, 1872-1962. 64-1207
- BLACK, David. 64-412
- BLACK, David Calmes. 64-412
- BLACK, Edward Davison, b. 1853. 65-1360
- BLACK, Eugene R. 64-253
- BLACK, Frank. 64-1170
- BLACK, Greene Vardiman, 1836-1915.  
 64-683
- BLACK, Gurdon G., 1880-1953. 64-290
- BLACK, Hugo LaFayette, 1886- 65-52
- BLACK, Lewis Cass, 1845-1919. 63-159
- BLACK, Mary Isabelle. 64-412
- BLACK, Robert Lounsbury, 1881-1954.  
 63-159, 64-1330
- BLACK, Thomas E. 65-322
- BLACK, W. C. 64-412
- BLACK Belt Farms Company. 64-24
- BLACK cat (Periodical) 64-684
- BLACK Diamond Coal Mine (Washington)  
 65-1046
- BLACK family. 64-290, 64-412, 64-1208
- BLACK Hawk War, 1832. 64-186, 64-252,  
 64-289
- BLACK Hills. 65-1499
- BLACK Monks see Benedictines
- BLACK River and Utica Railroad see Utica  
 and Black River Railroad Company
- BLACK River Creamery Association, Coventry,  
 Vt. 64-789
- BLACK valley, by Raymond Melbourne Weaver.  
 65-1210
- BLACK Warrior (Ship) 64-1575
- BLACKBURN, Harriet. 64-152
- BLACKER, Valentine, 1778-1823. 63-39  
 Legal matters. 65-765
- BLACKFOOT Indians
- BLACKFORD, William Matthews, 1801-1864.  
 63-378
- BLACKFRIARS, London, Eng.  
 Land. 65-1879
- BLACKHAM, Louise P. 65-1033
- BLACKLISTS  
 Moving picture industry. 64-1632, 65-1063,  
 65-1067
- BLACKMAN, George. 65-1526
- BLACKMAN Township, Jackson Co., Mich.  
 65-641
- BLACKMORE, Ellen see Faunthorpe, Ellen  
 (Blackmore)
- BLACKMORE, John, 1794-1858. 64-796
- BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge, 1825-1900.  
 64-796
- BLACKMUR, Richard P., 1904- 64-150
- BLACKSMITHING  
 New Jersey. 65-1645  
 New York. 64-827, 64-877, 64-1592  
 North Carolina. 64-617  
 Southern States. 63-56, 63-81
- BLACKSWAMP Academy. 64-544
- BLACKWELL, Alice Stone, 1857-1950. 65-22,  
 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Antoinette Louisa (Brown)  
 1825-1921. 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Elizabeth, 1821-1910. 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Emily, 1826-1910. 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Henry. 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Lucy (Stone) see Stone, Lucy,  
 1818-1893
- BLACKWELL, Samuel, d. 1838. 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Samuel Charles. 65-836
- BLACKWELL family. 64-292, 65-836
- BLACKWOOD, Algernon. 65-1092
- BLACKWOOD Creek, Neb.  
 Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-21
- BLADEN, Martin. 63-404

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BLADEN Co., N. C.  
 Land 64-299  
 Law practice. 64-1108  
 Legal documents. 64-379  
 Personal papers. 64-1058
- BLAICH, George. 65-1348
- BLAINE, Anita (Emmons) McCormick 64-182
- BLAINE, James Gillespie, 1830-1893.  
 63-326, 63-374, 63-406, 64-1220,  
 65-182, 65-639, 65-905, 65-915, 65-1319
- BLAIR, Austin, 1818-1894. 64-1500, 65-246,  
 65-370, 65-654, 65-659
- BLAIR, Charles A. 65-665
- BLAIR, David H. 64-365
- BLAIR, Francis Preston, 1791-1876. 63-68,  
 \*63-336, 63-363, 64-291, \*64-407
- BLAIR, Francis Preston, 1821-1875. 63-397,  
 64-282, 64-291, \*65-678  
 Autographs. \*63-245
- BLAIR, John J., 1860-1937. 64-365
- BLAIR, Joseph C. 65-1924
- BLAIR, M. S. 64-815
- BLAIR, Montgomery, 1812-1883. 64-291,  
 64-1585, 65-678
- BLAIR, Sarah L. (Ford) 65-659
- BLAIR family. 64-291
- BLAIR Monument Association. 64-291
- BLAIRSVILLE, Ga. 64-233
- BLAKE, Amanda *see* Bowen, Amanda (Blake)
- BLAKE, Charles Thompson, 1826-1897.  
 64-1283
- BLAKE, Edward Foster, 1837-1862. 64-1283
- BLAKE, Edward Spencer, 1811-1881. 64-1283
- BLAKE, Eli Whitney, 1795-1886. 64-1283
- BLAKE, Eli Whitney, 1836-1895. 64-1283
- BLAKE, Elihu, b. 1793. 64-1283
- BLAKE, Henry Taylor, 1828-1922. 64-1283
- BLAKE, James Pierrepont, 1839-1865.  
 64-1283
- BLAKE, John, blacksmith of Waterloo, N. Y.  
 64-1592
- BLAKE, Joseph, 1814-1888. 65-1960
- BLAKE, Katherine Devereux. 65-1160
- BLAKE, Lillie (Devereux) 1835-1913. 64-292
- BLAKE, Sophia Jex *see* Jex-Blake, Sophia,  
 1840-1912
- BLAKE family. 64-1283
- BLAKEMAN, A. N. 63-388
- BLAKEMAN, Edward William, 1880-1963.  
 64-1442
- BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis, 1874-1954.  
 63-12
- BLAKESLEE, Evelyn. 64-1310
- BLAKESLEE, Maria S.  
 Estate of. 64-835
- BLAKESLEE, Philemon. 64-1310
- BLANCHARD, Charles A. 64-1160
- BLANCHARD, John C. 65-1360
- BLANCHARD, Me.  
 Slate industry. 65-1965
- BLAND, Dorothy *see* Jordan, Dorothy (Bland)  
 1761-1816.
- BLANDFORD, Mass.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Methodist. 65-696
- BLANK, Simon. 64-1035
- BLANTON, Nancy Miller (Armistead) 1829-  
 1902. 64-1222
- BLANTON family. 64-1222
- BLASCO IBÁÑEZ, Vicente, 1867-1928.  
 64-802
- BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland, 1848-1936.  
 63-349, 64-1339
- BLASTOMYCOSIS. 64-153
- BLATCH, Harriett Stanton, 1856-1940.  
 65-1160
- BLATHWAYT, William, 1649?-1717.  
 65-1760
- BLAVATSKY, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn)  
 1831-1891. 65-836
- BLEAK, James Godson, 1829-1918. 65-1122
- BLEAK Hill, King William Co., Va.  
 Account books. 64-1244
- BLEASE, Cole Livingston, 1868-1942. 63-151,  
 65-918
- BLEDSON, Rebecca *see* Buxton, Rebecca  
 (Bledsoe)
- BLEDSON family  
 Genealogy. 65-877, 65-1003
- BLEECKER, John N., 1739-1825. 64-943
- BLEGEN, Theodore Christian, 1891-
- BLENNERHASSETT, Harman, 1764?-1831.  
 63-263
- BLEWETT, Regina *see* Harrison, Regina  
 (Blewett)
- BLEYKER family. 65-225
- BLIGH, John, 4th earl of Darnley *see* Darnley,  
 John Bligh, 4th earl of, 1767-1831
- BLIND  
 Education. 64-1528
- BLISS, Aaron Thomas, 1837-1906. 64-1469,  
 65-332, 65-357, 65-395, 65-552
- BLISS, Almond L. 64-1443
- BLISS, George, 1793-1873. 65-178
- BLISS, George, 1830-1897. 65-178
- BLISS, Tasker Howard, 1853-1930. 63-325
- BLISS, W. W. 64-1569
- \*BLISS, William. 64-1472
- BLISSFIELD, Mich. 65-432
- BLISTER rust. 63-248
- BLITZSTEIN, Marc, 1905-1964. 64-1598
- BLOCK, Rudolph, 1870-1940. 65-2004
- BLOCKADE  
 Civil War. 63-63, 63-71, 63-274, 63-309,  
 64-663, 64-977  
 Mexican War. 63-396
- BLODGETT, Alonzo Dwight, 1825-1917.  
 65-1839
- BLODGETT, John Wood, 1860-1951. 64-908,  
 64-1448
- BLODGETT family. 65-1839
- BLOOD, Charles H. 64-909
- BLOOD  
 Corpuscles and platelets. 64-134
- BLOODGOOD, Simeon de Witt. 65-1576
- BLOOM, Sol. 65-56, 65-713
- BLOOMER, Amelia (Jenks) 1818-1894.  
 65-1842
- BLOOMFIELD, Joseph. 65-1694
- BLOOMFIELD, Leonard, 1887-1949.  
 64-1284
- BLOOMFIELD-MOORE, Clara Sophia (Jessup)  
 1824-1899. 64-1137
- BLOOMFIELD Educational Society, Bloomfield,  
 Mo. 64-328
- BLOOMFIELD, N. J.  
 Students. 65-1581
- BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 65-158
- BLOOMINGTON, Ind.  
 University of Indiana *see* Indiana--  
 University (Bloomington)
- BLOOMSBURG, Pa.  
 History. 65-19
- BLOOMSBURG Railroad and Iron Company.  
 65-19
- BLOUNT, Joseph. 64-979
- BLOUNT, William, 1749-1800. 64-1194,  
 64-1199
- BLOUNT, Willie, 1768-1835. 64-1194
- BLOUNT family. 64-428
- BLOW, Henry Taylor. 65-678
- BLÜCHER, Hannah (Arendt) *see* Arendt,  
 Hannah, 1906-
- BLUE, John, Capt. in the War of 1812.  
 64-413
- BLUE, John G., Confederate officer. 64-413
- BLUE, Victor, 1865-1928. 64-413
- BLUE Four archives (Manuscript collection)  
 65-2000
- BLUE-sky laws. 65-2010  
*see also* Securities

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BLUEHILL, Me.  
Merchants. 64-239
- BLUFFDALE, Ill. 64-252
- BLUFFTON, S. C.  
General stores. 63-309
- BLUM, Lee J. 65-887
- BLUMENTRITT, Ferdinand, 1853-1913.  
64-1216
- BLUNDELL'S School, Tiverton, Eng. 64-796
- BLUNT, A. E. 65-1831
- B'NAI B'rith  
Anti-Defamation League. 65-1033, 65-1734
- BOAK, Arthur Edward Romelly, 1888-1962.  
64-1515, 65-348, 65-1397
- BOARD for \_\_\_\_\_ see name of parent body  
for subordinate boards, e.g. Lutheran  
Church—Missouri Synod—Board for Home  
Missions in North and South America; Great  
Britain—Board of Trade
- BOARD of Research Associates in American  
Economic History. 64-1285
- BOARDMAN, Douglass, b. 1822. 64-835  
Estate of. 64-919
- BOARDMAN, Elijah, 1760-1823. 64-1286
- BOARDMAN, Emily, d. 1898. 64-835
- BOARDMAN, George Dana. 64-1160
- BOARDMAN, George S., Presbyterian minis-  
ter. 64-847
- BOARDMAN, George Sherman, 1799-1825.  
64-1286
- BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorp. 64-778
- BOARDMAN, Oliver. 64-193
- BOARDMAN, Sophia L. 64-84'
- BOARDMAN, William Edward. 65-1350
- BOARDMAN, William Jarvis, b. 1832.  
64-1286
- BOARDMAN, William Whiting, 179<sup>230-563</sup><sub>18</sub>-18<sup>19</sup><sub>11</sub>.  
64-1286
- BOARDMAN family. 64-1286
- BOARDMAN, Ohio  
Land. 64-1286
- BOARDMAN, Platt & Soley, New York City.  
64-892
- BOARDS of trade see Chambers of commerce;  
Trade associations
- BOARMAN, Vivian see Whitehouse, Vivian  
(Boarman)
- BOAS, Franz, 1858-1942. 63-3, 63-4
- BOATBUILDING. 63-366  
see also Shipbuilding  
Missouri. 65-695
- BOATS and boating  
Nevada Indians. 65-1994  
Travel. 65-1370
- BOATWRIGHT, Walter Putney. 64-1233
- BOCCHERINI, Luigi, 1743-1805. 64-1322
- BÔCHER, Maxime, 1867-1918. 65-1226
- BOCOCK, Willis H. 64-398
- BODDIE, John Bennett  
Historical southern families. 65-877
- BODE, Carl, 1911- 64-806
- BODEGA y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco  
de la, 1743-1794. 65-1825
- BODEMAN, Wilhelm. 65-1983
- BODENHEIM, Maxwell, 1895-1954. 64-150,  
64-806
- BODIE and Benton Railway and Commercial  
Company. 65-1187
- BODIE Hydraulic Mining and Water Company.  
65-1187
- BOE, Lars. 65-1923
- BOEFER, Christian. 64-293
- BOEFER family. 64-293
- BOEING, William Edward, 1881-1956.  
64-1267, 64-1271, 64-1573
- BOEKEL, Florence Brewer. 65-1160
- BOER War, 1899-1902. 63-148, 64-771,  
64-1316
- BOERHAAVE, Herman, 1668-1738. 64-116
- BOGAN, Louise, 1897- 64-150, 65-1209
- BOGART, Marston. 65-1928
- BOGART, William H. 63-377
- BOGEN, Boris David, 1869-1929. 65-1721
- BOGERT, Nicholas I. Marsellus, b. 1842.  
65-1567
- BOGERT, William. 65-1567
- BOGGS, Charles S. 65-1566
- BOGGS, Joseph O. 64-294
- BOGGS, Lillburn W., 1792-1860. 64-294,  
65-1808
- BOGGS, Lucien H. 64-612
- BOGGS, Martha. 64-294
- BOGGS, Thomas Oliver. 65-1126
- BOGGS family. 64-294
- BOGLE, Thomas Ashford, 1852-1921.  
65-648
- BOGY, Joseph. 64-295, 64-296
- BOGY, Joseph V. 64-296
- BOGY, Lewis Vital, 1813-1877. 64-295,  
64-296
- BOGY, Lewis Vital, 1865-1914. 64-296
- BOGY & Lecompte, Ste. Genevieve, Mo.  
64-295
- BOGY family. 64-296
- BÖHL de Faber, Cecilia see Caballero,  
Fernan, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber,  
1796-1877
- BOHLEN, Charles E. 65-38
- BOHR (Joseph) Lumber and Grain Mill, West-  
phalia, Mich. 65-402
- BOHR, Niels. 65-1718
- BOISE, James Robinson, 1815-1895. 64-1500,  
65-217, 65-269, 65-314, 65-654, 65-1372
- BOISSIÈRE, Ernest Valetton de, 1810-1894.  
64-97
- BOK, Edward William, 1863-1930. 65-1304  
Autographs. 63-245
- BOKUI osetsu-roku (American reception record)  
65-924
- BOLDUC family. 64-296
- BOLÍVAR, Simón, 1783-1830. 65-1080
- BOLIVAR, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
64-246
- BOLL, Ger.  
Evangelische Akademie. 63-33
- BOLLER, Henry A., 1836-1902. 65-752
- BOLLES, Stephen, 1866-1941. 64-1599
- BOLLING, Charles Edward, 1852-1929.  
65-960
- BOLLING, Edith see Wilson, Edith (Bolling)  
Galt, 1872-1961
- BOLLING, Parke Chamberlayne (Bagby) 1874-  
1947. 65-957
- \*BOLLING, Thomas. 65-960
- BOLLING, William, 1789-1849. \*63-345
- BOLLING family. 64-1031, 64-1222
- BOLS, Alexander Arnoldus. 64-82
- BOLTON, Herbert Eugene, 1870- 64-1403
- BOLTS and nuts. 65-1956
- BOMBAY, India  
Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 63-105
- BONANZA United Mines, Ontario. 64-892
- BONAPARTE, Caroline see Caroline Bona-  
parte, consort of Joachim Murat, King of  
Naples, 1782-1839
- BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph, 1851-1921.  
64-778, 64-798
- BONAPARTE, Napoléon see Napoléon I,  
Emperor of the French, 1769-1821
- BONAPARTE family. 65-863
- BONAR, James, 1757-1821. 64-59
- BONARVA Plantation, N. C. 64-1091
- BONAVENTURE Lafayette collection. 64-118
- BOND, Mrs. Donald F. see Bond, Judith  
(Strohm)
- BOND, Sir Edward Augustus, 1815-1898.  
64-811
- BOND, George Phillips, 1825-1865. 65-1227
- BOND, John. 64-737
- BOND, John M. 64-414
- BOND, Judith (Strohm) 64-806
- BOND, Louisa (Fentriss) 64-414

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BOND, Maurice C. 64-841
- BOND, Octavia Zollicoffer, 1846-1941. 65-888
- BOND, Shadrach. 64-186
- BOND, T. C. 64-414
- BOND, Uriah. 64-414
- BOND, William Cranch, 1789-1859. 65-1228
- BONDFIELD, Margaret. 64-21
- BONDS
- Confederate States of America. 65-987
- Foreign. 64-183
- North Carolina. 64-633
- BONE, Griselda Minerva (Burk) 65-1855
- BONE, Homer Truett, 1883- 64-1260,  
64-1262, 64-1267, 64-1269, 64-1272,  
65-1035, 65-1049, 65-1055
- BONE, Robert Donnell, 1832-1892. 65-1855
- BONES family. 64-527
- BONESTEEL, Floy J. 64-1134
- BONHAM, Milledge Luke, 1813-1890. 64-765,  
65-925
- BONHOMMIE Bottom, Mo.
- Schools. 64-252
- BONISTEEL, Roscoe Osmond, 1888-  
64-1444, 64-1448, 65-547, 65-1379
- BONITA (Ship) 64-1394
- BONNEAU, Floride *see* Colhoun, Floride  
(Bonneau)
- BONNER, Amy, 1891-1955. 64-41, 64-150
- BONNER, Campbell, 1876-1954. 65-1397
- BONNER, Geraldine, 1870- 65-1541
- BONNEVILLE Power Administration. 65-51,  
65-1055
- BONNEY, Daniel. 64-57
- BONNEY, James. 64-57
- BONNEY, Peres Bonney, 1838-1877. 65-1568
- BONNEY, Seth. 64-57
- BONNEY family. 65-1568
- BONSTELLE, Jessie, 1869-1932. 65-1347
- BONTELLE, Charles A. 63-387
- BONTINE, Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone  
(Fleeming) 1829-1925. 65-1848, 65-1849
- BONTINE, Robert *see* Graham, Robert  
Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936
- BONUSSES, Veterans' *see* Bounties, Military
- BOOK clubs
- New York City. 64-791, 64-1558
- BOOK-of-the-Month Club, New York City.  
64-791, 64-1558
- BOOKKEEPING
- see also* Accounting
- Oklahoma. 63-270
- BOOKS
- Binding
- England. 63-146
- Cataloging and classification. 64-101
- Censorship. 64-953
- Collectors and collecting. 64-146, 64-616,  
64-792, 65-332, 65-566, 65-1198
- First editions. 65-1198
- Illustration of. 63-401, 65-565, 65-1198,  
65-1851
- Lectures, addresses, etc. 65-1309
- Lists of books lent. 65-1557
- Purchase of. 65-388, 65-593, 65-1847
- Selection. 64-1558
- BOOKS for children *see* Children's literature
- BOOKSELLERS and bookselling. 64-1250,  
65-549
- see also* Authors and publishers; Publishers  
and publishing
- England. 64-792
- Ohio. 63-259
- Pennsylvania. 65-830
- South Carolina. 63-291
- Virginia. 64-1234
- BOOM companies
- Michigan. 65-597
- Washington. 64-1267
- BOOMS, Log. 63-235
- BOON, Boling. 65-709
- BOON, Penny. 65-709
- BOON family. 65-709
- BOONE, Daniel, 1734-1820. 64-81, 64-302
- BOONE Co., Mo.
- Personal papers. 64-272
- BOONS Mill, N. C.
- Records. 64-401
- BOONVILLE, Mo.
- Baptist district meetings. 64-341
- Missouri Training School for Boys. 64-341
- BOONVILLE monitor (a Union newspaper)  
64-341
- BOONVILLE Railroad Bridge Company.  
64-304
- BOOTE, William Rowland. 65-1569
- BOOTH, Edwin, 1833-1893. 65-1874
- BOOTH, Evangeline. 63-246
- BOOTH, Harriett (Russell) 64-634
- BOOTH, J. T. 64-634
- BOOTH, Junius Brutus, 1796-1852. 65-1874
- BOOTH, Willis H., 1874- 65-2011
- BOOTHE, Clare *see* Luce, Clare (Boothe)  
1903-
- BOOTS and shoes *see* Shoe industry and trade
- BORAH, William Edgar, 1865-1940. 64-124  
64-778, 64-1255, 64-1271, 64-1295,  
64-1599, 65-648, 65-1078, 65-1785
- BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore, 1884-1951.  
64-1577
- BORDEAUX, France
- Shipping records. 64-824
- BORDEN, Mary, 1886- 65-1092
- BORDENTOWN, N. J.
- Students. 64-614
- BORDER Slave State Convention, Washington,  
D. C., 1861. 65-905
- BORG, Carl Oscar. 64-802
- BORG, Luis. 64-345
- BORGESE, Elisabeth (Mann) 64-42
- BORGESE, Giuseppe Antonio, 1882-1952.  
64-42, 64-72
- BORGLUM, John Gutzon de la Mothe, 1867-  
1941. 64-247, 64-1566, 65-713, 65-1205
- BORGLUM, May. 65-713
- BORING, Edwin Garrigues, 1886- 65-486
- BORN, Max. 65-1718
- BOSQUE Co., Tex. 64-681
- BOSS, Benjamin. 65-1717
- BOSS, Lewis. 63-384
- BOSTELMANN, Carl, Jr. 65-2005
- BOSTELMANN, Karl Louis Georg, b. 1825.  
65-2005
- BOSTELMANN family. 65-2005
- BOSTON Ancient and Honorable Artillery  
Company. 65-185
- BOSTON and Lake Superior Mining Association.  
64-1445
- BOSTON and Maine Railroad. 64-395
- BOSTON Highlands New Church Society.  
65-183
- BOSTON, Mass.
- Anti-Imperialist League *see* Anti-Imperial-  
ist League, Boston, Mass.
- Art. 65-6, 65-1902
- Banks and banking. 65-1916
- Brokerage houses. 63-328
- Church of the New Jerusalem. 65-183
- Churches and religious affairs
- Baptist. 64-1160
- Methodist. 65-696
- New Jerusalem Church. 65-183
- Colleges and universities. 64-14
- Commission merchants. 64-381, 64-1400
- Cotton industry and trade. 64-372
- Denison House. 65-838
- Family papers. 65-9, 65-2019
- Geological societies. 65-1300
- Hospitals. 65-841

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BOSTON, Mass. (Continued)
- Housing associations. 65-45
  - Industries. 64-240
  - Journalism. 64-721
  - King's Chapel. 65-837
  - Learned societies. 63-301
  - Letters from. 63-276, 64-457, 65-955
  - Libraries. 65-187
  - Mayor. 65-1235
  - Merchants. 64-1398, 65-181, 65-1235, 65-1318
  - Mines and mining. 64-237
  - Museum of Fine Arts. 65-1902
  - National Conference on Social Welfare, 57th, 1930. 64-139
  - Naval agents. 63-328
  - New Church Kindergarten and Training School. 65-183
  - Peace societies. 63-232
  - Personal papers. 64-238, 64-763
  - Privateering. 64-824
  - Publishers and publishing. 63-401
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
  - Ruggles Street Baptist Church. 64-1160
  - Schools. 65-841
  - Settlement houses. 65-838
  - Shipping records. 64-374, 64-977, 64-1215, 64-1389, 64-1399, 64-1400, 65-180
  - Social life. 64-1279, 65-841
  - Social service. 64-21, 64-139
  - Transportation. 64-1307
  - Travel and description. 64-439, 64-1231
  - Travels from. 65-1782
  - Women's rights. 64-721
  - Wool industry and trade. 65-184
  - World Peace Foundation. 63-232
- BOSTON School Committee. 65-841
- BOSTON Settlement Study. 64-21
- BOSTON University
- Anderson Memorial Center. 64-14
  - School of Theology
    - New England Methodist Historical Society. 65-697
- BOSTWICK, Charles D. 64-830
- BOSWORTH, Charles A., 1853-1911. 63-159
- BOSWORTH, Richard, 1832-1915. 65-1365
- BOTANICAL gardens
- Jamaica. 65-1937
  - Michigan. 64-1428
  - West Indies (British) 65-1937
- BOTANISTS. 64-592
- BOTANY. 63-12, 64-73, 64-116, 64-153, 64-562, 64-580, 64-592, 64-1103
- see also Flowers; Fruit; Microscopy; Paleobotany; Plants; Trees
- Expeditions. 65-23, 65-1779
  - Garden beans. 64-950
  - Physiology see Plant physiology
  - School notebooks. 65-666
  - Specimen collections and collecting. 64-73, 64-1428, 65-1937, 65-1960
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1937
- By place
- America. 65-1937
  - Canada. 65-1779
  - Europe. 65-1937
  - Jamaica. 65-1937
  - Mexico. 64-826
  - Michigan. 65-533
  - Montana. 65-1779
  - Nevada. 65-1779
  - North Carolina. 64-635
  - Oregon. 65-1779
  - Pacific Northwest. 65-1779
  - Puerto Rico. 64-826
  - Rocky Mountains. 65-1779
  - Utah. 65-1779
  - Venezuela. 64-826
  - West Indies (British) 65-1937
- BOTANY, Fossil see Paleobotany
- BOTETOURT Co., Va. 64-800
- County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-483
  - Furnaces and forges. 64-1248
  - Land. 65-971
- BOTSFORD, Edmund, 1745-1819. 65-82
- BOTTLES
- Patents. 64-8
- BOUCAULT, Dion, 1820-1890. 65-1874
- BOUCK, Christian. 64-836
- BOUCK, William. 64-836
- BOUCK, William C., 1786-1859. 64-836
- BOUDAUD, G. 65-1541
- BOUDINOT, Elias, 1740-1821. 63-82, 64-1145, 65-1550, 65-1570
- BOUDINOT, Elias, 1803 (ca.)-1839. 64-1287
- BOUDINOT, Elias A. 65-909
- BOUDINOT, Elisha, 1742-1819. 65-1570, 65-1593
- BOUDINOT, Eliza Pintard see Colt, Eliza Pintard (Boudinot)
- BOUDINOT family. 65-1570
- BOUGHTON, Benjamin, 1777?-1842. 64-1248
- BOUGHTON, John C., 1836-1894. 64-1446
- BOUGHTON family. 64-1446
- BOUIS, A. R. 65-1401
- BOUKNIGHT, Mary Elinor see Poppenheim, Mary Elinor (Bouknight)
- BOULANGER, Nadia, 1887- 64-1598
- BOULWARE, Aubin Lee. 65-971
- BOULWARE, Janie Preston see Lamb, Janie Preston (Boulware)
- BOUND, Mary Fisk see Stoughton, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green
- BOUNDARIES
- This heading includes disputes over boundaries. They are arranged alphabetically by name of State and country and when two or more geographical areas are involved they are linked together in alphabetical order.
- Alaska. 64-778, 64-1268, 65-1719
  - British Guiana and Venezuela. 63-402, 64-764
  - Connecticut and Pennsylvania see Susquehanna claim
  - Costa Rica and Nicaragua. 64-386
  - Florida and Georgia. 64-407
  - Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. 65-740
  - Idaho and Washington. 65-215, 65-227
  - Maryland and Virginia. 65-721
  - Michigan and Ohio. 64-1472, 65-388
  - New Jersey. 65-1573
  - North Carolina. 65-740
  - North Carolina and Tennessee. 64-366
  - Red River. 65-31
  - South Carolina. 65-740
  - Thailand. 63-112
  - United States. 64-1584
    - Northwestern Boundary Survey. 64-248
    - Southern and western borders. 63-131
- BOUNTIES, Military. 65-1126
- see also Pensions, Military
- Civil War. 63-329, 64-1434
    - see also Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.
  - Revolution. 63-145, 65-977
  - New Jersey. 65-1641
- BOURBON democracy. 64-282
- BOURBON (Island; later Reunion) 64-75
- BOURKE, John Gregory, 1843-1896. 65-1423
- BOURLAND, Albert Pike, 1861-1927. 64-993
- BOURNE, Edward G. 64-523
- BOURNE, Sylvanus. 64-1563
- BOURNE, William Oland, 1819-1901. 65-1511
- BOURNE family
- Genealogy. 64-1188

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BOUSCAREN, Louis Frederic Gustave, 1840-1904. 63-160
- BOUTIN, Henry  
Estate of. 64-897
- BOUTWELL, George Sewall, 1818-1905. 63-374, 64-771, 65-870
- BOUTWELL, William Thurston, 1803-1890. 65-1350
- BOUVET, De Lozier. 64-261
- BOUVIER, Jacqueline *see* Kennedy, Jacqueline (Bouvier) 1929- 65-940, 65-1103
- BOWDEN, John. 65-1562
- BOWDEN, Mary. 65-1562
- BOWDEN, Mary (Jarvis) 65-1562
- BOWDOIN College, Brunswick, Me.  
Students. 65-1965
- BOWDOIN family. 65-189  
Genealogy. 64-1238
- BOWEN, Abigail. 64-837
- BOWEN, Amanda (Blake) 63-276
- BOWEN, Belman M. 65-1571
- BOWEN, Elias, 1791-1871. 64-837
- BOWEN, George. 64-923
- BOWEN, Harold R. 65-1927
- BOWEN, Herbert. 65-862
- BOWEN, John S., 1830-1863. 64-297
- BOWEN, Margaret (McIver) 64-1059
- BOWEN, Nathaniel, Bp., 1779-1839. 63-276
- BOWEN, Penuel, d. 1788. 63-276
- BOWEN, Mrs. Penuel. 63-276
- BOWEN, Mrs. Rufus *see* Bowen, Margaret (McIver)
- BOWEN, Susan *see* Cooke, Susan (Bowen)
- BOWEN and Miller, St. Louis, Mo. 64-297
- BOWEN family. 64-297
- BOWER, Byron Beaufort, 1874-1955. 64-220
- BOWER family. 64-220
- BOWERS, Claude Gernade, 1879-1958. 65-53
- BOWERS, Henry F. 63-208
- BOWERS Seattle-Yukon Gold Dredging Company. 65-1053
- BOWES family. 64-43
- BOWIE Co., Tex. 65-1773
- BOWLER, Elizabeth (Caleff) 63-231
- BOWLER, James Madison, 1838-1916. 63-231
- BOWLER, Joseph. 63-231
- BOWLES, Chester, 1901- 64-253, 64-773, 65-78, 65-433
- BOWLES, Magdalene (Wake) 65-1572
- BOWLES, Samuel, 1797-1851. 65-178
- BOWLES, Thomas E.  
Estate of. 64-1198
- BOWLES, William Lisle, 1762-1850. 65-1572
- BOWLING, W. K. 64-1199
- BOWLING Green, Va.  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-1226
- BOWMAN, Charles Stuart, d. 1868. 65-172
- BOWMAN, Henry Clay, 1842-1924? 65-1860
- BOWMAN, Isaiah, 1878-1950. 63-217
- BOWMAN, John H. 65-1178
- BOWMAN, Robert Lewis, 1916- 64-1174
- BOWMAN family. 64-207
- BOWNE, Borden Parker, 1847-1910. 65-697
- BOWRING, Edgar Alfred, 1826-1911. 63-55
- BOWRING, Sir John, 1792-1872. 63-40, 65-1777
- BOWSER, Edward Albert, 1845-1910. 65-1573
- BOWYER, John. 65-971
- BOXER Rebellion. 64-494, 64-769  
Indemnity. 65-226
- BOXING. 65-372
- BOY Scouts of America. 64-828, 65-758  
Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1525
- BOYCE, Gray Cowan, 1899- 64-1403
- BOYCE, Joseph, 1841-1928. 64-298
- BOYCE, Ker. 63-352, 65-1884
- BOYD, Ernest Augustus, 1887-1946. 65-1310
- BOYD, Esther G. (Wright) 65-887
- BOYD, James, 1888-1944. 64-791
- BOYD, James, 1904- 64-773, 65-97
- BOYD, James E., 1834-1906. 65-1440
- BOYD, John C., d. 1849. 64-1138
- BOYD, John E. 65-1159
- BOYD, Joseph. 63-370
- BOYD, Julian Parks. 65-970
- BOYD, Madeleine Elise (Reynier) 65-1850, 65-1852
- BOYD, Nannie Seawell, collector. 64-1175
- BOYD, Rosanna *see* Hamilton, Rosanna (Boyd) 1789-1872
- BOYD family. 64-1138, 64-1447  
Genealogy. 65-969
- BOYDEN, Frank Learoyd. 65-959
- BOYDTON, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-1044
- BOYER, John Edward. 64-1259
- BOYER family. 64-1259
- BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895. 64-1626
- BOYKIN, Alexander Hamilton, 1815-1866. 64-415
- BOYKIN, Alexander Hamilton, 1846-1923. 64-415
- BOYKIN, Sarah Jones (De Saussure) 1817-1893. 64-415
- BOYKIN family. 64-415  
Genealogy. 64-699
- BOYKIN'S Rangers. 64-415
- BOYLAN, Moses M. 65-1348
- BOYLE, Kay, 1903- 64-150
- BOYLES, Emerson Richard, 1881-1960. 64-1448, 65-547
- BOYLSTON family. 65-964
- BOYNTON, Richard M. 63-354
- BOYS' clubs  
*see also* Boy Scouts of America  
New York City. 64-347
- BOYS' Clubs of America. 64-1300
- BOYS' schools *see* Schools
- BOYS' Vocational School, Lansing, Mich. 64-1421
- BRACE, Gerald Warner, 1901- 65-1093
- BRACKEN, Brendan, 1901-1958. 64-1348, 65-43



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

BRACKLEY, Thomas Egerton, viscount <i>see</i> Egerton, Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley, 1540?-1617	BRAINERD, Heloise. 64-739	BRANFORD, Conn. Family papers. 64-1370
BRADÉ, Daniel. 65-1526	BRAINERD Mission, Tenn. <u>65-1831</u>	BRANGWYN, John, pseud. <i>see</i> Teller, Charlotte
BRADÉ, William. 65-1526	BRAKELEY, John H., 1816-1897. <u>65-1574</u>	BRANHAM, Alfred Iverson, 1855-1945. 65-1862
BRADEN, Spruille, 1894- 64-1335, 65-66	BRAMAN, Edward. 65-60	BRANHAM, Joel, b. 1835. 65-1862
BRADFORD, Gamaliel, 1831-1911. 63-346, 64-738	BRAMFELDE, Eng. Legal documents. 64-34	BRANHAM family. <u>65-1862</u>
BRADFORD, Gamaliel, 1863-1932. 64-150	BRAMHALL, William Ely, 1857-1931. <u>64-839</u>	BRANNAN, Samuel. 65-815
BRADFORD, Harry Elwyn, 1878-1963. <u>65-1424</u>	BRANCH, Charlotte Sawyer. 64-221	BRANNER, John Casper, 1850-1922. 64-100
BRADFORD, James Otey. <u>64-723</u>	BRANCH, Hamilton McDevit, 1843-1899. 64-221	BRANNER, Love <i>see</i> Gilmer, Love (Branner)
BRADFORD, Roark, 1896-1948. 65-888	BRANCH, John Henry Salah, d. 1846. 64-221	BRANNER family. 64-1014
BRADFORD family Genealogy. 64-1184, 65-1424	BRANCH, John Lufburrow, 1838-1861. 64-221	BRANNER Institute Provision account. 64-1014
BRADFORD, Mass. Merchants. 64-1398	BRANCH, Perry W. <u>65-1425</u>	BRANNON, Peter. 65-884
BRADFORD, Vt. Family and business papers. 64-794	BRANCH, Sanford W., 1840-1891. 64-221	BRASHEAR, Frances <i>see</i> Lawrence, Frances (Brashear) b. 1819
BRADISH, Curren. <u>64-1449</u>	BRANCH family. <u>64-211</u>	BRASHEAR, Margaret (Barr) 64-416
BRADISH, Joseph. 65-1355	BRANCHVILLE, N. J. Churches and religious affairs Presbyterian. 65-1568	BRASHEAR, Richard. 64-314
BRADLEY, Follett. 64-1557	BRAND, E. F. 64-813	BRASHEAR, Walter. 64-416
BRADLEY, Frederick Van Nest, 1898-65-670	BRAND, Josephine <i>see</i> Phelon, Josephine (Brand)	BRASHEAR family. <u>64-416</u>
BRADLEY, Grace Isabel. 65-1410	BRAND books <i>see</i> Brands and marks (Livestock); Cattle brands	BRASS and Bronze Ingot Institute, Chicago, Ill. (formerly Non-ferrous Ingot Metal Institute, Chicago, Ill.) 64-1187
BRADLEY, John, Army officer? 63-220	BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941. 64-1572, 65-29, 65-79	BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 65-954
BRADLEY, Omar. 64-1622, 65-64, 65-1059	BRANDES, George. 65-909	BRATTON, Elizabeth Porcher (Du Bose) 65-1532
BRADLEY, William H. 63-406 230-563	BRANDING of livestock. 64-299 <i>see also</i> Brands and marks (Livestock)	BRATTON, John, 1831-1898. <u>65-1532</u>
BRADSHAW, John W. 65-648	BRANDON, Eng. Legal documents. 64-34	BRATTON, Sam Gilbert. 65-944
BRADY, James H., 1862-1918. 64-1271	BRANDON, Middlesex Co., Va. 64-1230	BRAUN, H. C. 63-28
BRAGG, Braxton, 1817-1876. 63-61, 64-765, 64-777, 64-1526, 65-678, 65-878, 65-994	BRANDS and marks (Livestock) Missouri. 64-299 Nebraska. 65-1432, 65-1498, 65-1502 Utah Territory. 65-1127	BRAUN, Wernher von <i>see</i> Von Braun, Wernher, 1912-
BRAGG, Thomas, 1810-1872. 63-66	BRANDSBERG, George, 1937- <u>65-1426</u>	BRAWLEY, W. J. 64-629
BRAGG, W. L. 64-1500	BRANDT, Karl. 65-598	BRAWLEY and Barnwell, Charleston, S. C. 64-1550
BRAIN trust <i>see</i> Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945—Advisors to	BRANDT, Willy, 1913- 64-1615	BRAYMAN, Ada <i>see</i> Bailhache, Ada (Brayman)
BRAINARD, Eleanor (Holston) collector. <u>64-838</u>	BRANDY. 65-1598, 65-1640	BRAYMAN, Mary (Williams) 1816-1886. 65-1778
BRAINARD, Ira. 64-1458	BRANDY Station, Va. Civil War Handwritten newspaper. 63-408	BRAYMAN, Mason, 1813-1895. 65-164, <u>65-1778</u>
BRAINERD, Elmina. 65-457		BRAZIL Churches and religious affairs Lutheran. 63-28, 64-187
BRAINERD, Erastus, 1855-1922. 63-350, 64-1271		

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BRAZIL (Continued)
- Colleges and universities. 64-187
  - Confederate refugees. 65-716
  - Entomology. 65-1889
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-115
  - Immigration and emigration
    - From the United States. 65-716
  - Iron mines. 64-1294
  - Letters from. 64-505, 65-517
  - Notes on. 65-261
  - Personal papers. 64-697
  - Railroads. 64-1294
  - Technical mission from the United States. 65-29
  - Theological seminaries. 64-187
  - Travel and description. 64-1054
  - Zoology. 63-83
- BRAZILIAN Railway Company. 64-1294
- BREADWINNERS' College, New York City. 64-1290
- BREAKEY, James F. 65-1392
- BREAKEY, William Fleming, 1835-1915. 65-200, 65-576
- BREAKFAST foods see Cereals, Prepared
- BRECHT, Bertholt, 1898-1956. 64-1598
- BRECKENRIDGE, Elizabeth Cowan. 64-299
- BRECKENRIDGE, George, 1769-1852. 64-299
- BRECKENRIDGE, Henry Marie. 64-317
- BRECKENRIDGE, J. Carson. 64-552
- BRECKENRIDGE, Robert J. 63-261
- BRECKINRIDGE, Cary, Jr. 64-800
- BRECKINRIDGE, Cary, 1796-1867. 64-800
- BRECKINRIDGE, Eliza. 64-800
- BRECKINRIDGE, Emma J. 64-800
- BRECKINRIDGE, Emma Walker (Gilmer) 1807-1893. 64-800
- BRECKINRIDGE, George. 64-800
- BRECKINRIDGE, James. 64-800
- BRECKINRIDGE, John. 64-800
- BRECKINRIDGE, John Cabell, 1821-1875. 63-63, 63-403, 64-678
- Relating to. \*65-878
- BRECKINRIDGE, Mary see Woodville, Mary (Breckinridge)
- BRECKINRIDGE, Peachy Gilmer. 64-800
- BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisbà Preston, 1866-1948. 64-21
- BRECKINRIDGE, William C. P. 64-764
- BRECKINRIDGE, Colo.
  - Gold mines and mining. 64-892
- BRECKINRIDGE family. 64-800
- BREED, Richard J. 65-1130
- BREED and Crosby, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1130
- BREEDERS associations
  - Texas. 64-752
- BREESE, Sidney, 1800-1878. 64-186
- BREESPORT, N. Y. 64-896
- BREITENBACH, Harold Prell. 65-1372
- BREMER, Fredrika, 1801-1865
  - Autographs. 63-245
- BREMO Plantation, Va. 63-145, 63-345
- BRENT, Charles Henry, Bp. 1862-1929. 65-20
- BRENT, William, 1733-1782. 64-768
- BRENTSVILLE, Va.
  - Civil War
    - Prisoners and prisons. 65-1382
- BRENTWOOD, Tenn. 64-1186
- BRESS, Rose Falls. 65-1437
- BREVARD, Alexander, b. 1755. 64-417
- BREVARD, Caroline E. (Mays) 64-418
- BREVARD, Caroline Mays. 64-418
- BREVARD, Theodore Washington, d. 1877. 64-418
- BREVARD, Theodore Washington, Jr. 64-418
- BREVARD family. 64-417, 64-418
- BREWER, William Henry, 1828-1910. 65-1079
- BREWER, Me.
  - Resident of. 65-1962
- BREWING industry
  - Nebraska. 65-1462
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1149
- BREWSTER, Benjamin Harris, 1816-1888. 63-350, 65-2020
- BREWSTER, Neal. 64-841
- BREWSTER, Mass.
  - Handwritten literary newspaper. 63-245
- BRIAND, Aristide. 64-124
- BRICKER, William P. 65-1495
- BRICKLAYERS and bricklaying. 63-91
- BRICKLAYERS' Masons' and Plasterers' International Union of America. 64-1450
- BRICKMAKING. 64-1552
- BRIDESBURG section, Philadelphia, Pa.
  - Buildings. 65-825
- BRIDGE, Hudson E., 1810-1875. 64-300, 65-681
- BRIDGE Rayburn & Company. 64-300
- BRIDGER, James, 1804-1881. 64-285, 65-1795
- BRIDGER and Vasquez. 65-1401
- BRIDGERS, John Luther, b. 1850. 64-419
- BRIDGES, Grace. 65-1174
- BRIDGES, Mary. 64-1133
- BRIDGES, Robert, 1861-1921. 65-1052
- BRIDGES, Robert Seymour, 1844-1930. 65-532
- BRIDGES
  - see also Covered bridges; Railroad bridges
  - Civil War. 64-663, 65-946, 65-951
  - Construction. 65-1312, 65-1705
  - Iron and steel. 64-949
    - By place
      - Allegheny River. 65-1748
      - California. 65-2011
      - Delaware River. 65-832, 65-1547
      - Kentucky. 63-160
      - Missouri. 65-678
      - Missouri River. 65-678
      - Monongahela River. 65-1748
      - Nebraska. 65-1466
      - New Jersey. 65-1682
      - Ohio. 63-160, 63-204
      - Ohio River. 65-1748
      - Pennsylvania. 65-832, 65-1748
      - Virginia. 65-946
      - Washington, D. C. 63-380
- BRIDGETON Female Seminary, Bridgeton, N. J.
  - Students. 65-839

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BRIDGETON, N. J.  
Young Female Religious Tract Society. 65-1615
- BRIDGEWATER, Mass. 64-546
- BRIDGEWATER (Ship) 64-1399
- BRIGADES *see* name of brigade, e. g.  
Ransom's Brigade, Confederate States of America
- BRIGGS, Ansel, 1806-1881. 63-210
- BRIGGS, Arthur Hyslop, 1858-1934. 65-2010
- BRIGGS, Clay Stone, 1876-1933. 63-96
- BRIGGS, Dexter. 65-1355
- BRIGGS, Elisha. 64-1398
- BRIGGS, Frank P. 64-328
- BRIGGS, Noel Currer *see* Currer-Briggs, Noel
- BRIGGS, Olivia. 65-909
- BRIGGS, Robert R. 65-1355
- BRIGHAM, Alfred Milo, d. 1864. 65-1860
- BRIGHAM, Charles H. 65-1395
- BRIGHAM Young University, Provo, Utah  
President. 65-1791
- BRIGHT, John, 1811-1889. 63-55, 64-63
- BRIGHT, William. 63-97
- BRIGHTMAN, Nellie. 65-777
- BRIGHTMAN family  
Genealogy. 65-777
- BRIGHTON, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- BRIGHTON, Mich.  
Letters from. 64-1493
- BRIN, Fanny (Fligelman) 1884- 63-232
- BRINCKERHOFF, John. 65-1575
- BRINCKERHOFF family. 65-1575
- BRINCKLÉ, Anna. 63-327
- BRINCKLÉ, John Rumsey, 1839-1910. 63-327
- BRINEY, Melville (Otter) 65-23
- BRINGIER family. 64-1546
- BRINK, Carol Ryrte. 65-1978
- BRINKLEYVILLE, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-376, 64-674
- BRINNIN, John Malcolm, 1916- 65-1361
- BRINTON, Job Wells, 1883- 65-1427
- BRINTON, John Hill, 1832-1907. 65-1541
- BRISBANE, Abbott Hall, d. 1861. 63-352
- BRISBANE, Arthur, 1864-1936. 63-361, 63-383, 64-306
- BRISBANE, Sir Thomas Makdougall *see* Makdougall-Brisbane, Sir Thomas, bart., 1773-1880
- BRISBANE, William Henry, 1803 (ca.)-1878. 65-1058
- BRISBANE family. 65-1058
- BRISTOE Station, Va.  
Civil War  
Military life. 63-351
- BRISTOL, R. I.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- BRISTOL (Ship) 64-344
- BRISTOL, Va.  
Merchants. 63-382
- BRISTOW, Louis J. 64-1553
- BRITISH and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155
- BRITISH Apprentice Club, New York City. 64-347
- BRITISH Columbia, Can. 65-1766  
Agriculture. 65-1816  
Archeology. 65-1815  
Coal mines and mining. 65-1046  
Colonial period. 65-1158, 65-1766  
Electric railroads. 65-1138  
Exploring expeditions. 65-1766, 65-1782  
Fisheries Dept. 64-1262  
General stores. 65-1037  
Geology. 65-1766, 65-1815  
Indians. 65-1766  
Lumber industry and trade. 64-1287  
Merchants. 65-1766  
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1037, 65-1766  
Missions. 65-1766  
Personal papers. 65-1158  
Travel and description. 65-1815
- BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd. 65-1138
- BRITISH Guiana  
Boundaries  
Venezuela. 64-764  
Consular service (U. S.) 65-630
- BRITISH in \_\_\_\_\_  
*see also* English in \_\_\_\_\_; Scots in \_\_\_\_\_
- BRITISH in India. 64-144
- BRITISH War Relief Society. 65-1458
- BRITISH West Indies *see* West Indies, British
- BRITAIN, M. L. 64-1164
- BRITTON, Frederic H. 65-636
- BROADCAST Pioneers. 65-1060, 65-1062
- BROADCASTING *see* Radio broadcasting; Television-Broadcasting
- BROADFOOT, Charles Wetmore, 1842-1919. 64-420
- BROADHEAD, Garland Carr, 1827-1912. 64-100, 64-266
- BROADHEAD, James Overton, 1819-1898. 64-301
- BROADY, Jefferson Hunsaker, 1844-1908. 65-1428
- BROCK, Emma. 65-1978
- BROCKPORT, N. Y.  
Family papers. 64-1540
- BROCKVILLE, Ont.  
Emigration from. 63-250
- BROCKWAY, Daniel D., 1815-1899. 64-1451
- BROCKWAY family. 64-1451
- BRODHEAD, Daniel Dodge. 63-328
- BRODHEAD, George H. 63-328
- BRODHEAD, Jacob. 65-1576
- BRODHEAD, John M. 63-328
- BRODHEAD, John Romeyn, 1814-1873. 65-1576
- BRODHEAD, Rachel *see* Furman, Rachel (Brodhead) d. 1794
- BRODIE, D. A. 64-841
- BRODIE, W. D. 64-259

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BRODKWAY, Benjamin. 65-907
- BRODNEY, Spencer, 1883- 65-1577
- BROGAN, Denis William, 1900- 65-855
- BROGAN, Dennis W. 65-318
- BROKERAGE houses. 64-1033  
*see also* Stocks  
 Massachusetts. 63-328  
 Virginia. 65-1001
- BROMAGE, Arthur Watson, 1904- 65-397
- BROMBERG, Frederick George, 1837-1930. 64-421
- BROMFIELD, Louis, 1896-1956. 65-1205, 65-1997
- BROMLEY "Spoils system" bill. 65-2010
- BROMMER, C. F. 64-813
- BRONGNIART, Alexandre, 1770-1847. 64-116
- BRONSON, Arthur. 65-1360
- BRONSON, Theodore B. 63-329
- BRONXVILLE, N. Y.  
 Church schools  
     Lutheran. 63-20  
     Sarah Lawrence College. 65-1098
- BROOK, Andrew Ten *see* Ten Brook, Andrew, 1814-1899
- BROOK Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Louisville, Ky. 65-24
- BROOK Street Sabbath School, Louisville, Ky. 65-24
- BROOKE, Eliza (Jordan) 64-1234
- BROOKE, Francis Taliaferro, 1763-1851. 63-336
- BROOKE, Rupert, 1887-1915. 64-150, 65-1844
- BROOKE, S. P. 65-918
- BROOKE family  
 Genealogy. 64-1229
- BROOKFIELD, Mass.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
     Methodist. 65-696
- BROOKFIELD, N. Y.  
 Civil War  
     Soldiers from. 65-1453
- BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, 1850-1932. 64-1271
- BROOKINGS Institution, Washington, D. C. 65-48, 65-1917  
 Institute for Government Research. 65-944
- BROOKLAND School, Albemarle Co., Va.  
 Students. 65-973
- BROOKLINE, Mass.  
 First Church (Congregational) 64-718.
- BROOKLYN, Mich.  
 Societies. 65-1387
- BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
     Baptist. 64-1160  
     Congregational. 64-353  
     Estates. 65-1659  
     Family papers. 64-5  
     Hanson Place Baptist Church. 64-1160  
     Navy Yard. 64-868  
     Plymouth Church of the Pilgrims. 64-353  
     Settlement houses. 64-893  
     Wills. 64-255
- BROOKS, Abby Morgan *see* Fiske, Abby Morgan (Brooks)
- BROOKS, Abigail *see* Adams, Abigail (Brooks) 1808-1889
- BROOKS, Charles Franklin, 1891-1953. 64-782, 65-1893
- BROOKS, Datus Chase, d. 1901. 65-654, 65-1395
- BROOKS, Henry M. 63-401
- BROOKS, Noah, 1830-1903. 64-1562, 65-915
- BROOKS, Phillips, Bp., 1835-1893. 65-20, 65-269, 65-303
- BROOKS, Richard. 65-1664
- BROOKS, Samuel Palmer, 1863-1931. 64-1164, 64-1553
- BROOKS, Sarah Lucinda *see* Howe, Sarah Lucinda (Brooks)
- BROOKS, Stratton Duluth, 1869-1949. 65-531
- BROOKS, Van Wyck, 1886-1963. 65-384, 65-717, 65-855, 65-1098, 65-1997
- BROOKVILLE and Mahoning Railroad Company. 64-815
- BROOME Co., N. Y.  
 Account books. 64-863  
 Family papers. 64-901
- BROTHERHOOD of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America  
 Local 514, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1452
- BROTHERHOOD of St. Andrew  
 St. Philip's Chapter. 63-291
- BROUGH Community Association, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-1334
- BROUGHTON (J. M.) and Company. 64-372
- BROUGHTON, Len G. 64-1160
- BROUGHTON, Sarah Sumner, 1802-1853. 64-1336
- BROUGHTON family. 64-1336, 65-845
- BROUGHTON, Haze & Wilcox, Pinckney, Mich. 65-400
- BROUN, Abby H. 64-646
- BROUN, Anne Hinman *see* Singleton, Anne Hinman (Broun) 1848-1932
- BROUN, John P. 64-646
- BROUN family. 64-646
- BROWN, Aaron Venable, 1795-1858. 65-726
- BROWN, Abiel. 65-1
- BROWN, Albert Emerson, 1908- 64-1453
- BROWN, Albert Gallatin, 1813-1880. 65-2020
- BROWN, Antoinette Louisa *see* Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa (Brown) 1825-1921
- BROWN, Arthur Merrill, 1897- 65-2011
- BROWN, Bedford, 1795-1870. 64-424
- BROWN, Mrs. Bedford *see* Brown, Mary L. (Glenn)
- BROWN, Benjamin Gratz, 1826-1885. 64-278, 64-282
- BROWN, Bradford B. 64-348
- BROWN, Campbell, 1840-1893. 64-1004
- BROWN, Carl. 65-1149
- BROWN, Carlton. 65-1664
- BROWN, Charles H. 65-1982
- BROWN, Douglas S. 64-1454
- BROWN, Ebenezer Lakin, 1809-1891. 65-1366
- BROWN, Edmund G., 1905- 65-2011
- BROWN, Eliza Ann *see* Gautier, Eliza Ann (Brown) 1806-1870
- BROWN, Elizabeth Gaspar. 64-1454
- BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, 1861-1934. 65-531
- BROWN, Ethan Allen, 1766-1852. 63-171, 63-399, 64-1585

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BROWN, Everett Somerville, 1886-1964. 64-1455
- BROWN, Frank M., b. 1843. 64-1456
- BROWN, George Granger, 1896-1957. 64-1417
- BROWN, George Smith. 64-775
- BROWN, Glenn. 64-453
- BROWN, Harrison. 65-1763
- BROWN, Harry. 64-150
- BROWN, Helen Tyler, d. 1935, collector. 65-954
- BROWN, Henry, of Dayton, Ohio. 63-161
- BROWN, Henry Billings, 1836-1913. 64-1500, 65-475, 65-519, 65-565, 65-644, 65-1360
- BROWN, Henry Paul. 64-1139
- BROWN, J. J. 64-422
- BROWN, J. L. 64-423
- BROWN, J. P. 65-885
- BROWN, Jacob, 1775-1828. 63-220
- BROWN, James, British businessman. 63-373
- BROWN, James, 1766-1835. 63-336, 65-25
- BROWN, James Leftwich. 64-1228
- BROWN, Jason. 65-1
- BROWN, John, shipowner of Boston, Mass., fl. 1829-1832. 64-1215
- BROWN, John, 1757-1837. 65-25
- BROWN, John, 1772-1845. 64-366
- BROWN, John, 1800-1859. \*64-47, 65-1<sup>230-563</sup>
- BROWN, John, 1821-1895. 65-1
- BROWN, John Carter, 1797-1874. 64-792
- BROWN, John Evans, 1827-1895. 64-366
- BROWN, John Mason, 1837-1890. 65-23
- BROWN, John Mason, 1900- 64-1338
- BROWN, Joseph Emerson, 1821-1894. 63-63, 63-66, 64-223, 64-224
- BROWN, Josephine Chapin. 65-948
- BROWN, Lillie (West) see Leslie, Amy
- BROWN, Liszinka (Campbell) see Ewell, Liszinka (Campbell) Brown, 1820-1872
- BROWN, Livingston. 64-424
- BROWN, Lucius Franklin, d. 1863. 64-348
- BROWN, Mary see Lee, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952
- BROWN, Mary Anne (Day) 65-1
- BROWN, Mary L. (Glenn) 64-453
- BROWN, Mary Virginia (Early) 64-1228
- BROWN, Milton C. 64-887
- BROWN, Minnie Leona see Morrison, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899-
- BROWN, Neill Smith, 1810-1886. 64-1176
- BROWN, Nelson Courtlandt, 1885-  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- BROWN, Norris, 1863-1960. 65-1429
- BROWN, Olive. 64-348
- BROWN, Oliver. 65-1
- BROWN, Owen. 65-1
- BROWN, Prentiss Marsh, 1889- 64-1483, 65-260, 65-458, 65-1379
- BROWN, Samuel. 63-220
- BROWN, Samuel S., 1837-1862. 64-366
- BROWN, Sidney S. 65-1350
- BROWN, Susan Rebecca (Polk) b. 1847. 64-1004
- BROWN, Virginia see Flowers, Virginia (Brown)
- BROWN, Walter J. 64-422
- BROWN, Ward Riley. 65-1361
- \*BROWN, William. 65-23
- BROWN, William Caleb, 1832-1862. 64-366
- BROWN, William Ellis. 64-1457
- BROWN, William H., b. 1812. 65-473
- BROWN (William H.) Company. 65-753
- BROWN, William J., 1803-1884. 64-366
- BROWN, William Vance. 64-366
- BROWN and Tate, Charlotte, N. C. 64-423
- BROWN Co., Neb. 65-1430
- BROWN family. 64-348, 64-366, 64-424, 64-1456, 65-1859  
Genealogy. 64-1222, 64-1463, 65-884
- BROWN University, Providence, R. I. 65-1980  
Annmary Brown Memorial Library. 64-804  
Students. 64-197, 64-1575
- BROWNE, Francis Fisher, 1843-1913. 64-722
- BROWNE, James, of Charleston, S. C. 64-568
- BROWNE, Maurice. 65-1998
- BROWNE, Montfort. 63-364
- BROWNE & Sharpe Manufacturing Company. 64-240
- BROWNELL, Amanda B. H. 64-150
- BROWNELL, Baker. 64-165
- BROWNELL, Frank. 64-1458
- BROWNELL, Nathan. 64-1458
- BROWNESS, William C. 65-896
- BROWNING, Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861. 64-59
- BROWNING, Orville Hickman, 1806-1881. 65-905
- BROWNING, Robert, 1812-1889. 64-59
- BROWNRIGG, John. 64-425
- BROWNRIGG, Mary W. (Haskins) 64-425
- BROWNRIGG, Priscilla Elizabeth see Bailey, Priscilla Elizabeth (Brownrigg)
- BROWNRIGG, Richard, d. 1771. 64-425
- BROWNRIGG, Richard Thomas, b. 1793. 64-425
- BROWNRIGG, Ruth. 64-425
- BROWNRIGG, Thomas. 64-425
- BROWNRIGG family. 64-397, 64-425
- BROWNSON, Marcus A. 65-231
- BROWNSVILLE, Tenn.  
Letters from. 64-373
- BROWNSVILLE, Tex.  
Cortina Wars. 64-741  
Military service in. 63-226
- BROWNVILLE, Neb.  
History. 65-1501  
Personal papers. 65-1438, 65-1473
- BRUCE, Charles, 1798-1879. 64-766
- BRUCE, Elvira. 64-766
- BRUCE, James, of Virginia. 64-766
- BRUCE, John. 64-873
- BRUCE, John G., 1810-1890. 64-965
- BRUCE family. 64-766  
Genealogy. 64-917

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- BRUCELOSIS in hogs. 64-834
- BRUCKER, Wilber Marion, 1894- 64-1448,  
64-1459, 64-1474, 65-259, 65-517, 65-536,  
65-547, 65-552, 65-602, 65-670, 65-1327,  
65-1379
- BRUEGEL, Albert F. 64-1429
- BRUEN, Luther B. 63-398
- BRUFF, James. 64-334
- BRUHL, C. F. 64-278
- BRUMBY, Susan *see* Gaston, Susan (Brumby)
- BRUNER, J. W. 64-1553
- BRUNING, Heinrich. 64-1615
- BRUNKER, Albert Ridgely, 1883-1959.  
65-1304
- BRUNN, F. H. 64-813
- BRUNNOW, Francis, d. 1891. 65-269,  
65-1395
- BRUNO, Henry Augustine, 1893- 65-1059
- BRUNSDALE, Clarence Norman, 1891- 65-754
- BRUNSWICK and Western Railroad Company.  
63-41
- BRUNSWICK Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-1001
- BRUNSWICK, Me.  
Bowdoin College  
Students. 65-1965  
Medical practice. 65-2001  
Vital records. 65-2001
- BRUNSWICK, Mo. 64-273
- BRUNSWICK, N. J.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-1683
- BRUNSWICK Traction Company. 65-1642
- BRUSH, Elijah, 1772-1813. 65-1360
- BRUSH, George Jarvis, 1831-1912. 65-1076
- BRUSSELS, Belgium  
Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123  
Personal papers. 64-94
- BRYAN, Charles Shepard, 1865-1956. 64-428
- BRYAN, Charles Wayland, 1867-1945.  
65-1412, 65-1431, 65-1452
- BRYAN, Daniel. 64-960
- BRYAN, Elizabeth Herriage *see* Lewis,  
Elizabeth Herriage (Bryan)
- BRYAN, F. C. 64-1157
- BRYAN, Francis T. 64-427
- BRYAN, Henry L. 64-764
- BRYAN, Isobel Lamont (Stewart) 64-1224,  
65-956
- BRYAN, J. Edward. 65-23
- BRYAN, James, d. 1856. 64-979
- BRYAN, James Augustus Washington, 1839-  
1923. 64-428
- BRYAN, James Wesley, 1874-1956. 64-1263,  
64-1269
- BRYAN, James West, 1805-1864. 64-428
- BRYAN, Janet *see* Hogg, Janet (Bryan)
- BRYAN, John, b. 1794? 65-1355
- BRYAN, John C. 63-399
- BRYAN, John Gano, 1788-1860. 64-342
- BRYAN, John Herriage, 1798-1870. 63-96,  
64-427, 64-428
- BRYAN, John Stewart, 1871-1944. 64-1224
- BRYAN, Joseph, of Richmond, Va. 64-1224
- BRYAN, Joseph, 1904- 65-1664
- BRYAN, Margaret Anna *see* Vold, Margaret  
Anna (Bryan)
- BRYAN, Mary Elizabeth *see* Allen, Mary  
Elizabeth (Bryan)
- BRYAN, Mary F. 65-997
- BRYAN, Ruth *see* Owen, Ruth (Bryan) 1885-  
1954
- BRYAN, Shepard, 1871- 64-426
- BRYAN, Thomas Jefferson. 65-887
- BRYAN, William Jennings, 1860-1925.  
64-738, 65-1664, 65-2004  
As correspondent. 63-371, 64-159, 64-228,  
64-247, 64-257, 64-306, 64-767, 64-771,  
64-778, 64-1301, 64-1624, 65-162,  
65-455, 65-552, 65-648, 65-1413,  
65-1478, 65-1510  
Genealogical record. 65-1412
- BRYAN, William Jennings, 1889- 65-1412
- BRYAN, William Lowe, 1860-1955. 65-1918
- BRYAN, William Shepard, 1827-1906. 64-427
- BRYAN, William Smith, 1846-1940. 64-302
- BRYAN family. 64-302, 64-342, 64-428,  
64-447, 64-1091, 65-1010  
Genealogy. 64-1224, 65-1412
- BRYANT, C. A. 65-1711
- BRYANT, Eugenie D. 65-980
- BRYANT, Isaac. 65-980
- BRYANT, Laura, 1878-1961. 64-840
- BRYANT, Richard A. 65-980
- BRYANT, William Cullen, 1794-1878. 63-48,  
64-47
- BRYANT family. 65-980
- BRYANT Park, Ithaca, N. Y.  
Real estate business. 64-909
- BRYCE, James, 1838-1922. 64-247, 64-767,  
64-1500, 64-1624, 65-434
- BRYHER, Winifred, 1894- 64-150, 65-15
- BRYMER (Alexander) & Company, Martinique.  
65-1526
- BRYN Mawr, Pa.  
Baldwin School. 64-588
- BUBB, George *see* Melcombe, George Bubb  
Dodington, baron, 1691-1762
- BUCHAN, John, 1875-1940. 65-1845
- BUCHANAN, Alexander, d. 1913. 64-1140
- \*BUCHANAN, Andrew. 63-342
- BUCHANAN, Claude Robinson. 64-1461
- BUCHANAN, David. 63-342
- BUCHANAN, J. H. 64-1553
- BUCHANAN, James, Pres. U. S., 1791-1868.  
63-95  
Administration of. 63-189  
As correspondent. 64-47, 64-63, 64-1575,  
64-1585, 65-491, 65-931, 65-1576,  
65-2020  
Autographs. 65-59  
Description of. 65-468
- BUCHANAN, John, 1772-1844. \*65-971
- BUCHANAN, John Claude, b. 1823. 64-1440,  
64-1461
- BUCHANAN, Robert, 1797-1879. 63-162
- BUCHANAN, Ruth Bacon, 1882-1953. 64-1460
- BUCHANAN, Sophia (Bingham) 64-1440,  
64-1461
- BUCHANAN family. 64-1461

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BUCHANAN, Mich.  
Family papers. 64-1466
- BUCHAREST, Rumania  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348
- BUCHMAN, Louis. 65-2009
- BUCHWALD, Art, 1925- 64-1600
- BUCK, Alfred E. 64-223
- BUCK, Amasa. 65-888
- BUCK, Andrew Newton, b. 1839. 65-256
- BUCK, Catherine see Clarkson, Catherine (Buck)
- BUCK, Curtis, b. 1841. 65-256
- BUCK, James T. 64-1534
- BUCK, Lillie (West) Brown see Leslie, Amy
- BUCK, Myron. 65-256
- BUCK, Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892- 64-791, 65-384  
The good earth. 63-289
- BUCK, Solon Justus, 1884-1962. 64-1515, 65-1980
- BUCK, William. 65-1083
- BUCK family. 65-256
- BUCKE, Richard Maurice, 1837-1902. 65-1805
- BUCKINGHAM Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 65-1000  
Female Collegiate Institute. 64-1228
- BUCKLEY, James Monroe, 1836-1920. 64-966, 64-971
- BUCKLEY, Sara Craig, 1858-1942. 65-1365
- BUCKLYN, John Knight. 64-1397
- BUCKMAN, Elsie. 65-1495
- BUCKNALL'S Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1707
- BUCKNER, Henry K. 65-876
- BUCKNER, Mary Elizabeth (Stay) 65-876
- BUCKNER, Simon Bolivar, 1823-1914. 65-390
- BUCKNER, Mrs. Upshaw. 65-876
- BUDAPEST, Hungary  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348
- BUDD, Ralph. 65-69
- BUDGE, Ernest Alfred Willis, 1857-1934. 65-348
- BUDGET see Finance
- BUDGET, U. S. Bureau of the see U. S. — Bureau of the Budget
- BUEHERMANN, Elizabeth. 64-349
- BUEL, Alexander W., 1813-1868. 65-253
- BUELL, Barber G., 1823-1900. 65-201
- BUELL, Bertha Grinnell, 1874-1951. 65-481
- BUELL, Don Carlos. 65-950
- BUELL, Raymond Leslie. 64-183
- BUELNA, Ramón Felix y see Felix y Buelna, Ramón
- BUENA Vista, Mexico  
Battle of, 1847. 64-289
- BUENOS Aires, Argentina  
Commercial attache (U. S.) 64-690  
International Commission of Jurists, 1927. 65-507  
Letters from. 65-1849  
Special agent (U. S.) 63-386
- BUFFALO (American bison) 64-752  
Hunting. 65-803
- BUFFALO and Susquehanna Railroad. 64-815
- BUFFALO Bill see Cody, William Frederick, 1846-1917
- BUFFALO Co., Neb.  
Agricultural societies. 65-1418  
Folklore and history. 65-1454
- BUFFALO Forge, Va.  
Iron industry and trade. 63-137
- BUFFALO, N. Y.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22  
Construction industry. 64-849  
Pan American Exposition, 1901. 64-167  
Personal papers. 64-1214, 65-617, 65-955  
Police. 64-849  
Telegraph and telephone companies. 64-942  
Travel and description. 64-817  
Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-21  
University  
School of Medicine (formerly Medical Dept.) 64-902
- BUFFALO, St. Marys and Southwestern Railroad. 64-815
- BUFFUM family. 64-1333
- BUFORD, Abraham, 1820-1884. \*65-25
- BUFORD, N. D. 65-777
- BUFORD tribune, Buford, N. D. 65-777
- BUICK, David D. 64-1469
- BUICK Motor Company. 64-1501
- BUILDING and loan associations see Savings and loan associations
- BUILDING codes  
Minnesota. 63-236
- BUILDING industry see Construction industry
- BUILDING Owners and Managers Association of Seattle. 64-1264
- BUILDINGS see Architecture; Public buildings
- BUISSONNET, Eugène, 1827-1902. 65-1793
- BUKEY, Joseph T. 65-885
- BUKEY family  
Genealogy. 65-885
- BUKIDNON, Philippines. 64-1417
- BULKLEY, Mary E. 64-303
- BULKLEY, P. C. 64-303
- BULKLEY family. 64-303
- BULL, Alexander. 63-243
- BULL, Roger. 65-870
- BULL family  
Genealogy. 63-247
- BULL Run, Va.  
1st Battle, 1861. 63-391, 64-1180, 65-719  
2d Battle, 1862. 65-995  
Battlefield maps. 65-946
- BULLARD, Eunice White see Beecher, Eunice White (Bullard)
- BULLARD, Lucien C. 65-1860
- BULLARD, William Hannum Grubb, 1866-1927. 63-325
- BULLETIN of the Atomic Scientists. 64-44
- BULLFROG Bank and Trust Company, Rhyolite, Nev. 65-1123
- BULLINGTON, Orville, 1882- 65-802

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

BULLITT, A. Scott, 1878-1932. 65-1049	BURBANK, Elbridge Ayer, 1858-1949. 64-802	BURKE, Edmund, 1729-1797. 65-1193
BULLOCH, Archibald, 1729-1777. 63-66	BURBANK, Luther, 1849-1926. 65-335	BURKE, Edward R. 65-1446
BULLOCK, Charles Jesse, 1869-1941. 65-1894	BURBIDGE, John. 64-475	BURKE, Fielding, pseud. <i>see</i> Dargan, Olive (Tilford)
BULLOCK, Edith Willits. 65-819	BURCH, Horatio. 64-1429	BURKE, John W., of Macon, Ga. 64-430
BULLOCK, John H. 64-515	BURCKMYER, Mary L. 63-310	BURKE, Joseph, botanical collector. 65-1779
BULLOCK, Warren B. 64-908	BURD, Edward, 1751-1833. 65-1543	BURKE, Margaret Jane <i>see</i> Carns, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859-1952
BULLOCK, William C. 64-515	BURD, Edward Shippen, 1779-1848. 65-1543	BURKE, Thomas, 1747 (ca.)-1783. 64-429
BULLOCK family. 65-819	BURD, James, 1726-1793. 65-1543	BURKE, Thomas, 1849-1925. 64-1264
BULL'S Island, S. C. Legal documents. 63-312	BURD, James, b. 1765. 65-1543	BURKE, Walter Safford, 1866-1931. 65-1229
BULLWHACKING experiences The West. 65-1783	BURD, Margaret <i>see</i> Hubley, Margaret (Burd) b. 1761	BURKE, William B., 1864-1947. 64-430
BULOSAN, Carlos. 64-150	BURD, Sarah (Shippen) 1731-1784. 65-1543	BURKE Co., Ga. Churches and religious affairs Baptist. 65-180
BULSTRODE, Richard, 1610-1711. 64-94	BURD family. 65-1543	BURKE Co., N. C. Family papers. 64-492, 64-989, 64-999
BULWER, William Henry Lytton. 64-1584	BURDICK, John M., d. 1865. 65-1860	BURKE-Wadsworth conscription bill, 1940. 64-1599
BULWINKLE, Alfred Lee. 64-532	BUREAU of _____ (U. S. Government) <i>see</i> name under United States	BURKE, Elmer J., 1867-1935. 65-2011
BUMGARDNER, Jacob Alexander, b. 1847? 64-980	BURGATE, Eng. Legal documents. 64-34	BURKHOLDER, Clarence Mills. 65-1361
BUMGARDNER family. 64-980	BURGERT family. 64-1095	BURLEIGH County Farmers Press. 65-1427
BUNAU-VARILLA, Philippe, 1859-1940. 65-862	BURGESS, James. 64-1389	BURLEIGH Co., N. D. History. 65-791
BUNCE, Harvey. 64-304	BURGESS, John William, 1844-1931. 64-1169	BURLESON, Edward, 1798-1851. 64-1017
BUNCOMBE Co., N. C. 64-563 Land. 64-1039 Personal papers. 65-745 Social life. 64-366	BURGESS, R. L. 64-150	BURLESON, Eliza Hodges <i>see</i> Sivley, Eliza Hodges (Burleson)
BUNCOMBE Establishment (Summer home) Flatrock, N. C. Account book. 64-1075	BURGHLEY, William Cecil, baron, 1520-1598. 65-1873	BURLESON, James H. 65-618
BUNCOMBE Riflemen. 64-563	BURGOYNE, John, b. 1841. 65-457	BURLEYCUE (Play) by Bernard Sobel. 65-703
BUNDY, Martin L., b. 1818. 63-350, 63-398	BURGWIN, Richard. 65-202	BURLINGAME, Anson, 1820-1870. 63-373, 65-178
BUNKER Hill, W. Va. Civil War. 64-1226	BURGWIN, George Pollock. 64-401	BURLINGTON and Monmouth County Pursuing and Detecting Society (New Jersey) 65-1617
BUNNELL, Charles Ernest, 1878-1956. 65-1081, 65-1821	BURGWIN, William. 64-1062	BURLINGTON Co., N. J. Business records. 65-1653 Family papers. 65-1550, 65-1699 Farm accounts. 65-1685 Medicine History. 65-1697 Tax records. 65-1692
BUNTING, Basil. 64-150	BURGWYN family. 64-401	BURLINGTON, N. J. Crime detection societies. 65-1617 Family papers. 65-1630, 65-1698
BUNTING, Sir Percy W., 1836-1911. 64-45	BURIAL records <i>see</i> Vital records	
BUNYARD, George. 64-796	BURIAL societies Michigan. 65-1400	
BURBACH, George M., 1884-1959. 64-305	BURK, Griselda Minerva <i>see</i> Bone, Griselda Minerva (Burk)	
	BURKE, Addie. 64-430	
	BURKE, Aedanus, 1743-1802. 63-299	
	BURKE, Caroline A. 64-430	
	BURKE, Charles Henry, b. 1861. 65-944	



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

BURLINGTON Railroad *see* Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad

BURLINGTON, Vt.

University of Vermont *see* Vermont—University (Burlington)

BURMA. 64-1635

BURMAN, J. 64-116

BURMAN, N. L. 64-116

BURNAM, C. F. 64-282

BURNAP, Rachel (Barry) *see* Young, Rachel (Barry) Burnap

BURNESS, John C. 65-1531

BURNET, David Gouverneur, 1788-1870. 64-756, 64-1017

BURNET, Gilbert, Ep., 1643-1715

Estate of. 65-1072

BURNET family. 63-174, 65-1072

BURNETT, Aaron W. 65-1579

BURNETT, Anna. 64-431

BURNETT, Atlas A. 64-431

BURNETT, Daniel. 65-1579

BURNETT, Frances (Hodgson) 1849-1924. 64-1334

BURNETT, Matthias, Jr. 65-1579

BURNETT, Matthias, Sr. 65-1579

BURNETT, Virginia Stiles, 1903-1947. 65-1578

BURNETT, Zach. 64-431

230-563

BURNETT family. 64-431, 65-1579

BURNHAM, Daniel Hudson, 1846-1912. 64-394

BURNHAM, Daniel Hudson, 1886- 65-434

BURNHAM, John, 1749?-1843. 65-755

BURNHAM, John Winthrop, d. 1912. 65-755

BURNHAM, Sherburne Wesley, 1838-1921. 63-384

BURNHAM family

Genealogy. 65-755

BURNQUIST, Joseph Alfred Arner. 65-672

BURNS, Anthony. 65-177

BURNS, James Wright. 65-532

BURNS, Thomas J., 1876-1957. 64-687

BURNS family

Genealogy. 64-917

BURNSIDE, Ambrose Everett, 1824-1881. 63-348, 63-353, 65-950

Burnside's Division. 64-248

BURNT Fort, Ga.

Letters from. 64-673

BURR, Aaron, 1756-1836. 64-188, 65-870

As correspondent. 63-366, 64-63, 64-1526, 65-679

Autographs. 65-59, 65-1193

BURR (Aaron) Association. 64-959

BURR, Adeline *see* Green, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-1931

BURR, Caroline. 64-959

BURR, E. Carolyn. 64-959

BURR, George Lincoln, 1857-1938. 64-882

BURR, George M., lumberman and banker, of Manistee, Mich. 65-528

BURR, James M. 64-959

BURR, Jonathan. 63-35

BURR, Nelson Rollin, 1904- 65-1580

BURR Conspiracy, 1805-1807. 64-186, 64-288

BURR family

Genealogy. 64-1463

BURR Seminary, Manchester, Vt.

Students. 64-852

BURRILL, Thomas Jonathan, 1839-1916. 65-1306, 65-1918, 65-1921

BURRITT, Baily. 64-1572

BURRITT, Maurice Chase, 1883-1959. 64-841

BURRITT family

Genealogy. 64-841

BURROUGHS, George H. 65-1581

BURROUGHS, Horatio N. 64-1147

BURROUGHS, John, 1837-1921. 63-361, 63-372, 64-152

BURROUGHS, W. H. 64-1189

BURROUGHS, William H. 65-1581

BURROUGHS family. 65-1581

BURROWS, Frances S. Peck. 65-1370

BURROWS, Jay. 65-1495

BURROWS, Julius Caesar, 1837-1915

As correspondent. 64-1469, 65-274, 65-332, 65-494, 65-513, 65-531, 65-552, 65-565, 65-620, 65-659

Diary of trip to Europe. 65-1370

BURRUSS, John C. 64-517

BURSLEY, Joseph Aldrich, 1877-1950. 65-1323

BURT, Horace Eldon, b. 1847. 65-1360

BURT Co., Neb.

Records. 65-1432

BURTON, Agatha. 64-433

BURTON, Alfred M. 64-433

BURTON, Clarence Monroe, 1853-1932. 65-631, 65-1360

BURTON, Eliza *see* Anderson, Eliza (Burton)

BURTON, Ernest DeWitt, 1856-1925. 64-46

BURTON, Frank Haycock. 65-1363

BURTON, Harold Hitz, 1888- 65-1390

BURTON, Harriet *see* Laidlaw, Harriet (Burton) 1873-1949

BURTON, Hutchins Gordon, 1774-1836. 63-373, 64-432

BURTON, James Henry, 1823-1894. 64-1288

BURTON, Marion LeRoy, 1874-1925. 64-1418, 64-1437, 64-1455, 64-1462, 64-1481, 64-1499, 65-322, 65-332, 65-335, 65-348, 65-354, 65-463, 65-502, 65-531, 65-537, 65-547, 65-552, 65-636, 65-645, 65-1397

BURTON, N. S. 65-198

BURTON, Nina Leona Moses. 65-547

BURTON, Robert, 1747-1825. 64-483

BURTON, Sarah Virginia *see* Young, Sarah Virginia (Burton)

BURTON, Theodore Elijah, 1851-1929. 64-1624, 65-1053

BURTON family. 64-433, 64-589

Genealogy. 64-1177

BURTON, Ohio

Personal papers. 64-952

BURWELL, Armistead, 1839-1913. 64-434

BURWELL, Edmund S., d. 1887. 64-435

BURWELL, Lewis, 1745-1800. 64-436

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- BURWELL, Margaret Anna (Robertson) 64-435
- BURWELL, Robert. 64-435  
Female Academy, Hillsboro, N. C.  
64-1028
- BURWELL, Rosa *see* Todd, Rosa (Burwell)
- BURWELL, Spotswood, 1785-1855. 64-436
- BURWELL, William Armistead, 1809-1887.  
64-436
- BURWELL, William Henry, 1835-1917.  
64-436
- BURWELL family. 64-434, 64-435, 64-436  
Genealogy. 64-1229
- BURWELL Female Academy, Hillsboro, N. C.  
Students. 64-1028
- BURY, Richard Augustus, 1830-1901. 64-1500
- BUSCH, Niven, 1903- 64-724, 65-1664
- BUSH, Asahel. 64-707
- BUSH, F. T. 64-1578
- BUSH, Prescott, 1895- 64-204
- BUSH, Robert M. 64-1566
- BUSH, Wendell T., 1866-1941. 65-1202
- BUSH-Baxter, firm. 64-13
- BUSH Hill, Orange Co., Va. 64-453
- BUSHNELL, Asa Smith, 1834-1904. 63-259
- BUSHNELL, George Edward, 1887- 64-1448
- BUSHNELL, Katharine. 65-1160
- BUSHNELL family. 64-1283
- BUSHNELL, III.  
Family papers. 65-158
- BUSINESS. 64-767  
Women in. 65-615
- BUSINESS and Professional Women's Clubs  
Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-203
- BUSINESS consultants. 64-1622
- BUSINESS research. 65-1942
- BUSINESSMEN'S papers (Manuscript collec-  
tions) 63-56, 65-1348
- BUSTAMANTE, Anastasio. 65-1080
- BUSTAMANTE, Juan Domingo de. 65-1165
- BUSTI, Paul. 65-1523
- BUTCHERS' Strike of 1836, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
63-256
- BUTLER, Andrew Pickens, 1796-1857.  
65-936
- BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.  
64-613, 64-1562, 65-931
- BUTLER, Edward Burgess, 1853-1928,  
collector. 64-47
- BUTLER, Elizur. 65-1831
- BUTLER, Emmala *see* Thompson, Emmala  
(Butler)
- BUTLER, Florence (Faison) 64-437
- BUTLER, Hugh Alfred, 1878-1954. 65-1433,  
65-1500, 65-1507
- BUTLER, John Andrew, 1892-1918. 64-842
- BUTLER, Lucy (Wood) b. 1841. 65-968
- BUTLER, Mann. 64-81
- BUTLER, Marion, 1863-1938. 64-437,  
64-606, 64-631
- BUTLER, Matthew Calbraith, 1836-1909.  
64-764
- BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, 1862-1947.  
63-349, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1170, 64-1271,  
64-1334, 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-318, 65-384,  
65-594, 65-636, 65-1918, 65-2011
- BUTLER, Noble C. 63-350
- BUTLER, Orma Fitch, 1874-1938. 64-1463
- BUTLER, Ovid M. 64-908
- BUTLER, Paul. 64-253
- BUTLER, Pierce, 1744-1822. 64-1145  
Estate of. 64-1141
- BUTLER, Pierce, 1807-1867  
Estate of. 64-1141
- BUTLER, Pierce Mason, 1798-1847. 63-352,  
65-936
- BUTLER, R. J. 64-843
- BUTLER, Robert. 63-363
- BUTLER, Waddy B. 65-968
- BUTLER, William, 1797-1876. 65-162
- BUTLER, Zebulon, 1731-1795. 64-193
- BUTLER, Ala.  
Letters from. 64-660
- BUTLER College, Indianapolis, Ind. *see*  
Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.
- BUTLER Commission (Investigating economic  
crisis, 1933) 64-1311
- BUTLER Co., Mo.  
County Court papers. 64-324
- BUTLER Co., Neb.  
County records. 65-1434
- BUTLER Co., Ohio. 63-184
- BUTLER family. 64-437, 64-842, 64-1141
- BUTLER University, Indianapolis, Ind.  
Students. 65-224  
Essays. 65-166
- BUTMAN, Francis C. 64-1400
- BUTRICK, Daniel S. 65-1831
- BUTTE & Superior Mining Company (Montana)  
65-2009
- BUTTE Co., Calif.  
Gold mines and mining. 65-1525
- BUTTE Table Mountain Consolidated Mining  
Company, Oroville, Calif. 65-1525
- BUTTENHEIM, Margaret E. (Stoddard)  
65-1482
- BUTTER factories *see* Creameries
- BUTTER trade  
California. 64-935  
New York. 64-916, 64-935  
Virginia. 64-56
- BUTTERFIELD, Justin. 63-398
- BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon L. 64-946
- BUTTRICK, Wallace, 1853-1926. 64-375
- BUTYLENE glycol process for rubber produc-  
tion. 65-77
- BUTZEL, Henry M. 64-1448
- BUXTON, J. A. 64-606
- BUXTON, J. C. 64-380
- BUXTON, Jarvis, 1820-1902. 64-438
- BUXTON, Ralph Potts, 1826-1900. 64-438
- BUXTON, Rebecca (Bledsoe) 64-438
- BUXTON, Me.  
Letters from. 63-408
- BUXTON-on-Hatteras, N. C. 64-565
- BYARS, James. 64-306
- BYARS, William Vincent, 1857-1938. 64-306
- BYARS family. 64-306
- BYE, George T. \*65-52

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

BYERS, Fleur C. 64-1174

BYINGTON, Cyrus, 1793-1868. 65-1793

BYINGTON, W. W. 63-188

BYLER, E. A. 65-1133

BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter. 63-401

BYNNER, Witter, 1881- 64-150, 65-872

BYNUM, John Gray. 64-439

BYNUM, R. L. 64-1185

BYNUM, William Dallas, 1846-1927. 63-331

BYNUM, William Preston, 1820-1909. 64-439  
64-1026

BYNUM, N. C.  
Letters received in. 64-431

BYRD, Elizabeth Hill (Carter) 1731-1760.  
64-1225

BYRD, Francis Otway, 1756-1800. 64-1225

BYRD, Francis Otway, d. 1860. 64-1225,  
\*64-1227

BYRD, Harry Flood, 1887- 65-959

BYRD, Maria (Taylor) 1698-1771. 64-1225

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, 1888-1958. 64-1573

BYRD, Thomas Taylor, 1752-1821. 64-1225

BYRD, William, 1674-1744. 63-59

BYRD, William, 1728-1777. 64-1225

BYRD, William McKendree, 1817 (ca.)-1874.  
64-440

BYRD, William S. 64-440

BYRD family. 64-1225

BYRNES, James Francis, 1879- 64-253,  
64-1573, 64-1622, 65-64, 65-78

BYRON, Anne Isabella (Milbanke) Byron,  
baroness, 1792-1860. 64-714, 65-179

BYRON, E. A. 64-867

C

CARE (Cooperative for American Remittances  
to Europe) 64-71  
Executive Committee. 65-98

CCC see U. S. -Civilian Conservation Corps

CIO see Congress of Industrial Organizations

C. L. Bevan (Bark) 64-1395

CABALLERO, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl  
de Faber, 1796-1877. 64-48

CABARRUS Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-433

CABELL, George C., 1836-1906. 65-1021

CABELL, James Branch, 1879-1958. 64-150,  
64-216, 65-717, 65-855

CABELL, Margaret Freeman. 64-216

CABIN John Bridge. 63-380

CABINET officers  
see also names of Cabinet officers; and  
names of U. S. Government departments,  
e. g. U. S. -Treasury Dept. -Secretary  
of the Treasury  
Meetings. 65-917  
Papers. 63-94

CABINETMAKING  
see also Carpenters and Carpentry  
Missouri. 64-293  
New Jersey. 65-1599

CABLE, George Washington, 1844-1925.  
64-47, 64-882, 64-1345

CABLES  
Submarine. 65-567

CABOT, Elizabeth (Dwight) 1830-1901.  
65-837

CABOT, Ella (Lyman) 1866-1934. 65-837

CABOT, George, 1751-1823. 64-202

CABOT, Hugh, 1872-1945. 65-547

CABOT, James Elliot, 1821-1919. 65-837

CABOT, Richard Clarke, 1868-1939. 65-837,  
65-1895

CACHUPÍN, Tomás Vélez see Vélez Cachupín,  
Tomás

CACTUS plants. 64-848

CADBURY, H. C. 64-813

CADBURY, Henry J., 1883- 65-152

CADET Corps of Massachusetts. 64-15, 64-16

CADET School of Military Aviation, University  
of Illinois. 64-319

CADETS of Honor and Temperance see  
Independent Order of Cadets of Honor and  
Temperance

CADIZ, Spain  
Consular service (U. S.) 63-333

CADMAN, Samuel Parkes, 1864-1936. 64-966

CADOGAN, William, 1st earl Cadogan, 1875-  
1726. 64-123

CADY, Elizabeth see Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady)  
1815-1902

CAFFERY, Bethia (Richardson) 64-441

CAFFERY, Donelson, 1835-1906. 64-441

CAGNEY, James. 65-911, 65-1838

CAGWIN & Noteware, Carson City, Nev.  
65-1124

CAHABA, Ala.  
Commission merchants. 63-149

CAHALL, Thomas, collector. 64-207

CAIN, Charity Alston see Mangum, Charity  
Alston (Cain)

CAIN, Harry Palliam, 1906- 64-1272,  
65-1040, 65-1054

CAIN, Minerva Ruffin see Caldwell, Minerva  
Ruffin (Cain)

CAIN, William, 1847-1930. 63-373, 64-1026,  
64-1027

CAIN family. 64-397, 64-444  
Genealogy. 63-373

CAINE, Hall. 64-1332

CAIRD, Edward, 1835-1908. 65-636

CAIRNES, John Elliott, 1823-1875. 64-59

CAIRO, IL  
Civil War  
Camp Defiance. 64-248  
Letters from. 64-246

CAKCHIKEL language. 63-1

CALAIS, Vt.  
Settlement. 65-1320

CALCUTTA, India  
Shipping records. 65-1524

CALDER, Alexander, 1898- 65-434

CALDER, George, 1778-1809. 64-603

CALDER, James, d. 1808. 64-603

CALDER, Phila Lazarus. 64-442

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CALDER, Robert E. 64-442
- CALDER, William, b. 1844. 64-442
- CALDER family. 64-442
- CALDERÓN, Francisco Valdés *see* Valdés Calderón, Francisco
- CALDWELL, David Franklin, 1814-1898. 64-443
- CALDWELL, John, merchant of Morganton, N. C. 64-981
- CALDWELL, John, d. 1863. 64-444
- CALDWELL, Joseph Pearson. 64-631
- CALDWELL, Mary Jane. 65-881
- CALDWELL, Mary "Polly". 65-881
- CALDWELL, Minerva Ruffin (Cain) 64-444
- CALDWELL, Otis W. 64-819
- CALDWELL, Tod Robinson, 1818-1874. 64-444, 64-981
- CALDWELL Co., N. C.  
Business papers. 64-1038  
Family papers. 64-520, 64-1089
- CALDWELL family. 64-981, 64-1129
- CALDWELL, N. J.  
Personal papers. 65-1597
- CALEDONIA, Mo.  
Land. 64-299
- CALEFF, Elizabeth *see* Bowler, Elizabeth (Caleff)
- CALENDAR reform. 64-1295
- CALENDARS  
Illustrations. 65-565
- CALHOUN, John Caldwell, 1782-1850  
As correspondent. 63-220, 63-352, 63-363, 64-343, 64-510, 64-556, 64-618, 64-873, 64-1547, 65-679  
Autographs. 64-63, 65-59  
Relating to. 64-186
- CALHOUN, John Caldwell, b. 1843. =64-1160
- CALHOUN, John Ewing *see* Colhoun, John Ewing, 1750-1802
- CALHOUN, Lucy (Monroe) 64-136
- CALHOUN, Morgan. 63-14
- CALHOUN, William B. 65-178
- CALHOUN, William J. 64-136
- CALHOUN Co., Mich.  
County records. 65-443
- CALHOUN, Mo.  
Business and family papers. 63-127
- CALIFORNIA. 65-882, 65-1648, 65-1775  
Alumni associations. 64-1167  
Banks and banking. 65-1806  
Bridges. 65-2011  
Business enterprises. 65-552  
Butter trade. 64-935  
Canals. 65-1798  
Cattle raising and trade. 65-1883  
Chinese in *see* California—Foreign population  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 65-952  
Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474  
Citrus fruit industry. 64-20, 65-1657  
Civil War  
Civilian life. 64-263  
Public opinion. 64-263, 64-541  
Colleges and universities. 64-725, 64-840, 64-1167, 65-2011  
*see also* California—University (Berkeley)  
Commission merchants. 64-731  
Conquest of. 65-2015  
Conservation. 64-693  
Copper mines and mining. 64-237  
*see also* California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
Corporation law. 64-738  
Customs service. 64-541  
Dams. 64-20, 65-952  
District attorneys. 64-738  
Earthquake and fire, San Francisco, 1906. 64-1268, 65-2011  
Economic conditions. 63-135, 64-263  
Estates. 64-738, 65-815  
Exploring expeditions. 65-1818  
Coast. 65-1825  
Family and personal papers. 64-741, 64-1540, 65-1114, 65-1143, 65-1657  
Finance. 65-2010  
Fires *see* California—Earthquake and fire, San Francisco, 1906  
Foreign population  
Orientals. 65-2010  
Gold mines and mining. 64-237, 64-336, 65-288, 65-952, 65-1525  
*see also* California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
Gold rush period. 64-296, 64-333, 64-959, 64-995, 64-1266, 64-1279, 64-1302, 64-1407, 65-23, 65-315, 65-326, 65-480, 65-661, 65-677, 65-905, 65-2016
- see also* Overland journeys to the Pacific; Voyages—To the Pacific coast
- Government and legislation. 65-2010
- Governors  
1931-1934 (James Rolph) 65-2010
- History. 65-853, 65-1172  
Local. 65-952
- Hospitals. 64-1166, 64-1167
- Immigration. 64-1262  
From Iowa. 64-1276
- Independence  
History, research notes, etc. 64-1436
- Japanese in *see* California—Foreign population
- Judges. 65-2010
- Land. 64-693, 64-738, 65-857  
Claims. 65-866  
Legal documents. 65-253, 65-815  
Management. 65-1883
- Law practice. 63-17, 64-725, 64-729, 64-734, 64-738, 65-1063
- Lectures and lecturing. 64-1160
- Legislature  
Senate. 65-2010
- Local papers. 65-865
- Lumber industry and trade. 65-1187
- Maps. 65-857
- Medical schools. 64-1167
- Merchants. 64-701, 64-708
- Mercury mines and mining. 65-866  
*see also* California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-263, 64-731
- Mexican period  
Army. 65-1527
- Governors  
Autographs. 65-815
- Military service in. 63-264, 63-355, 64-1010, 64-1589, 65-869, 65-1162
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-237, 65-1187, 65-1514, 65-1805, 65-1806  
Claims. 65-866  
Engineering. 65-1798
- Mormons. 65-1162
- Mortgages. 64-738
- Motion pictures  
Educational. 64-727
- Municipal government. 65-2011
- Museums. 64-7
- National Conference on Social Welfare, San Francisco. 64-139

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CALIFORNIA (Continued)
- National Guard. 65-2011
  - Naval observatories. 64-779
  - Navy yards. 64-575
  - Newspapers. 64-738
  - Pioneer life. 65-815, 65-952, 65-2015
  - Politics
    - Elections. 65-2010
    - Letters relating to
      - 19th century. 64-263
    - Organizations and parties
      - Democratic Party. 65-1067
      - Progressive Citizens of America: Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council. 65-1067
      - Republican Party. 65-860, 65-867, 65-2011, 65-2014
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century
        - 1849-1853. 64-541
        - 1850-1899. 65-734, 65-738, 65-1956
      - 20th century. 63-17, 65-860, 65-864, 65-2010, 65-2011
    - Patronage. 65-2010
    - Progressivism. 65-860, 65-2010, 65-2011
    - Reform movements. 65-860
    - Ports of entry. 65-727
    - Prisoners. 64-19
    - Prospecting. 64-731
      - see also California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
    - Publishers and publishing. 64-1367
    - Railroads. 65-952, 65-1045, 65-1046, 65-1125, 65-1187
    - Ranches. 64-263, 65-1883, 65-230-563, 65-2014
    - Reaction to Lincoln's assassination. 64-270
    - Rights of man. 64-19
    - Schools. 64-729
    - Scientific societies. 64-30
    - Seed industry and trade. 65-952
    - Shipping. 64-731
      - Records. 64-254, 64-255
    - Social life. 64-302
    - Social service organizations. 64-21, 64-1166
    - State College, San Francisco (formerly State Normal School) 64-840
    - Statehood. 63-339
    - Surveys and surveying. 64-1268, 65-1181
    - Taxation. 65-2010
    - Teachers and teaching. 65-2010
    - Teachers' colleges. 64-725
    - Theater. 65-844
    - Trade associations. 65-1673
    - Travel and description
      - see also Overland journeys to the Pacific; Pacific coast—Travel and description; Voyages—To the Pacific coast
      - 19th century. 63-216, 64-263, 64-309, 64-1265
        - 1800-1850. 64-575, 64-731, 64-732, 64-758, 65-853, 65-1588, 65-1701, 65-1712
        - 1850-1899. 64-172, 64-862, 65-952, 65-1515, 65-1622, 65-1783, 65-1815
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-217, 65-1370
    - Travels from. 64-1244
    - Unions. 64-19
    - University (Berkeley)
      - Faculty members' papers. 64-543
      - Regents. 64-20
    - Vigilance committee. 64-263
    - Water rights. 64-738
    - Water supply. 64-20, 65-952, 65-2010

CALIFORNIA Arabian Standard Oil Company  
see Arabian American Oil Company

CALIFORNIA Institute on Social Work. 64-21

CALIFORNIA Joe see Milner, Moses Embree, 1829-1876

CALIFORNIA Joint Immigration Committee. 64-1262

CALIFORNIA Mining Company. 65-1992

CALIFORNIA Oriental Exclusion League. 65-2010

CALIFORNIA outlook (Periodical) 65-860

CALIFORNIA records, Mexican Army, 1793-1803 (Manuscript collection) 65-1527

CALIFORNIA (Ship) 64-1394

CALIFORNIANA (Manuscript collection) 65-865

CALK, William. 65-23

CALL, Richard Keith, 1791-1862. 63-363

CALL, Una see Jeffers, Una (Call)

CALL of the Cross Preaching Mission, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 64-187

CALLAWAY, James, 1783-1815. 65-675

CALLAWAY, John B. 65-675

CALLAWAY, Nancy (Howell) 1788-1864. 65-675

CALLBREATH, John C. 65-1037

CALLBREATH, Grant, and Cook, merchants in Telegraph Creek, E. C. 65-1037

CALLEN, Ernest Glenn, 1894-1964. 65-1435

CALLIGRAPHY see Penmanship

CALMES, Lucy N. see Wight, Lucy N. (Calmes)

CALMES family. 64-1329

CALMEXICO Petroleum Corporation. 65-2009

CALVERT, Philip Powell. 63-83

CALVERTON, Victor Francis, 1900-1940. 63-354

CALVIN, Jean, 1509-1564. 64-1438

CALVIN College, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-1351

CALVIN Township, Mich.
 
    - Saunders Colony of freed slaves. 65-286

CALVINISTIC Methodists. 63-409

CAMBERLING, J. 64-1150

CAMBRIA Co., Pa. 65-1601

CAMBRIDGE, Eng.
 
    - Resident of. 65-7
    - University
      - Faculty members' papers. 64-74

CAMBRIDGE, Ill.
 
    - Letters from. 64-246

CAMBRIDGE, Mass.
 
    - Churches and religious affairs
      - Methodist. 65-696
    - Coast and Geodetic Survey (U. S.) 64-1556
    - Colleges and universities see Harvard University; Massachusetts Institute of Technology
    - New Church Theological School. 65-183
    - Personal papers. 65-1289
    - Scientific societies. 64-27
    - Students. 64-1121, 65-26

CAMDEN (John B. & M.) Company, St. Louis, Mo. 64-311

CAMDEN, Marbel. 64-311

CAMDEN, Peter G. 64-311

CAMDEN, Mrs. Peter G. 64-311

CAMDEN family. 64-311

CAMDEN, N. J.
 
    - Bridges. 65-832
    - Family papers. 65-1634

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CAMDEN, N. C.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 64-1542
- CAMDEN, S. C.  
Letters received in. 64-560  
Merchants. 63-309
- CAMELS. 63-334
- CAMERON, Angus. 64-1632
- CAMERON, Anne (Ruffin) 64-445
- CAMERON, Arno B. 65-338
- CAMERON, Bennehan, 1854-1925. 64-445
- CAMERON, Brewster. 64-11
- CAMERON, Colin, 1849-1911. 64-11
- CAMERON, Duncan, 1777-1853. 64-445,  
64-566, 64-996, 64-1035, 64-1080
- CAMERON, Norman Alexander, 1896- 65-486
- CAMERON, Paul Carrington, 1808-1891.  
\*63-373, 64-445, 64-996
- CAMERON, Rebecca (Bennehan) 64-445
- CAMERON, Sallie T. (Mayo) 64-445
- CAMERON, Simon, 1799-1889. 63-340,  
64-1138, 64-1377, 65-907, 65-930, 65-931,  
65-2020
- CAMERON, Thomas Fairfax, baron *see*  
Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, 8th baron, 1692-  
1782
- CAMERON family. 64-445, 64-996, 64-1080
- CAMILIUS, N. Y.  
Letters from. 64-1439
- CAMP, Henry N. 64-1269
- CAMP APACHE, Ariz. *see* Fort Apache,  
Ariz.
- CAMP BONSAI, Pa. 65-1753
- CAMP BUTLER, Ill. 64-243, 65-874
- CAMP CHASE, Ohio. 64-243
- CAMP DAVIS, Neb. 65-215
- CAMP DEFIANCE, Ill. 64-248
- CAMP family  
Genealogy. 64-917
- CAMP GRANT, Ariz. *see* Fort Grant, Ariz.
- CAMP GREENE, N. C.  
Guest book. 64-1022
- CAMP HARRISON, Ga. 64-493
- CAMP JACKSON, St. Louis, Mo. 64-303
- CAMP JAMES Lockett No. 3, Carson City,  
Nev., United Spanish War Veterans, Dept.  
of Nevada. 65-1787
- CAMP JOHNSTON, Jacksonville, Fla.  
64-1524
- CAMP LOCKETT *see* Camp James Lockett
- CAMP meetings *see* Evangelistic Work
- CAMP MOGOLLON, Ariz. *see* Fort Apache,  
Ariz.
- CAMP MOORE, La. 63-403, 64-1094
- CAMP MORTON, Ind. 65-875
- CAMP ORD, Ariz. *see* Fort Apache, Ariz.
- CAMP PIERPONT, Va. 63-351
- CAMP SCOTT, Nev. *see* Camp Winfield Scott,  
Nev.
- CAMP SCOTT, Wyo.  
Merchants. 65-1807
- CAMP TAYLOR, Ky.  
World War I  
Lutheran records. 63-31
- CAMP THOMAS, Ariz. *see* Fort Apache,  
Ariz.
- CAMP WALKER, Ga. 64-493
- CAMP WINFIELD SCOTT, Nev. 65-1151
- CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions *see*  
under names of battles, names of campaigns,  
names of wars, or names of places
- CAMPAIGNS, Election *see* Elections and  
election campaigns
- CAMPBELL, Allan. 64-49
- CAMPBELL, Archibald, of New York.  
64-1575
- CAMPBELL, Arthur, 1742-1811. 64-314
- CAMPBELL, Arthur Lee, 1780-1838. 65-23
- CAMPBELL, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-  
1940. 64-49
- CAMPBELL, Caroline. 64-1464
- CAMPBELL, Cornelia Hotchkiss. 65-204
- CAMPBELL, David, agent of William Loughton  
Smith. 65-849
- CAMPBELL, David, 1779-1859. 64-1205
- CAMPBELL, Douglass. 65-204
- CAMPBELL, Edgar Omar. 65-1711
- CAMPBELL, Frances Louisa (Kellogg)  
65-1711
- CAMPBELL, G. W. 63-342
- CAMPBELL, George H. 64-245
- CAMPBELL, Harvey J., 1890- 65-230
- CAMPBELL, Hazlett Kyle, d. 1938. 64-307
- CAMPBELL, Henry Munroe, 1854-1926.  
64-1500, 65-204
- CAMPBELL, Henry S.  
Family of. 65-1859
- CAMPBELL, Iain C. G. 65-1436
- CAMPBELL, Isaac R., 1798-1882. 64-267
- CAMPBELL, James H., b. 1850. 64-1500,  
65-1360
- CAMPBELL, James Valentine, 1823-1890.  
64-1413, 64-1420, 64-1500, 65-204, 65-231,  
65-237, 65-1395  
Notes on lectures by. 65-556, 65-584
- CAMPBELL, John Archibald, 1811-1889.  
63-337
- CAMPBELL, Sir John Nicholl Robert, 1799-  
1870. 63-42
- CAMPBELL, Joseph, 1879- 64-150
- CAMPBELL, Lewis Davis, 1811-1882.  
63-254
- CAMPBELL, Liszinka *see* Ewell, Liszinka  
(Campbell) Brown, 1820-1872
- CAMPBELL, Nathan. 64-928
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick *see* Campbell,  
Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-1940
- CAMPBELL, Sir Robert, b. 1771. 63-42
- CAMPBELL, Robert, 1804-1879. 64-285,  
64-307, 65-676, 65-1793
- CAMPBELL, Robert R. 65-175
- CAMPBELL, Stella. 64-49
- CAMPBELL, Wallace J., 1910- 65-98
- CAMPBELL, William Bowen, 1807-1867.  
64-1182, 64-1205
- CAMPBELL, William H. 65-175
- CAMPBELL, William Wallace, 1862-1938.  
63-384, 65-335, 65-1717
- CAMPBELL & Company, St. Louis, Mo.  
64-307
- CAMPBELL Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CAMPBELL family. 65-204, 65-978, 65-1859  
Genealogy. 64-307
- CAMPBELL House Museum, St. Louis, Mo. 64-307
- CAMPBELLITES see Disciples of Christ
- CAMPHORIC acid. 65-1928
- CAMPING trips. 65-582
- CAMPS and campsites  
see also Military posts, and names of camps  
Pennsylvania. 65-1753
- CANADA 65-1766, 65-1782  
Agriculture. 65-1816  
Ballads. 65-1962  
Botany. 65-1779  
Child welfare. 64-21  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-20  
Churches and religious affairs  
Lutheran. 63-20, 63-22  
Coal mines and mining. 65-1046  
see also Canada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
Confederate refugees. 64-678  
Copper mines and mining. 64-237  
see also Canada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
Dept. of Fisheries. 64-1262  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-932  
Electric railroads. 65-1138  
Exploring expeditions. 65-1766, 65-1782  
Family and personal papers. 63-250, 65-1311  
Farms and farming. 65-1782  
Fisheries. 64-1262, 64-1413, 65-1967  
Folksongs. 65-1962  
Foreign relations. 63-232  
With the United States. 65-1967  
French colony. 64-85  
Fur trade. 65-673, 65-1140, 65-1158, 65-1163, 65-1766, 65-1782  
General stores. 65-1037  
Geology. 65-1766  
Indians. 65-1766, 65-1819  
Jews. 65-1725  
Lakes. 63-235  
Land  
Business papers. 65-1725  
Settlement see Red River Settlements
- Loyalists. 65-1627
- Lumber industry and trade. 64-1267
- Merchants. 65-1725, 65-1727, 65-1766
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-892, 65-1037, 65-1766  
see also Canada—Coal mines and mining; Canada—Copper mines and mining; Canada—Sulphur mines and mining  
Missions. 65-1766  
Jesuits. 65-1144  
Public Archives. 65-1158  
Public utilities. 64-1269  
Railroads. 64-1590  
Rebellion, 1837-1838. 64-790  
Reciprocity with the United States. 65-1967  
Scientific conferences. 65-1938  
Shipping records. 64-80, 65-1200  
Sulphur mines and mining. 64-237  
Trade. 64-85  
With the United States. 63-235, 65-78  
Trading posts. 65-1782  
Travel and description  
19th century. 63-92, 64-522  
1800-1830. 64-201, 65-188, 65-852, 65-1158  
1850-1900. 64-1186, 65-227, 65-1815  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-1179, 65-1819  
Zoology. 65-1819
- CANADA and Atlantic Railroad. 64-1590
- CANADA Atlantic Railroad. 64-1590
- CANADA del Oro Mines, Ltd. (Arizona) 64-12
- CANADAY, E. O. 65-1483
- CANADAY, Ralph O. 65-1439
- CANADIAN American Committee on International Relations  
American Section. 63-232
- CANADIAN-American Reciprocity Treaty, 1854. 65-1967
- CANADIAN Council on Child Welfare. 64-21
- CANADIAN Fisheries, U. S. Commission on. 64-1413
- CANADIAN Invasion, 1775-1776. 65-1854
- CANADIAN nature (Periodical) 64-819
- CANADIAN River area  
Trading post. 65-803
- CANAJOHARIE Academy, Canajoharie, N. Y. 65-835
- CANAL Zone. 65-1827  
see also Panama Canal
- CANALS  
Companies  
Atlantic and Mexican Gulf Canal Company. 63-108  
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. 63-84, 64-1015  
Investments. 64-861  
Construction. 64-941  
Locks. 64-865  
Proposed, between Atlantic Ocean and Mississippi River. 63-95  
By place  
California. 65-1798  
Illinois. 64-241  
Indiana. 63-256  
Maryland see Chesapeake and Ohio Canal  
Michigan. 65-1343  
New Jersey. 65-1584, 65-1683  
New York. 64-836, 64-865, 64-873, 64-876, 64-909, 64-924, 64-941  
Nicaragua. 64-749  
Ohio. 63-204, 63-256, 64-1549, 65-17  
Oregon. 64-248, 65-1039  
Panama see Panama Canal  
Pennsylvania. 63-256, 65-19  
South Carolina. 63-386, 65-849  
Virginia. 63-345
- CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. 64-873
- CANBY, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961. 64-1558
- CANBY, Mrs. L. H. 65-1795
- CANCER Council, U. S. National Advisory. 65-149
- CANCER studies. 63-13
- CANDLES  
Trade. 65-180
- CANEJA, G. Diaz see Diaz-Caneja, G.
- CANFIELD, Arthur Graves, 1859-1947. 64-1465
- CANFIELD, Augustus. 65-1583
- CANFIELD, Dorothea Frances see Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879-1958
- CANFIELD, Henry Lee, 1860-1942. 64-446
- CANFIELD, James Hulme, 1847-1909. 64-791

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CANFIELD, Mahlon Dickerson. 65-1583
- CANFIELD family. 64-791, 65-1583
- CANNING, George, 1770-1827. 63-55, 64-169
- CANNON, Annie J. 65-1717
- CANNON, James, Bp. 1864-1944. 63-97
- CANNON, Joseph Gurney, 1836-1926. 63-243, 64-247, 65-157, 65-226, 65-455
- CANNON, Laura Gregg. 65-1160
- CANNON, Newton, Jr. 64-1185
- CANNON  
see also Ordnance  
 Invention. 64-1293
- CANNON family  
 Genealogy. 64-1177
- CANNONBALL Ranch Store, Morton Co., N. D. 65-756
- CANOEING. 65-920, 65-1929
- CANONICUS (Ship) 64-1223
- CANTACUZENE, Julia (Grant) Princess, 1876-85-602
- CANTERBURY, Cosmo Gordon Lang, Abp. of see Lang, Cosmo Gordon Lang, baron, Abp. of Canterbury, 1864-1945
- CANTINE, Christina M. 64-843
- CANTINE, Moses I., 1774-1823. 64-843
- CANTINE family. 64-843
- CANTON, China  
 Letters from. 64-1152
- CANTON Iron Works. 65-176
- CANTWELL, John Lucas Paul, 1828-1909. 64-448
- CAP au Gris, Mo.  
 Travels from. 65-675
- CAPE Fear area, N. C.  
 History. 64-1061
- CAPE Fear River Valley  
 Plantations. 64-377, 64-1066
- CAPE Girardeau Co., Mo.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Lutheran. 63-22
- CAPE Girardeau, Mo. 64-278
- CAPE Horn  
 Voyages around. 65-1588
- CAPE May, N. J.  
 Resident of. 65-1668  
 Social life. 65-821
- CAPE of Good Hope. 64-75  
 Trade. 65-1524
- CAPE St. Vincent. 63-333
- CAPE Verde Islands  
 Shipping records. 64-1400
- CAPEHART, Archibald Ashbourne. 64-447
- CAPEHART, George W. 64-447
- CAPEHART, Meeta Rhodes (Armistead) 64-447
- CAPEHART, Susan Bryan (Martin) 64-447
- CAPEHART, William Rhodes. 64-447
- CAPEHART family. 64-447
- CAPEN, Samuel Paul, 1878-1956. 64-1271, 64-1327
- CAPERS, Ellison, Bp., 1837-1908. 63-43
- CAPERTON, William Banks, 1855-1941. 63-325
- CAPITAL punishment. 64-446, 65-2010
- CAPITAL Syndicate Company. 65-814
- CAPITALISM. 65-22
- CAPITALS (Cities) see name of city or subdivision Capital under name of State
- CAPITOL of the U. S. see Washington, D. C.—Capitol
- CAPITOLS (Buildings)  
 Arkansas. 63-349  
 Minnesota. 63-349  
 Missouri. 64-1526  
 Texas. 65-814  
 Washington, D. C. see Washington, D. C.—Capitol  
 West Virginia. 63-349
- CAPPELMANN, John D., b. 1857. 63-113
- CAPPER, Arthur, 1865-1951. 65-1928
- CAPRON, Horace, 1804-1885. 65-892
- CAPRON family. 65-892
- CAPTIVITIES, Indian see Indians—Captivities
- CAPTURE at sea. 63-333  
see also Impressment; Privateering; Seizure of vessels and cargoes
- CARACAS, Venezuela  
 Consular service (Great Britain) 65-1670
- CARADEUC family. 64-449
- CARAWAN, Guy. 65-879
- CARBERUS (Ship) 63-221
- CARCINOMA see Cancer studies
- CARDING. 64-1112
- CARDOZO, Benjamin Nathan, 1870-1938. 65-47, 65-1722
- CARE, inc. 64-71  
 Executive Committee. 65-98
- CAREL, Alexis. 64-349
- CAREY, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. 64-803
- CAREY, James William, 1888- 64-1269
- CAREY, John P., collector. 65-1584
- CAREY, Joseph Maull, 1845-1924. 65-475, 65-1795
- CAREY, Mathew, 1760-1839. 65-1591
- CARGO see Freight and freightage; Shipping records; Ships—Records
- CARHART, Henry Smith, 1844-1920. 65-1372
- CARIBBEAN area  
 Colonial government  
 French. 64-75  
 Economic conditions. 65-66  
 Piracy. 63-387  
 Politics. 65-66  
 Social conditions. 65-66  
 Travel and description. 63-234  
 United States Navy. 63-387
- CARIBBEAN Commission. 65-66
- CARICATURES see Cartoons
- CARITHERS, Elizabeth, b. 1874. 64-226
- CARITHERS family. 64-226
- CARL, Daniel. 64-56
- CARLETON, James Henry, 1814-1873. 65-869
- CARLETON, John H. 65-1355
- CARLETON, WILL, 1845-1912. 65-1361



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CARLIN, James. 63-274
- CARLISLE, Frederick, 1828-1906. 65-228
- CARLISLE, Hannah. 64-1466
- CARLISLE, Phyllis. 64-1466
- CARLISLE, Vivian. 64-1466
- CARLISLE, William. 64-1466
- CARLISLE family. 64-1466
- CARLISLE, Pa. 63-2, 65-1647  
 Dickinson College see Dickinson College,  
 Carlisle, Pa.  
 Indian treaties. 63-2
- CARLOS III, King of Spain, 1716-1788. 63-74
- CARLSON, John Roy, pseud. see Derounian,  
 Arthur
- CARLSON, Theodore D. 64-1260
- CARLTON, Henry Hull, 1834-1905. 64-231
- CARLYLE, Thomas, 1795-1881. 63-52,  
 64-63
- CARMACK family  
 Genealogy. 64-1177
- CARMAN, Bliss, 1861-1929. 64-150, 64-806,  
65-2006
- CARMAN, George Noble, 1856-1941.  
 64-1324, 64-1467
- CARMAN, Harry James, 1884-1964. 65-1194
- CARMEL, Calif.  
 Land. 65-857
- CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel. 63-365
- CARMODY, John M., 1881- 65-27, 65-29,  
 65-38, 65-78
- CARNAN, Robert N. 63-398
- CARNEGIE, Andrew, 1835-1919. 64-45,  
64-767, 64-778, 65-862
- CARNEGIE, James, earl of Southesk see  
 Southesk, James Carnegie, earl of, 1827-  
 1905
- CARNEGIE Corporation of New York. 64-767,  
 64-1622
- CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace.  
 64-767, 64-778
- CARNEGIE Foundation for the Advancement of  
 Teaching. 64-767, 64-1271, 64-1327
- \*CARNEGIE Fund. 64-767
- CARNEGIE Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa. 64-767,  
 64-1268
- CARNEGIE Institution of Washington. 64-767,  
 64-778  
 Dept. of Economics and Sociology. 64-1285
- \*CARNEGIE Trust Fund. 64-767
- CARNES, Clinton S. 64-1163
- CARNEVALI, Emanuel. 64-150
- CARNEY, Osgood. 65-180
- CARNEY family. 64-465
- CARNS, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859-1952.  
65-1437
- CAROLAN, Harriett see Schermerborn,  
 Harriett Carolan
- CAROLINA City Company. 64-597
- CAROLINA City Land Company. 64-597
- CAROLINA (Colony)  
see also North Carolina; South Carolina  
 Shipping records. 64-995
- CAROLINA Paper Company. 64-1124
- CAROLINA Playmakers, University of North  
 Carolina. 64-1536
- CAROLINA Rifle Club. 63-298, 63-310
- CAROLINA (Ship) 63-274
- CAROLINE, Pedro. 63-401
- CAROLINE Bonaparte, consort of Joachim  
 Murat, King of Naples, 1782-1839. 65-863
- CAROLINE Co., Va.  
 County records. 65-1017  
 Family papers. 65-1027
- CAROLINE, N. Y.  
 Tombstone inscriptions. 64-898
- CARONDELET, Francisco Luis Hector,  
 baron de, 1748-1807. 64-334, 64-1194
- CAROW, Edith Kermit see Roosevelt, Edith  
 Kermit (Carow) 1861-1948
- CARPENTER, A. W. 63-210
- CARPENTER, Arthur B. 65-1073
- CARPENTER, Daniel. 65-205
- CARPENTER, Hiram Beach, 1892-1955.  
64-1468
- CARPENTER, John Alden, 1876-1951.  
 65-1998
- CARPENTER, Nellie Janes (Crouse) 1872-  
 1943. 64-206
- CARPENTER, T. A. 64-303
- CARPENTER, Thomas L. 65-1156
- CARPENTERS and carpentry. 63-91  
see also Cabinetmaking; Construction  
 industry
- CARR, C. C. C. 65-1151
- CARR, Dabney, 1773-1837. 64-677
- CARR, Dabney Smith, 1803-1854. 64-1585
- CARR, Fannie B. 64-306
- CARR, George, 1800-1886. 64-797
- CARR, J. W. 65-1510
- CARR, John, 1764?-1824. 64-797
- CARR, Julian Shakespeare, 1845-1924.  
64-982
- CARR, Martha (Jefferson) 1746-1811. 65-1027
- CARR, Nellie see Zimmerman, Nellie (Carr)
- CARR, Orlow Warren, 1882- 65-1350
- CARR, Paddy. 63-131
- CARR, Peter. 65-1027
- CARR, Samuel. 63-193
- CARR, Thomas, 1679-1738. 65-1027
- CARR, Walter C. 64-308
- CARR, William. 64-797
- CARR family. 64-308, 64-797, 65-1027
- CARR Street Methodist Episcopal Church,  
 Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-973
- CARRERE, John F. 65-2011
- CARRETERO, J. M. 64-802
- CAREY Creek, Tex.  
 Family papers. 64-388
- CARRIAGE and wagon making. 63-91  
 Michigan. 65-401
- CARRIE Chapman Catt Memorial Fund.  
 64-183
- CARRIGAN, William A. 64-383, 64-1128
- CARRINGTON, Edward, 1749-1810. 65-990
- CARRINGTON, Fitzroy. 64-481
- CARROLL, Ann C. 64-768
- CARROLL, Daniel, 1764-1849. 64-768
- CARROLL, Gladys (Hasty) 1904- 65-1094

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CARROLL, John Lee. 64-764
- CARROLL family. 64-768
- CARROLLTON, III,  
Schools. 64-252
- CARROW, Fleming, 1853-1928. 65-1365
- CARRUTE, Hayden. 64-806
- CARRUTH, William Herbert, 1859-1924.  
65-1958
- CARSON, Christopher, 1809-1868. 64-310,  
65-893
- CARSON, Gerald. 65-1934
- CARSON, John Lind, 1832-1897. 65-1438
- CARSON, Maria Josepha Jaramillo. 65-1126
- CARSON, Rose. 65-1438
- CARSON, Thomas. 64-310
- CARSON, William, 1786-1853. 64-310
- CARSON, William Glasgow Bruce, b. 1841,  
collector. 64-309
- CARSON and Colorado Railway. 65-1125,  
65-1187
- CARSON and Tahoe Lumber and Fluming  
Company. 65-1187
- CARSON City, Nev.  
Business papers. 65-1139  
Fraternal organizations. 65-1787  
Law practice. 65-1991  
Railroads. 65-1125  
Stationery trade. 65-1124  
U. S. Mint. 65-1186
- CARSON Co., Tex.  
Ranches. 65-804
- CARSON family. 64-310, 65-1126
- CARTAGENA, Colombia  
British naval siege, 1741. 63-221, 63-404
- CARTELS *see* Antitrust laws, legislation and  
prosecution; Trusts, Industrial
- CARTER, Ada *see* Corson, Ada (Carter)
- CARTER, Charles, 1707-1764. 65-981
- CARTER, Charles, b. 1766. 65-981
- CARTER, Charles Landon, 1774-1832  
Estate of. 65-1000
- CARTER, Clarence Edwin, 1881- 64-1455
- CARTER, David Miller, 1830-1879. 64-406,  
64-983
- CARTER, Elizabeth Hill *see* Byrd, Elizabeth  
Hill (Carter) 1731-1760
- CARTER, Farish, 1780-1861. 64-450
- CARTER, Harriet Armistead (Ryan) Benbury,  
1833-1887. 64-406, 64-983
- CARTER, Henry Edwin, b. 1865. 63-17
- CARTER, James Van Allen, 1838-1896.  
65-1794, 65-1795
- CARTER, Lulie *see* Groshon, Lulie (Carter)
- CARTER, Mary Barker *see* Dodge, Mary  
Barker (Carter)
- CARTER, Mary E. 65-1795, 65-1800
- CARTER, Mellie *see* Otter, Mellie (Carter)
- CARTER, Robert, 1663-1732. 65-981
- CARTER, Timothy W. 63-379
- CARTER, William Alexander, 1820-1881.  
65-1795, 65-1800, 65-1802, 65-1807
- CARTER family. 64-450, 64-1229, 65-981,  
65-1800  
Genealogy. 64-1179, 65-1025
- CARTERET, John, earl Granville *see* Gran-  
ville, John Carteret, earl, 1690-1763
- CARTHAGE, Tenn.  
Politics. 64-1182
- CARTIER, Alfred. 64-523
- CARTLAND, Gertrude E. (Whittier) 1822-1911.  
65-1303
- CARTLAND, Joseph, 1810-1898. 65-1303
- CARTLAND, Moses Austin, 1805-1863.  
65-1303
- CARTLAND family. 65-1303
- CARTOGRAPHY. 64-956  
*see also* Maps
- CARTON, John Jay, 1856-1934. 64-1469
- CARTOONS. 65-883
- CARTWRIGHT, John, 1740-1820. 63-55
- CARUTHERS, Robert Looney, 1800-1882.  
64-1182
- CARUTHERS, William Alexander. 63-48
- CARUTHERS, Fulton and Company. 64-749
- CARVER, George Washington, 1864-1943.  
65-1943
- CARVER, Walter Buckingham, 1879-1961.  
64-844
- CARVER, William Owen, 1868-1954.  
64-1157, 64-1164
- CARY, Alice, 1820-1871. 64-803
- CARY, Archibald. 63-345
- CARY, Austin, 1865-1936. 65-539
- CARY, Sarah F. 65-1585
- CARY, Sarah Flagler. 65-1585
- CARY, Sturgis, 1794-1878. 65-1585
- CARY family  
Genealogy. 64-797
- CASADY, Phineas M. 63-210
- CASCADE, Va.  
Family papers. 64-531
- CASCADES on the Columbia River  
Steamboat lines. 64-702
- CASCADILLA School, Ithaca, N. Y. 64-909
- CASE, Clarence E. 65-1705
- CASE, George Emanuel, 1841-1928. 63-233
- CASE, George S. 64-311
- CASE, Mrs. George S. 64-311
- CASE, Harold Clayton M., 1890-1966.  
65-1397
- CASE, Joseph C. 65-1361
- CASE, Kate Hunt. 63-233
- CASE, Mabel. 63-233
- CASE, Maude *see* Anderson, Maude (Case)
- CASE, Otto A. 64-1269
- CASE, Robert Ormond. 64-684
- CASE, Samuel. 64-941
- CASE, William L., 1856-1933. 64-1470
- CASE Brothers Lumber Company. 64-1470
- CASE family. 63-233, 64-311
- CASE, O'Elenis, Mathews, and Wells, St.  
Louis, Mo. 64-311
- CASEY, Eugene. 65-1478
- CASEY, Joseph. 64-1147
- CASEY, Robert Joseph, 1890-1962. 65-705

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CASH, Toler. 63-362
- CASKIE, Jaquelin Amber. 65-969
- CASPARI, Charles E. 65-1983
- CASS, Lewis, 1732-1866. 64-1500, 64-1568, 64-1575, 64-1584, 55-253, 65-388, 65-457, 65-652, 65-654, 65-1366, 65-1576, 65-2020
- CASS, Marcus M., b. 1824. 64-845
- CASS, Marcus M., b. 1855. 64-845
- CASS Co., Ga.  
Family papers. 65-716
- CASS Co., Mich. 64-1503  
Saunders Colony of freed slaves. 65-286
- CASS Co., Neb.  
History. 65-1458
- CASSAN, Lewis J. 64-1395
- CASSAW, Jacob  
Estate of. 65-1659
- CASSAW, Jacob, Jr. see Kershow, Jacob, Jr.
- CASSEL, Lili. 65-1978
- CASSELBERRY, J. R. 65-790
- CASSELS, Edwin M. 64-182
- CASSERLY, Eugene. 64-764
- CASSHOW, Jacob, Jr. see Kershow, Jacob, Jr.
- CASSHOW, Jacob, Sr. see Cassaw, Jacob
- CASSIDY, Gerald, 1879-1934. 65-1796
- CASSINESE Congregation of Benedictines, American. 65-2003
- CASSOU, Jacob, Jr. see Kershow, Jacob, Jr.
- CASSOW, Jacob, Sr. see Cassaw, Jacob
- CASTILLO, Francisco de la Sierra y see Sierra y Castillo, Francisco de la
- CASTILLO Najera, Francisco, 1886-1954
- CASTING see Iron industry and trade
- CASTLE, Henry Northrup, 1862-1895. 64-50
- CASTLE, William Richards, 1878- 65-566
- CASTLE family. 64-50
- CASTLE Hayne, N. C.  
Business records. 64-1024
- CASTLEREAGH, Robert Stewart, 2d viscount see Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of, 1769-1822
- CASTRO, Fidel. 64-1349
- CASWELL, Richard, 1729-1789. 63-66, 64-367, 64-593
- CASWELL Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-978  
Letters from. 65-1533
- CATALDO, Joseph M. 64-1258
- CATALOGING of books. 64-101
- CATALOGING of manuscripts. 65-1309
- CATAWBA Company. 65-849
- CATAWBA Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-989
- CATAWBA River  
Gristmill. 64-507
- CATER, Douglas J. 63-332
- CATER, Fannie S. 63-332
- CATER, Rufus W. 63-332
- CATER, Thomas  
Estate of. 65-733
- CATES, Louis. 65-2009
- CATHARINE II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796. 65-2021
- CATHARINE (Sloop) 65-1639
- CATHCART, Alexander. 65-1121
- CATHCART, Alexander Henry, 1820-1899. 63-234
- CATHCART, James Leander, 1767-1843. 63-333
- CATHCART, John W., d. 1864. 63-234
- CATHCART, Rebecca (Marshall) 63-234
- CATHCART family. 63-234
- CATHEDRAL of St. John the Divine, New York City. 65-20, 65-91
- CATHER, Willa Sibert, 1873-1947. 64-63, 64-150, 64-491, 64-791, 64-1528, 65-517, 65-1205, 65-1420
- CATHERINE the Great see Catharine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796
- CATHOLIC Church. 63-142  
see also Inquisition; Jesuits  
Conversion. 65-1089
- Denunciations. 65-1731
- Diplomatic relations  
With the United States. 64-775
- Land  
England. 64-34
- Monastic organizations. 65-2003
- Opinion on alcoholism. 65-1089
- Prejudice against. 63-208, 64-738, 64-1163  
In Great Britain. 65-1879
- Relations with Jews. 65-1737
- Relations with Protestant churches. 64-775
- Societies. 63-325
- Women's organizations. 65-1490  
By place  
France. 63-65  
Great Britain. 63-46, 63-142  
Kansas. 65-2003  
Minnesota. 63-241  
Missouri. 64-298, 65-1405  
New Mexico. 65-1135  
Peru. 63-74
- CATHOLIC Men, National Council of. 63-325
- CATHOLIC Women, National Council of. 65-1490
- CATLIN, George, 1796-1872. 65-752
- CATLIN, George Byron, 1857-1934. 65-654
- CATOR, Arthur J. L. (also known as Robert Cator) 65-803
- CATOR, James Hamilton, 1851-1927. 65-803
- CATOR, John Bertie, d. 1887. 65-803
- CATOR, Robert (also known as Arthur J. L. Cator) 65-803
- CATOR, Thomas Vincent, 1851-1920. 64-738
- CATOR family. 65-803
- CATSKILL Division of the Susquehanna Turnpike Company. 64-937
- CATT, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947. 64-292, 64-346, 65-835, 65-1160
- CATTALO. 64-752
- CATTARAUGUS Co., N. Y.  
Politics. 64-910
- CATTELL, James McKeen, 1860-1944. 63-365, 63-384
- CATERALL, Ralph Charles Henry, 1866-1914. 64-846

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CATTLE. 64-245, 64-752  
see also Cows; Dairy cows; Dairying; Livestock  
 Lawsuits. 65-170  
 Registers. 65-1988
- CATTLE Association. 65-803
- CATTLE brands  
 Missouri. 64-299  
 Utah Territory. 65-1127
- CATTLE breeding  
 Connecticut. 64-1310
- CATTLE diseases. 64-891
- CATTLE raising and trade. 65-1781  
see also Ranches; Trail drivers  
 Accounts. 64-56  
 Investments. 65-1142  
 Shipments. 65-882  
     By place  
 Arizona. 64-3, 64-11, 65-1757, 65-1781  
 California. 65-1883  
 Nevada. 65-1770  
 New Mexico. 65-1757  
 New York. 64-863  
 Texas. 64-265, 65-803, 65-804, 65-808, 65-1773  
 The West. 65-1142, 65-1157, 65-1756  
 Wisconsin. 64-1637  
 Wyoming. 65-1142
- CATTLE stealing. 64-752  
 Mexico. 65-1080  
 North Dakota. 65-779
- CATTLE trails see Trail drivers
- CATTLEMEN'S Association of North Dakota  
see North Dakota Stock Growers' Association
- CATTON, Bruce. 65-299
- CAULKINS, Frances Manwaring, 1795-1869. 65-1995
- CAUSTEN, James H., 1787-1874. 63-44
- CAVALRY see under names of jurisdictions, e. g. Alabama-Cavalry; U. S.-Army-Cavalry
- CAVANAUGH, Martin J., b. 1866. 65-552
- CAVE family  
 Genealogy. 64-797
- CAVENDISH, William, 5th duke of Devonshire see Devonshire, William Cavendish, 5th duke of
- CAVERT, Samuel McCrea, 1888- 64-775
- CAVIEDES Juan del Valle y see Valle y Cavedes, Juan del
- CAVILEER, Charles Turner. 65-757
- CAVILEER, Lulah. 65-757
- CAWARDEN, Sir Thomas, d. 1559. 65-1879
- CAWEIN, Madison. 65-21
- CAWOOD patent swage block. 65-541
- CAYUGA Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Land development. 64-909
- CAYUSE Indians  
 Missions. 64-1257
- CAZENOVE, Théophile, 1740-1811. 64-1376
- CAZENOVIA, N. Y.  
 Presbyterian Church. 64-847  
 Schools. 64-837
- CAZENOVIA Seminary (later Cazenovia Junior College for Women) 64-837
- CAZENOVIA Sunday School Society. 64-847
- CECIL, William, baron Burghley see Burghley, William Cecil, baron, 1520-1598
- CECIL Co., Md.  
 Family papers. 64-400
- CEDAR Co., Mo.  
 County Court papers. 64-324
- CEDAR Grove, Edgefield, S. C.  
 Family papers. 64-527
- CEDAR Mountain Coal Mine (Washington) 65-1046
- CEDRAL Mines, Mexico  
 Payrolls. 64-421
- CELEBRATIONS  
see also Exhibitions and fairs; Festivals; and names of holidays, e. g. Memorial Day  
 George Washington's anniversaries. 65-713  
     By place  
 Arizona. 64-2  
 Michigan. 64-1484, 65-292, 65-525  
 New York. 64-828
- GELLER, Emanuel. 65-47, 65-57
- CELLS. 64-134  
see also Embryology; Regeneration (Biology)
- CELUTO, H. E. J. 64-1429
- CEMENT industry and trade. 64-748, 64-892  
 Monopoly question. 65-2010  
 Taxation. 65-1069  
 Michigan. 65-1348
- CEMETERIES  
 Massachusetts. 64-217  
 Michigan. 64-1479
- CEMETERY records see Vital records
- CENSORSHIP  
see also Freedom of the press  
 Books. 64-953
- CENSUS  
 Indians  
     Washington Territory. 64-1258  
 Letters relating to. 65-246  
 Supervisors. 65-780  
     By place  
 Alabama. 64-1193  
 Arizona. 63-93  
 Colorado. 63-93  
 Connecticut. 63-93  
 District of Columbia. 63-93  
 Florida. 64-1193  
 Georgia. 63-93, 64-1193  
 Indiana. 64-84  
 Kentucky. 63-93  
 Louisiana. 63-93  
 Michigan. 65-431, 65-624  
 Mississippi. 64-1193  
 Missouri. 64-284  
 Nevada. 65-1172  
 St. George and St. Paul Islands, Bering Sea, Alaska. 64-705  
 Tennessee. 63-93, 64-1193  
 Virginia. 63-93
- CENSUS Advisory Committee. 64-145
- CENTENNIAL celebrations see Celebrations; Exhibitions and fairs; and names of centennial celebrations or the places where they were held
- CENTENNIAL Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1876 see Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876
- CENTERVILLE, Mich.  
 Description. 65-593
- CENTRAL America. 65-630, 65-1080  
 Archeology. 63-1  
 Colonization. 65-1828

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CENTRAL America (Continued)	CEREALS, Prepared	CHAMBERLAIN, William. 64-795
Ethnology. 63-10	Michigan. <u>65-492</u>	CHAMBERLAIN, William, d. 1841. 65-1831
Exploration. 65-1828	CERKES, Euphemia (Grubb) de <u>see</u> De Cerkes, Euphemia (Grubb)	CHAMBERLAIN and Phelps, New York City. 64-1395
Folklore. 63-10	CERMAK, Anton Joseph, 1873-1933. 64-184	CHAMBERLAIN, Robinson & Company, New York City. 64-1395
Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-1580	CERNUSCHI, Henry. 63-377	CHAMBERLAYNE, John Hampden, 1838-1882. <u>64-1226</u>
Indian languages and Indians. 63-1, 65-1815	CERRE, Marie Therese <u>see</u> Chouteau, Marie Therese (Cerre)	CHAMBERLAYNE, Lucy Parke <u>see</u> Bagby Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) 1842-1927
Maps. 65-1828	CESNOLA, Luigi Palma di, 1832-1904. 63-401	CHAMBERLIN, T. W., collector. <u>64-312</u>
Travel and description. 63-234	CEYLON	CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chowder, 1843-1926. <u>64-51</u>
CENTRAL America (Schooner) 64-1391	Travel and description. 63-234	CHAMBERLIN family
CENTRAL Association of College and University Business Officers. <u>64-1471</u>	CHABAN, Fanny Mouchard de <u>see</u> Beanharnais, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban) comtesse de, 1737-1813	Genealogy. 65-1357
CENTRAL Baptist Association (Georgia) 65-190	CHACHE Co., Utah	CHAMBERS, Sir Edmund Kerchever. 65-1077
CENTRAL City, Colo.	Biography. 65-1182	CHAMBERS, Henry Alexander, 1841-1925. <u>64-451</u>
Law practice. 65-1189	CHACÓN, Fernando. 65-1165	CHAMBERS, Robert W., 1865-1933. 63-383
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1190	CHACÓN Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marqués de la Peñuela. 65-1165	CHAMBERS family. 64-451
CENTRAL City, Neb.	CHADRON, Neb.	CHAMBERS of commerce
Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986	Resident of. 65-1411	<u>see also</u> Trade associations
CENTRAL Conference of American Rabbis. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1744	CHADWICK, Stephen Fowler, 1894- <u>64-1260</u> , 64-1262	Charleston, S. C. 63-311
Committee on Synagogue Music and Revision of the Union Hymnal. 65-1745	CHAFEE, Zechariah, 1885-1957. 64-903, <u>65-1896</u>	Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-1556
CENTRAL Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1187	CHAFFEE, Adna Romanza, 1842-1914. 64-769	Detroit, Mich. <u>65-230</u>
CENTRAL Council for Nursing Education. 65-1310	CHAGRES, Society of the. 65-1827	Kansas City, Mo. 65-113
CENTRAL Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, Mich. 65-1351	CHALFANT, J. G. 64-245	CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 63-118
Anniversary celebration. 65-298	CHALLENGER (Ship) 65-1976	CHAMBRUN, Jacques. 65-1409
CENTRAL Nebraska Public Power and Irrigation District. <u>65-1439</u>	CHALMERS, Henry, 1892-1958. <u>64-688</u>	CHAMPAIGN, Ill.
CENTRAL New York and Western Railroad. 64-815	CHAMBER Music Society of Ann Arbor. <u>65-206</u>	Housing. 65-1918
CENTRAL New York Farmers' Club, Utica, N. Y. <u>64-848</u>	CHAMBER of commerce—— <u>see</u> Chambers of commerce; Trade associations	Sewerage. 65-1918
CENTRAL Normal School, Leoni, Mich. 65-1351	CHAMBER of Commerce, International	Surveys and surveying. 65-1312
CENTRAL Pacific Railroad. 65-856, 65-1184	Committee on Double Taxation. 65-1069	CHAMPION, George. 64-1293
CENTRAL Railroad and Steamship Company. 64-221	CHAMBER of Commerce of the United States of America. 63-349	CHAMPION, Henry, 1723-1797. <u>64-189</u>
CENTRAL Railroad of Georgia. 64-389	CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph, 1836-1914. 64-764	CHAMPION, Henry, 1751-1836. 64-193
CENTRAL Railroad of New Jersey. 64-798	CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph P. 65-48	CHAMPION, Joseph. <u>65-1586</u>
CENTRAL Vermont Railroad. 64-1590	CHAMBERLAIN, Mellen, 1821-1900, collector. 65-6, 65-9, 65-11	CHAMPLAIN Transportation Company. <u>64-788</u>
CENTRE College, Danville, Ky. 64-602	CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel Selwyn, 1851-1916. 65-2004	CHAMPLIN, John Wayne, 1831-1901. 64-1500
CENTURY Club, New York City. 65-1827		CHANCELLOR, Ves. 65-1882
CERAMICS <u>see</u> Pottery industry and trade		CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va., Battle of, 1863. 63-223, 63-229, 64-232, 64-1226
		CHANDLER, Albert Benjamin, 1898- 65-173

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CHANDLER, Bert D. 64-1448	Revolution. 64-1370	Episcopal. 63-276
CHANDLER, Charles Lyon, 1883-1962. 64-452	Spanish American War. 64-1246	Immigrants. 65-1737
CHANDLER, Elizabeth Margaret, 1807-1834. 64-1472	World War I	Jews. 65-1721, 65-1737, 65-1739
CHANDLER, L. H. 64-57	Presbyterian. 63-182	Nestorians (Modern Assyrians) 64-359
CHANDLER, Thomas, b. 1806. 64-1472	World War II. 63-31	Seamen. 65-1545
CHANDLER, William Eaton, 1835-1917. 63-340, 63-374, 65-896, 65-907, 65-915	CHAPLAINS Training Conference of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1941. 63-31	By place
CHANDLER, William Penn, b. 1820. 63-334	CHAPMAN, Alfred, 1813-1876. 64-453	District of Columbia. 64-583
CHANDLER, Zachariah, 1813-1879. 64-1424, 64-1456, 64-1500, 64-1503, 64-1516, 65-162, 65-255, 65-282, 65-505, 65-543, 65-565	CHAPMAN, Carrie (Lane) see Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947	Georgia. 64-234
CHANEY, Henry A. 64-1500	CHAPMAN, Frederick. 64-131	Illinois. 64-156, 65-840
CHANEY, Walter L. 64-312	CHAPMAN, George D. 64-815	Michigan. 65-352, 65-1367, 65-1378
CHANG, W. S. 65-636	CHAPMAN, George H., d. 1891? 65-1082	Near East. 65-1925
CHANNING, Julia Allen. 65-1302	CHAPMAN, Howard R. 65-1350	North Carolina. 64-375
CHANNING, William Ellery, 1780-1842. 63-81, 65-1302	CHAPMAN, J. P. 64-1476	Ohio. 63-170
CHANNING, William Henry, 1810-1884. 65-1302	CHAPMAN, James Alfred see Chapman, Alfred, 1813-1876	Pennsylvania. 65-1545
CHAPEL HILL, N. C.	CHAPMAN, John, 1801-1854. 65-894	South Carolina. 63-311, 64-1550, 64-1551
Churches and religious affairs	CHAPMAN, John M. 64-1266	Texas. 64-750
Baptist. 64-1160	CHAPMAN, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885. 64-714	Virginia. 64-1224
Civil War	CHAPMAN, Mary Edmunds (Kinney) 1817-1886. 64-453	CHARITON, Mo. 64-271
Federal occupation. 64-568	CHAPMAN, Oscar Littleton, 1896- 64-773, 65-38, 65-99	CHARITY Hospital (formerly Royal Hospital) New Orleans, La. 64-480, 64-1212
History. 65-739	CHAPMAN, Samuel. 64-193	CHARLES I, King of Great Britain, 1600-1649. 64-63
Letters received in. 64-431	CHAPMAN, Samuel M., 1839-1907. 65-1440	CHARLES III, King of Spain see Carlos III, King of Spain, 1716-1788
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-467	CHAPMAN, Virgil M. 65-173	CHARLES V, Emperor of Germany see Karl V, Emperor of Germany, 1500-1558
Resident of. 65-749	CHAPPELL, Harriet Fason see Owsley, Harriet Fason (Chappell)	CHARLES Edward, The Young Pretender, 1720-1788. 64-956
Social life. 64-539, 64-614, 65-739	CHAPPELL, Lucy Kent. 64-588	CHARLES City Co., Va.
Students. 64-513	CHARACTER education. 64-21, 65-1895, 65-1903, 65-1961	County records. 65-1017
University of North Carolina see North Carolina—University (Chapel Hill)	The CHARGE up east Cemetery Hill (Painting) 65-93	Family papers. 64-1225, 64-1249
CHAPIN, Inez (Tiedeman) 64-1474	CHARIOT (Ship) 64-1398	Plantations. 64-125
CHAPIN, Lucy E., collector. 64-1473	CHARITABLE work. 64-962, 64-1031	Social life. 63-143
CHAPIN, Roy Dikeman, 1880-1936. 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-357, 65-567	see also Child welfare; Civil War—Charita- ble work; Disaster relief; Foundations, Charitable and educational; International relief; Philanthropy; Public welfare; Red Cross; Social service organizations; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims	CHARLES family. 65-883
CHAPIN, Volney. 64-1475	Armenians. 64-359, 64-375	CHARLES R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of American Institutions, University of Chicago. 64-54
CHAPIN family	Church of England. 64-168	CHARLES T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul, Minn. 63-247
Genealogy. 64-1475		CHARLES W. Morgan (Ship) 64-1394
CHAPLAINS		CHARLESTON and Savannah Railroad. 64-1550
Military		CHARLESTON Benevolent Society. 64-1551
Civil War		CHARLESTON Civic Club. 63-311
Confederate. 64-298, 64-409		CHARLESTON Co., S. C.
		Records of county offices. 63-277
		CHARLESTON Juvenile Female Society, Charleston, S. C.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CHARLESTON Library Society, Charleston, S. C. 64-1552

CHARLESTON Light Dragoons. 63- 310

CHARLESTON News and Courier Company. 63-113

CHARLESTON Orphan House, Charleston, S. C. 63-278

CHARLESTON Preservation Society. 63-311

CHARLESTON Protestant Episcopal Female Domestic Missionary Society. 65-850

CHARLESTON, S. C.

Alms House. 63-278, 63-300

Architecture, Domestic. 63-304

Banks and banking. 63-291, 64-455, 65-846

Biographies. 63-304

Board of Commissioners for Opening and Widening Streets, Lanes, and Alleys. 63-278

Board of Commissioners for Streets and Lamps. 63-278

Board of Firemasters. 63-278

Chamber of Commerce. 63-311

Charitable work. 63-278

Christ Church. 65-850

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 63-51, 65-89

Congregational. 64-1551

Episcopal. 63-276, 65-850

Huguenot. 64-1238

City Board of School Commissioners. 63-278

City departmental records. 63-278

Civil War. 65-852

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-286, 63-307, 64-461, 64-1128

Siege, 1863. 63-280

Defense. 63-292, 64-623

Military papers. 63-282, 63-283, 63-295, 63-360

Naval actions. 65-744

Soldiers from. 63-43, 63-303, 63-306, 64-449

Clubs and organizations. 63-311, 64-1552, 65-1884

College of Charleston. 64-1552

Class of 1870. 63-291

Colonial period. 63-297

Commission merchants. 63-291, 64-364

Confederate Home College. 63-318

Consular service (Spain) 63-114

Cotton trade. 64-1086

Courts. 65-849

Probate. 63-304

Dry goods business. 63-281, 64-1086

Family papers. 64-411, 64-482, 64-603, 64-1076, 64-1091, 65-87

Fire, 1861. 63-286

Fire Dept. 63-278

Folklore. 63-275

French Protestant Church. 64-1238

Gifts of literary works and paintings. 64-1543

Grocery trade. 63-300

Harbor. 64-1552

Historic houses. 63-304, 63-311

History (Notes, etc.) 63-291, 63-298, 63-304

Holy Communion Church Institute. 63-285

Household accounts. 63-308

Independent or Congregational Church. 64-1551

Land development. 63-304

Law practice

18th to 20th centuries. 63-291

18th and 19th centuries. 64-1552, 65-849

19th century. 64-645, 64-1039, 64-1550

19th and 20th centuries. 63-113, 65-846

Letters from. 64-448, 64-529

Letters received in. 64-560, 64-1062

Libraries. 64-1552

Literary affairs. 63-289

Medical practice. 64-1543

Medical schools. 64-1552

Merchants. 63-308, 63-309, 63-316

Mesne Conveyance Office. 63-304

Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-297

Militia. 63-88, 63-310

Missionary societies. 65-850

Newspapers. 63-113

Orphans and orphan asylums. 63-278

Personal papers. 63-101, 63-318, 64-457, 64-1052, 64-1121, 65-724, 65-852, 65-1243

Politics. 63-286, 64-1550

Democratic Party. 65-846

Postal service. 63-291

Revolution. 63-299

St. Michael's Church. 63-276, 65-850

Schools. 63-113, 63-285

Boards. 63-278

Slave trade. 63-295

Social life. 63-286, 63-315, 64-466

Streets. 63-278, 63-304

Pictures. 63-298

Students. 63-276, 64-502

Surveys and surveying. 63-312

Trade with West Indies. 63-114, 63-309

Travel and description. 64-439, 64-1146, 64-1552, 65-852

Travels from. 65-724

Vital records. 65-848

Wholesale trade. 63-300

William Enston Home for the Aged. 63-278

CHARLESTOWN, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

CHARLEVOIX Co., Mich.

County records. 65-416

CHARLEVOIX courier (Newspaper) 65-1376

CHARLEVOIX, Mich.

Family papers. 65-299

World War II. 65-1376

CHARLOTTE Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Staunton Hill Plantation. 64-766

CHARLOTTE, Mich.

Personal papers. 65-556

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 65-728

Cultural affairs. 65-728

Family papers. 64-435, 64-1120

Land. 64-1129

Law practice. 64-434

Merchants. 64-423

Newspapers. 63-120, 64-1022

CHARLOTTE observer (Newspaper) 63-120, 64-1022

CHARLOTTE, Tenn.

Family papers. 65-875

Real estate business. 64-1176

CHARLOTTE to Rochester Railroad. 64-873

CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va.

University of Virginia see Virginia—University (Charlottesville)

CHARLTON Co., Ga.

Letters from. 64-673

CHARLTON, Mass. 65-1320

CHARTER oak cooking stove. 65-687

CHARTERIS, Leslie, 1907- 65-1095

CHARTERS, W. W. 65-1983

CHASE, Alberta. 64-1478

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CHASE, Alvin W. 64-1434	CHATHAM (Ship) 64-344	CHEEVER, Adelia Noble. 65-1361
CHASE, Catherine Jane see Sprague, Catherine Jane (Chase) 1840-1899	CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. Civil War Battle of, 1863. 65-1442 Confederate side. 63-403 Union side. 64-243 Family and personal papers. 64-451, 64-1095 Land. 64-1286 Law practice. 63-382, 64-1178	CHEEVER, Noah Wood, 1839-1905. <u>64-1479</u>
CHASE, Cornelia, 1815-1905. 64-1478	CHATTO, Andrew. 65-2004	CHELMINGTON, Eng. Royden Hall papers. 64-174
CHASE, D. A. 64-1478	CHATTO & Windus, London, Eng. (Publishers) 65-2008	CHELSEA, Mass. Churches and religious affairs Methodist. 65-696
CHASE, Delia M. Bates. 64-1478	CHAUCER, Geoffrey, 1340-1400. 64-811	CHELSEA, Mich. Banks and banking. 65-630 Grocery and drug trade 65-407 Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
CHASE, Franklin, fl. 1836-1870. 63-396	CHAUCER family. 64-811	CHELSEA State Savings Bank, Chelsea, Mich. 65-630
CHASE, George Henry, 1874-1952. <u>65-1897</u>	CHAUFFEURS. 65-210	CHEMICAL Corporation National Airline Division. 64-1174
CHASE, George Willey, b. 1840. <u>64-1477</u> , 64-1478	CHAUMONT, Le Ray de see Le Ray de Chaumont	CHEMICAL manufacturing. 65-1311
CHASE, Harry Woodburn, 1883-1955. <u>64-454</u>	CHAUMONT (Ship) 64-567	CHEMICAL societies Michigan. 64-1411
CHASE, Josiah G. 65-1355	CHAUNCEY, Charles, 1777-1849. 64-201	CHEMICALS Industry and trade. 65-1607
CHASE, Kate see Sprague, Catherine Jane (Chase) 1840-1899	CHAUNCEY, Isaac, 1772-1840. 64-1388	CHEMISTRY Here are entered general references to chemistry. see also other headings beginning with "Chemical" or "Chemistry" and specific aspects of the subject 64-543, 64-1025, 64-1382 Experiments. 64-140 Laboratory notebooks. 65-1928 Lectures, notes, etc. 63-78, 65-654, 65-1230, 65-1567, 65-1680, 65-1888, 65-1914 Periodicals. 65-1928 Teachers and teaching. 64-540, 65-1245, 65-1255, 65-1270, 65-1291, 65-1888, 65-1911, 65-1914, 65-1928 By place Georgia. 64-230
CHASE, Lew Allen, 1879-1957. <u>64-1478</u>	CHAUTAUQUA Co., N. Y. Bible Society agent. 64-922 Historical Society Lectures. 64-945	CHEMISTRY, Biological Teachers and teaching. 65-1907
CHASE, Margaret Bird. 65-1361	CHAUTAUQUAS Development. 64-133 Summer schools. 64-65 Nebraska. <u>65-1419</u>	CHEMISTRY, Inorganic. 65-1311
CHASE, Philander, 1775-1852. 63-140	CHAUVIN, Joseph. 64-287	CHEMISTRY, Organic. 65-1540
CHASE. Salmon Portland, 1808-1873 As correspondent. 63-177, 63-254, 63-261, 63-374, 63-406, 64-1220, 64-1500, 65-18, 65-681, 65-930, 65-931 Autographs. 63-245 Letters to. 65-1058	CHAVIS, John. 63-373	CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHASE, Warren Tinker, 1860-1940. <u>65-1441</u>	CHAYEFSEY, Paddy, 1923- <u>64-1601</u>	CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHASE family. 64-932, 64-1478	CHEAIRS, Nathaniel Francis. 65-877	CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHASTAIN, James Garvin, 1853-1954. <u>64-1158</u>	CHEAIRS family. Genealogy. 65-877	CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHÂTEAU-Thierry, Battle of, 1918. 64-569	CHEATHAM, Benjamin Franklin, 1820-1886. 65-878	CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHATFIELD, Joel Raymond. 65-1587	CHEBOYGAN, Mich. Indian School. 65-1351, 65-1353	CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHATFIELD, Mrs. Joel Raymond. 65-1587	CHEESBOROUGH, John, 1817-1903. <u>64-455</u>	CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield, 1865-1945. 65-1997, 65-1998	CHEESE industry and trade Antimonopoly suits. 65-1065 Michigan. 65-622 New York. 64-877, 64-916 Wisconsin. 65-1065	CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHATFIELD family. 64-901, <u>65-1587</u>		CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHATHAM, William Pitt, 1st earl of see Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1706-1778		CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHATHAM Academy, Savannah, Ga. Trustees. 64-389		CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHATHAM Co., N. C. Court records. 64-583 Letters received in. 64-1093		CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory
CHATHAM Railroad. 64-1124		CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126 see also Quantum theory



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CHENANGO Triangle (Land development) 64-873
- CHENEY, Ednah Dow. 65-841
- CHENOWETH, Caleb Ashbury, 1843-1864. 65-1442
- CHENOWETH, Francis A., 1819-1899. 65-1056
- CHENOWETH, Wilbur Fisk, b. 1846. 65-1442
- CHENOWETH family. 65-1442
- CHERAW, S. C.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from: 65-1867
- CHEROKEE Co., Ala.  
Civil War  
Union troops in. 64-493
- CHEROKEE Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-557
- CHEROKEE Indians  
Government relations. 64-1194  
History. 65-1499  
Land  
North Carolina. 64-643  
Missions. 65-1831  
By place  
Georgia. 64-1287, 64-1354  
North Carolina. 64-439, 64-643
- CHEROKEE language. 63-14
- CHEROKEE Nation. 64-450, 64-1287
- CHEROKEE Outlet, Okla. 65-1803
- CHEROKEE phoenix (Periodical) 64-1287
- CHEROKEE Strip see Cherokee Outlet, Okla.
- CHERRIMAN, John B., 1823-1908. 63-250
- CHERRY, Laura Belle see Greve, Laura Belle (Cherry)
- CHERRY, Solomon. 64-364
- CHERRY Valley, N. Y.  
Land  
Transactions. 65-870
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Canal  
Boat papers. 63-84, 64-1015
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway vs. Tredegar Company. 65-1009
- CHESAPEAKE Bay  
Revolutionary naval operations. 64-344  
War of 1812. 65-1880
- CHESBROUGH (A.) Lumber Company, Thompson, Mich. 65-405
- CHESHIRE, Joseph Blount, Bp., 1850-1932. 64-456, 64-487, 64-559
- CHESHIRE, Conn.  
Personal papers. 65-1562
- CHESHIRE family. 64-456
- CHESNUT, James, 1815-1885. 63-279, 65-895
- CHESNUT family see Chestnut family
- CHESS. 64-816, 64-818
- CHESTER, Giraud. 64-1562
- CHESTER, John. 64-193
- CHESTER Co., Pa.  
Personal papers. 65-1663
- CHESTER, Ill.  
St. John's Lutheran Church. 63-21
- CHESTER, N. H.  
Merchants. 64-56
- CHESTER, Pa.  
Military hospitals. 65-746  
West End Free Library. 65-820
- CHESTER Township, N. J.  
Tax records. 65-1692
- CHESTERFIELD Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Estates. 64-1242  
Family papers. 64-551, 64-1230
- CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith, 1874-1936. 65-1205
- CHESTERTOWN, Md.  
Law practice. 63-116
- CHESTNUT, James, 1773-1866. 63-279
- CHESTNUT, James, 1815-1885 see Chesnut, James, 1815-1885
- CHESTNUT, John, 1743-1818. 63-279
- CHESTNUT family. 63-279
- CHESTNUT Street Theatre Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1227
- CHEVES, Charlotte (McCord) 64-457
- CHEVES, Langdon, 1776-1857. 63-280, 64-457, 64-556
- CHEVES, Langdon, 1814-1863. 63-280, 65-722
- CHEVES, Langdon, 1848-1940. 63-280
- CHEVES, Louisa Susanna see McCord, Louisa Susanna (Cheves) 1810-1879
- CHEVES, Sophia Lovell (Haskell) 1846-1922. 63-280
- CHEVES family. 63-280
- CHEW, Beverly, 1773-1851. 65-699
- CHEW, Claiborne. 64-1231
- CHEW, Mary B. 65-1316
- CHEYENNE, Wyo.  
History. 65-1776
- CHICAGO and Grand Trunk Railway. 65-409
- CHICAGO and Western Michigan Railroad. 65-409
- CHICAGO, Burlington & Northern Railroad Company. 64-1329
- CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad. 65-344, 65-1455
- CHICAGO City Railway Company. 64-185
- CHICAGO daily news. 65-704, 65-705, 65-706
- CHICAGO, Ill.  
Abraham Lincoln Centre. 64-1326  
All Souls Church. 64-1326  
Architectural schools. 65-1340  
Art schools. 64-6  
Board of Education. 64-1327  
Board of Local Improvements. 64-159  
Brass and Bronze Ingot Metal Institute (formerly Non-Ferrous Ingot Metal Institute) 64-1187  
Charitable work. 64-156, 65-840  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-20  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-35, 64-53, 64-1160  
Lutheran. 63-21  
Unitarian. 64-1326  
City Hall investigation (1910) 65-1936  
Committee for Civilian Control of Atomic Energy. 64-32  
Committee of Fifteen. 64-52  
Courts  
Municipal Court. 64-184  
Cultural life. 65-1998  
Epidemic, 1866. 63-243  
Exhibitions and fairs see Chicago, Ill. - World's Columbian Exposition, 1893  
Family papers. 64-1497, 65-1736  
Fight for Freedom Committee. 64-88  
Fire, 1871. 65-468, 65-828

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CHICAGO, Ill. (Continued)

First Baptist Church. 64-53  
 Fundraising. 64-1488  
 Fur trade. 65-673  
 Gas manufacture and works. 65-828  
 Growth  
     In the 1850's. 64-1279  
     Post Civil War. 64-528  
 Hardware trade. 64-528  
 Haymarket Square Riot, 1886. 64-159  
 Hospitals. 64-156  
 Household accounts. 64-110  
 Hull House. 64-21  
 International organizations. 64-182  
 Jewelry trade. 64-111  
 Journalism. 65-342, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706  
 Labor arbitration, conciliation and mediation. 63-379, 64-105  
 Land  
     Assessment. 65-1306  
 Law practice. 64-58, 64-1279, 64-1576, 64-1607  
 Letters from. 65-158  
 Lewis Institute. 64-1324  
 Libraries. 65-707  
 Luther Institute. 63-20  
 Maps. 64-289  
 Meadville Theological School. 65-1239  
 Mechanics' Institute. 64-66  
 Medical practice. 65-1537  
 Medical schools. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381, 65-1540  
 Moody Church. 64-1160  
 Newspapers  
     see also names of newspapers, e. g. Chicago record-herald (Newspaper)  
     Advertising. 65-342  
     Peace societies. 64-23  
     Personal papers. 64-124, 64-350  
     Philanthropy. 64-124, 64-156  
     Planning Commission. 64-156  
     Political conventions  
         Democratic  
             1896. 65-545  
         Republican  
             1880 and 1888. 63-259  
             1912. 64-778  
             1944. 64-1444  
     Politics  
         Corruption. 65-1936  
         Organizations and parties  
             Democratic. 64-165  
             Socialist. 64-138  
     Probation Project. 64-21

Prostitution. 64-52  
 Psychiatric Institute (formerly Psychopathic Laboratory) 64-184  
 Race riots, 1919. 65-884  
 Recreation Commission. 64-21  
 Resident of. 64-95  
 Rush Medical College. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381  
 St. Paul's Lutheran Church. 63-21  
 The School of Illustration. 64-6  
 Scientific societies. 64-32  
 Social life. 64-119  
 Social service. 64-21  
 Strikes and lockouts. 63-397  
 Subway  
     Ventilation. 65-1939  
 Teachers and teaching. 64-37  
 Theological schools. 65-1239  
 Transportation (Public) 64-185  
 Travel and description. 64-172, 64-1179  
 United Charities. 64-156  
 University of Chicago  
     Administration. 64-1324  
     American Institute of Sacred Literature. 64-65  
     Board of Trustees see Chicago, Ill. — University—Trustees  
     Chapel. 64-93  
     Charles R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of American Institutions. 64-54  
     Church History Research Fund. 64-170  
     College  
         Hutchins Plan. 64-160  
         Committee for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars see Committee for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars  
         Committee on Human Development. 64-54  
         Committee on Social Thought. 64-142  
         Committee on the Presidency of the University. 64-93  
     Cyclotron. 64-1323  
     Deans of women (Talbot) 64-171  
     Dept. of Anthropology. 64-55  
     Dept. of New Testament Literature and Interpretation. 64-46  
     Dept. of Pedagogy. 64-77  
     Dept. of Philosophy. 64-77  
     Dept. of Romance Languages. 64-143  
     Dept. of Sociology. 64-107  
     Divinity School. 64-133  
         Dept. of Church History. 64-170  
     Division of Physical Sciences. 64-89  
     Faculty members' papers  
         19th century. 65-519  
         19th and 20th centuries. 64-51, 64-132, 64-140, 64-151, 64-161, 65-384

20th century. 64-113, 64-130, 64-160, 64-173, 64-183, 65-68  
 Founding. 64-90, 64-155  
 Graduate Library School. 64-101  
 Graduate School of Arts, Literature and Science. 64-164  
 Harper Memorial Library  
     see also Chicago, Ill. — University—Library  
     Committee of the Board. 64-96  
     Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry see Chicago, Ill. — University—Library—Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry  
     John Dewey Practice School. 64-77  
     Lectures. 64-126, 64-127  
     Library. 64-96, 64-101, 64-102  
     Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry. 64-806  
     Military training. 64-1325  
     Norman Wait Harris Memorial Foundation. 64-64  
     Office of Inquiry into the Social Aspects of Atomic Energy. 64-32  
     Presidents (Harper) 64-104  
     School of Education. 64-77  
     School of Social Service Administration. 64-21  
     Social science research. 64-145  
     Students' notes. 64-135, 65-166, 65-1920  
     Trustees. 64-96, 64-102  
     University Extension Division  
         American Institute of Sacred Literature. 64-65  
     Vice investigations. 64-52  
     Visiting Nurse Association. 64-156  
     Women's organizations. 65-840  
     World's Columbian Dental Congress, 1893. 64-683  
     World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. 63-371, 63-394, 64-167, 64-472, 64-771, 64-1064, 65-217, 65-791, 65-840, 65-1423, 65-1697  
     World's Parliament of Religions, 1893. 64-1326  
     Zion Lutheran Church. 63-21  
 CHICAGO Mechanics' Institute. 64-66  
 CHICAGO Medical College see Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. — Medical School, Chicago, Ill.  
 CHICAGO Peace Council. 64-23  
 CHICAGO Railways Company. 64-185  
 CHICAGO record-herald (Newspaper) 65-342  
 CHICAGO review. 64-67  
 CHICAGO School of Architecture. 65-1340

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CHICAGO Surface Lines. 64-185
- CHICAGO Woman's Club. 65-840
- CHICAGO World's Fair *see* Chicago, Ill. —  
World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
- CHICKAMAUGA, Ga.  
Civil War  
Battle, 1863. 64-243, 65-1073, 65-1442
- CHICKAMAUGA Mission, Tenn. *see* Brainerd  
Mission, Tenn.
- CHICKASAW Bayou, Miss.  
Battle of, 1862. 65-160
- CHICKASAW Indians  
Government relations. 64-1194  
History. 65-1499  
Legal problems. 64-740
- CHICKENS *see* Poultry
- CHICKERING, Mary E. (Aldrich) 65-1408
- CHICO, Calif.  
Ranches. 65-2014
- CHICORY. 65-442
- CHIHUAHUA, Mexico  
Silver mines and mining. 64-1149
- CHILD, Jacob J. 64-306
- CHILD, James, d. 1720. 63-312
- CHILD family. 63-312
- CHILD labor. 64-21, 64-715, 65-2010  
Laws and legislation. 64-1285  
Illinois. 64-21  
Minnesota. 63-236
- CHILD psychology. 63-78
- CHILD study  
Societies  
Michigan. 65-1367
- CHILD welfare. 64-21, 65-47, 65-81,  
65-1216  
*see also* Orphans and orphan asylums  
Jews. 64-1318  
By place  
Belgium. 65-551  
Canada. 64-21  
Michigan. 65-501, 65-1324  
New Jersey. 65-1582, 65-1636  
New York. 64-883, 64-1337  
Spain. 64-361
- Washington, D. C. 65-934
- CHILD Welfare League of America. 64-21
- CHILDREN  
Health. 65-277, 65-1324  
Retarded and abnormal  
Education. 64-1512  
Institutional care. 65-398, 65-399
- CHILDREN'S Bureau, U. S. 64-21
- CHILDREN'S Fund of Michigan. 65-277,  
65-1324
- CHILDREN'S Hospital, Washington, D. C.  
64-583
- CHILDREN'S literature. 64-1358, 65-1978
- CHILDREN'S Missionary Band, Ann Arbor,  
Mich. 65-199
- CHILDREN'S Village, Coldwater, Mich. *see*  
Michigan—State Home and Training School,  
Coldwater
- CHILDRESS, Sarah *see* Polk, Sarah (Childress)  
1803-1891
- CHILDS, George William, 1829-1894. 65-915
- CHILE  
Archeology. 65-1815  
Consular and diplomatic service (U. S.)  
63-386, 64-682, 65-900  
Geology. 65-1815  
Letters from. 65-517  
Naval war with Spain, 1865-1866. 63-114,  
63-115  
Travel and description. 65-1815
- CHILKAT Indians. 64-1268
- CHILTON, Robert Hall. 65-994
- CHILTON family. 64-594
- CHIMBORAZO Hospital, Richmond, Va.  
64-607
- CHIMPANZEES. 64-167
- CHINA. 64-1331, 64-1578, 64-1624, 65-271  
Agriculture. 65-1307  
Art. 64-879  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-879,  
64-1413, 64-1624, 65-926  
Education. 64-46  
Emigration to the U. S. 64-879  
Foreign relations  
*see also* Boxer Rebellion  
With Great Britain. 63-40
- With Japan. 64-764  
With the United States  
Mid-19th century. 63-64  
ca. 1920-1960. 64-725, 65-122  
Foreigners in. 64-879  
Fur trade. 65-673  
Geography. 64-879  
Letters from. 64-327, 64-505, 64-1427,  
65-380  
Missions. 64-430  
Baptist. 63-51  
Episcopal. 65-1188  
Lutheran. 64-814  
Naval affairs (U. S.) 65-731  
Religion. 64-879  
Shipping records. 64-254  
Social life. 64-879, 64-1152, 64-1414  
Trade. 64-202, 64-1152  
With France. 64-75  
With the United States. 65-31  
Travel and description  
1790-1800. 65-1782  
1850-1900. 65-31, 65-627, 65-926  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-1160  
1900-1910. 65-234
- CHINA Educational Commission. 64-46
- CHINA Relief Expedition, 1900-1901 (U. S.  
Army) 64-494, 64-769
- CHINCH bugs. 65-1919
- CHINESE exclusion act. 64-879
- CHINESE in America. 64-879  
California. 65-2010
- CHINESE language. 64-814
- CHINESE Students' Alliance of Hawaii.  
65-1797
- CHINO Copper Company (New Mexico)  
65-2009
- CHINOOK winds. 65-1778
- CHIPMAN family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- CHIPPEWA Co., Minn.  
Teachers and teaching. 63-238
- CHIPPEWA Indians. 65-765  
Missions  
Lutheran. 64-187  
Minnesota. 65-674

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CHIPPEWA language  
Dictionaries. 64-187, 65-432
- CHIRICAHUA Indians. 65-1176
- CHISHOLM, Alexander Robert, 1834-1910. 63-63
- CHISHOLM, William J. 64-1267
- CHITTENDEN, Lucius Eugene, b. 1824. 64-1220
- CHIVERS, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858. 64-803, 64-960
- CHLOROPHYLL. 65-470
- CHOATE, Joseph Hodges, 1832-1917. 64-767, 64-778
- CHOATE, Rufus, 1799-1859. 64-795, 64-1584
- CHOCOLATE industry  
Massachusetts. 64-235
- CHOCTAW Indians. 64-1194  
Legal problems. 64-784
- CHOCTAW language  
Dictionaries. 65-1793
- CHOCTAW Nation  
Land records. 63-271  
Maps. 63-271  
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 63-271  
Trade. 63-271
- CHOIRS (Music) 64-1241  
*see also* Choral societies  
Great Britain. 65-859
- CHOLERA. 63-180, 64-1552  
Ohio. 63-167, 63-187. 64-1146  
Virginia. 63-143
- CHOLMONDELEY, Robert. 65-1512
- CHORTI language *see* Chorti language
- CHORAL societies  
*see also* Choirs (Music)  
Minnesota. 63-241
- CHORTI language. 63-1
- CHOUAN rebels. 64-166
- CHOUTEAU, Auguste, 1749 or 50-1829. 64-313, 64-334  
Estate of. 64-337
- CHOUTEAU, Auguste Pierre, 1786-1838. 64-335
- CHOUTEAU, Jean Pierre, 1758-1849. 64-313, \*64-334
- CHOUTEAU, Marie Therese (Cerre) 64-337
- CHOUTEAU, Pierre, 1758-1849 *see* Chouteau, Jean Pierre, 1758-1849
- CHOUTEAU, Pierre, 1789-1865. 64-313, 64-335
- CHOUTEAU (Pierre) Jr., and Company. 65-695, 65-1401, 65-1801
- CHOUTEAU, René Auguste, 1723-1776. 64-313
- CHOUTEAU, René Auguste, 1749 or 50-1829 *see* Chouteau, Auguste, 1749 or 50-1829
- CHOUTEAU & MacKenzie. 65-695
- CHOUTEAU family. 64-287, 64-313, 65-1793
- CHOWAN Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-425
- CHRIST *see* Jesus Christ
- CHRIST Church, Charleston, S. C. 65-850
- CHRIST Church, Lancaster Co., Va.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 65-981
- CHRIST Church, Middlesex Co., Va. 65-1027
- CHRIST Church, Oxford University, Oxford, Eng. 63-207
- CHRIST Church, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1072, 64-1073
- CHRIST Episcopal Church, Beatrice, Neb.  
Altar Guild. 65-1447
- CHRIST Episcopal Church, Glendale, Ohio. 63-178
- CHRIST Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. 63-30
- CHRIST Reformed Church, Fayette, N. Y. (formerly Bearytown, N. Y.) 64-1593
- CHRIST School for Boys, Arden, N. C. 65-745
- CHRISTENSEN, John Cornelius, 1874-1953. 64-1471, 64-1480
- CHRISTGAU, John B. 65-1983
- CHRISTIAN, David Palmer, 1885-1947. 64-1481
- CHRISTIAN advocate (Periodical) 64-966  
Editors. 64-967, 64-970, 64-971
- CHRISTIAN century (Periodical) 65-1216
- CHRISTIAN Church (Disciples) *see* Disciples of Christ
- CHRISTIAN College, Columbia, Mo. 64-269, 64-278
- CHRISTIAN Commission, United States *see* United States Christian Commission
- CHRISTIAN doctrine *see* Theology
- CHRISTIAN Economics, National Voice of. 65-1507
- CHRISTIAN ethics. 64-93
- CHRISTIAN family. 64-1249, 64-1481
- CHRISTIAN Friends for Racial Equality. 65-1033
- CHRISTIAN Life Commission, Southern Baptist Convention. 64-1161
- CHRISTIAN Science. 64-966  
Medical applications. 64-376
- CHRISTIAN Science monitor (Newspaper) 65-834
- CHRISTIAN union (Periodical, later The Outlook) 63-372
- CHRISTIAN unity. 63-24, 63-237, 64-946, 64-976, 65-91, 65-1216  
*see also* Doctrinal unity; Ecumenical movements
- CHRISTIANY, G. C. 64-1500
- CHRISTIANY, Isaac Peckham, 1812-1890. 64-1482, 64-1500, 64-1511, 65-654, 65-1395
- CHRISTIANY, Nathaniel L. 64-1482
- CHRISTIANY family. 64-1482
- CHRISTIANITY. 64-1164, 65-165  
*see also* Churches and church affairs; Jesus Christ; Reformation; Religion; Theology; and names of Christian churches and sects, e. g. Catholic Church; Lutheran churches  
Criticism, interpretation, etc. 63-67
- CHRISTIANS  
Relations with Jews. 63-232, 65-1734, 65-1737
- CHRISTIANS, New *see* Marranos
- CHRISTIENSEN, Carrie J. 65-2004
- CHRISTIENSEN, Parley Parker. 65-1160
- CHRISTIENSON, Adolph Marcus, 1877-1954. 65-758
- CHRISTMAS  
Plays. 63-230  
Stories. 65-358

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CHRISTOPHER, George. 65-2011

CHRISTY, William. 64-340

The CHRONICLES of America (Educational motion picture series) 65-933

CHRONICLES of the builders of the commonwealth, by Hubert Howe Bancroft. 65-1775

CHRYSLER, Walter P. 65-1664

CHUKCHI (Asiatic people)  
Ethnology. 65-1813

CHURCH, Foster, 1822-1911. 65-1443

CHURCH, James Edward, 1869-1959. 65-1990

CHURCH, Michael. 64-1483

CHURCH, Richard. 65-590

CHURCH, Richard William, 1815-1890. 63-207

CHURCH, Samuel H. 64-767

CHURCH, William Conant, 1836-1917. 65-896

CHURCH and state. 63-24, 64-775, 64-1159, 64-1161, 64-1163, 64-1553

France. 64-449

Great Britain. 64-168

Spain. 64-148

CHURCH conferences see name of conference, e. g. Lambeth Conference, and name of conference under denomination

CHURCH councils see Synods and councils

CHURCH family

Genealogy. 65-590

CHURCH federation see Christian unity

CHURCH History Research Fund, University of Chicago. 64-170

CHURCH music

see also Choirs (Music); Hymns

Episcopal. 64-477

Jews. 65-1745

Methodist. 64-972

CHURCH of All Nations, Los Angeles, Calif. 64-775

CHURCH of Christ in——— see Churches of Christ

CHURCH of Christ of Latter-Day Saints see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; Mormons and Mormonism

CHURCH of England. 64-168

see also Protestant Episcopal Church

Missions. 63-142

Property holdings. 63-54

CHURCH of God. 64-823

CHURCH of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints

see also Mormons and Mormonism

St. George Stake. 65-1122

Southern Utah Mission. 65-1122

CHURCH of the Messiah, North Santee, S. C. 64-471

CHURCH of the New Jerusalem see New Jerusalem Church

CHURCH property

International arbitration. 64-778

England. 63-54

Ohio. 63-181

South Carolina. 65-850

CHURCH records (Virginia) 1647-1957 (Manuscript collection) 65-1015

CHURCH schools. 64-1552

see also Religious education

Teachers and teaching. 65-1590

Lutheran. 63-20, 63-29

Canada. 63-20

Illinois. 63-19, 63-20

Indiana. 63-20

Kansas. 63-20

Michigan. 63-19, 65-375

Missouri. 63-20

Nebraska. 63-20

New York. 63-20

Oregon. 63-19

Texas. 63-20

Wisconsin. 63-20

CHURCH suppers. 64-785

CHURCH trials. 65-669

CHURCH unity see Christian unity; Ecumenical movements

CHURCHES and church affairs

Here are entered general references to church and religious affairs. Local churches are entered under the name of the city or other community in which they are located or under distinctive name. Denominations are entered under their names.

64-133, 64-1160, 64-1280

see also Religion

Buildings. 65-1663

History

Notes, research material, etc. 65-1536, 65-1567

Middle Ages. 64-1169

Negroes. 65-608

Pews and pew rights see Pews and pew rights

Philanthropy. 64-798

Pioneer life. 64-170

Rural. 64-946

Synods and councils see Synods and councils

Women's activities see Women—Church work; Women's organizations

World War I. 63-31

By place

Colorado. 65-1767

Connecticut. 65-1995, 65-1996

Latin America. 65-1080

Maine. 65-1829, 65-1963

Massachusetts. 65-188

Mexico. 65-1080

Michigan. 64-1453, 65-325, 65-1350, 65-1358

Missouri. 64-283, 64-339

New York. 64-353, 64-852, 64-899, 65-1840, 65-1841

North Carolina. 64-456, 64-670, 64-1532

North Dakota. 65-786, 65-1536

Pennsylvania. 65-1663

Southern States. 64-1031

Tennessee. 64-1185

Washington. 64-1258

CHURCHES of Christ

see also Disciples of Christ

Michigan. 65-256

CHURCHES of Christ in America, Federal Council of the. 64-966, 65-343

CHURCHILL, Mary Henry see Short, Mary Henry (Churchill)

CHURCHILL, Sir Winston, 1874-1965

As correspondent. 64-1627, 65-43, 65-1092

Autographs. 65-59

Television productions. 65-1116

CHURCHMAN, George, 1730-1814. 65-155

The CHURCHMAN (Periodical) 65-92

CIARDI, John, 1916- 64-806

CIDER. 65-1598

CINCHONA. 65-575

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CINCINNATI and College Hill Railroad. 63-188
- CINCINNATI and North-western Railway Company. 63-188
- CINCINNATI enquirer (Newspaper) 65-914
- CINCINNATI, Hamilton and Dayton Railroad. 63-188
- CINCINNATI, New Orleans and Texas Pacific Railroad. 63-160, 65-738
- CINCINNATI, Ohio. 63-168, 63-256
- Art and artists. 65-18
- Banks and banking. 63-158
- Baseball Club (National League) 63-163
- Bridges. 63-160
- Butchers' Strike of 1836. 63-256
- Carr Street Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-973
- Centennial Exposition of the Ohio Valley and Central States, 1888. 64-16
- Chamber of Commerce. 64-1556
- Charitable work. 63-170
- Cholera epidemics
1832. 63-187
1849. 64-1146
- Churches and religious affairs
- Congregational. 63-164
- Methodist. 64-973, 64-974
- Presbyterian. 63-179, 63-181
- see also Cincinnati, Ohio—Lane Theological Seminary
- Civil War. 63-180
- Defense. 63-175
- Soldiers from. 63-169
- Clubs. 63-157
- Eclectic Medical Institute. 63-173
- Family and personal papers. 63-193, 63-258, 63-261, 65-875
- Hebrew Union College. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1744
- History. 63-168, 63-171, 63-172, 63-195
- Lane Theological Seminary. 63-179, 63-63-181, 63-205
- Law practice. 63-159, 63-168
- Literary societies. 63-173
- Mayor. 63-175
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-168
- Methodist Minister's Association. 64-973
- Newspapers. 63-399, 65-914
- Politics. 63-171
- Population elements
- Germans. 63-157
- Radio Station WLW. 64-1636
- Scientific societies. 63-200
- Social life. 63-168
- Theater. 64-1330
- Trade. 63-162
- Travel and description. 63-136
- University of Cincinnati. 63-177
- Walnut Hills Congregational Church. 63-164
- Waterworks. 63-160
- Woman's Columbian Exposition Association. 63-203
- CINCINNATI Reds (Baseball Club) 63-163
- The CINCINNATI republican (Newspaper) 63-399
- CINCINNATI, Society of the. 64-645, 65-174
- CINCINNATI Stuart Walker Company. 64-1330
- CINCINNATUS, New Order of. 65-1040
- CINEMA see Motion pictures
- CIPHERING books. 64-1091, 65-1594, 65-1610, 65-1653, 65-1670
- see also Arithmetic—Books
- CIPHERS and codes see Cryptography
- CIRCUIT churches. 65-696
- see also names of denominations or geographic locations of churches
- CIRCUIT courts see Courts under names of places
- CIRCUIT elements. 64-1561
- CIRCUITS, Electric see Electric circuits
- CIRCUITS, High frequency. 63-156
- CIRCULAR Congregational Church, Charleston, S. C. 64-1551
- CIRCUMPOLAR regions
- Anthropology. 63-14
- CIRCUS
- Programs and posters. 63-243
- CISCO, Jay Guy. 65-888
- CISCO, John J. 63-346
- CIST, Henry Martyn, 1839-1902, collector. 63-165
- CITIES and towns
- see also Civic improvement; Municipal government; Streets
- Planning see City planning; Regional planning
- Public health. 65-1936
- Sanitation. 65-1936
- Traffic. 65-45
- Transportation. 65-341, 65-951
- see also Electric railroads
- Unions. 64-19
- Georgia. 64-225
- Illinois. 64-185
- Indiana. 64-185
- Massachusetts. 64-1307
- Michigan. 65-425
- Nebraska. 65-1464
- New Jersey. 65-1559
- New York. 64-942
- New York City. 64-1622, 65-1520
- By place
- Alabama. 64-1193
- Connecticut. 65-1996
- Florida. 64-1193
- Georgia. 64-1193
- Michigan. 65-415
- Mississippi. 64-1193
- Missouri. 64-1329
- Nebraska. 65-1989
- New York. 65-60, 65-1841
- North Carolina. 64-365
- Tennessee. 64-1193
- Virginia. 65-1017
- CITIZEN'S Better Government League, Seattle, Wash. 64-1264
- CITIZENS' Military Training Camps. 64-1260
- CITIZENSHIP. 64-21
- see also Civil rights
- Training for. 65-365
- CITOLEUX, Antoine
- Estate of. 65-1161
- CITRUS fruit industry
- California. 64-20, 65-1657
- CITY College, New York City see New York City—City College
- CITY government see Municipal government
- CITY National Bank, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1462
- CITY planning. 65-45
- see also Regional planning
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1924
- New York City. 65-68
- CIUDAD Trujillo, Dominican Republic
- Columbus Memorial Lighthouse. 64-739

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CIVIC Club, Charleston, S. C. 63-311

CIVIC clubs see Civic organizations

CIVIC Committee on the Dramatic Season, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1325

CIVIC improvement. 64-964  
see also Community centers; Municipal government

Illinois. 64-156

Michigan. 65-1367

Minnesota. 63-251

New York. 64-915

North Carolina. 64-365, 64-638

Washington. 64-1264

CIVIC Legislative League of New York State. 64-1337

CIVIC organizations. 65-365

Michigan. 65-1336, 65-1367

Minnesota. 65-1983

New Hampshire. 65-81

South Carolina. 63-311

Virginia. 65-1002

CIVIC Unity Committee, Seattle, Wash. 65-1033

CIVIL Aeronautics Administration see U. S. — Civil Aeronautics Administration

CIVIL and Defense Mobilization, U. S. Office of. 65-169

CIVIL defense. 64-44, 64-938, 65-169, 65-1682

CIVIL Defense Administration, U. S. Federal. 65-1040

County councils. 65-711

CIVIL engineering. 63-380, 64-691, 65-1312, 65-1682, 65-1705, 65-1843

Notes, etc. 65-1034

Societies. 64-320, 65-612

Teachers and teaching. 65-1281, 65-1910, 65-1936

By place

Michigan. 65-436, 65-643

Missouri. 65-146

New Jersey. 65-1552

Ohio. 63-160, 64-1549

Pennsylvania. 64-1549

Virginia. 65-960

West Virginia. 63-129

CIVIL liberty. 64-1261, 65-67, 65-1035, 65-1042, 65-1062, 65-1063, 65-1852

see also names of organizations, e. g., American Civil Liberties Union; National Civil Liberties Bureau

CIVIL polity see Political science

CIVIL rights. 64-856, 64-1343, 65-67, 65-1033, 65-1042, 65-1746

see also Citizenship; Freedom of the press; Women's rights

Awards. 65-1102

Music. 65-879

Negroes. 64-738, 64-1562, 65-1102

see also U. S. — Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands

California. 64-19

Southern States. 65-1102

CIVIL Rights Commission, U. S. 65-1033

CIVIL service. 65-23

see also Government employment and employees; Public administration

Administrative management. 65-72

Michigan. 65-397

CIVIL Service Commission see U. S. — Civil Service Commission

CIVIL Service Improvement, U. S. President's Committee on. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74

CIVIL service reform. 64-21, 64-178, 65-50, 65-74, 65-837, 65-2010

see also Political patronage

Michigan. 65-423

CIVIL WAR

Many of the citations gathered under this heading refer to material described in very general terms. To the extent that topics can be identified material is cited as a subdivision under Civil War, e. g. Civil War—Music and songs.

see also Confederate States of America; U. S. — Army; names of military units; and other appropriate subheadings under the names of States, cities, counties, valleys, and other local areas

General material: 63-180, 63-189, 63-190, 63-243, 64-61, 64-270, 64-281, 64-282, 64-291, 64-292, 64-298, 64-301, 64-416, 64-685, 64-1018, 64-1168, 64-1186, 64-1293, 64-1439, 64-1456, 64-1486, 64-1526, 65-223, 65-229, 65-300, 65-457, 65-522, 65-557, 65-561, 65-603, 65-663, 65-681, 65-876, 65-887, 65-931, 65-1028, 65-1162, 65-1454, 65-1568, 65-1637

Confederate side. 63-63, 63-284, 64-229, 64-398, 64-508, 64-512, 64-600, 64-605, 64-638, 64-647, 64-663, 64-995, 64-997, 64-1031, 64-1058, 64-1075, 64-1077, 64-1096, 64-1097, 64-1203, 65-713, 65-925, 65-1016, 65-1530, 65-1856

AGRICULTURE. 63-143

ARTILLERY operations. 63-360

see also names of artillery units under names of States, and U. S. — Army

BATTLEFIELD markers. 65-979

CIVIL WAR

BLOCKADE. 63-63, 63-71, 63-274, 63-309, 64-663, 64-977

BOUNTIES. 63-328, 64-1434

see also Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

BRIDGES. 64-663, 65-946, 65-951

CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions. 63-43, 63-58, 63-62, 63-63, 63-108, 63-231, 63-351, 63-408, 64-399, 64-1064, 64-1151, 65-493, 65-950

Confederate side. 63-61, 65-1082, 65-1532, 65-1856

Notes, research materials, etc. 65-986

By place

Alabama. 63-224, 64-243, 64-246, 64-484, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094

Arizona. 65-869

Arkansas. 63-67, 63-231, 65-160, 65-905, 65-1843

Delaware. 64-985

Florida. 63-322, 63-327, 64-549, 64-1047, 65-1120

Georgia. 63-332, 63-350, 63-391, 64-243, 64-246, 64-407, 64-490, 64-493, 64-505, 64-534, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-623, 64-666, 64-671, 64-770, 64-1067, 64-1535, 65-632, 65-1073, 65-1868, 65-1871

Illinois. 64-246

Indiana. 64-246

Kansas. 64-303, 65-905

Kentucky. 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-464, 64-577, 64-666, 64-671, 64-777, 64-1041, 64-1094, 64-1535, 65-632, 65-658, 65-1442

Louisiana. 64-246, 64-303, 64-484, 64-1094, 65-441, 65-564

Maine. 64-399

Maryland. 63-351, 64-210, 64-399, 64-442, 64-484, 64-541, 64-944, 64-1226, 64-1302, 65-946

Massachusetts. 64-484

Mexico. 64-623

Mississippi. 63-332, 63-341, 63-350, 63-403, 64-242, 64-246, 64-464, 64-474, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094, 65-160, 65-1073, 65-1319

Mississippi River Valley. 64-653, 64-777, 64-1136

Missouri. 63-397, 64-246, 64-263, 64-264, 64-272, 64-274, 64-303, 65-905

New Mexico. 65-869

New York. 63-327

North Carolina. 63-117, 63-341, 64-248, 64-442, 64-447, 64-461, 64-503, 64-527, 64-549, 64-624, 64-627, 64-641, 64-651, 64-663, 64-666, 64-674, 64-676, 64-679, 64-985, 64-1016, 64-1030, 64-1064, 64-1067, 64-1136, 65-632, 65-1521

Ohio. 63-175, 64-243

Pennsylvania. 63-327, 64-442, 64-444, 64-505, 64-549, 64-624, 65-93

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

**CIVIL WAR**  
**CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions**  
 (Continued)

South Carolina. 63-57, 63-226, 63-280, 63-283, 63-284, 63-286, 63-292, 63-307, 63-322, 64-461, 64-490, 64-503, 64-527, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-623, 64-679, 64-1067, 65-746, 65-1867

Tennessee. 63-108, 63-332, 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-248, 64-464, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-666, 64-734, 64-1094, 64-1122, 64-1185, 64-1535, 65-632, 65-1073, 65-1442

Texas. 64-623

Vermont. 63-327

Virginia. 63-134, 63-169, 63-199, 63-226, 63-231, 63-303, 63-327, 63-341, 63-351, 63-391, 63-408, 64-210, 64-222, 64-246, 64-248, 64-303, 64-399, 64-403, 64-406, 64-407, 64-415, 64-442, 64-444, 64-447, 64-479, 64-503, 64-505, 64-509, 64-515, 64-527, 64-529, 64-541, 64-549, 64-554, 64-596, 64-619, 64-621, 64-623, 64-624, 64-625, 64-637, 64-644, 64-662, 64-663, 64-665, 64-671, 64-674, 64-678, 64-679, 64-944, 64-985, 64-1010, 64-1016, 64-1019, 64-1034, 64-1122, 64-1226, 65-719, 65-722, 65-734, 65-946, 65-1319, 65-1830, 65-1882

Washington, D. C. 63-322, 64-399, 64-644-665, 64-944

The West. 65-1043

West Virginia. 64-1226

**CASUALTIES.** 64-406, 64-479, 65-1964

**CAUSES and pre-war conditions.** 64-513, 64-836, 64-1077, 64-1085, 64-1180, 64-1182, 65-1647

**CAVALRY operations** *see* U. S.—Army—Cavalry; and names of cavalry units under names of States, e. g. Alabama—Cavalry

**CHARITABLE work**  
*see also* United States Sanitary Commission

Civilian relief. 64-952, 65-1882

Freedmen. 63-356

Soldiers aid. 65-204, 65-506

**CHURCHES and religious affairs.** 63-43, 63-58, 64-1579, 65-1867  
*see also* United States Christian Commission

Chaplains  
 Confederate side. 64-298, 64-409

Episcopal. 63-140

Friends. 63-86

Methodist. 65-506

**CIVILIAN affairs.** 65-968

Confederate side. 63-63, 64-1054, 65-878, 65-1856, 65-1865

By place

Connecticut. 64-1283

Georgia. 63-152, 64-231

Michigan. 65-625, 65-634

Mississippi. 63-266, 64-458, 64-1535

Missouri. 64-318

North Carolina. 64-513, 64-1080, 64-1535

**CIVIL WAR**  
**CIVILIAN affairs (Continued)**

South Carolina. 63-303

Tennessee. 64-1187, 64-1535, 65-737, 65-887

Texas. 65-299, 65-1855

Virginia. 64-574, 64-607, 64-999

Washington, D. C. 65-1120

**CLAIMS.** 63-65, 64-274, 64-369

**COLLEGES and universities**  
 Currency issues. 64-286

**COMPULSORY military service.** 64-1068  
*see also* Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

**CONFEDERATE sympathizers.** 63-57, 64-272

**CONSCRIPTION** *see* Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

**COTTON trade.** 63-309, 64-630

**COURTS—martial and courts of inquiry.** 63-397, 64-633, 64-769

**CURRENCY and money.** 64-286, 64-549

**DEFENSES**  
 Confederate side. 65-951

Georgia. 64-389

**DESERTION.** 63-58, 63-329

**DESTRUCTION and pillage.** 65-441, 65-506

South Carolina. 63-286

Southern States. 63-63

Virginia. 63-143

**DISCIPLINE**  
 Confederate. 64-861, 65-1864

**DRAFT** *see* Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

**ECONOMIC conditions.** 64-549

North Carolina. 63-150

Southern States. 64-1067

**ENGINEERING and construction.** 65-552

Confederate. 65-951

**EXEMPTIONS** *see* Civil War—Bounties; Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

**EXPATRIOTS.** 63-136  
*see also* Confederate refugees

**FINANCE.** 63-57, 63-104, 63-346, 64-740

Confederate side. 64-549, 65-895

**FOREIGN public opinion**  
 Austrian. 64-817

**FOREIGN relations**  
 Spain. 63-114

**FORTIFICATIONS** *see* Civil War—Defenses

**GENERALS (Army)** 63-165, 63-179, 65-950

**HEALTH conditions** *see* Civil War—Medical affairs

**CIVIL WAR**  
**HISTORY.** 65-1920

Confederate side. 64-1066

Miscellany, including articles, speeches, etc. 65-541

Newspaper clippings. 64-146, 64-1041

Notes, research material, etc. 65-186, 65-884

Reminiscences. 64-1035, 64-1188, 64-1478, 64-1482, 65-1860

Confederate side. 64-765, 65-722, 65-725, 65-743, 65-1016, 65-1857

By place

Arkansas. 63-67

**HORSES.** 64-514

**HOSPITALS.** 63-356, 65-506, 65-746

Confederate. 64-505

Missouri. 65-158

New York. 64-863

Tennessee. 65-1964

Virginia. 64-399, 65-961

Washington, D. C. 65-1964

**LOYALTY oaths.** 64-278, 64-325, 64-534, 64-757  
*see also* Oaths of allegiance

North Carolina. 64-1087

South Carolina. 64-1087

**MAPS.** 63-43, 64-1064, 64-1209, 65-946, 65-950, 65-1882

**MEDICAL affairs.** 63-119, 63-356, 64-181, 64-244, 64-325, 64-770, 64-961, 65-204, 65-518, 65-552, 65-681, 65-746, 65-1521, 65-1539, 65-1964

Confederate. 63-58, 63-61, 63-193, 63-295, 64-493, 64-656, 64-1021, 64-1075, 64-1180, 64-1223, 64-1543, 65-716, 65-966

*see also* Civil War—Hospitals; Civil War—Nursing; United States Sanitary Commission

**MILITARY actions** *see* Civil War—Campaigns, battles, military actions

**MILITARY government and occupation**  
 Louisiana. 64-1136, 65-441

Maryland. 65-441

**MILITARY life**  
 Here are entered general references to army and camp life.

63-224, 63-229, 63-322, 64-57, 64-248, 64-399, 64-528, 64-1422, 65-255, 65-564, 65-625, 65-626, 65-661, 65-1382, 65-1442, 65-1460, 65-1861, 65-1868

Confederate side. 63-58, 63-62, 64-222, 64-479, 64-493, 64-554, 64-603, 64-610, 64-661, 64-1080, 64-1541, 65-719, 65-722, 65-874, 65-1532, 65-1856, 65-1864, 65-1865, 65-1867



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

**CIVIL WAR**  
**MILITARY papers**  
 This heading is used for general references to orders, reports, and other military documents.  
 63-93, 63-266, 64-272, 64-1195, 65-93  
 65-689, 65-869, 65-897, 65-901, 65-1363,  
 65-1637, 65-1964  
 Confederate side. 63-61, 63-282, 63-283,  
 63-314, 64-229, 64-412, 65-742, 65-994,  
 65-995, 65-1882  
 see also Civil War—Officers' military and  
 personal papers; Civil War—Soldiers  
 from——— for general references to  
 military papers concerning men from a  
 named State.  
 By place  
 Arkansas. 65-897  
 Kansas. 65-172, 65-897  
 Louisiana. 65-890  
 Michigan. 65-1362, 65-1394  
 Missouri. 65-897, 65-1406  
 New York. 65-1521  
 South Carolina. 65-895  
**MILITARY posts**  
 see also Military posts, and names of  
 locations of posts  
 Confederate. 64-1050  
**MILITARY promotion.** 64-804  
**MILITARY service**  
 This heading is used for general refer-  
 ences to participation in the Civil War.  
 For a specific form of participation see the  
 appropriate subdivision under Civil War,  
 e. g. Campaigns, battles, military actions;  
 Military life; Officers' military and personal  
 papers; and Soldiers from.  
 63-135, 63-388, 64-466, 64-880, 64-1305,  
 65-23, 65-217, 65-312, 65-565, 65-653,  
 65-902, 65-1349, 65-1354, 65-1597,  
 65-1705, 65-1882, 65-1967  
 Confederate side. 63-145, 63-280, 64-524,  
 64-652, 64-1041, 64-1209, 65-727,  
 65-1856, 65-1882  
 see also U. S.—Army—Officers' military  
 and personal papers  
**MILITARY service, Compulsory** see Civil  
 War—Compulsory military service  
**MILITARY training.** 65-626  
**MORALE.** 63-58, 65-1868  
 Confederate side. 63-62, 63-63, 65-1864,  
 65-1865  
**MORALITY.** 63-58, 65-1855  
**MUSIC and songs.** 64-311, 64-751  
**MUSTER rolls** see material under names of  
 armies, military units, and States, e. g.  
 Tennessee—Infantry; and under Civil War—  
 Registers, lists, etc.  
**NAVAL actions.** 63-71, 64-1168  
 see also Confederate States of America—  
 Navy; U. S.—Navy  
 Confederate. 63-403, 64-1030, 65-744

**CIVIL WAR**  
**NAVAL actions (Continued)**  
 North Carolina. 64-609  
 South Carolina. 63-274, 65-744  
**NAVAL service.** 63-387, 64-609, 64-678  
**NEGRO troops.** 63-58, 63-226, 63-231,  
 64-272, 64-713, 65-746, 65-755, 65-869  
**NEGROES.** 63-72, 65-441, 65-933, 65-1532  
**NEWS articles.** 65-22, 65-902, 65-1029  
**NURSING.** 63-356  
**OFFICERS' military and personal papers**  
 Here are entered general references to  
 collections containing both military and  
 personal papers of Civil War officers. For  
 general references to only military papers  
 see Civil War—Military papers. For mis-  
 cellaneous papers of persons identified with  
 a State see Civil War—Soldiers from———.  
 63-49, 63-348, 63-371, 63-380, 64-278,  
 64-348, 64-410, 64-484, 64-1096, 64-1304,  
 64-1378, 64-1569, 64-1640, 65-601, 65-868,  
 65-892, 65-904, 65-950, 65-1517, 65-1637,  
 65-1860, 65-1956, 65-1965  
 Confederate side. 63-108, 63-134, 63-284,  
 63-295, 63-391, 63-403, 64-297, 64-386,  
 64-389, 64-413, 64-483, 64-506, 64-544,  
 64-545, 64-551, 64-572, 64-582, 64-608,  
 64-659, 64-682, 64-765, 64-772, 64-777,  
 64-984, 64-1004, 64-1010, 64-1017,  
 64-1065, 64-1101, 65-892  
 see also U. S.—Army—Officers' military  
 and personal papers  
**ORDNANCE.** 64-325  
 Confederate side. 63-61, 63-403, 64-428,  
 64-623, 64-1288  
**PAINTINGS.** 65-93  
**PARDONS and paroles** see Civil War—Prison-  
 ers and prisons—Pardons and paroles  
**PASSES.** 64-1228  
**PAY, allowances, etc.** see Pay, allowances,  
 etc. under U. S.—Army  
**PEACE Conference, 1861.** 65-905  
**PEACE overtures.** 64-1329  
**PENSIONS.** 63-57, 64-410, 64-609, 64-857,  
 65-297, 65-1319, 65-1440  
**PHYSICIANS** see Civil War—Medical affairs  
**POLITICS.** 63-57, 63-58, 63-97, 63-405,  
 64-154, 64-222, 64-275, 64-1179, 64-1435,  
 65-370, 65-992  
**PRISONERS and prisons.** 64-243, 64-973,  
 64-1329, 65-659  
 Confederate. 63-62, 63-128, 63-136,  
 63-403, 64-448, 64-576, 64-1226,  
 65-346, 65-743, 65-875, 65-1856  
 Pardons and paroles. 63-95, 64-243,  
 64-659, 64-757  
 By place  
 In Delaware. 64-448, 64-1329, 65-734,  
 65-965  
 In Georgia. 64-448  
 In Illinois. 65-874  
 In Indiana. 65-875  
 In Maryland. 64-218

**CIVIL WAR**  
**PRISONERS and prisons (Continued)**  
 In Massachusetts. 64-651  
 In Michigan. 65-603  
 In New York. 64-651  
 In Ohio. 63-136, 64-57, 64-659, 65-1016  
 In Ship Island in Gulf of Mexico. 64-613  
 In South Carolina. 64-448  
 In Virginia. 65-869, 65-885, 65-1382  
**PUBLIC opinion**  
 see also Civil War—Foreign public opinion  
 California. 64-263, 64-541  
 New York. 64-1105  
 Pennsylvania. 64-1146  
**QUARTERMASTER service** see Civil War—  
 Supplies (Army)  
**RECRUITING, enlistment, etc.** 63-329,  
 64-1434  
 Confederate. 64-610, 65-895  
 Kansas. 65-172  
**REGIMENTS** see official name under State or  
 government, e. g. New York—Infantry—9th  
 Regt., 1861-1863; U. S.—Army—Artillery—  
 5th  
**REGISTERS, lists, etc.** 64-1096, 64-1195,  
 65-689  
 Confederate. 64-229  
 see also material under names of armies,  
 military units, and States, e. g. Tennes-  
 see—Infantry  
**RELIGIOUS affairs** see Civil War—Churches  
 and religious affairs; United States Sanitary  
 Commission  
**REMINISCENCES** see Civil War—History—  
 Reminiscences  
**SALARIES** see Pay, allowances, etc., under  
 U. S.—Army  
**SOCIAL work** see Civil War—Charitable work;  
 Civil War—Women's war work  
 **SOCIETIES.** 64-146  
 see also Veterans' organizations; and  
 names of societies  
**SOLDIERS aid** see Civil War—Charitable  
 work—Soldiers aid  
**SOLDIERS from**  
 Here are entered general references to  
 participants from specified locations. In-  
 cluded here are general letters, reports,  
 military papers, and the like, of soldiers  
 and military units from or organized under  
 States. See also appropriate subdivisions  
 under names of States, e. g. Michigan—  
 Civil War; Michigan—Infantry—4th Regiment  
 Alabama. 63-332, 64-479, 64-577, 64-662,  
 65-1864  
 Colorado. 65-1767  
 Connecticut. 63-322, 64-57, 65-1070  
 Delaware. 63-327, 64-210  
 Georgia. 63-144, 64-221, 64-232, 64-403,  
 64-493, 64-623, 65-1863, 65-1866,  
 65-1871

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS from (Continued)</p> <p>Illinois. 64-110, 64-245, 64-246, 64-1481, 65-1442</p> <p>Indiana. 63-350, 65-224</p> <p>Iowa. 64-1380, 64-1545, 65-1185</p> <p>Kansas. 85-172</p> <p>Louisiana. 64-480, 64-1094, 64-1208</p> <p>Maine. 63-395, 63-408</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-15, 64-57, 65-1073</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1422, 64-1440, 64-1446, 64-1481, 64-1477, 64-1492, 64-1493, 64-1504, 65-252, 65-257, 65-288, 65-293, 65-297, 65-299, 65-314, 65-427, 65-432, 65-435, 65-441, 65-456, 65-468, 65-473, 65-493, 65-514, 65-518, 65-549, 65-550, 65-552, 65-563, 65-565, 65-571, 65-576, 65-624, 65-625, 65-626, 65-632, 65-634, 65-658, 65-661, 65-1326, 65-1349, 65-1382</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-234</p> <p>Mississippi. 63-143, 64-480, 64-1085</p> <p>Missouri. 64-414</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1460, 65-1465, 65-1510</p> <p>New York. 64-763, 64-804, 64-939, 65-338, 65-746, 65-1453, 65-1521, 65-1861</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-378, 64-423, 64-442, 64-492, 64-503, 64-504, 64-548, 64-563, 64-621, 64-983, 64-1016, 64-1085, 64-1127, 64-1529, 64-1530, 65-721, 65-725</p> <p>North Dakota. 65-786</p> <p>Ohio. 63-179, 63-183</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 64-1151, 64-1378</p> <p>Rhode Island. 64-644</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-43, 63-113, 63-279, 63-303, 63-306, 64-415, 64-449, 64-1085, 64-1128, 65-722, 65-1532, 65-1865</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-1085, 64-1180, 64-1182, 64-1307, 65-874, 65-877</p> <p>Texas. 65-1855</p> <p>Vermont. 64-793</p> <p>Virginia. 64-571, 64-661, 64-1085, 65-980, 65-1016, 65-1882</p> <p>SONGS <i>see</i> Civil War—Music and songs</p> <p>SOUTHERN Unionists <i>see</i> Southern Unionists</p> <p>SPEECHES <i>see</i> Civil War—History—Miscellaneous</p> <p>SUPPLIES (Army) 63-197, 63-348, 65-172, 65-950, 65-1039, 65-1394</p> <p><i>see also</i> appropriate headings under U. S.—Army</p> <p>Confederate. 63-61, 63-295, 63-403, 64-423, 64-514, 64-1021, 65-742</p> <p><i>see also</i> appropriate headings under Confederate States of America—Army</p> <p>SURGEONS <i>see</i> Civil War—Medical affairs</p> <p>TELEGRAPH and telegrams. 65-897, 65-1128</p> <p>TRADE <i>see</i> Civil War—Economic conditions</p> <p>TRAINING <i>see</i> Civil War—Military training</p>	<p>CIVIL WAR</p> <p>TRANSPORTATION. 65-172</p> <p>TRUMPETERS. 65-339</p> <p>UNIFORMS. 65-184</p> <p>VETERANS <i>see</i> Veterans</p> <p>VETERANS' organizations <i>see</i> Veterans' organizations; and names of organizations</p> <p>WOMEN'S war work. 63-318, 64-146, 64-944, 64-952, 64-1466, 65-737</p> <p><i>End of entries for</i> CIVIL WAR</p> <p>CIVIL war in Spain <i>see</i> Spain—Civil War, 1936-1939</p> <p>CIVIL Works Administration, U. S. <i>see</i> U. S.—Federal Civil Works Administration</p> <p>CIVILIAN Conservation Corps. 65-38</p> <p>CIVILIAN Control of Atomic Energy, National Committee for. 64-32</p> <p>CIVILIAN Pilot Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325</p> <p>CIVILIAN Production Administration, U. S. 65-114</p> <p>CIVILIZATION. 64-141</p> <p>CLAGETT, Lee P. 64-1233</p> <p>CLAIBORN, Daniel. 64-1182</p> <p>CLAIBORNE, Annie A. (Maxwell) d. 1902. 64-984</p> <p>CLAIBORNE, John Francis Hamtramck, 1809-1884. 64-458</p> <p>CLAIBORNE, Thomas, 1823-1902. 64-984</p> <p>CLAIBORNE, William Charles Cole, 1775-1817. 63-363, 65-699, 65-700</p> <p>CLAIBORNE family. 64-458</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1184, 65-882, 65-969</p> <p>CLAIMS</p> <p><i>see also</i> Alabama (Ship)—Claims case; French spoliation claims</p> <p>Arbitration. 64-1577</p> <p>Civil War. 63-65, 64-274, 64-369</p> <p>Court (U. S.) 64-752</p> <p>Indians. 65-1783, 65-1956</p> <p>Comanche. 64-752</p> <p>Land <i>see</i> Land—Claims; and subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places and States</p> <p>Litigation. 64-776</p> <p>Mexican War, 1845-1848. 64-1007</p> <p>Mining <i>see</i> Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Claims</p> <p>Revolution. 63-97, 64-997, 64-1077</p> <p>Loyalists. 65-1528, 65-1666</p> <p><i>see also</i> Loyalists—Confiscation of property</p> <p>Treasury agent. 64-997</p> <p>By place</p> <p>California. 65-866</p>	<p>Haiti</p> <p>Revolution, 1791-1804. 64-408</p> <p>Luxemburg. 65-849</p> <p>Mexico. 65-253, 65-904</p> <p>Oregon</p> <p>Donation Land. 64-711</p> <p>Pacific Northwest. 65-1155</p> <p>Portugal. 64-778</p> <p>Spain. 65-253</p> <p>CLAIMS Commission, U. S. Indian. 65-1783</p> <p>CLANCY, Daniel F. 65-128</p> <p>CLAPP, Asa, 1762-1848. 63-335, 64-1585</p> <p>CLAPP, Earle Hart. 64-908</p> <p>CLAPP, Hugh Elton. 65-1444</p> <p>CLAPP family. 63-335</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1585</p> <p>CLARENCE, Duke of <i>see</i> William IV, King of Great Britain, 1765-1837</p> <p>CLARENDON, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874. 64-817</p> <p>CLARION River Railway. 64-815</p> <p>CLARK, Aaron. 64-1590</p> <p>CLARK, Addison S. 65-1588</p> <p>CLARK, Ammi Bailey. 65-1633</p> <p>CLARK, Arthur Watts. 64-1261</p> <p>CLARK, Barrett H. 64-1618, 65-1064</p> <p>CLARK, Bennett Champ, 1890-1954. 64-328</p> <p>CLARK, Blanche Henry. 64-1193</p> <p>CLARK, Champ, 1850-1921. 64-257, 64-306, 64-779, 65-1174</p> <p>CLARK, Charles R. 64-17</p> <p>CLARK, D. Worth. 65-1149</p> <p>CLARK, Daniel, 1766-1813. 64-314, 65-699</p> <p>CLARK, Davis Wasgatt, 1849-1935. 65-654</p> <p>CLARK (E. W.) and Company. 64-1142</p> <p>CLARK, Elizabeth <i>see</i> Anderson, Elizabeth (Clark)</p> <p>CLARK, George. 65-1941</p> <p>CLARK, George B. 65-543</p> <p>CLARK, George Rogers, 1752-1818. 64-81, 64-314, 65-977</p> <p>CLARK, George Rogers Hancock. 64-315</p> <p>CLARK, George S., Jr. 65-246</p> <p>CLARK, Henry Love. 64-779</p> <p>CLARK, Henry Selby, 1809-1869. 63-96</p> <p>CLARK, Irving M., 1882-1960. 64-1261, 65-1035</p> <p>CLARK, James Beauchamp <i>see</i> Clark, Champ, 1850-1921</p> <p>CLARK, James L. 63-352</p> <p>CLARK, James M. 65-1483</p>
---	---	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CLARK, John Bates, 1847-1938. 64-1351
- CLARK, John Davidson, 1884- 65-100
- CLARK, John O'Fallon, 1844-1916, collector. 64-315
- CLARK, Jonathan, 1750-1811. 65-23
- CLARK, Joseph, d. 1807. 65-1589
- CLARK, Josiah Francis. 65-1070
- CLARK, Landy. 65-1445
- CLARK, Lewis B. 65-1633
- CLARK, Mary Bayard (Devereux) 1827-1886. 64-985
- CLARK, Mary Sherrerd, d. 1931. 65-1589
- CLARK, Paul Henry. 65-947
- CLARK, Peter L. 65-1589
- CLARK, Solomon Henry, 1861-1927. 64-68
- CLARK, Thomas Campbell, 1899- 64-773, 64-1483, 65-168, 65-1422
- CLARK, Walter. 64-631
- CLARK, William, 1770-1838. 64-186, 64-268, 64-314, 64-315, 64-343, 65-1811
- CLARK, William, 1795-1879. \*65-23
- CLARK, William Patterson, d. 1857. 65-1589
- CLARK & Caldwell. 65-1526
- CLARK Co., Wash  
Personal papers. 65-1047
- CLARK, Dodge and Company, New York City. 64-1142
- CLARK family. 64-314, 64-315, 64-424, 64-1118, 65-436, 65-977, 65-1588, 65-1589  
Genealogy. 84-820
- CLARK University, Worcester, Mass.  
Faculty members' papers. 65-369
- CLARKE, Adam, 1760?-1832. 64-69
- CLARKE, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre *see* Feltre, Henri Jacques Guillaume Clarke, duc de, 1765-1818
- CLARKE, James N. 65-1439
- CLARKE, Louis. 65-816
- CLARKE, Phillip M., 1889-1963. 64-3
- CLARKE, Powhatan H., 1863-1893. 64-319
- CLARKE, Powhatan H., 1893-1920. 64-319
- CLARKE, Richard. 64-768
- CLARKE, William J., 1819-1886. 64-985
- CLARKE Co., Ala.  
Letters from. 64-1006
- CLARKE Co., Ark. 64-800
- CLARKE family. 64-319, 64-985
- CLARKE-McNary act, 1924. 64-908
- CLARKSON, Catherine (Buck) 65-1083
- CLARKSON, Thomas, 1760-1846. 63-55, 65-1083
- CLARKSON, William, 1865-1934. 65-1761
- CLARKSVILLE, Ga.  
Letters from. 64-502  
Rice plantation. 64-407
- CLARKSVILLE, Tenn.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 64-975  
Colleges and universities. 64-1201  
Family papers. 64-1180
- CLASSICAL archeology *see* Archeology--  
Classical
- CLASSICAL literature. 65-334  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1990
- CLASSICAL philology  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1258
- CLASSICS  
*see also* Greek language and literature;  
Latin poetry; and headings beginning  
with the word Classical  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1929
- CLASSIFICATION of books. 64-101
- CLAUDIN, A. 64-523
- CLAUSELLE family  
Genealogy. 65-967
- CLAVICLE  
Surgery. 63-318
- CLAWSON, C. D. 64-833
- CLAWSON, M. S. 64-833
- CLAXTON, Philander Priestley, 1862-1957. 64-1201, 65-1821
- CLAY, Augusta A. 64-537
- CLAY, Callie. 65-876
- CLAY, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903. 64-282, 64-1383, 65-22
- CLAY, Henry, 1777-1852. 63-189, 63-336, 63-362, 64-63, 64-186, 64-407, 64-510, 64-1383, 64-1584, 65-679, 65-870, 65-905  
Autographs. 63-301  
Funeral. 64-333
- CLAY, Mary Barr. 65-22
- CLAY, Mary Jane (Warfield) 65-22
- CLAY Center, Neb.  
Churches and religious affairs. 65-1453
- CLAY Co., Mo.  
Letters received in. 64-414
- CLAY family  
Genealogy. 65-967
- CLAYTON, Anna (Colton) b. 1820. 65-821
- CLAYTON, John, 1819-1881. 65-821
- CLAYTON, Joshua Elliot. 65-1798
- CLAYTON, Nephi W. 65-1127
- CLAYTON, Ralph. 64-290
- CLAYTON, Sarah (Medford) 1786-1849. 65-821
- CLAYTON, William, 1814-1879. 65-1127
- CLAYTON, William Lockhart, 1880- 64-253, 64-895, 65-463
- CLAYTON and Jonasson, Salt Lake City, Utah. 65-1127
- CLAYTON family. 64-290, 65-821  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- CLAYTON, Ga.  
Land. 65-846
- CLEARING houses. 65-1546
- CLEARY, Owen J., 1900-1960. 64-1484
- CLEAVELAND, John Paine, 1799-1873. 64-1485, 65-231, 65-599
- CLEAVELAND, Nehemiah, 1760-1837. \*65-2001
- CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe, 1876-1959. 64-791
- CLELAND, Thomas Horace. 65-23
- CLELAND, Thomas Maitland, 1880- 64-491
- CLELLAND, McKenzie, 1860-1924. 64-184
- CLEMENS, Cyril, 1902- 64-316, 65-1195
- CLEMENS, Elizabeth Brown (Mullanphy) 1812-1853. 64-317
- CLEMENS, James, 1791-1878. 64-317
- CLEMENS, Jeremiah, of Kentucky. 64-317
- CLEMENS, Jeremiah, 1814-1865. 64-1293
- CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910  
As correspondent. 63-401, 64-316, 64-767, 65-686, 65-1185, 65-1874  
Autographs. 64-63  
Relating to. 65-224, 65-1172
- CLEMENS family. 64-317
- CLEMENT attachment for yarn manufacturing. 64-1112
- CLEMENTS, Earle C. 65-173
- CLEMENTS, James. 64-1500, 65-585
- CLEMENTS, William Lawrence, 1861-1934. 64-1455, 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-224, 65-332, 65-335, 65-345, 65-531, 85-547, 65-585
- CLEMENTS Library, University of Michigan. 65-191
- CLEMONS, Alfred. 64-849
- CLEMONS, Mary C. 64-317
- CLENDENIN, D. 63-399
- CLENDENING family  
Genealogy. 65-877
- CLENDINEN family  
Genealogy. 64-1307
- CLERC, Laurent, 1785-1869. 64-1289

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CLERGY. 65-1644  
see also Churches and church affairs; Rabbis  
 Communist sympathies. 64-1163  
 Indians. 64-199  
 Relief to widows and orphans of the. 65-850  
     By place  
     Great Britain. 64-62  
     Michigan. 65-1350  
 CLERGYMEN'S papers, 1796-1961 (Manuscript collection) 65-1350  
 CLERMONT Co., Ohio. 63-191  
 CLEVELAND, Charles Monroe, 1836-1895. 64-1486  
 CLEVELAND, Elijah, 1795-1883. 64-789  
 CLEVELAND, Frances (Foisom) 63-376  
 CLEVELAND, Frederick A. 65-1308  
 CLEVELAND, George H. 65-1365  
 CLEVELAND, Grover, Pres. U. S., 1837-1908. 63-95, 64-63, 64-1319  
     Administration of. 63-376, 63-377, 64-764  
     As correspondent. 63-350, 64-764, 64-767, 64-783, 64-1500, 65-162, 65-519, 65-565, 65-607, 65-930, 65-1330, 65-1395  
     Autographs. 63-314, 65-59  
 CLEVELAND Cloth Mills, Shelby, N. C. 65-720  
 CLEVELAND Co., N. C.  
     Letters received in. 64-676  
 CLEVELAND, Ohio  
     Family and personal papers. 64-1214, 64-1540  
     Land. 64-1286  
     Military service in. 63-355  
     Superintendent of Public Instruction (Draper) 65-1918  
     Telephone companies. 64-942  
     Tifereth Israel Congregation. 65-1724  
     Western Reserve University  
         Students. 64-952  
     Wool industry and trade. 64-1458  
 CLEVELAND, Tenn.  
     Civil War  
         Military service in. 64-243  
 CLEVEN, Nels A. N. 64-1403  
 CLEWS, Elsie Worthington see Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews) 1875-1941  
 CLEWS, Henry. 63-246  
 CLIBBORN, Joshua. 64-1563  
 CLICK family. 64-459  
 CLIFFORD, Nathan, 1803-1881. 64-890  
 CLIFTON Grove, N. C.  
     Letters from. 64-673  
 CLIFTON Women's Club, Clifton, Neb. 65-1408  
 CLIMATE see Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
 CLINE, Daisy J. 64-318  
 CLINE, Earl. 65-1507  
 CLINE, Frederick A. 64-318  
 CLINE family. 64-318  
 CLINGMAN, Jacob. 64-460  
 CLINGMAN, Jane (Poindexter) 64-460  
 CLINGMAN, Thomas Lanier, 1812-1897. 64-460, 64-461  
 CLINTON, DeWitt, 1769-1828. 63-220, 63-366, 64-873  
 CLINTON Avenue Mission of Memorial Church, Detroit, Mich. 65-232  
 CLINTON, Mich.  
     Description. 65-593  
 CLINTON, N. Y.  
     Hamilton College see Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.  
 CLIPPER ships see Ships  
 CLISE, Charles E. 65-1048  
 CLOCKS and watches  
     Manufacture  
         Illinois. 64-111  
         Sales. 65-187  
 CLOSE, Sir Barry, bart., 1756-1813. 63-39  
 CLOSED shop. 64-1264  
 CLOTH weaving see Textile industry and trade; Weavers and weaving  
 CLOTHING  
     Trade  
         see also Tailors  
         Labor relations. 64-105  
         Michigan. 65-589  
 CLOVERDALE Furnace, Botetourt Co., Va. 64-1248  
 CLOVERDALE Seminary, Dickson Co., Tenn. 65-875  
 CLOVERDALE, Tenn.  
     Schools. 65-875  
 CLOWRY, Robert Charles, 1838-1925. 65-897  
 CLUBB, Anne B. (Henderson) 64-1487  
 CLUBB, Henry Stephen, 1827-1921. 64-1487  
 CLUBS. 65-864  
     see also Societies; Women's organizations; and type of club, e. g. Boys' clubs; Garden clubs; and Whist clubs  
     Canal Zone. 65-1827  
     Iowa. 65-170  
     Louisiana. 64-1125  
     Michigan. 65-214, 65-270, 65-275, 65-648, 65-1367, 65-1375, 65-1385  
     Minnesota. 63-241  
     Missouri. 64-320  
     Nebraska. 65-1414  
     New York. 64-921  
     New York City. 65-1059  
     North Carolina. 64-1074  
     North Dakota. 65-791  
     South Carolina. 63-311  
     Southern States. 63-50  
     Virginia. 64-1233, 65-960  
     Washington, D. C. 65-566  
 CLUCK, Jack R. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054, 65-1055  
 CLUFF, Benjamin, b. 1858. 65-1791  
 CLUTE, Lemuel. 64-1500  
 CLYDE, Ethel. 64-1362  
 CLYDE, Ralph C. 64-1269  
 CLYDE, William P. 63-402  
 CLYDE Steamship Company. 65-175  
     Traffic Dept. 64-1390  
 CLYMER, George, 1739-1813. 64-1150  
 CLYMER, Henry, 1767-1830. 64-1150  
 COAKLEY, George Washington, 1814-1893. 65-1590  
 COAL age (Periodical) 65-27  
 COAL industry and trade. 65-27  
     Labor problems see Coal mines, mining, and mineral resources—Labor problems  
     Arizona. 64-5  
     Michigan. 65-207, 65-569  
     New England. 65-1554  
     Oklahoma. 63-267  
     Pennsylvania. 64-1147, 65-1554,  
     Utah. 65-1791  
 COAL lands see Coal mines, mining, and mineral resources  
 COAL mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-75, 65-951  
     Labor problems. 63-267  
     Canada. 65-1048  
     Colorado. 65-1783  
     Great Britain. 64-43  
     Kentucky. 64-962  
     New Jersey. 65-1683  
     North Carolina. 64-568  
     Oklahoma. 63-267, 63-269  
     Oregon. 65-1513  
     Pacific coast. 65-1045  
     Pribilof Islands. 64-705

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- COAL mines, mining, and mineral resources (Continued)  
 Washington. 65-1038, 65-1046  
 West Virginia. 64-962, 65-1032
- COAL strikes *see* Coal mines, mining, and mineral resources—Labor problems
- COALTER, Frances Bland. 65-1010
- COALTER, St. George Tucker. 64-1241
- COALTER family. 65-1010
- COAST and Geodetic Survey, U. S. *see* U. S.—Coast and Geodetic Survey
- COASTS  
 Defense. 63-397, 64-506  
 Surveys  
     Massachusetts. 64-1556
- COASTWISE shipping *see* Shipping; and subdivision Shipping under names of coasts or names of countries or States bordering coasts
- COATES, Elmer Ruán, 1831-1889. 65-822
- COATES, Samuel, 1784-1830. 65-1702
- COATS of arms *see* Heraldry
- COATSWORTH, Elizabeth. 64-150
- COATZACOALCOS, Mexico. 64-1213
- COBB, Elizabeth Green *see* Whitfield, Elizabeth Green (Cobb)
- COBB, Howell, 1772-1818. 64-1032
- COBB, Howell, 1815-1868. 63-96, 64-407, 64-765, 65-925, 65-1858
- COBB, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876-1944. 65-173
- COBB, John W. 64-370
- COBB, Leander. 63-35
- COBB (Lucy) Institute, Athens, Ga. 64-226
- COBB, Margaret. 65-872
- COBB, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) *see* Jackson, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) Cobb, b. 1786
- COBB, Mary Ann Lamar. 64-1032
- COBB, Oliver. 63-35
- COBB, Samuel C. 64-1400
- COBB, Sarah Rootes. 64-1032
- COBB, Thomas Reed Rootes, 1823-1862. 63-61
- COBB, Thomas W. 64-1032
- COBB family. 64-1032
- COBBETT, William, 1763-1835. 65-1591
- COBBETT family. 65-1591
- COBBLERS *see* Shoe industry and trade
- COBBS, Nicholas Hamner. 65-1007
- COBDEN, Richard, 1804-1865. 63-55, 64-63
- COBLENTZ, Catherine Cate. 63-378
- COCHISE Co., Ariz.  
 History, notes, etc. 65-1781
- COCHRAN, Aileen (Gantt) 65-1446
- COCHRAN, Atlas. 64-368
- COCHRAN, Charles Burnham, 1766-1833. 63-291
- COCHRAN, John, 1841-1876. 64-208
- COCHRAN, John P., 1809-1898. 64-208
- COCHRAN, Mary *see* Pool, Mary (Cochran)
- COCHRAN, Robert, 1735-1824. 63-291
- COCHRAN, Robert LeRoy, 1886-1963. 65-1446, 65-1483
- COCHRAN, William A., 1872- 64-368
- COCHRAN family. 64-208  
 Genealogy. 65-1446
- COCHRANE (Andrew) & Company, Glasgow, Scot. 65-961
- COCHRANE, Thomas E. 65-899
- COCHRANE-BAILLIE, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier, baron Lamington *see* Lamington, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, baron, 1860-1940
- COCKE, Elizabeth (Ruffin) 64-462
- COCKE, Harrison Henry, 1794-1873. 64-462
- COCKE, John Hartwell, 1780-1866. 63-145, 63-345
- COCKE, Philip Charles, 1879-1949. 64-463
- COCKE, T. L. P. 64-800
- COCKER Spaniel Breeders Club of New England. 64-1297
- COCKERELL, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962. 65-7
- COCKS, Isabella Caroline Somers *see* Somerset, Lady Isabella Caroline (Somers-Cocks) 1851-1921
- COCONUT industry and trade  
     Philippine Islands. 65-662
- CODALLOS y Rabal, Joaquín. 65-1165
- CODE, Grant Hyde. 64-150
- CODES and ciphers *see* Cryptography
- CODY, Hiram Sedgewick. 64-1488
- CODY, William Frederick, 1846-1917. 64-783, 65-1499, 65-1794
- COELHO de Sousa, Arthur. 64-697
- COERR, Rutherford Lee. 65-1592
- COFFEE, Alexander Donelson, b. 1822. 64-464
- COFFEE, Anne. 64-464
- COFFEE, Harry B. 65-1446
- COFFEE, John, 1772-1833. 63-363, 64-464
- COFFEE, John Main, 1897- 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055, 65-1057
- COFFEE trade. 65-180
- COFFIELD, David. 64-465
- COFFIELD, John W. 64-465
- COFFIELD, Spier W. 64-465
- COFFIELD family. 64-465
- COFFIN, Amory. 63-314
- COFFIN, Ebenezer, 1765-1816. 63-313
- COFFIN, Howard E. 65-567
- COFFIN, James H. 64-1556
- COFFIN, Lucretia *see* Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
- COFFIN, Owen Vincent, 1836-1921. 65-1212
- COFFIN, Robert Peter Tristram, 1892-1955. 64-150, 65-1851
- COFFIN, Thomas Aston. 63-313
- COFFIN, Trenmor, 1848-1904. 65-1991
- COFFIN family. 65-1991
- COFFING, Marcia *see* Holley, Marcia (Coffing)
- COFFMAN, Lotus Delta, 1875-1938. 64-1271
- COGSWELL, John B. 64-1218
- COHEN, Alfred A. 65-856
- COHEN, Benjamin. 65-51, 65-52, 65-64
- COHEN, Gratz. 64-466
- COHEN (Louis) and Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-281
- COHEN, Miriam Gratz Moses. 64-466
- COHEN, Solomon. 64-466
- COIN'S financial school (Publication) 64-1301
- COIT, Thomas Winthrop, 1803-1835. 65-92
- COKE, Thomas, Bp., 1747-1814. 65-697
- COKER, Francis Marion, 1827-1905. 64-222
- COKER, Sarah (Sallie) Alice Reid Johnson, 1836-1916. 64-222
- COLBY, Bainbridge, 1869-1950. 64-778
- COLBY, Clara D. 65-1452
- COLCHESTER, Conn.  
     Churches and religious affairs.  
         Congregational. 63-81  
         Personal and business papers. 64-189
- COLCHESTER, Eng.  
     Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-156
- COLD Harbor, Va., Battle of, 1864. 63-395
- COLD storage  
     Kansas. 65-171
- COLDWATER, Mich.  
     Cemetery epitaphs. 65-501  
     Law practice. 65-468  
     State Home and Training School *see* Michigan—State Home and Training School, Coldwater (formerly State School for Dependent Children)
- COLE, Alson. 65-1487
- COLE, Charles C. 64-1500

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- COLE, Cornelius, 1822-1924. 65-857
- COLE, Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy) 65-964
- COLE, Fay-Cooper, 1881- 64-1522
- COLE, James C., d. 1864. 64-467
- COLE, Martha Knapp, 1831-1901. 64-1489
- COLE, Mary Catharine, 1799-1862. 64-467
- COLE, Mary Catharine, d. 1909. 64-467
- COLE, Miner T., 1839-1911. 65-1366
- COLE, Nellie W. 65-1447
- COLE, Samuel Parker. 65-1365
- COLE, Timothy, 1852-1931. 63-393, 64-491
- COLE, Whitefoord. 65-884
- COLE, William. 64-284
- COLE family. 64-467
- COLEGROVE, Kenneth. 65-1917
- COLEMAN, Chapman, d. 1850. 65-26
- COLEMAN, Hiram. 65-1355
- COLEMAN, Joseph. 64-751
- COLEMAN, William H., of Clarke Co., Ark. 64-800
- COLEMAN family  
Genealogy. 64-1528
- COLEMAN-Fulton Pasture Company. 64-749
- COLENZO, John William, Bp., 1814-1883. 63-250
- COLERIDGE, Derwent. 64-957
- COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834. 63-52, 64-795, 64-957
- COLES, Bertha Horstmann (Lippincott) 1880-1963. 65-829
- COLES, Edward, 1786-1868. 64-1328
- COLES, Isaac A., 1747-1813. 64-1328
- COLFAX, Schuyler, 1823-1885. 64-1559, 65-1999  
As correspondent. 63-340, 63-374, 63-398, 64-734, 64-1220, 65-162, 65-178, 65-246, 65-255, 65-907, 65-910
- COLGROVE family  
Genealogy. 65-514
- COLHOUN, Floride (Bonneau) 64-468
- COLHOUN, James Edward. 64-468
- COLHOUN, John Ewing, Jr. 64-468
- COLHOUN, John Ewing, 1750-1802. 64-468
- COLISEUM (Ship) 64-1215
- COLLARBONE see Clavicle
- COLLECTION of debts see Debt collection
- COLLECTIVE security. 64-177
- COLLECTIVE settlements see Communities, Cooperative
- COLLECTOR of the port see Customs service
- COLLECTORS and collecting. 64-491, 65-834
- COLLECTORS of customs see Customs service
- COLLEGE Hill, Ky.  
Ayres Academy. 64-965
- COLLEGE of Charleston, Charleston, S. C. 64-1552  
Class of 1870. 63-291
- COLLEGE of Liberia, Monrovia. 64-73
- COLLEGE of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. 65-1948
- COLLEGE of St. James, Hagerstown, Md. 65-1590
- COLLEGE of the City of New York see New York City—City College
- COLLEGE of William and Mary see William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
- COLLEGE presidents see Colleges and universities—Presidents; names of presidents, and names of colleges and universities subdivided by President, e. g., Harvard University—Presidents
- COLLEGE Station, Tex.  
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas. 64-895
- COLLEGE View, Neb.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474  
Union College. 65-1505
- COLLEGES and universities. 64-1031, 65-165, 65-209, 65-1068, 65-1194, 65-1395  
see also Agricultural colleges; Education—Higher; Law schools; Teachers' colleges; Technical schools; Schools; and names of colleges and universities
- Administration. 64-1324, 65-1922, 65-1929
- Architecture and buildings. 65-537, 65-1926
- Association of Business Officers. 64-1471
- Athletics and sports. 64-832, 64-853, 64-1423, 65-357, 65-536, 65-579, 65-1342, 65-1371
- Football. 65-503, 65-517, 65-1941
- Centennials. 64-2, 64-1484
- Currency issues during Civil War. 64-286
- Debating societies. 65-322
- Drama. 65-1396
- Examination questions. 64-796
- Extension service. 64-826, 64-867
- Finance. 64-1480, 65-396
- Football see Colleges and universities—Athletics and sports—Football
- Fraternities see Fraternities and sororities
- Fundraising  
Illinois. 64-102, 64-126, 64-1488  
Michigan. 64-1415, 64-1468, 65-1371
- Graduate study. 64-1635, 65-1068, 65-1306
- Housing. 65-368
- Infirmaries  
New York. 64-854
- Journalism. 65-1926
- Libraries see Libraries—College and university
- Lutheran. 63-27
- Methodist. 64-966
- Physical education and training. 65-1273
- Presidents. 64-93, 65-446  
see also names of presidents and names of colleges and universities subdivided by President, e. g., Harvard University—Presidents
- Presses see University presses
- Religion. 64-93, 64-1442
- Scientists. 64-30
- Societies. 65-1496
- Sports see Colleges and universities—Athletics and sports
- Treasurers. 65-88  
By place (except United States)  
Argentina. 64-187  
Austria. 64-71  
Brazil. 64-187  
England. 63-54, 63-207  
Germany. 64-71  
Japan. 65-1719  
Liberia. 64-73  
Philippine Islands. 64-1417  
By States  
Alabama. 63-27, 65-884  
see also Alabama—University (Tuscaloosa)  
Alaska. 64-686  
Arizona see Arizona—University (Tucson)  
California. 64-840, 65-2011  
see also California—University (Berkeley)  
Connecticut. 64-837  
see also Yale University  
Delaware see Delaware—University (Dover)  
Florida. 65-843  
Georgia. 63-409, 64-1164, 65-876  
see also Georgia—University (Athens)  
Illinois. 64-248, 64-252, 64-923, 64-1329, 65-165, 65-519  
see also Chicago, Ill.—University; Illinois—University (Urbana)  
Iowa. 64-962  
see also Iowa—University (Iowa City)  
Kansas see Kansas—University (Lawrence)

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

COLLEGES and universities (Continued)

Louisiana. 64-840  
 Maine. 65-1094  
 Maryland. 65-1590  
     see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.  
 Massachusetts. 64-14, 64-21, 64-1462  
     see also Harvard University  
 Michigan. 64-1425, 64-1470, 64-1478, 64-1485, 64-1513, 65-164, 65-298, 65-384, 65-446, 65-460, 65-549, 65-635, 65-1351, 65-1353  
     see also Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; Michigan—State University, East Lansing; Michigan—University (Ann Arbor)  
 Minnesota see Minnesota—University (Minneapolis)  
 Mississippi. 63-27  
     see also Mississippi—University (Oxford)  
 Missouri. 64-269, 64-278, 64-281, 64-282, 65-681  
     see also Missouri—University (Columbia)  
 Nebraska. 65-1445, 65-1457, 65-1480, 65-1505  
 New Hampshire. 65-1036  
 New Jersey see Princeton University; Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.  
 New York. 64-353, 64-778, 64-936, 65-432, 65-655, 65-1098, 65-1840  
     see also Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Syracuse University  
 New York City. 63-13, 64-454, 64-962, 64-1640, 65-1201, 65-1590  
     see also Columbia University, New York City  
 North Carolina. 63-20, 63-27, 63-80, 64-392, 64-606, 64-1014, 64-1538  
     see also Duke University, Durham, N. C.; North Carolina—University (Chapel Hill)  
 Ohio. 63-177, 63-180, 63-183, 63-184, 63-255, 65-224, 65-318, 65-648, 65-1719  
 Oregon see Oregon—University (Eugene)  
 Pennsylvania. 64-1156, 65-432  
     see also Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania  
 Rhode Island. 65-1980  
 South Carolina. 63-291, 63-318, 64-1552, 65-918, 65-1867, 65-1884  
     see also Furman University, Greenville, S. C.  
 Tennessee. 64-1041, 64-1172, 64-1199, 64-1201, 64-1384, 65-476  
     see also Sewanee, Tenn.—University of the South  
 Texas. 64-759, 65-3, 65-802  
 Utah. 64-840

Vermont. 64-1413, 64-1425  
 Virginia. 63-78, 63-125, 64-398, 64-512, 64-1045, 64-1228, 65-996, 65-1012  
     see also Virginia—University (Charlottesville); Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.  
 Washington. 64-214, 64-1255, 64-1271, 65-1040  
 Washington, D. C. 64-627, 64-884, 64-971, 65-900, 65-1884  
 West Virginia. 64-248  
 Wisconsin see Wisconsin—University (Madison)  
 COLLEGIATE Church of Notre Dame de Lamballe, France. 64-166  
 COLLES, William Morris, 1855-1926. 65-10  
 COLLETON Co., S. C.  
     Plats of land. 63-312  
 COLLETT, John. 64-100  
 COLLIER, Benjamin Anderson. 64-1176  
 COLLIER, Charles Bell, 1871-ca. 1895. 64-1176  
 COLLIER, Christopher Columbus, 1826-ca. 1895. 64-1176  
 COLLIER, Henry Clements. 64-1176  
 COLLIER, John, 1884- 65-944  
 COLLIER, John C. 64-1176  
 COLLIER, William Clements, 1818-1899. 64-1176  
 COLLIER, William Wallace. 65-664  
 COLLIER family. 64-1176  
 COLLIER-Frazier Inquisition. 65-944  
 COLLIER (Periodical) 64-1596  
     Correspondence. 64-684  
 COLLIERVILLE, Tenn.  
     Civil War. 64-246  
 COLLINS, Anne M. 65-958  
 COLLINS, Daniel. 65-779  
 COLLINS, J. Lawton. 64-1622  
 COLLINS, James. 65-1151  
 COLLINS, Jean see Kerr, Jean (Collins) 1925-  
 COLLINS, Joel. 63-184  
 COLLINS, Judson Dwight, 1821-1852. 65-1350  
 COLLINS, Martin, 1826-1908. 64-321  
 COLLINS, Mortimer. 64-796  
 COLLINS, Richard H. 64-81  
 COLLINS, Thomas R., 1860-1961. 64-321  
 COLLINS, Wilkie, 1824-1889. 65-1874  
 COLLINS, William B. 65-23  
 COLLINS, William Wilkie see Collins, Wilkie, 1824-1889

COLLINS family. 65-1859  
     Genealogy. 64-1528  
 COLLINS Overland Telegraph Company. 65-1128  
 COLLISIONS at sea. 65-1522  
 COLMAN, Dudley. 65-179  
 COLMAN, Henry, 1785-1848. 65-179  
 COLMAN, Norman J. 64-306  
 COLOMBIA  
     Cinchona. 65-575  
     Commerce and industry. 64-1546  
     Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1335  
     Entomology. 65-1889  
     Ships. 63-155  
 COLONIAL Dames of America. 63-273  
     Missouri. 64-320  
 COLONIAL Daughters of the Seventeenth Century. 64-320  
 COLONIAL period. 63-59, 65-870  
     Churches and religious affairs. 64-487  
         Virginia. 65-1015  
     Courts. 63-59  
     Economic conditions. 63-293  
     History, notes, etc. 65-1207  
     Jews. 65-1730  
     Land grants. 64-417  
     Military affairs. 64-1526  
         Connecticut. 65-1213  
         see also French and Indian War, 1755-1763; Indian wars; King George's War, 1744-1748; Louisburg, Can.—Siege, 1745  
     Naval affairs. 63-221  
     Relations with Great Britain. 63-111  
     Shipping. 64-943  
     Social life. 63-59  
     Trade. 63-36, 63-59, 64-85, 65-181  
         By place  
             Canada. 65-1766  
             Connecticut. 63-364, 64-190, 64-196, 64-203  
             Georgia. 63-59  
             Illinois. 64-1526  
             Latin America. 65-1080  
             Maryland. 63-59  
             Massachusetts. 63-59, 65-181, 65-1318, 65-1320  
             Mississippi Valley. 64-334  
             New Jersey. 65-1606, 65-1625, 65-1687  
             New Mexico. 65-1135, 65-1788  
             New York. 65-60, 65-1512  
             North Carolina. 63-59, 64-498, 64-637, 64-1057

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- COLONIAL period (Continued)  
 South Carolina. 63-297, 63-314  
 Virginia. 63-102, 64-797
- COLONIAL wars see Colonial period—Military affairs
- COLONIES see subdivision Colonies under names of countries, e. g. France—Colonies; names of specific colonies, e. g. Connecticut (Colony); the heading Colonial period; and the subdivision Colonial period under names of States
- COLONIZATION  
see also Land—Settlement  
 Negroes. 64-1080, 64-1175  
see also American Colonization Society  
     In Haiti. 65-723  
 Alaska. 63-410, 64-686  
 Canada see Red River Settlements  
     Central America. 65-1828  
     Liberia. 64-751, 64-1175  
     Mexico. 63-378  
     Panama. 65-1828  
     Siberia. 63-410  
     Texas. 64-744
- COLONIZATION societies. 64-73  
see also American Colonization Society
- COLONNA, B. A. 64-1268
- COLOR vision. 65-199
- COLORADO. 65-1767, 65-1783  
 Agriculture. 65-1767  
 Assault and battery. 65-1189  
 Bankruptcy. 65-1189  
 Banks and banking. 65-1806  
 Census. 63-93  
 Churches and religious affairs. 65-1767  
     Mormons. 65-1162  
     Presbyterian. 65-386  
 Coal mines and mining. 65-1783  
 Courts  
     Miners'. 65-1190  
 Drug trade. 65-1189  
 Estates. 65-1189  
 Fraternal organizations. 65-1189, 65-1190  
 Freight and freightage. 64-270  
 Geological survey. 65-1783  
 Gold mines and mining. 64-892, 65-288  
 Gold rushes. 64-1265, 65-293  
 Indian raids and massacres. 65-1767  
 Irrigation. 65-1767  
 Journalism. 65-1470  
 Land. 65-1767  
     Companies. 65-2009
- Grants. 65-1190  
 Settlement. 65-1767  
 Transactions. 65-1189, 65-1190
- Law practice. 65-1189  
 Livestock. 65-1767  
 Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1767  
 Militia. 65-1189  
 Miners' courts. 65-1190  
 Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-944, 65-1190, 65-1767, 65-1806  
 Claims. 65-1189  
 Engineering. 65-1798  
 Pioneer life. 65-1767  
 Politics  
     Activities in. 65-99  
 Prospecting. 64-1265, 65-1767  
 Railroads. 65-1125, 65-1156, 65-1187, 65-1190  
 Schools. 65-1767  
 Silver mines. 64-270  
 Sugar industry and trade. 65-2009  
 Trading posts. 65-1121  
 Travel and description. 64-280, 64-335, 65-385  
 Travels from. 64-270
- COLORADO Central Railroad. 65-1156, 65-1190
- COLORADO River  
 Exploring expeditions. 65-1781, 65-1809
- COLORADO River Compact. 65-944
- COLORADO River Fact Committee of Utah. 65-944
- COLORADO River Improvement Company. 64-1397
- COLORADO Superintendency of Indian Affairs. 65-1782
- COLORED Knights of Pythias. 64-748
- COLQUHOUN, Walter. 65-961
- COLT, Elias Boudinot. 65-1593
- COLT, Eliza Pintard (Boudinot) 65-1593
- COLT, John. 65-1593
- COLT, Peter, 1744-1824. \*65-1593
- COLT, Roswell L., 1779-1856. 64-1143
- COLT, Samuel, 1814-1862. 64-1143
- COLT family. 65-1593, 65-1623
- COLTON, Anna see Clayton, Anna (Colton) b. 1820
- COLTON, Walter. 65-865
- The COLT'S Patent Fire Arms Manufacturing Company. 64-1143
- COLUM, Padraic, 1881- 64-41, 64-150, 64-1338
- COLUMBIA and Puget Sound Railroad. 65-1045, 65-1046
- COLUMBIA and Saluda Canal in South Carolina. 63-386
- COLUMBIA Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C. 64-1164
- COLUMBIA Basin Inter-agency Committee. 64-689
- COLUMBIA Basin Irrigation League. 65-1048
- COLUMBIA Basin Loggers, Portland, Or. 65-1051
- COLUMBIA College, Columbia, Mo. see Missouri—University (Columbia)
- COLUMBIA College, New York City see Columbia University, New York City
- COLUMBIA Co., N. Y.  
 Family papers. 64-917
- COLUMBIA Co., Pa. 65-19
- COLUMBIA Fur Company. 65-695
- COLUMBIA Hospital for Women, Washington, D. C. 64-583
- COLUMBIA, Ill.  
 Family papers. 64-244
- COLUMBIA law review. 64-1363
- COLUMBIA, Mo.  
 Christian College. 64-269, 64-278  
 Churches and religious affairs  
     Methodist. 64-339  
 Colleges and universities. 64-278, 64-282  
 University of Missouri see Missouri—University (Columbia)
- COLUMBIA Rediviva (Ship) 65-1766, 65-1782
- COLUMBIA River  
 Steamboats. 65-1143  
 Transportation companies. 64-702
- COLUMBIA River Transportation Company. 64-702
- COLUMBIA River Valley  
see also Columbia Valley  
 Electric power. 65-1044  
 Government relations. 64-689  
 Irrigation. 65-1046  
 Loggers. 65-1051
- COLUMBIA, S. C.  
 Banks and banking. 64-455  
 Civil War  
     Military papers. 65-895  
     Military service in. 63-43  
 Courts. 65-849  
 Family papers. 64-603, 64-615  
 Female College  
     Students. 65-1867  
 Letters from. 64-560  
 Personal papers. 64-415, 64-475



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- COLUMBIA, S. C. (Continued)  
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary. 64-390  
 Textile industry and trade. 64-1037  
 University of South Carolina (formerly South Carolina College) see South Carolina—University (Columbia)
- COLUMBIA, Tenn.  
 Personal papers. 65-877
- COLUMBIA University, New York City. 64-1271  
 Class of 1857. 64-1344  
 Columbia College  
 Dean. 65-1194  
 Dept. of English and Comparative Literature. 64-1338  
 English Graduate Union. 64-1338  
 Faculty members' papers  
 18th and 19th centuries. 65-1562  
 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1357, 65-594, 65-1192  
 20th century. 64-1340, 64-1341, 64-1343, 64-1350, 64-1352, 64-1358, 64-1366, 65-68, 65-1194, 65-1199  
 Institute of Public Administration see Institute of Public Administration, New York City  
 Lectures. 63-14, 63-411, 64-929  
 Libraries  
 Engel collection of first editions. 65-1198  
 Oral History Office. 65-1059, 65-1060  
 School of Law. 64-1363  
 Students  
 Notes and notebooks. 64-962, 64-1169, 64-1344, 65-1920  
 Teachers College  
 Students. 64-1572  
 Trustees. 63-370
- COLUMBIA Valley Administration (Proposed) 64-1272, 65-1040
- COLUMBIA, Va.  
 Records. 65-1017
- COLUMBIAN College, Washington, D. C. see George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
- The COLUMBIAN, Olympia, Wash. (Newspaper) 64-1266
- COLUMBIAN Order see Tammany Society, or Columbian Order
- COLUMBINE, D. E. 65-894
- COLUMBUS Co., N. C.  
 Legal cases. 64-1108
- COLUMBUS, Ga.  
 Personal papers. 64-201, 64-1133  
 Railroads. 64-652
- COLUMBUS (Ga.) ledger-enquirer (Newspaper) 64-1163
- COLUMBUS, Ky.  
 Civil War  
 Military service in. 64-528, 64-1094
- COLUMBUS Memorial Lighthouse, Ciudad Trujillo. 64-739
- COLUMBUS, Miss.  
 Letters from. 64-1084
- COLUMBUS, Neb.  
 Women's organizations. 65-1472
- COLUMBUS, Ohio. 63-259  
 Architectural drafting. 64-348  
 Battelle Memorial Institute. 64-1174  
 Ohio State University see Ohio—State University, Columbus  
 Personal papers. 64-348
- COLUMNISTS  
 Journalism. 65-340
- COLVILLE, Wash. 64-1258
- COLVIN, Fred Herbert, 1867- 65-28
- COMANCHE Indians  
 Campaigns against. 65-1165  
 Claims against. 64-752
- COMBS, Leslie, 1793-1881. 63-205
- COMEDY. 65-1310
- COMEDY Club, University of Michigan. 65-453
- COMER, Braxton Bragg, 1848-1927. 64-986
- COMET (Schooner) 64-1392
- COMET (Ship) 65-1622
- COMIC strips. 65-1095, 65-1941
- COMIN, John, 1869-1947. 64-1490
- COMMENTATORS  
 Radio. 64-1518
- COMMERCE see Foreign trade; Trade
- COMMERCE City, Ill. see Nauvoo, Ill.
- COMMERCE Commission, U. S. Interstate. 64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485
- COMMERCE Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of Commerce
- COMMERCIAL attachés  
 see also Consular service; Diplomatic service; Foreign relations  
 Argentina. 64-690  
 Mexico. 64-690
- COMMERCIAL law see Corporation law
- COMMISSARIAT see Commissariat, Quartermaster, Subsistence, or Supplies under names of armies, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army—Subsistence Dept.; U. S.—Army—Quartermaster Dept.
- COMMISSION— (U. S.) see United States followed by names of specific commissions, e. g. U. S.—Commission on—
- COMMISSION constitutionelle mondiale, Congress of the World Movement for World Federation. 64-42
- COMMISSION for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington, U. S. 65-713
- COMMISSION for the Study of Moral and Religious Influence and Agencies in Higher Education. 64-93
- COMMISSION merchants. 64-372, 64-1037, 64-1065  
 Alabama. 63-149  
 California. 64-731  
 England. 64-1033  
 Louisiana. 64-669, 64-682, 64-1033  
 Maryland. 64-364, 64-1024, 64-1531, 65-709  
 Massachusetts. 64-381, 64-1400  
 Missouri. 65-695  
 New York. 63-60  
 New York City. 64-1068  
 North Carolina. 64-364, 64-381  
 Pennsylvania. 64-364  
 South Carolina. 63-291, 63-309, 64-364  
 Southern States. 63-60  
 Virginia. 64-364, 64-1084, 64-1531, 65-709
- COMMISSION of International Jurists, 1920. 64-778
- COMMISSION on Freedom of the Press. 64-70, 64-809
- COMMISSION 3 of the Baptist World Alliance. 64-1157
- COMMISSION to Study the Organization of Peace. 63-232, 64-23, 65-1917
- COMMISSIONERS for Enquiring into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists. 65-1666
- COMMISSIONERS for Foreign Missions, American Board of. 65-1831
- COMMISSIONERS of the High Roads of St. John's Parish, S. C. 65-851
- COMMISSIONS collection, 1720-1904 (Manuscript collection) 64-340
- COMMITTEE for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars. 64-71
- COMMITTEE for Economic Development. 65-113, 65-149
- COMMITTEE for the Marshall Plan. 65-101
- COMMITTEE for the Nation's Health. 65-103
- COMMITTEE of Fifteen, Chicago, Ill. 64-52
- COMMITTEE of International Jurists, 1920. 64-778
- COMMITTEE on Conservation of Cultural Resources. 65-610
- COMMITTEE on Housing Conditions. 64-173
- COMMITTEE on Indian Concerns, Indiana Yearly Meeting of Friends. 65-156
- COMMITTEE on Militarism in Education. 63-232

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- COMMITTEE on Social Thought, University of Chicago. 64-142
- COMMITTEE on Women in World Affairs. 63-232
- COMMITTEE to Clarify the Constitution by Amendment. 64-21
- COMMITTEE to Defend America by Aiding the Allies. 63-323, 64-1303
- COMMITTEE to Frame a World Constitution. 64-72, 64-809
- COMMITTEE to Study the Military Assistance Program. 65-149
- COMMITTEES on Double Taxation of the International Chamber of Commerce and of the League of Nations. 65-1069
- COMMODITY prices see Prices
- COMMODORE Perry (Revenue cutter) 64-784
- COMMODORE Perry (Ship) 64-609
- COMMON cause (Periodical) 64-72
- COMMONS, John Rogers, 1862-1945. 64-1295
- COMMONWEALTH Club, Richmond, Va. (formerly Lee Club) 65-960
- COMMUNICABLE diseases see Infectious diseases
- COMMUNICATION. 64-938  
see also Cables—Submarine; Telegraph
- COMMUNICATIONS Commission, U. S. Federal. 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060
- COMMUNICATIONS, International. 65-64
- COMMUNISM  
Prevention of spread. 65-117
- COMMUNIST Party of the United States of America. 64-1607  
Lincoln, Neb. 65-1507  
Washington. 65-1035
- COMMUNIST sympathizers  
Clergy. 64-1163
- COMMUNITIES, Cooperative  
Connecticut. 65-1215  
Georgia. 64-1196  
Kansas. 64-97  
Michigan. 65-192, 65-364, 65-543, 65-1332  
Nebraska. 65-1985  
Ohio. 64-97  
Tennessee. 64-1196
- COMMUNITY associations  
Michigan. 65-1334
- COMMUNITY centers  
see also Recreation  
Minnesota. 63-245
- COMMUNITY Chest, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-352
- COMMUNITY Club of Charleston. 63-311
- COMMUNITY relations. 65-152
- COMO, Ill.  
Letters to. 64-959
- COMONFORT, Ignacio. 65-2013
- COMPAGNIE des Indes. 64-261
- COMPAGNIE nouvelle du canal de Panama. 65-1826
- COMPAGNIE universelle du canal inter-oceanique. 65-1826
- COMPANY law see Corporation law
- COMPANY of Merchants Trading to the South Seas see South Sea Company
- COMPANY stores  
New York. 64-876  
Tennessee. 64-657
- COMPARATIVE religion see Religion—Comparative
- COMPOSERS. 64-1602, 65-859  
Nebraska. 65-1484
- COMPOSITION curves. 65-1719
- COMPTON, Arthur. 65-1928
- COMPTON, Karl. 65-77
- COMPTON, Samuel G., b. 1831. 64-1236
- COMPTON, Wilson M. 64-908
- COMPTROLLER of the Currency. 63-374, 65-740
- COMPTROLLER'S Office, U. S. 64-1567, 65-747
- COMPULSORY education. 63-19
- COMPULSORY military service see Military service, Compulsory
- COMPUTERS  
Weather. 64-782
- COMSTOCK, Andrew W. 64-1491
- COMSTOCK, Charles C., 1818-1900. 65-1366
- COMSTOCK, Cyrus Ballou, 1831-1910. 65-950
- COMSTOCK, Ethel Martin. 65-1448
- COMSTOCK, George C. 65-1717
- COMSTOCK, Harriet J. 64-1491
- COMSTOCK, John Henry, 1849-1931. 64-947
- COMSTOCK, Kirk W. 64-1491
- COMSTOCK, Lorin L., 1825-1863. 65-1363
- COMSTOCK, Theodore Bryant, 1849-1915. 64-839
- COMSTOCK, William Alfred, 1877-1949. 64-1491, 64-1499, 65-340, 65-397, 65-547, 65-606, 65-1338, 65-1379
- COMSTOCK Lode. 65-1172, 65-1173  
see also Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
Discovery. 65-1805
- COMSTOCK Pumping Association, San Francisco, Calif. 65-1186
- COMTE, Elise. 64-1492
- COMTE, Victor E., 1833-1864. 64-1492
- CONABLE, George. 64-947
- CONANT, James Bryant, 1893- 64-1622, 65-77, 65-384, 65-434
- CONANT, W. A. 65-1520
- CONCENTRATION camps  
Germany. 65-598
- CONCERTOS (Violin) 64-1322
- CONCERTS  
Programs. 64-840, 64-844, 64-1481
- CONCHA, Fernando de la. 65-1165
- CONCHOLOGY see Shells
- CONCLUSIVE evidence, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- CONCORD, Mass.  
Battle, 1775. 65-188
- CONCORD, N. H.  
St. Paul's School. 64-1043
- CONCORD, N. C.  
Sun (Newspaper) 64-1022
- CONCORDIA College, Conover, N. C. 63-20
- CONCORDIA Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo. 63-29
- CONCORDIA Teachers College, Seward, Neb. 63-20
- CONCORDIA Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. 63-24, 64-813
- CONDIT, Aaron M. 65-1594
- CONDIT, Oliver H. 65-1594
- CONDIT family. 65-1594
- CONDON, Edward U. 64-83
- CONDON, Nora. 65-1449
- CONDON, Randall Judson, 1862-1931. 65-1961
- CONDON, William M., 1865-1920. 65-1449
- CONDON family. 65-1354
- CONDUITS see Aqueducts
- CONELY, Lottie (Langdon) 64-1493
- CONELY, Thomas Jefferson, 1836-1899. 64-1493
- CONES (W. W.) and Company, Wisner, Neb. 65-1450
- CONES, William W. 65-1450
- CONES and Pollock, West Point, Neb. 65-1450
- CONESTOGA, Pa.  
Indian treaties. 63-2
- CONFEDERATE collection I: contemporary manuscripts, 1861-65 (Manuscript collection) 65-1856

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CONFEDERATE collection II: non-contemporary materials, 1856-1922 (Manuscript collection) 65-1857

CONFEDERATE Home College, Charleston, S. C. 63-318

CONFEDERATE Memorial Association. 64-476

CONFEDERATE Pension Board, Richmond, Va. 65-1011

CONFEDERATE refugees. 63-57

Brazil. 65-716

Cuba. 64-678, 64-1041

Mexico. 63-378, 64-1041, 64-1080

Nova Scotia. 64-678

South Carolina. 63-291

CONFEDERATE societies *see* United Confederate Veterans; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Veterans' organizations

CONFEDERATE States of America. 63-63, 63-339, 64-757, 65-1856, 65-1857

*see also* Civil War

Agriculture. 63-63

Archives. 63-340, 65-988

Army. 63-61, 63-134, 64-297, 64-584

Adjutant General and Inspector General's Office. 63-284

Appointments. 64-1077

Army of Northern Virginia. 64-1019, 64-1226, 64-1246, 64-1249, 65-966

2d Corps. 64-656

Passes. 64-1228

Army of the Northern Sub-District of Arkansas. 64-659

Army of the Potomac *see* Confederate States of America—Army—Northern Virginia

Dept. of Arkansas. 64-659

Dept. of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. 63-282, 63-284, 65-966

Desertion. 63-62, 63-63

Discipline. 63-61, 64-661, 65-1864

Engineers. 63-292, 64-1050, 64-1209, 65-951

Florida Military District

Sub-District I. 65-742

History. 64-577

Notes, research material, etc. 65-986

Medical affairs *see* Civil War—Medical affairs

Military Dept., Columbia, S. C. 65-895

Military posts. 64-1050

Morale. 63-63

Officers' military and personal papers *see* Civil War—Officers' military and personal papers—Confederate side

Ordnance. 63-61, 64-428, 64-623

Pay, allowances, etc. 65-742

Quartermaster. 63-295, 64-584, 64-1021, 65-742

Ransom's Brigade. 64-610

Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 63-63, 64-264

Registers, lists, etc. 64-229, 65-742, 65-1016

Casualties. 65-1016

Subsistence Dept. 64-423

*see also* Civil War—Supplies (Army)

Bonds. 64-747, 65-987

Churches and religious affairs

Episcopal. 65-852

Presbyterian *see* Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

Compulsory military service. 63-63, 64-1068

Constitution. 64-1238

Currency and money. 63-63, 64-286, 64-493, 64-1250

Economic conditions. 63-63, 63-117, 64-1067

Flag. 63-391, 65-713

Foreign relations. 63-63

With England. 63-378, 65-1029

Government. 64-522

Government employees. 64-453

History. 64-582

Hospitals *see* Civil War—Hospitals—Confederate side

Industries

Supplies. 64-568

Iron industry and trade. 63-137, 64-568

Military affairs, etc. *see* Civil War

Music. 65-884

Navy. 65-744, 65-1882

James River Squadron and Station. 65-984

Mobile Squadron. 65-1533

Officers' naval and personal papers. 63-103, 64-678

Navy Yard, Gosport, Va. 65-984

*see also* U. S.—Norfolk Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Va.

Newspaper clippings. 65-734

Nitre and Mining Bureau. 64-568, 64-643

Pensions, Military. 65-1011

Politics. 63-63, 63-296, 64-1058

Postage stamps. 64-1238

Provost Marshal for Headquarters Dept. No. 1. 65-890

Public health. 63-63

Publishers and publishing. 65-884

Purchasing agents in England. 64-389

Ships. 64-572

Social conditions. 63-63

Tax records. 64-751

Treasury. 64-1075, 64-1203

Veterans *see* Veterans—Confederate

Veterans' organizations *see* Veterans' organizations

War Dept.

Bureau of Nitre and Mining *see* Confederate States of America—Nitre and Mining Bureau

CONFEDERATE sympathizers. 63-57, 64-272

Kentucky. 65-738

CONFEDERATE Ute Bands

Legal documents. 65-1783

CONFEDERATE veteran (Periodical) 64-476

CONFEDERATE veterans *see* Veterans—Confederate

CONFEDERATION and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 63-364

Finance. 64-1567

Connecticut. 64-1315

Kentucky. 65-25

Massachusetts. 65-1318

*see also* Shay's Rebellion, 1786-1787

CONFERENCE for Education in the South. 64-993

CONFERENCE of Boards of Public Charities *see* National Conference on Social Welfare

CONFERENCE of Charities and Correction *see* National Conference on Social Welfare

CONFERENCE of Southern Mountain Workers *see* Council of Southern Mountain Workers

CONFERENCE of Teachers of International Law and Related Subjects, Washington, D. C. 64-183

CONFERENCE on Biological Cycles, Matamek, Quebec. 65-1938

CONFERENCES and congresses, International. 64-739, 64-778, 64-1262, 64-1331, 64-1577, 65-38, 65-67, 65-1061, 65-1201, 65-1920

*see also* headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conferences; and names of specific conferences, congresses and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934

Bad Boll. 63-33

Missouri. 64-164

CONFIRMATIONS

Judaism. 65-1737

CONFISCATIONS

Doctoral thesis. 65-166

Revolution. 63-82, 64-1057

CONFLICT of Interest Statutes, Committee on. 65-112

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CONGER, Isaac. 65-887
- CONGO, Belgian
- Anthropology. 64-167
- Entomology. 65-1889
- CONGREGATION Oheb Shalom, Baltimore, Md. 65-1737
- CONGREGATION Shearith Israel, New York City. 65-1732
- CONGREGATIONAL Church of \_\_\_\_\_ see Congregational churches; individual churches are entered under the place in which they are located, or by their names
- CONGREGATIONAL churches. 64-170, 65-1762
- Missions. 64-952
- Sermons. 63-35, 64-952, 64-1278, 64-1280, 64-1292, 64-1370, 64-1564, 65-236, 65-1050, 65-1250
- Theological seminaries. 65-1050, 65-1762
- By place
- Connecticut. 63-81
- Massachusetts. 64-718, 64-1564
- Michigan. 65-411
- Ann Arbor. 65-199
- Jackson Association. 64-1494
- Minnesota
- Conference. 64-1520
- Nebraska
- History. 65-1436
- New York. 64-353
- North Dakota
- History. 65-1536
- Ohio. 63-164, 64-952
- Oregon. 65-1799
- South Carolina. 64-1551
- Washington. 65-1799
- CONGREGATIONAL Conference of Minnesota. 64-1520
- CONGREGATIONAL Home Missionary Society. 64-952
- Oregon and Washington. 65-1799
- CONGRESS Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1315, 65-1317
- CONGRESS Juniors, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1747
- CONGRESS of Arts and Science, St. Louis, Mo., 1904. 63-384, 64-164
- CONGRESS of Clubs and Club Women of Western Pennsylvania. 65-1747
- CONGRESS of Industrial Organizations. 64-1272
- Michigan Council. 65-111
- Political Action Committee. 64-1594
- CONGRESS, U. S. see U. S.—Congress
- CONGRESSES see Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of congresses; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934
- CONGRESSIONAL Library see U. S.—Library of Congress
- CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor. 65-868
- CONKLING, Grace Walcott (Hazard) 1878-1958. 64-150
- CONKLING, Roscoe, 1829-1888. 63-340, 64-47, 65-178, 65-474, 65-898, 65-910, 65-1795
- CONLEY, Benjamin, 1815-1885. 63-66
- CONLEY, Thomas Jefferson see Conely, Thomas Jefferson
- CONNECTICUT
- Art galleries. 64-1315
- Boundaries see Susquehanna claim
- Business records. 64-913
- Cattle breeding. 64-1310
- Census. 63-93
- Churches and religious affairs. 64-1370, 65-1996
- History
- Notes, research material, etc. 65-1995
- Congregational. 63-81
- Episcopal. 64-486
- Methodist. 65-696
- Cities and towns. 65-1996
- Civil War
- Civilian affairs. 64-1283
- Regiments see Connecticut—Infantry
- Soldiers from. 63-322, 64-57, 65-1070
- Colleges and universities. 64-837
- see also Yale University
- Colonial period. 63-364, 64-190, 64-196, 64-203
- see also Connecticut (Colony)
- Military affairs. 65-1213
- Committee of the Pay Table. 65-1837
- Comptroller. 64-202
- Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 64-1315
- Cooperative communities. 65-1215
- Council of Safety. 64-191
- Council on International Relations. 64-1303
- Courts. 65-679
- Cutlery industry and trade. 64-1369
- Distilling industries. 64-1302
- Docks and wharves. 64-255
- Education
- Deaf. 64-1289
- Elections. 64-1370
- Estates. 64-245
- Family papers. 64-1292, 65-687, 65-1587
- 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1309, 65-281, 65-1070, 65-1075, 65-1562, 65-2019
- 19th century. 64-373, 64-1293, 64-1540
- Civil War period. 64-1283
- Freight and freightage. 64-255
- French and Indian War, 1755-1763. 65-121, 65-1213
- Genealogy. 64-217, 65-1995
- General Assembly. 64-192
- Governors. 64-1371
- Grocery trade. 64-1309
- History, Local. 65-1995
- Infantry
- 15th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-226
- 29th Regt., 1864-1865. 63-226
- Insurance business. 64-1368, 65-1212
- Iron industry and trade. 64-1397
- Land. 64-1286
- Claims. 65-1214
- Companies. 64-189, 64-1286, 65-1214
- Legal documents. 64-851, 64-1296, 64-1310, 65-1995, 65-1996
- Law
- History. 65-679
- Law practice. 64-1279, 64-1371, 65-1836
- Local papers. 63-223, 65-1995, 65-1996
- Lumber industry and trade. 64-1310
- Maps. 65-1996
- Marine salvage. 64-1397
- Merchants. 64-1302, 64-1310
- Naval records. 65-1837
- Newspapers. 65-1996
- Pay Table, Committee of the. 65-1837
- Personal papers
- 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1393, 65-870
- 19th century. 63-136
- 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1662
- 20th century. 64-1303
- Politics. 64-204, 64-1279, 64-1301, 64-1368, 64-1369, 64-1372
- Democratic Party. 64-1301
- Papers of persons active in
- 19th century. 65-1836
- 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1212
- Printers and printing. 65-1835
- Public utilities. 64-913
- Quarries and quarrying. 64-1310

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CONNECTICUT (Continued)

Railroads. 64-1369

Revolutionary period. 64-189, 64-191, 64-193, 64-194, 64-198, 64-1298, 64-1315, 65-1837, 65-1995

Roads. 64-1310

Schools. 64-348, 65-1996

Sermons. 64-1370

Shipbuilding. 65-175, 65-1837

Shipping records. 64-254, 64-255, 64-1578, 65-175

Ships

    History. 65-1995

    Logbooks. 65-1996

Shipyards. 64-1302

Skins and hides. 64-1310

State Salvage Committee. 64-1303

Students. 63-89, 63-228, 64-348, 64-471, 64-482, 64-1289, 64-1540

see also Yale University—Students

Summer schools. 64-1290

Surveys and surveying. 64-1310

Tax records. 65-1995

Theater. 65-1215

Travel and description. 65-852

Vital records

    Cemetery records. 65-1995

CONNECTICUT and Passumpsic Rivers Railroad Company. 64-789

CONNECTICUT (Colony) 64-190, 64-196

    French and Indian wars papers, 1744-63 (Manuscript collection) 65-1213

    General Assembly. 64-192

CONNECTICUT Gore see Susquehanna claim

CONNECTICUT Gore Land Company. 65-1214

CONNECTICUT Land Company. 64-189, 64-1286

CONNECTICUT Reserve see Western Reserve

CONNECTICUT Valley

    Pictures. 64-217

CONNELL, John. 64-1185

CONNELLY, D. C. B. 64-533

CONNELLY, Matthew J. 64-775

CONNER, David, 1792-1856. 63-396, 65-61

CONNER, Henry Workman, 1797-1861. 65-846

CONNER, James, 1829-1883. 63-61, 65-846

CONNER, John Thomas. 64-822

CONNER, Juliana Margaret (Courtney) 65-887

CONNER, Mamie E. 65-1352

CONNER, W. T. 64-1164

CONNER family. 65-846

CONNOLLY, Vera Leona, 1888-1964. 65-1196

CONNOR, Henry Groves, 1852-1924. 64-469, 64-631, 64-1011

CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberly, 1878-1950. 64-469

CONOVER, Peter. 65-1595

CONOVER, N. C.

    Concordia College. 63-20

CONRAD, Johannes. 65-1922

CONRAD, Joseph, 1857-1924. 64-730, 65-1846, 65-1848

CONRAD, Mabel. 65-1057

CONS, Louis, 1879-1942. 65-1898

CONSCIENCE. 64-795, 65-165

CONSCIENTIOUS objectors

    World War II. 65-30

CONSCRIPTION see Military service, Compulsory; Recruiting, enlistment, etc. under names of jurisdictions and names of wars, e.g. Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.; U. S.—Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.; and subdivision Compulsory military service under World War I

CONSERVATION. 64-689, 64-819, 64-908, 64-1269, 65-864, 65-944, 65-948

see also Natural resources; Wildlife conservation

    Forests. 64-908, 65-521, 65-640, 65-1413

    Natural areas. 65-167

    Soil. 64-391

        Iowa. 65-1942, 65-1943

        By place

            California. 64-693

            Iowa. 65-1942, 65-1943

            Michigan. 65-274, 65-307, 65-371, 65-666

            Nebraska. 65-1479, 65-1483

            New York. 65-54

            Ohio. 63-257

            Oregon. 64-693

            St. Croix River area. 63-248

            Smoky Mountains. 64-1173

            Washington. 64-693, 64-1261

CONSERVATION Corps, U. S. Civilian. 65-38

CONSERVATION of Cultural Resources, U. S. Committee on

CONSIDINE, Bob. 65-1664

CONSOLIDATED & California Shaft. 65-1992

CONSOLIDATED California and Virginia Mining Company. 65-1992

CONSOLIDATED Coal Company, Saginaw, Mich. 65-207

CONSOLIDATED Copper and Sulphur Company. 64-237

CONSOLIDATED Esmeralda Mines Company. 65-1187

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa. 64-1300

CONSOLIDATED Telephone Company of Cleveland. 64-942

CONSOLIDATED Virginia Mining Company. 65-1992

CONSTABLES

    Massachusetts. 65-1320

    New Jersey. 65-1600, 65-1609

CONSTANT, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d'Estournelles de see Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d', 1852-1924

CONSTANTINOPLE, Turkey (later Istanbul)

    Robert College

    Faculty members' papers. 65-1925

CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Ga. (Newspaper) 64-1163

CONSTITUTION (Frigate) 65-61

CONSTITUTION, Society of the Friends of the. 64-967

CONSTITUTION (U. S.) see U. S.—Constitution

CONSTITUTIONAL conventions see name of State or government body, e.g. Michigan—Constitutional Convention, 1961-1962; U. S.—Constitutional Convention, 1787

CONSTITUTIONAL history. 64-1500

    Lecture notes. 65-164

CONSTITUTIONAL law. 64-301

CONSTITUTIONAL period, 1789-1809 see Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809

CONSTITUTIONS

see also subdivision Constitution under names of States or nations

    World government. 64-72

CONSTRUCTION see Architecture; Architecture, Domestic; Construction industry; and Engineering

CONSTRUCTION and Repair (Navy), U. S. Bureau of. 63-155, 64-1573

CONSTRUCTION industry

see also Architecture; Building codes; Carpenters and carpentry

Unions

    Michigan. 64-1450

        By place

    Michigan. 65-539

    New York. 64-849, 64-886

    North Carolina. 65-747

    Oregon. 64-709

    Pennsylvania. 65-828

    Washington, D. C.

        Capitol. 63-367, 63-380

CONSTRUCTION of railroads see Railroads—Engineering and construction

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CONSTRUCTION projects  
 World War I  
     United States Army. 65-1936
- CONSULAR service  
 Here are entered general references to consuls and commercial representatives of the United States Government.  
 63-326  
see also Diplomatic service; Foreign relations
- Film distribution. 64-727  
     By place  
 Algiers. 63-333  
 Austria. 65-63  
 Azores. 65-180  
 British Guiana. 65-630  
 Chile. 64-682  
 Cuba. 65-1553  
 France. 64-1065  
 Great Britain. 64-1020, 65-63, 65-1553, 65-1576  
 Hawaii. 65-1784  
 Italy. 64-1282  
 Mexico. 64-690, 64-890  
 New Mexico (Mexican period) 65-1168  
 Portugal. 63-333  
 Spain. 63-333  
 Tripoli. 63-333  
 Tunis. 63-333, 63-334
- CONSULAR service (Austria) 64-345
- CONSULAR service (Germany)  
 Texas. 64-744
- CONSULAR service (Great Britain)  
 Oregon. 63-216  
 Thailand. 63-112  
 Venezuela. 65-1670
- CONSULAR service (Hawaii)  
 Great Britain. 65-1777
- CONSULAR service (Italy)  
 Panama. 64-1282
- CONSULAR service (Mexico) 64-345  
 New Orleans, La. 64-1213
- CONSULAR service (Spain)  
 Georgia. 63-115  
 South Carolina. 63-114
- CONSULAR service (Texas)  
 Germany. 64-744
- CONSUMER'S Cooperative Council of Detroit. 64-1495
- CONSUMERS' cooperatives  
 Europe. 65-73  
 Maine. 64-712  
 Michigan. 64-1495
- CONSUMERS' League of Massachusetts. 64-715
- CONSUMERS' organizations. 64-21  
 Massachusetts. 64-715  
 Michigan. 64-1495, 65-1367  
 New England. 63-50
- CONTACT Bay Mines, Ontario, Can. 64-892
- CONTEMPORARY review (Periodical) 64-45
- CONTESTED elections see Elections and election campaigns—Contested
- CONTINENTAL Army (U. S.) see U. S.—Army—Continental Army
- CONTINENTAL Congress see U. S.—Continental Congress
- CONTRACTS. 65-679
- CONUNDRUMS see Riddles
- CONVALESCENT homes  
 Missouri. 63-23
- CONVENTION for the Promotion of Inter-American Cultural Relations. 64-739
- CONVENTIONS see Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conventions; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934
- CONVERSATIONAL clubs see Clubs
- CONVERSATIONS on International Organization, Washington, D. C., 1944. 65-1201
- CONVERSION, Religious. 65-1734  
see also Proselytes  
 Catholic Church. 65-1089  
 Christianity. 64-1293
- CONVERTS see Proselytes
- CONWAY, Edward. 65-1128
- CONWAY, Joseph, 1763-1830. 64-322
- CONWAY, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907. 65-1198
- CONWAY family  
 Genealogy. 64-322
- COOK, Daniel Pope, 1795-1827. 64-186, 64-287
- COOK, Fannie (Frank) 1893-1949. 64-323
- COOK, Frederick H. 65-23
- COOK, George Hammell, 1818-1889. 65-1596
- COOK, Gerald. 64-841
- COOK, Harvey Toliver, 1848-1943. 65-83
- COOK, Jacob. 65-295
- COOK, John Williston, 1844-1922. 65-1918
- COOK, Louisa Wheeler (Crane) 65-1597
- COOK, Marshall L. 64-1496
- COOK, Nancy. 64-789
- COOK, Orator Fuller, 1867-1949. 64-73
- \*COOK, Peter  
 Family of. 65-295  
 COOK, Samuel. 65-1829  
 COOK, Sullivan, 1834-1903. 65-1326  
 COOK, William Randolph. 64-1496  
 COOK, William Wilson, 1858-1930. 65-531  
 COOK Co., Ill.  
     Bureau of Public Welfare. 64-21  
 COOK family. 65-1596  
     Genealogy. 65-295  
 COOK, Sargent and Parker, Florence, Neb. 65-1466  
 COOKE, Edward. 65-1526  
 COOKE, Jay, 1821-1905. 64-1559  
 COOKE, John Esten, 1830-1886. 64-803, 64-960, 65-991, 65-1029  
 COOKE, Josiah Parsons, 1827-1894. 65-1230  
 COOKE, Morris Llewellyn, 1872-1960. 64-1269, 65-27, 65-29, 65-948  
 COOKE, Nathaniel Bowen. 63-276  
 COOKE, Philip Pendleton, 1816-1850. 64-803, 64-960  
 COOKE, Rose (Terry) 1827-1892. 63-401, 64-201  
 COOKE, Susan (Bowen) 63-276  
 COOKE family. 63-276
- COOKERY  
 "America eats" papers, 1941-42 (Manuscript collection) 64-785  
 Books, 1641-1880 (Manuscript collection) 65-2018  
 Menus. 65-883  
 Recipes. 65-22, 65-530, 65-682
- COOKEVILLE, Tenn.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
     Methodist. 64-975
- COOLBRITH, Ina Donna, 1842-1928. 65-2012
- COOLEY, Albert M., 1908- 65-532
- COOLEY, Charles Horton, 1864-1929. 64-1500, 65-208,  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-560
- COOLEY, Dennis. 65-1365
- COOLEY, Edgar Arthur, 1852-1914. 64-1500
- COOLEY, Ernest Linwood, 1856-1928. 64-1497
- COOLEY, Lucy (McMillan) 64-1498
- COOLEY, Lyman Edgar, 1850-1917. 64-1498, 65-648
- COOLEY, Mary E. 65-208
- COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, 1855-1944. 64-1499, 65-1343
- As correspondent. 64-1403, 64-1413, 64-1417, 64-1469, 64-1498, 64-1515, 65-325, 65-332, 65-515, 65-531, 65-547, 65-594, 65-1340

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, 1855-1944.  
(Continued)  
Senatorial campaign, 1924. 64-1497
- COOLEY, Rutger Horton, 1893- 65-208
- COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre, 1824-1898.  
64-1500  
Article on the U. S. Supreme Court.  
65-519  
As correspondent. 64-1413, 64-1437,  
64-1516, 65-208, 65-269, 65-370,  
65-565, 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395  
Notes on lectures by. 65-556, 65-584  
Relating to. 65-439
- COOLEY family  
Genealogy. 64-1497, 64-1498, 65-208
- COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, 1866-1928.  
65-1231
- COOLIDGE, Calvin, Pres. U. S., 1872-1933.  
64-124  
As correspondent. 64-778, 64-1295,  
64-1334, 64-1462, 64-1502, 64-1599,  
65-47, 65-226, 65-462, 65-862,  
65-900, 65-913, 65-940, 65-1431,  
65-1487, 65-2011  
Autographs. 64-1565  
Nomination for President, 1924. 64-1462
- COOLIDGE, Grace (Goodhue) 1879-1957.  
65-940
- COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson, 1863-1912.  
65-1916
- COON, Charles Lee, 1868-1927. 64-470
- COONENT, James. 65-646
- COONS and Morris, firm of tanners. 64-587
- CO-OP (Periodical) 65-98
- COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 7th earl of  
Shaftsbury *see* Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley  
Cooper, 7th earl of, 1801-1885
- COOPER, Benjamin B., d. 1835. 65-1598
- COOPER, Isaac S. 64-1501
- COOPER, Jacob Calvin, 1845-1937. 64-703
- COOPER, John Sherman. 64-253
- COOPER, Kent. 64-1615
- COOPER, Lane, 1875-1959. 64-850, 64-957
- COOPER, Peter, 1791-1883. 65-176
- COOPER, Prentice. 64-1185
- COOPER, Roswell D., 1877-1954. 64-851
- COOPER, Samuel, 1798-1876. 64-765,  
65-995
- COOPER business. 63-91  
*see also* Staves and stave trade
- COOPER Co., Mo. 64-341  
Sheriff. 64-304
- COOPER family. 64-591, 64-851  
Genealogy. 65-1598, 65-1862
- COOPER, Me.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- COOPER Medical College, San Francisco,  
Calif. 64-1167
- COOPER River Valley, S. C.  
Hunting clubs. 63-311  
Plantations. 63-308, 63-313, 64-1552,  
65-845  
Settlement. 63-312
- COOPER Tract, Kent Co., Del.  
Legal documents. 64-207
- COOPERATION, International. 63-320, 64-739
- COOPERATIVE agriculture. 65-1477  
Nebraska. 65-1505
- COOPERATIVE communities *see* Communi-  
ties, Cooperative
- COOPERATIVE credit associations. 64-97
- COOPERATIVE Enterprise in Europe, Presi-  
dent's Committee on an Inquiry on. 65-73
- COOPERATIVE for American Remittances to  
Europe. 64-71  
Executive Committee. 65-98
- COOPERATIVE Grange League Federation  
Exchange, inc. 64-841
- COOPERATIVE housing  
Nova Scotia. 64-712
- CO-OPERATIVE League of America *see*  
Cooperative League of the U. S. A.
- COOPERATIVE League of the U. S. A. 65-98,  
65-102
- COOPERATIVE marketing  
Wheat. 65-1427  
Wisconsin. 65-1065
- COOPERATIVE Publishing Association.  
65-1505
- COOPERATIVES. 65-98, 65-102, 65-1505  
Consumers'  
Europe. 65-73  
Maine. 64-712  
Michigan. 64-1495, 65-194, 65-1367  
Dairy industry. 64-851  
Retailing  
Minnesota. 63-253  
Wholesale  
Michigan. 65-1398  
By place  
Nebraska. 65-1505  
Oregon. 64-698
- COOS Bay, Or.  
Coal mines and mining. 65-1513
- COOTS, John Frederick, 1897- 64-1602
- COPE, Arthur. 63-349
- COPE, Edward Drinker, 1840-1897. 64-100,  
\*65-1795
- COPELAND, A. Reilly. 64-1163
- COPELAND, A. Stanley. 64-882
- COPELAND, Charles Townsend, 1860-1952.  
65-1899
- COPELAND, John M. 65-1783
- COPELAND, Oren Sturman, 1887-1959.  
65-1451, 65-1507
- COPELAND, Royal Samuel, Jr. 64-1502
- COPELAND, Royal Samuel, 1868-1938.  
64-1462, 64-1469, 64-1502, 65-56, 65-1340,  
65-1379
- COPEMAN, George. 63-250
- COPENHAGEN, Denmark  
Consular service (U. S.) 63-347
- COPERNICUS (Ship) 63-30
- COPLAND, Robert. 65-1526
- COPLEY, Alexander, 1790-1842. 64-1503
- COPLEY, Alexander Bennett, 1822-1899.  
64-1503
- COPLEY, John Singleton, 1738-1815. 64-1217
- COPLEY, Napoleon Eugene. 64-1503
- COPLEY family. 64-1217
- COPP family. 64-987
- COPPARD, Alfred Edgar, 1878- 65-871
- COPPER Harbor, Mich.  
Mines and mining. 64-1451
- COPPER mines and mining. 65-2009  
Engineering. 65-1312  
Strikes  
Michigan. 65-254, 65-613  
Trestles. 65-1312  
By place  
Arizona. 64-13, 64-802, 65-2009  
California. 64-237  
Canada. 64-237  
Georgia. 64-450  
Michigan. 64-1445, 64-1451, 65-254,  
65-613  
Nevada. 65-2009  
New Jersey. 65-1559  
New Mexico. 65-2009
- COPPERHEADS. 64-666  
*see also* Confederate sympathizers
- COPPERSMITHING. 63-91
- COPPUCK, Amelia Ball *see* Welby, Amelia  
Ball (Coppuck) 1819-1852
- COPYRIGHT  
Laws. 64-796  
Motion pictures. 64-781  
Music. 64-972  
Plays. 64-1571

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CORAL Gables, Fla.  
Personal papers. 64-1172
- CORBETT (H. W.) & Company, Portland, Or. 65-1129
- CORBETT, Henry Winslow, 1827-1903. 65-1129
- CORBETT, Failing and Company, Portland, Or. 65-1129
- CORBIN, Charles Lyon. 65-1585
- CORBIN, Edythe Agnes (Patten) 64-769
- CORBIN, Hannah (Lee) 64-1240
- CORBIN, Henry Clark, 1842-1909. 64-769, 65-868
- CORBIN, Walter E., 1885-1960, collector. 64-217
- CORBIN family. 64-1240  
Genealogy. 65-969
- CORCORAN, Thomas. 65-51, 65-64
- CORDEN, John, b. 1821. 64-1504
- CORDERO, Antonio. 65-1527
- CORELLI, Marie, 1864-1924. 65-1874
- CORINNE, Utah  
Tax records. 65-1823
- CORINTH, Miss.  
Civil War. 63-350, 64-242, 64-1094  
Battle of, 1862. 63-177, 65-160  
Confederate evacuation. 65-1073  
Letters from. 64-1112
- CORINTH, Vt.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- CORK Harbour, Ire.  
Ship's orders. 64-82
- CORLETT, W. W. 65-1795
- CORLEY, W. B. 64-1195
- CORLIES, Benjamin W. 65-1599
- CORLIES, Charles. 65-1599
- CORLIES, George. 65-1599
- CORLIES, Henry. 65-1599
- CORLIES, Jacob. 65-1599
- CORLIES family. 65-1599
- CORN Belt Liberty League. 65-1507
- CORNELIUS, Milton E. 64-1577
- CORNELIUS (Brig) 64-1392
- CORNELIUS family. 65-1354
- CORNELL, Ezra, 1807-1874. 64-914, 65-909
- CORNELL, Katherine. 64-49
- CORNELL Alumni Association, New York City. 64-870
- CORNELL United Religious Work. 64-909
- CORNELL University, Ithaca, N. Y. 65-269, 65-1838  
Agricultural extension work. 64-867  
Alumni. 64-870, 64-887  
Athletics and sports. 64-832, 64-853  
Christian Association. 64-909  
College of Arts and Sciences. 64-912  
Dept. of Ancient History. 64-927  
Faculty members' papers  
19th century. 64-926  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-828, 64-840, 64-912, 64-950  
20th century. 64-826, 64-830, 64-844, 64-846, 64-850, 64-885, 64-933  
French Dept. 64-874  
Gannett Medical Clinic. 64-906  
History Dept. 64-903  
Infirmary. 64-854  
Law School. 64-909  
New York State College of Agriculture. 64-867, 64-884, 64-936  
New York State College of Forestry. 64-936  
New York State College of Veterinary Medicine. 64-834, 64-936  
Pictures. 64-926  
Religious work. 64-909  
Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1916-1917. 64-828  
Students. 64-830  
Class of 1875. 64-909  
Class of 1877. 64-839  
Class of 1881  
Pictures. 64-950  
Class of 1911. 64-875  
World War I. 64-825  
Trustees. 64-870, 64-909  
Veterinary Experiment Station. 64-834
- CORNING, N. Y.  
Amusements. 64-844
- CORNISH, John Hamilton. 64-471
- CORNISH, Robert N. 65-1636
- CORNISH, Selina (Harrison) 65-1636
- CORNPLANTER, Jesse. 63-2
- CORNWALL, Barry, pseud. *see* Procter, Bryan Waller, 1787-1874
- CORNWALL, Frederic. 65-1882
- CORNWALLIS, Charles Cornwallis, 1st marquis, 1738-1805. 65-1193
- CORNWALLIS, Sir William, 1744-1819. 64-344
- CORNWALLIS-WEST, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) Campbell *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1855-1940
- CORNWALLIS-WEST, George. 64-49
- CORONA, Ramón, 1837-1889. 65-2013
- CORONADO, Ellen Foster *see* Foster-Coronado, Ellen
- CORONADO Coal Company. 63-267
- CORONERS  
South Carolina. 63-277
- CORPENING, Andrew Jackson, 1818-1904. 64-1038
- CORPORATION law. 65-648, 65-1742  
California. 64-738
- CORPORATIONS  
Here are entered references to business associations organized as legal persons.  
Nevada. 65-1139
- CORRECTION (Treatment of offenders) 64-1337  
*see also* Crime and criminals; Prisons
- CORRELL, Erasmus Michael, b. 1846. 65-1452
- CORRESPONDENTS (Newspaper) *see* Foreign correspondents; Journalism—World War II
- CORRUPTION in politics  
Illinois. 65-1936  
New York City. 65-56
- CORSELIUS, George, 1806-1849. 65-1372
- CORSER, Edward. 64-771
- CORSON, Ada (Carter) 65-1800
- CORSON, Hiram, 1828-1911. 64-1626
- CORSON, Joseph Kirby, 1836-1913. 65-1800
- CORSON family. 65-1800
- CORTELYOU, George Bruce, 1862-1940. 63-241, 63-371, 64-769, 64-778
- CORTINA Wars  
Texas. 64-741
- CORTLAND Academy, Homer, N. Y. 64-900
- CORTLAND Co., N. Y. 65-1839, 65-1840, 65-1841  
Agricultural Society. 65-1839  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1861  
Historical Society. 65-1839
- CORTLAND, N. Y.  
Personal papers. 65-1839  
Teachers colleges. 64-949
- CORVALLIS, Or.  
Oregon State University *see* Oregon—State University, Corvallis
- CORWIN, Edward S. 65-57
- CORWIN, Robert G. 63-398
- CORWIN, Thomas, 1794-1865. 63-171, 63-254, 63-261, 63-398, 65-905, 65-910
- CORWINE, Amos B. 63-339



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

CORYELL, Levi L., Sr. 64-1528, 65-1507

COSIO, Antonio Valverde y see Valverde y Cosío, Antonio

COSMIC rays. 63-15

COSMOGONY. 64-779

COSMOS Club, Washington, D. C. 65-566

COSTA Rica

Boundaries

Nicaragua. 64-386

Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-104

COSTS see Prices

COSTUMES. 64-1611

see also Fashions

Theater. 65-1761, 65-1878

COTO, Thomas. 63-1

COTTEN, Bruce. 64-472

COTTEN, Elba see Wesson, Elba (Cotten)

COTTEN, Elizabeth Brownrigg (Henderson) 64-988

COTTEN, Lyman Atkinson, 1874-1926. 64-472, 64-988

COTTEN, Robert Randolph. 64-472

COTTEN, Sallie see Wiggin, Sallie (Cotten)

COTTEN, Sallie (Southall) 1846-1929. 64-472

COTTEN family. 64-472

COTTERILL, George Fletcher, 1865-1958. 65-1034

COTTLE, Joseph. 64-957

COTTON, Ann (Steece) 64-770

COTTON, J. S. 64-841

COTTON, Josiah Dexter, b. 1822. 64-770

COTTON, Simeon, 1785-1868. 64-501

COTTON. 64-1113, 64-1231

General material

Georgia. 64-527

North Carolina. 64-370

South Carolina. 63-313

Texas. 64-747

Gins and ginning. 64-1112

Growing. 63-47, 64-436, 64-450, 64-543, 64-1031, 64-1101, 65-878

Alabama. 63-149, 64-547

Georgia. 65-733

Louisiana. 64-622

Mississippi. 63-57, 63-104, 64-489

North Carolina. 64-375, 64-680, 64-1530

South Carolina. 64-1107

Texas. 64-433, 64-756

Utah. 65-1122

Manufacturing. 64-1112, 64-1541

see also Textile industry and trade

Alabama. 64-1119

North Carolina. 64-383, 64-568, 64-1008

South Carolina. 64-1119

Southern States. 63-56

Trade. 63-60, 64-674, 64-682, 64-1033, 64-1101, 64-1215

Associations

Southern States. 65-714

Civil War. 63-309, 64-630

Reconstruction. 64-630

By place

Alabama. 63-149, 64-533, 64-630

England. 64-890, 64-1398

Florida. 64-615

Georgia. 63-124, 64-615, 65-716, 65-733

Louisiana. 64-1533, 65-716

Massachusetts. 64-372

Mexico. 64-890

Mississippi. 64-630

New York City. 64-630

North Carolina. 64-372, 64-381, 64-383, 64-633, 64-1084, 64-1118, 64-1530, 64-1532, 65-709

South Carolina. 63-274, 63-315, 64-1086

Texas. 64-756

Virginia. 64-1084

COTTON Mission, Utah see St. George, Utah

COTTON-ROOT bark. 64-1241

COTTONSEED oil mills

North Carolina. 65-749

COTTRELL, Clarke C. 65-2011

COTTRELL, Edwin A., 1881- 65-2011

COTTRINGER Tract. 64-873

COUDERSPORT and Port Allegany Railroad. 64-815

COUES, Elliott, 1842-1899. 65-752

COUGENS, James. 65-29

COULTER, Earl M. 65-166

COULTER, John Ellis, 1861-1947. 64-989

COULTER, John M., 1851-1928. 64-100

COULTON, George Gordon, 1858-1947. 64-74, 65-7

COUNCIL Bluffs, Iowa

see also Omaha, Neb.

Pictures. 65-1843

Travels from. 65-288, 65-1786

COUNCIL for Social Action. 64-1303

COUNCIL of Churches, North Dakota. 65-1536

COUNCIL of Economic Advisors, U. S. President's. 65-100

COUNCIL of Foreign Ministers. 65-1061

COUNCIL of Jewish Women see National Council of Jewish Women

COUNCIL of National Defense see U. S.—Council of National Defense

COUNCIL of Safety

Connecticut. 64-191

South Carolina. 63-293

COUNCIL of Southern Mountain Workers. 65-1216

COUNCIL of the Indies, Spain. 65-1788

COUNCIL of the Living Theatre. 64-1630

COUNCIL on Foreign Relations. 64-1291

COUNCIL on Human Relations, North Dakota. 65-758

COUNCIL on International Relations. 64-1303

COUNCILS and synods see Synods and councils

COUNTERFEITERS. 64-1153

COUNTER-Intelligence Corps. 65-140

COUNTRY Church Movement. 64-946

COUNTRY churches see Rural churches

COUNTRY Gore, Worcester Co., Mass. 65-1320

COUNTRY life see Rural life

COUNTRY life (Periodical) 64-867

COUNTY agricultural agents see Farm bureaus

COUNTY attorneys

Michigan. 65-606

Wisconsin. 64-1638

COUNTY government and county records. 65-1308

Arizona. 65-1758

Great Britain. 65-1873

Idaho. 65-1812

Illinois. 65-1150

Michigan. 64-1425, 65-416

Missouri. 64-284

Nebraska. 64-1527, 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1482, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503

North Carolina. 65-740

North Dakota. 65-793

South Carolina. 63-277

Virginia. 64-1239, 65-1017

West Virginia. 65-1017

COUNTY Teachers' Institute, Michigan. 65-1351

COUPER, Anna Rebecca see Marshall, Anna Rebeccá (Couper)

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- COUPER, Hannah Page (King) 65-718
- COUPER, John. 65-718
- COUPER, John Hamilton, 1836-1865. 65-730
- COUPER, William Audley, 1817-1888. 65-718
- COUPER family. 65-718, 65-730
- COURIER and times, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1433
- COURIER, Seneca Co., N. Y. 64-820
- COURNOT, Antoine Augustin, 1801-1877. 64-1351
- COURT, Antoine, 1696-1760. 63-409
- COURT records see Courts
- COURT rolls  
England. 64-62, 64-174
- COURTENAY, William Ashmead. 65-972
- COURTHOUSES  
Michigan. 65-1343  
Nebraska. 65-1989  
Virginia. 64-751
- COURTNEY, Charles Edward, 1849-1920. 64-853
- COURTNEY, Juliana see Conner, Juliana Margaret (Courtney)
- COURTNEY, W. B. 65-1664
- COURTS. 63-168, 64-1058, 65-448, 65-519  
see also Bailiffs; Judges; Judiciary reform; Justices of the peace; U. S. -Court of Claims; U. S. -District Court; U. S. -Supreme Court
- Colonial period. 63-59
- International. 64-778
- Miners'. 65-1190  
By place  
Alaska. 65-1713, 65-1714  
Arizona. 65-1758  
Colorado. 65-1190  
Connecticut. 65-679  
England. 64-62, 64-174, 64-1235  
Hawaii. 64-762  
Idaho. 65-1812  
Illinois. 64-184  
India. 63-105  
Indiana. 64-84  
Iowa. 65-168  
Maryland. 63-116  
Michigan. 64-1482, 65-242, 65-415, 65-439, 65-647, 65-656, 65-1338  
Missouri. 64-275, 64-284, 64-307, 64-1241, 65-680  
Nebraska. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1498
- New Jersey. 65-1689
- New Mexico. 65-1788
- New York. 64-889, 64-931
- North Carolina. 64-368, 64-370, 64-401, 64-445, 64-638, 64-1003, 64-1085, 64-1100, 64-1108, 64-1530
- Ohio. 64-119, 65-17
- Pennsylvania. 65-1670
- South Carolina. 65-849
- Tennessee. 64-1204, 65-726
- Vermont. 64-1589, 65-954, 65-955
- Virginia. 64-561, 64-1241, 64-1274, 65-961, 65-975, 65-1017
- COURTS-martial and courts of inquiry. 63-397, 64-633, 64-769, 65-904, 65-947, 65-1499
- Cuba. 65-284
- COUSIN, Victor, 1792-1867. 65-585
- COUSINS, Norman, 1912- 65-1763
- COUTURIER, John. 64-468
- COUTURIER family  
Estates. 63-302
- COUZENS, James, 1872-1936. 63-1474, 64-1505, 64-1515, 65-226, 65-287, 65-343, 65-547, 65-567, 65-606, 65-1324, 65-1379
- COUZINS, John E. D., 1813-1886. 64-325
- COUZINS, Phoebe, 1842-1913. 64-325
- COVENTRY, Vt.  
Business papers. 64-789
- COVERED bridges. 64-1460
- COVERED Wagon Babies Club. 65-864
- COVERED wagon trips see Overland journeys to the Pacific
- COVERT, George L. 64-1174
- COVERT, Minner F. 65-1600
- COVILLE, Luzerne, 1865- 64-854
- COVINGTON, Mary Ann see Wilson, Mary Ann (Covington)
- COVINGTON and Cincinnati Bridge Company. 63-160
- COVINGTON, Ky.  
Law practice. 65-738  
Merchants. 65-738  
Reservoir. 63-160
- COVODE, John, 1808-1871. 65-899
- COW Skins, Kan. (later Wichita)  
Description. 65-874
- COWARD, Noel. 65-1092
- COWARD-McCann (Publishers) 65-911
- COWBOYS see Trail drivers
- COWDEN, Roy William, 1883-1961. 64-1506
- COWELL, Robert B. 65-1355
- COWENS Station, Tenn.  
Civil War. 64-243
- COWICHAN Indians. 65-1815
- COWIE, David Murray, 1872-1940. 64-1507
- COWLES, Alfred. 65-162
- COWLES, John, 1898- 65-704
- COWLEY, Malcolm, 1898- 64-150
- COWLING, Donald John, 1880- 65-318
- COWPER, William, 1731-1800. 64-957
- COWS  
see also Cattle; Dairying; Livestock  
Dairy. 64-884
- COX, Mrs. J. W. 64-1157
- COX, Jacob Dolson, 1828-1900. 63-186, 63-397, 64-1339
- COX, Jacob Dolson, 1852-1930. 64-1339
- COX, James Middleton, 1870-1957. 64-1295, 65-173, 65-2010
- COX, James W. 64-473
- COX, Jesse, 1793-1879. 65-887
- COX, Joseph Warren. 65-1601
- COX, Kate Virginia see Logan, Kate Virginia (Cox)
- COX, Kenyon, 1856-1919. 63-349, 64-1339
- COX, Louise Howland King. 64-1339
- COX, Murrell Howard. 64-1508
- COX, Norman W. 64-1157
- COX, Oscar. 64-178
- COX, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1880. \*64-795
- COX, Samuel Sullivan, 1824-1889. 63-374, 63-377, 64-57, 64-764
- COX family. 64-551, 64-1339
- COXE, Arthur Cleveland, Bp., 1818-1896. 65-92
- COXE, Charles. 65-1602
- COXE family. 65-1602
- COY, Albert Wayne see Coy, Wayne, 1903-1957
- COY, Wayne, 1903-1957. 65-30, 65-52, 65-64
- COYOTERO Indians. 65-1176, 65-1815
- CRAB Orchard, Tenn.  
Personal papers. 64-1173
- CRABB, Alfred Leland. 65-888
- CRABBE, George, 1754-1832. 64-59
- CRABTREE, James W. 64-1528, 65-1496
- CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, pseud. see Murfree, Mary Noailles, 1850-1922
- CRADDOCK, Robert. 65-25
- CRAFT, D. 65-887
- CRAFT guilds see Guilds

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CRAFTS, Samuel Chandler, 1768-1853. 64-790
- CRAFTS, William  
Estate of. 65-849
- CRAFTSBURY Academy, Craftsbury, Vt. 64-790
- CRAIG, Adam. 65-990
- CRAIG, Ceyce (Dodd) see Eastman, Ceyce (Dodd) Craig
- CRAIG, Edward. 65-158
- CRAIG, Edward Gordon, 1872- 65-1874
- CRAIG, John N. 63-360
- CRAIG, Locke, 1860-1925. 64-606
- CRAIG, Malin. 64-1557
- CRAIG, Mary Ann (Posey) 65-158
- CRAIG, Robert, professor at the University of Michigan. 64-1509, 65-421, 65-521
- CRAIG, Samuel. 65-1860
- CRAIG Co., Va.  
Land. 65-971
- CRAIG family. 65-158  
Estate. 65-829
- CRAIGHEAD, Alexander. 64-326
- CRALLE, Richard Kenner, 1800-1864. 64-1568
- CRAMER, Lawrence. 65-66
- CRAMP (William) and Sons Ship and Engine Building Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-153
- CRAMTON, Louis Convers, 1875- 64-1510, 65-567
- CRANCH, Richard. 63-166
- CRANCH, William, 1769-1855. 63-166
- CRANDALL, Calvin B. 65-1453
- CRANDALL, George. 65-1453
- CRANDALL, Jared B. 65-1453
- CRANDALL, Mrs. Jared B. 65-1453
- CRANE, Aaron D. 65-1597
- CRANE, Charles Richard, 1858-1939. 65-940
- CRANE, Cora (Howorth) 1865-1910. 64-206
- CRANE, Hart, 1899-1932. 64-150
- CRANE, Henry D. 65-1597
- CRANE, Henry Hitt. 64-775
- CRANE, Louisa Wheeler see Cook, Louisa Wheeler (Crane)
- CRANE, Richard Teller, 1832-1912. 65-1918
- CRANE, Stephen, 1871-1900. 64-206, 65-1846
- CRANE, Verner Winslow, 1889- 64-1515
- CRANE, William Henry, 1845-1928. 65-844
- CRANFORD, Clarence. 64-1161
- CRANSTON, R. I.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- CRAPO, David. 64-1511
- CRAPO, Henry Howland, 1804-1869. 64-1456, 64-1511, 65-237, 65-246
- CRAPO, Stanley T. 64-1511
- CRAPO, William Wallace, 1830-1926. 64-1469, 64-1511
- CRARY, Isaac Edwin, 1804-1854. 64-1472 65-253, 65-457, 65-541
- CRARY family. 65-223
- CRAVATH, O. 65-1495
- CRAVEN, Braxton, 1822-1882. 63-80
- CRAVEN Co., S. C.  
Plats. 63-312
- CRAVENS, F. 65-23
- CRAVENS House. 65-885
- CRAWFORD, Cheryl, 1902- 64-1598, 64-1618
- CRAWFORD, Francis Marion, 1854-1909. 65-1944
- CRAWFORD, Fred Lewis, 1888-1957. 65-463, 65-1327
- CRAWFORD, George. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, George, II. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, George W., 1798-1872. 63-66, 64-407
- CRAWFORD, Harry Love. 65-1454
- CRAWFORD, Ivan Charles, 1886- 64-1417
- CRAWFORD, James P. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, John B. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, Lewis Ferandus, 1870-1936. 65-759
- CRAWFORD, Martha (Foster) 1830-1893. 63-51
- CRAWFORD, Richard. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, Samuel Wylie, 1829-1892. 65-950
- CRAWFORD, T. Hartley. 65-1801
- CRAWFORD, William, of Monmouth Co., N. J. 65-1603
- CRAWFORD, William Harris, 1772-1834. 65-1858  
As correspondent. 63-228, 63-375, 64-118, 64-343, 64-510, 64-556, 64-1547  
Candidacy for President. 63-228, 64-186, 64-1547
- CRAWFORD family. 65-1327, 65-1603
- CRAWLEY, Sadie Tiller. 64-1553
- CREAGH, Alexander M.  
Estate of. 64-474
- CREAGH family. 64-474
- CREAMERIES  
see also Dairying  
New York. 64-928
- Vermont. 64-789
- CREATIVE writing. 64-728, 65-342
- CREATIVITY of artists. 63-411
- CREDIT. 64-121, 64-236, 64-1045  
see also Banks and banking; Debts  
Revolutionary period. 65-1318
- CREDIT associations, Cooperative. 64-97
- CREDIT unions see Credit associations, Cooperative
- CREEK Indians. 63-131, 64-1194  
Government relations. 63-222  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
- Wars  
1836. 65-876
- CREEK Nation  
Travel and description. 63-131
- CREEL, George, 1876-1953. 64-1269, 65-888, 65-1783, 65-2010
- CREIGHTON, Edward, 1820-1874. 65-1775
- CRETZ, Carrol E. 64-1174
- CRENSHAW, Agnes see Miller, Agnes (Crenshaw)
- CRENSHAW, Charles. 64-990
- CRENSHAW, John. 64-990
- CRENSHAW, Nathaniel C., 1816-1888. 64-990
- CRENSHAW, Sarah. 64-990
- CRENSHAW family. 64-990
- CRESCENT Lumber Company. 64-745
- CRESPO, Argentina  
Lutheran colleges. 64-187
- CRESSON, Charles Caleb. 65-1548
- CRESSON, Joseph. 65-1548
- CRESSON, Margaret (French) 1889- 64-1566
- CRESSON, William Penn. 64-1566
- CRESSY, Alonzo. 65-1365
- CRESWELL, Cordelia, 1868?-1950. 64-1512
- CRETE Mills, Crete, Neb. 65-1455, 65-1480
- CRETE, Neb.  
Banks and banking. 65-1455  
Doane College  
President. 65-1985  
Gristmills. 65-1455, 65-1480  
Railroads. 65-1485
- CRETE State Bank, Crete, Neb. 65-1455
- CREW family. 64-1244
- CRICHTON, Kyle. 65-1664
- CRICKET Hill, Va.  
General stores. 65-989

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- CRIME and criminals. 64-1502  
*see also* Correction (Treatment of offenders); Prisoners  
 Michigan. 65-608  
 Minnesota. 63-242  
 New York. 64-849  
 Texas. 64-681
- CRIME detection societies  
 New Jersey. 65-1617
- CRIMEA Conference, Yalta, Russia, 1945. 65-38, 65-64
- CRIMEAN War, 1853-1856. 63-148  
 Morale. 63-53
- CRIMINOLOGY *see* Crime and criminals
- CRIMP (Literary character) 63-146
- CRISCUOLO, Luigi. 64-882
- CRISP, Stephen. 65-156
- CRITIC (later Putnam's monthly) 65-839
- CRITICAL Thinking, Project in. 64-903
- CRITICISM  
 Literary. 65-839  
 Music. 65-1850
- CRITTENDEN, Albert Robinson, 1867-1933. 64-1513
- CRITTENDEN, C. H. 64-1513
- CRITTENDEN, Ernest. 64-1513
- CRITTENDEN, John Jordan, 1787-1863. 65-905
- CRITTENDEN, Lisle Van Valkenburg. 64-1513
- CRITTENDEN, Thomas Theodore, 1832-1909. 64-282
- CROCKER, Charles F. 64-738
- CROCKER, Edward B. 65-856
- CROCKER, William H., 1861-1937. 65-862, 65-2011
- CROCKERY *see* Pottery industry and trade
- CROCKETT, Mrs. Penn, collector. 64-1177
- CROCKETT, R. B. 65-874
- CROCKETT, Robert. 65-971
- CROCKETT family  
 Genealogy. 64-1177, 64-1184
- CROES, John, Bp., 1763-1832. 65-1604
- CROES, John, 1787-1849. 65-1604
- CROES family. 65-1604
- CROFFUT, Bessie. 64-771
- CROFFUT, William Augustus, 1835-1915. 64-771  
 Autographs. 63-245
- CROFTS, Frederick Sharer. 65-1981
- CROGHAN, W. 65-990
- CROGHAN, William. 65-23
- CROKER, John Wilson, 1780-1857. 63-55, 64-59, 64-112, 65-8
- CROKER, Thomas Francis Dillon. 64-147
- CROKER, William Chambers, d. 1953. 64-592
- CROLY, D. Goodman. 63-377
- CROMWELL, Abigail *see* Ulmer, Abigail (Cromwell) d. 1897
- CROMWELL, Oliver  
 Autographs. 65-59
- CRON, Anton C. 64-1514
- CRONIN, Archibald Joseph, 1896- 65-1664
- CRONYN and Clayton, Salt Lake City, Utah. 65-1127
- CROOK, George, 1828-1890. 65-1423
- CROOKSTON, Minn.  
 First Congregational Church. 64-1520  
 University of Minnesota Agricultural Station. 63-241
- CROPPER, Rosina (Mix) 64-475
- CROPPER, Thomas Baylie, d. 1855. 64-475
- CROPS. 64-841, 64-1033  
*see also* Agriculture; Farms and farming; and particular crops, e. g. Barley  
 Forecasts. 65-1307  
 Liens. 64-372
- CROSBY, David. 65-1130
- CROSBY, Henrietta *see* Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby)
- CROSBY, John J. 65-1130
- CROSBY and Company, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1130
- CROSBY and Hixon. 64-1637
- CROSS, Arthur Lyon, 1873-1940. 64-1515
- CROSS, James. 65-1355
- CROSS, Samuel Hazzard, 1891-1946. 65-1900
- CROSS, Thomas Uttermare. 64-796
- CROSS, Whitney. 65-1798
- CROSS, Whitney R., 1913-1955. 64-855
- CROSS, Wilbur Lucius, 1862-1948. 64-1164
- CROSS family  
 Genealogy. 64-797
- CROSWELL, Charles Miller, 1825-1886. 64-1516
- CROSWELL, Ruth. 64-843
- CROSWELL, William, 1760-1834. 65-1232
- CROTHERS, George Edward, 1870-1957. 64-725, 65-2011
- CROUCH, Austin, 1870-1957. 64-1553
- CROUCH family  
 Genealogy. 64-1222
- CROUNSE, Lorenzo, 1834-1909. 64-1276, 65-1440, 65-1470
- CROUSE, Nancy *see* Carpenter, Nellie Janes (Crouse) 1872-1943
- CROUSE, Russel, 1893-1966. 65-1838
- CROW, Carl, 1883-1945. 64-327
- CROW, Wayman. 64-278
- CROW River, Alaska  
 Scientific expeditions. 65-1081
- CROWN Point Expedition, 1755. 65-1320
- CROWN Point Iron Company, Crown Point, N. Y. 64-876
- CROWN Point Mine. 65-1173
- CROWN Point, N. Y.  
 Business records. 64-876
- CROWNHART, Charles Henry. 65-913
- CROXALL family. 64-774
- CROZIER, John. 64-1199
- CROZIER, William John, 1892-1955. 65-1901
- CRUICE, Robert Blake, d. 1899. 65-823
- CRUIZER (Ship) 63-221
- CRUMB, Caleb B., 1814-1886. 64-328
- CRUMB, Geneva, 1872-1962. 64-328
- CRUMBIE, Frank R. 64-215
- CRUMP family  
 Genealogy. 65-1003
- CRUTCHER family. 65-883
- CRUTCHFIELD, Thomas, Sr. 64-1178
- CRUTCHFIELD, Thomas, 1830-1886. 64-1178
- CRUTCHFIELD family. 64-1178
- CRUZATE, Domingo Jironza Petriz de *see* Jironza Petriz de Cruzate, Domingo
- CRYPTOGRAPHY. 64-132, 64-659
- CRYSTAL physics. 64-1561
- CUADRA, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y *see* Bodega y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794
- CUALA Press, Dublin, Ire. 65-1834
- CUBA. 64-820, 65-1080  
 Anthropology. 64-167  
 British naval expeditions. 63-221, 63-404  
 Confederate refugees. 64-678, 64-1041  
 Consular service (U. S.) 65-1553  
 Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1335  
 Entomology. 65-1889  
 Family papers. 64-336  
 Insurrections against Spain. 63-114, 65-868  
 Military activities (U. S.) 65-284, 65-868  
 Chaplains. 64-1246

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- CUBA  
 Military activities (U. S.) (Continued)  
 Medical service. 63-144  
 Soldier voting. 64-820  
 Missions  
 Baptists. 64-1158  
 Newspapers. 65-1463  
 Purchase by the U. S. (Proposed) 63-64  
 Revolution, 1953-1959. 64-1349  
 Shipping records. 64-1215, 65-180  
 Spanish American War see Cuba—Military activities (U. S.)  
 Spanish colony. 63-114, 63-115  
 Travel and description. 64-1179, 64-1186
- CUBBERLY, Elwood Patterson, 1868-1941. 64-1271
- CUBERO, Pedro Rodríguez see Rodríguez Cubero, Pedro
- CUDNEY, Charles H., 1824-1904. 65-552
- CULBERTSON, Clara F. see Abbott, Clara F. (Culbertson)
- CULBERTSON, William Smith, 1884- 65-900
- CULBERTSON family  
 Genealogy. 64-1528
- CULBREATH, John. 65-990
- CULLEN, Countee, 1903-1946. 64-150
- CULLEN, Thomas Stephen, 1868-1953. 65-2022
- CULLEN, William, 1710-1790. 65-1540
- CULLEOKA, Tenn.  
 General store. 64-1181
- CULLOM, Jeremiah Walker. 65-887
- CULLOM, Shelby Moore, 1829-1914. 63-340, 64-245, 64-247, 64-1498, 64-1500, 65-157, 65-162
- CULLOM, William. 64-1182
- CULLUM, George Washington, 1809-1892. 64-1569
- CULPEPER, Thomas, Lord, 1635-1689. 65-983
- CULPEPER Co., Va.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Episcopal. 64-1246  
 County records. 65-1017  
 Land. 65-983  
 Personal papers. 65-1024
- CULPEPER, Va.  
 Letters from. 64-800
- CULTURAL organizations. 64-1566  
 Michigan. 65-361
- CULTURAL Resources, U. S. Committee on Conservation of  
 Michigan. 65-610
- CULVER, David. 64-193
- CULVER, Frank Hopkins, 1855-1934. 65-1371
- CULVER Military Academy, Culver, Ind.  
 Students. 65-330
- CUMBAHEE River Valley  
 Plantations. 63-313
- CUMBERLAND College, Nashville, Tenn. see Nashville, Tenn.—University
- CUMBERLAND College, Princeton, Ky. 64-218
- CUMBERLAND Co., N. C.  
 County courts  
 Fayetteville. 64-1003  
 Justices of the peace. 64-566, 65-747  
 Law practice. 64-1108  
 Legal documents. 64-377
- CUMBERLAND Co., Va.  
 Civil War  
 Letters received in. 65-980  
 County records. 65-1017  
 Family papers. 64-1222
- CUMBERLAND, Dept. of the see U. S.—Army—Dept. of the Cumberland
- CUMBERLAND District of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-974
- CUMBERLAND Ford, Ky., Battle of, 1861. 64-1198
- CUMBERLAND Homesteads. 65-1216
- CUMBERLAND Presbyterian Church. 64-481, 64-1176
- CUMBERLAND River  
 Steamboat voyages. 64-1182
- CUMPERLAND settlements  
 Pioneers. 64-1194
- CUMBERLAND University, Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Students. 64-481
- CUMING, Francis H. 65-1350
- CUMING, Thomas B. 63-247
- CUMMING, Alfred, 1802-1873. 65-1791
- \*CUMMING, Henry H. 63-228
- CUMMING family  
 Genealogy. 65-882
- CUMMINGS, Albert Newhall, 1841-1906. 64-1208
- CUMMINGS, Edward Estlin, 1894-1962. 64-67
- CUMMINGS, Mrs. Howard. 65-1393
- CUMMINGS, Joseph. 65-654
- CUMMINGS family. 64-1208
- CUMMINS, Thomas A. 65-1456
- CUNA Indians. 65-1815
- CUNINGHAME (William) & Company. 65-961
- CUNLIFFE, John William, 1865-1946. 65-532
- CUNNINGHAM, David  
 Estate of. 65-1161
- CUNNINGHAM, John W., 1820-1887. 64-991
- CUNNINGHAM, Mary Simmerson see Logan, Mary Simmerson (Cunningham) 1838-1923
- CUNNINGHAM, Sumner Archibald, 1843-1913. 64-476
- CUNNINGHAM family. 64-544
- CUNNINGHAME, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondier) see Graham, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondier) Cunningham, 1859-1906
- CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM Robert Bontine see Graham, Robert Bontine Cunningham, 1852-1936
- CUPPY, Will. 65-1664
- CURLE, Richard Henry Parnell, 1883-65-1848, 65-1849
- CURLEY, James M. 65-56
- CURLEY, Michael Joseph, Abp., 1879-1947. 63-325
- CURRENCY see Bimetallism; Money
- CURRENCY, U. S. Comptroller of the. 63-374, 65-740
- CURRENCY, U. S. House Committee on Banking and. 64-253, 65-1742
- CURRENT history (Periodical) 65-1577
- CURRER-BRIGGS, Noel. 64-1235
- CURREY, John. 64-734
- CURRIE, J. S. 65-1798
- CURRIER family. 65-883
- CURRITUCK Township, N. C.  
 Legal documents. 64-1071
- CURRY, George Law, 1820-1878. 64-707
- CURRY, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1903. 63-45
- CURRY, Lucy Belle (Railey) 1892- 65-962
- CURRY family  
 Genealogy. 65-962
- CURT, Louis, chevalier de, 1722-1804. 64-75
- CURTI, Merle E. 65-1980
- CURTICE, Cooper, 1856-1939. 64-891
- CURTIN, Andrew Gregg, 1817-1894. 65-899
- CURTIS, Allen. 65-1159
- CURTIS, Armand de Rosset, 1839-1856. 64-439
- CURTIS, Benjamin Robbins, 1809-1874. 63-337
- CURTIS, Carl T. 65-1507
- CURTIS, Charles, 1860-1936. 65-173

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

CURTIS, Charles P. 64-1584  
 CURTIS, Edward. 65-1522  
 CURTIS, George Ticknor, 1812-1894. 63-337, 63-377  
 CURTIS, George William, 1824-1892. 65-908, 65-910  
 CURTIS, Giles. 64-193  
 CURTIS, Heber Doust, 1872-1942. 64-1515, 64-1517  
 CURTIS, Mary Jane (de Rosset) 64-477  
 CURTIS, Melville. 65-1159  
 CURTIS, Moses Ashley, 1808-1872. 64-439, 64-477, 64-562, 64-592  
 CURTIS, Sir Roger, 1746-1816. 65-8  
 CURTIS, Walter Gilman. 64-992  
 CURTIS, Walter T., 1874- 65-1374  
 CURTIS, William Elroy, 1850-1911. 65-552  
 CURTIS family. 64-477, 64-995, 64-1230  
 CURTISS, Glenn Hammond, 1878-1930. 64-892  
 CURTISS, Ralph Hamilton, 1880-1929. 64-1515, 65-335  
 CURVES, Composition. 65-1719  
 CURWEN, Maskell Ewing, 1825-1868. 63-167  
 CURWEN family. 63-167  
 CUSACK, Mary Frances, 1830-1899. 63-401  
 CUSHING, Caleb, 1800-1879. 65-253, 65-1155  
 Autographs. 63-245, 64-63  
 CUSHING (Christopher) and Company, Bath, Me. 64-56  
 CUSHING, Clinton, 1840-1904. 64-1167  
 CUSHING, Courtland. 63-398  
 CUSHING, George, 1888- 64-1518  
 CUSHING, Katherine Abell. 64-609  
 CUSHING, Olivia Donaldson see Andersen, Olivia Donaldson (Cushing), 1871-  
 CUSHING, Thomas, Jr. 65-1318  
 CUSHING, Thomas, 1725-1788. 65-1318  
 CUSHING and Jerome Loring Company, Bath, Me. 64-56  
 CUSHING family. 65-1318  
 CUSHMAN, Austin Sprague, 1827-1907. 65-1605  
 CUSHMAN, Charlotte Saunders, 1816-1876. 64-714, 64-817, 65-1874  
 CUSHMAN, G. G. 65-1967  
 CUSHMAN, Harriet Delafield see Balch, Harriet Delafield (Cushman)  
 CUSHMAN, Maria Jones (Tallmage) 65-1120  
 CUSHMAN, Marian. 65-1606  
 CUSHMAN, Robert Eugene, 1889- collector. 64-856

CUSTER, Elizabeth B. 65-909  
 CUSTER, George Armstrong, 1839-1876. 64-793, 65-1499  
 CUSTER Post No. 7, Grand Army of the Republic, Omaha, Neb. 65-1465  
 CUSTIS, Anne (Parsons) 64-536  
 CUSTIS, Eleanor Parke see Lewis, Eleanor Parke (Custis) 1779-1852  
 CUSTIS, Frances T. see Jones, Frances T. (Custis)  
 CUSTIS, John, 1678-1749. 65-986  
 CUSTIS, Martha (Dandridge) see Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802  
 CUSTIS, Mary Ann Randolph see Lee, Mary Ann Randolph (Custis) 1806-1873  
 CUSTIS, Thomas. 64-536  
 CUSTIS family. 64-536  
 CUSTOMS service. 63-94  
 see also Tariff; U. S. —Bureau of Customs  
 Declaration forms. 65-59  
 Alaska. 65-1715  
 California. 64-541  
 Florida. 64-595  
 Louisiana. 64-1587  
 New York City. 65-1522  
 North Carolina. 64-626  
 Pennsylvania. 65-1670  
 Vermont. 64-793  
 CUSTOMS service (Spain) 63-65, 63-115  
 CUSTOMS, Social see Indians—Life and customs; and subdivision Social life under places  
 CUTCHEON, Byron Mac, 1836-1908. 64-1500, 65-269, 65-455, 65-457, 65-552, 65-565, 65-620  
 CUTCHINS, John Abram, 1881- 65-949  
 CUTHBERT, John. 63-347  
 CUTLER, Carl C. 65-175  
 CUTLER, Condict Walker, 1888-1958. 64-1340  
 CUTLER, Enos, 1781-1860. 63-220  
 CUTLER, Leland W., 1885- 65-2011  
 CUTOVER lands  
 Washington. 64-1263  
 CUTTER, Abigail see Slack, Abigail (Cutter) 1798-1840  
 CUTTER, Irving Samuel, 1875- 65-1541  
 CUTTING, Bronson, 1888-1935. 65-944  
 CUTTING, Fulton. 65-1801  
 CUTTS, Richard, 1771-1845. 65-1967  
 CUTTS, Richard Dominicus, 1817-1883. 64-1268

CUYLER, Hendrick. 64-943  
 CYCLOTRON. 64-1323  
 CYGNET (Brig) 64-1391  
 CYPRESS, Miss.  
 Letters received in. 64-1034  
 CYTOLOGY see Cells  
 CZECHOSLOVAKIA  
 Cooperatives. 65-73  
 Diplomatic service (U.S.) 65-932  
 Personal papers. 64-1216

D

DABNEY, Charles William, 1794-1871. 65-180  
 DABNEY, Charles William, 1855-1945. 63-177, 64-993  
 DABNEY, Hannah Frances (Dickinson) 64-998  
 DABNEY, John Bass, 1766-1826. 65-180  
 DABNEY, John G. 64-998  
 DABNEY, Virginius, 1901- 65-959  
 DABNEY, W. D. 64-1500  
 DABNEY family. 65-180, 65-1010  
 Genealogy. 64-1184  
 DA COSTA, John C. 64-1147  
 DA COSTA, Morton, 1914- 64-801  
 DADE family  
 Genealogy. 65-882  
 DAFFYDOWNDILLY, pseud. see Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-  
 DAGGETT, David. 64-1371  
 DAGGETT, Rollin Mallory, 1831-1901. 65-1787  
 DAHLER, Charles L. 65-1131, 65-1152, 65-1154  
 DAHLGREN, Bernard. 64-1145  
 DAHLGREN, John Adolphus Bernard, 1809-1870. 64-1168  
 DAHLGREN, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898. 64-1168  
 DAHLGREN gun. 64-1168  
 DAHLONEGA, Ga.  
 Summer resorts. 64-223  
 DAICHES, David, 1912- 64-114  
 DAILY, Henry N. 65-23  
 DAILY Alaskan, Juneau. 65-1821  
 DAILY America (Publication) 65-1613

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- DAIRY cows. 64-884
- DAIRY Workers Union. 65-111
- DAIRYING  
see also Butter trade; Cheese industry and trade; Creameries; Milk
- Georgia. 64-422
- Michigan. 65-218
- New York. 64-851, 64-910, 64-951
- North Dakota. 65-782
- Wisconsin. 65-1065
- DAIRYMEN'S League. 64-851
- DAKE, Orsamus Charles, 1832-1875. 65-1457
- DAKOTA Indians. 65-1411  
see also Otoe Indians; Sioux Indians
- DAKOTA Territory  
Ranches. 65-1756
- Land  
Public. 64-1285
- The DAKOTAS see Dakota Territory; North Dakota; South Dakota
- DAL, John Wesley. 65-1540
- DALBY, Sir W. B. 65-1540
- DALE, Nathaniel. 63-346
- DALE, W., F. 65-1495
- DALLAS, Alexander James, 1759-1817. 63-220, 63-363, 64-1150
- DALLAS, George Mifflin, 1792-1864. 64-1144, 64-1575, 65-491
- DALLAS Co., Ala.  
Reconstruction. 65-884
- DALLAS Co., Tex.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- DALLAS, Ga.  
Civil War. 64-243
- DALLAS, Tex.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1162
- Semi-weekly farm news. 65-883
- DALLEY, C. J. 64-857
- DALLEY, E. M. 64-857
- DALLEY, Francis Kernan. 64-857
- DALLEY, Gretta M. 64-857
- DALLEY family. 64-857
- DALTON, ———, Capt. 64-314
- D'ALTON, John, 1792-1867. 64-807
- DALTON, Ga.  
Letters received in. 64-403
- DALY, Augustin, 1838-1899. 65-1874
- DALY, John, 1914- 64-1615
- DAMERON family. 64-594
- DAMS  
Disasters  
St. Francis Dam. 65-952
- California. 64-20, 65-952
- Minnesota. 63-248
- North Dakota. 65-766
- DANA, Charles Anderson, 1819-1897. 63-377, 65-901, 65-907, 65-931, 65-1874
- DANA, Cyrus. 65-1360
- DANA, E. W. 65-1795
- DANA, James Dwight, 1813-1895. 64-100, 65-654, 65-1076
- DANA, Marshall Newport, 1885- 64-689
- DANA, Richard Henry, 1787-1879. 64-795
- DANA, Richard Henry, 1815-1882. 63-140, 64-57, 65-908
- Autographs. 63-245
- DANA, Samuel Trask. 64-908
- DANBY Telephone Company  
Advertising. 64-919
- DANCE music  
Scores. 64-692
- Virginia. 64-799
- DANCES and dancing  
Folk. 65-879
- DANCY, John C. 65-608
- DANDRIDGE, Martha see Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802
- DANDY, Walter Edward, 1886-1946. 65-1946
- DANFORTH, Elliot. 64-865
- DANFORTH, William H. 64-895
- DANIEL, Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle. 65-963
- DANIEL, John Moncure, 1800 (ca.)-1845. 65-963
- DANIEL, John Warwick, 1842-1910. 65-972
- DANIEL, Martitia see Worth, Martitia (Daniel)
- DANIEL, Mary Brown see Moore, Mary Brown (Daniel) 1875-
- DANIEL, Raleigh Travers. 65-963
- DANIEL, William H. 65-23
- DANIEL family. 65-963  
Genealogy. 65-884
- DANIEL Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, inc. 64-1573
- DANIELS, Francis Potter, 1869- 65-209
- DANIELS, Jonathan, 1902- 65-52, 65-64, 65-384
- DANIELS, Josephus, 1862-1948. 63-325, 64-426, 64-738, 64-778, 64-1291, 65-53, 65-940
- DANISH Mormon journals (Manuscript collection) 65-1132
- DANISH West Indies see West Indies, Danish
- DANMOR, Andrew. 64-245
- DANN, Hollis. 64-840
- DANVILLE, Ky.  
Centre College. 64-602
- Political Club. 65-25
- Students. 65-26
- DANVILLE, Me.  
Letters from. 64-357
- DANVILLE, Pa. 64-1138  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 64-1156
- DANVILLE, Va.  
Family and business papers. 64-531
- DANZIGER, Gustave Adolphe see De Castro, Adolphe Danziger, b. 1866
- D'AOUST, O. Bancharel. 64-349
- DAR (The gift), by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- DARBY, John Fletcher, 1803-1882. 64-329
- DARBY, W. Evans. 64-767
- D'ARCAMBAL family. 64-330
- DARCY, Eliza. 65-1607
- DARCY, John S. 65-1607
- DARCY, Timothy Johnes. 65-1607
- DARDEN, Colgate Whitehead. 65-959
- DARDEN family. 64-1179
- DARE, Virginia, b. 1587. 64-472
- DARGAN, Olive (Tilford) 65-717
- DARK and Dismal Tract, Del.  
Legal documents. 64-207
- DARLING, Jay Norwood, 1876-1962. 65-168
- DARLING, Robert B. 65-210
- DARLINGTON, Cyril Dean, 1903- 63-354
- DARLINGTON, William, 1782-1863. 65-654
- DARLINGTON, Md. 64-1006
- DARNLEY, John Bligh, 4th earl of, 1767-1831. 63-46
- DARRACOTT, John. 65-1006
- DARRACOTT, Mary A. 65-1006
- DARROW, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938. 64-58  
As correspondent. 65-162, 65-704
- Autographs. 64-63

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- DARROW, Ruby H. 64-58
- DARTMOUTH College, Hanover, N. H.  
Board of Trustees. 65-1036  
Library. 65-1847
- DARWIN, Charles Robert, 1809-1882  
As correspondent. 65-1076  
Autographs. 64-63  
References to. 63-250
- DARWINISM see Evolution
- DASHIELL, Margaret. 64-216
- DAUGHERTY, Esther see Kerr, Esther (Daugherty)
- DAUGHERTY, Harry Micajah, 1860-1941. 63-343
- DAUGHTERS of 1812 see National Society of the United States Daughters of 1812
- DAUGHTERS of Founders and Patriots of America  
Michigan Chapter. 65-1328
- DAUGHTERS of the American Revolution. 64-320, 64-1414, 65-616, 65-713, 65-1840  
Hospital Corps. 65-945  
Kentucky. 63-194  
Michigan. 65-211  
Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor. 65-212  
Tennessee  
Cumberland Chapter. 64-1179  
Old Glory Chapter. 64-1184  
Wyoming. 65-1795
- DAUGHTERS of the Confederacy see United Daughters of the Confederacy
- DAUGHTERS of Union Veterans of the Civil War 65-1465
- DAUGHTERS of Veterans see Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War
- DAVENNY, Wilson Imbrie, 1859-1917. 65-213
- DAVENPORT, Basil. 64-1558
- DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict, 1866-1944. 65-1940
- DAVENPORT, Edward Loomis, 1815-1877. 65-1874
- DAVENPORT, Fanny see Price, Fanny (Davenport)
- DAVENPORT, Walter. 65-1664
- DAVENPORT Besler Corporation, Davenport, Iowa. 64-1379
- DAVENPORT, Iowa  
Locomotive manufacturing. 64-1379
- DAVERS, Thomas. 63-221
- DAVEY, Minnie Maddern see Fiske, Minnie Maddern (Davey) 1865-1932
- DAVID'S Island, N. Y.  
Civil War  
Military hospitals. 64-663
- DAVIDSON, Adam Brevard, 1808-1896. 64-478
- DAVIDSON, C. Girard. 64-819
- DAVIDSON, David Albert, 1908- 64-1603
- DAVIDSON, Donald. 65-888
- DAVIDSON, Frank. 64-629
- DAVIDSON, George, 1825-1911. 63-384, 64-1268
- DAVIDSON, George F. 64-629
- DAVIDSON, Gordon Charles. 65-1782
- DAVIDSON, James Wood, 1829-1905. 65-1029
- DAVIDSON, Jo, 1883-1952. 65-1205
- DAVIDSON, John, 1735-1832. 64-417
- DAVIDSON, John M. W. 64-478
- DAVIDSON (John P.) and Company, Talladega, Ala. 64-1055
- DAVIDSON, John W. 64-1638
- DAVIDSON, Levi P. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Lucretia Maria, 1808-1825. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Margaret Miller, 1823-1838. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Mary Laura (Springs) 1813-1872. 64-478
- DAVIDSON, Matthias Oliver. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Morris M. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Oliver. 65-1608
- DAVIDSON, Robert Hamilton McWhorta, 1832-1908. 64-478
- DAVIDSON, Thomas, 1817-1885. 64-100
- DAVIDSON, Thomas, 1840-1900. 64-1290
- DAVIDSON, William Speight McLean. 64-478
- DAVIDSON College, Davidson, N. C. 64-625  
Faculty members' papers. 64-614  
President. 65-728  
Students. 63-89, 64-429
- DAVIDSON Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- DAVIDSON family. 64-478, 64-629, 65-185, 65-1608
- DAVIE Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 61-1019
- DAVIES, Ernest. 64-88
- DAVIES, Joseph Edward, 1876-1958. 64-1624, 65-43, 65-52, 65-53, 65-932
- DAVIES, William Watkins, 1868-1945. 64-426
- DAVISS (Jo) Co., Ill. see Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
- DAVISS, Maria Thompson. 65-888
- DAVIS, Adeline (Burr) see Green, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-1931
- DAVIS, Andrew Jackson, 1820 (ca.)-1890. 65-1513
- DAVIS, Anna (Kennedy) 64-1291
- DAVIS, Betsy (Smith) 1796-1861. 65-1818
- DAVIS, Byron. 65-217
- DAVIS, Calvin Olin, 1871-1954. 65-214
- DAVIS, Charles Albert, 1861-1916. 65-332, 65-356, 65-1372
- DAVIS, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867. 64-1575
- DAVIS, Charles Gilman, b. 1842. 65-185
- DAVIS, Chester C. 65-69
- DAVIS, Cushman Kellogg, 1836-1900. 63-243, 65-475
- DAVIS, D. J. 64-1263
- DAVIS, David, 1815-1886. 63-350, 64-959, 65-162
- DAVIS, Dolphin Alston. 64-994
- DAVIS, Dwight F. 64-494
- DAVIS, Edward G. 64-865
- DAVIS, Elias. 64-479
- DAVIS, Elmer Holmes, 1890-1958. 63-354, 64-1560, 64-1622  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- DAVIS, Erwin. 65-1514
- DAVIS, Ferdinand, 1890- 65-217
- DAVIS, Frederick. 65-217
- DAVIS, Garret W. 65-1609
- \*DAVIS, George. 65-217
- DAVIS, George Turnbull Moore, 1810-1888. 64-331
- DAVIS, Georgia. 64-479
- DAVIS, Gretchen. 65-1057
- DAVIS, H. C. 64-302
- DAVIS, Hallie (Ferguson) Flanagan, 1890-64-1598, 64-1620
- DAVIS, Harold Lenoir, 1896-1960. 64-150
- DAVIS, Harper. 65-1631
- DAVIS, Henry W. 65-1802
- DAVIS, James L. 64-211
- DAVIS, Jane  
Estate of. 65-1609
- DAVIS, Jefferson, 1808-1889. 63-339  
As correspondent. 63-283, 64-545, 64-682, 64-765, 64-771, 64-777, 65-895, 65-991, 65-995, 65-2020  
Autographs. 64-63, 65-59  
Capture of. 63-63



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- DAVIS Jefferson, 1808-1889 (Continued)
- Conflict of opinion with Beauregard. 63-391
- Criticism of. 63-134
- Dispatches to. 65-994
- Escape from Richmond, 1865. 64-678
- Letter to. 63-314
- Trial of (Proposed) 64-57
- DAVIS, John, 1787-1854. 64-1584
- DAVIS, John Chandler Bancroft, 1822-1907. 63-406
- DAVIS, John James, 1835-1916. 64-1291
- DAVIS, John S. 63-398
- DAVIS, John William, 1873-1955. 64-1291, 64-1295
- DAVIS, Jonathan, 1785-1855. 65-84
- DAVIS, Joseph Baker, 1845-1920, collector. 65-215
- DAVIS, Joseph Barnard. 64-1580
- DAVIS, Julia T. McDonald. 64-1291
- DAVIS, Lee W. 65-1133
- DAVIS, Lorenzo. 65-216
- DAVIS, Loyal Edward, 1896- 65-1541
- DAVIS, Margaret, 1875-1958. 65-1458
- DAVIS, Mary Louise see Sydnor, Mary Louise (Davis)
- DAVIS, Matthew L. 63-228
- DAVIS, Michael Marks, 1879- 65-103
- DAVIS, Nathan Smith, 1817-1904. 65-1537
- DAVIS, Nathan Smith, 1858-1920. 65-1540
- DAVIS, Nathaniel Penistone, 1895- 65-104
- DAVIS, Norman H., 1878-1944. 65-940
- DAVIS, Orin Datus, b. 1851. 64-994
- DAVIS, Peter Vroom. 65-1609
- DAVIS, Raymond Cazallis, 1836-1919. 65-217, 65-508, 65-629, 65-648
- DAVIS, Richard Harding, 1864-1916. 65-1874
- DAVIS, Samuel, 1842-1863
- Memorials. 64-1197
- DAVIS, Staley F. 64-946
- DAVIS, T. 65-1609
- DAVIS, Thomas, bookseller and publisher of Philadelphia. 65-830
- DAVIS, Thomas P. 65-1609
- DAVIS, Timothy. 63-346
- DAVIS, Varina (Howell) 1826-1906. 63-339
- DAVIS, William Heath, 1822-1909. 65-815
- DAVIS, William S. 65-1609
- DAVIS, William T.
- Estate of. 65-1609
- DAVIS, William Watts Hart, 1820-1910. 65-1126
- DAVIS & Byler. 65-1133
- DAVIS and Krum, Alton, Ill. 64-331
- DAVIS Coal and Coke Company. 65-27
- DAVIS Co., Utah
- Biography. 65-1182
- DAVIS family. 64-479, 64-994, 65-185, 65-216, 65-1027
- DAVISON, Ebenezer, d. 1885. 65-1355
- DAVISON, Henry Pomeroy, 1867-1922. 65-862
- DAVISSON, Clinton Joseph, 1882-1958. 64-1561
- DAWBBER, Mark. 64-946
- DAWES, Charles Gates, 1865-1951. 64-1262, 64-1348, 65-565, 65-862
- DAWES, Henry Laurens, 1816-1903. 64-1218, 65-1319
- DAWES, James William, 1845-1918. 65-1440
- DAWES family. 65-841
- DAWSON, C. C. 64-904
- DAWSON, Elodie (Todd) 1844-1881. 65-719
- DAWSON, George, 1813-1883. 65-599
- DAWSON, Jeannette M., d. 1883. 65-1374
- DAWSON, Sir John William, 1820-1899. 64-100
- DAWSON, Joseph Martin, 1879- 64-1159, 64-1164
- DAWSON, Margaret see Hall, Margaret (Dawson)
- DAWSON, Nathaniel Henry Rhodes, 1829-1895. 65-719
- DAWSON, Virginia Douglas. 65-236
- DAWSON, William, 1825-1906. 63-247
- DAWSON, William, 1862-1916. 63-247
- DAWSON, William Crosby, 1798-1856. 65-1858
- DAWSON family. 63-247
- DAY, Clarence, 1874-1935. 63-365, 64-1314, 65-1838
- DAY, Edmund Ezra, 1883-1951. 64-454
- DAY, Harvey S. 65-218
- DAY, Mary Anne see Brown, Mary Anne (Day)
- DAY, William Rufus, 1849-1923. 65-565
- DAY-LEWIS, Cecil, 1904- 64-150
- DAY family. 64-646
- DAY nurseries
- Virginia. 64-1224
- DAYLIGHT (Ship) 64-609
- DAYTON, Arthur S. 64-779
- DAYTON, Jonathan, 1760-1824. 65-1626
- DAYTON, Ohio
- Cholera epidemic, 1849. 63-167
- Merchants. 63-161
- DEADWOOD, S. D.
- Letters from. 64-1466
- DEADY, Matthew Paul. 64-707
- DEAF
- Education
- Connecticut. 64-1289
- Missions
- Lutheran. 64-187
- DEAF Smith Co., Tex
- Cattle ranches. 65-808
- DEAFNESS see Ear
- DEAL, N. J.
- Family papers. 65-1599
- DEALEY, Edward M. 63-36
- DEALEY, George Bannerman, 1859-1946, collector. 63-36
- DEAN, Edwin Blanchard, 1866-1948. 65-1985
- DEAN, Elias. 65-219
- DEAN, Henry Stewart, 1830-1915. 65-620
- DEANE, Silas, 1737-1789. 65-1662
- DEARBORN, Henry, 1751-1829. 63-335, 63-366, 63-375, 64-47, 64-1194, 64-1563, 65-9
- DEARBORN, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851. 65-9
- DEARBORN family. 65-9
- Genealogy. 63-335
- DEARBORN, Mich.
- Family papers. 65-294
- Fort Dearborn Post No. 364 of the American Legion. 65-1321
- Restorations of buildings. 65-1340
- DEARDOFF, Neva Ruth, 1887-1958. 65-220
- DEATH penalty see Capital punishment
- DEATH records see Vital records
- DE BAR, Benedict, 1814-1877. 64-332
- DEBATING. 65-602
- see also Public speaking
- DEBATING societies. 63-50
- Colleges and universities. 65-322
- DE BERNIERE, Charlotte see Hooper, Charlotte (De Berniere)
- DE BOSE, Mary Tatum. 64-1185
- DE BREE, John. 63-328
- DEBT collection. 64-630, 65-1440, 65-1607

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- DEBTS. 65-1307  
see also Credit  
 Missouri. 65-675
- DEBTS, Public. 63-374, 65-1078  
 Revolutionary period. 63-299  
 World War I. 65-1078  
 Pennsylvania. 64-1138
- DE CARADEC, James Achille, 1816-1895. 64-449
- DE CARADEC family see Caradeuc family
- DECARTELIZATION see Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution; Trusts, Industrial
- DE CASSERES, Benjamin, 1873-1945. 65-14, 65-1850
- DE CASTRO, Adolphe Danziger, b. 1866. 65-2004
- DECATUR Co., Kan.  
 Indian raids and massacres. 65-1501
- DECATUR, Ga.  
 Family papers. 65-1870
- DECATUR, Mich.  
 Sheep raising. 65-313
- DECEDENTS' estates see Estates
- DE CERKES, Euphemia (Grubb) 65-1630
- DECKERTOWN, N. J.  
 Drug trade. 65-1643
- DECLARATION of Independence see U. S.—Declaration of Independence
- DECORATIONS of honor. 64-532  
see also Medals
- DEDHAM, Mass.  
 Family papers. 65-1200  
 Horticulture. 65-188
- DEEP River Valley, N. C.  
 Mines and mining. 64-568
- DEEP Waterways Commission, U. S. 64-1413
- DEER Range Plantation, La. 64-669
- DEERE, Charles, 1852-1927. 64-1525
- DEERE and Company. 64-1525
- DEERE and Webber Company, Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1525
- DEERE family. 64-1525
- DEERING, Frank C.  
 Collection of Indian captivities. 63-2
- DEFENCE (Brig) 65-1837
- DEFENCE (Ship) 65-1837
- DEFENSE  
see also Civil defense; Fortifications; Military posts; Military preparedness; names of forts; names of wars; and appropriate subdivisions under names of countries
- Coasts. 63-397  
 Special trains in 1941. 65-1059
- DEFENSE Dept., U. S. 64-1583
- DEFENSE Minerals Administration, U. S. 65-97
- DEFENSE Plant Corporation.  
 Consultant Division. 65-137
- DEFENSE Production Administration, U. S. 64-870
- DEFENSE Program, U. S. Senate Committee Investigating the National see U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program
- DEFENSE, U. S. Council of National see U. S.—Council of National Defense
- DE FOREST, Robert Weeks. 64-798
- DE FRANCE, Charles Q. 65-1495
- DEFREES, John Dougherty. 63-398
- DE GARMO, Charles. 65-1922
- DE GAULLE, Charles see Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-
- DE GRAFFENREID, Clare, 1849-1921. 64-1210
- DE GRAFFENREID family  
 Genealogy. 64-1184
- DE GRASSI, George. 64-882
- DEISM see Positivism
- DE JONG, Russell Nelson, 1907- 65-221
- DE KALB, Courtenay. 64-802
- DE KALB, Frances (Douglas) see Douglas, Frances, 1870-
- DEKALB Co., Mo.  
 Court papers. 64-324
- DEKALB Co., Tenn. 64-1195  
 History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- DE KLEINE, William, 1877-1957. 65-222
- DE KRUIF, Paul Henry, 1890- 65-222, 65-1664
- DE LA BALMONDIERE, Gabriella Marie see Grahame, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) Cunninghame, 1859-1906
- DE LACY, Emerson Hugh, 1910- 64-1262
- DELAFIELD, Emily see Floyd, Emily (Delafield) 1870-
- DELAFIELD, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909. 65-1515
- DELAFIELD, Julia. 65-1515
- DELAFIELD, Mrs. Lewis Livingston see Delafield, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909
- DELAFIELD, Richard, 1798-1873. 65-1516
- DE LAMAR Commercial Company, Ltd., De Lamar, Idaho. 65-1785
- DE LA MARE, Walter John, 1873-1956. 64-150, 65-1205
- DE LAMATER, Eric Doan, 1912- 64-1481
- DE LAND, Charles Victor, 1828-1903. 65-223
- DE LAND family. 65-223
- DELANO, Columbus, 1809-1896. 63-340
- DELANO, Edward, 1818-1881. 65-31
- DELANO, Frederic Adrian, 1863-1953. 65-31, 65-40, 65-53, 65-54, 65-434
- DELANO, John Sherman. 63-340
- DELANO, Joseph C., 1796-1883. 65-31
- DELANO, Sara see Roosevelt, Sara (Delano) 1857-1941
- DELANO, Warren, 1779-1866. 65-31
- DELANO, Warren, 1809-1898. 65-31
- DELANO family. 63-340, 65-31, 65-1354
- DELANY, Elizabeth (Sloan) 64-333
- DELANY, John O'Fallon, 1841-1930. 64-333
- DELASSUS, Carlos Dehault, 1767-1842? 64-334, 65-683
- DELASSUS family. 64-334
- DELAVAN, Ill.  
 Civil War  
 Soldiers from. 64-243
- DELAVAN, Wis.  
 Resident of. 65-1868
- DELAWARE  
 Apprentices. 64-213  
 Civil War. 63-327, 64-210, 64-985  
 Prisoners and prisons. 64-448, 64-1329, 65-734, 65-965  
 Regiments see Delaware—Infantry
- Collectors and collecting  
 Mineral specimens. 65-1574
- Colleges and universities see Delaware—University (Dover)
- Estates. 64-207, 64-212
- Family papers. 64-536, 64-958, 65-1591
- Infantry  
 3d Regt., 1862-1865  
 Company H. 64-210
- Land  
 Legal documents. 64-207, 64-211, 64-213
- Law practice. 64-212
- Politics. 64-764
- Railroads. 64-209
- Roads. 64-207
- Schools. 64-207
- Sheriffs. 64-212
- Slave records. 64-213
- Surveys and surveying. 64-207, 64-212, 64-213
- Tax records. 64-207
- University (Dover)  
 Faculty members' papers. 65-1908
- DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad. 64-788

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- DELAWARE and Raritan Canal Company. 65-1683
- DELAWARE Co., N. Y. 64-939  
 Legal documents. 64-935  
 Lumber industry and trade. 64-886, 64-901  
 Teachers and teaching. 64-878
- DELAWARE Co., Pa.  
 Personal papers. 65-1663  
 Yarn industry. 64-1146
- DELAWARE Indians. 65-869  
 Place names. 63-5
- DELAWARE, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Company  
 Injunctions. 64-865
- DELAWARE Railroad Company. 64-209
- DELAWARE River  
 Bridges. 65-832, 65-1547  
 Revolution. 64-344
- DELAWARE River Bridge. 65-832
- DELAWARE River Bridge Joint Commission of the States of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. 65-832, 65-1547
- DE LEE, Joseph Bolivar. 65-1540
- DELGADO, Rafael. 64-802
- DELIMA, D. A. 65-862
- DELINEATOR (Sunday magazine of the New York herald tribune) 65-1205
- DELL, Floyd, 1887- 64-150
- DELLS, William. \*65-23
- DELMAR, Vina. 65-1664
- DELTA Co., Mich.  
 County records. 65-416
- DELTA Gamma Kappa Society. 65-1375  
 Zeta Chapter, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1459
- DELTA Kappa Epsilon. 64-1427
- DELTA Upsilon. 64-828
- DEMAREST, Catharine Louisa (Nevius) 65-1610
- DEMAREST, David D., 1819-1898. 65-1610
- DEMBY, James William. 63-67
- DE MEY VAN STREEFKERK family. 64-260
- DEMING, Edwin Willard, 1860-1942. 64-350
- DEMMON, Isaac Newton, 1842-1920. 65-224  
 As correspondent. 65-217, 65-384, 65-508  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-560
- DEMOCRACY. 65-208
- DEMOCRATIC Party. 63-107, 63-128, 63-331, 63-377, 64-1260, 64-1269, 64-1491, 64-1575, 65-43, 65-57, 65-67, 65-78, 65-242, 65-395, 65-462, 65-468, 65-543, 65-583, 65-650, 65-674, 65-1034, 65-1055  
 Finance. 65-34  
 National Committee. 65-32, 65-121, 65-124, 65-125, 65-133, 65-570  
 Women's Division. 65-33, 65-34
- National conventions  
 Chicago, 1896. 65-545  
 By place  
 Alaska. 65-1821  
 Connecticut. 64-1301  
 Illinois. 64-1329  
 Kansas. 65-171  
 Kentucky. 65-173  
 Michigan. 64-1483, 65-242, 65-316, 65-543, 65-544, 65-570, 65-583, 65-644, 65-1338  
 Nebraska. 65-1510  
 New York. 64-836, 64-1575  
 North Carolina. 64-1005  
 Oregon. 64-703, 64-707  
 South Carolina. 63-291, 65-846  
 Texas. 65-813  
 Washington. 65-1049
- DEMOCRATIC watchtower, Talladega, Ala. (Publication) 64-534
- DEMOPLIS, Ala.  
 Letters received in. 64-660
- DEMOTT, John. 65-1611
- DEMOTT, John, Jr. 65-1611
- DEMPSTER, John, 1794-1863. 65-697
- DE MUN, Auguste. 64-335
- DE MUN, Clara. 64-335
- DE MUN, Emilie. 64-335
- DE MUN, Jules, 1782-1843. 64-335
- DE MUN family. 64-335
- DEN BLEYKER, Anna. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER, John, b. 1839. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER, Martha. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER, Paulus, 1804-1872. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER family. 65-225
- DENBY, Charles, 1830-1904. 63-350, 64-764
- DENBY, Edwin, 1870-1929. 64-1499, 65-226  
 65-230, 65-606
- DENDROLOGY see Trees
- DENEALE, George, 1776-1818. 64-1227
- DENEEN, Charles Samuel, 1863-1940. 64-247
- DE NEUFVILLE (John) and Sons (Netherlands) 65-1318
- DENISON, Charles Simeon, 1849-1913. 65-215, 65-227
- DENISON, John Evelyn. 64-1584
- DENISON House, Boston, Mass. 65-838
- DENMAN, Heber. 63-267
- DENMARK  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Methodist. 64-973
- Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1132
- Consular service (U. S.) 63-347
- Cooperatives. 65-73
- Ships (War) 63-155
- DENMARK, N. Y.  
 Letters received in. 64-824
- DENNEY, A. 64-1006
- DENNEY, Joseph V. 65-532
- DENNING, Charles F. 63-198
- DENNIS, Helen I. 64-76
- DENNIS, Wesley. 65-1978
- DENNISON, E. H. 65-1178
- DENNISON, William, 1815-1882. 63-205, 63-261
- DENNISON Manufacturing Company. 64-240
- DENNISTON, Sarah Ann see King, Sarah Ann (Denniston) 1805-1877
- DENSLOW, W. W. 65-1198
- DENT, J. C. 64-307
- DENT, James M. 65-532
- DENT family  
 Genealogy. 65-968
- DENTAL anatomy see Teeth
- DENTAL enamel see Enamel, Dental
- DENTISTRY. 64-683  
 Advertising. 65-323  
 Congresses. 64-683  
 Education. 65-621  
 Laws and legislation. 65-323  
 Public health. 65-277  
 Societies  
 Michigan. 65-323, 65-621  
 By place  
 Michigan. 65-243, 65-277, 65-323, 65-339, 65-1343
- DENTON, Samuel, 1803-1860. 65-253, 65-295
- DENUNCIATIONS  
 Catholic Church. 65-1731
- DENVER, James Williams, 1817-1892. 65-1956
- DENVER, Louisa C. (Rombach) 65-1956
- DENVER, Colo.  
 Freight and freightage. 64-270  
 Railroads. 65-1190  
 Travels from. 64-270
- DENVER family. 65-1956
- DEPT. of \_\_\_\_\_  
see name under jurisdiction, e. g. Cornell University—Dept. of Ancient History; U. S.—War Dept.
- DE PESTRE, Edmund. 64-335

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928. 63-246, 64-1639
- DE PEYSTER, Arent S. 65-1524
- DEPORTATION. 65-1042
- DEPOSIT, N. Y.  
Family papers. 64-866
- DEPOT Association. 65-443
- DEPRESSIONS  
see also Panic of \_\_\_\_\_  
1929-1933. 64-1375, 65-43, 65-301, 65-1338, 65-1379,  
Negroes. 65-608  
Oklahoma. 63-270
- DE PUY, Almena R. 65-229
- DE PUY, E. Cora, collector. 65-228
- DE PUY family. 65-229
- DE QUILLE, Dan, pseud. see Wright, William, 1829-1898
- DE QUINCEY, Thomas, 1785-1859. 63-67
- DERBY, Conn.  
Family papers. 65-1587
- DERLETH, August William, 1909- 65-1851
- DERN, George Henry, 1872-1936. 65-56
- DERNBERGER, Jacob Warren. 65-1612
- DE ROSE family  
Genealogy. 64-917
- DE ROSSET, Armand John, 1767-1859. 64-995
- DE ROSSET, Armand John, 1807-1897. 64-995
- DE ROSSET, Eliza Jane (Lord) 64-555, 64-995
- DE ROSSET, Gabrielle see Waddell, Gabrielle (De Rosset)
- DE ROSSET, Mary Jane see Curtis, Mary Jane (De Rosset)
- DE ROSSET family. 64-477, 64-995, 64-1539
- DEROUNIAN, Arthur. 64-88
- DE SAUSSURE, Henry William, 1763-1839. 64-1552
- DE SAUSSURE, Louis D., b. ca. 1820. 63-283
- DE SAUSSURE, W. F. 64-415
- DE SAUSSURE, Wilnot Gibbs, 1822-1886. 63-283
- DE SAUSSURE and Ford, Charleston, S. C. 64-1552
- DE SAUSSURE family. 64-415, 65-724
- DÉSCARTES, René, 1596-1650. 64-523
- DESCENT see Heredity
- DESERET Telegraph Company. 65-1127
- DESERTION, Military  
Civil War. 63-329
- DESLOGE, Firmin, 1803-1856. 64-336
- DESLOGE family. 64-336
- DESOTO, Neb.  
Local government. 64-1276
- DETECTIVE fiction weekly. 64-684
- DETHLEFSEN, Edgar Raymond, 1930- 64-858
- DETROIT Female Seminary. 65-204
- DETROIT Institute of Technology. 65-1351
- DETROIT, Mich.  
Americanization Committee. 64-1412  
Automobile industry and trade. 64-1474, 65-343  
Banks and banking. 65-400  
Board of Commerce. 65-230  
Business papers. 65-205  
Charitable work. 65-204  
Children's Fund of Michigan. 65-1324  
Churches and religious affairs. 64-1438, 64-1453  
Episcopal. 65-414, 65-438  
Presbyterian. 65-231, 65-232, 65-296, 65-498  
Unitarian. 65-309  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 64-1492  
Colleges and universities. 65-635, 65-1351  
Consumers' organizations. 64-1495  
Courthouse. 65-1343  
Drug trade. 65-235  
Family papers  
19th century. 65-432, 65-601, 65-656  
19th and 20th centuries. 65-617, 65-633  
First Presbyterian Church. 65-231  
First Protestant Society. 64-1438  
Girls schools. 65-204  
Government. 65-448, 65-579  
Land  
Companies. 65-235  
Transactions. 65-649  
Law practice. 65-237, 65-324, 65-1360  
Lumber industry and trade. 65-258  
Manufacturing. 64-1508  
Memorial Presbyterian Church. 65-232  
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-1438  
Missions. 65-296  
Music, Philanthropy in. 65-573  
National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, 25th, 1891. 65-1333  
Negroes. 65-608  
Newspapers. 65-338, 65-406, 65-433  
Paper making and trade. 65-258
- Personal papers. 65-466, 65-600  
Petroleum industry and trade. 65-394  
Population elements. 64-1412  
Prisons. 65-1343  
Radio Station WJR. 64-1518  
Railroads. 65-515  
Regional Office of the National War Labor Board, 1942-1945. 64-1634  
Restorations of buildings. 65-1340  
Riot, 1943. 65-608  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church. 65-438  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church. 65-438  
Sit-down strike, 1937. 65-448  
Social life. 65-664  
Societies. 65-438  
Soldiers' Home. 65-204  
Students. 65-305  
Technical schools. 65-1351  
Travel and description. 65-234, 65-593  
Travels from. 65-556, 65-564  
University of Detroit. 65-1351  
Urban League. 65-608  
Wayne State University see Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich.  
Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- DETROIT news (Newspaper) 65-338, 65-433
- DETROIT Observatory, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1517, 65-335
- DETROIT Optical Institute. 65-1351
- DETROIT Post and Tribune Company (Publishers) 65-406
- DETROIT Presbyterian Home Mission Society. 65-296
- DETROIT United Railroad. 65-515
- DE TURK, Charles. 65-1924
- DETZER, Dorothy, 1900- 65-1035
- DEUTSCH, Babette, 1895- 64-150
- DEVELOPMENT see Evolution
- DEVELOPMENT companies. 64-736
- DEVEREUX, Frances see Polk, Frances (Devereux)
- DEVEREUX, John G. 64-480
- DEVEREUX, Lillie see Blake, Lillie (Devereux) 1835-1913
- DEVEREUX, Mary Bayard see Clark, Mary Bayard (Devereux) 1827-1886
- DEVEREUX, Mary D. 64-859
- DEVEREUX, Nicholas, 1791-1855. 64-859
- DEVEREUX, Robert, earl of Essex see Essex, Robert Devereux, earl of, 1566-1601
- DEVEREUX, Sophia see Turner, Sophia (Devereux)
- DEVEREUX family. 65-735

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- DEVIN, William Franklin, 1898- 64-1272
- DEVOE, Alan, 1909- 65-1664
- DEVONSHIRE, William Cavendish, 5th duke of. 63-54
- DEVOTIONAL exercises (Daily readings) 64-1438
- DE VOTO, Bernard Augustine, 1897-1955. 64-1560
- DE VRIES, Peter. 64-41
- DEWARD, Mich. 65-360
- DEWEY, Bessie (Lacy) 65-728
- DEWEY, Charles, 1798-1880. 64-996, \*64-1220
- DEWEY, Charles Almon, 1877-1958. 65-168
- DEWEY, Edmund O. 64-1496
- DEWEY, Frederick S. 63-266
- DEWEY, George, 1837-1917. 65-829, 65-862, 65-868
- DEWEY, John, 1859-1952. 64-77, 65-1202  
As correspondent. 63-365, 64-1290, 65-384, 65-437, 65-510, 65-636  
Notes on lectures by. 65-208, 65-278
- DEWEY, Julia Ann (Haylander) 64-996
- DEWEY, Melvil, 1851-1931. 65-217, 65-1918, 65-1982
- DEWEY, Thomas Edmund, 1902- 64-1418, 65-349, 65-463, 65-1059
- DEWEY, Mrs. Thomas Webber see Dewey, Bessie (Lacy)
- DEWEY family. 64-996, 65-728
- DEWEY School, University of Chicago. 64-77
- DE WINTON, Miss F. 65-1517
- DE WITT, John Hibbett, 1872-1937. 64-1175
- DE WITT, Marcus B. 64-481
- DE WITT, William Radcliffe, 1827-1891. 64-1378
- DE WOLF, Anna Elizabeth see Middleton, Anna Elizabeth (De Wolf)
- DE WOLF family. 64-1076
- DE WOLFE, Florence (Kling) see Harding, Florence (Kling) De Wolfe
- DE WOLFF, Huybregt. 65-1575
- DEWSBURY, William, 1621-1688. 65-156
- DEWSON, Mary Williams, 1874-1962. 65-33, 65-34, 65-842  
As correspondent. 65-62, 65-1049  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- DEXTER, Samuel William, 1792-1863. 65-1360
- DEXTER, Simon Newton. 64-914
- DEXTER, Mich.  
Description. 65-593  
Family and business papers. 64-1441
- Restorations of buildings. 65-1340
- DEY, John  
Estate of. 65-1620
- DEY family. 65-1620
- DEYO family  
Genealogy. 64-917
- DE YOUNG, Michel Harry, 1849-1925. 65-2012
- The DIAL (Periodical) 64-722
- DIALECTS  
Gullah. 63-275
- DIAMANT, Henry A., collector. 64-337
- DIAMOND Jubilee of Mission Work in Africa. 64-968
- DIAMONDS. 65-914
- The DIARY of a public man (Anonymous diary) 65-166
- The DIARY of Anne Frank (Screenplay) 64-1608
- DÍAZ, Porfirio, Pres. Mexico, 1830-1915. 65-1080, 65-2013
- DIAZ-CANEJA, G. 64-802
- DIBBLE, C. 65-1355
- DIBBLE, Richard, b. 1836. 65-1460
- DICE, Lee Raymond, 1887- 65-1329
- DICKENS, Charles, 1812-1870  
As correspondent. 64-761, 65-1874  
Autographs. 64-63
- DICKENSON, Elizabeth. 65-1409
- DICKERMAN, George Sherwood, 1843-1937. 64-993
- DICKERSON (C. J.) Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Hillsdale, Mich. 65-1333
- DICKERSON, J. T. 64-892
- DICKERSON, Mahlon, 1770-1853. 63-359, 64-1388, 64-1585, 65-1694
- DICKERSON, Philemon. 63-359
- DICKEY, Charles, 1813-1883. 65-1360
- DICKINS, Asbury, 1780-1861. 64-997
- DICKINS, Francis Asbury, 1804-ca. 1873. 64-997
- DICKINS, Margaret (Randolph) 64-997
- DICKINS family. 64-997
- DICKINSON, Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of the Rector of Wolferton. 65-1083
- DICKINSON, Andrew G. 64-255
- DICKINSON, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1932. 64-1562
- DICKINSON, Charles Courter. 64-887
- DICKINSON, David, 1774-1848. 64-589
- DICKINSON, Donald McDonald, 1846-1917. 64-764, 64-1455, 64-1500, 65-457, 65-468, 65-543, 65-565, 65-644, 65-1330
- DICKINSON, George H. 65-1613
- DICKINSON, H. L. 65-1121
- DICKINSON, Hannah Frances see Dabney, Hannah Frances (Dickinson)
- DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock, 1851-1928. 64-510, 65-644
- DICKINSON, Luren Dudley, 1859-1943. 64-1448, 65-547
- DICKINSON, Platt K. 64-998
- DICKINSON, Robert S. 65-1507
- DICKINSON, Zenas Clark, 1889- 65-1390
- DICKINSON College, Carlisle, Pa.  
Lecture notes. 65-826  
Student notes. 65-432
- DICKINSON family. 64-589, 65-964
- DICKINSON Institute, Romeo, Mich. 65-1351
- DICKINSON, N. D.  
Personal papers. 65-787
- DICKSON, Abigail Louise see Senkler, Abigail Louise (Dickson) 1871-1961
- DICKSON, James, 1766-1825. 64-999
- DICKSON, John, 1795-1847. 64-482
- DICKSON, John A., b. 1825. 64-482
- DICKSON, Joseph, 1745-1825. 64-999
- DICKSON, Louisa (O'Hear) 64-482
- DICKSON, Peggy (McDowell) 1783-1854. 64-999
- DICKSON, Robert Moffit, 1820-1855. 64-999
- DICKSON, Samuel Henry, 1798-1872. 64-482
- DICKSON, William G., 1775-1855. 64-999
- DICKSON, William Martin. 63-186
- DICKSON Co., Tenn.  
Cloverdale Seminary. 65-875  
Cooperative communities. 64-1196  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193  
Schools. 65-875
- DICKSON family. 64-482
- DICKSTEIN, Samuel, 1885-1954. 65-1741
- DICKSTEIN Committee. 65-1741
- DICTIONARY of American biography. 63-319
- DIDIER, Edmund. 64-890
- DIEHL, H. C. 65-1134
- DIEKEMA, Gerrit John, 1859-1930. 64-1469
- DIERKS, John M. 65-1507
- DIES, Martin. 64-253
- DIES Committee see U. S.—Congress. House—Committee on Un-American Activities
- DIESEL locomotives see Locomotives
- DIETERLE, Enoch, b. 1865. 65-1348
- DIETRICH, Margretta Straw, 1881- 65-944

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

DIETZ (A. F.) & Sons, New Salem, N. D.  
65-760

DIGBY, Margaret. 65-1167

DIGESTION  
Physiology. 64-39

DIGGS, Charles Coles, 1922- 65-397

DIGGS family  
Genealogy. 64-1188

DIKE, George K. 65-761

DILKE, Charles Wentworth, 1789-1864.  
64-78

DILL, Clarence Cleveland, 1884- 64-1260,  
64-1267, 64-1269, 64-1271, 64-1272,  
65-1052

DILLARD, J. E. 64-1157

DILLEHAY, E. E. 64-381

DILLIARD, Irving. 65-1917

DILLING, Elizabeth. 65-343

DILLINGHAM, Albert Caldwell, 1848-1925.  
65-862

DILLMAN, Grover C. 65-340

DILLON, Douglas. 64-253

DILLON, Edward, d. 1897. 64-483

DILLON, Frances (Polk) 1844-1912. 64-483

DILLON, John F. 63-210

DILLON family. 64-483

DILTS, Jacob. 65-1614

DIMNET, Ernest, 1869-1954. 65-855

DIMOCK, Mrs. Marshall see Ogden, Gladys

DIMON, Charles Augustus Ropes, b. ca. 1841.  
64-484

DINGELL, John David, 1894-1955. 64-1474,  
65-606, 65-1338, 65-1379

DINN, Henry S. 64-1439

DINSMOOR, Silas. 64-1194

DINSMORE, James. 64-797, 65-1022

DINSMORE brothers. 65-1787

DINWIDDIE Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Superior Court of Law and Chancery.  
64-1228

DIPLOMACY see Foreign relations

DIPLOMATIC protection. 64-1575

DIPLOMATIC service  
Here are entered references to American  
diplomats, i. e. ministers, plenipotentiaries,  
ambassadors, and their staffs.  
63-326, 64-14, 64-1575  
For more definite references to American  
policy and negotiation see Foreign  
relations.  
see also Consular service; U. S. —Dept. of  
State; and names of diplomats and Secretaries  
of State  
Press releases. 65-1061

By place

Algeria. 63-387

Argentina. 63-152, 64-1335

Austria. 64-544

Canada. 65-932

Chile. 65-900

China. 64-879, 64-1413, 64-1624, 65-926

Colombia. 64-1335

Cuba. 64-1335

Czechoslovakia. 65-932

France. 63-135, 63-388, 64-1032,  
64-1348, 64-1568, 65-862

Great Britain. 64-817, 64-1348, 64-1568,  
65-81, 65-847

Honduras. 64-1580

Hungary. 64-1348, 65-57

Italy. 65-459

Japan. 65-459

Korea. 65-546

Lebanon. 64-1348

Mexico. 65-936

Netherlands. 65-79, 65-282

Peru. 64-532, 64-1560, 65-932

Portugal. 64-1093, 65-57

Rumania. 64-1348, 65-900

Russia. 64-615, 64-964, 64-1383, 65-22,  
65-932

South America. 64-532

Spain. 63-45, 64-402

Sweden. 63-368, 64-1348

Turkey. 63-387, 65-54, 65-932

Venezuela. 65-862

DIPLOMATIC service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123  
France. 64-169

DIRECT legislation. 65-1470

DIRECT primaries  
see also Primary elections  
Washington. 64-1263

DIRECT tax. 64-836

DISABLED veterans  
Rehabilitation. 65-1511

DI SALLE, Michael Vincent, 1908- 64-253

DISARMAMENT. 64-778

DISASTER relief. 65-948  
see also Civil War—Charitable work;  
International relief; Red Cross; World  
War I—Relief to war victims; World  
War II—Relief to war victims

DISASTERS see Accidents; Collisions at sea;  
Dams—Disasters; Earthquakes; Explosions;  
Fires; Floods; Railroads—Accidents; Ship-  
wrecks; and particular disasters

DISCIPLES of Christ  
see also Churches of Christ

Board of Temperance and Social Welfare.  
65-1216

Michigan  
Michigan Association of Christian  
Churches. 65-233

Virginia. 65-1015

DISCIPLINE see Baptists—Discipline;  
Naval discipline; Slaves—Discipline; and as  
subdivision under names of armies, e. g.,  
Confederate States of America—Army—  
Discipline

DISCRIMINATION. 64-869  
see also Employment—Discrimination;  
Race problems; Racial discrimination;  
Religious discrimination, intolerance,  
and persecution

DISCUSSION clubs see Clubs

DISEASE germs see Bacteriology

DISEASES. 65-875, 65-1541, 65-1646  
see also Pathology; and specific names of  
diseases, e. g. Cholera

Genito-urinary. 65-1542

Immunity see Immunology

Infectious. 64-153

Sheep. 64-914

Venereal. 65-1542

DISMUKES family. 64-583

DISNEY, David F. 63-399

DISPATCH, Keokuk, Iowa (Newspaper)  
63-247

DISPENSARIES  
see also Hospitals  
South Carolina. 63-113

DISPENSATIONALISM. 65-4

DISPLACED persons  
see also Refugees  
World War II. 65-36

DISPLACED Persons Commission, U. S.  
65-111

DISQUE, Brice P., 1879-1960. 64-1271

DISTILLING industries  
see also Liquor trade  
Connecticut. 64-1302  
New Jersey. 65-1639  
New York. 64-877  
North Carolina. 64-378  
Utah. 65-1823  
Virginia. 64-980

DISTRICT attorneys  
California. 64-738  
New York. 65-1522  
South Carolina. 65-846

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- DISTRICT of Columbia *see* Washington, D. C.; Georgetown, D. C.
- DISTRICT of Columbia Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-934
- DISTRICT of Columbia, U. S. Senate Committee on the. 65-434
- DISTRICT of Columbia Woman Suffrage Association. 65-934
- DISTRICT of Ninety-Six, S. C.  
Family and business papers. 64-1049
- DIVET, Arthur Guy, 1871-1950. 65-762
- DIVIDE County Farm Bureau news. 65-771
- DIVINITY *see* Theology
- DIVORCE. 63-205  
Legislation  
Missouri. 64-299  
Litigation. 65-702  
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. 65-91
- DIX, Dorothea Lynde, 1802-1887. 63-85  
Autographs. 63-245
- DIX, John Adams, 1798-1879. 63-406
- DIX, John Alden, 1860-1928. 65-474
- DIX, Morgan, 1827-1908. 65-20, 65-91
- DIXON, Amzi Clarence, 1854-1925. 64-1160
- DIXON, Constance (Maynard) 64-465
- DIXON, Harry St. John, 1843-1898. 64-485
- DIXON, Jeremiah. 65-1543
- DIXON, Joseph M., 1867-1934. 65-860
- DIXON, Roland Burrage, 1875-1934. 64-1522
- DIXON, Thomas, Jr. 63-290
- DIXON, William Hepworth, 1821-1879. 64-59
- DIXON, III.  
Hardware trade. 64-241
- DIXON Plantation, Gaston Co., N. C. 64-478
- DJAKARTA, Indonesia  
Letters from. 65-330
- DOANE, George Washington, Ep., 1799-1859. 65-92
- DOANE College, Crete, Neb.  
President. 65-1985
- DOBBIN, James C., Jr. 64-420
- DOBLADO, Manuel, 1818-1865. 65-2013
- DOBLAZ, Gonzalo de, 1744-1809. 63-1
- DOBYTOWN, Neb.  
Explorations of. 65-1467
- DOCK, George, 1860-1951. 65-479, 65-1365
- DOCK and Marine Council, Galveston Screwmen's Benevolent Association. 64-750
- DOCK hands *see* Longshoremen
- DOCKET books *see* Courts; Justices of the peace
- DOCKS and wharves  
Construction. 64-709  
Connecticut. 64-255
- DOCTORS *see* Medical practice; Physicians
- DOCTRINAL unity  
*see also* Christian unity  
Lutheran churches. 63-18, 63-24
- DOCUMENTOS para la historia de Nuevo Mexico (Manuscript collection) 65-1135
- DODD, C. H. 64-813
- DODD, Ceyce *see* Eastman, Ceyce (Dodd) Craig
- DODD, James. 64-1529
- DODD, Lillian. 64-1529
- DODD, S. C. (Howell) 64-1529
- DODD, William Edward, 1869-1940. 65-43, 65-53, 65-166, 65-318, 65-1308
- DODD, William Henry. 64-1529
- DODD family. 64-1529
- DODGE, Augustus Caesar, 1812-1883. 63-210
- DODGE, Chee. 65-944
- DODGE, Cleveland H. 65-940
- DODGE, George. 63-388
- DODGE, Grenville Mellen, 1831-1916. 63-340, 63-371, 65-1843
- DODGE, Henry M. 65-253
- DODGE, Julia. 65-1843
- DODGE, L. G. 64-841
- DODGE, Langdon, pseud. *see* Wolfson, Victor, 1909-
- DODGE, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896. 64-714
- DODGE, Mary Barker (Carter) 65-1029
- DODGE, Nathan. 65-1843
- DODGE, R. S. 65-896
- DODGE, William Sumner. 65-1715
- DODGE Co., Mo.  
Court papers. 64-324
- DODGE Co., Neb.  
Politics. 64-1527  
Roads. 65-1446
- DODINGTON, George Bubb, baron Melcombe *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, baron, 1691-1762
- DODSON & Moon, Chattanooga, Tenn. 63-382
- DOFFLEMYER, Lewis E. 64-882
- DOGS. 64-1297
- DOKE, W. H. 64-1157
- DOLE, Alexander M., 1841-1888. 63-235
- DOLE, Charles Sidney, b. 1819. 65-1775
- DOLE, George H. 64-738
- DOLGE, Rudolf. 65-862
- DOLL, Louis William, 1911- 65-1353
- DOLLAR a Month Club for the Relief of Belgian Children. 65-551
- DOLPH, Cyrus A., 1840-1914. 65-1136
- DOLPE, Joseph Norton, 1835-1897. 65-1045, 65-1136
- DOMESDAY book. 65-488
- DOMESTIC animals *see* Animals; and names of animals
- DOMESTIC architecture *see* Architecture, Domestic
- DOMESTIC relations. 64-1343  
Courts  
Michigan. 65-1338
- DOMESTIC science *see* Home economics
- DOMÍNGUEZ y Mendoza, Juan. 65-1788
- DOMINICA  
British naval siege. 63-221  
Merchants. 65-1526
- DOMINICAN Republic. 63-387  
Revolution and claims against Haiti. 65-1403
- DOMODOSSOLA, Italy  
Rosminian Order. 64-1290
- DONALD, E. W. 65-20
- DONALDSON, James. 65-636
- DONALDSON, Jesse M., 1885- 64-253, 65-105
- DONALDSON, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898. 65-1785
- DONALDSONVILLE, La. 64-1054
- DONATION Land claimants. 64-711
- DO-NE-HO-GA-WA *see* Parker, Ely Samuel, 1828-1895
- DONIPHAN, Alexander William, 1806-1887. 64-282, 64-338
- DONNE, John, 1573-1631. 65-1879
- DONNELL, Forrest C. 64-328
- DONNELL family. 64-428
- DONNELLY, Ignatius, 1831-1901. 63-231, 63-241
- DONNELLY, John, Jr. 65-1350
- DONNELSON, Fred. 64-1163
- DONNER Party. 65-2015
- DONOHUE, F. O. 64-891
- DONOVAN, James J., 1858-1937. 65-1048
- DONOVAN, William Joseph, 1883-1959. 64-1403, 65-78, 65-1664  
As collector. 65-1197
- DOOB, Eveline. 65-1098

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- DOODES family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- D'OOGE, Benjamin Leonard, 1860-1940. 64-1513
- D'OOGE, Martin Luther, 1839-1915. 64-1513, 65-224, 65-384, 65-1397
- DOOLEY, Mr., pseud. see Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936
- DOOLITTLE, Eric, 1869-1920. 64-779
- DOOLITTLE, Hilda, 1886- 64-150, 65-15
- DOOLITTLE, James H. 64-1557, 65-1059
- DOOLITTLE, James Rood, 1815-1897. 63-377, 65-902
- DOPSON, Joseph  
Estate of. 65-733
- DORAN, George Henry, 1869-1956. 65-2008
- DORCHESTER, Mass. (now part of Boston)  
Chocolate industry. 64-235  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696  
Unitarian. 65-1249  
Denison House. 65-838
- DORCHESTER, S. C.  
Family papers. 65-845
- DORMAN, C. P. 64-751
- DORMAN, James B. 64-751
- DORN, Walter Louis, 1894-1961. 64-1341
- DOROTHY-Bill Mine, Picher, Okla. 64-892
- DORR, Thomas Wilson, 1805-1854. 64-1585
- DORR Rebellion, 1842. 64-873
- DORRIS, James, 1801-1877. 65-1859
- DORSCH, Edward, 1822-1887. 65-234
- DORSEY, Hugh M., 1871-1948. 64-1164
- DORSEY, Mrs. John  
Estate of. 64-912
- DORSEY family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- "DORSEY'S Switch" on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad  
Civil War. 64-210
- DORT, J. Dallas, 1861-1925. 64-1469
- DORT, Dallas W. 65-948
- DOTY, William F. 65-1711
- DOTY, Wirt P. 65-235
- DOTY family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- DOTY Land Company, Detroit, Mich. 65-235
- DOUBLEDAY, Frank Nelson, 1862-1934. 64-767
- DOUBLEDAY, Doran Company, New York City. 65-2008
- DOUD, Mamie see Eisenhower, Mamie (Doud)
- DOUDNA, Edgar George, 1877-1948. 64-1635
- DOUGHERTY, John, 1791-1860. 65-676
- DOUGHERTY, Lewis Bissell. 65-676
- DOUGHERTY, Peter, 1805-1894. 65-1350
- DOUGHERTY, Robert. 65-25
- DOUGHERTY, William H. 65-913
- DOUGHERTY, William Wallace. 65-676
- DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce, 1870-1945. 65-1205
- DOUGLAS, Donald W. 64-1557
- DOUGLAS, Ellen see Waldrop, Ellen (Douglas) Woolfolk
- DOUGLAS, Frances, 1870- 64-802
- DOUGLAS, George Norman see Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952
- DOUGLAS, Helen (Gahagan) 1900- 65-33
- DOUGLAS, Ian. 64-523
- DOUGLAS, James, Jr. 63-221
- DOUGLAS, Sir James, bart., 1703-1787. 63-221
- DOUGLAS, Sir James, 1803-1877. 65-1056, 65-1766
- DOUGLAS, John, b. 1734. 64-194
- DOUGLAS, Lloyd Cassel, 1877-1951. 65-199, 65-236, 65-476, 65-502, 65-532, 65-1664
- DOUGLAS, Mabel S.  
Estate of. 65-1638
- DOUGLAS, Norman, 1868-1952. 65-1847
- DOUGLAS, Paul Howard, 1892- 64-165, 64-253, 64-1355, 64-1594, 64-1635, 65-29, 65-48, 65-1102, 65-1917
- DOUGLAS, Sarah L. (Tucker). 64-486
- DOUGLAS, Silas Hamilton, 1816-1890. 65-237  
As correspondent. 65-253, 65-269, 65-543, 65-618, 65-654  
Notes on lectures by. 65-295, 65-596
- DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861. 64-79  
Autographs. 64-47  
Campaign for President. 64-511  
Relating to. 65-878
- DOUGLAS, Susan Havey, 1900-1962, collector. 64-860
- DOUGLAS, William Kirtland, 1830-1898. 64-486
- DOUGLAS, William Orville, 1898- 64-1269
- DOUGLAS, Alaska  
Fur trade. 65-1711
- DOUGLAS County Association of Nebraska Pioneers. 65-1465
- DOUGLAS family. 65-236  
Genealogy. 65-882
- DOUGLAS, Ga.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1863
- DOUGLASS, Alice Helen. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Benjamin. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Catherine Hulbert. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Elizabeth Campbell. 65-204
- DOUGLASS, Frederick, 1817?-1895  
Autographs. 63-245
- DOUGLASS, Helen (Welles) 65-237
- DOUGLASS, John, Revolutionary soldier. 64-193
- DOUGLASS, Kate. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Lily C. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Lucy Townson. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Marie Louise. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Samuel Townsend, 1814-1898. 65-237, 65-253
- DOUGLASS, Sarah. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Sarah Hall. 64-1236
- DOUGLASS, Silas Hamilton see Douglas, Silas Hamilton, 1816-1890
- DOUGLASS family. 65-237  
Genealogy. 64-1236
- DOVELER, Erle E. 65-2009
- DOVER, George Ellis, baron, 1797-1833. 64-810
- DOVER, Del.  
Colleges and universities see Delaware--University (Dover)
- DOVER Mills, Dexter, Mich. 64-1441
- DOVER, N. H.  
Letters from. 65-910
- DOVETON, F. B. 64-796
- DOW, Neal, 1804-1897. 65-1984
- DOWELL, Benjamin Franklin, 1826-1897. 65-1137
- DOWELL, Spright. 64-1164
- DOWELL, W. E. 64-1163
- DOWLING, Thomas. 63-398
- DOWNER, John  
Estate of. 65-1636
- DOWNEY, John, Capt. 65-1406
- DOWNING, Thomas V. 65-1002
- DOWNES, Tom, 1916- 65-238



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- DOWNS family**  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- DOWNTOWN-Lower Manhattan Association, inc.** 64-929
- DOWSING family**  
Genealogy. 65-969
- DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan, 1859-1930**  
Literary manuscripts. 64-1376
- DOYLE, John T.** 64-738
- DOYLE, Joseph B.** 65-1121
- DOYLE, Thomas.** 64-1194
- DOYLESTOWN, Pa.**  
Education. 64-851
- DOZIER, Richard, 1822-1901.** 64-1000
- DRAFT (Military)** *see* subheadings Compulsory military service, and Recruiting, enlistment, etc. under names of wars and armies; and Military service, Compulsory
- DRAINAGE.** 65-948  
*see also* Sewerage; Tri State Waters Commission (Minnesota, North and South Dakota)
- Arkansas. 65-1306  
Michigan. 65-431  
Missouri. 65-693  
Nebraska. 65-1432  
New Jersey. 65-1596, 65-1661
- DRAKE, Benjamin, 1795-1841.** 63-262
- DRAKE, Charles Daniel, 1811-1892.** 64-278, 64-282, 64-304
- DRAKE, Daniel, 1785-1852.** 63-256, 63-262
- DRAKE, Durant, 1878-1933.** 63-354
- DRAKE, Francis.** 65-1169
- DRAKE, Isaac.** 63-262
- DRAKE, Richard L.** 65-552
- DRAMA**  
Here are entered references to the drama in general and to particular plays. For references to the performances of drama *see* Theater  
*see also* Christmas—Plays; Festivals; Playwriting; Radio broadcasting—Scripts; Television—Scripts; Theater
- 63-230, 64-717, 64-1536, 64-1562, 64-1597, 64-1598, 64-1603, 64-1618, 64-1619, 64-1620, 65-844, 65-1310
- Colleges and universities  
Michigan. 65-1396
- Freemasons. 65-342
- Societies. 64-1334  
Canal Zone. 65-1827
- Michigan. 65-453, 65-1367
- Teachers and teaching. 65-322  
By period  
17th century. 65-1310
- 19th and 20th centuries  
Great Britain. 64-117
- 20th century  
Germany. 65-1079
- DRAMA Syndicate.** 64-1264
- DRAMATIC manuscripts, 1425-1920 (Manuscript collection).** 65-1875
- DRANE, Hugh.** 64-1180
- DRANE, James.** 64-1180
- DRANE, Robert Brent, 1851-1939.** 64-487
- DRANE, Walter Harding, 1798-1865.** 64-1180
- DRANE, William.** 64-1180
- DRANE family.** 64-1180
- DRAPER, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913.** 65-1918
- DRAPER, E. S.** 64-365
- DRAPER, J. B.** 65-531
- DRAPER, Lyman Copeland, 1815-1891.** 64-562, 64-1203, 65-991
- DRAPER, Sally** *see* Lipscomb, Sally (Draper)
- DRAPER, William Franklin, 1842-1910.** 63-341
- DRAPER family.** 64-1049
- DRAVO, Frank S.** 65-23
- DRAYAGE** *see* Freight and freightage
- DRAYTON, Joseph.** 63-399
- DRAYTON, Percival, 1812-1865.** 64-1168
- DRAYTON, William, 1776-1846.** 63-96, 64-556
- DRED Scott case.** 63-337, 64-312
- DREDGING companies.** 65-1053
- DREISER, Theodore, 1871-1945.** 64-491, 64-953, 65-872, 65-1850, 65-1997, 65-1998
- DRESDEN, Ger.**  
Archives. 63-30  
Politics. 64-1216
- DREW, John, 1853-1927.** 65-1874
- DREWRY, Louisa B. (Ridley)** 65-973
- DREXEL, Anthony Joseph, 1826-1893.** 65-1775
- DRIGGS, John F., 1813-1877.** 64-1511, 65-565
- DRIGGS, William S.** 64-1511
- DRILLING**  
Oil and gas wells. 65-812
- DRINKWATER, John, 1882-1937.** 64-150, 65-1205, 65-1998
- DRIPS, Andrew, 1789-1860.** 65-1401, 65-1801
- DRIPS, Catherine** *see* Mulkey, Catherine (Drips) 1832-1904
- DRIPS, William.** 65-1801
- DRISCOLL, John, d. 1895.** 65-360
- DROMGOOLE, Edward, 1751-1835.** 64-1001
- DROMGOOLE, Edward, 1788-1840.** 64-1001
- DROMGOOLE, George Coke, 1797-1847.** 64-1001
- DROMGOOLE, Miss William Allen, d. 1934.** 64-1202
- DROMGOOLE family.** 64-1001
- DROPPED stitches in Southern history, by John Trotwood Moore.** 65-884
- DROUGHT, James, 1931-** 65-1096
- DROUGHT.** 65-948
- DROUILLARD, George**  
Estate of. 65-1161
- DROWNING** *see* Lifesaving
- DRUCE, Gerald.** 65-1311
- DRUG trade.** 64-244, 64-376, 65-470, 65-1607  
*Societies* *see* Pharmaceutical societies
- Colorado. 65-1189  
Kentucky. 63-133  
Michigan. 65-235, 65-407, 65-444, 65-1348  
Nebraska. 65-1441, 65-1503  
New Jersey. 65-1643  
New York. 64-861  
South Carolina. 64-1552
- DRUGGISTS, National Association of Retail.** 65-1983
- DRUGS**  
*see also* Pharmacology; Pharmacy  
Manufacturing  
Pennsylvania. 65-19
- DRUMMOND, Thomas, 1809-1897.** 63-350
- DRUMMOND Town, Va.**  
Family papers. 64-475, 64-536
- DRURY, Aubrey, 1891-1959.** 64-1342
- DRURY, Clifford Merrill, collector.** 64-1254, 64-1257
- DRURY, Emily (Merwine)** 64-714
- DRURY, Sir Robert.** 64-34
- DRURY Lane Theatre, London, Eng.** 65-1878
- DRY Creek, Utah**  
Tax records. 65-1823
- DRY goods business**  
Michigan. 64-1435, 64-1501  
Missouri. 64-264, 64-311  
New York. 64-939  
Pennsylvania. 64-248, 64-394  
South Carolina. 63-281, 64-1086
- DRYDEN, Hugh L.** 64-782

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- DRYDEN, N. Y.  
Blacksmithing. 64-877
- DRYER, Thomas I. 64-1266
- DUBLIN, Ire.  
Gallery of Modern Art. 65-1834  
Mentioned. 64-298, 65-1591  
Publishers and publishing. 65-1834  
Shippers' registers. 64-480
- DUBOIS, Elizabeth E. 65-1395
- DUBOIS, Jesse K. 65-162
- DU BOSE, Elizabeth Porcher *see* Bratton, Elizabeth Porcher (Du Bose)
- DUBOSE, William. 65-91
- DU BOSE, William Haskell. 64-559
- DU BOSE, William Porcher, 1836-1918. 64-490
- DUBUAR, James, 1813-1886. 65-239
- DUCHAMBON, Louis. 65-870
- DUCHESNE, Rose Philippine, 1769-1852. 64-309, 64-317
- DUCK Creek, Del.  
Land  
Legal documents. 64-213
- DUCKWORTH, Sir John Thomas, 1748-1817. 64-80
- DUDDINGTON Manor, Washington, D. C. 64-768
- DUDLEY, Emilius Clark, 1850-1928. 65-1541
- DUDLEY Mining Company. 65-1187
- DUE West, S. C.  
Erskine College. 63-89, 64-617
- DUELS. 63-222
- DUER, Alice *see* Miller, Alice (Duer) 1874-1942.
- DUER, William, 1747-1799. 64-1567
- DUFF, Robert A. 65-636
- DUFFIELD, Divie Bethune, 1821-1891. 64-1511, 65-231, 65-543
- DUFFIELD, George, 1794-1868. 64-1438
- DUFFIELD, George, 1818-1888. 64-1438, \*65-231, 65-565, 65-801
- DUFFIELD, William Ward, 1823-1907. 64-1268
- DUFFIELD family. 64-1438
- DUFFY, Francis Ryan, 1888- 64-1635, 64-1638
- DUGAS, Lewis F. E. 64-615
- DUKE, Caroline. 64-216
- DUKE & Hutcheson, Richmond, Va. 65-965
- DUKE family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- DUKE University, Durham, N. C. 63-80
- DULANEY family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- DULANY, Susan Isabelle (Van Zandt) 65-677
- DULANY, William Henry, 1818-ca. 1913. 65-677
- DULANY Memorial Library, Paris, Mo. 65-677
- DULING, John E. 65-887
- DULLES, Allen Welsh, 1893- 64-1615, 64-1622
- DULLES, John Foster, 1888-1959. 64-775, 64-1622, 65-463, 65-1061
- DULLES, Joseph  
Estate of. 63-280
- DULLES family. 63-280
- DULUTH, Minn.  
Economic growth. 63-241
- DULUTH, South Shore, and Atlantic Railroad. 65-665
- DUMAGUETE, Philippines  
Silliman University. 65-586
- DUMBARTON Oaks Conference on International Peace and Security, Washington, D. C., 1944. 65-1201
- DUMEE, Son and Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-381
- DU MEZ, Andrew G. 65-1983
- DUMOND, Dwight Lowell, 1895- 64-1515
- DUN & Bradstreet, inc. 64-236
- DUNBAR family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- \*DUNCAN, Alexander. 64-873
- DUNCAN, Ellen Douglas. 65-1834
- DUNCAN, I. 65-894
- DUNCAN, James Henry, 1793-1869. 63-388
- DUNCAN, John M. 65-1159
- DUNCAN, William. 65-1159
- DUNCAN family. 65-736  
Genealogy. 65-883
- DUNCOMBE, Charles. 65-661
- DUNCOMBE, Frances E., 1870-1958. 65-1461
- DUNDAS, Henry, 1st viscount Melville *see* Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st viscount, 1742-1811
- DUNGAN family. 64-1425
- DUNHAM, Arthur Louis. 65-240
- DUNHAM, Elizabeth  
Estate of. 64-356
- DUNKARDS. 63-145
- DUNKIRK, Eng.  
Shipping. 64-412
- DUNKLIN Co., Mo.  
Court papers. 64-324
- DUNLAP, Charles. 64-1294
- DUNLAP, Katherine. 65-1786
- DUNLAP, Mathias L. 65-164, 65-1931
- DUNLAP family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- DUNLOP, Barbara (Laird) 63-342
- DUNLOP, Francis Key. 63-342
- DUNLOP, Grace. 63-342
- DUNLOP, James, 1724-1790. 63-342
- DUNLOP, James, 1755-1824. 63-342
- DUNLOP, James, d. 1881. 63-342
- DUNLOP, Robert P., d. 1869. 63-342
- DUNLOP, William. 63-342
- DUNLOP family. 63-342
- DUNMORE Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- DUNN, Christiana S. 65-791
- DUNN, Cyrene Emery. 65-241
- DUNN, Francis Wayland, 1843-1874. 65-241
- DUNN, Helen *see* Gates, Helen (Dunn)
- DUNN, Jacob Piatt, 1855-1924. 64-1500
- DUNN, John Piatt. 65-791
- DUNN, John Warner Griggs. 63-248
- DUNN, Lee James, 1861-1937. 65-1462
- DUNN, Nettie. 65-550
- DUNN, Newell Ransom, 1818-1900. 65-241
- DUNN, Newell Ransom, 1841-1863. 65-241
- DUNN, Sarah Abbie *see* Slayton, Sarah Abbie (Dunn) 1853-1926
- DUNN and Perrin Company. 65-1462
- DUNN family  
Genealogy. 64-1522, 65-1462
- DUNN-Howard Grain Company. 65-1462
- DUNNE, Edward F. 64-247
- DUNNE, Finley Peter, 1867-1936. 63-343
- DUNNING, William Archibald, 1857-1922. 64-1169, 64-1355
- DUNNING Prize Committee (American Historical Association) 65-166
- DUNNSVILLE, Va. 64-571
- DUNSANY, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron, 1878-1957. 65-1205

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

DUNSTER, Edward Swift, 1834-1888. 65-1365  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-333

DUNSTER, Henry, 1609-1659. 65-1233

DUPAIS, Guillermo. 63-1

DUPLAIN, Mich.  
 Family papers. 65-252

DUPLIN Co., N. C. 64-1074  
 Family papers. 64-377

DU PONCEAU, Peter Stephen, 1760-1844. 63-5

DU PONT, Henry, 1812-1889. 64-1168

DU PONT, Henry Algernon, 1838-1926. 64-764

DUPUY, Anne Lefevre. 65-964

DUPUY, Eliza Lavalette see Cole, Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy)

DUPUY, Emily (Howe) 1812-1883. 65-964

DUPUY, Maria Lucinda see Anderson, Maria Lucinda (Dupuy)

DUPUY, Mary Purnell see Watkins, Mary Purnell (Dupuy)

DUPUY family. 65-964

DURAND, Alice Marie. 63-401

DURAND, George Harmon, 1838-1903. 65-242

DURANT, William Crapo, 1861-1947. 64-1469

DURANT'S Neck, N. C.  
 Letters from. 64-373

DURFEE, Edgar Noble, 1882- 65-317

DURHAM, Carl Thomas, 1892- 64-488

DURHAM, N. C.  
 Banks and banking. 63-110  
 Duke University. 63-80  
 Family papers. 64-501, 64-634, 64-982  
 Tobacco industry. 63-110  
 U. S. Ground Observer Corps. 63-93

DURHAM Station, N. C.  
 Personal papers. 63-128

DURRETT, Reuben Thomas, 1824-1913, collector. 64-81

DURRETT family  
 Genealogy. 65-882

DUSTIN (Fred P.) Hardware Company, Saginaw Mich. 65-404

DUTAILLIS, Charles Edmond Petit- see Petit-Dutailis, Charles Edmond, 1868-1947

D'UTASSY, Frederick George. 65-1517

DUTCH East India Company. 64-262

DUTCH Guiana see Surinam

DUTCH (People of the Netherlands)  
 In Michigan. 65-225  
 In the United States. 65-373

DUTCH Reformed Church in America see Reformed Church in America

DUTCHESS Co., N. Y. 65-60  
 Family papers. 65-1575  
 Genealogy. 65-60  
 Loyalists. 65-1528, 65-1529  
 Vital records. 64-898

DUTOUR, Etienne Francois, 1711-1784. 65-16

DUTTON (E. P.) & Company (Publishers) 65-968

DUVOISIN, Roger. 65-1978

DUYCKINCK, Evert. 65-1576

DWIGHT, Elizabeth see Cabot, Elizabeth (Dwight) 1830-1901

DWIGHT, Theodore, 1764-1846. 64-202

DWIGHT, Theodore Frelinghuysen, 1846-1917. 63-394

DWIGHT, Theodore William, 1822-1892. 64-767

DWIGHT, Timothy, 1752-1817. 63-35, 64-1292

DWIGHT, Timothy, 1828-1916. 64-1292

DWIGHT family. 64-1292

DWORSHAK, Henry C. 65-1149

DYE, Alexander Vincent, 1876-1956. 64-690

DYER, Charles E. 63-350

DYER, Moses. 64-873

DYER, Reginald. 65-1983

DYER Co., Tenn.  
 Civil War. 64-1185  
 History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

DYES and dyeing  
 Formulas. 65-1594

DYNAMICS see Aerodynamics; Quantum theory

DYSENTERY. 64-1180, 64-1199

DYSON, Abbie. 64-1182

**E**

E. T. City, Utah  
 Tax records. 65-1823

EADE, Willson, & Allen, New York City. 65-961

EADS, James Buchanan, 1820-1887. 65-678

EADS Bridge, St. Louis, Mo. 65-678

EADS family  
 Genealogy. 65-678

EAGAN, William A. 65-1711

EAGER, Frank Dewitt, 1872-1960. 65-1463

EAKER, Ira C. 64-1557

EAKIN, William. 65-887

EAMES, Charles. 64-1575

EAMES, Wilberforce. 64-523

EAR. 65-1540

EARL, Edwin T., d. 1919. 65-880

EARLE, Horatio Sawyer, 1855-1935. 65-1352

EARLE Equipment Company. 65-1352

EARLHAM College, Richmond, Ind. 64-962

EARLY, Clifford Cabell. 64-1233

EARLY, Elizabeth Browne (Rives) 64-1228

EARLY, Frances Patterson. 64-1228

EARLY, John, 1786-1873. 64-1228

EARLY, Jubal Anderson, 1816-1894. 63-61, 65-909  
 Military operations against. 65-1082

EARLY, Mary Virginia see Brown, Mary Virginia (Early)

EARLY, Stephen, 1889-1951. 65-29, 65-43, 65-52

EARLY, Thomas Howard. 64-1228

EARLY family. 64-1228

EARP, Virgil W., 1843-1906. 65-1781

EARP, Wyatt Berry Stapp, 1848-1929. 65-1781

EARTH see Geodesy

EARTH salts, Rare. 65-1311

EARTHENWARE see Pottery industry and trade

EARTHQUAKES  
see also Seismology  
 California. 64-1268, 65-2011  
 Italy. 64-1282

EARTHS, Rare. 65-1311

EASLICK, Kenneth Alexander, 1893- 65-243

EAST, P. D., 1921- 65-1098

EAST Africa see Africa, East

EAST Avon, N. Y.  
 First Baptist Church. 64-924

EAST Boston, Mass.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Methodist. 65-696

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- EAST Brookfield, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- EAST Brunswick and New Brunswick Turnpike Company. 65-1640
- EAST coast of North America see Atlantic States
- EAST (Far East) see Far East
- EAST Feliciana Parish, La.  
Schools. 64-252
- EAST India Company (English) 63-42, 63-98
- EAST Indies  
French colonial and commercial undertakings. 64-261  
Trade with the United States. 65-31
- EAST Jersey  
see also New Jersey  
Proprietors. 65-1687
- EAST Lansing, Mich.  
Michigan State University see Michigan—State University, East Lansing
- EAST Rickham, Eng.  
Courts baron. 64-174
- EAST Saginaw, Mich.  
Public schools. 65-509
- EAST Tennessee and Georgia Railroad Company. 64-1203
- EAST Tennessee Mining Company. 64-1203
- EAST Tennessee Zinc Company. 64-1214
- EASTBURN, Isaac H. 64-1481
- EASTER Island. 65-1814, 65-1815
- EASTERN Association on Indian Affairs (later National Association on Indian Affairs) 65-944
- EASTERN Asylum, Williamsburg, Va. see Virginia—Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg
- EASTERN Manufacturing Company. 64-240
- EASTERN Michigan Asylum, Ypsilanti. 65-1343
- EASTERN Michigan University, Ypsilanti see Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti (formerly State Normal College)
- EASTERN Midwest States  
Internal improvements. 65-1032
- EASTERN Railroad Company. 65-409, 65-466
- EASTERN Shore, Md.  
Genealogy. 63-116
- EASTERN Star, Order of the see Order of the Eastern Star
- EASTERN State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va. 64-364
- EASTERN States see Atlantic States; Middle Atlantic States; Southern States
- EASTERN Townships, Quebec, Can.  
Land transactions. 64-790
- EASTIN, Thomas N. 65-23
- EASTMAN, Ceyce (Dodd) Craig. 64-1529
- EASTMAN, Charles Gamage, 1816-1860. 64-1586
- EASTMAN, Edward Roe, 1825- 64-841, 64-946
- EASTMAN, Galen. 65-1178
- EASTMAN Theatre, Rochester, N. Y. 64-902
- EASTON, Alton R. 65-679
- EASTON, Elizabeth. 64-1558
- EASTON, James  
Estate of. 65-710
- EASTON, Rufus, 1774-1834. 64-334, 65-679
- EASTON, Sylvia see Potter, Sylvia (Easton)
- EASTON family  
Genealogy. 63-250
- EASTON, Pa.  
Indian treaties. 63-2  
Lafayette College. 64-1156
- EATON, Allen. 64-695
- EATON, Amasa Mason, 1841-1914. 65-648
- EATON, Charles Phillips. 65-1518
- EATON, Cyrus. 64-253
- EATON, Dorman B. 65-164
- EATON, Francis Boardman see Eaton, Frank, 1860-1958
- EATON, Frank, 1860-1958. 65-1803
- EATON, George Partridge. 65-680
- EATON, George Washington, 1804-1872. 65-599
- EATON, Hervey E. 64-861
- EATON, John Henry, 1790-1856  
As correspondent. 63-363, 64-510, 65-2020  
Relating to. 65-883
- EATON, Lucien, 1831-1890. 65-680
- EATON, O. E. 64-861
- EATON, William, 1764-1811. 63-333
- EATON, Ohio  
Teachers and teaching. 63-183
- EATON Rapids, Mich  
Drug trade. 65-407
- EATONTOWN, N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1599
- EAU Claire, Wis.  
Lumber industry and trade. 64-1621
- EBEREITER, J. 63-28
- EBERHARD, Ray Charles, 1890- 65-2010
- EBERHARDT and Aurora Mining Company, Ltd. 65-1169
- EBERHART, Richard, 1904- 64-150, 64-806, 65-1209
- EBERLE, George J. 65-1138
- EBEY, Isaac Neff, 1818-1857. 65-1056
- EBLE, Francis X. A. 65-1711
- ECCLES, Marriner S. 65-54
- ECCLES, Robert G. 65-1983
- ECCLESIASTICAL councils and courts see Synods and councils; and names of denominations
- ECHOLS, John, 1823-1896. 64-405, 65-994
- ECHOLS, William H., d. 1909. 65-925
- ECKART, Carl, 1902- 65-383
- ECKENER, Hugo. 64-1615
- ECKENRODE, Hamilton James, 1881- 65-982
- ECKMAN, George Peck, 1880-1920. 64-966
- ECKSTADT, Georg Vitzthum von, 1880- 65-7
- ECKSTEIN, Gustav. 65-1664
- ECKSTORM, Fannie (Hardy) 1865-1946. 65-1962
- ECLECTIC Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-173
- ECLIPSES. 64-1556
- ECOLOGICAL Society of America. 65-167
- ECOLOGISTS Union. 64-819
- ÉCOLOGY  
Plants. 64-848, 65-167
- ECONOMETRICS. 64-1351
- ECONOMIC Advisors, U. S. President's Council of. 65-100
- ECONOMIC and Social Development, National Conference on International. 65-121
- ECONOMIC and Social Planning Association see National Planning Association
- ECONOMIC assistance, American. 64-938, 65-101, 65-117
- ECONOMIC conditions see subdivision Economic conditions under names of countries, cities, etc.
- ECONOMIC Development, Committee for. 65-113, 65-149
- ECONOMIC history. 64-1285
- ECONOMIC research see Business research
- ECONOMIC Research, National Bureau of. 65-1980
- ECONOMIC Security, President's Committee on. 64-1634
- ECONOMIC Warfare, U. S. Board of. 65-78
- ECONOMIC Warfare, U. S. Office of. 65-575
- ECONOMICS. 63-104, 64-157, 64-611, 64-688, 64-725, 64-767, 64-1351, 64-1402, 64-1634, 65-38, 65-42, 65-155, 65-482, 65-587, 65-863, 65-1549, 65-1922  
see also Credit  
Conferences. 64-567, 64-1577  
International conferences. 65-66, 65-121

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

ECONOMICS (Continued)

Lectures, notes, etc. 65-68, 65-164, 65-166, 65-1301  
 New Deal 64-1295, 64-1311  
 School notebooks. 65-666  
 Societies. 63-50  
 Teachers and teaching. 64-962, 65-68, 65-535, 65-1301, 65-1894  
 ECONOMICS, National Voice of Christian. 65-1507  
 ECUADOR 65-575  
 Travel and description. 65-1815  
 ECUMENICAL councils and courts see Synods and councils  
 ECUMENICAL movements. 64-1157, 64-1161  
see also Christian unity  
 EDDY, George Sherwood, 1871- 64-775, 64-1462  
 EDEN, M. 64-168  
 EDENTON Academy. 64-487  
 EDENTON, N. C.  
 St. Paul's Church. 64-487, 64-1091  
 Shipping records. 64-374  
 Students. 64-447  
 EDGE, Walter Evans, 1874-1956. 64-778, 64-1348  
 EDGEcombe Co., N. C.  
 Family papers. 64-465, 64-548, 64-611, 64-1048  
 EDGEFIELD District, S. C.  
 Civil War  
 Soldiers from. 63-303  
 EDGEFIELD, S. C.  
 Family papers. 64-527  
 EDGEHILL, Albemarle Co., Va.  
 Horses. 64-1247  
 EDGEll, George Harold, 1887-1954. 65-1902  
 EDGEWORTH, F. Y. 64-1351  
 EDINBURGH, Scot.  
 University  
 Lectures on medicine. 65-1540  
 EDISON, Charles, 1890- 65-39  
 EDISON, Thomas Alva, 1847-1931. 64-356, 65-1648  
 EDISON Electric Illuminating Company, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1648  
 EDISON Electric Light Company. 65-1648  
 EDISON Pioneers. 65-1648  
 EDITORS and editing. 63-261, 65-434, 65-1838  
see also Journalism  
 Anthologies. 64-728  
 Associations. 65-813  
 Books. 64-121, 64-1453

Heart of oaks books. 65-1958  
 Honors. 65-1926  
 Newspapers. 64-1022, 65-704, 65-896, 65-1029, 65-1613, 65-1926  
 Periodicals. 63-260, 63-321, 63-372, 64-45, 64-136, 64-138, 64-150, 64-162, 64-753, 64-1188, 64-1355, 65-27, 65-89, 65-92, 65-98, 65-326, 65-446, 65-839, 65-896, 65-1029, 65-1202, 65-1205, 65-1276, 65-1487, 65-1577, 65-1605, 65-1672, 65-1762, 65-1763, 65-1876, 65-1928, 65-1934  
 Poetry. 63-141, 64-136, 64-150  
 Relations with authors see other citations under this general heading and headings beginning with the word Author  
 EDITOR'S Hall of Fame. 65-1926  
 EDMISTON family  
 Genealogy. 64-1184  
 EDMONDS, Harry Marcus Weston, 1862-1945. 64-1268  
 EDMONDS family  
 Genealogy. 65-968  
 EDMONDSON family  
 Genealogy. 64-1184  
 EDMONSON, James Bartlett, 1882-1954. 65-244  
 EDMONSON family  
 Genealogy. 64-1184  
 EDMONTON, Alberta, Can.  
 Church schools  
 Lutheran. 63-20  
 Fur trade. 65-673  
 Trade. 65-1158  
 EDMUNDS, Charles Wallis, 1873-1941. 65-245  
 EDMUNDS, James Madison, 1810-1879. 65-246  
 EDUCATION  
 This heading is used for general references to education and learning processes.  
see also Folk schools; Lyceums; Public schools; Religious education; Schools; Teachers and teaching; Workers' education; and see appropriate subjects for specific references to education and learning processes in a subject field, e. g. Art and artists—Education, instruction, and study; Medical education  
 General material  
 18th and 19th centuries. 65-425  
 18th to 20th centuries. 64-790, 65-841  
 19th century. 64-795, 65-585, 65-1303  
 1800-1860. 64-952, 64-1555  
 19th and 20th centuries. 64-224, 65-83, 65-384, 65-1922, 65-1959

20th century. 64-1622  
 1900-1950. 64-986, 64-1337, 65-47, 65-78, 65-1722, 65-1739, 65-1743  
 Addresses, articles, lectures, etc. 63-370, 64-1425, 65-123, 65-165, 65-654, 65-837, 65-843, 65-1408  
 Administration. 64-77, 64-1327, 65-71  
 Adults. 65-2010  
 Michigan. 65-365  
 New York. 64-883  
 Blind. 64-1528  
 Broadcasting companies. 64-1619  
 Character see Character education  
 Compulsory. 63-19  
 Deaf  
 Connecticut. 64-1289  
 Endowments. 65-918  
 Federal aid. 64-938, 65-67, 65-71  
 Finance. 64-1480, 64-1622, 65-71, 65-1216  
see also School accounts  
 Foreign. 64-46  
 Higher. 64-93, 64-104, 64-142, 64-160, 64-454, 64-1413, 64-1480, 65-165, 65-1068, 65-1194  
see also Colleges and universities  
 Indians. 65-944, 65-1134  
 Laws and legislation  
 Illinois. 63-19, 65-19  
 Michigan. 63-19  
 New York. 64-910, 65-1918  
 Ohio. 65-1918  
 Oregon. 63-19  
 Moral see Character education  
 Negroes. 63-72, 64-1231, 65-71  
 Philosophy of. 63-95, 64-77  
 Poor and underprivileged children. 65-1636  
 Preschool. 65-638, 65-1961  
 Retarded children. 64-1512, 65-1662  
 Rural. 65-71, 65-165  
 Secondary  
see also High schools  
 Lutheran. 63-20  
 Societies. 65-1496  
 Slaves. 65-506  
 Societies. 64-21, 64-90, 64-375, 64-1327, 64-1471, 65-165, 65-1201  
 Lutheran. 63-20  
 Illinois. 65-165  
 Michigan. 64-1408, 65-483  
 Missouri. 64-328  
 Southern States. 64-993  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-428, 65-1904, 65-1912

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- EDUCATION (Continued)
- Vocational *see* Vocational education
- Women. 64-309, 64-719, 64-1241, 65-457
- By place
- California. 65-2010
- China. 64-46
- Europe. 65-912, 65-923
- Far East. 64-46, 64-51
- Georgia. 63-103, 64-225, 65-727
- Germany. 64-165
- India. 63-105
- Iowa. 65-1942
- Japan. 64-165
- Latin America. 64-739
- Michigan. 65-568, 65-1353
- Minnesota. 63-236, 64-1523
- Missouri. 65-139
- New Jersey. 65-1636, 65-1662
- New York. 64-883, 65-1918
- North Carolina. 63-373, 64-365, 64-375, 64-393, 64-470, 64-638, 64-872, 64-1120, 64-1542
- North Dakota. 65-797
- Pennsylvania. 64-851, 65-915
- Peru. 63-74
- Philippine Islands. 65-311
- Southern States. 63-90, 63-131, 64-993, 64-1077, 64-1120, 64-1542, 65-918
- Virginia. 63-125
- EDUCATION, Intergroup. 65-1746
- EDUCATION Mission to Germany (U. S.) 64-165
- EDUCATION Mission to Japan (U. S.) 64-165
- EDUCATION, President's Advisory committee on. 65-71
- EDUCATIONAL Dramatic League. 64-1334
- EDUCATIONAL endowments *see* Endowments
- EDUCATIONAL films. 64-727, 65-933
- EDUCATIONAL television. 65-138
- EDUCATOR'S papers, 1841-1962 (Manuscript collection) 65-1353
- EDWARD Augustus, duke of Kent, 1767-1820
- Autographs. 63-245
- EDWARD Snyder Loan Fund Committee, University of Illinois. 65-1306
- EDWARDS, David Fay, 1834-1860. 64-862
- EDWARDS, Franklin Boyd. 64-863
- EDWARDS, George Wharton, 1859-1950. \*63-246
- EDWARDS, Hamilton. 64-862, 64-863
- EDWARDS, John Cummins, 1806?-1888. 64-324, 65-683
- EDWARDS, Jonathan, of Chenango Co., N. Y. 64-864
- EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1703-1758. 64-1293
- EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1745-1801. 63-35
- EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1789-1875. 64-1293
- EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1841-1886. 64-1293
- EDWARDS, Lewis A. 65-1121
- EDWARDS, Ninian, 1775-1833. 64-186, 64-287
- Autographs. 64-242
- EDWARDS, Odgen, 1781-1862. \*63-399
- EDWARDS, R. H. 64-864
- EDWARDS, T. D. 65-1151
- EDWARDS, Timothy, 1669-1758. 63-35
- EDWARDS, Weldon Nathaniel, 1788-1873. 63-96
- EDWARDS, William, of Shawneetown, Ill. 65-159
- EDWARDS family. 64-558, 64-862, 64-864, 64-1293
- Genealogy. 64-798
- EELLS, Cushing. 64-1254, 64-1256
- EELLS, Nathaniel, 1677-1750. 63-35
- EELLS, Nathaniel, 1710-1786. 63-35
- EFFINGER, John Robert, 1869-1933. 64-1515, 65-322, 65-502, 65-594, 65-1372, 65-1397
- EGE, Michael M. 63-193
- EGERTON, Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley, 1540?-1617. 65-1872
- EGG (Biology) *see* Embryology
- EGG Harbor City, N. J.
- Teachers and teaching. 64-878
- EGGEN tax exemption case, 1949. 63-19
- EGGERT-Hatch Expedition, 1956. 65-1781
- EGGLESTON, Edward, 1837-1902. 63-243
- EGGLESTON, Elizabeth F. (Gildart) 64-489
- EGGLESTON, Mahala P. H. *see* Roach, Mahala P. H. (Eggleston)
- EGGLESTON, Richard Hardaway. 64-489
- EGGLESTON family. 64-489
- Genealogy. 64-1222
- EGGS. 64-884
- Marketing
- Minnesota. 63-253
- EGLESTON family
- Genealogy. 65-517
- EGYPT. 63-148
- Army (U. S. citizen) 64-1050, 65-1533
- Foreign relations
- With Great Britain. 63-147
- With the United States. 64-1577
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1107
- Travel and description. 64-851, 65-627
- EGYPT Coal Mine, Deep River, N. C. 64-568
- EGYPTIAN Sudan *see* Sudan
- EHLERS, Lois S. 65-327
- EHRENFEST, Paul. 65-1718
- EHRINGHAUS, J. C. B. 64-864
- EICHELBERGER, Bessie. 65-1174
- EICHELBERGER, Clark M. 64-88
- EICHELBERGER, Robert L. 64-1557
- EIELSON, Carl Benjamin, 1897-1929. 65-763
- EIGENMANN, Carl H. 65-1940
- EINSTEIN, Albert, 1879-1955. 63-83, 64-83, 64-779, 64-1295
- EISENHOWER, Dwight David, Pres. U. S., 1890- 65-766
- Administration of. 64-1312
- As correspondent. 64-775, 64-1334, 64-1615, 64-1622, 65-169, 65-940, 65-1059, 65-1090
- EISENHOWER, Mamie (Doud) 65-940
- EISENHOWER, Milton Stover, 1899- 63-354, 64-1480
- EISENHOWER Exchange Fellowships. 64-870
- EISENSCHIML, Otto. 65-1664
- EKERN, Herman Lewis, 1872-1954. 65-913
- EKIN, James Adams. 63-49
- ELASTIC stability. 64-1581
- ELBERT Guards. 65-1189
- ELD, Henry, 1814-1850. 63-344
- ELDERSLIE, N. C.
- Family papers. 64-390
- EL DORADO Wood and Flume Company. 65-1187
- ELDRIDGE, Isaac Newton. 65-1365
- ELDRIDGE, Robert P., d. 1884. 65-253
- ELECTIONS and election campaigns
- Here are entered general references to local and national elections and political election campaigns.
- see also* Ballot reform, Political conventions; Presidential elections; Primary elections; Proportional representation; and appropriate subdivisions under names of States and places and names of political parties and organizations
- General material
- 18th and 19th centuries. 64-186
- Mid-19th century. 64-511
- 19th and 20th centuries. 63-243, 63-246, 64-1469, 64-1562, 65-284, 65-644
- 20th century. 65-2011
- 1928-1948. 64-736, 65-32, 65-33, 65-43
- Mid-20th century. 64-938, 65-34
- Specific elections
1840. 63-194
1844. 63-76

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- ELECTIONS and election campaigns**  
 Specific elections (Continued)
1848. 63-126, 63-398  
 1856. 64-1061  
 1860. 63-126, 64-511, 65-878  
 1864. 63-186  
 1872. 64-402  
 1876-1896. 65-644  
 1880. 64-57  
 1881-1927. 65-284  
 1896. 65-552  
 1918. 65-316  
 1920. 64-1624  
 1923. 64-1523  
 1924. 63-151, 64-1497  
 1926. 64-1260  
 1932. 64-1260, 65-287, 65-1338  
 1934. 65-1338  
 1936. 65-287  
 1940. 64-1260  
 1942. 64-1264  
 1948-1960. 65-583, 65-650  
 1958. 64-1595  
 1960. 64-1595  
 Contested. 63-264, 65-1494  
 Recall. 65-2010
- By place
- California. 65-2010  
 Connecticut. 64-1370  
 Illinois. 64-128, 64-138, 64-186, 65-1150  
 Kansas. 65-171  
 Michigan. 64-1429, 64-1459, 64-1469,  
 64-1484, 64-1497, 65-238, 65-316,  
 65-394, 65-416, 65-433, 65-552, 65-565,  
 65-583, 65-605, 65-808, 65-644, 65-650  
 Minnesota. 64-1523, 65-672, 65-674  
 Missouri. 64-267  
 Nebraska. 65-1413, 65-1434, 65-1446,  
 65-1487, 65-1494, 65-1500, 65-1505  
 65-1506, 65-1507, 65-1989  
 Nevada. 65-1160, 65-1183  
 New Jersey. 65-1658  
 New York. 64-910, 65-44  
 North Carolina. 64-604  
 North Dakota. 65-801  
 Ohio. 63-186  
 Pennsylvania. 65-824, 65-915  
 South Carolina. 63-151  
 Tennessee. 63-382, 64-1195, 65-884  
 Washington. 65-1040  
 Wisconsin. 64-1621, 64-1624, 65-912
- ELECTIONS and election campaigns (Outside the United States)**
- Great Britain. 63-46, 64-43, 64-1356
- ELECTIONS Committee (U. S. House of Representatives)** 63-93
- ELECTORAL** College of Pennsylvania. 65-824
- ELECTRIC** circuits. 63-156
- ELECTRIC** industries. 65-1032
- see also Electric utilities
- Inventions and patents. 64-1357, 64-1364
- World War II. 65-496
- New Jersey. 65-1648
- ELECTRIC** lighting. 65-1648
- ELECTRIC** power. 64-938, 65-1648
- Michigan. 65-408
- Pacific Northwest. 65-1044
- Washington. 64-1269, 65-1040, 65-1055
- ELECTRIC** Purifier Company, New Haven, Conn. 64-1283
- ELECTRIC** railroads. 64-748, 65-951
- see also Cities and towns—Transportation
- Canada. 65-1138
- Georgia. 64-225
- Illinois. 64-185
- Virginia. 64-1245
- ELECTRIC** utilities
- New York. 64-942
- Washington. 63-212, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055
- ELECTRICAL** Department of Silver Lake Mines. 65-1783
- ELECTRICAL** engineering. 64-726, 64-1269
- Societies. 65-1648
- ELECTRICAL** Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1884. 63-154
- ELECTRICAL** supplies
- Washington, D. C. 65-958
- ELECTRICITY**
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1719
- ELECTRICITY**, Atmospheric. 63-15
- ELECTRIFICATION** Administration, U. S. Rural 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505
- ELECTRIFICATION**, Rural see Rural electrification
- ELECTRODYNAMICS**. 63-15
- ELECTROMECHANICS**. 64-1357
- ELECTRON** optics. 64-1561
- ELECTRON** theory. 65-1928
- ELECTRONS**. 64-1561
- ELEMENT** 61. 65-1311
- ELEVATED** railroads. 65-1520
- see also Cities and towns—Transportation
- ELEVATORS**
- Pennsylvania. 65-1751
- ELFRETH**, Jacob R., 1789-1870. 65-155
- ELFRETH**, Jacob R., 1837-1924. 65-155
- ELIAS**, Robert Henry, 1914- 64-953
- ELIOT**, Charles William, 1834-1926. 64-764, 64-767, 64-798, 65-1234
- ELIOT**, George, pseud., 1819-1880. 64-714, 65-1191
- ELIOT**, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862. 65-1235
- ELIOT**, Thomas Hopkinson, 1907- 65-35
- ELIOT**, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965. 64-150, 64-328, 64-728, 64-955, 64-1338, 65-1109, 65-1209
- ELIOT**, William Greenleaf, 1811-1887. 64-325, 64-1569, 65-681
- ELIOT**, Me.
- Churches and religious affairs
- Methodist. 65-696
- ELISA**, Francisco. 65-1825
- ELIVES**, Simon. 65-1664
- ELIZA** (Schooner) 65-1709
- ELIZABETH** City Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- ELIZABETH** City, N. C. 64-572
- ELIZABETH** Hull (Bark) 64-1394
- ELIZABETH**, N. J.
- Family papers. 65-1570, 65-1709
- Hotels. 65-1626
- Resident of. 65-1628
- Taverns. 65-1650
- ELIZABETHAN** script. 65-1028
- ELIZABETHTOWN**, N. J. see Elizabeth, N. J.
- ELK** Valley (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986
- ELKHART**, Ill. 64-245
- ELKINS**, Stephen Benton, 1841-1911. 63-326, 65-565
- ELKS**, Benevolent and Protective Order of. 65-647
- ELKTON**, Md.
- Letters from. 63-367
- ELLA** and Anne (Ship) 63-274
- ELLA** (Schooner) 64-572
- ELLENDALE**, La.
- Personal papers. 64-1102
- ELLERMAN**, Anne Winifred see Bryher, Winifred, 1894-
- ELLERY**, William, 1727-1820. 65-1302
- ELLESHERE**, Thomas Egerton, baron see Egerton, Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley, 1540?-1617
- ELLET**, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis) 1818-1877. 64-803, 64-960
- ELLETT**, Robert. 65-1006
- ELLCOTT**, Joseph. 65-1523

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- ELLCOTT, Thomas. 65-935  
 ELLCOTT City, Md.  
     Personal papers. 64-1210  
 ELLCOTTVILLE, N. Y.  
     Family papers. 64-904  
 ELLIOT, Anne Eliza. 64-1002  
 ELLIOT, E. E. 64-867  
 ELLIOT, Isabella. 64-1002  
 ELLIOT, John, of Harnett Co., N. C.  
     64-1002  
 ELLIOT, William H. 64-1002  
 ELLIOTT, Barnard  
     Estate of. 65-849  
 ELLIOTT, Gilbert. 64-572, 64-649  
 ELLIOTT, Habersham. 64-490  
 ELLIOTT, Harriet. 65-69  
 ELLIOTT, Henry, 1884- 65-1033  
 ELLIOTT, Henry W. 63-350  
 ELLIOTT, John Barnwell, 1841-1921. 64-490  
 ELLIOTT, Joseph E. 64-1557  
 ELLIOTT, Newton G., 1812-1877? 65-682  
 ELLIOTT, Stephen, 1771-1830. 64-1552  
 ELLIOTT, Stephen, Bp., 1806-1866. 64-490,  
     64-639, 64-671, 64-1121  
 ELLIOTT, Stephen, 1832-1866. 63-292  
 ELLIOTT, Thompson Coit, 1862-1943.  
     65-1047  
 ELLIOTT family. 64-490  
     Genealogy. 65-305, 65-883  
 ELLIS, Charles, 1817-1900. 63-345  
 ELLIS, D. D. 65-1798  
 ELLIS, Edith Anna. 64-618  
 ELLIS, Elizabeth *see* Roosevelt, Elizabeth  
     (Ellis)  
 ELLIS, George, baron Dover *see* Dover,  
     George Ellis, baron, 1797-1833  
 ELLIS, Havelock, 1859-1939. 64-1367,  
     65-1205  
 ELLIS, John M. 64-1485  
 ELLIS, John Willis, 1820-1861. 63-66  
 ELLIS, Pearis Buckner, d. 1928. 65-1139  
 ELLIS, Powhatan, 1790-1863. \*63-345  
 ELLIS, Raymond. 64-365  
 ELLIS, Sara. 65-1831  
 ELLIS (Thomas and Charles) & Company,  
     Richmond, Va. 63-345  
 ELLIS, Thomas Harding, 1814-1898. 63-345  
 ELLIS, W. A. 65-1446  
 ELLIS, Welbore, baron Mendip *see* Mendip,  
     Welbore Ellis, baron, 1713-1802  
 ELLIS-Allan papers (Manuscript collection)  
     63-345, 65-903  
 ELLIS & Allan, Richmond, Va. 65-903  
 ELLISTON, Robert W. 64-147  
 ELMER, Elizabeth *see* Potter, Elizabeth  
     (Elmer)  
 ELMER, William, b. 1814. 65-1615  
 ELMER family. 65-1616  
 ELMSLIE, George. 65-1340  
 ELMWOOD, Neb.  
     Banks and banking. 65-1462  
     Personal papers. 65-1409  
 EL PASO, Tex.  
     Economic conditions. 64-891  
     Personal papers. 65-741  
 EL SALVADOR  
     Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-1330  
 ELSBREE, Anna, collector. 64-854  
 ELSWORTH, J. C. 65-1831  
 ELSWORTH, Ralph Henry, 1872-1947.  
     65-1374  
 ELWARD, Richard. 63-68  
 ELWELL, Cyril Frank, 1884-1963. 64-726  
 ELWOOD, Anna C. 65-247  
 ELWOOD, Isaac Newton, 1843-1887. 65-247  
 ELY, Lewis. 64-491  
 ELY, Northcutt, 1903- 64-1272  
 ELY, Richard Theodore, 1854-1943. 64-1500,  
     64-1624, 65-162  
 ELY, Robert Erskine. 64-767  
 ELYRIA, Ohio  
     Clergyman's papers. 65-432  
 EMANCIPATION of slaves *see* Slavery--  
     Emancipation  
 EMANUEL Missionary College *see* Andrews  
     University, Berrien Springs, Mich.  
 EMBARGO of 1807. 63-324  
 EMBASSIES (U. S.) *see* Diplomatic service;  
     Foreign relations  
 EMBLEMS *see* Seals (Emblematic)  
 EMBRYOLOGY. 64-134, 65-1940  
 EMERGENCY Committee of Atomic Scientists.  
     64-29, 64-83  
 EMERGENCY Fleet Corporation, United States  
     Shipping Board. 65-79  
 EMERGENCY Peace Campaign. 64-21, 65-152  
 EMERGENCY Relief Administration, U. S.  
     Federal. 65-80, 65-758  
 EMERSON, Edward W. 64-1326  
 EMERSON, Gouverneur, 1769-1874. 64-958  
 EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. 64-47,  
     64-63, 65-908, 65-910, 65-1198  
 EMERSON, Rollins A. 65-1408  
 EMERSON, William. 64-944  
 EMERSON family. 64-958  
 EMERY, Albart Hamilton, 1834-1926.  
     64-1293  
 EMERY, Ellen Vesta *see* Hamlin, Ellen  
     Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920  
 EMERY, Henry C. 65-900  
 EMERY, John G. 65-552  
 EMERY, Stephen  
     Family of. 65-1968  
 EMERY family. 65-1968  
 EMIGRANT register compiled by Charles Kelly.  
     65-1793  
 EMIGRANTS and emigration *see* Immigration  
     and emigration  
 EMILY (Ship) 63-274  
 EMLEY, Abner  
     Estate of. 65-1617  
 EMLEY, John. 65-1617  
 EMLEY, Joseph. 65-1617  
 EMLEY, Oliver H. P. 65-1617  
 EMLEY, Samuel. 65-1617  
 EMMA C. Latham (Schooner) 64-1400  
 EMMA Lincoln (Bark) 64-1395  
 EMMA Mine, Utah. 65-1156  
 EMMA Silver Mining Company Limited, London,  
     Eng. 65-1156  
 EMMETT, Burton, 1871-1935. 64-491  
 EMMONS, Anita *see* Blaine, Anita (Emmons)  
     McCormick  
 EMMONS, Benjamin Linton, court clerk.  
     65-683  
 EMMONS, Benjamin Linton, Missouri State  
     legislator. 64-302, 65-683  
 EMMONS, Benjamin Linton, 1861-1942.  
     65-683  
 EMMONS family. 65-683  
 EMORY, Thomas. 64-768  
 EMORY and Henry College, Emory, Va.  
     64-512  
 EMORY University, Atlanta, Ga.  
     Students. 63-89  
 EMPIRE Line. 64-254  
 EMPIRE Loom Works. 64-917  
 EMPLOYEES  
     *see also* Government employment and  
         employees; Labor  
     Railroads. 64-815  
         New York. 64-876  
 EMPLOYERS' associations  
     Washington. 64-1264  
 EMPLOYERS' liability. 65-1042  
     *see also* Workmen's compensation



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

EMPLOYMENT

see also Unemployment

Children see Child labor

Discrimination in. 65-352, 65-1033

Negroes. 63-47, 65-608

Slaves. 63-121, 63-137, 64-450

Student placement. 65-507

Women. 64-715

Michigan. 65-238

Nebraska. 65-1431

EMPORIA, Kan.

Travel and description. 64-1503

EMRIE, Clara see Greve, Clara (Emrie)

ENAMEL, Dental. 64-683

ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica. 64-21, 64-102, 64-113

ENDELMAN, Edward. 64-1290

ENDERS, U. S. 65-1170

ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield, 1826-1900. 63-376, 64-764

ENDOWMENTS. 64-767, 64-993

see also Foundations, Charitable and educational; Philanthropy

Education. 65-918

Michigan. 64-1418

New York City. 65-1062

Southern States. 65-1216

ENERGY (Physics) 63-15

ENERGY resources see Power resources

ENFIELD, Eng.

Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288

ENFIELD, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

ENFIELD, N. C.

Letters from. 64-465

ENGEL, Julia, collector. 65-1198

ENGEL, Solton, collector. 65-1198

ENGELMANN, George, 1809-1884. 65-654

ENGINEERING. 64-266, 64-649, 64-1498, 64-1499, 64-1581 65-9, 65-670

see also Civil engineering; Electrical engineering; Forests and forestry—Engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Industrial engineering; Mechanical engineering; Mechanics; Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Engineering; Railroads—Construction and engineering; U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers

Notes, etc. 65-693

Societies

see also Civil engineering—Societies

Illinois. 65-1312

Teachers and teaching. 65-227, 65-1936, 65-1939

By place

Louisiana. 64-765

Michigan. 65-1312

Minnesota. 65-1312

Virginia. 64-1243

ENGINEERING English, University of Michigan see Michigan—University—College of Engineering—Dept. of Engineering English

ENGINEERING Research Institute, University of Michigan. 65-642

ENGINEERS. 63-94

ENGINEERS, U. S. President's Committee for the Development of Scientists and. 65-1040

ENGINES. 64-507

see also Internal combustion engines; Steam engines

Manufacturing and trade

Pennsylvania. 63-153

ENGLAND, William H. 65-942

ENGLAND see Great Britain

ENGLE, Nathaniel. 64-293

ENGLE, Paul, 1908- 64-150, 64-728

ENGLISH, Albert D. 65-248

ENGLISH, B. M. 64-1577

ENGLISH, David Combs, b. 1842. 65-1618

ENGLISH, William D. 64-738

ENGLISH, William Hayden, 1822-1896. 64-84

ENGLISH and Classical Family School for Boys, Farmington, Conn. 64-348

ENGLISH Graduate Union, Columbia University. 64-1338

ENGLISH in \_\_\_\_\_

see also British in \_\_\_\_\_

ENGLISH in America. 64-699, 64-944

see also Immigration and emigration—From other countries—England

ENGLISH language and literature. 63-52, 64-233, 64-1338, 65-1028, 65-1198

see also Authors; Middle English; Old English

History and criticism. 63-99

Lectures (Notes, etc.) 64-127, 65-1567

School notebooks. 65-582

Teaching. 64-109, 64-850, 64-1506, 65-224, 65-453, 65-532, 65-1247, 65-1292, 65-1335, 65-1913

ENGLISH Language Institute, University of Michigan. 65-268

ENGLISH poetry see Poetry

ENGLISH Speaking Union. 64-1291

ENGLISH West Indian Expedition, 1739-1742. 63-221

ENGLISHVILLE, Mich.

Church of Christ. 65-256

ENGRAVERS and engraving. 64-491, 64-1317, 65-113, 65-227

see also Etchers and etching

ENSTON Home, Charleston, S. C. 63-278

ENTERPRISE (Ship) 63-387

ENTERTAINING see subdivision Social life under names of places

ENTOMOLOGICAL news (Publication) 63-83

ENTOMOLOGY. 65-1889

see also Insects

Legislation

Illinois. 65-1919

School notebooks. 65-666

Societies. 65-1919

ENTZMINGER, Louis. 64-1163

EOCHAIR-sciath an Aifirm (Manuscript) 64-807

EPIDEMICS. 64-952, 65-23, 65-878

see also specific names of epidemic diseases; e. g. Cholera

Florida. 64-1047

Great Britain. 64-69

Illinois. 63-243

EPIGRAMS. 64-1453

EPILEPTICS

Institutional care

Michigan. 65-399

EPISCOPAL Church see Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.; Church of England; and for an individual church see the name of the place in which it is located

EPISCOPAL School of North Carolina, Raleigh. 64-397, 64-555, 64-637

EPPERSON, B. H., 1836-1878. 64-740

EPPE, John Wayles, 1773-1823. 63-97

EPPE family. 64-1031

EPSTEIN, Abraham, 1892-1942. 64-715

EPSTEIN, Seymour, 1917- 65-1097

EPWORTH League. 64-852, 64-972, 64-975, 64-976, 65-166

EQUAL rights amendment to the Constitution. 65-842

ERASMUS, Desiderius, d. 1536. 64-47

ERICSSON, John, 1803-1889. 65-896

ERIE and Kalamazoo Railroad. 65-249

ERIE and Kalamazoo Railroad Bank, Adrian, Mich. 65-400

ERIE Canal. 64-865, 64-873, 64-941

ERIE Company. 65-1523

ERIE Co., N. Y.

Sheriffs. 64-1319

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ERIE Farmers Club of Buffalo County (Neb.) 65-1418
- ERIE, Mich.  
Letters from. 64-1493
- ERIE Narrow Gauge System Railroad. 64-815
- ERIE Turnpike. 65-1523
- ERLANGER, Joseph, 1874- 65-1030
- ERLANGER Productions. 65-844
- ERMATINGER, Edward, 1797-1876. 65-1140
- ERNST, Carl Julius, 1853-1932. 65-1464
- ERNST, Morris Leopold, 1888- 65-52, 65-78, 65-1664
- ERNST, Otto. 63-30
- ERSKINE, Andrew Nelson, 1826-1862. 64-741
- ERSKINE, B. H. 64-741
- ERSKINE, John, 1879-1951. 64-1338, 65-594
- \*ERSKINE, Michael. 64-741
- ERSKINE College, Due West, S. C. 63-89, 64-617
- ERWIN, Edward Jones, 1806-1871. 64-492
- ERWIN, Elizabeth Ann (Phifer) 1814-1890. 64-492
- ERWIN, George Phifer, 1840-1911. 64-492
- ERWIN, John. 63-136
- ERWIN, L. A. 64-412
- ERWIN, Robert G. 65-950
- ERWIN family. 64-412, 64-492
- ESKIMOS. 64-1268  
see also Alaska—Indians; Aleuts  
Anthropology. 63-14  
Archeology. 65-1081  
Ethnology. 65-1813
- ESPERANZA vanadium property, Pinal Co., Ariz. 65-1781
- ESPEY, James H. 64-493
- ESPEY, Joseph S. 64-493
- ESPEY family. 64-493
- ESPINA de Serna, Concha, 1877- 64-802
- ESPIONAGE see Secret service
- ESPY family see Espey family
- ESSEX, Robert Devereux, earl of, 1566-1601. 65-1873
- ESSEX Co., N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1594, 65-1709  
Genealogy. 65-1625  
Land  
Legal documents: 65-1579
- ESSEX Co., N. Y.  
Business records. 64-876, 64-905
- ESSEX Co., Va. 64-571  
County records. 65-1017  
Estate management. 64-1248
- ESSEX, Eng.  
Manors. 64-62
- ESSEX (Frigate) 63-387, 65-61
- ESTABROOK Woman's Relief Corps, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1333
- ESTATE laws  
Maryland. 63-116
- ESTATE management  
This heading is used for the operation and control of landed property.  
Great Britain. 64-176, 65-1873  
New York. 65-63  
North Carolina. 64-1530  
Virginia. 64-1248
- ESTATES  
Here are entered references to the property of (usually) deceased persons.  
64-890, 64-1058  
see also Guardian and ward; and names of persons and families
- Alabama. 64-387  
California. 64-738, 65-815  
Colorado. 65-1189  
Connecticut. 64-245  
Delaware. 64-207, 64-212  
England. 63-146, 64-34  
France. 64-118, 64-330  
Georgia. 65-733  
Great Britain. 65-1872  
Illinois. 64-245  
Kentucky. 65-26  
Louisiana. 65-701  
Maine. 63-335  
Massachusetts. 64-357  
Mexico. 65-1080  
Michigan. 65-229, 65-357, 65-658  
Missouri. 64-271, 64-273, 64-307, 64-327, 64-337, 64-1241, 65-675, 65-974, 65-1161, 65-1402  
Netherlands. 65-1072  
Nevada. 65-1169  
New Jersey. 65-1566, 65-1579, 65-1595, 65-1602, 65-1609, 65-1617, 65-1620, 65-1631, 65-1636, 65-1638, 65-1645, 65-1652, 65-1683, 65-1708  
New Mexico. 65-1126  
New York. 64-835, 64-836, 64-894, 64-916, 64-919, 64-940, 64-942  
New York City. 65-1654, 65-1659  
North Carolina. 63-121, 64-368, 64-373, 64-377, 64-378, 64-379, 64-420, 64-429, 64-465, 64-500, 64-591, 64-668, 64-979, 64-1002, 64-1038, 64-1080, 64-1109, 64-1532, 65-724, 65-748  
Pennsylvania. 64-1150, 65-823, 65-915, 65-1663, 65-1750
- Santo Domingo (French colony) 64-330
- Scotland. 65-748
- South Carolina. 63-280, 63-287, 63-291, 63-297, 63-302, 63-307, 63-317, 64-650, 64-1552, 65-733, 65-847, 65-849
- Tennessee. 64-1178, 65-710, 65-881
- Texas. 64-745, 64-747, 64-755
- Virginia. 64-751, 64-1230, 64-1241, 64-1242, 65-987, 65-1000, 65-1006
- Washington, D. C. 64-768
- ESTE, David Kirkpatrick, 1785-1875. 63-168, 63-184
- ESTEY Manufacturing Company, Owosso, Mich. 65-516
- ESTHETICS. 64-1360
- ESTONIA  
Missions  
Lutheran. 64-814
- ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d', 1852-1924. 64-767
- ESTRAYS  
Nebraska. 65-1432
- ÉTAPLES, France  
Art students. 64-881
- ETCHERS and etching. 65-227, 65-369  
see also Engravers and engraving
- ETHICS. 64-59, 64-887  
see also Conscience  
Articles, essays, notes, etc. 65-837, 65-1408  
Christian. 64-93  
Medicine. 64-1552  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1895, 65-1903  
see also Character education
- ETHIOPIA  
Egyptian Army campaign, 1875-1876. 64-1050
- ETHNO-history collection, 16th-19th centuries (Manuscript collection) 64-55
- ETHNOLOGY. 63-4, 64-404, 64-1580, 65-1423  
Aleuts. 65-1813  
Chukchi. 65-1813  
Eskimos. 65-1813  
Indians. 63-2, 63-3, 63-9, 65-1176, 65-1766, 65-1781, 65-1809  
Negroes. 63-10  
By place  
Alaska. 65-1813  
Central America. 63-10  
Mississippi Valley. 64-55  
Oceania. 65-1814  
Southwest. 63-10, 64-7

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

ETHNOLOGY (Continued)

- West Indies. 63-10
- ETHRIDGE, Mark F. 65-52
- ETTING, Frank M. 65-1316
- ETTWEIN, John, 1721-1802. 63-293
- EUGENE Onegin, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- EUGENE, Or.
  - University of Oregon *see* Oregon—University (Eugene)
- EUGÉNIE, consort of Napoleon III, 1826-1920. 64-817
- EUREKA and Palisade Railroad Company. 65-1993
- EUREKA Manufacturing Company, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1987
- EUREKA, Nev.
  - Railroads. 65-1993
- EUREKA Screw Bolt and Nut Manufacturing Company, Alexandria, Va. 65-1956
- EUROPE
  - see also* Napoleonic period; World War I; World War II
  - Agriculture. 65-1307
  - Anthropology. 63-14
  - Archeological expeditions. 65-36
  - Art and artists. 63-393
  - Art students (U. S.) 64-1546
  - Authors. 63-393
  - Bimetallism. 63-377
  - Botany. 65-1937, 65-1960
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 65-155
    - Methodist. 64-966
  - Cooperatives. 65-73
  - Economic conditions. 65-73
  - Education. 65-912, 65-923
  - Financial agents (U. S.) 65-2020
  - Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 63-100, 64-123
  - Foreign relations (Hawaii) 65-1777
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-187
  - Fortifications. 63-228
  - Glass industry and trade. 63-309
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1169, 64-1341, 65-1923
  - Hospitals. 63-250
  - Housing. 65-45
  - Industrial revolution. 64-141
  - Intellectual life. 65-1079
  - International relief. 65-1509, 65-1721
  - Letters from. 65-208, 65-474, 65-478, 65-553
  - Letters received in. 64-197, 64-1075

- Maps. 64-289
- Medicine. 63-250, 64-771
- Missions. 65-155
  - Lutheran. 64-814
  - Mormon. 65-1162
- Museums. 65-1815
- Politics
  - 19th century. 63-64, 64-118
  - 20th century. 65-1079
- Reconstruction, 1839-1951. 65-101, 65-117
- Shipping records. 64-412
- Social life. 64-333, 64-977
- Special mission for the YMCA. 65-923
- Students (U. S.) 64-882, 64-1481, 65-23, 65-345
  - see also* Europe—Art students (U. S.)
- Travel and description.
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 63-92, 64-958, 65-23, 65-155, 65-887
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1019, 64-1160, 65-440, 65-585, 65-594
  - 1800-1850. 63-228, 64-1346, 65-847
  - 1850's. 65-186, 65-225, 65-269, 65-1048, 65-1565, 65-1870
  - 1860's. 65-241, 65-379, 65-437, 65-1370
  - 1870's. 63-264, 63-380, 64-771, 64-1422, 65-24, 65-225, 65-1997
  - 1880's. 63-247, 64-1131, 65-164, 65-305
  - 1890's. 65-209, 65-560, 65-616, 65-636, 65-659, 65-1515, 65-1530
  - 1850-1900. 63-104, 64-1414, 65-501, 65-906
  - 1850-1950. 65-318, 65-347, 65-480, 65-507, 65-653, 65-1395, 65-1925
  - 1900-1910. 63-233, 63-250, 64-33, 65-278
  - 1900-1950. 64-918, 64-1517, 65-155, 65-209, 65-305, 65-636, 65-1216
  - 1930's. 65-214, 65-1417
- World War I (Period preceding) 65-1923
- World War II
  - Conferences. 65-64
- World War II (Postwar period)
  - Food supplies. 65-1307
- EUROPEAN Advisory Commission. 65-81
- EUROPEAN miscellany, 1531-1932. (Manuscript collection) 63-65
- EUROPEAN Recovery Program, 1948-1952. 65-101, 65-117
- EUSTIS, Augustus H. 64-237
- EUSTIS, Benjamin. 64-1563
- EUSTIS, Caroline (Langdon) 64-1563
- EUSTIS, Frederic A. 64-237

- EUSTIS, James Biddle, 1834-1899. 63-61
- EUSTIS, William, 1753-1825. 63-366, 64-186, 64-1563
- EUSTIS, William E. C., of Boston. 64-237
- EUSTIS family. 64-237
- EUSTIS Mining Company. 64-237
- EUTAW Springs, S. C., Battle of, 1781. 64-1114
- EVANGELICAL churches
  - Michigan. 65-259
- EVANGELICAL Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other States. 63-18, 63-26
- EVANGELICAL Lutheran Synod of Illinois. 63-25
- EVANGELICAL Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America. 63-26
  - Board for Colored Missions *see* Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America—Missionary Board
  - Doctrinal Unity Committee. 63-18
  - Missionary Board. 63-27
- EVANGELISCHE Akademie, Boll, Ger. 63-33
- EVANGELISTIC work. 63-409, 64-638, 64-874, 64-952, 64-1160, 64-1553, 65-1534
- History (Notes, etc.) 64-855
  - Baptist. 65-241
  - Methodist. 64-1241
  - Michigan. 65-241, 65-499
  - New York. 64-837
- EVANS, Argulus
  - Estate of. 65-1617
- EVANS, August H. 65-684
- EVANS, Augusta Jane *see* Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) 1835-1809
- \*EVANS, Cadwalader. 64-1145
- EVANS, Edward Payson, 1831-1917. 65-585, 65-1395
- EVANS, Mrs. Edward Payson *see* Evans, Elizabeth E. (Gibson)
- EVANS, Elizabeth E. (Gibson) 65-1395
- EVANS, Florence (Wilkinson) 64-150
- EVANS, George. 65-2020
- EVANS, James, of Fayetteville, N. C. 64-1003
- EVANS, Martha Henrietta (Knight) 64-1003
- EVANS, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier. 64-413
- EVANS, Robley Dunglison, 1846-1912. 65-61
- EVANS, Rudolph, 1878-1960. 65-937
- EVANS, Ruth. 64-1472
- EVANSTON, III.
  - Northwestern University *see* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- EVARTS, Jeremiah, 1781-1831. 65-1831
- EVARTS, William Maxwell, 1818-1901. 63-326, 63-406, 64-57, 64-764, 65-225
- EVE, Paul F. 64-1199
- EVELETH, George W. 64-960
- EVELYNTON Plantation, Va. 64-1098
- EVERETT, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847. 64-1563
- EVERETT, Edward, 1794-1865. 65-1236
- As correspondent. 63-198, 64-427, 64-795, 64-1320, 64-1584, 65-178, 65-681, 65-1576
- Autographs. 64-63
- EVERETT, Joseph. 64-626
- The EVERGLADES, Fla.
- Travel and description. 65-920
- EVERS, Medgar. 65-1102
- EVERY week (Periodical) 64-1596
- EVINS, Benson. 64-1181
- EVINS, W. S. 64-1181
- EVINS Brothers Store, Culleoka, Tenn. 64-1181
- EVOLUTION. 63-236
- see also Biology; Heredity
- EVOLUTION and religious beliefs. 64-1163, 64-1182
- EVOLUTIONARY psychology. 64-1362
- EWELL, F. B. 64-742
- EWELL, F. W. 64-742
- EWELL, Fannie. 64-742
- EWELL, J. B. 64-742
- EWELL, Jesse. 64-742
- EWELL, Liszinka (Campbell) Brown, 1820-1872. 64-1004
- EWELL, M. W. 64-742
- EWELL, Mattie. 64-742
- EWELL, Richard Stoddert, 1817-1872. 63-61, 64-1004
- EWELL, T. B. 64-742
- EWELL family. 64-742
- EWING, Alexander. 64-1434
- EWING, Andrew. 64-1182
- EWING, Baker. 65-25
- EWING, Charles, 1835-1883. 65-904
- EWING, Ellen see Sherman, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888
- EWING, George, 1754-1824. 65-905
- EWING, George Washington, 1803-1866. 65-1179
- EWING, Henry, Confederate soldier. 64-485
- EWING, Hugh Boyle, 1826-1905. 63-264, 65-904, 65-905
- EWING, Maria Theresa see Steele, Maria Theresa (Ewing)
- EWING, Mary see Lane, Mary (Ewing)
- EWING, Nathaniel. 64-309
- EWING, Philemon Beecher, 1820-1906. 65-904
- EWING, Robert. 64-1175
- EWING, Thomas, 1789-1871. 65-904, 65-905, 65-931
- EWING, Thomas, 1829-1896. 63-264, 65-904, 65-905
- EWING, Thomas, 1862-1942. 65-905
- EWING, Virginia Larwill (Miller) 65-904
- EWING, William G., d. 1854. 65-1179
- EWING family. 65-904, 65-905
- Gehealogy. 65-905
- EXACTUS Photo-Film Corporation, Palo Alto, Calif. 64-727
- EXAMINATION questions
- Colleges and universities. 64-796
- EXCAVATIONS (Archeology)
- see also Archeology
- Illinois. 64-1522
- Pennsylvania. 64-1522
- EXCELL, Edwin Othello, 1851-1921. 64-972
- EXCELSIOR Manufacturing Company, St. Louis, Mo. 65-687
- EXCHANGE of persons programs. 64-870
- EXCHANGE State Bank of Minneapolis. 65-671
- EXECUTIVE Committee for the Inauguration (1881 and 1901) 64-769
- EXECUTORS and administrators see Estates
- EXERCISES, Devotional see Devotional exercises (Daily readings)
- EXETER, Me.
- General stores. 65-1557
- Law practice. 65-1557
- EXETER, N. H.
- Merchants. 64-56
- Phillips Exeter Academy. 64-822, 65-1091
- EXHIBITIONS and fairs
- see also Agricultural exhibitions; Art and Artists—Exhibitions; Flowers—Shows; and names of exhibitions or fairs
- Natural history. 65-1919
- France. 65-468
- Illinois see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
- Michigan. 65-624
- Minnesota. 63-243, 64-1521
- Missouri. 63-376, 64-1329, 64-1526
- New York. 64-167
- Ohio. 63-203, 64-16
- Pennsylvania. 63-154
- see also Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876
- Virginia. 64-703
- Washington. 63-216
- EXPANSION (U. S. politics) see Territorial expansion
- EXPEDITIONS see Archeology—Expeditions; Exploring expeditions; Filibusters; Military expeditions; Naval expeditions; Scientific expeditions; Scouts and scouting; Surveys and surveying—Expeditions; names of armies; and names of specific expeditions
- EXPENSES see kinds of expenses and accounts, e. g. Household accounts; Medical accounts, School accounts; and subdivisions Accounts, and Personal accounts under names of places
- EXPERT Committee on United Nations Public Information. 64-1615
- The EXPLOIT (Podvig), by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- EXPLORERS
- Mississippi Valley. 64-55
- Missouri. 65-1161
- EXPLORING expeditions
- Here are entered all general references to exploring and exploration whether formally organized expeditions or informal activities.
- see also names of expeditions, and specific types of exploration, e. g. Scientific expeditions
- 65-61, 65-1979
- Alaska
- Coast. 65-1825
- Antarctic regions. 64-782, 64-1388
- see also United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842
- Arctic regions. 64-328
- California. 65-1818
- Coast. 65-1825
- Canada. 65-1766, 65-1782
- Central America. 65-1828
- Colorado River. 65-1781, 65-1809
- Great Basin. 65-1818
- New Mexico. 64-800
- Pacific coast. 65-1825
- Pacific Northwest. 65-1782, 65-1818
- Pacific Ocean. 63-344
- Panama. 65-1828
- Rocky Mountains. 64-333, 65-676, 65-1818
- Washington
- Coast. 65-1825
- The West. 64-314, 65-23, 65-1793, 65-1818
- Yellowstone River. 64-343
- EXPLOSIONS
- Ships. 64-265

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

EXPORT Exposition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899. 63-154

EXPORTING and importing see Foreign trade; Merchants

EXPOSITIONS see Exhibitions and fairs; and names of expositions or location

EXPRESS companies. 64-861  
see also Freight and freightage

Montana. 65-1786

Texas. 65-810

EXPRESS, St. Joseph, Mo. (Newspaper) 64-659

EXPULSION see Deportation

EXTENSION work, Agricultural see Agricultural extension work

EYE  
see also Ophthalmology

Diseases and defects, Cure of. 64-376

Medical lectures, notes, etc. 65-1540

EZEKIEL, Mordecai Joseph Brill, 1899-65-27

**F**

FCC (Federal Communications Commission) 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060

F. O. B. Detroit, by Wessel Smmitter. 65-562

FAASS, F. Lewis. 64-865

FAASS (F. Lewis) and Daniel Ford. 64-865

FABER, Cecilia Böhl de see Caballero, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber, 1796-1877

FABIUS, Mich.  
Civil War  
Civilian life. 65-634

FABRICS see Textile industry and trade

FACTORIES  
Inspection  
Michigan. 65-352  
Specifications. 64-1037

FACTORS see Commission merchants

FACTORY and industrial management (Periodical) 65-27

FADIMAN, Clifton. 64-1558

FAFNIR Bearing Company, Detroit, Mich. 64-1508

FAHY, Charles. 65-942

FAILING (J.) & Company, Portland, Or. 65-1129

FAILING, James F. 65-1129

FAILINGS & Hyatt, Portland, Or. 65-1129

FAIR Haven, Conn. 64-245, 64-1310

FAIR labor standards act of 1938. 64-21

FAIRBANK, Janet. 65-1997

FAIRBANKS, Averd Tennyson, 1897- 65-365, 65-434, 65-566

FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren, 1852-1918. 65-213, 65-565

FAIRBANKS, Alaska  
Archeology. 65-1081

FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins, 1842-1924. 64-764

FAIRCHILD, Henry Pratt, 1880- 63-354

FAIRCHILD, William B. 63-190

FAIRFAX, Ada. 63-193

FAIRFAX, Bryan. 65-983

FAIRFAX, Denny Martin, 1725-1800. 65-983

FAIRFAX, Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron, 1692-1782. 65-983

FAIRFAX Co., Va. 64-1180, 65-991  
Clerk's office. 64-1227  
County records. 65-1017  
Land  
Legal documents. 64-997

FAIRFAX family. 65-983

FAIRFAX Parish, Va. 65-991

FAIRFAX Station, Va.  
Civil War. 63-351

FAIRFIELD Co., S. C.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-84

FAIRFIELD, Mich.  
Description. 65-593

FAIRFIELD Township, N. C. 64-1071

FAIRLEIGH, Thomas Brooks. 65-23

FAIRLIE, John Archibald, 1872-1947. 64-1515, 65-1308, 65-1917, 65-1920

FAIRMOUNT Water Works, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1373

FAIRS see Exhibitions and fairs; Agricultural exhibitions

FAIRY tales. 63-230

FAISON, Florence see Butler, Florence (Faison)

FAITH and Order movement. 65-91

FAITH healing. 64-838

FAJARDO incident. 63-387

FALCONER, Jacob A. 64-1263

FALCONER family  
Genealogy. 65-876

FALL, Albert Bacon. 65-944

FALLIGANT, Phil. 64-407

FALLIGANT, Robert. 64-407

FALLIS, William J. 64-1553

FALLS, R. J. 65-1151

FALLS of St. Anthony, Minn.  
Log booms. 63-235

FALMOUTH, Me. 64-56

FALMOUTH, Va.  
Merchants. 65-961

FAMILY law see Domestic relations

FAMILY papers see used as a subdivision under place for a collection of papers of a general nature

FAMY, Emilio Aguinaldo y see Aguinaldo y Famy, Emilio, 1869-1964

FAN mail. 65-291, 65-1062

FANNING, Edmund, 1739-1818. 64-1057

FANNY (Bark) 64-255

FANNY (Ship) 63-274

FAR East. 64-1331, 65-271  
Colonies (Gt. Brit.) 63-112  
Education. 64-46, 64-51  
Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 63-40, 63-112  
Imperialism. 63-112  
Students (U. S.) 65-23  
Travel and description. 63-92, 63-264, 64-567, 65-23, 65-155, 65-920

FARBER, Isabella Bowen, b. ca. 1810. 65-852

FARGO (James H. and W. G.) General Store and Flour Mill, Manchester, Mich. 65-402

FARGO, N. D.  
Law practice. 65-762  
Literary societies. 65-781

FARIAS, Casimiro. 64-1213

FARIBAULT, Minn.  
St. Mary's Hall (formerly St. Mary's School for Girls) 63-237  
Shattuck School for Boys. 63-234, 63-247

FARIS, C. E. 65-944

FARLEY, James Aloysius, 1888- 64-253, 64-1348, 65-32, 65-33, 65-34, 65-43, 65-47, 65-54, 65-56, 65-57, 65-173, 65-932, 65-1059, 65-1478

FARM accounts. 64-56, 65-1307  
England. 64-174  
Maine. 64-56  
Michigan. 65-294, 65-453, 65-1355  
New Jersey. 65-1599, 65-1653, 65-1667, 65-1685, 65-1695  
New York. 64-823, 64-848, 64-916, 64-1591  
North Carolina. 64-372, 64-540  
Ohio. 65-664  
Pennsylvania. 64-56, 65-827

FARM animals see Animals; Livestock

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- FARM Board, U. S. Federal 64-20, 65-54, 65-1487
- FARM buildings see Barns
- FARM bureaus  
see also Agricultural extension work  
Nevada. 65-1787  
North Dakota. 65-771
- FARM crops see Crops
- FARM Crops Processing Corporation. 65-1505
- FARM implements see Farm machinery and implements
- FARM land  
Prices. 65-663
- FARM legislation see Agricultural laws and legislation
- FARM life see Farms and farming; Rural life
- FARM machinery and implements  
Care of  
Alabama. 65-1864  
Industry and trade. 63-235, 64-989, 65-1440  
Japan. 65-892  
Massachusetts. 64-1  
Michigan. 65-461, 65-569, 65-1352  
Minnesota. 64-1525  
New York. 64-930  
Inventory. 63-121  
Plows. 64-300
- FARM management see Estate management; Farms and farming; Plantations—Business papers
- FARM Management Service. 65-1307
- FARM mortgages see Mortgages
- FARM produce  
Accounts  
New York. 64-916  
North Carolina. 64-617  
Marketing  
see also Marketing  
Illinois. 65-684  
Minnesota. 63-249, 63-253  
Mississippi. 64-384  
Washington. 64-1263  
Wisconsin. 65-1065  
Prices. 64-904, 65-663, 65-1001
- FARM relief see Agricultural laws and legislation
- FARM tenancy. 64-861, 65-1307  
see also Sharecroppers  
Iowa. 65-1942
- FARMER, John, 1789-1838. 64-1585
- FARMER, John, 1798-1859. 65-654
- FARMER, Martha see Anthony, Martha (Farmer)
- FARMER, William H. 65-874
- FARMER family. 65-874
- FARMER/Labor Conference, Omaha, Neb., 1963. 65-1426
- FARMER-Labor Party. 65-250, 65-674
- FARMERS' Alliance see National Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union; for State and local groups see name of State or place
- FARMERS and Mechanics Bank, Detroit, Mich. 65-400
- FARMERS Bank of Fillmore County, Ohio, Neb. 65-1462
- FARMER'S Club of School District No. 73, Kent Co., Mich. 65-1346
- FARMERS' cooperatives see Cooperative agriculture
- FARMERS' Educational and Cooperative Union of America. 64-685, 65-80
- FARMERS' Institutes  
Illinois. 65-165  
Minnesota. 63-239  
Nebraska. 65-1408  
New York. 64-825
- The FARMERS' last frontier, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932
- FARMERS' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Lenawee Co., Mich. 64-1406
- FARMERS' Oil Mills, Tarboro, N. C. 65-749
- FARMERS' organizations see Agricultural societies
- FARMERS State Alliance of North Carolina. 65-714
- FARMERS Union Cooperatives. 65-1477
- FARMERS' Union of America see Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America
- FARMER'S Water Company, Santa Paula, Calif. 65-952
- FARMING papers, 1813-1962 (Manuscript collection) 65-1355
- FARMINGTON, Conn.  
English and Classical Family School for Boys. 64-348  
Summer school for the cultural sciences. 64-1290
- FARMS and farming. 63-104, 64-958, 65-23, 65-887  
see also Agriculture; Crops; Plantations; Ranches; and headings beginning with the word Rural  
History. 65-1932  
Planning. 65-1924
- By place  
Alabama. 64-1049, 64-1193  
Arkansas. 64-800  
Canada. 65-1782  
Florida. 64-1193  
France. 64-842  
Georgia. 64-407, 64-493, 64-1193
- Illinois. 64-248, 64-1265, 65-663
- Indiana. 64-1265, 65-1818
- Iowa. 64-1265, 65-170
- Kansas. 64-248
- Maine. 65-1974
- Michigan. 64-1477, 64-1511, 65-201, 65-237, 65-257, 65-313, 65-316, 65-385, 65-549, 65-659, 65-663, 65-1355, 65-1818
- Minnesota. 63-239, 63-249
- Missouri. 64-273, 64-275, 64-284, 64-1193
- Nebraska. 65-1408, 65-1503
- New York. 64-841, 64-892, 64-930, 65-1839
- New Zealand. 64-366
- North Carolina. 64-375, 64-378, 64-381, 64-535, 64-540, 64-542, 64-586, 64-601, 64-620, 64-649, 64-982, 64-999, 64-1530
- North Dakota. 65-786
- Ohio. 65-1818
- Oregon. 64-248
- South Carolina. 63-144, 64-1049
- Southern States. 63-47, 65-878
- Tennessee. 64-1193, 65-874, 65-875
- Texas. 64-760, 64-1049
- Vermont. 64-1587
- Virginia. 63-143, 64-145, 64-751, 65-663
- Washington. 64-1265, 65-1056
- Western Reserve. 65-1818
- FARNHAM, Charles Cyrus. 65-955
- FARNHAM, Florence Mary see Osgood, Florence Mary (Farnham)
- FARNHAM, Laura A. 65-955
- FARNHAM, Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) 65-955
- FARNHAM, Roswell, 1827-1903. 65-955
- FARNHAM, William Mills. 65-955
- FARNSWORTH, Charles S. 65-764
- FARNSWORTH, Elon, 1799-1877. 64-1500, 65-253, 65-1373
- FARNSWORTH family  
Genealogy. 65-1373
- FARNUM family  
Genealogy. 64-1528
- FARQUHAR, Percival, 1864-1953. 64-1294
- FARQUHARSON, Mary, 1902- 65-1035
- FARRAGUT, David Glasgow, 1801-1870  
As correspondent. 63-387, 65-678  
Relating to. 64-575  
Statue of. 65-909
- FARRAND, Livingston, 1867-1939. 64-830, 65-531
- FARRAND, Max, 1869-1945. 64-1455

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FARRAR, Charles S. 65-251
- FARRAR, Cynthia. 65-251
- FARRAR, Cyrus S. 65-251
- FARRAR, John, 1779-1853. 65-1237
- FARRAR, Timothy, 1747-1849. 65-1036
- FARRAR, Timothy, 1788-1874. 65-1036
- FARRAR family. 65-251  
Genealogy. 65-1003
- FARREL, A. C. J. 65-765
- FARRELL, James Thomas, 1904- 64-165, 64-953
- FARRELL, Margaret C. (Taylor) 65-587
- FARRIERS. 64-907  
see also Blacksmithing
- FARROW, Henry Patillo, 1834-1907. 64-223
- FARWELL, Charles Benjamin, 1823-1903. 65-1775
- FASCISM. 65-1920, 65-1928
- FASHIONS. 64-721  
see also Costumes  
England. 64-817
- FASQUELLE, Louis, 1808-1862. 65-654
- FATHER struck it rich, by Evalyn (Walsh) McLean. 65-914
- FAUGHT, Albert Smith, 1883- 65-824
- FAULKNER, Charles James, 1806-1884. \*64-772, 65-1028
- FAULKNER, Charles James, 1847-1929. 63-97
- FAULKNER, William, 1897-1962. 64-1618
- FAUNA, Preservation of see Wildlife conservation
- FAUNTHORPE, Ellen (Blackmore) 64-796
- FAQUIER, Francis, 1704?-1768. 63-381, 63-404
- FAQUIER Co., Va. 64-1241  
County Court. 65-975  
County records. 65-1017
- FAW, Walter Wagner, 1867-1956. 64-1185
- FAWCETT, Edgar. 63-401
- FAWN River Grange (Mich.) 65-1346
- FAXON, John Harvey, b. 1827. 65-252
- FAYAL, Azores  
Ships (U. S.) 65-180
- FAYE, Christopher Urdahl, 1886- 65-1309
- FAYETTE Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- FAYETTE, Mo. 64-264
- FAYETTE, N. Y.  
Christ Reformed Church. 64-1593
- FAYETTEVILLE and Western Railroad. 64-566
- FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.  
Business papers. 64-568, 64-994  
Cumberland County Court. 64-1003  
Judges. 64-438  
Law practice. 64-420, 64-1108  
Letters from. 64-1029  
Letters received in. 64-879  
Merchants. 63-117  
Personal and business papers. 64-501, 64-566, 64-590, 64-1020, 64-1051, 64-1065, 64-1068  
Students. 64-513, 64-1122
- FEARLESS (Ship) 63-274
- FEATHER River area  
Prospecting. 64-731
- FEDERAL\_\_\_\_\_ (U. S. Government) see name under United States
- FEDERAL aid  
To agriculture. 63-354  
To education. 64-938, 65-67, 65-71  
To roads. 63-382
- FEDERAL Council of Methodism. 64-970
- FEDERAL Council of the Churches of Christ in America. 64-966, 65-343
- FEDERAL Courts Building, New York City. 63-349
- FEDERAL deposit insurance. 65-1379
- FEDERAL Land Bank of St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn. 65-771
- FEDERAL land banks  
Minnesota. 65-771
- FEDERAL Music Project  
Kentucky. 64-799
- FEDERAL projects see names of specific projects, e. g. U. S.—Work Projects Administration
- FEDERAL Reserve banks. 65-1211
- FEDERAL Telephone and Telegraph Company. 64-942
- FEDERAL Work Relief Program. 65-948
- FEDERAL Writers' Project. 65-1162  
Pennsylvania. 65-19  
Washington. 65-1035
- FEDERATED Press. 65-1031
- FEDERATION of American Scientists. 64-29, 64-30, 64-86
- FEDERATION of Atomic Scientists. 64-158
- FEDERATION of Motion Picture Councils. 65-1049
- FEDERATION of Women's Clubs see General Federation of Women's Clubs; and the subdivision Federation of Women's Clubs under names of States, e. g. Michigan—Federation of Women's Clubs
- FEEBLEMINDED  
see also Retarded children  
Education  
New Jersey. 65-1662  
Institutional care  
Illinois. 64-167  
Michigan. 65-398, 65-399  
Legal aspects. 64-184
- FEECK, Cornelius  
Estate of. 64-836
- FEED trade see Flour and feed trade; Grist-mills
- FEENAN (M. J.) and Sons, Omaha, Neb. 65-1465
- FEENAN, Martin J., b. 1842. 65-1465
- FEHNER, A. G. 63-28
- FEININGER, Lyonel Charles Adrian, 1871-1956.
- FEIS, Herbert. 65-54
- FELCH, Alpheus, 1806-1896. 65-253, 65-485, 65-585
- FELCH, Theodore A., b. 1847. 65-253
- FELDER, John Myers, 1782-1851. 63-352
- FELIX y Buelna, Ramón. 65-2013
- FELLOW servant doctrine. 65-1042
- FELLOWS, Joseph 64-873
- FELLOWS, Nathaniel. 64-1563
- FELLOWSHIP of New Life. 64-1290
- FELLOWSHIP of Reconciliation (United States) 64-30
- FELLOWSHIP of Southern Churchmen. 65-1216
- FELLOWSHIPS see Scholarships and fellowships
- FELT, Joseph Barlow, 1789-1869. 64-1564
- FELTON, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862. 65-1238
- FELTON, Rebecca (Latimer) 1835-1930. 64-223, 64-224, 64-959
- FELTON, William Harrell, 1823-1909. 64-223, 64-224
- FELTON, Del.  
Letters received in. 64-210
- FELTRE, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de, 1765-1818. 64-166
- FEMALE Collegiate Institute, Buckingham Co., Va. 64-1228
- FENCES. 63-235
- FENIAN Brotherhood. 64-358, 65-685
- FENN, William Wallace, 1862-1932. 65-1239
- FENNINGER family  
Genealogy. 64-917

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- FENNO, August. 64-351
- FENNO, Henry. 64-351
- FENNO family. 64-351
- FENN'S Bridge, Ga.  
Personal papers. 64-231
- FENTON, William M., 1808-1871. 64-1511
- FENTON, Mich.  
Family papers. 85-353
- FENTRESS Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- FENTRISS, Frederick. 64-414
- FENTRISS, Henry Macy. 64-414
- FENTRISS, Louisa see Bond, Louisa (Fentriss)
- FERBER, Edna, 1887- 64-801, 64-1478, 65-1664, 65-1998
- FEREBEE, Martha T. (Gregory) 64-509
- FEREBEE, Nelson McPherson, 1849-1917. 64-509
- FERGUSON, A. Foxton. 65-1983
- FERGUSON, Garland S. 65-942
- FERGUSON, Hallie see Davis, Hallie (Ferguson) Flanagan, 1890-
- FERGUSON, Harley Bascom, 1875- 64-494
- FERGUSON, Homer, 1889- 64-1448, 65-458, 65-463, 65-536, 65-1379, 65-1390
- FERGUSON, Homer Lenoir, 1873-1953. 64-1573
- FERGUSON, John. 64-836
- FERGUSON, William Porter Frisbee, 1861-1928. 65-338
- FERGUSON family. 64-411
- FERGUSON, Adam. 64-1182
- FERGUSON, Frank. 64-1182
- FERGUSON, Harvey, 1890- 65-1141
- FERGUSON, Sterling. 64-1182
- FERGUSON, William. 64-1182
- FERGUSON family. 64-1182
- FERMENTED milk drinks. 64-884
- FERMI, Enrico, 1901-1954. 64-87
- FERMÍN de Mendinueta, Pedro. 65-1165
- FERNANDEZ, Alice (Barrows) see Barrows, Alice, 1878-1954. 65-1959
- FERREL, William, 1817-1891. 63-129, 64-1556
- FERREL family. 63-129
- FERRER, Francisco, d. 1909. 64-887
- FERRIES  
Specifications. 64-709  
New Jersey. 65-1696  
North Dakota. 65-800  
Virginia. 64-1234
- FERRIL, Thomas H. 64-150
- FERRIS, Carleton Gillespie, 1876- 65-254
- FERRIS, Claiborne. 65-1519
- FERRIS, Helen Gillespie, 1853-1917. 65-254
- FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan, 1853-1928. 64-1469, 64-1474, 64-1499, 65-254, 65-319, 65-332, 65-395, 65-445, 65-457, 65-552, 65-1338  
Inauguration. 65-613
- FERRIS family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- FERRIS Institute, Big Rapids, Mich. 65-1351
- FERRY, Amanda White. 65-255
- FERRY, Elisha Peyre, 1825-1895. 63-216, 65-1041
- FERRY, Eliza see Leary, Eliza (Ferry) 1851-ca. 1936
- FERRY, Thomas White, 1827-1896. 65-255, 65-552, 65-565, 65-678
- FERRY, William Montague, 1796-1867. 65-255
- FERRY, William Montague, 1824-1905. 65-255
- FERRY family. 65-255
- FERTILIZER industry  
Prices. 64-372  
Pennsylvania. 65-1755
- FERTILIZERS and manures. 65-1305
- FESS, Simeon Davison, 1861-1936. 63-255
- FESSENDEN, Charles Horace, 1885-1934. 64-1499
- FESSENDEN, William Pitt, 1806-1869. 63-97, 63-346, 63-374, 65-935
- FESTIVALS. 64-1625  
see also Celebrations
- FETTERMAN, William Judd, 1833?-1866  
Massacre. 65-1499
- FEW, William, 1748-1828. 63-97
- FEZ, Morocco  
Foreign relations (Batavian Republic) 64-82
- FIBERS see Agave; Sisal industry
- FICKE, Arthur Davison, 1883-1945. 64-150
- FICKLEN, Bessie (Alexander) b. 1861. 64-495
- FICKLEN, John Rose, 1858-1907. 64-495
- FIDALGO, Salvador. 65-1825
- FIECHTNER, Fred. 63-28
- FIELD, Abbey, 1844-1901. 65-256
- FIELD, Alexander Pope. 64-186
- FIELD, Cyrus West, 1819-1892  
Autographs. 63-245, 64-63
- FIELD, Eugene, 1850-1895. 64-136, 65-686, 65-1997
- FIELD, Henry, 1902- 65-36
- FIELD, Herbert. 65-614
- FIELD (John) & Son, Baltimore, Md. 64-374
- FIELD, Marshall, 1893-1956. 65-1763
- FIELD (Marshall) Archaeological Expeditions. 65-36
- FIELD, Moses W., 1828-1889. 64-1429
- FIELD, Nelson C. 65-532
- FIELD, Roswell. 64-306
- FIELD, Sara Bard. 65-1160, 65-1183
- FIELD, Stephen Johnson, 1816-1899. 64-1218
- FIELD family. 65-256
- FIELDEN, Henry Wemyss, d. 1921. 63-284
- FIELDEN, Mrs. Henry Wemyss, d. 1921. 63-284
- FIELDS, James Thomas, 1816-1861. 64-803
- FIELDS, W. A. 64-892
- FIFER, Joseph W. 64-247
- FIFTH Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City. 64-929
- FIGHT for Freedom. 64-88
- FIGHTING see Boxing
- FIGUEROA, José. 65-865
- FIGUERS, Alice. 65-877
- FIGUERS, Sherrell. 65-877
- FIGUERS family. 65-877
- FILENE, Edward Albert, 1860-1937. 64-715
- FILIBUSTERS  
Nicaragua. 63-131  
Spanish possessions. 63-114
- FILLEY, Chauncey Ives, 1829-1923. 65-687
- FILLEY, Giles F., 1815-1800. 65-687
- FILLEY, Oliver D., b. 1806. 65-687
- FILLEY family. 65-687
- FILLING materials, Dental. 64-683
- FILLMORE, Millard, Pres. U. S., 1800-1874. 63-95, 64-1320  
As correspondent. 64-47, 64-817, 64-1584, 65-2020  
Autographs. 65-59
- FILLMORE Co., Neb.  
Banks and banking. 65-1462
- FILMS see Motion pictures
- FILSON, F. V. 64-813



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FINANCE. 63-123, 63-135, 63-362, 63-374, 64-157, 64-457, 65-43  
 see also Bonds; Credit; Inflation (Finance); Internal revenue; Specie payments; and the subdivisions Economic conditions and Finance under names of States  
 Churches. 64-976, 64-1375  
 Civil War period. 63-57, 63-104  
 Europe. 65-2020  
 Colleges and universities. 64-1480, 65-396  
 Confederation and Constitutional periods. 64-1567  
 Revolutionary period. 64-1567  
 World War II. 65-671, 65-788, 65-1508  
 By place  
 California. 65-2010  
 France. 64-122  
 India. 63-105  
 Michigan. 65-306  
 Nebraska. 65-1498, 65-1502  
 Ohio. 63-123  
 Philippine Islands. 65-116  
 Texas. 64-740, 64-743  
 Virginia. 64-1099
- FINCASTLE Co., Va.  
 County records. 65-1017
- FINCASTLE, Va. 64-800
- FINCH, Daniel, 2d earl of Nottingham. 65-1074
- FINCH, F. 64-241
- FINCH, George A. 64-1577
- FINCH, Helen F. 64-892
- FINCH, Lena Walton (Jeffress) 65-967
- FINCH family. 65-1074
- FINDLAY, James, b. 1770. 63-195
- FINDLEY, Jane see Shunk, Jane (Findley)
- FINE, John Sydney, 1893- 64-882
- FINE, Nathan, 1893- 64-1594
- FINE arts see Art and artists
- FINE Arts, Minneapolis Society of. 65-1983
- FINK, Albert, 1827-1897. 64-1500
- FINLAND  
 Folklore. 64-60
- FINLAYSON, Roderick. 65-1056
- FINLEY, Clyde. 63-267
- FINLEY, John Huston, 1863-1940. 64-1291, 65-531, 65-900
- FINLEY, Leighton, 1856-1894. 64-4
- FINLEY, Richard W., 1851-1937. 64-743
- FINLEY River  
 Exploration. 65-1782
- FINNEY, Byron Alfred, 1849-1938. 65-217, 65-593, 65-1372
- FINNEY, Jared Warner, 1841-1929. 65-1360
- FINNEY family  
 Genealogy. 64-1177
- FINNISH folk tales (Manuscript collection) 64-60
- FIRE companies and departments  
 Missouri. 65-1404  
 Nevada. 65-1145  
 New York. 64-821  
 North Dakota. 65-775  
 Oregon. 64-710  
 South Carolina. 63-278, 63-291  
 Virginia. 64-1227  
 Washington. 63-212
- FIRE insurance see Insurance—Fire
- FIRE prevention  
 Minnesota. 63-249
- FIREARMS. 64-326, 64-917, 64-1168  
 see also Cannon; Rifles  
 Industry and trade. 63-91, 63-379, 64-1143  
 Great Britain. 64-1288  
 New York. 64-1592  
 Virginia. 64-1288  
 Inventions. 64-1307  
 Navy. 64-868
- FIRES  
 Charleston, S. C., 1861. 63-286  
 Chicago, Ill., 1871. 65-468, 65-828  
 Minnesota. 63-245  
 Missouri. 65-1404  
 San Francisco, Calif., 1906. 65-2011
- FIRES papers, 1825-1919 (Manuscript collection) 65-1404
- FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel, 1868-1938. 64-1474
- FIRST———Church see name of place where located, e. g. Brookline, Mass. — First Church (Congregational)
- FIRST Bank of the United States see Bank of the United States (1791-1811)
- FIRST Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts (Militia) 64-15, 64-16
- FIRST editions  
 Books. 65-1198
- FIRST Federal Savings and Loan Association, New York City. 64-870
- FIRST Protestant Society, Detroit, Mich. 65-231
- FISCHER, John, 1910- 64-1604
- FISH, Edwin R., 1835-1863. 65-1861
- FISH, H. H. 64-843
- FISH, Hamilton, 1808-1893  
 As correspondent. 63-340, 63-346, 64-407, 64-556, 64-764, 64-1218, 64-1220, 64-1332, 65-162, 85-255, 65-898, 65-930, 65-1576  
 As Secretary of State. 63-406  
 Service to prisoners during the Civil War. 64-973
- FISH, Hamilton, 1888- 65-287
- FISH. 63-216  
 see also Salmon  
 Protective associations. 63-260, 64-1282, 65-774
- FISH Creek Drainage Ditch Improvement Association. 65-1432
- FISH oils. 65-889
- FISH trade  
 This heading is used for the buying, selling, and distribution of fish and fish products  
 Azores. 65-180  
 North Carolina. 64-364, 64-374
- FISHBEIN, Morris. 65-1541
- FISHBURN, Junius Matthew, 1830-1858. 65-1353
- FISHER, Carl G. 64-1474
- FISHER, Charles, 1789-1849. 64-1005
- FISHER, Charles Frederick, 1816-1861. 64-1005
- FISHER, Charles Henry. 65-1057
- FISHER, Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879-1958. 63-365, 64-791, 64-1558, 65-384, 65-594, 65-855, 65-1998
- FISHER, Frederick Bohn, 1882-1938
- FISHER, George E., of New York City. 64-1245
- FISHER, Henry F., 1805-1867. 64-744
- FISHER, Irving, 1867-1947. 64-1295, 64-1311
- FISHER, James Boorman, 1833-1889. 64-866
- FISHER, James C. 64-1155, 65-1526
- FISHER, James Samuel, 1826-1913. 65-1374
- \*FISHER, John. 63-347
- FISHER, Jonathan. 64-866
- FISHER, Josiah. 64-866
- FISHER, Katharine. 65-1160
- FISHER, Samuel, clergyman. 64-866
- FISHER, Samuel W. 65-1526
- FISHER family. 64-1005  
 Genealogy. 64-1295
- FISHERIES  
 Here are entered references to the occupation or industry of catching fish or taking other products of the sea or streams from the water and the place where such an industry is regularly carried on.  
 64-1262

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FISHERIES (Continued)
- American-British disputes. 64-1585, 65-1967
- By place
- Alaska. 64-764, 65-1765
- Atlantic Ocean. 64-778
- Canada. 64-1413
- Nevada. 65-1994
- New England. 63-84
- Newfoundland. 64-80
- Washington. 64-1263
- FISHERMEN
- Housing
- Newfoundland. 64-712
- FISHERY Commission under the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain. 65-1967
- FISHING
- Here are entered references to the art or practice of catching fish. 64-664
- Civil War
- Confederate. 64-663
- Deep sea. 63-291
- Regulations. 63-248, 63-260, 65-2010
- Sport. 65-395
- St. Croix River. 63-248
- FISHING gazette. 64-1262
- FISHING industry *see* Fish trade; Fisheries
- FISHWHEELS. 64-709
- FISK, John. 64-873
- FISK, John, 1842-1901 *see* Fiske, John, 1842-1901
- FISK, Wilbur, 1782-1839. 65-697
- FISK University, Nashville, Tenn. 64-962
- FISKE, Abby Morgan (Brooks) 65-906
- FISKE, B. A. 65-896
- FISKE, Daniel Willard *see* Fiske, Willard, 1831-1904
- FISKE, Eben. 64-1398
- FISKE, Harold Benjamin, 1871-1960. 65-943
- FISKE, John, 1842-1901. 63-377, 65-906
- FISKE, Minnie Maddern (Davey) 1865-1932. 64-783
- FISKE, Willard, 1831-1904. 64-816
- FISKE family
- Genealogy. 63-247
- FITCH, Clyde, 1865-1909. 64-1334
- FITCH, Eleanor S. 63-264
- FITCH, Ferris S. 64-1463
- FITCH, John, 1743-1798. \*63-364
- FITCH, Maria Ewing (Sherman) 1851-1913. 63-264
- FITCH, Minnie (Sherman) *see* Fitch, Maria Ewing (Sherman), 1851-1913
- FITCH, R. Louise. 64-830
- FITCH family
- Genealogy. 64-1463
- FITTS, Dudley. 64-41
- FITTS, Fay Martin. 64-891
- FITTS, Frank. 64-1269
- FITZGERALD, Frank Dwight, 1885-1939. 64-1448, 64-1459, 65-397, 65-547, 65-606, 65-1379
- FITZGERALD, Robert, 1910- 64-150
- FITZGIBBON, Thomas C., b. 1834. 65-541
- FITZHUGH, Philip, b. 1766. 64-1227
- FITZPATRICK, Benjamin, 1802-1869. 64-496
- FITZPATRICK, Benjamin, 1854-1892. 64-496
- FITZPATRICK, Keene. 64-1423
- FITZ-PATRICK, Richard. 64-118
- FITZPATRICK, Thomas. 64-285, 65-1121
- Estate of. 65-1161
- FITZPATRICK family. 64-496
- FITZ RANDOLPH, David. 65-1619
- FITZ RANDOLPH, Stelle. 65-1619
- FITZ RANDOLPH, William. 65-1619
- FITZSIMMONS, Thomas. 64-873
- FITZWATER, J. T. 65-1121
- FIVE Nations
- see also* Iroquois linguistic family of nations
- Languages. 65-2
- FLACCUS, William Kimball, 1911- 65-1844
- FLAD, Edward, 1860-1935. 65-688
- FLAD, Henry, 1827-1898. 65-688
- FLAGG, Willard Cutting, 1829-1878. 65-162
- FLAGS
- Confederate States of America. 63-391, 65-713
- North Dakota. 65-784
- United States. 65-762
- FLANAGAN, Hallie (Ferguson) *see* Davis, Hallie (Ferguson) Flanagan, 1890-
- FLANDERS, Edwin P. 65-257
- FLANDERS, George A., 1833-1885. 65-217
- FLANDERS, Mary Smith. 65-257
- FLANDERS, Ralph Edwards, 1880- 64-791
- FLANDERS
- British Army in (1692-1703) 65-1760
- FLANDERS family. 65-257
- FLANIGEN, Cameron Douglas, 1854-1942. 64-225
- FLANNIGAN, Minnie. 65-1174
- FLAT Rock, N. C. 64-1039
- Household accounts. 64-1075
- Students. 63-280
- FLATBOATS. 65-159
- FLAX spinning industry
- see also* Linen industry
- Scotland. 64-412
- FLEA flicker (Football play) 65-1941
- FLEEMING, Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone *see* Bontine, Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone (Fleeming) 1829-1925
- FLEEMING, Charles Elphinstone, 1774-1840. 65-1848
- FLEET, Henry. 65-1003
- FLEET family
- Genealogy. 65-1003
- FLEET Prison, London, Eng.
- Freedom of prisoners. 64-43
- FLEISCHMANN, N. Y.
- Lumber and building industries. 64-886
- FLEMING, Arthur. 64-1474
- FLEMING, Georgia (Williams) 64-497
- FLEMING, Philip B.
- Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- FLEMING, Thomas. 65-1982
- FLEMING, William B. 64-497
- FLEMING, William O., 1835-1881. 64-497
- FLEMING family. 64-497
- FLEMINGTON Copper Mine Company. 65-1559
- FLEMINGTON, N. J.
- Legal and business papers. 65-1559
- FLEMINGTON Railroad and Transportation Company. 65-1559
- FLEMMING, Arthur Sherwood, 1905- 65-349, 65-487
- FLETCHER (Addison) Lumber Company, Alpena, Mich. 65-405
- FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw, 1859-1936. 63-325
- FLETCHER, Elijah, 1789-1858. 64-1555
- FLETCHER, Frank Ward, 1853-1922. 64-1491, 65-258, 65-357, 65-531
- FLETCHER, George N. 65-258
- FLETCHER, Helen. 65-1989
- FLETCHER, Henry Prather, 1873-1959. 65-1304
- FLETCHER, John Gould. 64-150, 65-1209
- FLETCHER, Stevenson Whitcomb, 1875- 64-867
- FLETCHER, Thomas C. 64-285

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FLETCHER, William Asa, 1788-1852. 65-1360
- FLETCHER-ALLEN, Edgar, 1886- 65-348
- FLETCHER family. 64-1555
- FLETCHER, N. C.  
Personal papers. 65-745
- FLETCHER, Pack and Company, Alpena, Mich. 65-405
- FLEXNER, Abraham, 1866- 65-648
- FLICK, Alexander Clarence, 1869-1942. 64-1169
- FLIGELMAN, Fanny *see* Brin, Fanny (Fligelman) 1884-
- FLIGHT logbooks. 65-919, 65-1090
- FLINN, William, 1818-1894. 65-1862
- FLINN, William, 1851-1924? 65-1304
- FLINT, Henry M. 64-345
- FLINT, Isaac B. 65-1507
- FLINT, Robert. 65-636
- FLINT and Pere Marquette Railroad. 65-409
- FLINT Gas Company, Flint, Mich. 65-408
- FLINT Hill, Va.  
Civil War  
Military service. 64-415
- FLINT, Mich.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-247  
Presbyterian. 65-498  
Gas companies. 65-408  
General stores. 65-306, 65-578  
High schools. 65-351  
Law practice. 64-1469  
Letters from. 65-329, 65-330  
Medical practice. 65-222, 65-653  
Public health. 65-222  
Sit-down strike, 1937. 65-482
- FLINT Woolen Mills, Flint, Mich. 65-402, 65-578
- FLOOD, George H. 63-399
- FLOOD control. 64-391, 64-1269, 65-944, 65-948  
Mississippi River. 64-494  
Passaic River. 65-1661
- FLOODS  
Relief to victims. 65-948  
Ottawa River. 63-235
- FLORA *see* Botany
- FLORAL College near Fayetteville, N. C. 64-1122
- FLORENCE, Ala.  
Family papers. 64-464
- FLORENCE Bridge Company, Florence, Neb. 65-1466
- FLORENCE, Italy  
Art and artists (U. S.) 65-18  
Letters from. 64-1217  
Scientists. 65-1311
- FLORENCE Land Company, Florence, Neb. 65-1466
- FLORENCE, Mass.  
Pictures. 64-217
- FLORENCE, Neb.  
Records, 1842-1917. 65-1466
- FLORENCE Nightingale (Play) by Harold Newcomb Hillebrand. 65-1310
- FLORER, Warren Washburn, 1869-1958. 65-259, 65-378
- FLORES MOGOLLON, Juan Ignacio. 65-1165
- FLORIDA  
Authors' manuscripts. 65-1977  
Banks and banking. 64-602  
Boundaries  
Georgia. 64-407  
British naval expedition (Proposed) 63-404  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 64-1548  
Cities. 64-1193  
Civil War  
Confederate side. 65-742, 65-1047  
Military service in. 63-322, 63-327, 64-549, 65-1120  
Naval affairs. 64-1387  
Colleges and universities. 65-843  
Cotton  
Trade. 64-615  
Customs service. 64-595  
Economic conditions. 64-396, 64-1047  
Family and personal papers. 64-667  
19th century. 64-418, 64-427, 64-478, 64-499, 64-611, 64-1031  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-668, 64-677, 64-1172, 65-1693  
Farms and farming. 64-1193  
Fortifications. 64-506  
Fruitgrowing. 64-530  
Land. 64-798  
Government officials. 64-595  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193  
Indian wars. 64-343  
*see also* Seminole Indians—Wars  
Indians  
Seminoles. 65-920  
Land. 64-909  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-798, 64-1193  
Investments. 65-1925
- Land Office. 64-674  
Transactions. 64-450  
Law practice. 64-1047  
Literacy. 64-1193  
Livestock. 64-1193  
Military posts. 64-1524, 65-1120  
Military service. 64-1569  
Plantations. 64-1047  
Political parties. 65-842  
Population. 64-1193  
Railroads. 64-1047, 64-1105  
Schools. 64-1193  
Slavery. 64-1193  
Fugitive slaves. 64-343  
Social life. 64-396, 64-1105  
Spanish American War. 64-1246  
Spanish colony. 63-114  
Telegraph companies. 64-1047  
Travel and description. 64-248, 64-602, 64-674, 64-1179  
University, Gainesville  
Cancer Research Laboratory. 64-1174  
War of 1812. 64-343  
Yellow fever. 63-327
- FLORIDA Central Railroad. 64-1047
- FLORIDA Military District (C. S. A.)  
Sub-District 1. 65-742
- FLORISSANT, Mo. 65-1405  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-1403
- FLORY, Harry D. 65-1507
- FLOUR and feed trade  
*see also* Grain trade; Gristmills  
Great Britain. 64-907  
Michigan. 65-225, 65-402, 65-529  
Minnesota. 63-253  
New England. 64-907  
New Jersey. 64-907  
New York. 64-907  
North Carolina. 63-150, 64-1008  
Pennsylvania. 64-907  
Southern States. 63-56  
Wisconsin. 64-1637
- FLOURNOY, John James. 63-222
- FLOURNOY, Matthew. 63-222
- FLOURNOY, Thomas, 1775-1857. 63-222, 64-343
- FLOWER, Sir William Henry, 1871-1899. 65-1076
- FLOWERS, Charles T. 64-348
- FLOWERS, Virginia (Brown) 64-348

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FLOWERS  
 see also Botany; Plants  
 Arrangements. 64-234  
 Notes, etc. 64-1173  
 Seed growing  
 California. 65-952  
 Shows. 64-234
- FLOYD, David 64-868
- FLOYD, Emily (Delafield) 1870- 65-1515
- FLOYD, John, 1751-1783. 64-314
- FLOYD, John, 1783-1837. 64-343, 65-991
- FLOYD, John Buchanan, 1806-1863. 65-991
- FLOYD, Letitia. 64-800
- FLOYD Co., Ga.  
 Civil War. 64-493  
 Letters from. 65-1533
- FLOYD Co., Va.  
 County records. 65-1017
- FLOYD family. 64-868
- FLUGGE, Charles. 65-815
- FLUMING see Lumber industry and trade
- FLUSHING, L. I.  
 Schools. 63-291
- FLUSHING, Mich.  
 Societies. 65-1367
- FLUVANNA Co., Va. 63-145  
 County records. 65-1017
- FLYING trapeze (Football play) 65-1941
- FLYNN, Edward J. 65-32, 65-39, 65-52, 65-56
- FOERSTER, Norman, 1887- 64-728
- FOLEY, James W. 65-791
- FOLEY, John. 64-908
- FOLEY, Raymond M., 1890- 65-106
- FOLEY, Samuel, judge, of Lincoln, Ill. 64-892
- FOLK music. 65-879  
 see also Folksongs
- FOLK schools  
 Tennessee. 65-879
- FOLKLORE. 63-230, 64-869  
 see also Folk music  
 Negroes. 63-10  
 Central America. 63-10  
 Finland. 64-60  
 Liberia. 64-73  
 Michigan. 65-619  
 South Carolina. 63-275  
 Southwest. 63-10
- West Indies. 63-10
- FOLKS, Homer. 64-21, 64-1572
- FOLKSONGS. 65-879  
 see also Ballads  
 Negroes. 63-275  
 Canada. 65-1962  
 Germany. 64-179  
 Maine. 65-1962  
 Michigan. 65-619  
 Virginia. 64-799
- FOLLETT, Alice see Uhl, Alice (Follett)
- FOLLO, Charles L., 1905- 65-260
- FOLSOM, Charles, 1794-1872. 65-1240
- FOLSOM, E. 64-843
- FOLSOM, Frances see Cleveland, Frances (Folsom)
- FOLSOM, Joseph L. 65-815
- FOLWELL, William Watts, 1833-1929. 63-243, 65-777
- FOND du Lac, Wis.  
 Lumber industry and trade. 65-657
- FONTAINE family  
 Genealogy. 64-1238
- FONTANELLE, Neb. 64-1527, 64-1528
- FONTENELLE, Logan, 1825-1855. 65-1501
- FONTENELLE, Lucien. 65-1401
- FONTENELLE, Susan see Neals, Susan (Fontenelle)
- FOOD  
 Adulteration and inspection  
 Georgia. 64-422  
 Civil War. 64-493  
 see also references under Civil War, especially under subdivisions Military Life and Soldiers from  
 Preservation. 64-919
- FOOD industry and trade see Farm produce; Grocery trade
- FOOD supplies  
 Europe  
 World War II (Postwar period) 65-1307
- FOOTBALL, Collegiate. 64-1172, 64-1423, 64-1499, 65-503, 65-517, 65-1941
- FOOTE, Andrew Hull, 1806-1863. 64-1168, 65-678
- FOOTE, M. M. 65-1802
- FOOTE, Mark, 1882- 65-552
- FOOTE, Mary (Hallock) 1847-1938. 65-2007
- FOOTE, William F. 64-738
- FOOTE, William H., 1778-1846. 65-1802
- FORAKER, Joseph Benson, 1846-1917. 63-159, 63-177, 63-259, 65-862
- FORBES, Darwin C., 1871- 65-261
- FORBES, James Grant. 63-347
- FORBES, John, 1797-1880. 64-745
- FORBES, John Murray, 1771-1831. 63-347
- FORBES, John Murray, 1813-1898. 63-374, 65-681
- FORBES, Nina Morris. 65-261
- FORBES, Robert Bennet, 1804-1889. 64-1168
- FORBES, Stephen Alfred, 1844-1930. 64-100, 65-1919, 65-1921
- FORBES, William. 65-1355
- FORBES family  
 Genealogy. 65-261
- FORBES Library, Northampton, Mass. 64-217
- The FORBIDDEN zone, by Mary Borden. 65-1092
- FORCE, Manning Ferguson, 1824-1899. 64-15, 64-1218
- FORCE, Peter, 1790-1868. 63-132, 64-498, 64-792, 64-1219
- FORCE, William Quereau, 1820-1880. 64-498
- FORD, Corey. 65-1664
- FORD, Corydon La, 1813-1894. 65-1331  
 As correspondent. 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-596
- FORD, Daniel. 64-865
- FORD, Dorothea. 65-1361
- FORD, Edsel Bryant, 1893-1943. 64-1448, 64-1474
- FORD, Ford Madox, 1873-1939. 64-150, 65-1849
- FORD, Gerald R., 1913- 65-463, 65-584, 65-1379
- FORD, Guy Stanton, 1873-1962. 64-1515, 65-1980
- FORD, Harriet. 64-1334
- FORD, Henry, 1863-1947. 64-1615, 65-1160
- FORD, Henry, 1917- 64-1615
- FORD (Henry) Peace Expedition, 1915-1916. 64-1615
- FORD, J. R. 65-1566
- FORD, James, 1884-1944. 65-1903
- FORD, John. 65-1620
- FORD, John Dye. 65-1620
- FORD, Mary T. 64-1552
- FORD, Robert. 65-1620
- FORD, Sarah L. see Blair, Sarah L. (Ford)

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- FORD, Timothy, 1762-1830. 64-1552
- FORD, William F. 64-1500
- FORD, Worthington Chauncey, 1858-1941. 64-764
- FORD family. 65-1620
- FORD Motor Company  
Labor relations. 65-1388
- FORDNEY, Joseph Warren, 1853-1932. 65-395, 65-1366
- FORD'S Theater, Washington, D. C. 64-1571
- FORDYCE, George. 65-1540
- FORDYCE collection, 1798-1943. 65-692
- FOREIGN Agricultural Relations, U. S. Office of. 65-95
- FOREIGN aid. 64-938
- FOREIGN archives. 63-319
- FOREIGN Bondholder's Protective Council, inc. 64-183
- FOREIGN correspondents. 65-704, 65-705, 65-1104  
see also Journalism; and subdivision  
News reporting under names of wars
- FOREIGN distribution  
Motion pictures. 64-727
- FOREIGN Economic Mission to the Netherlands, U. S. 65-79
- FOREIGN education. 64-46
- FOREIGN Ministers, Council of. 65-1061
- FOREIGN missions see Missions, Foreign
- FOREIGN Missions, American Board of Commissioners for. 65-1831
- FOREIGN policy. 64-882, 64-1331, 64-1524, 65-1917, 65-1920  
see also Foreign relations
- FOREIGN Policy Association. 64-1303
- FOREIGN population see Population elements
- FOREIGN Regiment see New York—Infantry—39th Regt., 1861-1865
- FOREIGN relations  
Here are entered references to the foreign affairs of specific nations and to their diplomatic relations. For general material pertaining to the relations between nations see International relations. For material on diplomats, i. e. ministers, ambassadors, plenipotentiaries, and their staffs see Diplomatic service.  
see also Consular service; U. S.—Dept. of State and names of Secretaries of State
- China  
With Japan. 64-764  
Confederate States of America  
63-63  
France  
With Great Britain. 63-378, 65-1029  
With Italy. 65-468
- Great Britain  
17th and 18th centuries. 65-1877  
19th century. 63-42, 63-138, 64-169  
Napoleonic War. 63-109  
With China. 63-40  
With Confederate States of America. 63-378, 65-1029  
With Egypt. 63-147  
With Europe. 64-123  
With the Far East. 63-40, 63-112  
With Hawaii. 65-1777  
With the Netherlands. 65-1760  
With Persia. 63-42  
With Russia. 63-42  
With Spain. 63-100  
With the United States. 63-55  
see also Foreign relations—United States—  
—With Great Britain  
Hawaii  
With Europe and Great Britain. 65-1777  
Italy  
With France. 65-468  
Japan  
64-1277  
Netherlands  
With Morocco. 64-82  
Persia  
63-42  
Russia  
63-42  
Spain  
63-114  
United States  
18th and 19th centuries. 65-849  
19th century. 64-734, 64-764, 64-1575, 64-1584  
20th century. 63-357, 64-938, 64-1348, 65-1061  
see also Truman Doctrine  
Arab-Palestinian questions. 64-17  
New Deal. 65-1507  
With Algeria. 63-64, 63-333  
With Argentina. 63-386  
With Belgium. 65-468  
With Brazil. 65-115  
With Central America. 64-1580  
With Chile. 63-386  
With China  
see also Boxer Rebellion  
19th century. 63-64, 64-879, 64-1413  
20th century. 64-725, 65-122  
With Costa Rica. 65-104  
With Egypt. 64-1577
- With El Salvador. 65-1330  
With Europe. 63-187  
With France  
18th century. 63-187, 63-293, 63-294  
18th and 19th centuries. 64-1315  
19th century. 63-406  
With Germany. 64-764  
With Great Britain  
18th century. 64-1062  
18th and 19th centuries. 64-1315  
19th century. 64-764  
20th century. 64-1291, 64-1577  
With Guatemala. 63-95, 64-895  
With Hawaii. 65-565  
With Hungary. 65-104  
With Italy. 65-917  
With Japan. 63-372, 65-924  
With Latin America. 63-386, 64-1335  
With Mexico. 64-1577  
With the Near East. 65-122  
With the Netherlands. 64-1563  
With Peru. 63-386  
With the Philippines. 65-104, 65-311  
With Russia  
20th century. 64-103, 64-778, 65-917  
With Spain. 65-847  
With Sweden. 65-115  
With Turkey. 64-1413, 64-1577, 65-1925  
With the Vatican. 64-775  
FOREIGN Relations Committee (U. S. Senate) 63-357, 64-734  
FOREIGN service see Diplomatic service  
FOREIGN Tariffs Division, U. S. Dept. of Commerce. 64-688  
FOREIGN trade  
see also Free trade; Shipping; Trade;  
the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e. g. Canada—Trade—  
With the United States; and names of products traded, e. g. Cotton—Trade  
17th and 18th centuries. 64-85  
18th century. 64-556, 65-1526  
18th and 19th centuries. 63-84, 65-1674, 65-1702  
19th century. 63-235, 64-80, 65-31  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-1474  
20th century. 64-938, 65-66, 65-78  
FORENSIC medicine see Medical jurisprudence  
FORER and Rein. 65-1057  
FOREST Hills, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- FOREST History Society. 65-1793
- FOREST lands. 65-1924  
Public. 65-1757
- FOREST Park Railroad Company. 64-290
- FOREST products industry. 64-391, 64-911
- FOREST Service, U. S. 64-391, 64-1267
- FOREST Street Congregational Church,  
St. Paul, Minn. 64-1520
- FORESTS and forestry. 64-391, 64-848,  
64-1299, 65-864  
*see also* Cutover lands; Timber; Woodlots  
Conservation *see* Conservation
- Engineering. 65-666
- Fires  
Minnesota. 63-238  
Legislation and regulation. 64-908
- Societies. 65-640  
Michigan. 65-421
- Teachers and teaching. 64-1509, 65-521  
By place  
Alaska. 64-696  
Michigan. 65-274  
Minnesota. 63-242  
Nebraska. 65-1479  
Pacific Northwest. 64-696  
Philippine Islands. 64-696  
Tennessee. 65-885  
Washington. 64-1261, 65-1040
- FORESTVILLE, N. Y. 64-1095
- FORFEITURE, New York State Commissioners  
of. 65-1528
- FORGERS. 64-1153
- FORGES *see* Furnaces and forges
- FORKS (Agricultural tools) 65-659
- FORMAN, David, 1745-1797  
Estate of. 65-1683
- FORMAN, John. 65-1621
- FORMOSA  
Missions  
Lutheran. 64-814
- FORQUER, George. 64-186
- FORREST, Catherine N. 65-702
- FORREST, Edwin. 65-702
- FORREST, French, 1796-1866. 65-984
- FORREST, Nathan Bedford, 1821-1877  
Relating to. 65-878
- FORREST divorce case. 65-702
- FORRESTAL, James, 1892-1949. 64-773,  
64-1573, 64-1622, 65-64, 65-487, 65-567
- FORSTER, John, 1812-1876. 64-59
- FORSTER, Rudolph, 1873-1943. 64-1565
- FORSYTH, James. 64-1429
- \*FORSYTH, John. 64-335
- FORSYTH, John, 1780-1841. 63-97, 63-363,  
64-510, 64-556, 65-388, 65-925
- FORSYTH, Laura *see* Tesson, Laura  
(Forsyth)
- FORSYTH, Robert, 1808-1872. 65-1402,  
65-1403
- FORSYTH, Thomas, 1771-1833. 65-1402,  
65-1403
- FORSYTH & Kingsbury, St. Louis, Mo.  
65-1402
- FORSYTH family. 65-1402, 65-1403
- FORSYTHE, Warren Ellsworth, 1885-1960.  
65-262, 65-479
- FORT, George F. 65-1894
- FORT ABRAHAM Lincoln, N. D. 65-767
- FORT ADAMS, Miss. 65-1569
- FORT APACHE, Ariz. 64-4
- FORT APACHE (Motion picture) 65-1090
- FORT ATKINSON, Neb.  
Military records. 64-1276  
Pioneer life. 65-1811
- FORT ATKINSON, N. D. 65-752
- FORT BARRANCAS, Fla. 63-327
- FORT BELLEFONTAINE, Mo. 64-288
- FORT BRECKENRIDGE, Ariz. *see* Fort Grant  
Ariz.
- FORT BRIDGER, Wyo. 65-1795  
Letters from. 65-1800  
Merchants. 65-1807  
Military records. 65-800, 65-1794  
Surgeons. 65-1800
- FORT BUFORD, N. D.  
Military papers. 65-764, 65-800
- FORT CALHOUN, Neb. 64-1276
- FORT CHARTRES, Ill. 64-1526
- FORT CHEYENNE, Wyo. 65-1401
- FORT CLARK, Fla. 64-396
- FORT CLARK, N. D. 65-1401
- FORT COLUMBUS, N. Y. 64-651
- FORT DALLES, Or. 64-706
- FORT DEARBORN Post No. 364 of the Ameri-  
can Legion, Dearborn, Mich. 65-1321
- FORT DEFIANCE, Ariz.  
Indian agents and agencies. 65-1178  
Indian wars. 65-1824  
Navajo Boarding School. 65-1178
- FORT DELAWARE, Del.  
Civil War  
Prisons and prisoners. 64-448,  
64-1329, 65-734, 65-965
- FORT DONELSON, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Letters from. 65-874
- FORT DUNCAN, Tex. 65-869
- FORT FRED STEELE, Wyo.  
Army surgeons. 65-1800
- FORT GAINES, Ga. 64-505
- FORT GEORGE, S. D. 65-1401
- FORT GRANT, Ariz. 64-4
- FORT GRIFFIN, Tex.  
Hotels. 65-810
- FORT HAMILTON, N. Y. 65-1516
- FORT HUNTER, Pa. 64-642
- FORT JACKSON, La. 65-441
- FORT JOHN, Neb.  
Trade. 65-1401, 65-1801
- FORT KEARNY, Neb.  
Military papers. 65-1467  
Sutlers. 65-676
- FORT LAFAYETTE, N. Y.  
Civil War  
Prisons and prisoners. 64-1329  
Construction and maintenance. 65-1516
- FORT LARAMIE, Wyo. 64-307, 64-552,  
65-1401  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499, 65-1776  
Sutlers. 65-676  
Travel and description. 64-575
- FORT LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 64-4
- \*FORT LOOKOUT, S. D. 65-1401
- FORT LYON, Va.  
Civil War  
Military life. 65-1460
- FORT MCHENRY, Md.  
Historical and archeological research pro-  
ject, 1776-1955 (Manuscript collection)  
65-1880
- FORT MCKENZIE, Mont. 65-1401
- FORT MADISON, Mo. 64-288
- FORT MILL, S. C. 64-1128
- FORT NISQUALLY, Wash.  
Farms and farming. 65-1056
- FORT ORLEANS, Mo. 64-266
- FORT OSAGE, Mo. 64-288
- FORT PEMBINA, N. D.  
Military papers. 65-800
- FORT PICKENS, Fla. 64-1640, 65-1120

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

FORT PICKERING, Miss. 65-1569  
 FORT PIERRE, S. D.  
     Journalism. 65-1470  
     Trade. 64-313, 65-1401  
 FORT PITT Bridge Works. 65-1748  
 FORT PITT, Ky. (?) 65-26  
 FORT PITT, Pa.  
     Military papers. 65-826  
 FORT PLATTE, Neb.  
     Trade. 65-1401  
 FORT PULASKI, Ga. 64-448, 64-598  
 FORT RANSOM, N. D.  
     Military papers. 65-800  
 FORT RICHMOND, N. Y.  
     Construction and maintenance. 65-1516  
 FORT ROBINSON, Neb. 65-1468  
 FORT ST. CHARLES, La. 64-288  
 FORT ST. PHILIP, La.  
     Civil War. 65-441  
 FORT SAM HOUSTON, Tex.  
     Military administration. 65-943  
 FORT SCHUYLER, N. Y.  
     Construction and maintenance. 65-1516  
 FORT STEVENSON, N. D. 65-798, 65-800  
 FORT STODDERT, Ala. 65-1569  
 FORT SUMTER, S. C.  
     Attack on, 1861. 63-286, 64-545  
     Attack on, 1863. 63-284, 63-292  
 FORT TECUMSEH, N. D. 64-313  
 FORT UNION, N. M. 65-1788, 65-1824  
 FORT UNION, N. D.  
     Trade. 64-313, 65-1401  
 FORT VANCOUVER, Wash.  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-1047  
 FORT WARREN, Mass. 64-651  
 FORT WAYNE, Ind.  
     Chaplains Training Conference of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, 1941. 63-31  
     Church schools  
         Lutheran. 63-20  
 FORT WAYNE, Mich.  
     Registers, lists etc. 65-869  
 FORT WHETSTONE, Md.  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-1880  
 FORT WILLIAM, N. D.  
     Trade. 65-1401  
 FORT WILLIAM, Ont.  
     Trading companies. 65-1163

FORT WILLIAM (later, Fort Laramie), Wyo. 64-307  
     see also Fort Laramie, Wyo.  
 FORT WINGATE, N. M.  
     Navajo expedition. 65-893  
 FORT YATES, N. D.  
     Indian Scouts. 65-799  
 FORTIFICATIONS  
     see also names of forts  
     Civil War. 65-951  
     Arkansas River. 64-1526  
     Confederate States of America. 64-1050  
     Europe. 63-228  
     Florida. 64-506  
     Georgia. 64-506  
     Texas. 65-1516  
 FORTNIGHTLY Club, Bismarck, N. D. 65-791  
 FORTS see Military posts; and names of forts  
 FORTUNES see Wealth  
 FORTY Niners (Anderson's East Tennessee Mining Company). 64-1203  
 FORUM Club, Richmond, Va. 64-1233  
 FORUM (Periodical) 65-1577  
 FORUS feasa ar Eirinn (Manuscript) 64-807  
 FORWOOD, Samuel. 64-1006  
 FORWOOD, William Stump, b. 1830. 64-1006  
 FOSKETT, James H., 1898-1961. 65-107  
 FOSSAT-Larios case. 65-866  
 FOSSILS. 63-132, 64-100, 64-266, 64-1522  
     see also Paleobotany; Paleontology  
 FOSTER, Elizabeth Gardner. 64-499  
 FOSTER, H. Molleson. 63-354  
 FOSTER, James C., of Luce Co., Mich. 65-263  
 FOSTER, John Watson, 1836-1917. 63-350, 65-565  
 FOSTER, Julia McKinne see Weed, Julia McKinne (Foster) 1846-1908  
 FOSTER, Lafayette Sabine, 1806-1880. 63-97  
 FOSTER, Martha see Crawford, Martha (Foster) 1830-1893  
 FOSTER, Mary Frances see Redding, Mary Frances (Foster)  
 FOSTER, Robert C., 1796-1871. 64-1007  
 FOSTER, T. G. 64-499  
 FOSTER, Theodore, 1812-1865. 65-264  
 FOSTER, Thomas Flournoy, 1790-1848. 64-499  
 FOSTER, William Z., 1881- 65-1031

FOSTER-BARHAM, Lady Katharine (Grimston) see Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874  
 FOSTER-CORONADO, Ellen. 65-887  
 FOSTER family. 64-499, 64-901  
 FOSTER parents. 65-1544  
 FOUCHÉ, William W., Jr. 65-1622  
 FOUCHÉ, William W., Sr. 65-1622  
 FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational. 64-183, 64-767, 64-1609, 64-1622  
     see also Charitable work; Endowments  
 FOUNDERS' Memorial Garden, Athens, Ga. 64-234  
 FOUNDRIES see Iron industry and trade  
 FOUNDRY Workers' Union of North America see International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America  
 4-H Clubs  
     Minnesota. 63-249  
 FOURIERISM  
     Ohio. 64-97  
 FOUST, J. I. 64-375  
 FOWLER, Absalom. 63-126  
 FOWLER, De Grasse B. 65-1623  
 FOWLER, Henry Watson. 65-532  
 FOWLER, William Chauncey, 1793-1881. 64-1296  
 FOWLER family. 64-1296  
 FOWLKES family  
     Genealogy. 65-967  
 FOX, Dixon Ryan, 1867-1945. 65-1207  
 FOX, Emma Augusta, 1847-1945. 65-265  
 FOX, Fannie Ferber. 65-1664  
 FOX, George Benson, b. 1842. 63-169  
 FOX, Gustavus Vasa, 1821-1883. 63-387, 64-1585, 65-878  
 FOX, Henry, 1854-1933. 65-1347  
 FOX, Virginia L. (Woodbury) 64-1585  
 FOX Indians  
     Government relations. 65-1179  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499  
 FOXES  
     Pribilof Islands. 64-705  
 FRABASILIS, Josephine. 65-1160  
 FRACTIONATION of rare earth solutions. 65-1311  
 FRAENKEL, Michael, 1696-1957. 65-1853  
 FRAMINGHAM, Mass.  
     State Normal School. 64-719  
 FRANCE, Anatole, 1844-1924. 64-1334  
 FRANCE, Charles B., 1835-1895. 64-270

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- FRANCE. 64-1465  
see also Napoleonic period  
 American Revolution see Revolution—  
 French participation  
 Art students (U. S.) 64-881  
 Church and state. 64-449  
 Churches and religious affairs. 64-166  
     Catholic. 63-65  
     Huguenots. 64-1238  
 Claims vs. Portugal. 64-778  
 Colonies. 64-85, 64-261  
     see also French in America  
     Caribbean region. 64-75  
     Indian Ocean. 64-75  
     Louisiana. 65-700  
 Consular service (U. S.) 64-1065  
 Cooperatives. 65-73  
 Council of Regency. 64-122  
 Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-169  
 Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1032,  
 64-1348, 64-1568, 65-862  
 Economic conditions. 64-578  
 Estates. 64-118, 64-330  
 Exhibitions and fairs. 65-468  
 Family papers. 64-449, 64-995, 64-1097,  
 65-1562, 65-1591  
 Farms and farming. 64-842  
 Finance. 64-122  
 Foreign relations  
     Italy. 65-468  
     United States. 63-135, 63-187, 63-293,  
     63-294, 63-388, 63-406, 64-1315  
 Fur trade. 65-873  
 Genealogy. 64-449  
 Government. 64-141, 65-1920  
 Industrial revolution. 64-141, 65-240  
 Influenza. 63-273  
 Jews. 64-1318  
 Law practice. 64-408  
 Lectures and lecturing. 65-1920  
 Letters from. 64-336, 64-350, 65-1311  
 Letters received in. 64-474  
 Lindbergh's flight to Paris, 1927. 65-672  
 Literature. 64-1465  
 Maps. 64-289  
 Medical affairs. 65-1964  
 Military affairs  
     see also Anglo-French War, 1755-1763  
     Napoleonic period. 64-166  
 Naval affairs  
     18th century. 64-956  
 Naval service (U. S.) 64-678  
 Occupation of Mexico, 1861-1867. 63-397,  
 64-345, 65-2013  
 Orphans and orphan asylums. 64-1411  
 Peace conferences  
     1898. 65-1552  
     1919 see Paris, France—Peace  
     Conference, 1919  
 Politics. 64-166  
     Activities in. 64-118  
     Discussions of. 64-578  
     Public opinion. 64-166  
     Revolution, 1789-1799. 63-359, 64-166,  
     65-1083  
     River travel. 63-6  
     Science. 63-6, 65-16, 65-1311  
     Shipbuilding. 63-155, 64-956  
     Shipping records. 64-824, 64-897  
     Students (U. S.) 64-502  
     Third Republic, 1870-1940. 64-449  
     Trade. 64-75, 64-85, 64-261, 64-956,  
     65-240  
     Travel and description  
         18th and 19th centuries. 65-852  
         Revolutionary period. 65-1083  
         19th century. 63-247, 63-250, 64-699,  
         64-817, 64-1180, 65-501  
         20th century. 63-250, 63-358, 64-842,  
         64-1207  
     Wine industry and trade. 63-6, 64-504  
 World War I  
     Debts. 65-1078  
     Maps. 65-949  
     Pictures. 64-1207  
     U. S. participation  
         Aerial operations. 64-1431, 65-171  
         Ambulance service. 64-825, 65-243  
         Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
         64-569, 64-1183, 65-949  
         Chaplains. 63-182  
         Hospitals, Mobile. 65-1092  
         Military service in. 63-273, 64-588,  
         64-658, 64-842, 64-1207, 64-1426,  
         64-1524, 64-1549, 65-171, 65-308,  
         65-394  
 World War II  
     Special mission from U. S. 65-900  
 FRANCIS, John N. 64-1391  
 FRANCIS, Rebecca Jewel see Nelson, Rebecca  
 Jewel (Francis) b. 1846  
 FRANCIS, Walter G. 65-1787  
 FRANCIS, William. 64-1227  
 FRANCISCO, Peter. 63-345  
 FRANCK, Harry Alverson, 1881- 65-1361  
 FRANCK, Maria (Miller) Hill 64-500  
 FRANCKE, Kuno, 1855-1930. 65-1241  
 FRANK, Anne, 1929-1945. 64-1608  
 FRANK, Coleman D., 1876-1954. 65-266  
 FRANK, Glenn, 1887-1940. 64-1599, 65-29  
 FRANK, Jerome. 65-66  
 FRANK, Waldo David, 1889- 63-365  
 FRANK Mining Company of California.  
 65-1805  
 FRANKENMUTH, Mich.  
     Cooperative community. 65-364  
 FRANKFORD Mutual Fire Insurance Company,  
 Philadelphia, Pa. 65-825  
 FRANKFORD, Pa.  
     Buildings. 65-825  
     Letters from. 63-143  
 FRANKFORT, Ky.  
     Land  
         Legal documents. 65-26  
 FRANKFURTER, Felix, 1882-1965. 64-21,  
 64-1271, 65-384, 65-536, 65-1422  
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 1706-1790. 65-1193  
     As correspondent. 63-293, 63-294  
     Autographs. 64-47, 64-63  
     Relating to. 65-870  
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin Cromwell, 1805-1873.  
 64-745  
 FRANKLIN, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930.  
 65-1199  
 FRANKLIN, Fabian. 65-1199  
 FRANKLIN, Isaac, 1789-1846. 65-1591  
 FRANKLIN, Jennie see Purvin, Jennie  
 (Franklin) 1873-1958  
 FRANKLIN, Leo Morris, 1870-1948. 65-1350  
 FRANKLIN, Robert M. 64-745  
 FRANKLIN, William Buel, 1823-1903. 63-348  
 FRANKLIN Co., Ga.  
     Civil War  
         Soldiers from. 65-1871  
 FRANKLIN Co., N. C.  
     Letters received in. 64-816  
 FRANKLIN Co., Tenn.  
     History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193  
 FRANKLIN Co., Va.  
     County records. 65-1017  
 FRANKLIN D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park,  
 N. Y.  
     Fundraising and organization. 65-37  
 FRANKLIN D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation,  
 New York City. 65-38  
 FRANKLIN Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 63-154, 65-1719  
 Bartol Research Foundation. 63-15



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

FRANKLIN Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.  
(Continued)

Schools. 63-154

FRANKLIN, N. C.

Civil War. 64-643

Letters from. 64-557

Scientific writings. 64-562

FRANKLIN, State of (Proposed) 65-870

FRANKLIN, Tenn.

Battle of, 1864. 63-397

Personal papers. 65-883

FRANKLYN, Charles G. 65-804

FRANKLYN Land and Cattle Company. 65-804

FRANKS, Robert A. 64-767

FRANZ, Chester, collector. 65-689

FRANZMANN, Martin. 63-18

FRASER, Alexander Campbell. 65-636

FRASER, Caroline *see* Murat, Caroline  
(Fraser)

FRASER, Charles. 63-309

FRASER, Frederick, 1795-1852. 63-309

FRASER, Helen Anderson, 1902- 64-869

FRASER (John) and Company, Charleston, S. C.  
63-309

FRASER, Rees, collector. 63-312

FRASER, Simon, 1776-1862. 65-1766

FRATERNAL organizations. 64-748, 65-299,  
65-647

*see also* Freemasons

International. 65-1034

By place

Canal Zone. 65-1827

Colorado. 65-1189, 65-1190

Idaho. 65-1164

Michigan. 65-1356, 65-1400

Minnesota. 64-1521

Nebraska. 65-1481

Nevada. 65-1764, 65-1787

New York. 64-915

South Carolina. 63-291

Texas. 64-743, 64-750

Virginia. 64-1227

FRATERNITIES and sororities. 64-892,  
64-1491, 65-1980

*see also* Student societies

Autograph book. 64-1427

Michigan. 64-1454, 65-1375

Nebraska. 65-1459

New York. 64-828

FRAUD (Criminal law) 65-679

FRAZEE, Almeda. 64-243

FRAZEE, Caroline. 64-243

FRAZEE, Cornelius. 64-243

FRAZEE, Jonathan. 64-243

FRAZEE, Thomas J. 64-243

FRAZIER, Agnes. 64-746

FRAZIER, J. J. 64-746

FRAZIER, Lynn Joseph, 1874- 65-674,  
65-944

FRAZIER, Phillip. 64-746

FRAZIER, Robert. 64-746

FRAZIER, Susan R. 65-1459

FRAZIER family. 64-746

FRAZOR, Daniel, d. 1819. 64-747

FRAZOR, Moses B. 64-747

FRAZOR, T. D. 64-747

FRAZOR family. 64-747

FREAR, James Archibald, 1861-1939. 65-944

FREDERIC, Harold, 1856-1898. 64-1332

FREDERICK Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Legal documents. 65-1020

FREDERICK, Md.

Civil War. 64-210, 64-554, 64-1226

FREDERICK the Great *see* Friedrich II,  
der Grosse, King of Prussia, 1712-1786

FREDERICK William, Crown Prince of  
Germany *see* Wilhelm, Crown Prince of the  
German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1921

FREDERICKS, John Donnan, 1869- 65-2011

FREDERICKS, Josephine M. 64-1462

FREDERICKSBURG Artillery. 65-1882

FREDERICKSBURG, Va.

City records. 65-1017

Civil War

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
64-222, 65-1319, 65-1882

Battle of 1862. 63-226, 63-229,  
63-406, 64-57, 64-232, 65-1882

Peninsular campaign. 63-303

Hospitals. 65-961

Maps. 65-946

Military service in. 63-341, 64-303,  
64-509, 64-1034, 64-1226

Letters received in. 64-1082

Personal papers. 64-1222

Trustees. 65-1022

FREDONIA, N. Y.

Letters from. 64-609

FREDELL, Harold F. 65-1350

FREE, George. 64-819

FREE Academy, New York City *see* New York  
City—City College

FREE Acres Association, Scotch Plains, N. J.  
65-1577

FREE Silver Political Party *see* Silver  
Republican Party

FREE trade. 63-106, 63-370, 64-1568

FREE Will Baptists (Founded in N. H.)  
65-241

Michigan Association. 65-267

FREEDLEY, Vinton. 64-1618

FREEDMAN'S School, Arlington, Va. 64-644

FREEDMEN. 63-72, 64-272

*see also* Negroes; Slavery

Charitable work. 63-140

Personal papers. 64-602

By place

Alabama. 64-270

Massachusetts. 65-177

Michigan. 65-286

North Carolina. 65-723

Southern States. 63-356

FREEDMEN'S Bureau. 64-421, 64-1466

FREEDOM, Fight for. 64-88

FREEDOM of religion *see* Religious liberty

FREEDOM of the press

Commission on. 64-70, 64-809

FREELAND & Gillies. 64-374

FREELAND, Ill.

Letters from. 64-246

FREEMAN, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953.  
64-608, 64-1233, 65-959, 65-970, 65-985,  
65-986

FREEMAN, Inez. 64-216

FREEMAN, John Davis, 1884- 64-1164

FREEMAN, Legh Miller *see* Freeman, Miller,  
1875-1955

FREEMAN, Miller, 1875-1955. 64-1260,  
64-1262

FREEMAN (Miller) Publications, inc.  
64-1262

FREEMAN, Roger A. 65-1040

FREEMAN family

Genealogy. 64-1177

FREEMASONS. 63-50, 64-1185, 64-1260,  
64-1469, 64-1503, 65-565, 65-846

*see also* Antimasonry

Drama. 65-342

Knights Templars. 65-458

By place

Alabama

Talladega Lodge. 64-534

Colorado. 65-1189, 65-1190

Louisiana. 64-578

Michigan. 65-530, 65-552, 65-565

Morenci Lodge No. 95. 65-1356

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- FREEMASONS (Continued)  
 Nebraska. 65-1471  
 North Carolina. 64-1061  
 Virginia. 64-1227
- FREER, Agnes (Rand) Lee *see* Lee, Agnes (Rand) 1868-1939
- FREER, Robert Elliot, 1896-1962. 65-108
- FREEVILLE, N. Y.  
 George Junior Republic. 64-893
- FREIBURG I. B., Ger.  
 Politics, 1848. 65-259
- FREIGHT and freightage. 64-372  
 Marine. 64-254, 64-255, 64-1215  
 Railroads. 65-1455  
     By place  
     Alabama. 64-986  
     Colorado. 64-270  
     Idaho. 65-1768  
     Michigan. 65-529  
     Missouri. 64-270, 64-273  
     Montana. 65-1786  
     Nebraska. 65-676  
     Nevada. 65-1993  
     New Jersey. 65-1640  
     New Mexico. 65-1771  
     New York. 64-876  
     North Carolina. 64-374, 64-568  
     Wyoming. 65-676
- FREILIGRATH-KROEKER, Ellen Käthe, 1845-1904. 64-796
- FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick J. 65-1641
- FRELINGHUYSEN, Joseph Sherman. 65-711
- FRELINGHUYSEN, Theodore, 1787-1862. 65-1626
- FREMONT, Jessie (Benton) 1824-1902. 64-738, 65-853, 65-907
- FREMONT, John Charles, 1813-1890. 63-141, 63-386, 64-291, 65-678, 65-681
- FREMONT College, Fremont, Neb. 65-1457
- FREMONT Joint Stock Loan Bank, Fremont, Neb. 65-1505
- FREMONT, Neb.  
     Episcopal Church. 65-1457  
     Pioneer life. 64-1528
- FRENCH, Alice, 1850-1934. 64-228
- FRENCH, Daniel Chester, 1850-1931. 63-349, 64-1566
- FRENCH, Flora Williams  
     Estate of. 64-949
- FRENCH, G. H. 65-1921
- FRENCH, Henry Flagg. 64-1566
- FRENCH, James B. 64-949
- FRENCH, Mrs. L. Virginia. 65-888
- FRENCH, Margaret *see* Cresson, Margaret (French) 1889-
- FRENCH, Mary (French) 64-1566
- FRENCH, Richardson. 65-1340
- FRENCH, Samuel Gibbs, 1818-1910. 64-485
- FRENCH, Sarah *see* Bartlette, Sarah (French)
- FRENCH-African vocabulary (Ogooué) 65-1815
- FRENCH and Indian War, 1755-1763. 64-1031  
     *see also* Anglo-French War, 1755-1763;  
     Seven Years' War, 1756-1763  
     Campaigns, battles, military actions  
     New York *see* Crown Point Expedition, 1755  
     Registers, lists, etc. 64-880  
     Supplies. 65-1723  
         By place  
         Connecticut. 65-1213  
         New York. 63-381  
         Nova Scotia. 63-381  
         Pennsylvania. 63-381  
         Virginia. 63-381
- FRENCH family. 64-1566
- FRENCH Guinea  
     Trade. 64-85
- FRENCH in America  
     Colonial period. 64-748, 64-956  
     Mississippi Valley. 64-334
- FRENCH language and literature. 64-92, 64-1465  
     Lectures. 65-1284  
     Teachers and teaching. 64-874, 65-1222, 65-1280, 65-1284, 65-1898  
     Vocabularies  
     Sioux language. 65-798
- FRENCH North Africa  
     World War II  
     Special mission from U. S. 65-900
- FRENCH participation in American Revolution *see* Revolution—French participation
- FRENCH Protestant Church, Charleston, S. C. 64-1238
- FRENCH Protestants *see* Huguenots
- FRENCH Revolution *see* France—Revolution, 1789-1799
- FRENCH spoliation claims. 63-44  
     *see also* Seizure of vessels and cargoes
- FRENCH West Indies *see* West Indies, French
- FRENEAU, Peter. 65-1624
- FRENEAU, Philip Morin, 1752-1832. 65-1624
- FRENEAU family. 65-1624
- FREUND, Paul. 65-51
- FREWEN, Moreton, 1853-1924. 65-1142
- FREY, Carol H., 1894- 65-1850, 65-1852
- FREY, Philip R. 65-898
- FREY, S. S. 65-898
- FREY family. 65-898
- FRICK, Childs, 1883- 65-1081
- FRICK, Henry Clay. 64-767
- FRIDAY, David. 64-1499
- FRIENBERG, Robert. 64-1317
- FRIEDLANDER, J. H. 64-695
- FRIEDMAN, Lewis S. 64-1233
- FRIEDRICH I, grand duke of Baden, 1826-1907. 64-808
- FRIEDRICH II, der Grosse, King of Prussia, 1712-1786. 64-1341
- FRIEDRICH Paul Wilhelm, duke of Württemberg *see* Paul Wilhelm, duke of Württemberg, 1797-1860
- FRIEDRICH Wilhelm; Crown Prince of Germany *see* Wilhelm, Crown Prince of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1951
- FRIEDRICH, Edward Julius. 63-28
- FRIEND family  
     Genealogy. 64-1231
- FRIENDLY Township, Mo.  
     Local records. 64-284
- FRIENDS' Library, London, Eng. 65-156
- FRIENDS of Democracy. 64-88
- FRIENDS of the Constitution, Society of the. 64-967
- FRIENDS' Reading Room Association, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-156
- FRIENDS Service, inc. 65-152
- FRIENDS, Society of. 63-86, 64-1149, 64-1472, 65-156  
     American Friends Service Committee. 64-962, 65-152  
     Civil War. 63-86  
     Education  
     Slaves. 63-72  
     Family papers. 65-1303  
     Literature about. 65-1662  
     Slavery controversy. 64-1542  
     Emancipation activities. 65-156, 65-723  
     Social life and customs. 63-86, 65-155  
     Wilburite separation. 65-156  
         By place  
         Europe. 65-155  
         Indiana. 64-500  
         Indiana Yearly Meeting  
         Committee on Indian Concerns. 65-156  
         Society of Anti-Slavery Friends. 65-156  
         London Yearly Meeting. 65-153  
         Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**FRIENDS, Society of**  
London Yearly Meeting (Continued)

Morning Meeting. 65-153  
Middle Atlantic States. 65-156  
Nebraska. 65-1986  
New York. 65-300  
North Carolina. 63-86, 63-150, 64-365, 64-500, 65-723  
Northwest, Old. 63-86  
Pennsylvania. 65-300  
Philadelphia Yearly Meeting  
Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153  
Southern States. 64-1542  
Virginia. 65-1015

**FRIENDSHIP (Brig)** 64-1392  
**FRIENDSHIP, N. Y.** 65-1607  
**FRIENDSHIP Rail Road Company.** 64-815  
**FRIES, Charles Carpenter, 1887-** 65-268  
**FRIES, Francis, 1812-1863.** 64-1008  
**FRIES, Francis Henry.** 65-711  
**FRIES, Henry William.** 64-1008  
**FRIEZE, Henry Simmons, 1817-1889.** 65-269  
As correspondent. 65-217, 65-519, 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395  
Memorials to. 65-348  
Notes on lectures by. 65-278  
**FRIEZE family**  
Genealogy. 65-269  
**FRINGS, Ketti.** 64-1605  
**FRINK, Marie.** 65-228  
**FRISBIE, Levi, 1783-1822.** 65-1242  
**FRISTOE, Thomas, 1796-1872.** 64-271  
**FRITSCH, Hugo.** 64-345  
**FRIZZELL family**  
Genealogy. 64-917  
**FROBISHER, Joseph.** 65-1782  
**FROEBEL Study Club, Grand Rapids, Mich.** 65-270  
**FRONTIER Co., Neb.** 65-1469  
**FRONTIER forts** see Fortifications; and names of forts, and military camps  
**FRONTIER guides** see Scouts and scouting—Frontiersmen  
**FRONTIER life** see Pioneer life  
**FRONTIERS of Science Foundation of Oklahoma** 65-149  
**FROST, Alonzo.** 64-873  
**FROST, Daniel M., 1823-1900.** 65-692  
**FROST, J. M.** 64-1160  
**FROST, Lily (Graham)** 65-692  
**FROST, Nathan H.** 64-56

**FROST, Robert, 1874-1963.** 64-150, 64-728, 64-791, 64-1338, 65-517, 65-636, 65-938, 65-1205, 65-1209, 65-1851  
**FROST, William Goodell, 1854-1938.** 65-345  
**FROST and West Furniture Company, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.** 64-821  
**FROST family.** 65-692  
**FROTHINGHAM, Cornelia.** 64-1137  
**FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks.** 65-927  
**FRUIT**  
Growing. 64-841, 64-848  
Florida. 64-530  
New York. 64-916, 64-930  
Lands in Florida. 64-798  
Trade  
see also Citrus fruit industry  
Shipping. 64-1400  
Malaga, Spain to England. 64-259  
Michigan. 65-201  
**FRUIT juices.** 64-945  
**FRY, Christopher.** 65-1020  
**FRY, Edwin Augustus, 1851-1936.** 65-1470  
**FRY, Franklin Clark.** 64-775  
**FRY family.** 65-898  
Genealogy. 65-969  
**FRYE, William Pierce, 1831-1911.** 65-565  
**FRYEBURG, Me.**  
Deeds. 65-1959  
**FRYER, Mary Margaretta** see Manning, Mary Margaretta (Fryer)  
**FUEL**  
see also names of specific fuels, e. g. Peat  
Trade  
Michigan. 64-1617  
Nevada. 65-1130  
**FUEL Administration, U. S.** 65-1387  
**FUERBRINGER, Alfred Ottomar, 1803-64-813**  
**FUERTE uprising, 1861, Mexico.** 65-2013  
**FUES, Erwin.** 65-1718  
**FUGATE, James R., d. 1938.** 65-311  
**FUGITIVE slaves** see Slavery—Fugitive slaves  
**FULFORD, Alexander.** 64-11  
**FULFORD family.** 64-11  
**FULLER, Bartholomew, 1829-1882.** 64-501  
**FULLER, Elijah, d. 1853.** 64-501  
\* **FULLER, Frank.** 65-1215  
**FULLER, George Newman, 1875-1957.** 64-1515, 65-502  
**FULLER, H.** 63-314

**FULLER, Henry Blake, 1857-1929.** 64-150, 65-1997, 65-1998  
**FULLER, James H., b. 1815?** 65-1355  
**FULLER, Sir Joseph.** 63-55  
**FULLER, Melville Weston, 1833-1910.** 64-247, 65-162, 65-519  
**FULLER, Thomas C., 1832-1901.** 64-501  
**FULLER family.** 64-501  
**FULLERTON, Alexander.** 64-76  
**FULLING** see Textile industry and trade  
**FULMORE, Zachary Taylor, 1846-1923.** 64-748  
**FULTON, George Ware, 1810-1893.** 64-749  
**FULTON, James C., 1848-1933.** 64-749  
**FULTON, John J.** 65-1350  
**FULTON family.** 64-749  
**FULTON, N. C.**  
Merchants. 64-1021  
**FUNDAMENTALISM.** 64-65, 64-133  
Baptists. 64-1163  
**FUNDRAISING**  
Anti-atomic bomb. 64-83  
Boy Scouts  
Minnesota. 64-1525  
Charitable work. 64-71, 64-361  
Colleges and universities  
Illinois. 64-102, 64-126, 64-1488  
Michigan. 64-1415, 64-1468, 65-1371  
Companies. 64-1616, 64-1622  
Libraries. 65-37  
**FUNERAL records** see Vital records  
**FUNERALS**  
see also Undertakers  
Idaho. 65-1164  
New York. 64-1591, 64-1592  
**FUQUAY, Leon.** 64-1272  
**FUR seal** see Seals and sealing  
**FUR seal arbitration** see Bering Sea controversy  
**FUR Seal Islands** see Pribilof Islands  
**FUR trade.** 64-943, 65-690, 65-1177  
Alaska. 64-172, 65-1711, 65-1765  
Australia. 65-673  
Canada. 65-673, 65-1140, 65-1158, 65-1163, 65-1766, 65-1782  
China. 65-673  
France. 65-673  
Germany. 65-673  
Great Britain. 64-172, 65-673  
Illinois. 65-673, 65-1402  
Middle West see Fur trade—Rocky Mountain area

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- FUR trade (Continued)
- Minnesota. 65-673, 65-1163
- Missouri. 64-285, 64-307, 64-313, 64-337, 65-1161, 65-1401
- New Mexico. 65-1168, 65-1811
- New York City. 64-172, 65-673
- Pacific Northwest. 65-1177
- Rocky Mountain area. 65-690, 65-695, 65-1177, 65-1499, 65-1793, 65-1801
- The West. 65-1818
- Wisconsin. 65-1403
- Wyoming. 64-307
- FURER, Julius A. 64-1573
- FURMAN, Abby *see* Irving, Abby (Furman)
- FURMAN, Emma (Le Conte) 64-543
- FURMAN, Farish C. 64-543
- FURMAN, James Clement, 1808-1891. 65-85
- FURMAN, Mary
- Estate of. 65-1595
- FURMAN, Rachel (Brodhead) d. 1794. 65-87
- FURMAN, Richard, 1755-1825. 65-82, 65-86, 65-87
- FURMAN family. 65-87
- FURMAN University, Greenville, S. C. 65-83, 65-84, 65-85, 65-88, 65-89, 65-1884
- FURNACES and forges. 65-1652
- see also* Iron industry and trade
- Michigan. 65-272
- New Jersey. 65-1612
- New York. 64-876
- North Carolina. 64-417, 65-721
- Pennsylvania. 64-1138
- Tennessee. 64-1175
- FURNAS, Robert Wilkinson, 1824-1905. 65-1471, 65-1489
- FURNAS, William. 65-1471
- FURNAS Co., Neb.
- Banks and banking. 65-1462
- Pioneer life. 65-1417
- FURNITURE. 64-372
- FURNITURE industry and trade. 64-1101
- see also* Cabinetmaking
- Michigan. 65-516, 65-552
- New York. 64-821, 64-1592
- FURNIVALL, Frederick James, 1825-1910. 64-152, 64-811
- FURSTENBURG, Albert Carl, 1890-64-1515, 65-276, 65-479
- G**
- G. L. F. *see* Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange, inc.
- GABB, William More, 1839-1878. 63-1
- GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip. 63-354
- GACHES, Daniel. 65-1072
- GADE, Niels W., 1817-1890. 65-859
- GAUSDEN, James, 1788-1858. 63-290, 63-352, 64-1575
- GAUSDEN, John, 1833-1902. \*63-285, 65-852
- GAUSDEN, Phillip. 63-140
- GAUSDEN Purchase. 64-1575
- GAGE, James McKibbin, 1813-1855. 64-502
- GAGE, Robert I. 64-502
- GAGE, Simon Henry, 1851-1944. 64-891, 64-947
- GAGE, Thomas, 1721-1787. 63-404, 64-15
- GAGE Co., Neb.
- Pioneer life. 65-1456
- GAGE family
- Genealogy. 65-1357
- GAHAGAN, Helen *see* Douglas, Helen (Gahagan) 1900-
- GAILLARD, S. T. 64-650
- GAILLARD family. 63-313
- Estates. 63-302
- GAILOR, Thomas. 65-91
- GAINES, Edmund Pendleton, 1777-1849. 63-363
- GAINES, Francis P. 64-1164
- GAINES Mills, Va.
- Battle of, 1862. 65-1630
- GAINES Township, N. Y. 64-823
- GAINESVILLE, Fla.
- University of Florida
- Cancer Research Laboratory. 64-1174
- GAINESVILLE, Ga.
- Family papers. 65-1859
- GAIRDNER, W. I. 65-1155
- GAITHER, J. Burgess, d. 1864. 64-503
- GAITHER, Thomas William, 1840-1863. 64-503
- GA-LA-GI-NA *see* Boudinot, Elias, 1803 (ca.)-1839
- GALAXY (Periodical) 65-896
- GALE, Daniel B., 1816-1874. 65-691
- GALE, Dudley, 1898-1963. 64-1183
- GALE, Esson McDowell, 1884-1964. 64-1515, 65-268, 65-271
- GALE, George. 65-272
- GALE, George Washington. 64-923
- GALE, Harriet Selden. 64-923
- GALE, Harriet Yvonne. 64-923
- GALE, Henry Gordon, 1874-1942. 64-89
- GALE, Katherine (Polk) 64-1535
- GALE, Orlando Charles, 1823-1912. 65-272
- GALE, W. D. 64-1535
- GALE, William S. 64-923
- GALE, Zona, 1874-1938. 64-791, 64-1367, 64-1626, 65-1664, 65-1998
- GALE family. 64-923, 64-1535, 65-272, 65-691
- GALE Manufacturing Company, Albion, Mich. 65-272
- GALENA & Illinois River Railroad. 64-1329
- GALENA & Southern Wisconsin Railroad. 64-1329
- GALENA Democratic Club. 64-1329
- GALENA Gas Light Company. 64-1329
- GALENA, Ill. 64-1329
- GALENA (Ill.) advertiser. 64-186
- GALES, Weston R. 63-373, 64-566
- GALES *see* Winds
- GALESBURG, Ill.
- Knox College. 64-923
- GALESBURG, Mich.
- Agricultural colonies. 65-192
- Description. 65-593
- Obituaries. 64-1451
- Personal papers. 65-611
- GALESBURG Temperance Society, Galesburg, Mich. 65-611
- GALILEE (Ship) 64-1268
- GALLAGHER, Charles K., 1833-1893. 64-504
- GALLAGHER, Frederick R. 65-1350
- GALLAGHER, Michael James, 1866-1937. 65-636
- GALLAGHER, Wes. 64-1615
- GALLATIN, Albert, 1761-1849. 63-375, 64-186
- Autographs. 63-245, 64-63
- GALLATIN Co., Ill.
- Politics. 65-159
- GALLATIN, Tenn.
- Churches and religious affairs
- Methodist. 64-975
- GALLAUDET, Edward Miner, 1837-1917. 64-764

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GALLERIES, Art *see* Art and artists—  
Galleries and museums
- GALLOWAY, George Barnes, 1898- 64-1594
- GALLOWAY family. 64-1012
- GALPIN, C. E. 65-1801
- GALSWORTHY, John, 1867-1933. 64-137,  
64-1334, 65-717, 65-854, 65-1205
- GALT, Alexander T. 63-346
- GALT, Edith (Bolling) *see* Wilson, Edith  
(Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961
- GALT, Robert. 63-78
- GALT family. 65-1859
- GALVESTON Co., Tex.  
Personal papers. 65-1773
- GALVESTON Screwmen's Benevolent Association. 64-750  
Dock and Marine Council. 64-750
- GALVESTON Steamship Line. 64-255
- GALVESTON, Tex. 64-745
- GALVIN, Michael J., 1907-1963. 65-109
- GAMA, Antonio de Leon y *see* Leon y Gama,  
Antonio de, 1735-1802
- GAMBELL, St. Lawrence Island, Alaska  
Teacher-missionaries. 65-1711
- GAMBIER, Ohio  
Kenyon College *see* Kenyon College,  
Gambier, Ohio
- GAMBLE, Archibald. 65-683
- GAMBLE, E. F. 65-1365
- GAMBLE, Elizabeth Washington *see* Wirt,  
Elizabeth Washington (Gamble)
- GAMBLE, Hamilton Rowan, 1798-1864.  
64-275, 64-325, 65-681, 65-683
- GAMBLE, Lucilla Agnes *see* McCorkle,  
Lucilla Agnes (Gamble)
- GAME and game birds  
*see also* Wildlife conservation  
Laws  
Minnesota. 63-236  
Protective associations. 63-260, 65-774
- GAMES, Olympic *see* Olympic games
- GANNETT, William Channing, 1840-1923.  
64-1326
- GANNETT Medical Clinic, Cornell University.  
64-906
- GANSHOF, F. L. 64-933
- GANTT, Aileen *see* Cochran, Aileen (Gantt)
- GANTT, Thomas Tasker, 1814-1889. 63-360
- GAPEN, Mary *see* Thompkins, Mary (Gapen)  
1831-1873
- GAPEN family. 65-1793
- GARBAGE disposal. 64-834
- GARBER, Silas, 1833-1905. 65-1440
- GARCÍA, Calixto, 1839-1899. 65-868
- GARCÍA Moralez, Jesús. 65-2013
- GARDEN City Sugar & Land Company of  
Colorado and Kansas. 65-2009
- GARDEN clubs  
Georgia. 64-234  
Michigan. 65-195  
Tennessee. 64-1200
- GARDEN tools. 65-659
- GARDENS  
*see also* Horticulture; Plants  
Accounts. 65-1636  
Georgia. 64-234
- GARDNER, Addison, 1797-1883. 64-1009
- GARDNER, George A. 65-936
- GARDNER, John C. 65-936
- GARDNER, Thomas G. 64-1009
- GARDNER, William. 64-1009
- GARDNER family. 64-1009
- GARDNER Lyceum, Gardiner, Me. 65-1971
- GARDNER, ———, Admiral. 64-82
- GARDNER, A. P. 65-272
- GARDNER, Archibald K. 65-170
- GARDNER, Charles Carroll, 1883- 65-1625
- GARDNER, Edwin M. 65-887
- GARDNER, Elizabeth. 64-1010
- GARDNER, Elizabeth McKinne. 64-1010
- GARDNER, Fay Lamar (Webb) 65-720
- GARDNER, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924.  
64-67, 65-1944
- GARDNER, Mrs. James. 64-1010
- GARDNER, Joan Geisel. 65-1361
- GARDNER, Mrs. John Lowell *see* Gardner,  
Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924
- GARDNER, Mary Sewall, 1871-1961. 64-716
- GARDNER, Oliver Max, 1882-1947. 64-664,  
65-711, 65-720
- GARDNER, Warner Winslow, 1909- 65-110
- GARDNER, Washington, 1845-1928. 64-1513,  
65-273
- GARDNER, William Montgomery, 1824-1901.  
64-1010
- GARDOQUI despatches. 64-81
- GARFIELD, Charles William, 1848-1934.  
65-274, 65-395
- GARFIELD, James Abram, Pres. U. S.,  
1831-1881. 63-95  
As correspondent. 63-177, 63-326, 63-340,  
64-228, 64-1220, 65-269, 65-318, 65-531,  
65-654, 65-898, 65-915, 65-930
- GARFIELD, James Rudolph, 1865-1950.  
65-648
- GARFIELD, Lucretia (Rudolph) 1832-1918.  
63-326, 65-318
- GARFIELD Co., Utah  
Biography. 65-1182
- GARIBALDI, Giuseppe, 1807-1882  
Portrait. 65-829
- GARIBALDI Guard *see* New York—Infantry—  
39th Regt., 1861-1865
- GARLAND, Augustus Hill, 1832-1899. 64-764
- GARLAND, Hamlin, 1860-1940. 64-150,  
64-1332, 65-1922, 65-1934, 65-1997
- GARLAND, James, 1791-1885. 64-751
- GARLAND, Samuel, 1830-1862. 64-751
- GARLAND (Schooner) 64-1391
- GARLINGTON, A. C. 65-925
- GARNER, James Wilford, 1871-1938.  
65-1308, 65-1920
- GARNER, John Nance, 1868- 65-54, 65-1478
- GARNETT, Edward, 1868-1937. 65-1846
- GARNETT, Porter. 64-491
- GARNISHMENT laws  
Minnesota. 63-236
- GARRET, W. H. 64-1176
- GARRETT, Elizabeth. 65-836
- GARRETT family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- GARRISON, James P., d. 1863 or 4. 65-1856
- GARRISON, Lindley Miller, 1864-1932.  
64-778
- GARRISON, Wendell Phillips. 64-1339
- GARRISON, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. 65-931
- GARRISON, William Lloyd, 1874- 64-238
- GARRISON Dam Closure Committee. 65-766
- GARVEY, James. 65-1413
- GARVOR, Christian. 64-56
- GARY, Elbert Henry, 1846-1927. 64-1624
- GARY, Joseph Easton, 1821-1906. 65-519
- GARZA revolution on the Mexican border, 1892.  
65-1423
- GAS companies. 64-691  
Associations. 65-1069  
By place  
Mexico. 64-345  
Michigan. 65-408, 65-665  
North Carolina. 64-1024  
Pennsylvania. 65-1547  
Washington. 63-212

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

GAS manufacture and works  
 Illinois. 65-828  
 Missouri. 65-828  
 New York. 65-828

GAS, Natural  
 Michigan. 64-1491  
 Texas. 65-812

GASKILL, Clara. 64-244

GASKILL, James R. M., 1820-1894. 64-244

GASKILL, Silas B., b. 1828. 65-1360

GASOLINE  
 Taxation  
 Minnesota. 63-236

GASPAROTTI, Mrs. John J. see Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897-

GASPEREAU, N. S.  
 French and Indian War, 1755-1763. 63-381

GASSNER, John, 1903- 65-1064

GASTON, James McFadden, Jr. 64-505

GASTON, James McFadden, 1824-1903. 64-505

GASTON, Susan (Brumby) 64-505

GASTON, William, 1778-1844. 63-373, 64-427, 64-580, 64-1011

GASTON Co., N. C.  
 Mountain Island Mill. 64-549  
 Plantations. 64-478

GASTRIC juice. 64-39

GASTRONOMIC Library of Katherine Golden Bitting. 65-2018

GASWORKS see Gas companies; Gas manufacture and works

GATE latches  
 Patents. 63-145

GATES, Frederick Taylor, 1853-1929. 64-90, 64-1324

GATES, Helen (Dunn) 65-550

GATES, Horatio, 1728-1806. 64-47, 64-521

GATES, Lillian. 64-892

GATLING, John Thomas, 1840-1888. 64-1079

GATZERT, Babette (Schwabacher) 65-1143

GATZERT, Bailey, 1829-1893. 65-1143

GATZERT family. 65-1143

GAUDRY, Albert, 1827-1908. 64-100

GAULD, Charles. 64-1294

GAULLE, Charles de, 1890- 65-43

GAUTIER, Eliza Ann (Brown) 1806-1870. 64-1012

GAUTIER, Thomas Nicholas, 1764-1848. 64-1012

GAUTIER family. 64-1012

GAY, Calvin. 65-1200

GAY, E. F. 65-531

GAY, Ebenezer, 1696-1787. 65-1200

GAY, Ebenezer, 1771-1842. 65-1200

GAY, John, founder of Dedham, Mass.  
 Family of. 65-1200

GAY, Jotham. 65-1200

GAY, Martin. 65-1200

GAY, Mary Allyne (Otis) 65-1200

GAY, Sydney Howard, 1814-1888. 65-1200

GAY, W. L. 64-841

GAY, Winckworth Allan. 65-1200

GAY de Vernon, Simon François, baron, 1760-1822. 63-228

GAY family. 65-1200

GAYANAGOS, Pascual de. 64-143

GAYARRÉ, Charles Étienne Arthur, 1805-1895. 63-48

GAYLEY, Charles Mills, 1858-1932  
 As correspondent. 65-531  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-278

GAYOSO de Lemos, Manuel. 64-334

GAYOSO Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Civil War period. 65-160

GAY'S Landing, Ala.  
 Cotton growing. 63-149

GAZETTE, Janesville, Wis. 64-1589

GAZETTE, St. Joseph, Mo. 64-659

GEARY, John White, 1819-1873. 64-831, 65-950

GEDDY, Vernon Meredith, 1897-1952. 65-956

GEER, Andrew. 65-1664

GEER, Harrison. 65-275

GEER family. 65-497

GEERLINGS, Clyde H., 1904- 65-552

GEHAN, Mark H., 1892- 63-236

GEISMAR, Maxwell David, 1909- 65-1098

GEIST, Otto William, 1888-1963. 65-1081

GELDERLAND (Dutch man-of-war) 64-81

GELDERN, Otto von see Von Geldern, Otto

GELLERT, Nathan Henry, 1889-1959. 64-691

GELLHORN, Walter, 1906- 64-1343

GELSTON, J. Mills. 65-648

GEMINIANI, Francesco, 1674?-1762. 64-1322

GENEALOGY

General material: 63-194, 63-234, 63-384, 64-298, 64-707, 64-748, 64-1499, 65-579, 65-887, 65-940, 65-1217, 65-1403

GENEALOGY (Continued)

JEWS. 65-1730

SIGNERS of the Declaration of Independence. 65-1217

By family

ABBE family. 64-1556

ABBOTT family. 64-1528

ALDRICH family. 65-1408

ALLEE family. 64-899

ALLEN family. 64-1407, 65-1413

ALLENSWORTH family. 64-1179

ALLEY family. 64-899

ANDERSON family. 64-601

ANDREWS family. 64-820

ARMISTEAD family. 64-1222

ATKINS family. 64-1184

ATKINSON family. 64-1043, 64-1231

AYRES family. 64-932

BACON family. 65-967

BACOT family. 63-291

BAILEY family. 64-1463, 65-1357

BALL family. 65-885

BALLANTINE family. 65-1357

BALLARD family. 65-1357.

BANNING family. 65-305

BARBER family. 64-841

BARCLAY family. 65-962

BARNWELL family. 63-280

BARRY family. 65-1357

BAYLOR family. 64-1223

BEDFORD family. 65-967

BEDINGER family. 64-1191

BEECHER family. 65-1420

BEEKMAN family. 65-1564

BELDEN family. 64-831

BELL family. 64-1184, 65-875

BENEDICT family. 65-590

BENJAMIN family. 64-898

BENTON family. 64-1307

BERKELEY family. 64-1229

BERNARD family. 65-882

BINGHAM family. 64-1439

BISHOP family. 64-1307

BIXBY family. 64-1519

BLACK family. 64-290

BLANTON family. 64-1222

BLEDSE family. 65-877, 65-1003

BLODGETT family. 65-1839

BOGY family. 64-296

BOLDUC family. 64-296

BOURNE family. 64-1188

BOWDOIN family. 64-1238

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GENEALOGY (Continued)	GENEALOGY (Continued)	GENEALOGY (Continued)
BOYD family. 65-969	CORBIN family. 65-969	ELLIOTT family. 65-305, 65-833
BOYKIN family. 64-699	CRARY family. 65-223	EWELL family. 64-742
BRADFORD family. 64-1184, 65-1424	CROCKETT family. 64-1177, 64-1184	EWING family. 65-904, 65-905
BRANHAM family. 65-1862	CROSS family. 64-797	FALCONER family. 65-876
BRIGHTMAN family. 65-777	CROUCH family. 64-1222	FARNSWORTH family. 65-1373
BROOKE family. 64-1229	CROXALL family. 64-774	FARNUM family. 64-1528
BROWN family. 64-1222, 64-1463, 65-884	CRUMP family. 65-1003	FARRAR family. 65-1003
BRUCE family. 64-917	CRUTCHFIELD family. 64-1178	FENNINGER family. 64-917
BRYAN family. 64-342, 64-1224, 65-1010, 65-1412	CULBERTSON family. 64-1528	FERGUSON family. 64-1182
BUKEY family. 65-885	CUMMING family. 65-882	FERRIS family. 64-1177
BULL family. 63-247	CURRY family. 65-962	FILLEY family. 65-687
BURNETT family. 65-1072	DABNEY family. 64-1184, 65-1010	FINNEY family. 64-1177
BURNHAM family. 65-755	DADE family. 65-882	FISHER family. 64-1295
BURR family. 64-1463	DANIEL family. 65-884	FISKE family. 63-247
BURRITT family. 64-841	D'ARCAMBAL family. 64-330	FITCH family. 64-1463
BURTON family. 64-1177	DAVIS family. 65-1027	FLAD family. 65-688
BURWELL family. 64-1229	DEARBORN family. 63-335	FLANDERS family. 65-257
CAIN family. 63-373	DE GRAFFENREID family. 64-1184	FLEET family. 65-1003
CAMP family. 64-917	DE LASSUS family. 64-334	FONTAINE family. 64-1238
CAMPBELL family. 64-307	DENT family. 65-968	FORSYTH family. 65-1402, 65-1403
CANNON family. 64-1177	DE ROSE family. 64-917	FOWLKES family. 65-967
CARMACK family. 64-1177	DESLOGE family. 64-336	FREEMAN family. 64-1177
CARR family. 65-1027	DEYO family. 64-917	FRIEND family. 64-1231
CARSON family. 64-310	DIGGS family. 64-1188	FRIEZE family. 65-269
CARTER family. 64-1179, 65-1025	DOODES family. 64-1184	FRIZELL family. 64-917
CARY family. 64-797	DORSEY family. 65-882	FRY family. 65-969
CAVE family. 64-797	DOTY family. 65-1357	GAGE family. 65-357
CHAMBERLIN family. 65-1357	DOUGLAS family. 65-882	GARRETT family. 64-1177
CHAPIN family. 64-1475	DOUGLASS family. 64-1236, 65-237	GIBSON family. 64-1180
CHASE family. 64-932, 64-1478	DOWNS family. 64-1184	GILLET family. 64-245
CHEAIRS family. 65-877	DOWSING family. 65-969	GILLMORE family. 65-1357
CHEVES family. 63-280	DRANE family. 64-1180	GODDARD family. 65-278
CHIPMAN family. 65-1357	DUKE family. 64-1177	GOOCH family. 65-962
CHURCH family. 65-590	DULANEY family. 65-882	GOOD family. 65-300
CLAIBORNE family. 64-1184, 65-882, 65-969	DUNBAR family. 65-882	GOODE family. 65-1862
CLAPP family. 63-335, 64-1585	DUNCAN family. 65-883	GORDON family. 64-1241
CLARK family. 64-820	DUNLAP family. 65-1357	GRANGER family. 65-1357
CLAUSELLE family. 65-967	DUNLOP family. 63-342	GRAY family. 64-1184
CLAY family. 65-967	DUNN family. 64-1522, 65-1462	GREENBERRY family. 65-882
CLAYTON family. 64-290, 64-1177	DURRETT family. 65-882	GREER family. 64-1177
CLENDENING family. 65-877	EADS family. 65-678	GROCE family. 64-756
CLENDINEN family. 64-1307	EASTON family. 63-250	GRUETT family. 65-1357
COCHRAN family. 65-1446	EDMISTON family. 64-1184	GRYMES family. 64-1229
COLEMAN family. 64-1528	EDMONDS family. 65-968	HAIGHT family. 65-294
COLGROVE family. 65-514	EDMONDSON family. 64-1184	HALE family. 64-1222
COLLINS family. 64-1528	EDMONSON family. 64-1184	HALLOCK family. 64-898
CONWAY family. 64-322	EDWARDS family. 64-798, 64-862, 64-864	HAMILTON family. 64-1184, 64-1191
COOK family. 65-295	EGGLESTON family. 64-1222	HAMMOND family. 65-882
COOLEY family. 64-1497, 64-1498, 65-208	EGLESTON family. 65-517	HAMPTON family. 64-1180, 64-1184, 64-1188, 65-300
COOPER family. 65-1598, 65-1862		HANSON family. 65-882

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GENEALOGY (Continued)

HARDY family. 64-760  
 HARRIS family. 64-1184, 65-878, 65-882, 65-962  
 HARRISON family. 64-1229  
 HARTSUFF family. 65-305  
 HASTINGS family. 63-247  
 HAWES family. 65-1003  
 HAWKINS family. 64-1177  
 HAWTHORNE family. 64-1321  
 HAZARD family. 65-876  
 HENDERSON family. 65-883  
 HENLEY family. 65-976  
 HENRY family. 65-876  
 HILLMAN family. 64-1394  
 HINTON family. 64-1184  
 HOBBS family. 65-882  
 HODGES family. 65-1357  
 HOLLOWELL family. 64-1187  
 HOLMES family. 64-932, 64-1522  
 HOLT family. 65-1862  
 HOOD family. 65-1989  
 HOOE family. 65-968  
 HOPKINS family. 65-962, 65-1311  
 HOUGH family. 64-880  
 HOW family. 65-1647  
 HOWARD family. 65-1025  
 HOWELL family. 64-1187  
 HUDSON family. 64-1184  
 HUGHES family. 64-1179  
 INGLE family. 64-1231  
 IRELAND family. 65-968  
 IVERSON family. 65-1862  
 JACKSON family. 64-1183, 65-339  
 JAMERSON family. 64-1233  
 JAMES family. 65-876  
 JARRETT family. 64-1177  
 JEFFERSON family. 65-962  
 JEFFRESS family. 65-967  
 JENNINGS family. 65-967, 65-1412  
 JEWETT family. 64-1528  
 JOHNS family. 65-976  
 JONES family. 64-1184, 64-1241  
 JOYES family. 65-26  
 KAVANAUGH family. 65-882  
 KEMPER family. 63-179  
 KERFOOT family. 64-932  
 KERR family. 65-885  
 KING family. 63-180, 64-932, 64-1039  
 KIRBY family. 64-1235  
 LANDRUM family. 65-1003

GENEALOGY (Continued)

LANE family. 64-1184  
 LANGFORD family. 64-1522  
 LAUDERDALE family. 64-1190  
 LAWRENCE family. 65-882  
 LAY family. 64-1043  
 LEAL family. 64-932  
 LEE family. 63-335, 64-1241, 65-976  
 LE GARDEUR family. 64-1212  
 LEWIS family. 64-1184  
 LIBBY family. 64-214  
 LIGHTFOOT family. 65-969  
 LIGON family. 64-1188, 65-967  
 LILBURN family. 65-962  
 LINDSAY family. 65-968  
 LIVELEY family. 64-1179  
 LOCKERT family. 64-1179  
 LOCKWOOD family. 64-898  
 LOMAX family. 65-968  
 LONGMIRE family. 64-1177  
 LONGYEAR family. 64-898  
 LOVE family. 64-1307  
 LUCAS family. 65-694  
 LUCKETT family. 65-882  
 LUDWELL family. 64-1229  
 LUTHER family. 64-899  
 LYBYER family. 65-1925  
 LYON family. 65-376  
 McCOY family. 65-877  
 McCUE family. 64-1236  
 McCULLOCH family. 64-1307  
 McCUTCHEON family. 64-290  
 McDERMUT family. 65-1989  
 McEWEN family. 64-1184  
 McFARLAND family. 65-882  
 McFARLANE family. 65-883  
 McGRAW family. 65-1357  
 McILVAINE family. 64-342  
 McKINNE family. 64-1184  
 McKNIGHT family. 64-290  
 McLAREN family. 65-1357  
 McNAIRY family. 64-1191  
 MACON family. 64-1177, 64-1238  
 McPHERSON family. 65-915  
 McRAVEN family. 65-883  
 McREYNOLDS family. 64-798  
 McSPALDEN family. 64-1307  
 MANGUM family. 63-373  
 MANSFIELD family. 64-1179  
 MANWARING family. 65-385

GENEALOGY (Continued)

MARKHAM family. 64-898  
 MARQUETTE family. 65-1144  
 MARSHALL family. 64-281, 64-1522  
 MARSTON family. 64-932  
 MARTIAU family. 64-1223  
 MARTIN family. 64-573, 65-916, 65-1003  
 MATTHEWS family. 64-1177  
 MAURY family. 64-1184, 64-1238, 65-969  
 MAYO family. 64-1231, 65-962  
 MEBANE family. 64-1184  
 MEGGS family. 64-1307  
 MEIGS family. 64-1307  
 MIDDLETON family. 63-280  
 MILES family. 65-962  
 MILHOUS family. 65-1357  
 MILLER family. 65-882, 65-1003  
 MINGE family. 64-1231  
 MINOR family. 65-1027  
 MONTAGUE family. 65-885  
 MONTFORT family. 64-1522  
 MOORE family. 64-1222, 65-882, 65-884  
 MORGAN family. 64-1191  
 MORRIS family. 64-774  
 MORTON family. 64-1528, 65-883  
 MOSELEY family. 65-967  
 MUCK family. 65-1357  
 MULKEY family. 65-1801  
 NAPIER family. 64-1184  
 NASH family. 64-932  
 NEWKIRK family. 64-455  
 NICHOLS family. 64-1463  
 NISBET family. 64-591  
 NORFLEET family. 65-877  
 NUCHOLLS family. 64-1177  
 OFFLEY family. 65-1550  
 OGDEN family. 65-890  
 OLDS family. 65-1357  
 O'NEAL family. 65-877  
 OURSLER family. 64-1179  
 OUSELEY family. 64-1179  
 OUTLAW family. 64-801  
 OUTWATER family. 65-1357  
 OVERTON family. 65-877, 65-882, 65-962, 65-1027  
 OWSLEY family. 64-1179  
 PARMELEE family. 65-469  
 PARRISH family. 64-898  
 PATTERSON family. 65-474, 65-877, 65-1357



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GENEALOGY (Continued)

PAYNE family. 65-968  
 PEACHEY family. 65-1003  
 PECHIN family. 64-1231  
 PEER family. 64-898  
 PENN family. 64-1177  
 PERCY family. 65-882  
 PERKINS family. 65-877  
 PETER family. 64-1179  
 PETTIBONE family. 65-664  
 PEYTON family. 64-1241, 65-882  
 PHELPS family. 64-841, 65-660  
 PHILLIPS family. 64-798  
 PIERCE family. 65-1357  
 PIERSOL family. 65-1413  
 PITMAN family. 63-185  
 POE family. 64-1229  
 POINDEXTER family. 64-1184  
 POMERENE family. 65-1413  
 POORE family. 64-797  
 POPE family. 64-1307  
 PRATTE family. 64-296  
 PRICE family. 65-962  
 PURDY family. 65-1357  
 PURYEAR family. 65-967  
 PYNCHON family. 65-175  
 RAILEY family. 65-962  
 RALEIGH family. 65-962  
 RAMSEUR family. 64-625  
 RANDALL family. 65-882  
 RANDOLPH family. 65-962  
 RANKIN family. 64-1177  
 REEVE family. 65-1701  
 REEVES family. 64-798  
 REYNOLDS family. 64-917  
 RICE family. 63-247  
 RIDGELY family. 65-882  
 ROANE family. 65-1003  
 ROBERTSON family. 64-1522  
 ROBINSON family. 64-1229, 64-1242  
 ROCKEFELLER family. 64-915  
 ROGERS family. 65-962  
 ROMINGER family. 65-520  
 ROOS family. 65-882  
 ROOT family. 65-514  
 ROUSE family. 64-1191  
 ROZIER family. 64-336  
 RUTGERS family. 65-1706  
 ST. VRAIN family. 64-334  
 SANDIDGE family. 64-1177  
 SANDY family. 65-882

GENEALOGY (Continued)

SAUNDERS family. 64-917, 65-1357  
 SCOTT family. 64-1241  
 SCROPE family. 65-882  
 SELDEN family. 64-923  
 SEMPLE family. 65-1003  
 SENKLER family. 63-250  
 SHANKLAND family. 64-932  
 SHARPE family. 64-641  
 SHELBY family. 64-1184  
 SHELTON family. 64-1177  
 SHERRELL family. 65-877  
 SHIELDS family. 64-1198  
 SILLIMAN family. 64-917  
 SIMS family. 64-1188  
 SINGLETON family. 65-876  
 SKELTON family. 64-1179  
 SKYRIN family. 64-1229  
 SLAYTON family. 65-549  
 SMITH family. 64-1177, 65-1818  
 SMITHE family. 65-561  
 SNEED family. 64-1199  
 SOUTHALL family. 65-1008  
 SPAFFORD family. 64-899  
 SPARKS family. 64-899  
 SPAULDING family. 63-247  
 SPENCER family. 65-1357  
 SPILLANE family. 64-898  
 SPLAIN family. 64-898  
 SPOTSWOOD family. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242  
 STAFFORD family. 65-882  
 STANSBURY family. 64-1179  
 STARKWEATHER family. 64-932  
 STEERE family. 65-1357  
 STERGER family. 64-1177  
 STEWART family. 64-1224, 65-962, 65-976  
 STILES family. 65-1357  
 STIVERS family. 65-885  
 STOCKETT family. 64-1184  
 STORRS family. 65-1989  
 STOVALL family. 64-1177  
 STREET family. 65-1357  
 STUART family. 65-976  
 STUBBLEFIELD family. 65-883  
 SUTHERLAND family. 65-882  
 SWANSON family. 65-883  
 SWEARINGEN family. 64-1191  
 TALBOTT family. 65-882  
 TALIAFERRO family. 64-1231  
 TAPPAN family. 63-400

GENEALOGY (Continued)

TARKINGTON family. 65-883  
 TATUM family. 65-969, 65-1550  
 TAYLOR family. 64-1177, 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1522, 65-877  
 TEMPLE family. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242  
 TERRELL family. 65-883  
 TERRY family. 64-1177  
 TESSON family. 65-1403  
 THORNTON family. 64-1222  
 TODD family. 65-882  
 TOMPKINS family. 64-797  
 TREVILLIAN family. 64-797  
 TRIGG family. 64-1188  
 TUCKER family. 65-603  
 TUTTLE family. 64-932  
 VAIL family. 64-1582  
 VALLE family. 64-296  
 VAN BIBBER family. 64-1307  
 VAN DOREN family. 65-969  
 VAN DYKE family. 65-976  
 VAN MATER family. 65-1598  
 VAN NORMAN family. 65-1989  
 VAN WAGENEN family. 65-1581  
 WADSWORTH family. 64-917  
 WALLACE family. 64-1222, 65-882  
 WARDEN family. 64-1439  
 WARDWELL family. 65-876  
 WARFIELD family. 65-882  
 WARNER family. 64-1184  
 WARREN family. 65-1003  
 WASHINGTON family. 65-976, 65-1022  
 WATERS family. 65-1027  
 WATSON family. 65-626, 65-962  
 WELDON family. 64-1191  
 WERTH family. 65-969  
 WEST family. 65-1072  
 WHEELER family. 65-640  
 WHITE family. 65-1357  
 WHITEHEAD family. 64-1179  
 WHITFIELD family. 64-1188  
 WHITING family. 65-976  
 WHITMAN family. 65-1357  
 WHITTEMORE family. 65-646  
 WILLARD family. 63-247  
 WILLIAMS family. 65-399, 65-1072  
 WILLIS family. 65-1025  
 WILSFORD family. 65-882  
 WIMBERLEY family. 64-1188  
 WINTER family. 65-968

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

GENEALOGY (Continued)

WITHERS family. 65-969  
 WITHERSPOON family. 64-390  
 WOOD family. 65-660  
 WOODBURY family. 63-335, 64-1585  
 WOODS family. 65-882, 65-862  
 WOODWARD family. 65-976  
 WORSHAM family. 65-877  
 WRIGHT family. 65-664  
 YERKES family. 65-1357  
 YOUNGS family. 64-899

By place

ALABAMA. 64-699  
 CONNECTICUT. 64-217, 65-1995  
 FRANCE. 64-449  
 ILLINOIS. 65-689  
 INDIANA. 65-689  
 MAINE. 65-1963  
 MARYLAND. 63-116  
 MASSACHUSETTS. 64-217  
 MICHIGAN. 65-212, 65-590, 65-1328,  
 65-1354, 65-1357  
 MISSOURI. 64-296  
 NEW JERSEY. 65-1598, 65-1625  
 NEW YORK. 64-864, 64-899, 65-60, 65-1840  
 PENNSYLVANIA. 65-19, 65-1598  
 SOUTHERN States. 63-73  
 TENNESSEE. 64-1192  
 UTAH. 65-1791  
 VIRGINIA. 65-962, 65-967, 65-976, 65-1018,  
 65-1022

End of entries for  
 GENEALOGY

GENERAL Armstrong (Ship). 65-180  
 GENERAL Education Board. 64-993, 64-1324  
 GENERAL Electric Company. 65-496  
 GENERAL Federation of Women's Clubs.  
 65-840, 65-934  
 GENERAL Land Office *see* U. S.—General  
 Land Office  
 GENERAL Missionary Society of the Western  
 District of the State of New York. 64-1593  
 GENERAL Motors Corporation. 64-1469  
 GENERAL Society of Mayflower Descendants  
*see* Society of Mayflower Descendants  
 GENERAL stores. 64-56  
*see also* Company stores; Merchants

Alabama. 64-1055  
 Alaska. 65-1037  
 Canada. 65-1037  
 Georgia. 65-1859  
 Maine. 65-1557, 65-1973

Massachusetts. 64-1  
 Michigan. 64-1486, 65-306, 65-402,  
 65-403, 65-405, 65-504, 65-578, 65-589,  
 65-643, 65-1348  
 Nebraska. 34-1276  
 New Jersey. 65-1599, 65-1640, 65-1645,  
 65-1676, 65-1695  
 New York. 64-876, 64-877, 64-904,  
 64-915, 64-934, 64-1592  
 North Carolina. 64-520, 64-989, 64-1084,  
 64-1100, 64-1544  
 North Dakota. 65-756  
 Oklahoma. 63-265  
 Pennsylvania. 65-826  
 South Carolina. 63-309  
 Tennessee. 64-1176, 64-1181  
 Virginia. 65-989

GENERAL Theological Seminary of the  
 Protestant Episcopal Church in the United  
 States, New York City. 65-92

GENERALS (U. S. Army)

Civil War. 63-165, 63-179  
 Papers, 1833-1927. 65-950

GENES *see* Heredity

GENESEE Co., Mich.

General stores. 65-578  
 Medical Society. 65-353  
 Tax records. 65-658

GENESEE Co., N. Y.

Land companies. 65-1523

GENESEE, Mich.

Treasurer. 65-306

GENESEE region, N. Y. 64-873

GENESEE River, Lackawanna & Pittsburgh  
 Railroad. 64-815

GENESEE Valley Canal. 64-924

GENESE, N. Y.

Travel and description. 64-873

GENETIC Experiment Station, Smith College,  
 Northampton, Mass. 63-12

GENETICS. 63-12  
*see also* Biology

GENEVA, N. Y.

Fruit growing and trade. 64-930  
 Hobart College. 64-353  
 Personal papers. 64-857

GENEVA, Switzerland

Institute of International Relations. 65-1216  
 International Labor Office *see* International  
 Labor Office  
 Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
 63-297

GENITO-urinary diseases. 65-1542

GENOA, Italy

Consular service (U. S.) 64-1282

Travel and description. 64-1217

The GENTLEMAN'S magazine (London)  
 65-1876

GENTLEMEN prefer blondes (Theatrical pro-  
 duction) 64-1614

GENTRY, Susie, collector. 64-1184

GENTRY, T. N. 64-760

GEODESY. 64-779, 65-1719  
*see also* Longitude

GEODETTIC Survey, U. S. Coast and *see*  
 U. S.—Coast and Geodetic Survey

GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals and  
 plants *see* Ecology

GEOGRAPHICAL names *see* Place names

GEOGRAPHY. 65-737

Societies. 65-1719

China. 64-879

Japan. 64-879, 65-67

Latin America. 65-1080

New Mexico. 65-1771

Oceania. 65-1814

GEOGRAPHY, Mathematical *see* Geodesy

GEOGRAPHY, Physical

Virginia. 63-378

GEOLOGICAL Society of Boston, Mass.  
 65-1300

GEOLOGICAL Survey, U. S. 64-51, 65-1076,  
 65-1300

GEOLOGY. 64-51, 64-266, 64-543, 64-562,  
 64-580, 65-321, 65-332, 65-356, 65-542

Expeditions. 65-23

Lectures. 64-839, 65-654, 65-1300

Maps

Texas. 65-812

School notebooks. 65-666

Societies

Massachusetts. 65-1300

Surveys

Colorado. 65-1783  
 New Jersey. 65-1661

Teachers and teaching. 64-230, 65-654,  
 65-1300

By place

British Columbia. 65-1815  
 Canada. 65-1766  
 Chile. 65-1815  
 Guadalupe Island. 65-1815  
 Maine. 65-332  
 Massachusetts. 64-217, 65-923  
 Michigan. 65-327, 65-331, 65-542  
 Mississippi Valley. 64-266  
 Missouri. 64-266  
 Missouri Valley. 64-266

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

GEOLOGY (Continued)

- New Jersey. 65-1596, 65-1696
- New Mexico. 65-1771
- Puerto Rico. 65-1815

GEOMETRY

- School notebooks. 65-1636

GEOPHYSICS

- see also Seismology

- Societies. 65-1300

GEOPOLITICS. 65-900

GEORGE II, King of Great Britain, 1683-1760. 64-956

GEORGE III, King of Great Britain, 1738-1820. 63-36, 63-364, 64-47, 64-63

GEORGE IV, King of Great Britain, 1762-1830. 64-63

GEORGE V, King of Great Britain, 1865-1936. 64-1300

GEORGE, Mrs. D. A. 64-1185

GEORGE, David Lloyd see Lloyd George, David, 1863-1945

GEORGE, Henry, 1861-1916. 65-648

GEORGE, John P. 63-83

GEORGE, Stefan Anton, 1868-1933. 63-65

GEORGE, Walter Franklin, 1878-1957. 65-463

GEORGE, William Orville, 1811-1869. 65-987

GEORGE C. Marshall Space Flight Center, Huntsville, Ala. 64-1583

GEORGE Canning (Ship) 64-1394

GEORGE Custer Post No. 7, Grand Army of the Republic, Omaha, Neb. 65-1465

GEORGE family. 65-987

GEORGE Junior Republic, Freeville, N. Y. 64-893

GEORGE Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 65-476

GEORGE Washington Bicentennial Celebration, 1732-1932. 65-713

GEORGE Washington University, Washington, D. C. 64-884

Board of Trustees. 65-149

GEORGETOWN College, Georgetown, D. C. see Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

GEORGETOWN, Colo.

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1190

Personal papers. 65-1783

GEORGETOWN Co., S. C.

Plantations. 63-313

GEORGETOWN, D. C.

see also Washington, D. C.

Grain trade. 63-342

Personal papers. 64-763

Tobacco trade. 63-342

GEORGETOWN District, S. C.

Personal papers. 64-650

Plantations. 63-317

GEORGETOWN, Ky. 64-1069

GEORGETOWN, Me.

Family papers. 65-1704

GEORGETOWN, S. C.

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 65-82

Law practice. 64-1000

Personal papers. 64-1121

GEORGETOWN Township, Me.

Land ownership. 65-181

GEORGETOWN University, Washington, D. C.

Faculty members' papers. 65-900

Students. 64-627

GEORGIA. 65-1858, 65-1859

Agriculture. 64-422

see also Georgia—Farms and farming;  
Georgia—Plantations

Biography. 64-226

Boundaries

Florida. 64-407

North Carolina and South Carolina. 65-740

Business papers. 64-590, 65-1859

Census. 63-93

Charitable work. 64-234, 64-987

Churches and religious affairs

Sunday schools. 64-987

Baptist. 64-1157, 65-190

Episcopal. 63-103

Methodist. 64-970

Presbyterian. 65-1862

Cities and towns. 64-1193

Transportation. 64-225

Civil War. 63-152, 64-231

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-332, 63-391, 64-243, 64-493, 64-534, 64-613, 64-623, 64-770, 64-1067, 64-1535, 65-1073, 65-1868, 65-1871

Civilian life. 64-493

Defenses. 64-389

Military service in. 63-350, 64-243, 64-246, 64-403, 64-407, 64-490, 64-493, 64-505, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-666, 64-671, 65-632

Prisoners and prisons. 64-448

Regiments see Georgia—Infantry

Roster of companies. 64-221

Soldiers from. 64-232, 64-403, 65-1863, 65-1871

Coasts. 64-506

Colleges and universities. 63-409, 64-1164, 65-876

see also Georgia—University (Athens)

Colonial period. 63-59

British naval expedition. 63-404

Commissioner of Agriculture see Georgia—Dept. of Agriculture

Consular service (Spain) 63-115

Cooperative communities. 64-1196

Copper mines and mining. 64-450

Cotton. 64-527

Growing. 65-733

Trade. 63-124, 64-615, 65-716, 65-733

Dairying. 64-422

Dept. of Agriculture. 64-422

Economic conditions. 63-124

Education. 63-103, 64-225

Estates. 65-733

Family papers. 64-1032

18th to 20th centuries. 64-525, 65-718

19th century. 64-220, 64-221, 64-385, 64-497, 64-499, 64-506, 64-527, 64-540, 64-639, 64-977, 65-1588, 65-1859

19th and 20th centuries. 64-386, 64-581, 64-591, 64-646, 64-671, 65-1533, 65-1862, 65-1870

Farms and farming. 64-407, 64-493, 64-1193

see also Georgia—Plantations

Food inspection. 64-422

Fortifications. 64-506

Garden clubs. 64-234

Gardens. 64-234

General stores. 65-1859

Government. 65-1858

Historical societies. 64-612

Horses. 64-493

Hotels. 64-223

Indians

Cherokees. 64-1287, 64-1354

Industrial relations. 65-1216

Infantry

Phillips Legion. 64-403

1st Regt., 1861-1862. 64-598

6th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1863

8th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-716

12th Regt., 1861-1865

Company A. 64-232

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GEORGIA

Infantry (Continued)  
 25th Regt., 1861-1865? 63-144  
 42nd Regt., 1862-1865  
     Company B. 65-1866  
 47th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-144  
 50th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-497, 65-1863  
 65th Regt., 1863-1865  
     Company D. 64-493  
 Land. 64-297, 64-579, 64-1193, 65-394, 65-846  
 Legal documents. 64-232, 64-385, 64-1234, 65-733  
 Transactions. 64-450  
 Law practice. 64-407, 64-544  
 Legislature. 64-544  
 Literacy. 64-1193  
 Livestock. 64-1193  
 Local government. 64-389  
 Medical practice. 64-385, 64-505, 64-591  
 Merchants. 64-579, 65-730  
 Military hospitals. 64-505  
 Military service. 63-134  
 Militia. 63-88  
 Mines, mining and mineral resources. 64-460  
 Missionary societies  
     Baptists. 65-190  
 Monuments. 65-713  
 Naval service. 64-509  
 Newspapers. 64-1163, 65-1613  
 Orphanages. 63-409  
 Personal papers  
     18th century. 63-276  
     19th century. 63-134, 63-286, 64-201, 64-231, 64-412, 64-457, 64-466, 64-543, 64-673, 65-1530, 65-1859  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-607  
     20th century. 64-233, 64-426, 64-588  
 Pioneer life. 65-1859  
 Plantations. 64-389, 64-407, 64-1141, 65-716, 65-727, 65-730, 65-733  
 Politics. 64-223, 65-1858  
     Activities in. 63-385  
     Letters relating to. 63-103, 65-730  
     Organizations and parties  
         Republican Party. 63-385  
     Papers of persons active in  
         19th century. 64-544, 65-727  
         19th and 20th centuries. 64-224  
         20th century. 64-1126  
 Patronage. 65-1858

Presidential campaigns, 1908. 65-1916  
 Population. 64-1193  
 Railroads. 63-41, 63-103, 64-389, 64-1203, 64-1550  
     Construction and engineering. 65-1533  
     Reconstruction. 63-385, 64-223, 64-389  
     Revolution. 63-88, 64-593  
     Rice. 64-1141  
         Growing. 64-407, 64-1141  
     Schools. 64-225, 64-389, 64-1193  
         Kindergartens. 64-537  
     Shipping records. 64-824, 65-730  
     Slavery. 64-1193  
         Records. 64-389  
     Social life. 63-103, 64-226, 64-527, 65-730  
     Spanish American War. 64-1246  
     State Chemist. 64-230  
     Students. 64-466, 64-660  
         see also Georgia--University (Athens)--Students  
     Teachers and teaching. 64-579, 64-639  
     Transportation. 64-225  
     Travel and description. 63-59, 63-131, 64-248, 64-674, 64-1179  
     University (Athens) 64-219, 64-227  
         Chancellor. 64-227, 64-229, 64-231  
         Faculty members' papers. 64-398, 64-1032  
         Students. 63-89, 64-220, 64-230  
     War of 1812. 63-222  
     Wholesale trade. 64-579  
     Women's organizations. 65-190  
 GEORGIA Baptist Convention see Baptists--Georgia--Convention  
 GEORGIA collection I: papers relating to Georgia politics and government, 1779-1960. 65-1858  
 GEORGIA collection II: business, family, and personal papers, 1800-87. 65-1859  
 GEORGIA Historical Society. 64-612  
 GEORGIA Military Institute  
     Students. 64-466  
 GERAGHTY, James M., 1870- 65-1049  
 GERLACH, Walter. 65-1718  
 GERMAIN, George Sackville, 1st viscount Sackville see Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st viscount, 1716-1785  
 GERMAN-American League for Culture. 63-232  
 GERMAN Artillery (South Carolina Militia) 63-88, 63-310  
 GERMAN Christian Agricultural and Benevolent Society of Ora et Labora, Bay Port, Mich. 65-1332  
 GERMAN drama. 63-230, 65-1079

GERMAN Evangelical Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States see Lutheran Church--Missouri Synod  
 GERMAN language and literature  
     Teachers and teaching. 65-259, 65-594, 65-1241, 65-1294, 65-1891  
 GERMAN Legion. 65-2005  
 GERMAN Reformed Church, Fayette, N. Y. (formerly Bearytown, N. Y.) 64-1593  
 GERMAN Reformed Church (U. S.) see Reformed Church in the United States  
 GERMAN-Russian colony, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1509  
 GERMAN Stock Company, Milwaukee, Wis. 63-230  
 GERMANIC languages and literature. 65-259  
 GERMANS in Russia. 65-1509  
 GERMANS in the U. S. 63-30, 64-5, 65-1509, 65-2005  
     Lutheran missions. 64-187  
     World War I. 65-594, 65-1739  
         By place  
             Michigan. 65-364  
             Nebraska. 65-1509  
             North Carolina. 64-670  
             Ohio. 63-157, 63-171, 64-952  
             Pennsylvania. 64-952  
             Texas. 64-744  
 GERMANY  
     see also Prussia  
     Allied occupation, 1918-1930. 64-1514, 64-1524  
     Allied occupation, 1945-1955. 64-165, 65-942  
     Archives. 64-179  
     Army. 63-380  
     Art and artists. 65-2000  
     Banks and banking. 64-131  
     Chemical affairs. 65-1311  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Baptist World Congress, Berlin, 1934. 64-1375  
         Lutheran. 63-33  
     Colleges and universities. 64-71  
     Consular service (Texas) 64-744  
     Consular service (U. S.) 63-347  
     Council of Foreign Ministers (1954) 65-1061  
     Family papers. 65-234, 65-1382, 65-1562  
     Folksongs. 64-179  
     Foreign relations  
         With Italy see Axis powers  
     Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-764  
     Fur trade. 65-673  
     Hospitals. 65-966  
     Industry. 65-942

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GERMANY (Continued)

Jewish refugees. 65-1737  
 King's German Legion. 65-2005  
 Letters from. 64-1075, 65-520, 65-2005  
 Letters received in. 64-1216  
 Maps. 64-289  
 Medical affairs. 65-333  
 Medical students (U. S.) 65-188  
 Medicine. 63-75  
 Military science. 63-380  
 Nazi period. 64-1313, 64-1615, 65-507, 65-598  
     see also Nazis  
 Personal papers. 63-136  
 Politics  
     1848. 65-259  
     Hitler's rise. 65-1079  
     see also Germany—Nazi period  
 Relief and rehabilitation, 1921-1923. 64-962  
 Rocket development. 64-1583  
 Shipping records. 64-824, 64-1215  
 Students (U. S.) 64-645, 64-882, 64-927, 64-1490, 65-437, 65-1900  
 Technological mission from the United States. 65-900  
 Travel and description. 63-247, 64-607, 64-769, 64-846, 65-1661  
 Travels from. 64-5  
 Trusts, Industrial. 65-942  
 World War I  
     Causes and pre-war conditions. 65-1923  
     Military service (U. S.) 64-1524  
     Postwar period. 64-1514, 64-1524  
 World War II  
     Postwar period. 64-71, 64-165, 65-46, 65-942  
     Relief to war victims. 64-71  
     Reparations. 65-48  
     Zionism. 65-1739

GERMANY (Territory under Allied Occupation, 1945-1955. U. S. Zone)

Office of Military Government. 65-942

GERMS see Bacteria; Bacteriology

GERNON, Blaine Brooks. 65-1664  
 GEROLT, \_\_\_\_\_, baron. 65-678  
 GERONIMO, Apache chief, 1829-1909. 64-8  
 GEROULD, Katharine Fullerton, 1879-65-871  
 GERRARD, Betty C. 65-1472  
 GERRY, Elbridge, 1744-1814. 63-375  
 GERRY, Elbridge Thomas, 1837-1927. 64-1344

GERSTENBERG, Alice, 1885- 65-1998  
 GERTZ, Elmer. 65-1958  
 GESAMTJÜNGLINGSVEREIN, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23  
 GESELL, Robert, 1886-1954. 65-276  
 GESSNER, Robert, 1907- 65-1372  
 GEST, Erasmus, 1820-1908. 63-256  
 GETTYSBURG and Black Tavern Turnpike. 65-915  
 GETTYSBURG Campaign, 1863. 64-232, 64-1151  
 GETTYSBURG, Pa.  
     Battlefield  
         Monuments. 65-713  
         Preservation of. 65-93  
     Civil War  
         Battle of 1863. 63-145, 63-223, 63-353, 63-408, 64-57, 64-571, 64-1151, 65-93  
         Confederate Army camp. 64-444  
         Maps. 65-946  
         History (Notes, etc.) 65-915  
         Law practice. 65-915  
 GEYER, Henry Sheffie, 1790-1859. 64-275, 64-282, 65-679  
 GHANA (formerly Gold Coast) 63-147  
 GHEENT, Treaty of, 1814  
     Commissioners. 63-336  
 GHIRINGHELLI, Antonio. 64-1598  
 GHOLSON, Thomas Saunders, 1808-1868. 63-63  
 GIBBES, Eliza Ford see Holmes, Eliza Ford (Gibbes)  
 GIBBES, Lewis R. 64-1552  
 GIBBES, Robert Wilson, 1809-1866. 63-132  
 GIBBES, W. S. 65-724  
 GIBBONS, A. S. 64-729  
 GIBBONS, James. 65-685  
 GIBBONS, Robert. 65-228  
 GIBBONS, Sarah Cloud. 64-729  
 GIBBONS, Thomas. 65-1626  
 GIBBONS, William. 65-1626  
 GIBBONS, William Heyward. 65-1626  
 GIBBONS family. 65-1626  
 GIBBS, Ellen. 64-892  
 GIBBS, Fanny. 64-892  
 GIBBS, George, 1815-1873. 65-1155  
 GIBBS, Lillian. 64-352  
 GIBBS, Oliver Wolcott see Gibbs, Wolcott, 1822-1908

GIBBS, Wolcott, 1822-1908. 64-963, 64-1556

GIBBS family. 64-1068

GIBRALTAR

Travel and description. 63-234

GIBRAN, Khalil, 1883-1931. 64-579

GIBSON, Edwin Thomas, 1884-1959. 64-870

GIBSON, Elizabeth E. see Evans, Elizabeth E. (Gibson)

GIBSON, George D., collector. 65-1144

GIBSON, John W., 1910- 65-111

GIBSON, Kenneth R., 1895- 65-277

GIBSON, Sarah H. 63-291

GIBSON, Wilfred Wilson, 1878-1962. 64-150

GIBSON Co., Tenn.

History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

GIBSON family

Genealogy. 64-1180

GIBSON, Pa.

Letters received in. 65-746

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, 1855-1931. 64-1314

GIDDINGS, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864. 63-254

GIDDINGS, M. A. 64-1436

GIDDINGS, Orrin N., b. 1814. 64-1511

GIDDINGS family. 64-1436

GIDE, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-1951. 64-92, 64-730

GIEN (E. J.) Bion & compagnie. 64-261

GIFFORD, Edson P., b. 1832. 65-552

GIFFORD, Sanford Robinson, 1892-1944. 65-1538

The GIFT (Dar) by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

GIFT funds. 65-511

GILA Apaches

Military campaigns against. 63-355, 65-1824

GILA Co., Ariz.

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781

GILA Expedition, 1857. 65-1824

GILBERT, Angelina Bingham. 64-1440, 65-1373

GILBERT, Cass, 1859-1934. 63-349, 65-1340

GILBERT, Edwin. 65-1099

GILBERT, George B. 64-946

GILBERT, Grove Karl, 1843-1918. 64-100

GILBERT, Julia Finch. 63-349

GILBERT, Mahlon Norris, Bp., 1848-1900. 63-237

GILBERT, Rufus Henry. 65-1520

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GILBERT, Samuel. 63-349
- GILBERT, Thomas. 64-1440
- GILBERT, Thomas Dwight, 1815-1894. 65-618, 65-1373
- GILBERT Elevated Railway, New York City. 65-1520
- GILBERT family. 63-237, 63-349
- GILDART, Elizabeth F. *see* Eggleston, Elizabeth F. (Gildart)
- GILDER, Helena. 65-2007
- GILDER, Jane (Nutt) 65-839
- GILDER, Jeanette Leonard, 1849-1916. 65-839
- GILDER, Joseph B., 1858-1936. 65-2012
- GILDER, Richard Watson, 1844-1909. 64-137, 64-767, 65-839, 65-2007
- GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau, 1831-1924. 64-398, 64-1381
- GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron, 1877-65-594, 65-1201
- GILDS *see* Guilds
- GILES, Barney M. 64-1557
- GILES, Ella *see* Ruddy, Ella (Giles) 1851-1915
- GILFORD Co., N. C.  
Slavery  
Emancipation. 65-723
- GILHAM, Daniel C. 63-384
- GILKEY, Charles Whitney, 1882- 64-93
- GILKIES Mill. 64-562
- GILL, Charles. 64-871
- GILL, Corrington. 65-948
- GILL, Sir David, 1843-1914. 63-384
- GILL, Eric, 1882-1940. 64-150, 65-1077
- GILLEN, Martin James, 1872-1943. 65-1347
- GILLESPIE, David. 64-1013
- GILLESPIE, Dorcas (Mumpherd) 64-1013
- GILLESPIE, James, 1764-1805. 64-1013
- GILLESPIE, James Smiley. 64-1026
- GILLESPIE, Sarah (Street) 64-1013
- GILLET, John, 17967-1847. 64-245
- GILLETT, Emma *see* Oglesby, Emma (Gillett)
- GILLETT, John Dean, 1819-1888. 64-245
- GILLETT, Lemira (Parke) 64-245
- GILLETT family. 64-245
- GILLETTE, Guy Mark, 1879- 65-168
- GILLETTE, William Hooker, 1853-1937. 64-713, 65-1215
- GILLETTE-Herzog Manufacturing Company of Minneapolis, Houghton, Mich. 65-1312
- GILLHOUSE, Eva Oienna. 65-1803
- GILLIAM, Robert B. 63-373
- GILLMAN, Ann (Harding) d. 1860. 64-957
- GILLMAN, James, 1782-1839. 64-967
- GILLMAN, James, 1808-1877. 64-957
- GILLMORE, Quincy Adams, 1825-1888. 65-950
- GILLMORE, Ruth Miriam. 64-819
- GILLMORE family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- GILMAN, Caroline (Howard) 1794-1888. 63-286
- GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson) 1860-1935. 64-714, 65-1160
- GILMAN, Daniel Coit, 1831-1908. 64-767, 64-1381, 64-1500, 64-1511, 65-437
- GILMAN, Nicholas, 1755-1814. 64-1567
- GILMAN (O. B.) Cracker Company. 64-1297
- GILMAN, Osman B. 64-1297
- GILMAN, Samuel, 1791-1858. 63-81, 65-1243
- GILMER, Emma Walker *see* Breckinridge, Emma Walker (Gilmer)
- GILMER, Jane Grace (Preston) 65-971
- GILMER, Jeremy Francis, 1818-1883. 64-506
- GILMER, Josephine. 64-1014
- GILMER, Louisa Frederika (Alexander) 64-506
- GILMER, Louisa Porter *see* Minis, Louisa Porter (Gilmer)
- GILMER, Love (Banner) 64-1014
- GILMER, Robert D., 1858-1925. 64-1014
- GILMER, Salisbury & Company. 65-1786
- GILMOUR, C. P. 64-1157
- GIMBEL, Bernard. 65-47
- GINDER, Henry, 1831-1922. 64-1209
- GINGRICH, Felix Wilbur, 1901- 64-813
- GINKEL, Godert de, 1st earl of Athlone *see* Athlone, Godert de Ginkel, 1st earl of, 1630-1703
- GINN and Company. 64-240
- GIRARD Bank, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1670
- GIRLS' schools *see* Schools, and names of schools or places in which they are located
- GIRVIN, Mary E. 64-627
- GISBORNE, John. 63-52
- GISBORNE, Maria (James) 1770-1836. 63-52
- GISLINGHAM, Eng. 64-34
- GIST, Mordecai, 1742-1792. 63-49
- GITTERMANN, John C. 65-1517
- GITTINGS, John S. 64-768
- GLADDEN, Washington, 1836-1918. 64-1500
- GLADSTONE, William Ewart, 1809-1898. 63-55, 63-207, 64-45, 64-767
- GLANCE Mining Company. 64-13
- GLASGOW, Alexander. 64-751
- GLASGOW, Alexander M. 64-751
- GLASGOW, Cassius. 64-1496
- GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, 1873-1945. 64-216, 64-1334, 65-1934
- GLASGOW, Frank Thomas, 1854-1927. 64-1273
- GLASGOW, Robert. 64-751
- GLASGOW, Mrs. William. 64-309
- GLASGOW, William Anderson, 1825-1910. 64-1273
- GLASGOW family. 64-216, 64-751, 64-1273
- GLASGOW, Ky.  
Business and personal papers. 63-133
- GLASGOW, Scot.  
Family papers. 65-748.  
Flour and grain trade. 63-342, 64-907  
Merchants. 65-961  
Shipping records. 64-897  
Tobacco trade. 63-342  
Travel and description. 64-580
- GLASS, Carter, 1858-1946. 63-97, 64-778, 65-53, 65-54
- GLASS, Presley T. 65-888
- GLASS Creek Grange No. 425 (Mich.) 65-1346
- GLASS industry and trade  
Prices. 64-372  
Europe. 63-309  
South Carolina. 63-309
- GLASSBORO Academy, Glassboro, N. J. 65-1653
- GLASSBORO, N. J.  
Personal papers. 65-1653
- GLAZE, Elizabeth. 64-978
- GLAZE family. 64-978
- GLAZIER, Frank P., 1862-1922. 65-630
- GLEASON, Sarah, d. 1930. 63-238
- GLEN Ora, Va.  
Personal papers. 64-1060
- GLEN Ridge, N. J.  
Letters received in. 64-588
- GLEN Springs Hotel, Watkins Glen, N. Y. 64-872

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**GLENDALE, Ohio**

- Christ Episcopal Church. 63-178
- Maple Knoll Hospital and Home (formerly Hospital and Home for the Friendless) 63-170

**GLENN, Mary L.** *see* Brown, Mary L. (Glenn)

**GLENN, Robert B.** 65-711

**GLENNON, John Joseph, Abp., b. 1862.** 64-333

**GLEVERING Hall, Suffolk, Eng.** 64-62

**GLICK, Philip M.** 65-51

**GLIDDOŃ, George Robins, 1809-1857.** 64-1580

**GLOBES**  
*see also* Maps

Manufacture and trade. 64-794

**GLOUCESTER Circuit Auxiliary to the Missionary Society of the Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church**

Missionary Society. 65-1853

**GLOUCESTER City, N. J.** 65-1631

**GLOUCESTER Co., N. J.**

Land. 65-1598

**GLOUCESTER Co., Va.**

County records. 65-1017

Family papers. 64-1230

**GLOVER, Amelia Walton** *see* Alcorn, Amelia Walton (Glover)

**GLOVER, Augusta (Patten)** 64-769

**GLOVER, Samuel T.** 64-282

**GLUCKE family.** 64-459

**GLUICK family.** 64-459

**GLUYAS, John, 1796-1858.** 64-507

**GLUYAS, Mary.** 64-507

**GLUYAS family.** 64-507

**GLYCERINE.** 65-1755

**GLYNN Co., Ga.**

Land

Legal documents. 64-1234

**GODDARD, Charles B.** 65-905

**GODDARD, Edwin Charles, 1865-1942.** 65-278

**GODDARD, Lillian R.** 65-278

**GODDARD, Madeleine (Vinton)** *see* Dahlgren, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898

**GODDARD family.** 65-841

Genealogy. 65-278

**GODFREY, Carlos Emmor.** 65-1627

**GODFROY, Gabriel.** 65-451

**GODOLPHIN, Charles, 1648 (ca.)-1720.** 64-94

**GODWIN and White, Statesville, N. C.** 64-617

**GOEBBELS, Joseph, 1897-1945.** 64-1313, 64-1615

**GOERING, Hermann, 1893-1946.** 64-1313

**GOETHALS, George Washington, 1858-1928.** 65-1827

**GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832.** 64-220

**GOETZ, Augustus.** 64-1606

**GOETZ, Ruth (Goodman) 1912-** 64-1606

**GOFF, Guy Despard, 1867-1933.** 63-325, 65-913

**GOFF, Helen.** 65-1495

**GOGEBIC Co., Mich.**

County records. 65-416

**GOLD, Julia (Pipkin)** 64-508

**GOLD, Pleasant Daniel, 1833-1920.** 64-508

**GOLD accounts.** 65-1175

Transactions. 65-1152

**GOLD clause.** 64-798

**GOLD Coast.** 63-147

**GOLD discoveries** *see* Gold mines and mining and subdivision Gold rush under names of places

**GOLD Dredging Company, Bowers Seattle-Yukon.** 65-1053

**GOLD Hill, Nev.**

Fire companies and departments. 65-1145

Gold mines and mining. 65-1186

Silver mines and mining. 65-1186

Unions. 65-1153

**GOLD mines and mining.** 64-368, 64-1038

*see also* Prospecting

Machinery. 63-128

Alaska. 64-1268, 65-1765, 65-1780

California. 64-237, 64-336, 65-286, 65-952, 65-1525

*see also* California—Gold rush period

Colorado. 64-892, 65-288, 65-293

Idaho. 65-1598

Nevada. 65-1173, 65-1186

North Carolina. 64-507, 64-550

South Africa. 64-1300

Utah. 65-1781

**GOLD mining papers, ca. 1850-1900** (Manuscript collection) 65-1525

**GOLD Pan Mining Company, Breckinridge, Colo.** 64-892

**GOLD rushes** *see* subdivision under name of place, e. g. California—Gold rush period

**GOLDEN, John, 1874-1955.** 64-1620, 65-1064

**GOLDEN era (Periodical)** 65-844

**GOLDEN Gate Bridge, San Francisco, Calif.**  
Construction. 65-2011

**GOLDFIELD, Nev.**

First Presbyterian Church

Sunday School. 65-1146

Mining companies' records. 65-1147

Surveys and surveying. 65-1133

**GOLDMAN, Albert, 1898-1961?** 64-1607

**GOLDMAN, Emma, 1869-1940.** 65-636

**GOLDSBORO, N. C.**

Goldsboro Rifles. 65-1531

Personal papers. 64-473, 64-506, 64-631

**GOLDSBOROUGH, Charles Washington, 1779-1843.** 64-521

**GOLDSBOROUGH, Louis Malesherbes, 1805-1877.** 64-677

**GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Lind** *see* Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887

**GOLDSCHMIDT, Otto, 1829-1907.** 65-859

**GOLDSMITHING**

New York. 64-849

**GOLDWYN, Samuel, 1862-** 64-1618

**GOLF clubs**

Michigan. 65-1322

**GOLSCHMANN, Vladimir.** 64-328

**GOMBERG, Moses, 1866-1947.** 64-1515, 65-486, 65-1397

**GOMER House, Teddington, Eng.** 64-796

**GOMPERS, Samuel, 1850-1924.** 64-159, 64-738, 64-771, 64-1271, 64-1474

**GONDRA, Mamel E.** 65-1790

**GONDRIN, Louis Antoine de Pardallan, duc d'Antin** *see* Antin, Louis Antoine de Pardallan de Gondrin duc d', 1665-1736

**GONICK, Samuel.** 65-1355

**GONZALEZ ORTEGA, Jesus, 1822-1881.** 65-2013

**GOOCH family**

Genealogy. 65-962

**GOOCHLAND Co., Va.** 63-125

County records. 65-1017

Family papers. 64-797, 65-916

**GOOD family**

Genealogy. 65-300

**GOOD Hope, Cape of** *see* Cape of Good Hope

**GOOD housekeeping (Periodical)** 64-1596

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GOOD Neighbor League. 65-39
- GOOD Roads Tour, 1909. 64-434
- GOOD Templars, International Order of see  
International Order of Good Templars
- GOODALE, George. 65-228
- GOODALES Corner, Me.  
Personal papers. 64-399
- GOODALL, Charles P. 65-1006
- GOODE family  
Genealogy. 65-1862
- GOODHUE, Grace see Coolidge, Grace  
(Goodhue) 1879-1957
- GOODLAND, Walter Samuel, 1867-1947.  
64-1599
- GOODLOE, A. T. 64-1185
- GOODLOE, Mrs. C. A. 64-1185
- GOODLOE, Caswell A. 64-1185
- GOODLOE, Daniel Reaves, 1814-1902.  
64-1542
- GOODLOE, Hallum Wood, 1869-1956.  
64-1185
- GOODMAN, Edward. 64-53
- GOODMAN, Philip, 1855-1940. 64-1606
- GOODMAN, Reuben Smith, clergyman.  
\*65-1350
- GOODMAN, Ruth see Goetz, Ruth (Goodman)  
1912-
- GOODMAN, Tobias, 1814-1880. 64-617
- GOODNIGHT, Charles, 1836-1929. 64-752,  
65-806
- GOODNIGHT, Cloyd, 1881-1932. 65-325
- GOODNIGHT vs. the U. S. and the Comanche  
Indians. 64-752
- GOODNOW, Frank Johnson, 1859-1939.  
65-1308
- GOODRICH, Adelaide Eunice see Goodrich,  
Eunice, fl. 1870-1920
- GOODRICH, Blake. 65-1860
- GOODRICH, Calvin, 1874- 65-279
- GOODRICH, Carter. 65-81
- GOODRICH, Chauncey, 1759-1815. 64-202,  
64-1372
- GOODRICH, Edward Payson, 1842-1935.  
65-1350
- GOODRICH, Eunice, fl. 1870-1920. 64-95
- GOODRICH (Eunice) Company. 64-95
- GOODRICH, Frances. 64-1608
- GOODRICH, H. C. 64-95
- GOODRICH, John Z. 65-178
- GOODRICH, Osman Dewey, 1808-1887.  
65-280
- GOODRIDGE, Charles Fred, d. 1930. 64-753
- GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson, 1871-1962.  
64-65, 64-813, \*64-1437
- GOODSPEED, Thomas Wakefield, 1842-1927.  
64-90, 64-96, 64-1324
- GOODWILLIE, David L. 64-908
- GOODWIN, Allen, collector. 65-1963
- GOODWIN, Charles Carroll, 1832-1917.  
65-1185
- GOODWIN, Jane see Austin, Jane (Goodwin)  
1831-1894
- GOODWIN, John W. 64-587
- GOODWIN, R. J. 65-1149
- GOODWIN, William Watson, 1831-1912.  
65-1244
- GOODWYN, Elizabeth Norfleet see Ridley,  
Elizabeth Norfleet (Goodwyn)
- GOODWYN, Julia B. 65-973
- GOODWYN, Sarah A. 65-973
- GOODYEAR, Edward Bassett, 1840-1899.  
65-1075
- GOODYEAR, Ellsworth D. S. 65-1075
- GOODYEAR, J. J. 65-1365
- GOODYEAR, Watson Andrews, 1839-1891.  
65-1075
- GOODYEAR family. 65-1075
- GOOSE Creek, S. C.  
St. James Church. 65-850
- GOPLEN, Arnold O. 65-767
- GORDON, Alexander. 65-1779
- GORDON, Armistead. 63-345
- GORDON, Elizabeth see Scott, Elizabeth  
(Gordon)
- GORDON, Eva. 64-1196
- GORDON, George A. 63-68
- GORDON, George Huntley. 64-957
- GORDON, James Wright, Jr. 65-281
- GORDON, James Wright, 1809-1853. 65-281
- GORDON, John Brown, 1832-1904. 63-97,  
64-223, 64-224, 64-764, 65-1858
- GORDON, John F. 65-1033
- GORDON, Samuel M. 65-1860
- GORDON, William A. 64-768
- GORDON family  
Genealogy. 64-1241
- GORDONSDALE, Fauquier Co., Va. 64-1241
- GORDONSVILLE, Va.  
Civil War. 64-1226
- GORE, Albert Arnold. 65-1103
- GORE, J. W. 64-1131
- GORE, Victor Michael, b. 1858. 64-1462
- GORE, Willard Clark. 65-532
- The GORE, Conn. see Susquehanna claim
- GORÉE, Africa  
Trade. 64-1400
- GORELIK, Mordecai. 65-1064
- GORGAS, Josiah, 1811-1883. 64-623
- GORGAS, William Crawford, 1854-1920.  
64-1624
- GORHAM, Charles T., 1812-1901. 65-282,  
65-469
- GORHAM, John, 1783-1829. 65-1245
- GORMAN, Arthur Pue, 1839-1906. 64-1015
- GORRIE, Joseph  
Estate of. 65-748
- GORRINGE, Henry H. 65-779
- GOSE, Thomas P. 64-1259
- GOSHEN, N. Y.  
Letters from. 64-940
- GOSPEL messenger (Periodical) 64-1023
- GOSPORT, Ala.  
Letters from. 64-1006
- GOSPORT Navy Yard, Portsmouth, Va. see  
Confederate States of America—Navy Yard,  
Gosport, Va.; U. S.—Norfolk Naval  
Shipyards, Portsmouth, Va.
- GOSS, Albert S., 1882-1950. 64-1269
- GOSSE, Sir Edmund William, 1849-1928.  
63-99, 64-1332, 65-594, 65-908
- GOTTSCHALK, Laura R. 64-150
- GOUDSMIT, Samuel. 65-1718
- GOULD, Augustus Addison, 1805-1866.  
65-654
- GOULD, Benjamin Apthorp, 1824-1896.  
63-384, 64-963, 64-1556
- GOULD, Jay, 1836-1892. 63-340
- GOURDIN, Robert Newman. 65-925
- GOURDIN, Theodore, 1764-1826. 63-287
- GOURDIN, Theodore, d. 1866  
Estate of. 63-287
- GOVERNMENT see Political science
- GOVERNMENT agencies. 64-938, 65-487  
see also names of agencies under juris-  
dictions, e. g. U. S.—Office of Education
- GOVERNMENT attorneys. 65-51, 65-110,  
65-126, 65-130, 65-135, 65-140, 65-143  
see also County attorneys; District  
attorneys; U. S.—Attorneys General;  
U. S.—Solicitor General
- Nebraska. 65-1505
- Pennsylvania. 64-1144



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GOVERNMENT employment and employees. 64-804, 65-50

see also Civil service; Public administration

Expressmen. 65-810

Recommendations of personnel. 65-1917

Wages. 64-932

Confederate States of America. 64-453

Minnesota. 63-242

GOVERNMENT insurance. 65-711

GOVERNMENT ownership

Public utilities. 64-1269, 64-1270, 64-1272, 65-1044, 65-1055, 65-1439, 65-1483

GOVERNMENT regulation of prices see Price control

GOVERNMENT relations with Indian tribes see Indians—Government relations; and names of Indian tribes

GOVERNMENT Reports, U. S. Office of. 65-52

GOVERNMENT service see Civil service

GOVERNOR Shirley's War see King George's War, 1744-1748

GOVERNORS

see also subdivision Governor under names of States and also names of individual Governors

Southern States. 63-66

GRACE Church, New York City. 65-20

GRACE Lutheran Church, Trenton, Neb. 63-21

GRADUATE study see Colleges and universities—Graduate study

GRAEBNER, Martin, 1879-1950. 64-813

GRAEBNER, Theodore Conrad, 1876-1950. 64-813

GRAFF, Frederick, 1774-1847. 64-1373

GRAHAM, Addie Mary (Kintner) 64-754

GRAHAM, Alfrida Catherine Wetenhall Tillyard 1883- 65-1844

GRAHAM, Daniel, 1789-1869. 64-1182

GRAHAM, Edward Kidder. 65-711

GRAHAM, Edwin S., 1831-1899. 64-754

GRAHAM, Frank Porter, 1886- 64-446, 65-384

GRAHAM, Frederick J. 65-1365

GRAHAM, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) Cunninghame, 1859-1906. 65-1848

GRAHAM, Gustavus A. 64-754

GRAHAM, James Augustus, 1841-1908. 64-1016

GRAHAM, James Lorimer. 65-1595

GRAHAM, John, of North Carolina? fl 1776-1786. 65-721

GRAHAM, John Washington, 1838-1928. 64-566

GRAHAM, Joseph. 64-417

GRAHAM, Lily see Frost, Lily (Graham)

GRAHAM, Malcolm K. 64-754

GRAHAM, Narcissus, 1762-1829. 64-1298

GRAHAM, Richard, 1780-1857. 65-692

GRAHAM, Robert, 1799 or 1800-1862. 64-754

GRAHAM, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936. 65-1846, 65-1848, 65-1849

GRAHAM, William Alexander, 1804-1875. 63-373, 64-566, 65-721

GRAHAM City Improvement and Land Company. 64-754

GRAHAM family. 64-754, 65-692, 65-721

GRAIN separators

Patents. 65-1987

GRAIN trade. 64-56, 64-1369

see also Flour and feed trade; and names of grains, e. g. Barley; Wheat

Georgetown, D. C. 63-342

Nebraska. 65-1462

New York City. 63-342

North Carolina. 64-989, 64-1118

North Dakota. 65-760, 65-776

Scotland. 63-342

Wisconsin. 64-1637

GRAINGER Co., Tenn.

History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

GRAN conquista de Ultramar (Spanish prose epic) 64-143

GRAND Army of the Republic. 63-371, 64-146, 65-659, 65-1319, 65-1440

Convention, Detroit, Mich., 1882. 65-288

National Encampments

25th, Detroit, Mich., 1891. 65-1333

Woman's Relief Corps see Woman's Relief Corps

By department

Dept. of Michigan. 65-1333

C. J. Dickerson Post, Hillsdale. 65-1333

Lapeer Post No. 144. 65-1333

Welch Post No. 137, Ann Arbor. 65-1333

Dept. of Nebraska

George Custer Post No. 7, Omaha. 65-1465

McConhie Post No. 45, Plattsmouth. 65-1481

Dept. of North Dakota. 65-768

James B. McPherson Post, No. 2, Bismarck. 65-768

Worden Post, No. 12, Pembina. 65-768

GRAND Banks

Fishing. 64-80

GRAND Forks, N. D.

Personal papers. 65-789

GRAND Haven, Mich. 65-255

GRAND Island College, Grand Island, Neb. 64-21

GRAND juries

Federal. 65-1689

Michigan. 64-1510

GRAND Portage, Minn. 65-1163

GRAND Rapids Gas Company, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-665

GRAND Rapids, Mich. 65-620

Business papers. 65-301

Calvin College. 65-1351

Carriage and wagon making. 65-401

Churches and religious affairs

Church of Christ. 65-256

Presbyterian. 65-498

Civic affairs. 65-352

Clubs. 65-270

Community associations. 65-1334

Education. 64-1512

Furniture industry and trade. 65-552

Gas companies. 65-665

History (Notes, etc.) 65-638

International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America, Local 213. 65-337

Kindergarten Training School. 65-283, 65-1353

Law practice. 65-458, 65-584, 65-607

Marble industry and trade. 65-390

Medical practice. 65-554

Negroes. 65-1334

Newspapers. 65-342

Personal papers. 64-1464, 65-334, 65-457, 65-617

Societies. 65-1367

Taxation. 65-584

Unions. 65-337

GRAND Rapids times, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-342

GRAND Rapids Urban League and Brough Community Association. 65-1334

GRAND River Valley, Mich.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 65-498

GRAND Traverse, Mich.

Family papers. 65-543

GRAND Traverse region, Mich.

Agricultural societies. 65-1346

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- GRANDGENT, Charles Hall, 1862-1939. 65-1246
- GRANGE, Harold. 65-1941
- GRANGE *see* Patrons of Husbandry
- GRANGE League Federation *see* Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange, inc.
- GRANGER, Arthur Otis, b. 1846. 64-779
- GRANGER, Bradley F. 64-1429
- GRANGER, Gideon, 1767-1822. 65-679
- GRANGER, John. 64-873
- GRANGER, Lewis. 65-1360
- GRANGER family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- GRANITE Cotton Factory. 64-1008
- GRANT, Claudius Buchanan, 1835-1921. 64-1468, 64-1500, 65-357, 65-531, 65-532, 65-644
- GRANT, E. E. 65-2010
- GRANT, Elijah P., 1810-1874. 64-97
- GRANT, Eliza (Mitchell) 64-580
- GRANT, F. C. 64-813
- GRANT, Frederick D. 63-246
- GRANT, Julia *see* Cantacuzène, Julia (Grant) Princess, 1876-
- GRANT, Percy. 65-91
- GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U. S., 1822-1885. 63-95  
Administration of. 65-1778  
As correspondent. 63-326, 63-340, 63-371, 63-397, 63-406, 64-325, 65-679, 65-681, 65-892, 65-898, 65-930  
Autographs. 64-47, 64-63  
Description of. 65-468  
Military service under. 64-1035  
Relating to. 63-388, 65-878
- \* GRANT, William. 65-1727
- GRANT Co., Minn.  
Teachers and teaching. 63-238
- GRANT Co., N. M.  
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1788
- GRANT Memorial Association. 63-388
- GRANTS of land *see* Land—Grants
- GRANVILLE, John Carteret, earl, 1690-1763. 65-1072
- GRANVILLE-SMITH, Jessica. 65-1160
- GRANVILLE Co., N. C.  
Business correspondence. 64-590  
Family and personal papers. 64-431, 64-433, 64-436, 64-515, 64-634, 64-1090  
Medical practice. 64-509, 64-634
- GRANVILLE, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- GRAPE juice. 64-945
- GRASS Lake, Mich.  
Civil War  
Civilian life. 65-625
- GRASSI, George de *see* De Grassi, George
- GRASSLANDS  
Research on. 65-167
- GRATIOT, Charles, d. 1817. 64-314, \*64-335
- GRATON & Knight Company. 64-240
- GRATTAN, Mich.  
Personal papers. 65-549
- GRATZ, Barnard, 1736 (ca.)-1801. 65-1723
- GRATZ, Michael, 1740-1811. 65-1723
- GRATZ, Rebecca, 1781-1869. 64-466, 65-1723
- GRATZ family. 65-1723
- GRAUEN, Henry N. 65-170
- GRAVELTON, Mo.  
Zion Lutheran Church. 63-21
- GRAVERAET, Robert. 65-644
- GRAVES, Alfred Perceval, 1846-1931. 64-150
- GRAVES, Anson Rogers, Bp., 1842-1932. 65-1420
- GRAVES, Benjamin F. 64-1500, 65-620
- GRAVES, Charles Iverson, 1838-1896. 65-1533
- GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont, 1869-1956. 64-1271
- GRAVES, Frederick Rogers, Bp., 1858-1940. 65-1188
- GRAVES, Henry Solon, 1871-1951. 64-1299
- GRAVES, Margaret Rockwell Lea. 65-1533
- GRAVES, Marguerite. 65-1533
- GRAVES, Robert, 1895- 64-150
- GRAVES family. 65-1533
- GRAVESTONE records *see* Vital records
- GRAY, Alan E. 65-236
- GRAY, Asa, 1810-1888. 64-477, 64-562, 64-1103, 65-654
- GRAY, Edwin, of Virginia, fl. 1776-1777. 65-973
- GRAY, Henry L. 64-1269
- GRAY, Horace, 1828-1902. 64-1218
- GRAY, James. 65-973
- GRAY, John B. 64-278
- GRAY, John Hamilton. 65-1967
- GRAY, Lewis Cecil, 1881- 65-948
- GRAY, Samuel, of Windham, Conn. 64-195
- \* GRAY, William. 63-374
- GRAY, William, of Lincoln, Neb. 65-1987
- GRAY, William Henry, 1810-1889. 64-1255, 64-1256
- GRAY and Pierce, firm. 64-364
- GRAY Co., Tex.  
Ranches. 65-804
- GRAY family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- GRAYSON, Gary T. 65-940
- GRAYSON Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- GRAYSTONE Farm, Gaines Township, N. Y. 64-823
- GREAT Barrington, N. Y.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- GREAT Basin  
Exploring expeditions. 65-1818
- GREAT Britain  
Act of Union, 1801. 63-46  
Actors and actresses  
Costuming, etc. 65-1761  
Admiralty. 65-8  
Agriculture. 63-46  
Amusements. 65-1879  
Anglo-American Caribbean Commission. 65-66  
Army  
Administration. 63-148  
American Revolution *see* Revolution—Military papers—British  
1st Battalion of Guards. 65-826  
Nile Expedition, 1884-85. 63-147  
Officers' military and personal papers. 63-138, 63-147, 63-148  
In Africa. 63-147  
In Flanders (ca. 1692-1703) 65-1760  
In India. 63-39, 64-144  
In Persia. 63-42  
Art and artists. 64-1315  
Authors. 63-52, 64-796, 65-14  
Authors and publishers. 65-1112, 65-1845, 65-2008  
Bankruptcy. 64-131  
Board of Trade. 63-288, 65-1148  
Companies Registration Office. 65-1804  
Booksellers and bookselling. 64-699, 64-792

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GREAT Britain (Continued)

Calligraphy. 65-7  
 Caribbean Commission. 65-66  
 Choirs (Music) 65-859  
 Churches and religious affairs  
   see also Church of England  
 Clergy. 64-62  
 Conferences. 63-237  
 Evangelism. 63-409  
 Sermons. 64-59  
 Suppression of recusancy. 65-1879  
   By denomination  
   Baptist. 64-1160, 64-1554  
   Friends. 65-153  
   Methodist. 64-69  
 Claims in Pacific Northwest. 65-1155  
 Claims vs. Portugal. 64-778  
 Coal mines and mining. 64-43  
 Colleges and universities. 63-54, 63-207, 65-186  
 Colonies  
   Missions. 63-142  
   Trade. 64-80  
   Africa. 63-147  
   America. 63-111, 65-1877  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-1207  
   Canada. 65-1766  
   Far East. 63-40, 63-112  
   India. 63-54, 63-105  
   West Indies. 64-59  
 Commission merchants. 64-1033  
 Companies interested in foreign investments  
   see Great Britain—Investments  
 Companies Registration Office. 65-1804  
 Confederate States of America purchasing agent in. 64-389  
 Consular service (Hawaii) 65-1777  
 Consular service (U. S.) 64-1020, 65-63, 65-1553, 65-1576  
 Cooperatives. 65-73  
 Coronation of George V. 64-1300  
 Cotton trade. 64-890, 64-1398  
 County government and county records. 65-1873  
 Courts. 64-62, 64-174, 64-1235  
 Diplomatic service  
   In France. 64-169  
 Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-817, 64-1348, 64-1568, 65-81, 65-847  
   Assigned to the Netherlands, serving in. 65-79  
 Economic interests and activities abroad  
   see Great Britain—Investments

Emigration

To the United States. 64-944, 65-875  
 To Virginia (Colony) 64-797  
 Epidemics. 64-69  
 Estate management. 64-176, 65-1873  
 Estates. 63-146, 64-34  
 Family papers. 64-1012, 65-1074, 65-1572, 65-1872, 65-1879  
 Farm accounts. 64-174  
 Fashions. 64-817  
 Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288  
 Fishery dispute with the United States. 64-1585  
 Flour industry and trade. 64-907  
 Foreign Office. 64-169  
 Foreign relations  
   17th and 18th centuries. 65-1877  
   18th century. 64-123  
   19th century. 63-42, 63-138, 64-169  
   Berlin Protocol, 1945. 65-48  
   Napoleonic Wars. 63-109  
   With the Confederate States of America. 63-378, 65-1029  
   With Egypt. 63-147  
   With the Far East. 63-40, 63-112  
   With Hawaii. 65-1777  
   With the Netherlands. 65-1760  
   With Spain. 63-100  
   With the United States. 63-55  
     18th century. 64-1062  
     18th and 19th centuries. 64-1315  
     19th century. 64-764, 65-1987  
     20th century. 64-1291, 64-1577  
 Fruit industry and trade. 64-259  
 Fur trade. 64-172, 65-873  
 Government and legislation. 64-141, 65-1760, 65-1873, 65-1879  
 History  
   Teachers and teaching. 65-1068, 65-1923  
 Household accounts. 64-174  
 Industry. 64-141  
 Intelligence. 65-1877  
 Investments and financial interests  
   In Mexico. 65-1790  
   In the United States  
     Cattle business. 65-1142  
     Mining companies. 65-1148, 65-1156, 65-1169, 65-1190  
     The West. 65-1804, 65-1817  
 Jews. 64-1318  
 Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155

Justices of the peace. 65-1872

Land. 64-1537  
 Catholic Church. 64-34  
 Church of England. 63-54  
 Claims. 65-916  
 Legal documents. 64-61, 64-62, 65-1569, 65-1879  
 Transactions. 64-34  
 Law enforcement. 65-1873  
 Lectures and lecturing. 65-1920  
 Letters from. 65-715, 65-1798  
 Letters from scientists in. 65-1311  
 Libraries. 65-156  
 Literature and literary affairs. 64-112, 64-233, 64-810, 65-10, 65-14, 65-1198, 65-1845, 65-1846, 65-1847, 65-1849  
 Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations see Great Britain—Board of Trade  
 Loyalists during American Revolution see Loyalists  
 Manors. 63-54, 64-62, 64-174  
 Medical practice. 65-1949  
 Merchants. 63-345, 64-258, 64-259, 64-1398, 65-1528, 65-1760  
 Military affairs. 63-53, 63-109, 63-148, 65-1760  
   see also Great Britain—Army  
   Invasion by France (Proposed) 64-166  
 Naval affairs. 63-221, 65-8  
   Rivalry with France. 64-956  
 Navy. 63-404, 64-91, 64-344  
   American Revolution. 63-53  
   Logbooks. 65-1793  
   Officers' papers. 63-221  
   Personal papers. 65-803  
 Nobility. 64-62, 64-817  
 Office of Tents and Revels. 65-1879  
 Orders in Council. 63-324  
 Parliament. 63-55  
   House of Lords. 64-82  
 Patents. 64-16  
 Periodicals. 64-45, 64-78, 65-1876  
 Personal papers. 64-26, 65-179  
 Politics  
   17th to 20th centuries. 63-55  
   17th and 18th centuries. 65-1877  
   Elections. 63-46, 64-43, 64-1356  
   Letters relating to  
     17th century. 65-1560  
     19th century. 64-112, 64-617, 64-873  
   Papers of persons active in  
     17th century. 64-94, 65-1072

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GREAT BRITAIN  
 Politics  
 Papers of persons active in (Continued)  
 17th and 18th centuries. 65-1760  
 18th century. 63-111, 64-810  
 18th and 19th centuries. 63-46,  
 63-109, 63-138, 63-142, 65-1591  
 19th century. 63-38, 63-40  
 Patronage. 63-55  
 Prisoners and prisons. 64-43  
 Privy Council. 64-196, 65-1872, 65-1873  
 Publishers and publishing. 63-146,  
 63-1347, 65-1085, 65-1845  
 Railroads. 65-856  
 Reciprocity Treaty with the United States  
 (1854) 65-1967  
 Rent. 65-1879  
 Revels, Office of Tents and. 65-1879  
 Schools. 64-796  
 Science. 64-810  
 Secretary of State for the Southern Dept.  
 63-100  
 Sheriffs. 65-1872, 65-1873  
 Shipping. 63-100, 64-412, 64-1215,  
 64-1400  
 Records. 64-256, 64-824, 64-897  
 Ships. 63-155  
 Logbooks. 65-1793  
 Silver mining companies. 65-1156  
 Social life and customs. 63-273, 64-176,  
 64-817, 65-730  
 Southern Dept. *see* Great Britain—Secre-  
 tary of State for the Southern Dept.  
 State Paper Office. 65-1877  
 Stock exchanges. 65-1157  
 Theater. 64-49, 64-117, 64-147, 65-1874,  
 65-1878  
 Tobacco trade. 63-345  
 Trade. 63-404, 64-123, 64-258  
 With France. 65-240  
 With India. 64-59  
 With Mexico. 64-890  
 With Russia. 63-46  
 With South Carolina. 63-274  
 With Southern States. 63-309  
 With Spain. 63-100  
 Travel and description. 64-769, 64-882,  
 65-155, 65-852  
 18th century. 64-552, 64-556, 64-1217  
 19th century. 63-247, 63-250, 64-552,  
 64-817, 64-977, 64-1180, 65-501,  
 65-748, 65-1007  
 20th century. 64-967, 65-208, 65-319  
 United States Ambassador to the Netherlands  
 Serving in. 65-79  
 Vital records. 64-217, 64-1235
- War of 1812. 65-1793  
 Wine industry and trade. 64-259  
 World War I  
 United States soldiers in. 64-1116  
 World War II. 65-15, 65-279  
 Conditions in. 65-175  
 Purchase of United States destroyers.  
 65-53  
 Relief to war victims. 65-1458  
 GREAT Falls and Conway Railroad. 64-395  
 GREAT Lakes  
 Shipbuilding and shipping. 64-1445, 65-639  
 GREAT Lakes Institute. 64-21  
 GREAT Lakes region  
 Poetry. 65-509  
 Travel and description. 65-1370  
 GREAT Lakes—St. Lawrence Waterway *see*  
 St. Lawrence Seaway  
 GREAT Lakes Utilities Corporation. 64-691  
 GREAT Nemaha Indian Agency. 65-1177  
 The GREAT plains, by Fred Albert Shannon.  
 65-1932  
 GREAT Plains Committee, U. S. 65-29  
 GREAT Salt Lake region  
 Indian raids and massacres. 64-575  
 Surveys and surveying. 65-1791  
 Travel and description. 65-1783  
 GREAT Smoky Mountains. 64-1206  
 GREECE (Ancient)  
 Lectures (Notes, etc.) 65-1567  
 GREECE (Modern)  
 Economic assistance (U. S.) 65-117  
 Naval service (U. S.) 64-678  
 Students (U. S.) 64-882  
 War of Independence, 1821-1829. 65-1562  
 GREEK language and literature. 64-1381  
 Biblical. 64-813  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-1244, 65-1266,  
 65-1278  
 GREELEY, Horace, 1811-1872. 65-907  
 As correspondent. 63-336, 63-406, 64-784,  
 64-803, 64-1220, 65-892, 65-910  
 Autographs. 64-47  
 GREELEY, Ida. 64-784  
 GREELEY, William B. 64-908  
 GREELEY & Gale, St. Louis, Mo. 65-691  
 GREELY, Adolphus Washington, 1844-1935.  
 64-778  
 GREEN, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-  
 1931. 64-959  
 GREEN, Anne Corbin (Lomax) 65-968
- GREEN, Asa. 64-1585  
 GREEN, David *see* Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-  
 GREEN, Duff, 1791-1875. 64-186, 64-343,  
 64-485, 64-510, 64-1568  
 GREEN, Edmund Fisk *see* Fiske, John, 1842-  
 1901  
 GREEN, Fred Warren, 1872-1936. 64-1491,  
 65-226, 65-259, 65-284, 65-287, 65-301,  
 65-307, 65-319, 65-332, 65-397, 65-547,  
 65-1379  
 GREEN, Jennie Lovan. 65-1353  
 GREEN, John S. 65-787  
 GREEN, John Williams. 65-23  
 GREEN, Jonathan. 63-400  
 GREEN, Mrs. Joseph *see* Green, Sarah A.  
 GREEN, Lenamay, 1869-1952. 65-887  
 GREEN, Mary Fisk (Bound) *see* Stoughton,  
 Mary Fisk (Bound) Green  
 GREEN, Noah K., 1808-1886. 64-1511  
 GREEN, Paul, 1894- 64-728, 64-1536  
 GREEN, Paul R., 1897- 65-1033  
 GREEN, Robert Stockton, 1831-1895. 65-1628,  
 65-1694  
 GREEN, Ruth Tuthill. 64-940  
 GREEN, Sarah A. 65-1654  
 GREEN, Theodore F. 65-57  
 GREEN, Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1863.  
 64-755, 64-1017  
 GREEN, Wharton Jackson, 1831-1910. 64-959,  
 64-1017  
 GREEN, William, 1872- 64-253  
 GREEN, William Lowthian, d. 1890. 64-762  
 GREEN, William Mercer, Bp., 1798-1887.  
 64-486  
 GREEN, Willis, d. 1862. 65-25  
 GREEN Co., N. C.  
 Letters from. 64-673  
 GREEN Hill Plantation, N. C. 64-512  
 GREEN River Co., Utah  
 Probate law and practice. 65-1795  
 GREEN Springs, Ala.  
 Students. 64-496, 64-660  
 GREENBACK movement. 65-905  
*see also* National Greenback Party  
 GREENBERRY family  
 Genealogy. 65-882  
 GREENBRIER Co., Va.  
 County records. 65-1017  
 GREENE, Belle da Costa. 65-434  
 GREENE, Charles Ezra, 1842-1903. 65-1372

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- GREENE, Clay Meredith, 1850-1933. 65-844
- GREENE, David, shipowner. 65-1524
- GREENE, David, 1791?-1866. 64-1254, 64-1256
- GREENE, Everts Boutell, 1870-1947. 65-166
- GREENE, Mary Theresa. 65-285
- GREENE, Nathanael, 1742-1786. 64-47, 64-1114, 65-1193
- GREENE, Samuel, merchant of Massachusetts. 64-56
- GREENE, William, 1797-1883. 63-171, 63-172
- GREENE Co., Ala.  
Family papers. 64-662
- GREENE Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- GREENE Co., N. Y.  
Legal papers. 64-935
- GREENE Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- GREENE family. 63-172
- GREENLAND  
Scientific expeditions  
University of Michigan. 64-1418, 65-321
- GREENLEAF, James. 63-166, 64-768
- GREENLY, William L., 1813-1883. 65-1360
- GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes, 1874-1938. 65-1247
- GREENOUGH, D. S., Jr. 65-2001
- GREENOUGH, William W. 63-337
- GREENPORT, L. I.  
Personal papers. 64-1171
- GREENSBORO, Ala.  
Personal papers. 63-136, 64-533
- GREENSBORO, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-380  
Guilford Battle Ground Company. 64-638, 64-1081  
Immanuel Lutheran College. 63-27  
Law practice. 64-1081  
Letters from. 64-376  
Personal and business papers. 63-130, 64-375, 64-446, 64-549, 64-638, 64-1044
- GREENSHIELDS, William, 1838-1913. 65-1365
- GREENSVILLE Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- GREENUP, Christopher, 1750-1818. 65-25
- GREENVILLE and Columbia Railroad Company. 65-846
- GREENVILLE District, S. C.  
Personal papers. 65-724
- GREENVILLE, Ill.  
Family papers. 64-244
- GREENVILLE, Mich.  
Societies. 65-1367
- GREENVILLE, Minn.  
General stores. 65-755
- GREENVILLE, Ohio, Treaty of, 1795. 63-227
- GREENVILLE, S. C.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-89  
Civil War. 63-286  
Family and personal papers. 64-639, 64-1534, 65-729  
Furman University see Furman University, Greenville, S. C.  
Letters received in. 64-411  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (now at Louisville, Ky.) 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884
- GREENVILLE, Va.  
Liquor trade. 64-980
- GREENWOOD, George. 65-1033
- GREENWOOD, Va.  
Folksongs. 64-799
- GREER, Bennette E. 64-1157
- GREER, William F. 64-914
- GREER family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- GREGG, Alexander. 64-650, 64-671
- GREGG, Charlotte. 63-239
- GREGG, Frank C. 65-286
- GREGG, Maxcy, 1814-1862  
Military service under. 65-722
- GREGG, Oren Cornelius, 1845-1926. 63-239
- GREGG, Phineas. 65-286
- GREGG, William C. 65-286
- GREGORY, Allene. 65-164
- GREGORY, Charles Noble, 1851-1932. 64-1626
- GREGORY, Clifford V. 65-73
- GREGORY, David. 65-1365
- GREGORY, Francis Roger. 64-509
- GREGORY, Grant. 65-164
- GREGORY, Horace. 64-150
- GREGORY, John, 1724-1773. 65-1540
- GREGORY, John Milton, 1822-1898. 65-164, 65-1931,
- GREGORY, John Tillery, 1832-1905. 64-1530
- GREGORY, Louisa (Allen) 65-164
- GREGORY family. 64-509
- GREIG, Alexander. 64-873
- GREIG, Eliza. 64-873
- GREIG, James. 64-873
- GREIG, John, 1779-1858. 64-873
- GREIG family. 64-873
- GREIG House, Canandaigua, N. Y. 64-873
- GRENINGER, John Christian. 64-468
- GRENVILLE, A. Neville. 64-168
- GRESHAM, Matilda (McGrain) 63-350
- GRESHAM, Otto. 63-350
- GRESHAM, Thomas, 1519?-1579. 65-1872
- GRESHAM, Walter Quintin, 1832-1895. 63-350, 64-764, 65-1330, 65-1413
- GREVE, Charles Theodore, 1863-1930. 63-173
- GREVE, Cherry see Lyford, Cherry (Greve)
- GREVE, Clara (Emrie) 63-173
- GREVE, Joachim. 63-173
- GREVE, Laura Belle (Cherry) 63-173
- GREVE, Theodore. 63-173
- GREVE, Theodore Lund August. 63-173
- GREVE family. 63-173
- GREW, Joseph Clark, 1880- 65-862
- GREY, Edward Grey, 1st viscount, 1862-1933. 64-767
- GRICE, Anna. 65-1473
- GRICE, Samuel Roe, b. 1817. 65-1473
- GRICE, Susannah. 65-1473
- GRICE, William Roe. 65-1473
- GRIDLEY, Caroline W. 65-1341
- GRIDLEY, Eleanor (Gridley) b. 1846. 65-287
- GRIDLEY, G. Thompson. 65-287
- GRIDLEY family. 64-98
- GRIERSON, Francis. 65-717
- GRIERSON, Sir Herbert, 1866-1960. 65-7
- GRIES, Moses Jacob, 1868-1918. 65-1724
- GRIES family. 65-1724
- GRIEVE, Lucia Catherine Graeme, 1862-1946. 65-1629

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- GRIEVE, Martha Lucy (Kinkead) 65-1629
- GRIFFENHAGEN, Edwin Oscar, 1886-65-2011
- GRIFFIN, Edwin Clarence. 65-288
- GRIFFIN, Eli Augustus, 1833-1864. 65-288
- GRIFFIN, Esther Josselyn. 64-887
- GRIFFIN, Francis Vielé *see* Vielé-Griffin, Francis, 1864-1937
- \* GRIFFIN, Isaac. 65-288
- GRIFFIN, John A., 1842-1902. 64-246
- GRIFFIN, John Howard, 1920- 65-1098
- GRIFFIN, Levi Thomas, 1837-1906. 65-1372  
Notes on lectures by. 65-584, 65-606
- GRIFFIN, Matthew. 63-188
- GRIFFIN, R. M. 63-346
- GRIFFIN, Samuel Hicks. 65-288
- GRIFFIN family. 64-671
- GRIFFING, Matilda Coley *see* Bancroft, Matilda Coley (Griffing)
- GRIFFINS Corners, N. Y.  
Teachers and teaching. 64-878
- GRIFFITHS, Austin Edwards, 1863-1952. 64-1263, 64-1269
- GRIFFITHS, Martha Wright, 1912- 65-289, 65-536
- GRIFFITHS, Robert E. 64-1145
- GRIGGS, C. Robinson. 65-1931
- GRIGGS, Earl Leslie, 1899- 65-1335
- GRIGGS, Frederick, 1867-1952. 65-1474
- GRIGGS, Nathan Kirk, 1844-1910. 65-1475
- GRIGGS and Rinaker, Beatrice, Neb. 65-1475
- GRIGGS, Rinaker, and Bibb, Beatrice, Neb. 65-1475
- GRIGGSTOWN, N. J.  
Social life. 65-1643
- GRIGSBY, George B. 65-1821
- GRIGSON, Geoffrey. 64-955
- GRIMALDI, Rainier *see* Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, 1923-
- GRIMES, Lucia Voorhees. 65-290
- GRIMKÉ, Frederick. 63-171
- GRIMKE, John F. 65-849
- GRIMOD de la Reynière, Alexandre Balthasar Laurent, 1758-1838. 64-166
- GRIMSTON, Lady Katharine *see* Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
- GRINGHUIS, Richard H., 1918- 65-1361
- GRINNAN, Andrew Glassell, 1827-1902. 64-1222
- GRINNAN family. 65-1010
- GRINNELL College, Grinnell, Iowa (formerly Iowa College)  
Student notebooks. 65-1928
- GRISCOM, Lloyd Carpenter, 1872-1959. 64-778, 65-862
- GRISHAM family. 65-1859
- GRISTMILLS  
*see also* Flour and feed trade
- Nebraska. 65-1455, 65-1490
- New Jersey. 65-1653, 65-1667
- New York. 64-905
- North Carolina. 63-150, 64-507, 64-585, 64-1100
- Pennsylvania. 65-826
- GRISWOLD, Dwight Palmer, 1893-1954. 65-1500
- GRISWOLD, George, 1776-1859. 64-1302
- GRISWOLD, George R., d. 1857. 65-253
- GRISWOLD, Hattie Tyng. 64-1626
- GRISWOLD, Matthew, 1714-1799. 64-1371
- GRISWOLD, Nathaniel Lynde, 1773-1866. 64-1302
- GRISWOLD, Roger. 64-1371
- GRISWOLD, Rufus Willmot, 1815-1857. 64-803, 64-960, 65-907, 65-1029
- GRISWOLD, William McCrillis, 1853-1899. 64-803
- GROCE, C. A. 64-756
- GROCE, Jared E. 64-756
- GROCE, Leonard Waller. 64-756
- GROCE, Mrs. Leonard Waller *see* Groce, C. A.
- GROCE family. 64-756
- GROCERY accounts  
Here are entered accounts and records kept by buyers of groceries.  
*see also* Household accounts
- Michigan. 64-1501
- New Jersey. 65-1594
- GROCERY trade  
Here are entered records of grocery stores and other material relating to the selling of groceries, both wholesale and retail.  
63-291, 64-1101
- see also* General stores
- Alabama. 64-534
- Connecticut. 64-1309
- Michigan. 64-1486, 65-407
- Missouri. 64-310, 65-691
- New York. 64-876
- North Carolina. 64-442
- South Carolina. 63-300
- Texas. 65-809, 65-811
- GROESBECK, Alexander J., 1873-1953. 65-301, 65-395, 65-547, 65-806, 65-613
- GRONNA, Asle Jorgenson. 65-801
- GROOM, B. B. 65-804
- GROSCH Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1805
- GROSH, Aaron Burt, 1803-1884. 65-1805
- GROSH, E. Allen, d. 1857. 65-1805
- GROSH, Hosea B. 65-1805
- GROSHON, Lullie (Carter) 65-1795
- GROSHON, Maurice. 65-1795
- GROSS, Andrew. 65-1156
- GROSS, Charles, 1857-1909. 65-1248
- GROSVENOR, Charles H. 64-769
- GROTON Academy, Groton, N. Y. 64-949
- GROTON, Conn.  
Cemetery records. 65-1995
- GROTON Iron Bridge Company. 64-949
- GROTON, N. Y.  
History. 64-949
- GROTON Union School, Groton, N. Y. 64-949
- GROTZINGER, Laurel. 65-1933
- GROUCHY, Emmanuel, marquis de, 1766-1847. 63-220
- GROUND Observer Corps, U. S. Aircraft Warning Service. 63-93
- GROUP work, Social. 65-1746
- GROVE, William Barry, 1764-1818. 64-521
- GROWTH *see* Regeneration (Biology)
- GRUBB, Edward Burd. 65-1630
- GRUBB, Edward Burd, Jr. 65-1630
- GRUBB, Euphemia *see* De Cerkes, Euphemia (Grubb)
- GRUBB, Euphemia B. (Parker) 65-1630
- GRUBB family. 65-1630
- GRUENING, Ernest. 65-948
- GRUENTHER, Alfred M., 1899- 65-463
- GRUETT family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- GRUMM, Arnold Henry, 1893-1959. 63-28
- GRUNDY, Felix, 1777-1840. 63-363, 64-510
- \*GRUNDY, George. 64-1145
- GRUNDY Co., Tenn.  
Highlander Folk School. 65-879

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

GRYMES family. 64-1230  
 Genealogy. 64-1229

GUADALUPE Co., Tex.  
 Personal papers. 64-741

GUADALUPE Island  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1815

GUADELOUPE  
 Shipping records. 64-824

GUANAJUATO Mining District, Mexico. 63-16

GUARANI language. 63-1

GUARDIAN and ward  
 North Carolina. 64-370, 64-420, 64-979  
 Pennsylvania. 65-1663  
 Virginia. 65-1017

GUATEMALA  
 Cinchona. 65-575  
 Entomology. 65-1889  
 Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-95, 64-895

GUBELMAN, William. 65-1851

GUÉRARD, Albert Joseph, 1914- 64-730

GUÉRARD, Albert Léon, 1880-1959. 64-72, 65-855

GUERLAC, Othon Goepf, 1870-1933. 64-874

GUERNSEY, George T. 65-879

GUERRANT, Edward Owings, 1838-1916. 65-1534

GUERRILLAS and guerrilla warfare  
 Civil War. 65-441  
 Missouri. 64-272, 64-274

GUEST, Edgar Albert, 1881-1959. 65-291, 65-299, 65-311, 65-602

GUFFEY, J. H. 65-1821

GUFFEY, Joseph F. 65-62

GUGGENHEIM, Edmond A. 65-2009

GUGGENHEIM, Harry F. 65-2009

GUGGENHEIM (John Simon) Memorial Foundation. 65-1980

GUGGENHEIM, Simon. 65-2009

GUGGENHEIM, Sol. 65-2009

GUGGENHEIM Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, inc. 64-1573

GUIDE Rock Land Company, Guide Rock, Neb. 65-1486

GUIDE Rock, Neb.  
 Settlement. 65-1486

GUIDES (Frontier) see Scouts and scouting—Frontiersmen

GUIDEU case. 65-997

GUILBERT, Yvette. 64-1334

GUILD, Curtis, 1860-1915. 65-565

GUILD, Joe C. 64-1182

GUILDERLAND, N. Y.  
 Family papers. 64-648

GUILDS  
 Italy. 63-65

GUILFORD Battle Ground Company, Greensboro, N. C. 64-838, 64-1081

GUILFORD College, N. C. 63-89

GUILFORD Co., N. C.  
 Family and personal papers. 64-414, 64-870

GUILHERME, Olympio. 64-897

GUILT see Atonement

GUINEA, French  
 Trade. 64-85

GUINEA Station, Va.  
 Civil War. 64-1226

GUION, Isaac, d. 1823. 64-1018

GUION family. 64-1018

GUITAR, Odon, 1825-1908. 64-272, 64-282

GULICK, Luther. 64-178

GULICK, Luther Halsey, 1828-1891. 65-857

GULLAH dialect. 63-275

GUMS and resins. 65-889

GUN clubs see Rifle clubs

GUNN, Moses, 1822-1887  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-295, 65-596

GUNNERY. 64-917  
see also Firearms; Ordnance

GUNNISON, John Williams, 1812-1853. 65-1791

GUNPOWDER. 64-285

GUNS see Firearms; Rifles

GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley, 1856-1921. 64-47, 65-1918

GUNTHER, John, 1901- 64-99

GURLEY, Phineas D. 65-1644

GURLEY, William Frank Eugene, 1854-1943. 64-100

GURNEE family. 64-722

GURTNER, Franz. 64-1313

GUTHE, Carl Eugen, 1893- 65-292

GUTHE, Karl Eugen, 1866-1915. 65-224

GUTHRIE, James, 1792-1869. 64-511

GUTHRIE, John Dennett, 1878- 64-696

GUTHRIE, William Norman. 65-91

GWALTNEY, L. L. 64-1164

GWAN, James G. 63-216

GWYN, D. W. 64-1187

GWYN, James, 1768-1850. 64-512

GWYN, James, 1812-1888. 64-512

GWYN family. 64-512

GWYN'S (Nell) Company, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-452

GYMNASIUMS  
 Colleges and universities. 65-1273

GYNECOLOGY  
 Surgery. 64-1106  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-1950

**H**

HAAS, Charles Wilhelm Frederick, 1825-1913. 65-1350

HAAS, Saul, 1898- 64-1289, 65-1031

HAASE, Ynez. 65-1783

HABER, William, 1899- 65-397, 65-1343

HABERSHAM, Joseph, 1751-1815. 63-94

HABERSHAM, Richard W. 64-407

HABERSHAM family. 64-579

HACK, Elam M. 64-1261

HACKETT, Albert, 1900- 64-1608

HACKETT, Charles Wilson, 1888-1951. 64-1403

HACKETT, Frances (Goodrich) see Goodrich, Frances

HACKETT, Henry T. 65-40

HACKETT, James H. 65-2017

HACKETT, John. 65-40

HACKETTSTOWN, N. J.  
 Family papers. 65-1700

HACKNEY, Charles A. 65-1149

HACKWORTH, Green H. 64-1577

HADEN, Sir Francis Seymour, 1818-1910. 64-761

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, 1856-1930. 63-177, 64-523

HADLEY, Lindley Hoag, 1861-1948. 64-1267, 64-1271

HADLEY, Mass.  
 Letters received in. 64-525  
 Shay's Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-185

HADLEY Telephone Company, Lapeer, Mich. 65-408

HADOW, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood, Lady see Wood, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax)

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- HADOW, Sir Robert Henry. 65-968
- HAGAN, John N., 1873-1952. 65-769
- HAGEDORN, Claus Wilhelm, 1842-1912. 64-5
- HAGEDORN, Hermann, 1882- 65-1304
- HAGER, Phineas A., 1820-1864. 65-293
- HAGER, Sabra. 65-293
- HAGER family. 65-293
- HAGERMAN, Herbert James, 1871-1935. 65-944
- HAGERMAN, Percy. 65-944
- HAGERSTOWN, Md.  
College of St. James. 65-1590  
Family papers. 64-386
- The HAGUE, Netherlands  
Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123  
Permanent Court of Arbitration. 64-778  
Permanent Court of International Justice. 64-778, 65-1920
- HAHN-HAHN, Helena Petrovna *see* Blavatsky  
Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn) 1831-1891
- HAIFA, Israel  
Jewish Institute of Technology. 65-1793
- HAIGHT, Raymond LeRoy, 1897- 65-2010
- HAIGHT family: 65-294
- HAINER, John A. 64-1157
- HAINES, Charles S., 1816-1898. 65-1631
- HAINES, Ezekiel Smith, d. 1863. 63-202
- HAINES, Hiram. 63-68
- HAINESWORTH Steel Company. 65-1754
- HAIRSTON, Peter, b. 1752. 64-1019
- HAIRSTON, Peter Wilson, 1819-1886. 64-1019
- HAIRSTON, Robert. 64-1019
- HAIRSTON, Ruth Stovall (Hairston) Wilson. 64-1019
- HAITI 64-215  
*see also* Santo Domingo (French colony)  
Colonization  
Negroes. 65-723  
Plantations. 64-449  
Revolt of Santo Domingo. 65-1403  
Revolution, 1791-1804. 64-449  
Claims. 64-408  
Shipping records. 64-897  
Sugar industry and trade. 64-449  
Vital records. 64-1212
- HALAS, George. 65-1941
- HALDIMAND papers. 64-81
- HALE, Benjamin, 1797-1863. 64-353, 65-1971
- HALE, Benjamin, b. 1827. 64-353
- HALE, Ebenezer, 1775-1848. 64-357
- HALE, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  
As correspondent. 64-767, 64-1326, 64-1626, 65-1076  
Autographs. 65-358
- HALE, Edward Everett, 1863-1932. 63-255
- HALE, Edward Joseph, 1839-1922. 64-1020
- HALE, Eugene, 1836-1918. 63-402, 65-565
- HALE, Fred. 64-895
- HALE, George, 1812-1888. 65-1632
- HALE, George Ellery, 1868-1938. 63-384, 65-1717
- HALE, John Parker, 1806-1873. 65-910
- HALE, Josiah Little, 1803-1875. 64-353
- HALE, Lucretia Peabody. 63-401
- HALE, Marshal, 1866- 65-2011
- HALE, Thomas, 1800-1854. 64-353
- HALE, William G. 64-757
- HALE Co., Ala.  
Plantations. 64-547
- HALE family. 64-353  
Genealogy. 64-1222
- HALIFAX Co., N. C. 64-1109  
Family and personal papers. 64-376, 64-388, 64-465, 64-649, 64-667, 64-874, 64-1048, 64-1530  
Land. 64-1057
- HALIFAX Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-990
- HALIFAX, N. S.  
Confederate refugees. 64-678  
Letters from. 64-1546
- HALL, Abram Sager. 65-295
- HALL, Asaph, 1829-1907. 63-384, 64-1556
- HALL, Daniel, d. 1887. 65-295
- HALL, Dudley. 64-1400
- HALL, Eli West, 1827-1885? 64-513
- HALL, Emma Amelia, 1837-1884. 65-296
- HALL, Eunice. 65-1626
- HALL, Frank. 65-1189
- HALL, Granville Stanley, 1844-1924. 65-1918
- HALL, Gus. 65-1446
- HALL, Israel. 64-1500
- HALL, J. E. 65-159
- HALL, Jacob. 65-1121
- HALL, James, 1811-1898. 64-100, 65-542, 65-654
- HALL, James King, 1875-1948. 64-632
- HALL, James Parker, 1871-1928. 65-531
- HALL, Leonard. 65-1327
- HALL, Lucy *see* London, Lucy (Hall)
- HALL, Margaret (Dawson) 64-513
- HALL, Mary. 65-41
- HALL, Morris Stuart, 1839-1913. 65-297
- HALL, Richard Langan, d. 1774. 64-1240
- HALL, Robert, farm manager. 64-841
- HALL, Theodosia Burr *see* Shepherd, Theodosia Burr (Hall) 1854-1906
- HALL, Valentine. 65-41
- HALL, William, medical student in New York City. 64-513
- HALL, William, 1775-1856. 65-887
- HALL, William E. 65-1348
- HALL, William Logan, 1873- 64-808
- HALL family. 64-207, 64-513, 64-591, 65-41
- HALL of Fame, Editor's. 65-1926
- HALL of Fame, New York University. 65-969, 65-1980
- HALLE, Ger.  
Students (U. S.) 64-882
- HALLECK, Charles A., 1900- 65-2011
- HALLECK, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867. 64-1332
- HALLECK, Henry Wager, 1815-1872. 63-49, 63-353, 63-397, 65-678, 65-681, 65-950, 65-994
- HALLET, Jacob. 64-873
- HALLETT, George Hervey, 1895- 64-1356
- HALLEY, John. 65-23
- HALLOCK, Albert Gildersleeve, 1888- 64-875
- HALLOCK, M. H. 64-892
- HALLOCK, Mary *see* Foote, Mary (Hallock) 1847-1938
- HALLOCK family  
Genealogy. 64-898
- HALLOWAY, David P. 63-398
- HALLOWELL, Harriet, d. 1943. 64-1149
- HALLOWELL, Sara T., d. 1924. 64-1149
- HALLOWELL, Me.  
Labor accounts and records. 64-56
- HALPHEN, M. L. 64-933



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HALSEY, Edwin L. 64-514
- HALSEY, Lawrence Woodrull. 65-1360
- HALSTEAD, Jemima D. (Tomkins) 65-1594
- HALSTEAD, Murat, 1829-1908. 63-254, 63-259, 63-264, 63-406
- HALSTED, William Stewart, 1852-1922. 65-1947
- HALSTED family. 65-1947
- HAMBLETON, Samuel. 63-387
- HAMBONE's meditations (Cartoons) 65-883
- HAMBURG, Ger.  
Consular service (U. S.) 63-347  
Shipping records. 64-824, 64-1215
- HAMBURG, S. C.  
Personal papers. 64-627, 64-1003
- HAMDEN, Conn.  
Road repair and surveying. 64-1310
- HAMILTON, Adam Boyd, 1808-1896. 63-351
- HAMILTON, Alexander, of Petersburg, Va. 64-515
- HAMILTON, Alexander, 1757-1804. 64-81  
As correspondent. 63-294, 63-375, 64-202, 64-228  
Autographs. 64-63
- HAMILTON, Betsy, pseud. see Moore, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-1929
- HAMILTON, Charles Eaton, 1816-1855. 64-515
- HAMILTON, David. 65-1860
- HAMILTON, Edward H. 65-2004
- HAMILTON, Edward LaRue, 1857-1923. 64-1496
- HAMILTON, Ellis. 65-1634
- HAMILTON, Gail, pseud. see Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896
- HAMILTON, Henry, 1734-1796. \*65-23
- HAMILTON, Henry Martyn. 65-1633
- HAMILTON, Mrs. Hugh see Hamilton, Rosanna (Boyd) 1789-1872
- HAMILTON, James, of Mississippi. 64-515
- HAMILTON, James, 1710-1783. 65-1543
- HAMILTON, James, 1786-1857. 64-516  
As correspondent. 63-352, \*64-407, 64-556, 64-1017
- HAMILTON, John, 1764-1822. 64-517
- HAMILTON, John, fl. 1838-1855, of Texas. 63-351
- HAMILTON, John Daniel Miller, 1892- 65-584
- HAMILTON, John William, Bp., 1845-1934. 64-867
- HAMILTON, Joseph D. 64-518
- HAMILTON, Joseph Gregoire de Roulhac, 1878- 65-721
- HAMILTON, Joseph V. 65-1401, 65-1801
- HAMILTON, Mary Beall. 65-1633
- HAMILTON, Paul, 1762-1816. 63-387, 64-521
- HAMILTON, Rosanna (Boyd) 1789-1872. 63-351
- HAMILTON, Sally B. (Morgan) 64-518
- HAMILTON, Samuel P. 64-516
- HAMILTON, William, 1824-1896. 63-351
- HAMILTON, William R. 65-1634
- HAMILTON, William S., b. 1789. 64-517
- HAMILTON College, Clinton, N. Y.  
Board of Trustees. 64-778  
Faculty members' papers. 65-432
- HAMILTON Co., Ohio. 63-187  
Courts. 65-17  
History. 63-195
- HAMILTON family. 64-516, 64-517, 64-518, 64-1097, 65-1634  
Genealogy. 64-1184, 64-1191
- HAMILTON Institute, New York City. 65-599
- HAMILTON, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Congregational. 64-1564
- HAMILTON, Ohio  
History. 63-184
- HAMILTON Watch Company, Lancaster, Pa. 65-612
- HAMLEY, Frederick George, 1903- 65-1040
- HAMLIN, Augustus Choate, 1828-1905. 65-1964
- HAMLIN, Charles, 1837-1911. 65-1965
- HAMLIN, Charles Eugene, 1861-1921. 65-1966
- HAMLIN, Charles Sumner, 1861-1938. 65-940
- HAMLIN, Elijah Livermore, 1800-1870. 65-1967
- HAMLIN, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920. 65-1968
- HAMLIN, Hannibal, 1809-1891  
Biography of. 65-1966
- HAMLIN, Mrs. Hannibal see Hamlin, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920
- HAMLIN, Myra Sawyer. 65-1966
- HAMLIN, Sarah Purinton Thompson, d. 1905. 65-1965
- HAMLIN family. 65-1968
- HAMMARSKJOLD, Dag, 1905-1961. 64-1615
- HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar, 1895-1960. 65-1064
- HAMMETT, Frederick Simonds, 1885- 63-354
- HAMMOND, Aaron P. 65-661
- HAMMOND, Charles, 1779-1840. 63-399
- HAMMOND, Charles Franklin. 64-876
- HAMMOND, Eunice see Tietjens, Eunice (Hammond) 1884-1944
- HAMMOND, Harry Walter, 1867-1948. 65-2011
- HAMMOND, Isaac, collector. 65-988
- HAMMOND, James Henry, 1807-1864. 63-97, 63-352, 64-623, 64-1098
- HAMMOND, Jason E., b. 1862. 65-298
- HAMMOND, John. 64-876
- HAMMOND, John Hays, 1855-1936. 64-1300
- HAMMOND, Katherine S. see Randall, Katherine S. (Hammond)
- HAMMOND, Thomas, of Essex Co., N. Y. 64-876
- HAMMOND, William Alexander, 1828-1900. 64-768
- HAMMOND, William Alexander, 1861-1938. 64-830
- HAMMOND, William Gardiner, 1829-1894. 64-1500
- HAMMOND and Company. 64-876
- HAMMOND family. 64-876  
Genealogy. 65-882
- HAMMOND Store. 64-876
- HAMMOND, Whiting and East Chicago Electric Railway Company. 64-185
- HAMMONDSPORT, N. Y.  
Farms and farming. 64-892
- HAMNER, Laura Vernon. 65-805
- HAMPDEN-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va.  
Faculty. 65-996
- HAMPSHIRE, Eng.  
Manors. 64-62
- HAMPTON, Carlos D. 65-299
- HAMPTON, Charles S., 1856-1917. 64-1429
- HAMPTON, Oliver, 1807-1860. 65-300
- HAMPTON, Rachel Good. 65-300
- HAMPTON, Wade, 1754-1835. 64-1145
- HAMPTON, Wade, 1818-1902. 63-97  
As correspondent. 64-545, 64-764, 64-765  
Autographs. 64-47
- HAMPTON, Will E., 1864-1959. 65-299

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

HAMPTON Co., S. C. Public official. 63-144	HANNA, Marcus Alonzo, 1837-1904. 63-241, 63-259, 63-388, 65-565, 65-644, 65-862	By place South Carolina. 64-1552 Virginia. 64-1099 Washington. 65-1053
HAMPTON family. 65-300 Genealogy. 64-1180, 64-1184, 64-1188	HANNAH, John Alfred, 1902- 65-307, 65-340, 65-552	HARBURG, E. Y. 64-1632
HAMPTON, Me. Taverns. 64-56	HANNAH, Samuel. 63-398	HARCOURT, Bert. 65-360
HAMPTON Roads Peace Conference, 1865. 65-869	HANNAH and Lay Company, Traverse City, Mich. 65-302	HARCOURT, William Vernon. 64-787
HAMPTON, S. C. All Saints Church. 65-850	HANNAN, Edward. 64-865	HARD, William, 1878- 65-913
HAMPTON'S Legion (South Carolina Infantry, 1861-1865) Company A. 63-303	HANNAN, John Joseph, 1866-1946. 65-913	HARDEE, William Joseph, 1815-1873. 63-61, 63-391, 64-682, 64-765
HAMTRAMCK, John Francis, 1756-1803. 65-852	HANNEGAN, Robert E. 65-32, 65-64	HARDEMAN family. 64-589
HANCHETT, Benjamin Sawtell, 1869-1933. 64-1499, 65-301, 65-531	HANOVER Bank, New York City. 64-1609	HARDEN, Edward, 1784-1849. 64-226
HANCOCK, Arthur B. 64-779	HANOVER Co., Va. County records. 65-1017 Family papers. 64-1230, 65-1006 Voting records. 64-1244	HARDEN, Mary Elisa Greenhill, 1811-1887. 64-226
HANCOCK, Franklin Wills, 1854-1947. 65-749	HANOVER Junction, Va. Civil War. 64-1034	HARDEN family. 64-226
HANCOCK, John, 1737-1793. 64-1219, 65-1193	HANOVER, N. H. Dartmouth College <i>see</i> Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.	HARDIE, James Allen, 1823-1876. 63-353
HANCOCK, Winfield Scott, 1824-1886. 63-264, 64-57, 65-681, 65-972	HANOVER, N. J. Letters received in. 65-819	HARDIN, John, 1753-1792. 64-314
As correspondent. 64-15	HANRICK, Edward. 64-757	HARDIN Co., Tenn. History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193 Letters from. 64-480
Autographs. 64-47, 64-63	HANSBROUGH, Henry Clay. 65-801	HARDING, Ann <i>see</i> Gillman, Ann (Harding) d. 1860
HANCOCK Co., Ill. 65-1150	HANSEN, Carl Gustav Otto, 1871-1960. 63-240	HARDING, Chester. 64-317
HANCOCK Co., Miss. Personal papers. 64-218	HANSEN, Peter. 65-1132	HARDING, Elizabeth (McGavock) 64-519
HANCOCK, Mich. Lumber industry and trade. 65-405	HANSEN'S disease <i>see</i> Leprosy	HARDING, Florence (Kling) De Wolfe. 63-260, 65-940
HANCOCK (Sloop) 64-1392	HANSFORD Co., Tex. Pioneers. 65-803	HARDING, Mary <i>see</i> Jackson, Mary (Harding) 1850-1934
HAND, Helen M. 64-892	HANSON, James Christian Meinich, 1864-1943. 64-101	HARDING, Selene <i>see</i> Jackson, Selene (Harding)
HANDLER, Milton. 65-64	HANSON, John. 65-995	HARDING, Thomas Swann, 1890- 63-354
HANDLEY, George, 1752-1793. 63-82	HANSON family Genealogy. 65-882	HARDING, Warren Gamaliel, Pres. U. S., 1865-1923 As correspondent. 63-255, 63-260, 64-778, 64-1295, 64-1474, 64-1499, 65-319, 65-343, 65-462, 65-862, 65-900, 65-913, 65-1304, 65-1487 Autographs. 64-1565 Relating to. 64-124
HANDSOME Lake, Seneca Indian, 1735-1815. 63-8	HANSON Place Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 64-1160	HARDING, William Giles, 1806-1886. 64-519, 65-880
HANDWRITING <i>see</i> Penmanship	HANUS, Paul Henry, 1855-1941. 65-1904	HARDS, Ira A., 1873-1938. 64-1345
HANES, Lewis C. 64-1021	HARALDSON, Herndon. 65-887	HARDSCRABBLE Settlement, Colo. 65-1121
HANES, William T. 63-328	HARBINE, Jacob Family of. 65-1663	HARDWARE Manufacture Virginia. 65-1956
HANEWINCKEL, F. 63-30	HARBISON, Thomas Grant. 64-635	HARDWARE trade Illinois. 64-241, 64-528 Michigan. 65-272, 65-404, 65-505 New Jersey. 65-1652 North Dakota. 65-760
HANEY, James H. 65-1420	HARBOR Springs, Mich. Construction industry. 65-539 History. 65-299	
HANIGHEN, Frank C. 65-1409	HARBORS. <i>see also</i> Ports of entry	
HANKS, Dennis F. 64-47	Improvement. 65-213 New York. 65-1516 Texas. 64-749 Legislation and regulation. 64-266	
HANNA, Byron Calvin, 1887- 65-2011		
HANNA, Hugh Henry, 1848-1920. 65-644		
HANNA, John Estate of. 65-1161		
HANNA, Louis Benjamin. 65-757, 65-801		

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HARDWICK, Thomas William, 1872-1944. 64-1164
- HARDY, A. B. C. 64-1469
- HARDY, Fannie *see* Eckstorm, Fannie (Hardy)
- HARDY, Jane L. 64-843
- HARDY, Josiah. 65-1694
- HARDY, Julia Wrenn, collector. 64-760
- HARDY, Louisa. 64-843
- HARDY, Thomas, of Texas  
Family of. 64-760
- HARDY, Thomas, 1840-1928. 63-52
- HARDY family  
Genealogy. 64-760
- HARE, William Hobart, Bp., 1838-1909. 65-20
- HARFORD, Henry, pseud. *see* Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922
- HARFORD Co., Md.  
Personal papers. 64-1006
- HARGROVE, Z. B. 64-223
- HARING, Abram P. 65-1521
- HARING, Clarence Henry, 1885-1960. 65-1905
- HARLAN, Charles T. 64-758
- HARLAN, John Marshall, 1833-1911. 63-350, 64-1218, 65-519
- HARLAN Co., Neb.  
History. 65-1448
- HARLIN, Kenneth G. 64-1269
- HARLINGEN, N. J.  
Business and family papers. 65-1600
- HARLOW, George K. 65-965
- HARLOW, Thomas. 65-965
- HARLOW family. 65-965
- HARMON, Appleton M. 64-737
- HARMON, Arthur A., d. 1863. 65-1860
- HARMON, Millard F. 64-1557
- HARMONY Alliance No. 49, Marlon Township, Livingston Co., Mich. 65-1346
- HARNESS making and trade. 63-291
- HARNETT Co., N. C.  
Family and personal papers. 64-377, 64-1002  
Letters from. 64-1122
- HARNEY, William S. 65-1795
- HARO, López de. 65-1825
- HARPER, George Washington Finley, 1834-1921. 64-520
- HARPER, Ida (Husted) 1851-1931. 63-361, 63-369, 65-1160
- HARPER, James, 1799-1879. 64-520
- HARPER, James Clarence, 1819-1890. 64-520
- HARPER, Joseph H. 64-1233
- HARPER, Mary McKibbin. 65-1365
- HARPER, Mary (Sanders) 65-1867
- HARPER, Paul Vincent, 1889- 64-102
- HARPER, Robert Goodloe, 1765-1825. 65-1591
- HARPER, Samuel Northrup, 1882-1943. 64-103
- HARPER, William Rainey, 1856-1906. 64-65, 64-90, 64-104, 64-155, 64-1437, 65-384, 65-1918
- HARPER family. 64-520
- HARPER, firm, publishers, New York City. 64-99, 64-903, 65-2008
- HARPER Memorial Library, University of Chicago *see* Chicago, Ill. -University-Library
- HARPER'S Ferry, W. Va.  
Civil War. 64-210  
Firearms. 64-1288
- HARPER'S magazine. 64-1804, 65-1980
- HARPETH Presbyterian Church, Williamson Co., Tenn. 65-881
- HARREL, A. D. 64-751
- HARRIET (Brig) 64-1395
- HARRIET Monroe Library of Modern Poetry, University of Chicago. 64-806
- HARRIMAN, Averell *see* Harriman, William Averell, 1891-
- HARRIMAN, Karl Edwin, 1875-1935. 65-532
- HARRIMAN, Walter. 64-1189
- HARRIMAN, William Averell, 1891- 64-253, 64-773, 65-43, 65-143, 65-1061
- HARRINGTON, Francis C. 65-948
- HARRINGTON, Henry. 64-944
- HARRINGTON, Henry William, 1748?-1809. 64-521
- HARRINGTON, Henry William, b. 1793. 64-521
- HARRINGTON, John V., d. 1865. 64-210
- HARRINGTON, William Stanhope, 1st earl of, d. 1756. 63-100
- HARRIS, Alfred T. 65-1001
- HARRIS, Arthur H., 1832-1873. 65-878
- HARRIS, Arthur Travers. 64-1557
- HARRIS (B. W.) Manufacturing Company, St. Paul, Minn. 65-873
- HARRIS, Charles Coffin. 64-762, 65-1777
- HARRIS, Cornelia. 65-878
- HARRIS, Corra May (White) 1869-1935. 65-888
- HARRIS, Elisha Myrick, b. 1837. 65-878
- HARRIS, Elisha W., 1799-1887. 65-878
- HARRIS, Emma *see* Russell, Emma (Harris)
- HARRIS, Frank, 1855-1931. 65-1958
- HARRIS, Frederick Brown. 64-775
- HARRIS, George Carroll, 1836-1911. 65-878
- HARRIS, George William. 64-887
- HARRIS, Hamlet J. 63-339
- HARRIS, Hendon. 64-1157
- HARRIS, Herbert. 65-1035
- HARRIS, Isham Green, 1818-1897. 64-1182
- HARRIS, J. Allen. 65-1311
- HARRIS, J. H. 64-1220
- HARRIS, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908. 63-48
- HARRIS, John, 1726-1791. \*65-1543
- HARRIS, John A., d. 1864. 65-1856
- HARRIS, Margaret, b. 1839- 65-878
- HARRIS, Norman Waite. 65-1922
- HARRIS, Oren. 64-782
- HARRIS, P. H. 65-1151
- HARRIS, Richard T., d. 1907. 65-1711
- HARRIS, Samuel Smith, Bp., 1841-1888. 65-269, 65-303, 65-565
- HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842. 65-1249
- HARRIS, Wade H., 1858-1935. 64-1022
- \*HARRIS, William. 65-878
- HARRIS, William, superintendent of Public Gardens, Jamaica. 65-1937
- HARRIS, William P., 1859-1942. 65-1348
- HARRIS, William Torrey, 1835-1909. 64-306, 65-1918
- HARRIS and Gibson, Richmond, Va. 65-1001
- HARRIS Co., Tex.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- HARRIS family. 65-878, 65-1354  
Genealogy. 64-1184, 65-882, 65-962
- HARRIS Memorial Foundation, University of Chicago. 64-64
- HARRIS Mining District, Alaska. 65-1711
- HARRIS vs. Lewis. 65-1670
- HARRISBURG, Pa. 64-642  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 63-351, 64-1378

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HARRISON, Abijah, fl. 1794-1837. 65-1635
- HARRISON, Abijah, fl. 1820-1871. 65-1635
- HARRISON, Abraham, d. 1851. 65-1636
- HARRISON, Alfred. 65-1635
- HARRISON, Anna (Symmes) 65-17
- HARRISON, Benjamin, 1726?-1791. 63-66
- HARRISON, Benjamin, Pres. U. S., 1833-1901. 63-95  
As correspondent. 63-326, 63-402, 64-1500, 65-318, 65-565, 65-862, 65-1395
- HARRISON, Beverly D. 65-531
- HARRISON, C. S. 64-1498
- HARRISON, Caleb W. 65-1635
- HARRISON, Carrie. 64-779
- HARRISON, Carter Henry, 1860- 64-159
- HARRISON, Charles C. 65-1001
- HARRISON, Constance Cary, 1843-1920. 65-839
- HARRISON, Cornelia E. (Rives) see Wilborn, Cornelia E. (Rives) Harrison
- HARRISON, Ellen Waln. 65-1313
- HARRISON, Fairfax, 1869-1938. 64-1247
- HARRISON, George M. 65-39
- HARRISON, Harriotte J. 65-995
- HARRISON, Isham. 64-522
- HARRISON, James Thomas, 1811-1879. 64-522
- HARRISON, Jared  
Estate of. 65-1636
- HARRISON, Jesse Burton. 63-345
- HARRISON, John Poe, 1832-1861. 64-1242
- HARRISON, John R. 64-369
- HARRISON, Joseph  
Estate of. 65-1636
- HARRISON, Learner Blackman, 1815-1902. 63-174
- HARRISON, Matthew. 64-943
- HARRISON, Regina (Blewett) 64-522
- HARRISON, Robert D., 1897- 65-1476
- HARRISON, Selina see Cornish, Selina (Harrison)
- HARRISON, W. J. 65-1805
- HARRISON, William Henry, Pres. U. S., 1773-1841. 63-195, 64-334, 65-17  
As correspondent. 63-336, 64-343
- Autographs. 64-63, 65-59
- Relating to. 63-194
- HARRISON, William Ludwell, 1878-collector. 64-1229
- HARRISON Co., Mo.  
County court papers. 64-324
- HARRISON family. 63-174, 64-1230, 65-17, 65-1635  
Genealogy. 64-1229
- HARRISSE, Henry, 1829-1910. 64-523
- HARROD, Oswald Joseph. 65-207
- HARRODSBURG, Ky.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 64-965
- HARROGATE, Tenn.  
Lincoln Memorial University. 64-1384
- HARROGH, W. D. 63-188
- HARROW, A. K. 65-827
- HARROW teeth. 63-235
- HARRY B. Hutchins Memorial Meeting, University of Michigan. 64-1418
- HARRY S. Truman Library, Independence, Mo. 65-121
- HART, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1943. 64-1515, 65-57, 65-318, 65-481, 65-587, 65-918, 65-1906
- HART, Alvin N. 65-304
- HART, Arthur H. 65-304
- HART, Irving. 65-1149
- HART, Joel Tanner, 1810-1877. 64-81
- HART, Louis F. 64-1271
- HART, Mary G. 64-1185
- HART, Moss, 1904-1961. 65-1064
- HART, Nathaniel. 65-23
- HART, Oliver. 63-51
- HART, Patrick. 63-360
- HART, Rodney G. 65-304
- HART, Timothy. 64-193
- HART, Van Breed, 1894- collector. 64-877
- HART family. 65-304, 65-1725
- HART, Schaffner, and Marx. 64-105
- HARTER, Jacob. 64-921
- HARTFORD Coal Company, Okla. 63-267
- HARTFORD, Conn.  
American School for the Deaf. 64-1289  
Letters received in. 65-577
- Nook Farm community. 65-1215
- Printers and printing. 65-1835
- Theater. 65-1215
- HARTFORD Convention, 1814. 64-1372
- HARTFORD, Vt.  
Personal papers. 64-1587
- HARTLE, Barbara. 65-1057
- HARTLEY, Katherine see Frings, Ketti
- HARTLEY, Marsden. 64-150
- HARTLEY, Roland Hill, 1864-1952. 64-1271
- HARTNETT, John. 65-1795
- HARTS Battery, South Carolina Horse Artillery, 1861-1865. 64-514
- HARTSUFF, Albert, 1837-1908. 65-305
- HARTSUFF, Alice. 65-305
- HARTSUFF, George L., 1830-1874. 65-305
- HARTSUFF, William, b. 1835. 65-305
- HARTSUFF family. 65-305
- HARTZELL, Joseph Crane, Bp., 1842-1929. 64-968
- HARVARD University  
Deans. 65-1277, 65-1278  
Faculty members' papers  
For references to subject specialization see the subject subdivided by Lectures, or Teachers and teaching, e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching  
18th century. 65-1275, 65-1296, 65-1299  
18th and 19th centuries. 65-1260  
19th century. 65-1218, 65-1225, 65-1230, 65-1237, 65-1242, 65-1245, 65-1251, 65-1253, 65-1259, 65-1262, 65-1266, 65-1282, 65-1285, 65-1290, 65-1291, 65-1295  
19th and 20th centuries. 65-1222, 65-1226, 65-1239, 65-1241, 65-1244, 65-1246, 65-1248, 65-1256, 65-1258, 65-1263, 65-1270, 65-1272, 65-1273, 65-1274, 65-1277, 65-1278, 65-1280, 65-1292, 65-1293, 65-1294, 65-1297, 65-1300, 65-1886, 65-1894, 65-1895, 65-1896, 65-1899, 65-1904, 65-1906, 65-1910, 65-1913, 65-1915  
20th century. 65-1220, 65-1229, 65-1231, 65-1247, 65-1255, 65-1281, 65-1301, 65-1887, 65-1888, 65-1889, 65-1890, 65-1891, 65-1892, 65-1893, 65-1897, 65-1898, 65-1901, 65-1902, 65-1903, 65-1905, 65-1907, 65-1908, 65-1909, 65-1911, 65-1912, 65-1914
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1261, 65-1276
- Librarians. 65-1231, 65-1232, 65-1256, 65-1259, 65-1261, 65-1269, 65-1276, 65-1298
- Overseers. 65-1284, 65-1283
- Presidents. 65-1233, 65-1234, 65-1236, 65-1238, 65-1250, 65-1252, 65-1254, 65-1257, 65-1268, 65-1279, 65-1286

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>HARVARD University (Continued)</p> <p>Students</p> <p>Account books. 65-332</p> <p>Class of 1897. 64-238</p> <p>Notes, papers, etc. 63-89, 64-161, 64-782, 64-855, 64-1348, 65-1925, 65-1934</p> <p>Treasurers. 65-1235</p> <p>Trustees. 64-238</p> <p>By organization</p> <p>Arnold Arboretum</p> <p>Directors. 64-635</p> <p>Association of Cambridge Scientists. 64-27</p> <p>Astronomical Observatory <i>see</i> Harvard University—Observatory</p> <p>Divinity School</p> <p>Faculty. 65-1271, 65-1287, 65-1288</p> <p>Graduate School of Education</p> <p>Deans. 65-1909</p> <p>Harvard College Library. 65-1231</p> <p>Harvard University Press. 65-970</p> <p>Hemenway Gymnasium</p> <p>Directors. 65-1273</p> <p>Law School</p> <p>Students. 63-177</p> <p>Medical School</p> <p>Faculty. 65-1253</p> <p>Museum of Comparative Zoology</p> <p>Conchologist. 65-1221</p> <p>Observatories. 65-1227, 65-1228</p> <p>Mandeville, Jamaica. 65-1265</p> <p>Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Anthropology. 65-1076, 65-1267</p> <p>School of Public Administration</p> <p>Deans. 65-112</p> <p>University Club</p> <p>Founding. 64-963</p> <p>HARVEY, Charles Thompson, 1829-1912. 65-844</p> <p>HARVEY, George Brinton McClellan, 1864-1928. 63-68</p> <p>HARVEY, George W. 63-393</p> <p>HARVEY, Nathan Albert, b. 1860. 65-1364</p> <p>HARVEY, T. R. 65-1427</p> <p>HARVEY, Thomas H. 65-1801</p> <p>HARVEY, William Hope, 1851-1936</p> <p>Coin's financial school (Publication) 64-1301</p> <p>HARVILL, Mrs. J. P. 64-975</p> <p>HARWOOD, Frinlwyd Tennyson Jesse. 63-323</p> <p>HAS, Henry F. A. 65-1361</p> <p>HASBROUCK, William C. 63-378</p>	<p>HASCALL, Charles C. 65-306</p> <p>HASEY, Benjamin. 65-2001</p> <p>HASKALL, Benjamin. 64-1393</p> <p>HASKALL, Daniel. 64-1393</p> <p>HASKALL, Gideon. 64-1393</p> <p>HASKALL, John. 64-1393</p> <p>HASKALL, Roger, d. ca. 1760. 64-1393</p> <p>HASKELL, Alexander Cheves, 1839-1910. 65-722</p> <p>HASKELL, Charles T., 1835-1863. 65-722</p> <p>HASKELL, John Cheves, b. 1841. 65-722</p> <p>HASKELL, Mary Elizabeth <i>see</i> Minis, Mary Elizabeth (Haskell) b. 1873</p> <p>HASKELL, Rebecca (Singleton) 1839-1862. 65-722</p> <p>HASKELL, Sophia Lovell <i>see</i> Cheves, Sophia Lovell (Haskell) 1846-1922</p> <p>HASKELL, William T., 1837-1863. 65-722</p> <p>HASKINS, Charles Homer. 64-933</p> <p>Notes on lectures by. 65-1923</p> <p>HASKINS, Mary W. <i>see</i> Brownrigg, Mary W. (Haskins)</p> <p>HASKINS (Thomas) Wagon Repair Shop, Scio, Mich. 65-401</p> <p>HASSELL, Cushing Biggs, 1808-1880. 64-1023</p> <p>HASSELL, Sylvester S., 1842-1928. 64-1023</p> <p>HASSETT, William. 65-54, 65-64</p> <p>HASSLER, Mary Caroline <i>see</i> Newcomb, Mary Caroline (Hassler)</p> <p>HASTINGS, Samuel Dexter, 1816-1903. 63-400</p> <p>HASTINGS, Walter E., 1888- 65-307</p> <p>HASTINGS banner, Hastings, Mich. 64-1496</p> <p>HASTINGS family</p> <p>Genealogy. 63-247</p> <p>HASTINGS, Mich.</p> <p>Family papers. 65-469, 65-556</p> <p>Newspapers. 64-1496</p> <p>Politics. 65-494</p> <p>HASTINGS-on-Hudson, N. Y.</p> <p>Center for Adult Education. 64-883</p> <p>HASTY, Gladys <i>see</i> Carroll, Gladys (Hasty) 1904-</p> <p>HATCH, Adelaide Goldsmith Burckle. 63-355</p> <p>HATCH, Carl A., 1889- 65-1390</p> <p>HATCH, Elizabeth. 63-355</p> <p>HATCH, George. 63-175</p> <p>HATCH, Henry. 65-646</p>	<p>HATCH, John Porter, 1822-1901. 63-355</p> <p>HATCH, Moses Porter. 63-355</p> <p>HATCH, Ozias M. 65-162</p> <p>HATCH, Rufus, 1785-1825. 65-646</p> <p>HATCH-Eggert Expedition, 1956. 65-1781</p> <p>HATCHET, Rosa Oreton <i>see</i> Jackson, Rosa Oreton (Hatchet)</p> <p>HATCHIE, Tenn., Battle of, 1862. 64-246</p> <p>HATHAWAY, Benjamin, 1822-1896. 65-1361</p> <p>HATHAWAY, Rufus Hawton, 1869-1933. 65-1844</p> <p>HATTERAS forts</p> <p>Civil War. 64-1136</p> <p>HATTON, Sir Christopher, 1540-1591. 65-1872, 65-1873</p> <p>HAUER, Franz von, 1822-1899. 64-100</p> <p>HAUGEN, Gilbert Nelson, 1859-1933. 64-908</p> <p>HAUGHEY, Wilfrid H. 65-308</p> <p>HAUGHEY family. 65-308</p> <p>HAUSER, William M. 64-1505</p> <p>HAVANA, Cuba</p> <p>Consular service (U. S.) 65-1553</p> <p>Newspapers. 65-1463</p> <p>Shipping and trade. 64-1215</p> <p>Siege, 1762. 63-221</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-1179, 64-1186</p> <p>HAVEN, Erastus Otis, Bp., 1820-1881. 64-1413, 65-269, 65-309, 65-532, 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395</p> <p>HAVEN, Gilbert. 65-654</p> <p>HAVENER, John. 65-399</p> <p>HAVERFORD College, Haverford, Pa. 65-1548</p> <p>HAVERMEYER, W. 65-1160</p> <p>HAVERTY, Mr. ——— 65-1042</p> <p>HAVILAND, Laura Smith, 1808-1898. 65-316</p> <p>HAVILAND, Mark W., b. 1827. 65-1151</p> <p>HAW River (Grist) Mill and Cotton Mill, Salem, N. C. 64-1008</p> <p>HAWAII. 63-350, 65-1784</p> <p>Acquisition by the United States. 64-764</p> <p>Agricultural experiment stations. 64-1113</p> <p>Consular service (U. S.) 65-1784</p> <p>Courts</p> <p>Supreme Court. 64-762</p> <p>Family papers. 64-50</p> <p>Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 65-1777</p> <p>Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-565</p> <p>Government and legislation. 63-382</p>
--	---	--

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- HAWAII (Continued)  
 Royal family. 65-1784  
 Russians in. 65-1784  
 Statehood. 65-1500  
 Students (Chinese) 65-1797  
 Surveys. 64-1268  
 Trade with the United States. 64-762  
 Travel and description. 63-234  
 HAWAIIAN mission to investigate alleged violations of the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty, 1883. 65-565  
 HAWAIIAN Reciprocity Treaty of 1876, United States. 64-762  
 HAWES, Harry Bartow, 1869-1947. 64-306  
 HAWES, Mary Virginia *see* Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes)  
 HAWES (S. H.) & Company, Richmond, Va. 64-1238  
 HAWES family. 65-1003  
 HAWKINS, Ariella (Alston) 64-388  
 HAWKINS, Benjamin, 1754-1816. 63-2, 64-1194  
 HAWKINS, James B. 64-388  
 HAWKINS, John D. 65-735  
 HAWKINS' (R. C.) Maysfield Militia, Company No. 3, 53d Regt., Virginia Volunteers. 64-751  
 HAWKINS, Rush Christopher, 1831-1920. 64-804  
 HAWKINS, Sally A. 64-388  
 HAWKINS, Sarah *see* Polk, Sarah (Hawkins)  
 HAWKINS, Willis Brooks, 1852-1928. 64-206  
 HAWKINS Co., Tenn.  
 History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193  
 HAWKINS family. 64-1024, 64-1029, 65-735  
 Genealogy. 64-1177  
 HAWKINS, Williamson & Company, Baltimore, Md. 64-1024  
 HAWKINS Zouaves (New York Infantry, 9th Regt., 1861-1863) 64-804  
 HAWKS, Esther H. 63-356  
 HAWKS, Francis Lister, 1798-1866. 64-427, 64-580  
 HAWKS, J. Milton. 63-356  
 HAWKS, John S. 64-1500  
 HAWKS, Nellie. 65-1408  
 HAWLEY, Asa. 65-310  
 HAWLEY, Joseph Roswell, 1826-1905. 65-565  
 HAWLEY family. 65-310  
 HAWTHORNE, Julian, 1846-1934. 63-401, 64-1321  
 HAWTHORNE, Minnie (Amelung) 64-1321  
 HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, 1804-1883. 64-1321  
 HAWTHORNE, Mrs. Nathaniel *see* Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1811-1871  
 HAWTHORNE, Rose *see* Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926  
 HAWTHORNE, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1811-1871. 64-771, 64-1321  
 HAWTHORNE, Una. 64-1321  
 HAWTHORNE family  
 Genealogy. 64-1321  
 HAY, John, 1838-1905. 63-243, 63-326, 63-388, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1266, 65-217, 65-246, 65-565, 65-862, 65-931  
 HAY, Marion E., 1865-1933. 65-1048  
 HAY forks. 64-917  
 HAYCOX, Ernest, 1899-1950. 64-684  
 HAYDEN, Carl Trumbull, 1877- 65-584, 65-944  
 HAYDEN, Charles. 65-2009  
 HAYDEN, Elisha. 65-312  
 HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vandever, 1829-1887. 65-654, 65-1783, 65-1795  
 HAYDEN, George Warren. 65-1360  
 HAYDEN, Henry. 65-577  
 HAYDEN, Henry T. 63-211  
 HAYDEN, Horace Edwin, 1837-1917. 65-976  
 HAYDEN, Jasper. 65-312  
 HAYDEN, Joseph Ralston, 1887-1945. 64-1403, 64-1417, 65-311, 65-397  
 HAYDEN, Peyton R. 64-275  
 HAYDEN family. 65-312  
 HAYDN, Joseph, 1732-1809. 64-1322  
 HAYDON, Arthur W. 65-313  
 HAYDON, Charles B., 1834-1864. 65-314  
 HAYDON, Ione. 65-1374  
 HAYES, Alexander L. 64-958  
 HAYES, Harriet S. 64-958  
 HAYES, Hector, b. 1804. 65-1355  
 HAYES, Helen. 65-1064  
 HAYES, Henry M. 64-1186  
 HAYES, John William, 1854-1942. 64-771, 65-1413  
 HAYES, Manlove, 1817-1910. 64-958  
 HAYES, Oliver Bliss, Jr. 64-1186  
 HAYES, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal, 1867-1938. 65-47  
 HAYES, Peter Lind. 65-1064  
 HAYES, Richard  
 Estate of. 64-212  
 HAYES, Rutherford Birchard, Pres. U. S., 1822-1893. 63-95  
 Administration of. 65-1778  
 As correspondent. 63-177, 63-186, 63-261, 63-326, 63-340, 64-764, 64-769, 64-1626, 65-246, 65-255, 65-930  
 Autographs. 64-63, 65-59  
 HAYES family. 64-958, 64-1186  
 HAYES-Tilden disputed election *see* Presidential elections-1876  
 HAYES Wheel Company. 65-612  
 HAYFIELD, Ky.  
 Family and personal correspondence. 64-1103  
 HAYLANDER, Julia Ann *see* Dewey, Julia Ann (Haylander)  
 HAYMAKER Plot. 65-1  
 HAYMARKET Square Riot, Chicago, 1886. 64-159  
 HAYMOND, Creed. 64-738  
 HAYNE, Isaac W. 63-352  
 HAYNE, J. W. 65-925  
 HAYNE, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886. 64-618, 64-960, 64-1210, 65-1029  
 HAYNE, Robert Young, 1791-1839. 63-352, 63-363, 64-556  
 HAYNES, Elizabeth *see* Macay, Elizabeth (Haynes)  
 HAYNES, John Randolph, 1853-1937. 65-867, 65-2010  
 HAYS, Benjamin K. 64-632  
 HAYS, Brooks, 1898- 64-1161  
 HAYS, Gilmore, 1810-1880. 65-1043  
 HAYS, Harry Thompson, 1820-1876. 65-890  
 HAYS, Isaac Minis, 1847-1925. 64-779  
 HAYS, P. W. 65-1540  
 HAYS, Will Harrison, 1879-1954. 64-778, 65-2011  
 HAYS family. 65-1043  
 HAYWARD, E. 63-399  
 HAYWARD, Monroe Leland, 1840-1899. 65-1440  
 HAYWOOD, Fabius Julius, 1803-1880. 64-369  
 HAYWOOD, William Henry, 1801-1852. 63-373  
 HAYWOOD Co., N. C.  
 Schools. 64-392

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HAYWOOD Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- HAYWOOD, Va.  
Resident of. 65-1802
- HAYZLETT, George W. 65-1178
- HAZARD, Grace Walcott *see* Conkling, Grace Walcott (Hazard) 1878-1958
- HAZARD family. 64-1283  
Genealogy. 65-876
- HAZE, Charles W., b. 1820. 65-315, 65-418
- HAZE family. 65-315
- HAZELRIGG, Rex. 65-1507
- HAZEN, Allen, 1795-1871. 64-1587
- HAZEN, William Babcock, 1830-1887. 65-896
- HAZZARD, Florence. 65-440
- HAZZARD, George Henry, 1846-1929. 64-1521
- HEALTH. 64-425, 64-1295, 64-1337, 65-23  
*see also* Medicine; Public health
- Children. 65-277, 65-1324
- Government agencies. 65-76
- Industrial. 64-715
- Jews. 64-1318
- Legislation. 65-103
- By place
- Iowa. 65-1942
- Minnesota. 63-249
- New England. 65-1036
- West Virginia. 63-129
- HEALTH and Welfare Activities, U. S. Inter-departmental Committee to Coordinate. 65-76
- HEALTH Food Company, New York City. 65-1215
- HEALTH insurance *see* Insurance—Health
- HEALTH resorts, watering places, etc.  
North Carolina. 64-1132  
Virginia. 64-1132
- HEALY, George. 65-909
- HEAP, Jane. 65-1998
- HEARD, John Theodore. 65-1539
- HEARD, Sarah (Wyatt) *see* Bixby, Sarah (Wyatt) Heard
- HEARING *see* Deaf; Ear
- HEARN, Lafcadio, 1850-1940. 65-1347
- HEARST, Millicent (Willson) 63-383, 65-47
- HEARST, Phoebe (Apperson) 1842-1919. 64-802
- HEARST, William Randolph, 1863-1951. 63-383, 64-738, 65-2004
- HEARST, Mrs. William Randolph *see* Hearst, Millicent (Willson)
- HEART of oak books. 65-1958
- HEARTMAN, Charles Frederick, 1883-collector. 65-1637
- HEARTS of hickory, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884
- HEARTT, Alice. 64-675
- HEARTT, Mary. 64-675
- HEATH, Fannie Mahood, 1864-1931. 65-770
- HEATH, H. H. 64-729
- HEATH, Homer L. 65-1371
- HEATH, Sir Robert. 63-314
- HEATH, William, 1737-1814. 63-82
- HEATH, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- HEATHER (Ship) 64-709
- HEATING  
Societies. 65-1939  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1939
- HEATON, David F. 64-106
- HEATON, George. 65-1190
- HEAVEN. 64-1553
- HEBRA, Ferdinand, ritter von, 1816-1880. 65-1540
- HEBRARD, Ernest. 63-320
- HEBREW language and literature  
*see also* Talmud  
Lectures, etc. 65-1275  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1295
- HEBREW Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society of America. 64-1318, 65-1737
- HEBREW Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1744
- HEBRON, Conn.  
Business papers. 64-1368
- HECKER, Frank Joseph, 1846-1927. 64-1528
- HECKEWELDER, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 1743-1823. 63-5
- HECTOR, Francisco Luis, baron de Carondelet *see* Carondelet, Francisco Luis Hector, baron de, 1748-1807
- HECTOR, Ole M., 1870-1953. 65-771
- HEDDING, Elijah, Bp., 1780-1852. 65-697
- HEDGE, Frederic Henry, 1805-1890. 64-718, 65-910
- HEDGE, Levi, 1766-1844. 65-1224, 65-1251
- HEDGE, Lucy (Pierce) 64-718
- HEDGE family. 64-718
- HEDGES, William S., 1895- 65-1060
- HEDRICK, Benjamin Sherwood, 1827-1886. 64-1025
- HEERMANCE, Edgar. 64-911
- HEFFELFINGER, Totten Peavey. 63-246
- HEFFNER, Hubert. 65-1064
- HEFFRON, Patrick, Bp. 63-241
- HEFLIN, Lucy A. *see* Russell, Lucy A. (Heflin)
- HEIDLER (Florence Hodgson) collection. 64-222
- HEIN, Diederich von. 64-5
- HEIN family. 64-5
- HEINEMANN, William, 1863-1920. 65-1649
- HEINKE, George H. 65-1507
- HEINRICH, Prince of Prussia, 1862-1929. 64-769
- HEINTZELMAN, Samuel Peter, 1805-1880. 65-986
- HEINZ, Howard, 1877-1941. 64-1271
- HEISENBERG, Werner. 65-1718
- HEITZMAN, John H. 65-1033
- HELBURN Thompson, firm. 64-240
- HELENA, Mont.  
Banks and banking. 65-1131, 65-1152
- HELFENSCHNEIDER, Henriette *see* Pelz, Henriette (Helfenschneider) baroness
- HELFENSTEIN, Ernest, pseud. *see* Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893
- HELLAS regained, by Lucien Price. 65-1208
- HELLER, Walter W. 64-1269
- HELLMAN, Lillian, 1905- 65-1664
- HELM, Edith (Benham) 65-70
- HELM, Leonard. 64-314
- HELME, James W., 1817-1883. 65-316
- HELME, James W., 1860-1938. 65-316
- HELME family. 65-316
- HELSELL, Frank P. 65-1033
- HEMANS, Lawton Thomas, 1864-1916. 64-1469
- HEMATOLOGY *see* Blood
- HEMENWAY Gymnasium, Harvard University. 65-1273
- HEMINGWAY, Ernest, 1899-1961. 64-150, 64-491, 65-1664

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HEMP *see* Sisal industry
- HEMPHILL, James Calvin, 1850-1927. 63-120
- HEMPL, George, 1859-1921  
Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- HEMPSTED, John, Jr. 64-193
- HENCH, Acheson Laughlin, 1891- 64-796  
As collector. 65-1028
- HENDEE, Lucius J., 1818-1888. 64-1368
- HENDELMAN, Augustus. 65-1355
- HENDERSON, Alfred R. 65-1638
- HENDERSON, Alice Corbin. 64-150
- HENDERSON, Anne B. *see* Clubb, Anne B. (Henderson)
- HENDERSON, Archibald, 1768-1822. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Archibald, 1811-1880. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Archibald, 1877-1963. 65-717  
As collector. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Benjamin. 64-211
- HENDERSON, Charles Richmond, 1848-1915. 64-36, 64-107
- HENDERSON, David Brenner, 1840-1906. 65-565
- HENDERSON, Elizabeth. 64-211
- HENDERSON, Elizabeth Brownrigg *see* Cotten Elizabeth Brownrigg (Henderson)
- HENDERSON, James, Jr. 64-211
- HENDERSON, James, Sr. 64-211
- HENDERSON, John. 64-211
- HENDERSON, John, 1744-1824. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, John B. 65-681
- HENDERSON, John Steele, 1846-1916. 64-1026, 64-1027
- HENDERSON, Joseph B. 64-771
- HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph, 1878-1942. 65-1907
- HENDERSON, Leon, 1895- 65-27, 65-38, 65-42, 65-48, 65-69
- HENDERSON, Leonard, 1772-1833. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Loy W. 65-932
- HENDERSON, Mary F. 64-1027
- HENDERSON, Nathaniel, b. 1736. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Pleasant, 1756-1842. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Richard. 65-23
- HENDERSON, Samuel, 1746-1815. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Thomas, Captain. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Thomas, 1752-1832. 64-1026
- HENDERSON, Thomas J. 65-162
- HENDERSON, Thomas Stalworth, 1859-1937. 64-759
- HENDERSON, William, b. 1748. 64-1026
- HENDERSON family. 64-211, 64-1027, 64-1030  
Genealogy. 65-883
- HENDERSON, Ky.  
Allison Memorial Meeting, 1933. 65-21  
Letters received in. 64-575  
Memorial tablets. 65-21
- HENDLEY, Anna E. 65-934
- HENDRICKS, Thomas Andrews, 1819-1885. 65-253
- HENDRICKSON, Daniel, 1736-1797. 65-1639, 65-1645
- HENDRICKSON, Hendrick. 65-1639
- HENDRICKSON family. 65-1639
- HENEY, Francis Joseph, 1859-1937. 65-860
- HENKLE, Alice. 65-1183
- HENLE, Ray. 64-1610
- HENLEY, David, 1749-1823. 64-1194
- HENLEY family  
Genealogy. 65-976
- HENNEPIN and Rock Island Canal. 64-241
- HENNEPIN, III  
Personal papers. 64-838
- HENNOCK, Frieda *see* Simons, Frieda (Henock) 1904-1960
- HENRICH, Andrew, 1856-1910. 65-1053
- HENRICO Coal Company (W. Va.) 65-1032
- HENRICO Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-1230  
Merger with Richmond (Proposed) 64-1239
- HENROTYN, Charles, 1843-1914. 65-840
- HENROTYN, Ellen M. (Martin) 1847-1922. 65-840
- HENRY, Prince of Prussia *see* Heinrich, Prince of Prussia, 1862-1929
- HENRY, Anson G., d. 1865. 65-1038
- HENRY, Edward E. 64-1272
- HENRY, Hugh W. 65-876
- HENRY, John Hazard. 65-876
- HENRY, Mrs. John Hazard. 65-876
- HENRY, Joseph, 1797-1878. 64-1556, 64-1580
- HENRY, Lou *see* Hoover, Lou (Henry) d. 1944
- HENRY, Louisa. 65-876
- HENRY, Marguerite. 65-1978
- HENRY, Martha. 65-876
- HENRY, Matthew S. 63-2
- HENRY, Mattie. 65-876
- HENRY, O., pseud. *see* Porter, William Sydney, 1862-1910
- HENRY, Patrick, 1736-1799. 63-86, 64-314, 64-677, 64-805, 65-995, 65-1193, 65-1550
- HENRY, Robert Selph. 65-888
- HENRY, Stuart Oliver, 1860-1953. 65-1958
- HENRY Co., Mo.  
Business and personal correspondence. 63-127
- HENRY Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- HENRY Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-1019
- HENRY family  
Genealogy. 65-876
- HENRY Ford Peace Expedition, 1915-1916. 64-1615
- HENRY Hurwitz Menorah Association memorial collection, 1913-61 (Manuscript collection) 65-1726
- HENRY, III. 65-1643
- HENRY S. Little (Schooner) 65-1554
- HENRY Seybert Commission on Spiritualism. 65-831
- HENRY'S new and improved process for preserving fruits, vegetables, etc. 64-919
- HENSHALL, James Alexander. 64-100
- HENSHAW, David. 64-1585
- HENSHAW, Paul Stewart, 1902- 64-108
- HENSON, Poindexter Smith, 1831-1914. 64-53
- HENSON, William Samuel, 1805-1888. 65-894
- HENTZ, Caroline Lee (Whiting) 1800-1856. 64-524, 64-960
- HENTZ, Charles Arnold, b. 1827. 64-524
- HENTZ, Julia Louisa *see* Keyes, Julia Louisa (Hentz)
- HENTZ, Nicholas Marcellus, 1796-1856. 64-524, 64-580
- HENTZ, Thaddeus William. 64-524



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HENTZ family. 64-524
- HERALD (Periodical) 65-1531
- HERALD Printing Company. 65-1053
- HERALD tribune, New York. 64-1596
- HERALDRY. 65-767
- Jews. 65-1730
- HERBERT, Ann D., fl. 1834-1845. 65-1645
- HERBERT, Charles M., 1838-1871. 65-1640
- HERBERT, Henry William, 1807-1858. 64-803
- HERBERT, J. Joseph, 1894-1956. 65-317, 65-536
- HERBERT, John Biddle, 1837-1908. 65-1640
- HERBERT, Obadiah, 1775-1856. 65-1640
- HERBERT, Robert. 65-1640
- HERBERT & Hardenbergh, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1640
- HERBERT family. 65-1640
- HERBS. 64-1241
- HERCULANEUM, Mo.
- Lead mines and mining. 64-326
- HERDER, Henry A. 65-1641
- HERDMAN, William James, 1848-1906. 65-1372
- HEREDITY. 65-1940
- see also Evolution
- HERESY trials see Inquisition
- HERIOT, Edward Thomas
- Estate of. 64-650
- HERKIMER Co., N. Y.
- Land
- Legal documents. 64-851
- Personal papers. 64-921
- HERMANS, Lawton Thomas, 1864-1916. 65-515
- HERMANSVILLE, Mich.
- Lumber industry and trade. 65-657
- HERMETIC art and philosophy. 64-1569
- HERNDON, Ann Hull see Maury, Ann Hull (Herdon) 1811-1901
- HERNDON, Hugh. 64-1252
- HERNDON, William Henry, 1818-1891. 65-182
- HERNDON House, by Donald B. Allan. 65-1410
- HERO (Sealing sloop) 64-1578
- HERR, Mary E., d. 1961. 65-15
- HERRICK, Myron Timothy, 1854-1929. 64-1348
- HERRICK, Robert, 1868-1938. 64-109, 64-137
- HERRICK, S. D.
- Journalism. 65-1470
- HERRIDGE, William. 65-78
- HERRMANN, Christian, pseud. see Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872
- HERRON, Leonard Smith, 1884-1958. 65-1477
- HERRON family. 63-174
- HERSEY, Mich.
- Business and personal papers. 65-1352
- HERSHEY, Lewis B. 65-169
- HERTER, Christian Archibald, 1865-1910. 65-1948
- HERTER, Christian Archibald, 1895-64-1622, 64-1624, 65-79
- HERTFORD Co., N. C.
- Family and personal papers. 64-425, 64-540
- History. 64-1078
- Merchants. 64-1084
- HERTFORD, N. C.
- Guardian and ward. 64-979
- Letters from. 64-373
- HERTZ, Emanuel. 65-1664
- HERZOG, Émile Solomon Wilhelm see Maurois, André, 1885-
- HERZOG, Paul M., 1906- 65-112
- HESLER, Lexemuel Ray. 64-947
- HESS, Julian. 65-399
- HESS family. 65-1354
- HESELBERG family. 65-460
- HESTER, H. I. 64-1157
- HEVESY, G. 65-1311
- HEWES, Amy. 64-715
- HEWITT, Abram Stevens, 1822-1903. 64-767
- HEWITT, E. 64-1179
- HEWITT, E. E. 65-856
- HEWITT, Mattie S. 65-386
- HEWITT, William Henry Harrison, 1841-1912. 64-1301
- HEY, Moses, 1792-1866. 64-1146
- HEYDRICH, Reinhard, 1904-1942. 64-1313
- HEYWARD, Daniel. 65-724
- HEYWARD, Dorothy Hartzell (Kuhns) 1890-63-289
- HEYWARD, Du Bose, 1885-1940. 63-275, 63-289
- HEYWARD, Emma Barnwell. 63-297
- HEYWARD, Henrietta. 63-297
- HEYWARD, Joseph. 63-297
- HEYWARD family. 63-289
- HEZETA, Bruno de. 65-1825
- HLAWATHA (Ship) 64-1394
- HIBBARD, Mary Eugenie. 65-1827
- HIBERLA (Sloop) 64-1392
- HICHBORN, Franklin, b. 1869. 65-2010
- HICK, Thomas S. 65-159
- HICKENLOOPER, Bourke Blakemore. 65-168, 65-1103
- HICKEY, William. 64-768
- HICKEY family. 65-1354
- HICKOK, Lorena. 65-43
- HICKORY Co., Mo.
- County court papers. 64-324
- HICKORY Creek Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-974
- HICKOX, Virgil. 64-245, 65-162
- HICKS, Edward Lee, Bp. of Lincoln, 1843-1919. 63-207
- HICKS, Edward Waldron, 1868- 65-1642
- HICKS, Granville, 1901- 65-384
- HICKS, Henry W. 65-1350
- HICKS, Mabel Claudia. 64-878
- HICKS, Sarah Frances see Williams, Sarah Frances (Hicks) b. 1827
- HICOCK, Henry W. 64-911
- HIDALGO, Manuel. 65-1080
- HIDATSA Indians
- Language. 65-752
- HIDES see Skins and hides
- HIGGINS, Anthony, 1840-1912. 65-565
- HIGGINS, Frank Wayland, 1856-1907. 64-1170
- HIGGINSON, Ella Rhoades, 1862-1940. 65-1958
- HIGGINSON, Francis John, 1804-1872. 65-600
- HIGGINSON, Stephen. 64-202
- HIGH frequency circuits. 63-156
- HIGH Point, N. C. 64-365
- HIGH schools
- see also Education—Secondary
- Accreditation. 65-1496
- Curricula. 65-165

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- HIGH schools (Continued)
- By place
- Arizona. 65-1134
- Michigan. 65-351
- Nebraska. 65-1496
- HIGH schools, Junior. 65-214
- HIGHER education see Education—Higher
- HIGHLAND Park Civic Association, Highland Park, Mich. 65-1336
- HIGHLAND Park, Mich.
- Civic associations. 65-1336
- Lawrence Institute of Technology. 65-1351
- HIGHLAND Township, Oakland Co., Mich. 65-522
- HIGHLANDER Folk School, Grundy Co., Tenn. 65-879
- HIGHLANDS, N. C.
- Botany. 64-635
- HIGHT, Anna L. 64-499
- HIGHTOWER, John Murmann, 1909- 65-1061
- HIGHTSTOWN, N. J.
- General stores. 65-1676
- HIKING. 65-1929
- HILDEBRAND, Daniel M. 65-1507
- HILDNER, Jonathan August Charles, d. 1952. 65-1361
- HILGARD, Eugene Woldemar, 1833-1916. 65-654
- HILGARD, Julius Erasmus, 1825-1891. 64-1268
- HILL, Albert Ross, 1869-1943. \*65-531
- HILL, Arthur, 1847-1909. 65-531
- HILL, Benjamin Harvey, 1823-1882. 64-224
- HILL, Britton A. 65-905
- HILL, Mrs. Charles A. see Hill, Jane Louise (Allston) 1850-1937
- HILL, Daniel, fl. 1788-1824, merchant, of Exeter, N. H. 64-56
- HILL, Daniel Harvey, 1821-1889. 63-61, 64-541, 64-545, 64-765
- HILL, David Bennett, 1843-1910. 64-354, 64-1134
- HILL, David Jayne, 1850-1932. 65-531, 65-862
- HILL, E. B. 64-877
- HILL, Edmonia Taylor. 64-954
- HILL, Eliza see Lord, Eliza (Hill)
- HILL, Esther Mary Clark, 1876-1932. 65-1958
- HILL, Frances C. P. 64-979
- HILL, George William, 1838-1914. 63-384
- HILL, Isaac. 64-1585
- HILL, Isabelle see McCalla, Isabelle (Hill)
- HILL, J. B. 65-747
- HILL, Mrs. James J. see Hill, Mary T.
- HILL, Jane Louise (Allston) 1850-1937. 63-272
- HILL, Jim Dan. 65-1981
- HILL, Maria (Miller) see Franck, Maria (Miller) Hill
- HILL, Mary T. 65-757
- HILL, Samuel, d. 1859
- Estate of. 64-500
- HILL, Samuel, 1857-1931. 63-241, 64-1269, 64-1271
- HILL, Thomas, 1818-1891. 65-182, 65-1252
- HILL, Thomas A. 65-2001
- HILL, Walter Barnard, 1851-1905. 64-227
- HILL and McLaughlin Company, Bangor, Me. 65-1969
- HILLE, Waldemar. 65-879
- HILLEBRAND, Harold Newcomb, 1887-1953. 65-1310
- HILLEGAS, Michael, 1729-1804. 64-1567
- HILLEN, H. M. 64-278
- HILLERS, John K. 65-1809
- HILLFIELD Academy, Johnston Co., N. C. 64-378
- HILLHOUSE, David, 1756-1804. 64-525
- HILLHOUSE, David P. 64-525
- HILLHOUSE, Hugh C. 64-387
- HILLHOUSE, James, 1754-1832. 64-202, 64-1372
- HILLHOUSE, Margaret P. 64-525
- HILLHOUSE, Sarah (Porter) 64-525
- HILLHOUSE family. 64-525
- HILLHOUSE Light Guards see New York—Infantry—132d Regiment, 1862-1865
- HILLIARD, B. H. 64-1163
- HILLIARD, Hedde, d. 1924, collector. 65-1970
- HILLIARD bankruptcy case. 64-131
- HILLMAN, Jethro, 1789-1854. 64-1394
- HILLMAN, Sidney, 1887-1946. 64-127, 65-29, 65-69
- HILLMAN, Zachariah, b. 1796. 64-1394
- HILLMAN family
- Genealogy. 64-1394
- HILLMAN Shipyard, New Bedford, Mass. 64-1394
- HILLS, Joseph L. 64-946
- HILLSBORO, N. C.
- Burwell Female Academy. 64-1028
- Churches and religious affairs
- Episcopal. 64-477
- Civil War
- Letters from. 65-725
- Letters received in. 64-442
- Orange Guards. 64-1016
- Family and personal papers. 64-1029, 64-1053, 64-1085, 64-1097, 64-1539, 64-1541
- Law practice. 64-1123, 64-1127
- Letters from. 64-435, 64-444, 64-560
- Military Academy. 64-397, 64-442, 64-444
- Students. 64-513
- Travels from. 64-439
- HILLSBORO (N. C.) sentinel (Newspaper) 63-68
- HILLSBORO, Ohio
- Business and personal papers. 63-123, 63-193
- HILLSBOROUGH Township, N. J.
- Personal papers. 65-1609
- HILLSDALE College, Hillsdale, Mich. (formerly Michigan Central College, Spring Arbor, Mich.)
- Letters from. 65-549
- Letters relating to. 65-229, 65-267, 65-473, 65-550, 65-1351, 65-1353
- President. 65-241
- Students. 64-1422
- Notebooks. 65-1368
- HILLSDALE, Mich. 65-531
- International Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance. 65-1356
- Societies. 65-1367
- Veterans' organizations. 65-1333
- Woman's Club. 65-1375
- HILLYER, Robert Silliman, 1895-1961. 64-41, 64-150, 65-1908
- HILTON Head, S. C.
- Civil War
- Prisons and prisoners. 64-448
- HILTON, N. Y.
- Farms and farming. 64-841
- HIMLER, Peggy. 65-1393
- HIMMLER, Heinrich, 1900-1945. 64-1313

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

HINCH, Benjamin P. 65-159

HINCH, H. 65-159

HINCKLEY, Joseph. 65-1522

HINCKLEY, Minn.  
Forest fire, 1894. 63-238

HINDE, George. 63-221

HINDERCLEY, Eng. 64-34

HINDMAN, Thomas Carmichael, 1828-1868  
Relating to. 65-878

HINDS Co., Miss.  
Family papers. 64-639

HINES, James M. \*64-370

HINES, Leone. 64-370

HINES, W. T. 64-370

HINES, Wait, collector. 64-370

HINES Bros., Dover, N. C. 64-370

HINGHAM, Mass.  
Family papers. 65-1200

HINKLE family. 63-174

HINKLEY, Edward O. 64-1500

HINKLEY, John. 64-1500

HINSDALE, Burke Aaron, 1837-1900. 65-318  
As correspondent. 64-1413, 65-274, 65-587  
Notes on lectures by. 65-560, 65-606

HINSDALE, Ellen Clarinda, 1864-1958. 65-318

HINSDALE, Mary Louisa, 1866-1946. 64-1515, 65-318

HINSDALE, Mildred, 1871- 64-1515, 65-318

HINSDALE, Wilbert Bartlett, 1851-1944. 64-1413, 64-1462, 65-319

HINSDALE family. 65-318

HINSON, Joseph Benjamin, 1801-1822. 63-308

HINTON, Charles L. 63-373, 64-371

HINTON, Jane Constance (Miller) b. 1827. 64-1028

HINTON, Laurens. 64-1028

HINTON, Sarah E. see Wilder, Sarah E. (Hinton)

HINTON family  
Genealogy. 64-1184

HIPKE, George H. 64-1621

HIRAM College, Hiram, Ohio. 65-224, 65-318

HIROSHIMA, Japan  
World War II. 64-108  
Atom bomb victims. 65-1763

HIROSHIMA Maidens. 65-1763

HIRSCH, Sidney M. 65-888

HIRT, Robert Charles, 1919- 64-1174

HISPANKOLA see Dominican Republic; Santo Domingo (French colony)

HISTOLOGY. 64-134, 64-683  
Teachers and teaching. 85-1954

HISTORIANS' papers, 1778-1942 (Manuscript collection) 63-67

HISTORIC American Buildings Survey. 65-588  
Midwest Division. 65-1340  
Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1317

HISTORIC houses and sites. 63-319, 65-588  
see also names of houses or their locations  
National Council for Historic Sites and Buildings. 65-1980  
By place  
Middle West. 65-1340  
Missouri. 64-307  
North Dakota. 85-767  
Pennsylvania. 65-93  
South Carolina. 63-311  
Virginia. 65-956

HISTORICAL markers  
Virginia. 65-979

HISTORICAL Records Survey. 65-1162  
Michigan. 65-320  
Utah. 65-1791

HISTORICAL research. 64-855, 64-903, 64-933, 64-1350

HISTORICAL societies. 64-966, 64-1352, 65-166, 65-1492  
see also American Historical Association; Pioneers' associations  
Methodist. 65-697  
By place  
Canal Zone. 65-1827  
Georgia. 64-612  
Michigan. 64-1426, 65-1345, 65-1367, 65-1394  
Minnesota. 64-1521  
Missouri. 64-1526  
New Jersey. 65-1606, 65-1684  
New York. 64-1543  
New York City. 65-1684  
North Carolina. 64-1066, 64-1538

North Dakota. 65-793

Pennsylvania. 64-452, 65-1684

South Carolina. 64-1550

Tennessee. 64-1203

Wisconsin. 65-1684

HISTORICAL Society of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society

HISTORICAL southern families, by John Bennett Boddie. 65-877

HISTORIOGRAPHY. 64-38, 64-933  
see also Historical research

HISTORY. 63-370, 64-584, 64-1500  
see also Ancient history; Constitutional history; Economic history; Legal history; Medieval history; Natural history; and the subdivision History under names of places  
Associations see Historical societies  
Lectures, notes, etc. 63-7, 64-1169, 64-1350, 65-83, 65-166, 65-380, 65-912, 65-1220, 65-1276, 65-1923, 65-1932  
Students' notebooks. 65-314, 65-1368  
Teachers and teaching. 64-130, 64-927, 64-933, 64-1366, 64-1515, 65-166, 65-707, 65-1068, 65-1194, 65-1220, 65-1231, 65-1248, 65-1904, 65-1906, 65-1923, 65-1932

HITCHCOCK, C. N. 65-1831

HITCHCOCK, Charles M., d. 1885. 64-1569

HITCHCOCK, Dexter. 64-110

HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. 64-39, 64-771, 64-1569, 65-681

HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen, 1835-1909. 64-1569, 65-565

HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris, 1867-1935. 65-2011

HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell, 1859-1934. 63-357, 65-1510

HITCHCOCK, Henry, 1792-1839. 64-1569

HITCHCOCK, Henry, 1829-1902. 64-1500

HITCHCOCK, Margaret Gale. 64-923

HITCHCOCK, Phineas Warrenner, 1831-1881. 65-1489

HITCHCOCK, Romyn, 1851-1923. 64-879

HITCHCOCK, Samuel. 64-1569

HITCHCOCK, Sheldon. 64-110

HITCHCOCK family. 64-110, 64-923

HITLER, Adolf, 1888-1945. 64-1313, 64-1615, 65-507

HIXON, Frank P. 64-1637

HIXON, Gideon C. 64-1637

HIXON and Company. 64-1637

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HIXON family. 64-1637  
 HOAD, William Christian, 1874-1952. 64-1499, 65-1361  
 HOAG, Clarence Gilbert, 1873- 64-1356  
 HOAGLAND, John Calvin. 65-1643  
 HOAGLAND, William Jay. 65-1643  
 HOAGLAND family. 65-1643  
 HOAR, George Frisbie, 1826-1904. 64-764, 64-1218, 64-1500, 65-1319  
 HOARD, Samuel, b. 1800. 64-111  
 HOARD and Avery, Chicago, Ill. 64-111  
 HOBART College, Geneva, N. Y. 64-353  
 HOBBS, Mary (Mendenhall) 1852-1930, collector. 65-723  
 HOBBS, William Herbert, 1864-1952. 64-1515, 65-226, 65-321, 65-332, 65-1397  
 HOBBS family  
     Genealogy. 65-882  
 HOCH, Charles. 64-692  
 HOCH, Lotta. 64-692  
 HOCH, Oscar. 64-692  
 HOCH family. 64-692  
 HOCKLEY Company. 64-768  
 HODGE, Charles, 1797-1878. 65-1644  
 HODGES family  
     Genealogy. 65-1357  
 HODGKISS, W. D. 65-1401, 65-1801  
 HODGSON, Frances see Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) 1849-1924  
 HODGSON family. 64-579  
 HOEGH, Leo Arthur, 1908- 65-169  
 HOES, John C. F. 64-843  
 HOEY, Clyde R. 64-664  
 HOFFECKER family. 64-213  
 HOFFMAN, Bernard G. 65-1786  
 HOFFMAN, Charles Fenno, 1806-1884. 64-803  
 HOFFMAN, Clare Eugene, 1875- 64-1484, 65-463, 65-606  
 HOFFMAN, Eugene R. 64-1272  
 HOFFMAN, Ogden, 1793-1856. 65-1522  
 HOFFMAN, Paul Gray, 1891- 64-1474  
 HOFFMAN (Peter) & Sons, Baltimore, Md. 65-961  
 HOFFMANN, O. 63-18  
 HOFMANN, August Wilhelm. 64-963  
 HOG cholera. 64-834  
 HOGAN, James C. 65-23  
 HOGG, Gavin, b. ca. 1773 see Alves, Gavin, b. ca. 1773  
 HOGG, Gavin, b. 1788. 64-979  
 HOGG, James, 1729-1805. 64-1029  
 HOGG, Janet (Bryan) 64-979  
 HOGG, John. 64-1029  
 HOGG, Robert. 64-1029  
 HOGG, Robina see Norwood, Robina (Hogg) 1772?-1860  
 HOGG, Thomas Devereux, 1823-1904. 64-979  
 HOGG, Walter see Alves, Walter, 1768-1827  
 HOGG family. 64-1029  
 HOGS. 64-245  
     Branding. 64-299  
     Diseases. 64-834  
 HOGS Jaw Valley, Ala.  
     Civil War. 64-243  
 HOKE, John Franklin, 1821-1888. 64-1030  
 HOKE, Mary (McBee) 64-1030  
 HOKE, Sallie. 64-1030  
 HOKE, William Alexander, 1857-1925. 64-1030  
 HOKE, William J. 64-1030  
 HOKE family. 64-1030  
 HOKKAIDO, Japan  
     Agriculture. 65-892  
 HOLLAND, Hjalmar Rued, 1872- 64-739  
 HOLBROOK, Amory. 65-1056  
 HOLBROOK, Stewart Hall, 1893- 65-384, 65-1664  
 HOLCOMB, Silas A. 65-1413  
 HOLDEN, Agnes McMahon (Johnson) 64-1364  
 HOLDEN, Ebenezer G. D., 1845-1912. 65-552  
 HOLDEN, Edward S. 63-384  
 HOLDEN, Mary see Kelly, Mary (Holden)  
 HOLDEN, William Woods, 1818-1892. 64-1123  
 HOLDERNESS (S. M.) and Company, Portland, Or. 64-708  
 HOLDING companies see Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution; Trusts, Industrial  
 HOLDREDGE, Clare P. 64-1269  
 HOLE-in-the-Rock Expedition, 1879-1880. 65-1791  
 HOLLADAY, Alexander Q. 65-714  
 HOLLADAY, Ben, 1819-1887. 64-270  
 HOLLADAY Overland Mail and Express Company. 65-1786  
 HOLLAND, Dewit, d. 1827. 64-789  
 HOLLAND, Ernest O., 1874-1950. 64-1271  
 HOLLAND, George W. 65-1489  
 HOLLAND, Lou E., 1878-1960. 65-113  
 HOLLAND see Netherlands  
 HOLLAND Engraving Company. 65-113  
 HOLLAND Land Company. 65-1523, 65-1598  
 HOLLAND Tunnel  
     Ventilation. 65-1939  
 HOLLEMAN, R. E. 64-372  
 HOLLEMAN, William Henry. 64-372  
 HOLLEMAN, Mrs. William Henry. 64-372  
 HOLLENBACK, William M. 65-503  
 HOLLENBECK family. 64-935  
 HOLLES, Thomas Pelham, 1st duke of Newcastle see Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768  
 HOLLEY, Alexander Hamilton, 1804-1887. 64-197, 64-1369  
 HOLLEY, Alexander Lyman, 1832-1882. 64-197  
 HOLLEY, Marcia (Coffing) 64-197  
 HOLLEY family. 64-1369  
 HOLLEY Manufacturing Company, Lakeville, Conn. 64-1369  
 HOLLIDAYSBURG, Pa.  
     Law practice. 64-400  
 HOLLIS, Ira Nelson, 1856-1930. 64-1499  
 HOLLISTER, John B. 63-177  
 HOLLISTER, Richard Dennis Teall, 1878- 65-322  
 HOLLISTON, Mass.  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Methodist. 65-696  
 HOLLOWAY, Annie Wilcox (Warren) 65-966  
 HOLLOWAY, Balfour. 65-966  
 HOLLOWAY, James Montgomery, 1834-1905. 65-966  
 HOLLOWAY, Mary see Tarry, Mary (Holloway)

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

HOLLOWAY, Mrs. Reuben Ross, collector. 65-1881	HOLMES, James Gadsden, 1843-1926. 63-290	HOLT and Carrigan, firm. 64-383
HOLLOWAY, William Patterson. 65-966	HOLMES, John, 1730-1804 Estate of. 65-1645	HOLT family Genealogy. 65-843, 65-1862
HOLLOWELL, Anna (Howell) 64-1187	HOLMES, John Haynes, 1879- 64-1615, 65-1160	HOLTON family. 65-1354
HOLLOWELL, Frank, 1838-1887. 64-1187	HOLMES, John S., 1762-1821. 65-1645	HOLT'S (E. M.) Sons. 64-383
HOLLOWELL, Miss Frank, 1880-1962. 64-1187	HOLMES, Jonathan, ca. 1756-1814 Estate of. 65-1645	HOLY Communion Church Institute, Charleston, S. C. 63-285
HOLLOWELL, R. D. T. 64-1187	HOLMES, Julia. 65-376	HOLY Office <i>see</i> Inquisition
HOLLOWELL, R. D. T., Jr. 64-1187	*HOLMES, Nathaniel. 63-378	HOLYOKE, Mass. Textile industry and trade. 64-205
HOLLOWELL, Mrs. R. D. T. 64-1187	HOLMES, Nathaniel, 1815-1901. 65-654	HOMANS, Benjamin. 64-1563
HOLLOWELL family Genealogy. 64-1187	HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894. 64-714, 65-908	HOME and farm (Periodical) 64-1188
HOLLY, F. M. 65-1409	Autographs. *64-47, 65-358	HOME Building and Home Ownership, Presi- dent's Conference on, 1931-32. 65-1069
HOLLY, John A. 65-1831	HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935. 64-228, 64-778, *64-1290, 64-1500, 64-1624, 65-440	HOME Delicacies Association. 64-137
HOLLY Springs, Miss. Civil War. 63-403, 64-246	HOLMES, Otis Halbert, 1902- 64-1272, 65-1040	HOME economics. 64-721, 65-1961
HOLLYWOOD Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council. 65-1067	HOLMES, Roy Hinman, 1882-1949. 65-1337	HOME Finance Agency, U. S. Housing and. 65-106
HOLLYWOOD Democratic Committee. 65-1067	HOLMES, William Henry, 1887-1940. 65-1541	HOME furnishings <i>see</i> House furnishings
HOLLYWOOD Independent Citizens Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions. 65-1067	HOLMES, Wilmot. 65-724	HOME guard <i>see</i> Militia; and subdivision Home Guard under names of States
HOLLYWOOD Nineteen. 65-1063	HOLMES family. 65-724, 65-1645 Genealogy. 64-932, 64-1522	HOME Insurance Company, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-401
HOLLYWOOD Ten. 64-1632, 65-1063, 65-1067	HOLST, Hermann Eduard von, 1841-1904. 64-808	HOME labor. 64-715
HOLLYWOOD Writers' Mobilization. 64-30	HOLST, Mrs. Hermann Eduard von. 64-808	HOME Owners' Loan Corporation. 64-1638
HOLMAN, Alfred, 1857-1930. 65-862	HOLSTEIN-Friesian Association. 65-218	HOME rule Scotland. 65-1848
HOLMAN, Libby. 65-1100	HOLSTEIN-Friesian cattle. 65-218	HOMEOPATHIC Hospital, University of Michigan. 65-319
HOLMAN, Richard M. 64-947	HOLSTON, Eleanor <i>see</i> Brainard, Eleanor (Holston) collector	HOMEOPATHY. 64-1502, 65-531 Notes, etc. 65-319 Practice Michigan. 65-530, 65-1365
HOLMDEL, N. J. Business records. 65-1645 Personal papers. 65-1707	HOLSTON papers, 1858-1917 (Manuscript collection) 64-838	HOMER, N. Y. Cortland Academy. 64-900
HOLME, Frank, of Arizona <i>see</i> Holme, John Francis, 1868-1904	HOLT (E. M.) & Company. 64-383	HOMES, John. 64-114
HOLME, John Francis, 1868-1904. 64-6	HOLT, Edwin Michael, 1807-1884. 64-363	HOMES for the aged <i>see</i> Old age homes
HOLMES, Daniel, 1792-1851. 65-1645	HOLT, Hamilton, 1872-1951. 65-843	HOMESTEADS. 65-948
HOLMES, Eliza Ford (Gibbes) 65-724	HOLT, Henry, 1888-1944. 65-772	HOMS, Pablo. 64-1481
HOLMES, Emma Edwards, 1838-1910. 65-724	HOLT, Sir John. 64-34	HONDURAS Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1580 Entomology. 65-1889 Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 63-131, 64-776
HOLMES, Ezekiel, 1801-1865. 65-1971	HOLT, Jonah, 1783-1860. 64-239	HONDURAS Aurora Mining Company. 64-776
HOLMES, George Smith. 63-310	HOLT (L. Banks) Manufacturing Company. 64-383	
HOLMES, Henry M. 65-724	HOLT, Thad. 65-948	
HOLMES, Henry McCauley, d. 1854. 65-724	HOLT, Thomas Michael. 64-1008, *64-1128	
HOLMES, Henry Wyman, 1880-1960. 65-1909	HOLT, William R. 64-1128	

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- HONDURAS Inter-oceanic Railway. 64-1580
- HONDURAS Legation, Washington, D. C. 64-1580
- HONEOYE Falls, N. Y.  
Vital records. 64-898
- HONEYMAN, John, 1798-1874. 65-1646
- HONEYSUCKLE. 64-848
- HONGKONG  
Naval service (U. S.) 64-509  
Newspapers. 65-1463  
Shipping records. 64-254  
Travel and description. 65-1515
- HONOLULU, Hawaii  
Personal papers. 64-50  
U. S. Experiment Station. 64-1113
- HONOR, Knights of *see* Knights of Honor
- HONORÉ, Bertha *see* Palmer, Bertha (Honore) 1849-1918
- HOOD, John Bell, 1831-1879. 63-61, 63-391, 64-545, 64-765
- HOOD, Robin. 65-73
- HOOD family  
Genealogy. 65-1989
- HOOD Rubber Company. 64-240
- HOOD'S Brigade, 1861-1865. 64-741
- HOOE family  
Genealogy. 65-968
- HOOK, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. 64-112
- HOOKER, Cortez Perry, 1814-1886. 65-1366
- HOOKER, Isabella (Beecher) 1822-1907. 64-713, 64-714, 65-836
- HOOKER, John, fl. 1886-1938, businessman, of New Baltimore, Mich. 65-1352
- HOOKER, Joseph, 1814-1879. 63-353, 64-707, 65-950, 65-2017
- HOOKER, Roger. 64-193
- HOOKER, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865. 65-1779
- HOOPER, Archibald Maclaine. 64-526
- HOOPER, Charlotte (De Berniere) 64-526
- HOOPER, George. 64-1062
- HOOPER, George D. 64-526
- HOOPER, John De Berniere, 1811-1886. 64-526
- HOOPER, Lewis Edwin, 1895- 65-323
- HOOPER, Mary Elizabeth. 64-526
- HOOPER, William, 1742-1792. 64-1062
- HOOPER, William, 1768-1804. 64-1029
- HOOPER, William, 1792-1876. 63-78, 64-526, 64-580
- HOOPER family. 64-526
- HOOPS, Adam. 65-1523
- HOOTON, Benjamin. 65-1548
- HOOVER, Herbert Clark, Pres. U. S., 1874-1964  
As correspondent. 64-1271, 64-1295, 64-1334, 64-1459, 64-1474, 64-1499, 64-1502, 64-1570, 64-1599, 64-1615, 64-1622, 65-27, 65-56, 65-175, 65-226, 65-462, 65-487, 65-855, 65-862, 65-900, 65-913, 65-940, 65-1059, 65-1066, 65-1160, 65-1487, 65-1488, 65-2010, 65-2011  
Autographs. 64-1565  
Mission to Europe. 65-1721  
Presidential campaign of 1928. 64-1163
- HOOVER, Irwin Hood, 1871-1933. 63-358
- HOOVER, John Edgar, 1895- 64-253, 65-349, 65-1059, 65-1160
- HOOVER, Lou (Henry) d. 1944. 64-1622, 65-940, 65-1160
- HOOVER, P. J. 65-1805
- HOOVER, W. E. 65-797
- HOOVER Commission. 64-178, 65-487
- HOOVER Mission to Europe. 65-1721
- HOOVER'S Gap, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-1073
- HOPE (Brigantine) 65-1782
- HOPE diamond. 65-914
- HOPEFUL Baptist Church, Burke Co., Ga. 65-190
- HOPI Indians. 65-1134  
Government relations. 65-1178
- HOPKINS, B. Smith, 1873-1952. 65-1311
- HOPKINS, Charles B. 65-965
- HOPKINS, Charles Clark, d. 1916. 64-1500, 65-324
- HOPKINS, Enos, 1821-1896. 65-552
- HOPKINS, Ernest M., 1877- 65-384
- HOPKINS, George Hiram, 1842-1906. 65-324
- HOPKINS, Harry Lloyd, 1890-1946. 64-1572, 65-27, 65-30, 65-34, 65-43, 65-52, 65-54, 65-56, 65-62, 65-64, 65-433, 65-948
- HOPKINS, J. A. H. 65-1160
- HOPKINS, John L., superintendent of schools for Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. 64-883
- HOPKINS, Louis Allen, 1881- 65-268, 65-276, 65-325
- HOPKINS, Manley. 65-1777
- HOPKINS, Mark, 1802-1887. 65-856, 65-1567
- HOPKINS, Raymond Robert, 1918- 64-1174
- HOPKINS, Samuel W., b. 1845. 65-552
- HOPKINS, Timothy, 1859-1937, collector. 65-856
- HOPKINS family. 65-324  
Genealogy. 65-962, 65-1311
- HOPKINSON, Joseph, 1770-1842. 64-1145
- HOPKINSON, Mary. 65-1057
- HOPWOOD, Avery, 1884-1928. 65-532
- HOPWOOD, Gertrude L. *see* Redding, Gertrude L. (Hopwood)
- HOPWOOD Awards. 64-1506
- HORAN, Walter Franklin, 1898- 64-1272, 65-1040
- HORN, Gertrude Franklin *see* Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1948
- HORN, Stanley. 64-1185
- HORN, Cape *see* Cape Horn
- HORNBY Estate, N. Y. 64-873
- HORNE, Herman Harrell. 64-454
- HORNET (Aircraft carrier) 65-919
- HORNING, Walter Harold, 1892-1961. 64-693
- HORR, Ralph Ashley, 1884-1960. 64-1267, 64-1269
- HORRY, Harriott (Pinckney) 1748-1830. 65-847
- HORSE Creek, Wyo.  
Indian wars. 65-1499
- HORSEBACK travel. 64-1555
- HORSES. 64-342, 64-1247, 64-1248  
*see also* Racehorses  
Branding. 64-299  
Breeding. 64-342  
Maryland. 64-1247  
South Carolina. 64-1107  
Virginia. 64-1247  
Civil War. 64-514  
Military. 65-1468  
Racing. 63-143, 64-502  
Kentucky. 65-173  
South Carolina. 64-1107  
Stealing. 65-799  
Texas. 64-681

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

HORSES (Continued)

Trade. 65-682, 65-807  
 By place  
 Georgia. 64-493  
 Wisconsin. 64-1623  
 HORST, H. 63-20  
 HORSTMANN, Sigmund, 1821-1870. 65-829  
 HORSTMANN family  
 Estate of. 65-829  
 HORTICULTURE. 65-770  
 see also Agriculture; Arboriculture;  
 Gardening; Nurseries; and names of kinds  
 of plants, e. g. Fruit  
 Massachusetts. 65-188  
 HORTON, Myles. 65-879  
 HORTON, Myrta. 65-555  
 HORTON, Randolph, 1850-1929. 64-887  
 HORTON, S. Wentworth, 1885-1960. 64-1171  
 HORTON, Zilphia, 1910-1956, collector.  
65-879  
 HOSIC, James Fleming, 1870-1959. 65-532  
 HOSKINS, Bertha McCabe. 65-1750  
 HOSKINS, H. Preston. 64-891  
 HOSKINS, Roy. 65-1750  
 HOSLEY, Caroline. 64-715  
 HOSMER, Charles. 64-731  
 HOSMER, Edward. 64-731  
 HOSMER, Ralph Sheldon, 1874- 64-908  
 HOSPITAL and Home for the Friendless,  
 Cincinnati and Glendale, Ohio see  
 Glendale, Ohio - Maple Knoll Hospital  
 and Home  
 HOSPITAL Circle of the King's Daughters,  
 Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1391  
 HOSPITAL Corps, Daughters of the American  
 Revolution. 65-945  
 HOSPITALS. 64-976, 65-47, 65-76, 65-1541  
 see also Civil War - Hospitals; Dispensa-  
 ries; Mental hospitals; Military hospitals  
 California. 64-1166, 64-1167  
 Europe. 63-250  
 Germany. 65-966  
 Illinois. 64-156  
 Louisiana. 64-480, 64-1212  
 Massachusetts. 65-841  
 Michigan. 65-319, 65-399, 65-479, 65-624  
 Minnesota. 63-247  
 Missouri. 64-302  
 Netherlands. 65-966  
 New York. 64-833

New York City. 63-233, 64-1340, 65-347,  
 65-836  
 Nigeria. 63-27  
 Pennsylvania. 65-823  
 Virginia. 64-607  
 Washington, D. C. 64-583  
 HOSTE, J. 64-176  
 HOTCHKISS, Everitt S., b, 1857. 65-1347  
 HOTCHKISS, George W., 1831-1926. 65-326  
 HOTCHKISS, Horace R. 64-245  
 HOTCHKISS, Lawrence E., collector. 63-223  
 HOTELS. 64-749  
 see also Taverns, saloons, etc.  
 Georgia. 64-223  
 Idaho. 65-1785  
 Maine. 65-1974  
 Massachusetts. 64-56, 64-205  
 Nebraska. 64-1276  
 New Jersey. 65-1626  
 New York. 64-872  
 North Carolina. 64-376  
 North Dakota. 65-786  
 South Carolina. 65-851  
 Southern States. 63-56  
 Texas. 65-810  
 HOUCHIN, R. 65-894  
 HOUGH, Elida C. 64-880  
 HOUGH, Emerson, 1857-1923. 65-395,  
 65-1998  
 HOUGH, Franklin Benjamin, 1822-1885.  
 64-880  
 HOUGH family. 64-880  
 HOUGHTLING, James. 65-39  
 HOUGHTON, Douglass, 1809-1845. 65-237,  
65-327, 65-457  
 Relating to. 65-481  
 HOUGHTON, Henry G. 64-782  
 HOUGHTON, Jacob, b. 1827. 65-332  
 HOUGHTON, Eng.  
 Family papers. 64-176  
 HOUGHTON Lake (Mich.) 65-332  
 HOUGHTON, Mich.  
 Engineering. 65-1312  
 HOUGHTON Mifflin Company. 64-913  
 HOULE, Cyril Orvin, 1913- 64-1325  
 HOULTON, Joseph. 65-1829  
 HOULTON, Me.  
 Business and personal papers. 65-1829

HOUMA, Terrebonne Parish, La. 64-1102  
 HOUMAS Plantation, Ascension Parish, La.  
 64-405  
 HOUND (Clipper ship) 64-254  
 HOURS of labor. 64-715  
 HOUSE, Edward Mandell, 1858-1938. 63-325  
 63-349, 64-778, 64-798, 64-1624, 65-567  
 Commission of Inquiry see The Inquiry,  
 1917-1919 (later the U. S. Territorial  
 Section of the Paris Peace Conference,  
 1919)  
 HOUSE furnishings  
 Maryland. 65-176  
 North Carolina. 63-121, 64-372  
 South Carolina. 63-317  
 HOUSE of Representatives see U. S. -  
 Congress. House  
 HOUSE plans see Architecture, Domestic -  
 Designs and plans  
 HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-1533, 65-381,  
 65-1533, 65-1607  
 see also Grocery accounts  
 Great Britain. 64-174  
 Maryland. 64-1060  
 Michigan. 64-1501, 65-219, 65-251,  
 65-347, 65-509, 65-1364  
 Missouri. 64-275  
 Nebraska. 65-1447  
 New Jersey. 65-1615, 65-1636, 65-1667  
 New York. 64-827, 64-849, 64-861,  
 64-916, 64-919  
 New York City. 65-997  
 North Carolina. 64-371, 64-372, 64-401,  
 64-501, 64-1003, 64-1075, 64-1109,  
 65-721  
 North Dakota. 65-779, 65-791  
 Pennsylvania. 64-1140, 65-817, 65-830  
 South Carolina. 63-308, 64-1130  
 Virginia. 64-56, 65-1023  
 West Virginia. 63-129  
 HOUSEHOLD management see Home economics  
 HOUSEKEEPING see Home economics  
 HOUSES see Architecture, Domestic  
 HOUSING. 64-173, 64-1337, 64-1502,  
 65-1490, 65-1746  
 Colleges and universities  
 Michigan. 65-368  
 Cooperative  
 Nova Scotia. 64-712  
 F. D. Roosevelt's views on. 65-38  
 Finance. 65-106

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

HOUSING (Continued)

Legislation. 64-253, 65-45  
 Negro. 65-608  
 Planning. 65-106, 65-1924  
     Iowa. 65-1942  
     Washington, D. C. 65-45  
 Public. 65-65  
     Washington, D. C. 65-45  
         By place  
     Europe. 65-45  
     Illinois. 65-1918  
     New York City. 65-91  
 HOUSING Administration, Federal. 65-106  
 HOUSING and Home Finance Agency, U. S.  
     65-106  
 HOUSING associations  
     Massachusetts. 65-45  
     Pennsylvania. 65-45  
 HOUSING Authority, United States see United  
     States Housing Authority  
 HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936.  
     65-1195  
 HOUSMAN, Clemence. 65-1195  
 HOUSMAN, Laurence. 65-1195  
 HOUSTON, Holland H. 65-1040  
 HOUSTON, John C., 1909- 65-114  
 HOUSTON, Samuel, 1793-1863  
     As correspondent. 64-745, 64-1526  
     Autographs. 63-36, 64-47  
     Relating to. 65-884  
 HOUSTON, Tex.  
     Family papers. 64-1540  
 HOVERSTADM, Torger A. 63-241  
 HOVEY, Andrew. 65-328  
 HOVEY, Henrietta. 65-2006  
 HOVEY, Hiram W. 65-328  
 HOVEY, Horace. 65-328  
 HOVEY, Richard, 1864-1900. 65-2006  
 HOVEY family. 65-328  
 HOW, Blanche, b. 1880- 65-1647  
 HOW, Henry K. 65-1647  
 HOW, Mary Kinnan. 65-1647  
 HOW, Samuel Blanchard, 1790-1868. 65-1647  
 HOW, Mrs. Samuel Blanchard. 65-1647  
 HOW family. 65-1647  
 HOWARD, Benjamin, ca. 1760-1814. 65-675

HOWARD, Bessie. 64-1384  
 HOWARD, Caroline see Gilman, Caroline  
     (Howard) 1794-1888  
 HOWARD, Charles. 64-334  
 HOWARD, Edgar, 1858-1951. 65-1470,  
     65-1478  
 HOWARD, Gene Frank. 65-329  
 HOWARD, Jacob M., b. 1833. 65-246, 65-253  
 HOWARD, John L. 65-1045  
 HOWARD, Oliver Otis, 1830-1909. 64-1384  
 HOWARD, Robert Ervin, 1906-1936. 65-1790  
 HOWARD, Roy. 65-52  
 HOWARD, Sumner. 65-330  
 HOWARD, William Alanson, 1813-1880.  
     65-231, 65-246, 65-1366  
 HOWARD, William Guild. 65-532  
 HOWARD Association, New Orleans, La.  
     64-1209  
 HOWARD College, Marion, Ala. 65-884  
 HOWARD Co., Mo.  
     Business and personal papers. 65-682  
     Circuit Court. 64-1241  
     Family papers. 64-275  
     Tobacco growing. 64-309  
     Trade. 64-310  
 HOWARD family. 64-509  
     Genealogy. 65-1025  
 HOWARD Hose Company, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
     64-821  
 HOWARD (Steamship) 64-1231  
 HOWE, Anna see Whitteker, Anna (Howe)  
 HOWE, Church, 1839-1915. 65-1489  
 HOWE, Emily see Dupuy, Emily (Howe)  
     1812-1883  
 HOWE, Isaac W., 1835-1886. 65-1365  
 HOWE, James F. 65-678  
 HOWE, Joseph. 65-23  
 HOWE, Joseph, 1804-1873. 65-1967  
 HOWE, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910. 65-697,  
     65-841, 65-908, 65-1842  
     Autographs. 64-63  
 HOWE, Louis McHenry, 1871-1936. 65-34,  
     65-44, 65-54, 65-56  
 HOWE, Samuel Blanchard see How, Samuel  
     Blanchard, 1790-1868  
 HOWE, Sarah Lucinda see Skinner, Sarah  
     Lucinda (Howe)

HOWE, Sarah Lucinda (Brooks) 65-964  
 HOWE, Thomas Carr, 1904- 65-325  
 HOWELL, Anna see Hollowell, Anna (Howell)  
 HOWELL, George L., 1820-1893. 64-241  
 HOWELL, Jane. 64-1472  
 HOWELL, Mary Ann Morton Toy. 64-1187  
 HOWELL, Morton B. 64-1172, 64-1187  
 HOWELL, Nancy see Callaway, Nancy  
     (Howell) 1788-1864  
 HOWELL, Newton. 65-675  
 HOWELL, Richard, 1754-1802. 65-1694  
 HOWELL, Robert Beecher, 1864-1933.  
     64-1528  
 HOWELL, Robert Boyte Crawford, 1801-1868.  
     64-1187  
 HOWELL, Mrs. Robert Boyte Crawford see  
     Howell, Mary Ann Morton Toy  
 HOWELL, S. C. see Dodd, S. C. (Howell)  
 HOWELL, Susan see Adams, Susan (Howell)  
 HOWELL, Varina see Davis, Varina (Howell)  
     1826-1906  
 HOWELL, Wilson Stout, 1855-1943. 65-1648  
 HOWELL family. 64-1529  
     Genealogy. 64-1187  
 HOWELL, Mich. 65-545  
 HOWELLS, William Dean, 1837-1920. 63-372,  
     63-401, 63-407, 65-594, 65-708, 65-908,  
     65-1649, 65-1874, 65-1997  
 HOWES, Edith M. 64-715  
 HOWES, Silas Orrin, 1867-1918. 65-2004  
 HOWLAND, Charles E. 65-1365  
 \*HOWLAND, Humphrey. 64-873  
 HOWLAND and Aspinall, New York City.  
     64-890  
 HOWLETT, Sterling Brown, d. 1879. 64-1181  
 HOWLETT'S Store, Mooresville, Tenn.  
     64-1181  
 HOWORTH, Cora see Crane, Cora (Howorth)  
     1865-1910  
 HOWSE, W. L. 64-1553  
 HOXIE, Richard Leveridge, 1844-1930.  
     65-909  
 HOXIE, Ruth (Norcross) 65-909  
 HOXIE, Vinnie (Ream) 1847-1914. 64-1626,  
     65-909  
 HOYT, Ard. 65-1831  
 HOYT, Elinor see Wylie, Elinor (Hoyt) 1885-  
     1928



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

HOYT, Helen. 64-150	HUDSON, Manley Ottmer, 1886- 64-778, 64-1577	HUGHES, Sophia <u>see</u> Hunt, Sophia (Hughes)
HRAWOWSKA, Anne <u>see</u> Wagner, Anne (Hrabowska)	HUDSON, Richard, 1845-1915	HUGHES, William B. 64-527
HUALAPAI Indians. 65-1176	As correspondent. 65-537	HUGHES, Denver & Peck, Washington, D. C. 65-1956
HUBARD, Edmund Wilcox, 1806-1878. 64-1031	Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-560, 65-606	HUGHES family. 64-527
HUBARD family. 64-1031	HUDSON, William Henry, 1841-1922. 65-1848, <u>65-1849</u>	Genealogy. 64-1179
HUBBARD, Bela, 1814-1896. <u>65-331</u> , 65-542	HUDSON Bay region	HUGUENOT Society of America. 64-1238
HUBBARD, Elbert, 1856-1915	Travel and description. 65-920	HUGUENOT Society of South Carolina. 63-273
As correspondent. 64-783, 64-1572	HUDSON family	HUGUENOTS. 64-1238
Autographs. 63-245	Genealogy. 64-1184	HULBERT, Henry S. 65-383
HUBBARD, Fred S. 64-1500	HUDSON Motor Car Company. 64-1474	HULBERT, John. 64-1440
HUBBARD, Gardiner Greene, 1822-1897. 63-328	HUDSON, N. Y.	HULL, Cordell, 1871-1955. 64-183, 64-253, 64-739, 64-775, 64-778, 64-895, 64-1182, 64-1185, 64-1291, 64-1474, 64-1577, 65-33, 65-34, 65-53, 65-57, 65-62, 65-66, 65-349, 65-862, 65-900, 65-932, 65-1160, 65-1507
HUBBARD, Gurdon Saltonstall, 1802-1886. 65-631	Travel from. 64-817	HULL, Dennison B. 64-88
HUBBARD, Henry, shipowner, of New York City. 65-1524	HUDSON River	HULL, Hannah Clothier. 65-1160
HUBBARD, Henry Vincent, 1875-1947. 65-1924	Improvement. 65-1516	HULL, Isaac, 1773-1843
HUBBARD, John, 1794-1869. 65-1967	HUDSON River Valley. 65-60	Autographs. 64-63
HUBBARD, Lucius Lee, 1849-1933. 64-1515, 65-332, 65-354, 65-356, 65-510, 65-532, 65-542	HUDSON'S Bay Company. <u>65-1140</u> , <u>65-1158</u> , 65-1686, 65-1766	HULL, John Adley. 63-210
HUBBARD & Greene, New York City. <u>65-1524</u>	Counsel for. 65-858	HULL, Josephine (Sherwood) 1877?-1957. <u>64-717</u>
HUBBARDTON, Vt., Battle of, 1777. 64-1589	Register of persons employed in North America. 65-1782	HULL, Merlin, 1870-1953. 64-1635, 64-1638, 65-1065
HUBBELL, Charles S., d. 1954? collector. <u>65-1037</u>	Settlement of claims. 65-1155	HULL House, Chicago, Ill. 64-21
HUBBELL, Henry Salem, 1869-1949. <u>64-881</u>	Subsidiary of. 65-1056, <u>65-1816</u>	HULLETT, W. C. 64-1429
HUBBELL, Henry Willard. 64-881	HUGER, Alfred, 1788-1872. <u>63-101</u>	HULST, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865-1957. <u>65-334</u>
HUBBELL, Levi, 1808-1876. 64-873	HUGER, Benjamin, 1793-1872. 63-313	HULST, Henry. 65-1365
HUBER, Gotthelf Carl, 1865-1934. <u>65-333</u>	HUGER, Benjamin, 1805-1877. 64-623, 65-847	HUMAN Relations, North Dakota Council on. 65-758
HUBER, John. 65-1159	HUGER, Daniel Elliott, 1779-1854. 63-291, 64-556	HUMANE societies <u>see</u> Charitable work
HUBER, Lucy Parker. 65-333	HUGER, Francis Kinloch, 1773-1855. 64-490	HUMANISM. 65-1934
HUBER family. 63-118	HUGER, Julia. 63-291	HUMANITARIANISM (Religion) <u>see</u> Positivism
HUBLEY, Jacob, b. 1757. 65-1543	HUGER, Mary Esther. 64-490	HUMBOLDT, Alexander, Freiherr von, 1769-1859. 65-585
HUBLEY, Margaret (Burd) b. 1761. 65-1543	HUGHES, Charles Evans, 1862-1948. 63-246, 64-228, 64-778, 64-1291, 64-1572, 65-343, 65-349, 65-517, 65-531, 65-862, 65-900, 65-1397	HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm, Freiherr von, 1767-1835. 64-40
HUBLEY family. 65-1543	HUGHES, Christopher, 1786-1849. 63-336	HUMBOLDT Co., Nev.
HUDGINS, Douglas. 64-1553	HUGHES, Ellen <u>see</u> Allensworth, Ellen (Hughes)	Gold mines and mining. 65-1525
HUDGINS, Walter G. 65-989	HUGHES, Hugh, d. 1804. <u>63-359</u>	HUMBOLDT Mining and Manufacturing Company. 65-1511
HUDGINS, William Houlder, 1825-1895. <u>65-989</u>	HUGHES, John H. 64-527	HUMBOLT Station, Tenn.
HUDGINS General Store, Cricket Hill, Va. 65-989	HUGHES, Langston, 1902- 64-150	Civil War. 64-1094
HUDSON, David. 65-1	HUGHES, Lillian <u>see</u> Prince, Lillian Hughes, d. 1962	HUME, Cora Owens. 65-23
HUDSON, Joseph Lowthian, 1846-1912. 64-1474, 65-648	HUGHES, Robert B. 64-527	HUME, David, 1711-1776. 63-52
	HUGHES, Rupert, 1872-1956. 65-1664	HUME, Joseph, 1777-1855. 63-55
	HUGHES, Samuel B. 64-527	

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- HUMISTON and Ma'Dan, Portland, Or. 64-704
- HUMISTON, Wilson, and Company, Portland, Or. 64-704
- HUMMEL, John H. 64-1429
- HUMOR 64-783  
see also Jokes
- HUMPHREY, George Magoffin, 1890-64-253, 65-340, 65-395
- HUMPHREY, Hubert Horatio, 1911-64-1635, 65-65, 65-463, 65-704
- HUMPHREY, J. Otis, 1850-1918. 64-247
- HUMPHREY, Luther. 65-1
- HUMPHREY, Watts S. 65-395
- HUMPHREY, William Ewart, 1862-1934. 64-1269
- HUMPHREY, Neb.  
Women's organizations. 65-1449
- HUMPHREYS, Andrew Atkinson, 1810-1883. 63-360
- HUMPHREYS family. 64-549
- HUNEKER, James Gibbons, 1857-1921. 65-1850
- HUNEKER, Josephine (Lasca) 65-1850
- HUNGARY  
see also Austria-Hungary  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348, 65-57  
Foreign relations (U.S.) 65-104  
Travel and description. 65-852
- HUNGERFORD, O. 65-376
- HUNSAKER, Jerome Clarke, 1886-64-782, 64-1573
- HUNSAKER, Walter Jerome, 1857-1939. 65-395, 65-531
- HUNT, Andrew Lucas, 1843-1905. 64-528
- HUNT, Bert L. 64-1577
- HUNT, Mrs. Charles see Hunt, Sophia (Hughes)
- HUNT, Frost. 64-752
- HUNT, George. 64-752
- HUNT, Helen see West, Helen (Hunt) 1892-1963
- HUNT, Henry Jackson, 1819-1889. 63-360
- HUNT, Randall. 65-852
- HUNT, Raymond. 64-365
- HUNT, Sophia (Hughes) 64-527
- HUNT, Thomas P. 64-1020
- HUNT family. 64-528, 64-558
- HUNTER, Charles N., 1851 (ca.)-1931. 65-711
- HUNTER, Edward, 1902. 65-343
- HUNTER, Georgiana. 64-890
- HUNTER, Henry D. 64-890
- HUNTER, Hocking H. 65-905
- HUNTER, Howard O. 65-43
- HUNTER, Mary see Austin, Mary (Hunter) 1868-1934
- HUNTER, Robert, d. 1734. 65-1694
- HUNTER, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, 1809-1887. 65-541
- HUNTER, Thomas Monro, 1852-1923. 64-184
- HUNTER, William, Captain, fl. 1817. 64-442
- HUNTER College, New York City. 64-962
- HUNTERDON Co., N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1602, 65-1611, 65-1667  
Land. 65-1687  
Law practice. 65-1559  
Loyalists  
Confiscation of property. 65-1666
- HUNTING. 64-664, 65-395  
Buffalo (American bison) 65-803
- HUNTING clubs  
South Carolina. 63-311
- HUNTINGTON, Andrew. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON, Collis Potter, 1821-1900. 65-856
- HUNTINGTON, Ebenezer, 1754-1834. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON, Jabez, 1719-1786. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON, Jedediah, 1743-1818. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON, Joshua, 1751-1821. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON, Oliver B. 64-737
- HUNTINGTON, Samuel, 1731-1796. 63-364
- HUNTINGTON, William Reed, 1838-1909. 65-20
- HUNTINGTON, Zacariah. 64-198
- HUNTINGTON-WILSON, Francis Mairs, 1875-1946. 64-767, 64-778
- HUNTINGTON, L. I.  
Railroads. 65-1520
- HUNTINGTON, Vt.  
Personal papers. 64-1588
- HUNTLEY, Lydia Howard see Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791-1865
- HUNTON, John. 65-992
- HUNTRESS (Ship) 64-1394
- HUNTSVILLE, Ala. 64-404  
Battle of, 1862. 63-177  
George C. Marshall Space Flight Center. 64-1583
- HUNTSVILLE, N. C.  
Personal papers. 64-460
- HURD, Clement. 65-1978
- HURD, Jesse, 1760 (ca.)-1831. 64-1302
- HURD, William. 65-661
- HURD family. 65-661
- HURJA, Emil E. 65-33
- HURLBERT, William Henry, 1827-1895. 63-377, 64-345, 64-784
- HURLBURT, Stephen A. 65-950
- HURLEY, Edward Nash, 1864-1933. 63-325, 65-175, 65-900
- HURLEY, Patrick Jay, 1883-1963. 65-56
- HURON Hills Golf Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1322
- HURST, Sir Cecil James Barrington, 1870-1963. 64-1577
- HURST, Fannie, 1889- 65-39
- HURWITZ, Henry, 1886-1961. 65-1726
- HUSE, Obadiah. 63-328
- HUSKE, John, 1786-1848. 64-420
- HUSKE, John Winslow, 1809-1841. 64-420
- HUSSEY, Erastus. 65-595
- HUSSEY, Ethel Fountain, 1865-1915. 65-319, 65-335
- HUSSEY, Warren, 1836-1920. 65-1152, 65-1806
- HUSSEY, William Joseph, 1862-1926. 64-1413, 64-1437, 65-335, 65-355
- HUSSEY, Dahler & Company. 65-1131, 65-1152
- HUSSEY family. 65-335
- HUSTED, Ida see Harper, Ida (Husted) 1851-1931
- HUSTING, Paul Oscar, 1866-1917. 64-1624
- HUSTON, Walter, 1884-1950. 64-1620
- HUTCHESON, John. 63-77
- HUTCHINS, Harry Burns, 1847-1930. 65-336  
As correspondent. 64-1413, 64-1418, 64-1419, 64-1430, 64-1433, 64-1437, 64-1455, 64-1474, 64-1499, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-259, 65-319, 65-332, 65-334, 65-357, 65-510, 65-547, 65-565, 65-594, 65-636, 65-645, 65-648  
Choosing a successor to. 65-531

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

HUTCHINS. Harry Burns, 1847-1930  
(Continued)  
Letters to. 65-517, 65-521

HUTCHINS Mrs. Harry Burns *see* Hutchins,  
Mary L. Crocker

HUTCHINS, John, of Natchez, Miss. 65-887

HUTCHINS, Mary L. Crocker. 65-517

HUTCHINS, Ralph W. 64-895

HUTCHINS, Robert Maynard, 1899- 64-42,  
64-70, 64-72, 64-160, 64-809

HUTCHINS Plan for the College of the Univer-  
sity of Chicago. 64-160

HUTCHINSON, Edward, 1678-1752. 65-181

HUTCHINSON, Edward, 1729-1806. 65-181

HUTCHINSON, Elmer Tindall. 65-1650

HUTCHINSON, Frank J. 65-773

HUTCHINSON, William Thomas, 1895-  
64-113

HUTCHINSON Co., Tex.  
Ranches. 65-804

HUTCHINSON family. 65-181

HUTCHISON, Thomas. 63-228

HUTSON, Charles Woodward, 1840-1936.  
64-529

HUTSON, Richard. 64-529

HUTTON, Graham. 65-704

HUTTON, Josephine M. 64-677

HUTTON, Laurence, 1843-1904. 63-401

HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard, 1894-1963.  
65-2008

HUXLEY, Sir Julian Sorell, 1887- 65-855,  
65-1092

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895. 65-1076

HUYEK, David Ten Eyck. 64-365

HYATT, Alpheus, 1838-1902. 64-100

HYDE, Florence Elise. 64-882

HYDE, Jabez. 65-827

HYDE, Orange Percy. 64-882

HYDE, Thomas. 63-342

HYDE, Walter Woodburn. 64-882

HYDE Co., N. C.  
Law practice. 64-1071

HYDE family. 64-882

HYDE Park, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-698

HYDE Park, N. Y.  
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library. 65-37  
History. 65-60

HYDRAULIC engineering. 64-1497, 64-1498  
*see also* Flood control

HYDRAULIC mining *see* Mines, mining, and  
mineral resources

HYDROGRAPHIC Office, U. S. 63-378

HYDROGRAPHIC surveying  
Pacific coast. 65-1518

HYGIENE *see* Health; Medicine; Public health

HYMA, Albert, 1893- 64-1515

HYMAN, David M. 63-193

HYMNS  
Jews. 65-1745  
Lutheran. 63-29  
Methodist. 64-972, 65-697  
Shaker. 64-360

HYNES, Andrew. 65-23

I

IC4A (Inter-collegiate Association of Amateur  
Athletes of America) 64-832

I. L. O. *see* International Labor Office

I. W. W. *see* Industrial Workers of the World

IBÁÑEZ, Vicente Blasco *see* Blasco Ibáñez,  
Vicente, 1867-1928

IBERVILLE Parish, La.  
Family correspondence. 64-648

IBESIKPO tribes  
Nigeria. 63-27

ICE industry and trade  
*see also* Cold storage  
Kansas. 65-171

ICELAND  
History and culture. 64-816

ICKES, Harold LeClaire, 1874-1952. 64-127,  
64-165, 64-1572, 65-29, 65-43, 65-51,  
65-64, 65-66, 65-78, 65-338, 65-860,  
65-948

IDA Township, Mich.  
City records. 65-431

IDAHO. 65-1768, 65-1785  
Banks and banking. 65-1806  
Boundaries. 65-215, 65-227  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-1791

County government and county records.  
65-1812

Courts. 65-1812

Fraternal organizations. 65-1164

Freight and freightage. 65-1768

Funerals. 65-1164

Gold mines and mining. 65-1598

Health insurance. 65-1164

History  
Local. 65-1768  
Hotels. 65-1785  
Indian raids and massacres. 65-1768  
Indians. 64-1254  
Government relations. 65-1822  
Industries. 65-1785  
Justices of the peace. 65-1812.  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-1812  
Meat industry and trade. 65-1785  
Mines, mining and mineral resources,  
64-704, 65-1170, 65-1768, 65-1785,  
65-1798, 65-1806, 65-1820  
Missions. 64-1254  
Mormons. 65-1162  
Newspapers. 65-1149  
Pioneer life. 65-1768, 65-1868  
Politics. 65-1778  
Probate law and practice. 65-1812  
Roads. 65-1812  
Schools. 65-1812  
Silver mines and mining. 65-1598, 65-1785  
Surveys and surveying. 65-215, 65-227  
Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-704  
Tax records. 65-1812  
Unions. 65-1785  
Vital records  
Cemetery records. 65-1149  
Voting records. 65-1812  
Water supply. 65-1812  
World War I  
Census. 65-1812

IDAHO Territory  
Governor, 1876-80 (Brayman) 65-1778

IDE, William Brown, 1796-1852. 65-853

IDEALISM. 65-837

IDEN, Thomas Medary, 1856-1933. 65-511

IDOLATRY  
Peru. 63-74

IHLDER, John, 1876-1958. 65-45

IHMSEN, Maximilian Frederick, 1868-1921.  
65-2004

IHRIE, William Muirhead, d. 1899. 65-1651  
 IKOGMUT, Alaska  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Russian Orthodox. 64-1221  
 ÎLE de France *see* Mauritius  
 ILLINIUM. 65-1311  
 ILLINOIS. 64-1328, 65-1643  
     *see also* Illinois Territory  
     Agricultural societies. 64-250, 64-251, 65-165  
     Agriculture. 65-1305, 65-1306  
     Alumni associations. 65-1935  
     Archeology. 64-1522  
     Architecture. 65-489  
     Asylum for Feeble Minded, Lincoln. 64-167  
     Board of Education. 65-1921  
     Business papers. 65-689  
     Canals. 64-241  
     Cavalry  
         4th Regt., 1861-1864  
             Company M. 65-869  
     Charitable work. 64-156, 65-840  
     Child labor. 64-21  
     Church schools  
         Lutheran. 63-19, 63-20  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         *see also* Illinois—Mormons and Mormon War  
         Baptist. 64-35, 64-53, 64-1160  
         Episcopal. 64-486  
         Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22, 63-25  
         Methodist. 63-202, 65-161  
         Unitarian. 64-1326  
     Cities and towns  
         Transportation. 64-185  
     Civic improvement. 64-156  
     Civil War  
         Civilian life. 63-119  
         Military service in. 64-243, 64-246, 64-248  
         Prisoners and prisons. 65-874  
         Regiments *see* Illinois—Cavalry; Illinois—Infantry  
         Soldiers from. 64-110, 64-244, 64-245, 64-246, 64-1304, 64-1481, 65-1442  
     Colleges and universities. 64-248, 64-252, 64-923, 64-1329, 65-164, 65-165, 65-166, 65-519, 65-1306  
         *see also* Chicago, Ill.—University; Illinois—Medical schools; Illinois—University (Urbana)  
     Colonial period. 64-1526

Committee on Social Legislation. 64-173  
 County government and county records. 65-1150  
 Courts. 64-184  
 Cultural life. 65-1998  
 Dentistry. 64-683  
 Economic conditions. 64-280  
 Education  
     Laws and legislation. 63-19, 65-1918  
     Societies. 65-165  
 Efficiency and Economy Committee. 65-1308  
 Engineers  
     Societies. 65-1312  
 Entomologist, State. 65-1919  
 Epidemics. 63-243  
 Estates. 64-245  
 Exhibitions and fairs *see* Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893  
 Family and personal papers  
     18th and 19th centuries. 65-2019  
     19th century. 64-838, 65-158  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-98, 65-1736  
     20th century. 64-124  
 Farm produce  
     Marketing. 65-684  
 Farmers' Institute *see* Illinois Farmers' Institute  
 Farms and farming. 64-248, 64-1265, 65-663  
 Fires  
     Chicago, 1871. 65-468, 65-828  
 Fur trade. 65-673, 65-1402  
 Gas manufacture and works. 65-828  
 Genealogy. 65-689  
 General Assembly. 64-242, 65-159, 65-684  
     Efficiency and Economy Committee. 65-1308  
 Government and legislation. 64-173, 64-242  
     *see also* Illinois—Education—Laws and legislation  
 Granges *see* Patrons of Husbandry—Illinois State Grange  
 Hardware trade. 64-241  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1775  
 Hospitals. 64-156  
 Housing. 65-1918  
 Indian agencies and agents. 65-1402, 65-1403

Infantry  
     8th Regt., 1861-1866. 64-246  
     10th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-158  
     12th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-242  
     17th Regt., 1861-1864. 63-119  
         Company D. 64-246  
     33d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-246  
     45th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-244  
     51st Regt., 1861-1865  
         Company L. 64-685  
     55th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-119  
         Company G. 65-160  
     64th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-241  
     73d Regt., 1862-1865  
         Company B. 64-243  
     76th Regt., 1862-1865  
         Company E. 64-1481  
     92d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-181  
     134th Regt., 1864. 64-528  
     149th Regt., 1865-1866. 64-181  
 Insect control. 65-1919  
 Jewelry trade. 64-111  
 Journalism. 65-705  
 Labor. 64-159  
     Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation. 64-105  
     Child. 64-21  
     Strikes. 63-397  
 Land. 64-245, 64-909, 65-162, 65-1403, 65-1673  
     Assessment. 65-1306  
     Investments. 65-695, 65-1925  
     Legal documents. 65-689  
     Settlement. 64-1407  
     Transactions. 64-331  
 Law practice. 64-58, 64-331, 64-1279, 64-1329, 64-1576, 64-1607  
 Legislation *see* Illinois—Government and legislation  
 Legislature *see* Illinois—General Assembly  
 Letters from. 64-350, 64-678, 65-874, 65-1692  
 Letters received in. 64-959  
 Libraries. 65-707  
     College and university. 64-101  
 Lincoln Centennial Association. 64-247  
 Lincoln period. 65-2017  
 Lyceums *see* Illinois State Lyceum  
 Maps. 64-289

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

ILLINOIS (Continued)

Medical practice. 65-1537  
 Medical schools. 63-119, 64-39, 65-1540  
 Mental retardation. 64-167  
 Merchants. 64-56  
 Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1306  
 Military posts. 64-243, 64-248  
 Military schools. 64-319  
 Mormons and Mormon War. 64-245, 65-1150, 65-1162  
 Natural history. 65-1919  
     Societies. 65-1921  
 Newspapers. 64-186, 65-342, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706  
 Periodicals. 64-67  
 Personal account books. 64-110  
 Planning commissions. 65-1924  
 Political conventions  
     Democratic  
         1896. 65-545  
     Republican  
         1880 and 1888. 63-259  
         1912. 64-778  
         1944. 64-1444  
     Corruption. 65-1936  
     Elections. 64-138, 64-186  
         County. 65-1150  
 Politics  
     Letters relating to. 63-119, 64-1498  
     Organizations and parties  
         Democratic Party. 64-165, 64-1329  
         Republican Party. 64-128, 65-157  
         Socialist Party. 64-138  
     Papers of persons active in  
         19th century. 63-371, 63-406, 64-79, 64-186, 65-159  
         19th and 20th centuries. 65-157  
         20th century. 63-389, 64-128, 64-165, 65-151  
 Prostitution. 64-52, 65-840  
 Public utilities. 64-1329  
 Public welfare. 64-21, 64-173  
 Race problems. 65-884  
 Railroads. 63-256, 64-119, 64-1329, 65-344, 65-409  
 Real estate business. 65-684  
     see also Illinois—Land  
 Revolution  
     Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-314

Riots. 65-884  
 Schools. 63-119, 64-252  
     see also Illinois—Church schools; Illinois—Military schools  
     For workers. 64-66  
 Sewerage. 65-1918  
 Slavery. 64-1328  
 Social life. 64-119  
 Social service organizations. 65-1935  
 Social welfare see Illinois—Public welfare  
 Social work. 64-21  
 Societies. 64-23, 64-32, 64-182  
     see also Illinois—Agricultural societies  
 Special Tax Commission. 65-1308  
 State Board of Labor Commissioners. 64-159  
 State Committee on Social Legislation. 64-173  
 State Entomologist. 65-1919  
 State Normal University, Normal  
     Students' notes. 65-1306  
 State School, Lincoln (formerly Asylum for Feeble Minded) 64-167  
 Subways. 65-1939  
 Surveys and surveying. 65-1312  
 Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-249  
 Tax Commission. 65-1308  
 Teachers and teaching. 63-119, 64-37, 64-862, 65-663  
     Associations. 65-165  
 Trade see Illinois—Fur trade  
 Travel and description. 64-172, 64-280, 64-1179  
 Travels from. 65-1417  
 University (Urbana) 65-164, 65-165  
     Administration. 65-1918, 65-1922, 65-1929  
     Alumni. 65-1934, 65-1936  
     Alumni Association. 65-1935  
     Athletic Board. 65-1941  
     Cadet School of Military Aviation. 63-319  
     Campus. 65-1924  
     College of Commerce and Business Administration  
         Faculty. 65-1927  
     College of Engineering  
         Faculty. 65-1939  
     Committee on Graduate Work. 65-1306  
     Committees. 65-1917  
     Dept. of Economics. 65-1927  
     Dept. of Mechanical Engineering  
         Faculty. 65-1939

Dept. of Political Science. 65-1308, 65-1917  
 Division of Social Sciences. 65-1917  
 Edward Snyder Loan Fund Committee. 65-1306  
 Engineering Experiment Station  
     Faculty. 65-1939  
 Faculty members' papers  
     For references to subject specialization see the subject subdivided by Lectures, or Teachers and teaching, e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching  
     19th and 20th centuries. 65-1920  
         1870-1950. 65-1923, 65-1925, 65-1928, 65-1936  
         1880-1920. 65-1918, 65-1922  
         1885-1965. 65-1308, 65-1937, 65-1938, 65-1940  
     20th century. 65-1305, 65-1306, 65-1924  
         1900-1925. 65-1934  
         1900-1955. 65-166, 65-1310, 65-1311  
         1920-1970. 65-1307, 65-1309, 65-1917, 65-1926, 65-1932  
 Football. 65-1941  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1931, 65-1935, 65-1936  
     Illinois Industrial University. 65-164  
 Library. 65-1933  
 Library School  
     Faculty. 65-1933  
 Presidents  
     19th and 20th centuries. 65-1918  
     20th century. 65-1922, 65-1939  
 Regents. 65-164  
 School of Journalism. 65-1926  
 Societies. 65-1936  
 Student affairs. 65-1918  
 Trustees. 65-164  
     Biographies of. 65-1931  
     Vice presidents. 65-1306  
 Vice. 64-52  
 Vital records. 65-161  
 Women's organizations. 65-840  
 World War I. 65-1310  
 World War II  
     Military training. 64-1325  
 Young Men's Christian Associations. 65-1306  
 ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company. 64-119, 64-395, 64-1329, 65-344  
 ILLINOIS Child Labor Committee. 64-21  
 ILLINOIS College, Jacksonville. 64-248  
     Lectures. 65-166  
 ILLINOIS Conference on Social Welfare. 64-21

ILLINOIS Education Association (formerly Illinois State Teachers Association) 65-165

ILLINOIS Farmers' Institute. 65-165

ILLINOIS granger (Publication) 64-250

ILLINOIS Industrial University *see* Illinois—University (Urbana)

ILLINOIS Natural History Society. 65-1921

ILLINOIS Pacific Aid Commission. 65-1308

ILLINOIS Republican Central Committee. 65-157

ILLINOIS Society of Engineers and Surveyors (later Illinois Society of Professional Engineers) 65-1312

ILLINOIS State Grange *see* Patrons of Husbandry—Illinois State Grange

ILLINOIS State Lyceum. 64-252

ILLINOIS State Natural History Society. 65-1921

ILLINOIS State Teachers Association (later Illinois Education Association) 65-165

ILLINOIS Synod *see* Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Illinois

ILLINOIS Territory  
 Indian wars. 65-675  
 War of 1812. 64-186

ILLUMINATED manuscripts. 65-7

ILLUSTRATION of books. 63-401, 65-565, 65-1198, 65-1851

IMLAY, Charles G. 65-1652

IMLAY, John. 65-1652

IMLAY, William. 65-1652

IMLAY family. 65-1652

IMMANUEL Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. 64-1160

IMMANUEL Lutheran Church, Pevely, Mo. 63-21

IMMANUEL Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23

IMMANUEL Lutheran College, Greensboro, N. C. 63-27

IMMELL, Ralph. 64-1638

IMMIGRANTS *see* Immigration and emigration; Population elements

IMMIGRANT'S Protective League. 64-21

IMMIGRATION and emigration  
 Included here are references to information by and about immigrants and emigrants as well as references to the general subject.  
*see also* Population elements; and names of nationality groups, e. g., Germans in the U. S.  
 64-737, 64-1386, 65-279  
 Charitable work with immigrants. 64-21, 65-1737, 65-1739

Colonial period

Jews. 65-1730

Legislation and regulation. 65-46, 65-674, 65-1042

Lutherans. 63-32

Notes, reports, studies, etc. 64-1285, 65-1509, 65-1746

From other countries

General material: 65-807

China. 64-879

England. 64-797, 64-944, 65-875

Germany. 63-30, 64-744, 65-1509, 65-2005

Ireland. 64-248, 65-875

Italy. 64-1282

Netherlands. 65-373

Russia. 65-1509

Scotland. 65-748

To other countries

Brazil. 65-716

Internal migration

To Indiana. 63-128, 63-150

To Kansas. 65-589

To Michigan. 64-1336

To Missouri. 63-127, 64-275

To Oregon. 65-1789

To Texas. 64-754

Westward. 63-127, 63-136, 64-1276, 65-905, 65-1162, 65-1793

*see also* Overland journeys to the Pacific coast

IMMIGRATION and Naturalization Service. 65-1042

IMMUNITY. 64-153

IMMUNOLOGY. 65-262

IMPEACHMENTS  
 Presidents. 63-371, 65-878

IMPERIAL University of Japan, Tokyo. 65-1719

IMPERIALISM  
*see also* Territorial expansion; and subdivision Colonies under names of countries, e. g. Great Britain—Colonies

Opposition to. 64-767, 64-771

Far East. 63-112

India. 63-54

North Africa. 63-65

IMPLEMENTS  
*see also* Farm machinery and implements; Tools

Industry and trade. 65-760

IMPORTING and exporting *see* Foreign trade; Merchants

IMPORTING and Exporting Company of South Carolina. 63-274

IMPRESSMENT. 64-80

IMPROVED Order of Red Men. 65-1827

INAUGURATIONS  
 College presidents. 65-365

Governors  
 Michigan. 64-1439, 65-613

Presidents. 64-769  
 Abraham Lincoln. 63-107, 64-666  
 William McKinley. 63-388  
 George Washington. 63-95

INCA, Society of the. 65-1827

INCEST. 65-1080

INCIPITS. 64-1365

INCOME tax. 63-19, 65-1429, 65-1742

INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers, London, Eng. 64-796

INCORPORATION *see* Corporation law

INCREASE Tract, Del. 64-207

INCUNABULA. 64-804  
*see also* Incipits

INDEMNITIES  
*see also* Reparations

Santo Domingo (French colony) 64-330

INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of *see* U. S.—Declaration of Independence

INDEPENDENCE Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1313, 65-1314, 65-1315, 65-1316, 65-1317

INDEPENDENCE, Mo.  
 Harry S. Truman Library. 65-121

INDEPENDENT Advisory Committee to the Trucking Industry. 65-133

INDEPENDENT Citizen's Committee of the Arts, Science and Professions. 64-29, 64-30

INDEPENDENT Citizens Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, Hollywood, Calif. 65-1067

INDEPENDENT Greenback Party *see* National Greenback Party

INDEPENDENT or Congregational Church, Charleston, S. C. 64-1551

INDEPENDENT Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance  
 Hillsdale, Mich. 65-1356

INDEPENDENT Order of Good Templars *see* International Order of Good Templars

INDEPENDENT Order of Odd Fellows *see* Odd Fellows, Independent Order of

The INDEPENDENT (Periodical) 65-843

INDEPENDENT Progressive Committee. 65-1505

INDEPENDENT Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace, National Committee of. 65-55

INDEX Association. 65-1219

INDEX, London, Eng. (Periodical) 65-1029

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- INDEXING. 65-561
- INDIA. 64-1331
- Agriculture. 63-105
  - British in. 63-54, 64-144
  - Christian churches and missions. 63-129, 65-251
    - Lutheran. 64-814
    - Methodist. 64-973
  - Courts. 63-105
  - Currency Commission. 65-1211
  - Education. 63-105
  - Finance. 63-98, 63-105
  - Government. 63-105
  - Industries. 63-105
  - Journalism. 63-105
  - Letters from. 64-694, 64-1427
  - Military affairs. 63-39, 63-105
  - Money. 65-1211
  - Politics. 63-39, 63-98
  - Public health. 63-105
  - Railroads. 63-105, 65-856
  - Relief from the United States. 65-152
  - Shipping records. 65-1524
  - Social life. 63-39, 63-105
  - Trade. 63-105
    - With France. 64-75
    - With Great Britain. 64-59
    - With Massachusetts. 65-181
  - Transportation. 63-105
  - Travel and description. 63-39, 64-144, 64-841, 64-851, 65-1515
  - World War II. 64-822
- INDIAN affairs
- see also Indians—Government relations; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- Addresses, lectures, etc. 65-541
  - Legislation. 65-1134
    - By period
    - 18th century. 63-95, 63-293
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1194
    - 19th century. 63-176, 65-17, 65-904
      - 1830's. 64-958
      - Post-Civil War. 63-397
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1793
    - 20th century. 65-864, 65-944
      - By place
      - Illinois. 64-186
      - Kansas. 64-1540
      - Michigan. 64-1424, 65-368
      - Missouri. 64-294
      - Northwest Territory. 63-227
      - Oregon. 64-707
      - South Dakota. 64-1540
- INDIAN agencies and agents. 63-94, 64-55, 64-268, 65-1126, 65-1499
- see also Indians—Government relations; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- Prevention of liquor traffic. 65-1401
  - Arizona. 65-1176, 65-1178
  - Illinois. 65-1402, 65-1403
  - Iowa. 65-1179
  - Michigan. 65-600
  - Missouri. 65-692, 65-1402, 65-1403
  - Nebraska. 65-1471, 65-1801, 65-1811
  - New Mexico. 65-1126
  - North Dakota. 65-786, 65-790
  - South Dakota. 65-1076
  - Tennessee. 64-1194
  - Washington. 63-216, 64-1258
  - Washington Territory. 65-1038
- INDIAN Claims Commission, U. S. 65-1783
- INDIAN HILL, Ohio. 63-174
- INDIAN languages. 63-1, 63-2, 63-3, 63-5, 63-9, 63-11, 65-600
- see also names of Indian tribes and subdivision Indians under names of places
- Notes, etc. 65-752, 65-1766, 65-1781
  - Syllabaries. 63-14
  - Vocabularies. 63-1, 63-8, 63-11, 65-432, 65-798, 65-1793, 65-1815, 65-1825
- INDIAN Ocean
- French possessions. 64-75
- INDIAN place names
- see also Indians—Names
- Delaware. 63-5
- INDIAN purchase (ca. 1740) near Stockbridge, N. Y. (Manuscript collection) 65-1561
- INDIAN raids and massacres
- see also names of massacres
- Colorado. 65-1767
  - Idaho. 65-1768
  - Kansas. 65-1501
  - Oregon. 65-1789
  - Texas. 64-681, 64-755
  - Utah. 64-575, 65-869
- INDIAN reservations. 64-450
- Government regulation. 65-1134
  - Washington. 63-216
- INDIAN Scouts, U. S. Army. 65-799
- INDIAN Service, U. S. see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- INDIAN territories
- Kansas. 64-167
- INDIAN Territory
- see also Oklahoma; Oklahoma Territory
- Missions. 64-248
  - Personal papers. 64-1134
- Representation in Congress. 63-382
- Travel and description. 65-1809
- INDIAN wars. 64-1058, 65-887
- see also names of Indian tribes, wars, battles, and historic periods, e.g. Black Hawk War, 1832; Colonial period—Military affairs
- Army personnel's papers. 65-23, 65-869
  - 18th century. 65-1165
    - 1790's. 63-195
    - Post-Revolutionary period. 64-314
  - 19th century
    - 1800-1850. 65-675
    - Pre-Civil War. 64-1064
    - Civil War period. 65-1822
    - Post-Civil War. 64-8, 64-1251, 65-1119
      - By place
      - Arizona. 64-4, 65-1824
      - Connecticut. 65-1213
      - Florida. 64-343
        - see also Seminole Indians—Wars
      - Illinois Territory. 65-675
      - Minnesota see Sioux Wars
      - Mississippi. 64-1018
      - Nebraska. 65-1120, 65-1811
      - Nevada. 65-1770
      - New Mexico. 63-355, 65-893, 65-1165, 65-1824
      - Oregon. 65-1137
        - see also Modoc War, 1872-1873
      - Texas. 63-355, 64-4
      - Wyoming. 65-1499
- INDIANA
- Canals. 63-256
  - Census. 64-84
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 64-500
    - Lutheran. 63-22
    - Methodist. 63-202
    - Presbyterian. 65-239
  - Cities and towns
    - Transportation. 64-185
  - Civil War. 65-1597
    - Immigration from North Carolina. 63-128
    - Military service in. 64-246
    - Prisons and prisoners. 65-875
    - Regiments see Indiana—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 63-350, 65-224

INDIANA (Continued)

Courts. 64-84  
 Court of Appeals. 65-858  
 Family and personal papers. 64-294, 64-414, 64-1540  
 Farms and farming. 64-1265, 65-1818  
 Genealogy. 65-689  
 Governors. 64-84  
 History. 64-84  
     Local. 64-287  
 Immigration and emigration. 63-128, 63-150  
 Indians. 65-156  
 Infantry  
     54th Regt., 1862-1863. 64-242  
     132d Regt., 1864. 65-224  
 Judges. 63-350, 65-858  
 Labor legislation. 64-1285  
 Land  
     Investments. 65-1925  
     Legal documents. 65-26, 65-689  
     Settlement. 64-1407  
     Transactions. 64-84  
 Law practice. 65-858  
 Merchants. 65-1999  
 Military schools. 65-330  
 Newspapers. 64-820, 64-1559  
 Pioneer life. 65-1688, 65-1999  
 Political conventions  
     National Democratic. 63-331  
 Politics. 64-84  
     Papers of persons active in  
         19th century. 63-350, 63-398, 64-1559  
         19th and 20th centuries. 63-331  
 Railroads. 63-256, 65-409  
 Travel and description. 63-262, 64-1265  
 University (Bloomington)  
     Student notebooks. 64-962  
     Voting records. 64-84  
     Work Projects Administration. 65-30  
 INDIANA Company. 64-1155  
 INDIANA (Ship) 64-509  
 INDIANA Society of Anti-Slavery Friends. 65-156  
 INDIANA Territory  
     General Assembly. 64-84  
     Governors. 64-84  
 INDIANA Yearly Meeting of Friends  
     Committee on Indian Concerns. 65-156  
 INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.  
     Butler University  
         Students. 65-224  
         Essays. 65-166

Political conventions. 63-331  
 INDIANS. 64-740, 64-752, 64-873, 65-1162  
     see also Aleuts; Algonquin Indians; Apache Indians; Arikara Indians; Blackfoot Indians; Cayuse Indians; Cherokee Indians; Chickasaw Indians; Chippewa Indians; Chiricahua Indians; Choctaw Indians; Comanche Indians; Cowichan Indians; Creek Indians; Cuna Indians; Dakota Indians; Delaware Indians; Eskimos; Five Nations; Fox Indians; Hidatsa Indians; Hopi Indians; Iroquois linguistic family of Indians; Kaska Indians; Kookpugmloot Indians; Liard River Indians; Mandan Indians; Maricopa Indians; Mayo Indians; Mikdnakwadshwinwak Indians; Mohave Indians; Mohegan Indians; Navajo Indians; Nez Percé Indians; Omaha Indians; Onondaga Indians; Osage Indians; Otoe Indians; Ottawa Indians; Palute Indians; Papago Indians; Peoria Indians; Pima Indians; Pinal Indians; Plains Indians; Potawatomi Indians; Pueblo Indians; San Carlos Indians; Seminole Indians; Shawnee Indians; Shoshoni Indians; Sioux Indians; Six Nations; Snohomish Indians; Spokane Indians; Tahltan Indians; Ute Indians; Wabash Saline Indians; White Mountain Indians; Winnebago Indians; Yaqui Indians; Yuma Indians; Zapotec Indians  
 Agriculture. 65-1944  
 Annuity payments. 63-247  
 Anthropology. 63-14, 64-167  
     see also Indians—Ethnology  
 Archeology. 63-2, 64-599  
 Captivities. 63-2  
 Census  
     Washington. 64-1258  
 Civil rights. 64-738  
 Claims. 64-752, 65-1956  
     see also Indians—Land—Claims  
 Clergymen. 64-199  
 Disarming. 65-799  
 Economic affairs. 65-1944  
 Education. 65-944, 65-1134  
 Ethnology. 63-2, 63-3, 63-9, 64-55, 65-1176, 65-1766, 65-1781, 65-1809  
 Fishing. 65-1994  
 Government relations  
     see also Indian affairs; Indian agencies and agents; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs  
     16th to 19th centuries. 64-55  
     18th century. 63-227  
     19th century. 65-1177, 65-1811  
     20th century. 65-944, 65-1134, 65-1994  
     Mississippi Valley. 64-55  
 Health. 65-1194  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-600, 65-1196  
 Land. 64-1036, 65-944, 65-1821, 65-1994  
 Allotments. 65-944

Claims. 65-1180  
 Reclamation and irrigation. 65-1833  
 Languages see Indian languages; and names of Indian tribes and subdivision Indians under names of places  
 Legends and traditions. 63-2, 63-11, 65-600, 65-1047, 65-1518  
 Life and customs. 63-5  
 Liquor problem and liquor trade. 65-672, 65-1401  
 Livestock. 65-1994  
 Marriage. 64-1287  
 Medicine. 63-2  
 Mines, mining and mineral resources. 65-1994  
 Missions. 64-55, 65-1831  
     By denomination  
         Lutheran. 64-187  
         Methodist. 64-966  
         Presbyterian. 65-255  
     By place  
         Idaho. 64-1254  
         North Dakota. 65-1499  
         Oregon. 64-966  
         Washington. 64-1256, 64-1257  
 Mounds. 63-2  
 Music and songs. 63-2  
 Names. 63-2  
     see also Indian place names  
 Pictures. 65-773, 65-1796  
 Religion. 63-2  
 Schools  
     Arizona. 64-1542, 65-1178  
     Michigan. 65-1351, 65-1353  
 Sheep raising and trade. 65-944  
 Sociology. 63-2  
 Trade with. 64-55, 64-285, 65-1402, 65-1403, 65-1801  
     see also Fur trade  
 Traditions see Indians—Legends and traditions  
 Treaties. 63-2  
 Tribal governments. 65-600, 65-1994  
 Vital records. 65-1994  
 Welfare. 65-1162, 65-1994  
 Wool industry and trade. 65-944  
     By place  
         Alabama. 64-55  
         Alaska. 65-1819, 65-1821  
         Argentina. 65-1815  
         Arizona. 65-944, 65-1134, 65-1176, 65-1781  
         Canada. 65-1766, 65-1819  
         Central America. 65-1815



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

INDIANS (Continued)

Colorado. 65-944  
 Idaho. 65-1822  
 Indiana. 65-156  
 Kansas. 65-1177  
 Kentucky. 65-23  
 Mexico. 63-1, 63-11, 65-1080, 65-2013  
 Michigan. 65-299, 65-1358  
 Minnesota. 63-247, 64-55, 65-672, 65-674  
 Mississippi. 64-55  
 Mississippi Valley. 64-55  
 Missouri. 65-1793  
 Missouri Valley. 65-773  
 Montana. 65-1769  
 Nebraska. 65-1413  
 Nevada. 65-1822, 65-1994  
 New Mexico. 65-944, 65-1126, 65-1771, 65-1788  
 New York. 64-820, 65-60, 65-1561  
 North Dakota. 65-752, 65-759, 65-765, 65-786, 65-799  
 Oklahoma  
     Legal affairs. 64-1036  
 Oregon. 65-1772  
 Pacific coast. 63-3, 63-216  
 Pacific Northwest. 64-1251  
 Pennsylvania. 63-2, 65-1543  
 Southwest. 65-1809  
 Texas. 65-883  
 Utah. 65-944, 65-1822  
 Washington. 65-1038, 65-1792  
 Washington Territory. 64-1258  
 Wyoming. 65-1776, 65-1794, 65-1822

INDIES see East Indies; West Indies

INDIGO. 64-468

INDONESIA  
     Letters from. 65-330

INDUSTRIAL associations see Trade associations

INDUSTRIAL Commission, U. S. 64-1120

INDUSTRIAL development. 65-1593  
     New Jersey. 64-1143, 65-1623  
     Russia. 65-27

INDUSTRIAL engineering. 63-120

INDUSTRIAL Laboratory, Wilmington, Del. 64-1174

INDUSTRIAL management  
     Here are entered general references to the application of the principles of management to industrial enterprises including the production aspects.  
 64-1474, 65-29  
     Periodicals. 65-27  
     World War I. 65-79

World War II. 65-27, 65-48, 65-51, 65-113, 65-114, 65-127, 65-137, 65-496, 65-1066, 65-1936

INDUSTRIAL mobilization. 64-494

INDUSTRIAL plants see Factories

INDUSTRIAL poisoning. 64-715

INDUSTRIAL production see Industrial management

INDUSTRIAL rehabilitation. 65-2010

INDUSTRIAL relations  
     Here are entered references to material dealing with employer-employee relations in general. Material on specific aspects of this relationship are entered under specific headings.  
 64-1267, 64-1474, 64-1634, 65-112, 65-1051, 65-1216  
     see also Labor—Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation

INDUSTRIAL Relief Society and Home for the Friendless, Savannah, Ga. 64-987

INDUSTRIAL revolution  
     France. 64-141, 64-1341, 65-240

INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World. 65-1042, 65-2010  
     Mining Dept. see International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers

INDUSTRIES, Electric see Electric industries

INDUSTRIES, Home see Home labor

INDUSTRY, Michigan Council on Women in Business and. 65-615

INFANT care see Child welfare

INFANTRY see official name under State or Government, e. g. New York—Infantry—108th Regiment; U. S.—Army—Infantry

INFECTIOUS diseases. 64-153

INFIRMARIES see Hospitals

INFLATION (Finance) 64-1295  
     see also Finance; Greenback movement; Money; Price control  
     Civil War. 64-549

INFLUENZA  
     France. 63-273

INFORMATION storage and retrieval. 64-1174

INGALLS, Jeremy, 1911- 64-114

INGALLS, John James, 1833-1900. 65-1957

INGALLS, Rufus. 63-353

INGALLS & Shepard, Sullivan, Me. 64-1389

INGERSOLL, George W., 1803-1860. 65-910, 65-1972

INGERSOLL, Mrs. George W. see Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby)

INGERSOLL, Henrietta (Crosby) 65-910

INGERSOLL, Robert Green, 1833-1899. 64-767, 64-966, 64-1160, 64-1624

INGHAM, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860. 63-94, 64-186, 64-407, 64-1144, 65-491

INGHAM Co., Mich.  
     County attorneys. 65-606  
     County records. 65-416

INGHAM, Eng. 64-34

INGLE, Edward, 1861-1924. 64-1231

INGLE, Mary Friend (Mayo) 64-1231

INGLE family  
     Genealogy. 64-1231

INGLESIDE, N. Y.  
     Christian Church. 64-852

INGLESIDE Plantation, N. C. 64-478

INGLIS, James, 1864- 65-547

INGOLDSBY, Richard. 65-1694

INGRAHAM, David P., b. 1836. 64-1493

INGRAHAM, H. E. 64-1553

INGRAHAM, Mary see Trumbull, Mary (Ingraham)

INGRAM, Ira. 64-745

INGRAM family. 64-378

INHERITANCE. 64-890  
     see also Estates

INHERITANCE (Biology) see Heredity

INGUEZ, Calixto García see García, Calixto, 1839-1899

INITIATIVE (Direct legislation) 65-2010

INJUNCTIONS. 64-865

INJURIES (Law) see Employers' liability

INK. 64-794

INLAND Empire Waterways Associations. 65-1054

INLAND water transportation  
     Shipping records. 63-235, 64-876, 64-1211, 64-1445

INLAND waterways see Waterways

INNES, Harry, 1752-1816. 65-25

INNES, William Powers, 1826-1893. 64-1429, 65-522

INNOCENT, Metropolitan of Moscow see Innokentii, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879

INNOCENT Wolf. 65-2003

INNOKENTII, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879. 65-1712

INNS see Hotels; Taverns, saloons, etc.

INORGANIC chemistry. 65-1311

The INQUIRY, 1917-1919 (later the U. S. Territorial Section of the Paris Peace Conference, 1919) 65-1925

INQUISITION

Portugal. 65-1731

INSECT control

Illinois. 65-1919

INSECTS. 65-1306

see also Entomology

INSPIRATION Copper Company (Ariz.) 65-2009

INSTITUTE for Government Research at Brookings Institution, Washington, D. C. 65-944

INSTITUTE for Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 65-149

INSTITUTE of International Relations, Geneva, Switzerland. 65-1216

INSTITUTE of Pacific Relations. 64-1331

American Council see American Institute of Pacific Relations

INSTITUTE OF Public Administration, New York City. 64-178

INSTITUTES, Farmers' see Farmers' institutes

INSTITUTIONAL care see Public institutions

INSTITUTIONS, organizations, etc. see Societies; kind of institution or organization, e. g. Agricultural societies; Hospitals; Prisons; and subjects with which the organization is concerned, e. g. Charitable work

INSTRUMENTAL music. 64-1322

INSULAR Affairs, U. S. House Committee on. 65-864, 65-1327

INSULAR Auditor (for the Philippines) 65-116

INSURANCE. 64-1045

Addresses, essays, etc. 65-21

Business. 64-682, 64-1267

Alabama. 63-136

Connecticut. 64-1368, 65-1212

Michigan. 65-401, 65-430, 65-644

Missouri. 64-321

North Carolina. 64-549

Southern States. 63-56

Vermont. 64-790

Records of. 64-1617

By type

Fire

Michigan. 64-1406

Missouri. 65-1404

New York. 64-892

Pennsylvania. 65-825

Government. 65-711

Health. 64-869

Government. 65-103

Idaho. 65-1164

Life. 63-24

On slaves. 64-550

Iowa. 63-209

North Carolina. 64-628

Ohio. 63-188

Marine. 64-307

Social see Social security

By place

North Carolina. 64-994

Virginia. 64-531

INSURRECTIONS see subdivisions Insurrection or Revolution under names of countries, e. g. Cuba—Insurrection against Spain; Haiti—Revolution, 1791-1804

INTEGRATION

In education. 65-1858

Michigan. 65-352

INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, American National Council on. 65-1980

INTELLECTUAL Exchange, Japan American Committee on. 65-1194

INTELLIGENCE (Military) 65-943, 65-947

INTELLIGENCER, Petersburg, Va. 63-68

INTER-AMERICAN Cultural Relations, Convention for the Promotion of. 64-739

INTERCHURCH World Movement of North America. 65-1216

INTER-COLLEGIATE Association of Amateur Athletes of America (IC4A) 64-832

INTERCOLLEGIATE Athletic Association of the United States see National Collegiate Athletic Association

INTERCOLLEGIATE Menorah Association. 65-1726

INTERDEPARTMENTAL Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76

INTEREST. 64-372

Calculations. 64-747

INTERGROUP education. 65-1746

INTERGROUP Relations Officials, National Association of. 65-1033

INTERIOR Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of the Interior

INTERLAKEN Land Company, Seattle, Wash. 64-1259

INTERNAL combustion engines. 64-924

INTERNAL improvements. 63-336, 64-1005

see also Bridges; Canals; Ferries; Harbors; Railroads; Rivers; Roads, etc.

Appalachia. 65-1032

Eastern Midwest States. 65-1032

Oregon. 65-1045

INTERNAL migration see Immigration and emigration

INTERNAL revenue

see also Finance; Taxation; U. S.—Internal Revenue Service

Utah. 65-1823

INTERNAL security see Civil defense; Subversive activities; and names of wars

INTERNATIONAL arbitration see Arbitration, International

INTERNATIONAL Armistice Commission. 65-266

INTERNATIONAL Assembly of Women, South Kortright, N. Y. 63-232

INTERNATIONAL Astronomical Union

American Section. 65-1717

INTERNATIONAL cartels. 65-1422

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce

Committee on Double Taxation. 65-1069

INTERNATIONAL Commission on Jurists (Founded 1906)

1927 Meeting, Buenos Aires, Argentina. 65-507

INTERNATIONAL Committee of Women for Permanent Peace see Women's International League for Peace and Freedom

INTERNATIONAL communications. 65-64

INTERNATIONAL Conference on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, D. C., 1921-1922. 64-778

INTERNATIONAL conferences and congresses see Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conferences; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, Mo., 1904. 63-384, 64-164

INTERNATIONAL cooperation. 63-320, 64-739

INTERNATIONAL Council of Religious Education. 65-490

American Standard Bible Committee. 64-115

INTERNATIONAL Council of Women. 64-21

INTERNATIONAL Economic and Social Development, National Conference on. 65-121

INTERNATIONAL Electrical Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1884. 63-154

INTERNATIONAL Federation of University Women. 64-818, 65-1201

INTERNATIONAL Fisheries Commission (U. S. and Gt. Brit.) 64-1262

INTERNATIONAL Geophysical Year

United States Antarctic Expedition, 1954-1959. 64-782

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

INTERNATIONAL Halibut Commission *see*  
International Pacific Halibut Commission  
(U. S. and Canada)

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company. 64-798

INTERNATIONAL Institute of Pacific Relations.  
64-1331

INTERNATIONAL Labor Conference. 65-67

INTERNATIONAL Labor Office. 65-81,  
65-118

INTERNATIONAL law. 64-183, 65-507,  
65-1742, 65-1920

Societies. 65-1917

INTERNATIONAL Mark Twain Society. 64-316

INTERNATIONAL Materials Conference.  
64-870

INTERNATIONAL Milk Processors. 64-870

INTERNATIONAL Molders' and Foundry  
Workers' Union of North America  
Local 213, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-337

INTERNATIONAL Order of Cadets of Honor and  
Temperance *see* Independent Order of  
Cadets of Honor and Temperance

INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars.  
64-1521, 65-1034

Richford, N. Y. 64-915

INTERNATIONAL Order of the King's Daugh-  
ters and Sons

Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-198, 65-199

Hospital Circle. 65-1391

Phoebe Beal Circle. 65-1358

INTERNATIONAL organizations. 64-21,  
64-42, 64-182, 64-1303, 65-843, 65-1201,  
65-1216

*see also* names of organizations, e. g.  
United Nations

INTERNATIONAL Pacific Halibut Commission  
(U. S. and Canada) 64-1262

INTERNATIONAL Peace Campaign. 64-1303

INTERNATIONAL Penal and Prison Commis-  
sion. 64-21, 64-36, 64-107

INTERNATIONAL Penal and Prison Congress,  
8th, Washington, D. C., 1910. 64-36,  
64-107

INTERNATIONAL Products Corporation.  
64-1294

INTERNATIONAL relations  
Here is entered material pertaining to  
relations among nations involving two or  
more countries. For the foreign affairs of a  
specific nation *see* the heading Foreign rela-  
tions or the subdivision Foreign relations  
under the name of the country.

*see also* Diplomatic protection

64-64, 64-962, 65-78, 65-152, 65-507,  
65-1216, 65-1742

World War II. 65-48, 65-1390

*see also* Axis powers

INTERNATIONAL relief. 64-962, 65-98,  
65-1458, 65-1509, 65-1739

*see also* Disaster relief; Red Cross; and  
subdivision Relief to war victims under  
World War I and World War II

India. 65-152

Poland. 65-1721

Russia. 65-1721

INTERNATIONAL School of Peace *see* World  
Peace Foundation, Boston, Mass.

INTERNATIONAL Stevedoring vs. Haverty.  
65-1042

INTERNATIONAL Sunday School Association.  
64-151

INTERNATIONAL Sunday School Council of  
Religious Education *see* International  
Council of Religious Education

INTERNATIONAL trade *see* Foreign trade

INTERNATIONAL trusteeships *see* Trustee-  
ships, International

INTERNATIONAL Union of Mine, Mill and  
Smelter Workers

Gold Hill, Nev. Local No. 54. 65-1153

Silver City, Idaho. Union No. 66. 65-1785

INTERNATIONAL Women's Committee of  
Permanent Peace *see* Women's Interna-  
tional League for Peace and Freedom

INTERNATIONAL Workers Defense League.  
65-1042

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union  
Conferences. 65-67

INTERPLANETARY voyages *see* Space flight

INTERSTATE Commerce Commission, U. S.  
64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485

INTERVENTIONISM. 65-1928

INTOLERANCE *see* Race problems; Racial  
discrimination; Religious discrimination,  
intolerance, and persecution; Religious  
liberty

INTOXICATION *see* Alcoholism; Liquor  
problem

INVENTIONS and inventors. 63-107, 63-120,  
64-649, 64-749, 64-784, 64-1295, 65-1285

*see also* Patents

Cannon. 64-1293

Electrical. 64-1364

Firearms. 64-16, 64-917, 64-1307

Gate latch. 63-145

Life saving equipment. 65-1691

Metallurgy machinery. 63-128

Postal car. 64-1234

Prairie burner. 65-792

Pressure cookers. 65-1987

Rubber manufacture. 65-1601

Separators. 65-1987

Telegraphy. 64-1582

Telephone. 65-627

Textile machinery. 64-1112

INVESTMENT companies. 64-892

Pacific Northwest. 64-1287

INVESTMENT companies (British)  
The West. 65-1169, 65-1190, 65-1804

INVESTMENT companies (Scottish)  
The West. 65-1817

INVESTMENTS. 64-767, 64-979, 64-996,  
65-802, 65-1583, 65-1916

*see also* Securities; Speculation

Cattle raising and trade. 65-1142

Land *see* Land—Investments

Mines, mining, and mineral resources.  
65-1169, 65-1190

Mortgages  
New York. 64-934

Railroads. 65-176, 65-1916

Securities. 64-892

Textile industry and trade. 65-1916

By place

Arizona. 64-3

Michigan. 65-357, 65-395, 65-644

New York. 64-861

South Carolina. 63-280

Southwest. 63-104

INVITATION to a beheading, by Vladimir  
Nabokov. 65-921

INYO Co., Calif.  
Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
Engineering. 65-1798

INYO Development Company. 65-1187

IODIZING of salt. 64-1507

IONIA, Mich.  
Hardware trade. 65-404

IONIC migration method of separating rare  
earth. 65-1311

IONIZATION. 65-1928

IOWA  
Agricultural fairs. 63-209

Cattle. 65-170

Cavalry  
2d Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1185

6th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-1465

22d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1456

Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 63-209

Civil War  
Regiments *see* Iowa—Cavalry; Iowa—  
Infantry

Soldiers from. 64-1380, 65-1185

Clubs. 65-170

IOWA (Continued)

Colleges and universities. 64-962  
see also Iowa—State University of Science and Technology (Ames); Iowa—University (Iowa City)

Courts. 65-166

Education. 65-1942

Emigration to California. 64-1276

Family papers. 64-685, 65-680

Farm tenancy. 65-1942

Farms and farming. 64-1265, 65-170

Finance, Public. 65-527

Governor, 1955-1957 (Hoegh) 65-169

Health. 65-1942

History  
 Local. 65-1465  
 Manuscript collections. 65-1943

Housing. 65-1942

Indian agencies and agents. 65-1179

Infantry  
 Mormon Battalion, 1846-1847. 65-1162, 65-1791  
 24th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1380  
 25th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1545

Insurance companies. 63-209

Judges. 65-168, 65-170

Land  
 Investments. 65-1925  
 Legal documents. 65-1633  
 Speculation. 64-1511

Lawsuits. 65-170

Letters from. 65-1513, 65-1798

Local government. 65-527

Locomotives. 64-1379

Maps. 65-1942

Mormons. 65-1843

Newspapers. 63-247

Parks. 65-1943

Pictures. 65-1843

Politics  
 Papers of persons active in. 63-210, 65-169, 65-1843

Population trends. 65-1942

Railroads. 63-256, 64-283

Real estate business. 65-1450

Recreation. 65-1942

Scientific societies. 65-1943

Social trends. 65-1942

Soil  
 Conservation. 65-1942, 65-1943

State Park Commission. 65-1943

State Planning Board. 65-1942

State Soil Conservation Committee. 65-1943

State University (Iowa City) see Iowa—University (Iowa City)

State University of Science and Technology (Ames)  
 Faculty members' papers. 65-1943

Sugar industry and trade. 65-424

Surveys and surveying. 65-1843

Travels from. 65-288, 65-1185, 65-1786

University (Iowa City)  
 College of Education. 64-903  
 Creative writing program. 64-728  
 Programs. 65-586  
 Water resources. 65-1942

IOWA Academy of Science. 65-1943

IOWA City, Iowa  
 History. 65-1465  
 University of Iowa see Iowa—University (Iowa City)

IOWA College, Grinnell, Iowa (later Grinnell College)  
 Student notebooks. 65-1928

IOWA Life Insurance Company. 63-209

IOWA Railroad Contracting Company. 64-283

IOWA Schoolmasters Walt Whitman Club. 65-170

IOWA Sugar Company, Waverly, Iowa. 65-424

IPCAR, Adolph. 63-411

IPCAR, Dahlov (Zorach) 63-411

IPSWICH, Mass.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Methodist. 65-696  
 Genealogy. 64-1519

IRAN  
see also Persia  
 Archeological expeditions. 65-36  
 Narcotics. 65-31  
 Teheran Conference, 1943. 65-38

IRAQ  
 Archeological expeditions. 65-36

IREDELL, James, 1751-1799. 64-1066

IREDELL, James, 1788-1853. \*63-373

IREDELL Co., N. C.  
 Civil War. 64-503  
 Family and personal papers. 63-121, 64-564, 64-591, 64-617, 64-629, 64-641

IREDELL family. 65-748

IRELAND, Charles Rogers. 65-1973

IRELAND, John  
 Estate of. 64-868

IRELAND, John, Abp., 1838-1918. 63-241

IRELAND  
see also Fenian Brotherhood

Account books. 64-56

Agriculture. 65-1167

Art and artists  
 Galleries and museums. 65-1834

Banks and banking. 65-1211

Chancellor of. 65-1072

Cooperatives. 65-73

Family papers. 64-425, 64-527, 65-12, 65-1206, 65-1834

Government. 63-46

Independence movement. 65-685

Invasion by France (Proposed) 64-166

Land. 65-823

Lectures, addresses, etc. 65-1834

Letters from. 64-653, 64-671

Letters received in. 64-358, 65-377

Linen weaving. 63-102

Living conditions. 64-69

Lords-Lieutenant. 65-12

Parliament. 63-46

Personal papers. 64-298, 65-1591

Politics. 65-1167, 65-1834

Publishers and publishing. 65-1834

Religious manuscripts. 64-807

Ship in Cork Harbour. 64-82

Shipping records. 64-480

Travel and description. 65-852, 65-1216

IRELAND family. 64-868  
 Genealogy. 65-968

IRELAND, Northern  
 World War I  
 Maps. 65-949

IRIS, Scharmél, 1889- 64-150

IRISH, John Powell, 1843-1923. 65-1330

IRISH Free State  
 Banking Commission. 65-1211

IRISH in the United States. 64-248, 64-358  
 Louisiana. 65-159

IRISH manuscripts. 64-807

IRKUTSK (Russia) Consistory. 65-1712

IRON bridges. 64-949

IRON Co., Utah  
 Biography. 65-1182

IRON foundries see Furnaces and forges

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- IRON industry and trade. 64-1033, 65-971  
see also Furnaces and forges; Steel industry and trade
- Unions. 65-337
- Confederate States of America. 63-137, 64-568
- Connecticut. 64-1397
- Maryland. 65-176
- Michigan. 65-272, 65-273, 65-644, 65-1348
- New York. 64-876
- North Carolina. 64-985
- Pennsylvania. 64-248, 65-19, 65-1754
- Southern States. 63-56, 63-91
- Tennessee. 65-875
- Virginia. 63-137, 64-1248, 65-1009
- IRON lands. 65-951
- IRON mines and mining
- Engineering. 65-2009
- Brazil. 64-1294
- Maine. 65-1974
- New York. 64-905
- IRON Molders' Union of North America see International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America
- IRON Mountain, Mich.
- World War II. 65-1376
- IRON Mountain Railroad Company. 64-300
- The IRON platform (Periodical) 65-1511
- IRON Rod Mining Company. 65-1154
- IRON Rod, Mont.
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1154
- IRONDALE, N. Y. see Ironville, N. Y.
- IRONHILL, Md. 63-387
- IRONTON, Mich.
- Farms and farming. 65-453
- IRONVILLE, N. Y.
- Business records. 64-876
- IROQUOIS linguistic family of Indians. 63-8
- see also Cherokee Indians; Five Nations; Indians—New York; Onondaga Indians; Six Nations
- IRRIGATION. 65-884
- Indian lands. 65-944, 65-1833
- Colorado. 65-1767
- Nebraska. 65-1439, 65-1483
- Nevada. 65-1991
- IRRIGATION League, Columbia Basin. 65-1048
- IRVINE, Callender, 1774-1841. 64-1145, 65-826
- IRVINE, John. 64-751
- IRVINE, William, 1741-1804. 65-826
- IRVINE, William A., 1803-1886. 65-826
- IRVINE family. 65-826
- IRVINE, Pa.
- Business and personal papers. 65-826
- IRVING, Abby (Furman) 64-1346
- IRVING, Sir Henry, 1838-1905. 64-783, 65-1874
- IRVING, John Treat, 1778-1838. 64-1346
- IRVING, John Treat, 1812-1906. 64-1346
- IRVING, Peter, 1772-1838. 64-1346
- IRVING, Washington, 1783-1859
- As correspondent. 64-1354
- Autographs. 64-47
- References to. 64-1346
- IRVING family. 64-1346
- IRWIN, Frederick. 65-1820
- IRWIN, Ralph B. 65-1827
- IRWIN, Will. 65-944
- ISAAC Walton League of America see Izaak Walton League of America
- ISEBELL, Isaac Chauncey. 65-952
- ISIS (Ship) 64-344
- ISLE of Wight Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- ISLE Royale National Park. 65-338
- ISMAY, Hastings Lionel Ismay, baron, 1887-1965. 65-463
- ISOLATIONISM. 65-1149
- ISRAEL, Henry, 1877- 64-883, 64-946
- ISRAEL
- see also Palestine
- Motion pictures. 65-1104
- Question before the United Nations. 65-891
- ISSEKS, Samuel S. 65-942
- ISTHMIAN Historical Society. 65-1827
- ISTHMUS of Panama. 64-172, 64-732, 64-764, 65-1827
- see also Canal Zone
- Maps. 65-1828
- ISTHMUS of Tehuantepec. 64-345
- ISZARD, Gabriel. 65-1653
- ISZARD, Jacob. 65-1653
- ISZARD, Joseph, 1798-1865. 65-1653
- ITABIRA Iron Ore Company, Ltd. 64-1294
- ITALIAN language and literature
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1886
- ITALIAN music. 64-1322
- ITALIAN poetry. 64-1353
- ITALY
- Artists. 63-104
- Artists (U. S.) 65-18
- Consular service (U. S.) 64-1282
- Craftsmen's guilds. 63-65
- Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-459
- Earthquakes. 64-1282
- Foreign relations
- With France. 65-486
- With Germany see Axis powers
- With the United States. 65-917
- Immigration and emigration. 64-1282
- Jews. 64-1318
- Letters from scientists in. 65-1311
- Maps. 64-289
- Murders. 64-1282
- Mussolini regime. 65-507
- Naval service (U. S.) 64-678
- Public security. 64-1282
- Rosminian Order. 64-1290
- Spanish and Austrian rivalry. 63-100
- Students (U. S.) 64-882
- Travel and description
- 18th century. 64-1217
- 18th and 19th centuries. 65-852
- 19th century. 63-247, 63-250, 64-607, 64-1014
- World War I
- Ambulance service (U. S.) 64-825, 64-1519
- World War II
- Special mission from the United States. 65-900
- ITATA (Ship) incident of 1891. 64-738
- ITHACA daily journal. 64-858
- ITHACA Independent Telephone Company. 64-942
- ITHACA, N. Y.
- Agricultural societies. 64-825
- Amusements. 64-844
- Architecture. 64-858
- Banks and banking. 64-909
- Churches and religious affairs
- Methodist. 64-837
- Civic affairs. 64-882
- Colleges and universities see Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Estates. 64-835
- Family papers. 64-843
- Farmers Institute. 64-825
- History (Notes, etc.) 64-854
- Land development. 64-909

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

ITHACA, N. Y. (Continued)

Law practice. 64-857  
 Letters received in. 64-822  
 Newspapers. 64-958  
 Photographs. 64-919  
 Politics. 64-936  
 Schools. 64-900  
     Public. 64-840  
 Social life. 64-882  
 Tailors. 64-894  
 Teachers and teaching. 64-840, 64-918  
 Telephone companies. 64-942  
 Theater companies. 64-942  
 Transportation. 64-942  
 Women's organizations. 64-818  
 ITHACA Street Railway Company. 64-942  
 ITHACA weekly democrat. 64-858  
 ITURBIDE, Augustín de. 65-1080  
 IUKA, Miss., Battle of, 1862. 64-246  
 IVERSON, Alfred, 1798-1873. 65-1862  
 IVERSON, Alfred, 1829-1911. 65-1862  
 IVERSON, Peter, b. 1861. 64-1283  
 IVERSON family. 65-1862  
 IVES, Butler. 65-856  
 IVES, George R. 65-1522  
 IVES, Halsey C., 1846-1911. 65-2007  
 IVES, Levi Silliman, Bp., 1797-1867.  
     64-580, 64-1073  
 IVES, Percy. 65-1340  
 IVES, Robert H. 63-171  
 IVEY, Hubard. 65-709  
 IVEY, John. 65-709  
 IVEY, Nancy. 65-709  
 IVEY, William H. 65-1856  
 IVINS, William M. 64-491  
 IZAAK Walton League of America. 64-819  
     Mandan, N. D. Chapter No. 30. 65-774  
 IZARD, Ann Middleton. 63-280  
 IZARD, Elizabeth (Middleton) 63-280  
 IZARD, George, 1776-1828. 63-225, 63-228  
 IZARD, Ralph, 1742-1804. \*63-297  
 IZARD, Ralph, 1785-1824. 63-280  
 IZARD, Ralph DeLancey, 1819-1849  
     Estate of. 63-280

J

JA Ranch, Texas. 65-806

JACK, Patrick. 63-222  
 JACK Balinton, forester, by John Trotwood  
     Moore. 65-884  
 JACKLING, Daniel Cowan, 1869-1956.  
     65-2009  
 JACKLING family. 65-2009  
 JACKMAN, Levi. 64-737  
 JACKS, David, 1822-1909. 65-857  
 JACKSON, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1787-1845.  
     63-363  
     see also Jacksonian Democrats  
     Administration of. 64-407, 64-1144,  
         64-1584  
     As correspondent. 64-288, 64-343,  
         64-407, 64-510, 64-1203, 64-1585,  
         65-491  
     Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 64-242,  
         64-1194, 65-59  
     Fiscal policies. 64-1472  
     Letters to. 65-388  
     Opposition to. 65-905  
     Relating to. 64-186, 64-309, 64-873,  
         64-1205, 64-1287, 64-1526, 65-884  
 JACKSON, Annie Hyman (Phillips) 65-969  
 JACKSON, C. D. 65-932  
 JACKSON, Calvin C., 1814-1883. 65-253  
 JACKSON, Charles Loring, 1847-1935.  
     65-1928  
 JACKSON, Darius C. 64-1472  
 JACKSON, David E. 64-285  
 JACKSON, Donald L. 64-775  
 JACKSON, Elvira Evelina (Worth) see Moffitt,  
     Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker  
 JACKSON, Eveline Harden, 1848-1928.  
     64-226  
 JACKSON, Gardiner. 65-30, 65-52  
 JACKSON, Henry, 1778-1840. 64-1032  
 JACKSON, Henry Martin, 1912- 64-1261,  
     64-1262, 64-1272, 65-1040, 65-1055  
 JACKSON, Herbert. 64-491  
 JACKSON, Herbert Worth. 65-969  
 JACKSON, Howell Edmunds, 1832-1895.  
     64-519, 65-880  
 JACKSON, Isaac, 1842-1903. 63-224  
 JACKSON, James, 1757-1806. 63-97  
 JACKSON, James, 1777-1867. 65-1253  
 JACKSON, John, of Liverpool, Eng. 65-1526  
 JACKSON, Joseph. 64-1032  
 JACKSON, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) Cobb,  
     b. 1786. 64-1032  
 JACKSON, Mary (Harding) 1850-1934. 65-880

JACKSON, Robert A., of Mecklenburg Co., Va.  
     64-1034  
 JACKSON, Robert Charles, 1908- 65-1059  
 JACKSON, Robert Houghwout, 1892-1954.  
     65-54, 65-57, 65-349  
 JACKSON, Rosa Oretton (Hatchet) 64-1034  
 JACKSON, Selene (Harding) 64-519, 65-880  
 JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan, 1824-1863.  
     64-772  
     As correspondent. 64-618, 65-994, 65-995  
     Relating to. 64-541  
 JACKSON, Walter Hinckley, 1840-1930.  
     65-339  
 JACKSON, William, 1759-1828. 65-1591  
 JACKSON, William Henry, 1843-1942.  
     65-1783  
 JACKSON, William Hicks, 1835-1903.  
     64-519, 65-880  
 JACKSON Academy Exhibition. 64-328  
 JACKSON & Evans, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-374  
 JACKSON Association of Congregational  
     Churches in Michigan. 64-1494  
 JACKSON Co., Mich.  
     County records. 65-416  
     Family papers. 65-229, 65-641  
 JACKSON Co., Mo.  
     Courts. 65-146  
     Roads. 65-146  
 JACKSON family. 64-226, 65-709  
     Genealogy. 64-1183, 65-339  
 JACKSON Junior College, Jackson, Mich.  
     65-1351  
 JACKSON, Mich.  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Congregational. 64-1494  
     Description. 65-593  
     Family and personal papers. 64-1489,  
         64-1493, 65-223, 65-659  
     Resident of. 65-387  
     State Prison of Southern Michigan  
         Accounts and records. 64-1435, 65-1343  
         Riot, 1912. 65-613  
     Wool industry and trade. 64-1458  
 JACKSON, Miss.  
     Civil War. 63-403  
 JACKSON, N. C.  
     Lycaeam Society. 64-401  
 JACKSON, Riddle & Company. 64-1033  
 JACKSON, Tenn.  
     Students. 65-1581

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- JACKSONIAN Democrats. 63-399  
see also Jackson, Andrew, Pres., U. S., 1767-1845
- JACKSONVILLE, Ala.  
 Personal papers. 64-1049
- JACKSONVILLE, Fla.  
 Military posts. 64-1524
- JACKSONVILLE, Ill.  
 Illinois College. 64-248  
 Letters received in. 65-158
- JACKSONVILLE, N. Y.  
 Teachers and teaching. 64-820
- JACKSONVILLE, Or.  
 Personal papers. 65-1137
- JACOB, Norton. 64-737
- JACOBITE Rebellion, 1745-1746. 64-810
- JACOBITES. 64-956
- JACOBS, Albert Poole, 1853-1909. 64-1500
- JACOBS, Samuel, Jr. 65-1727
- JACOBS, Samuel, d. 1786. 65-1727
- JACOBS, Victor, 1903- 63-257
- JACOBSTOWN, N. J.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
     Baptist. 65-1617  
     School District 4. 65-1617
- JACOCKS, Charles W., of Bertie Co., N. C. 64-373
- JACOCKS, Charles W., of Orange Co., Fla. 64-530
- JACOCKS, Jonathan, 1769-1810. 64-530
- JACOCKS, Jonathan T., of Tennessee. 64-530
- JACOCKS family. 64-373
- JAILS see Prisons; Reformatories
- JAKARTA, Indonesia. 65-330
- JAKOBSEN, Robert John, 1929- 64-1174
- JAMAICA. 63-221, 63-404  
 Botany. 65-1937  
 Letters from. 64-425, 65-748  
 Merchants. 65-1526  
 Observatories. 65-1265  
 Public Gardens  
     Administration. 65-1937
- JAMAICA Plain, Mass.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
     Methodist. 65-696
- JAMERSON, George Hairston, 1869-1960. 64-1233  
 As collector. 64-1232
- JAMERSON, Osmond Tower. 64-1233
- JAMERSON family  
 Genealogy. 64-1233
- JAMES, Prince of Wales, the Old Pretender, 1688-1766. 64-123
- JAMES, Charles, 1880-1928. 65-1311
- JAMES, Edmund Janes, 1855-1925. 65-587, 65-1308, 65-1918, 65-1922
- JAMES, Edwin, 1797-1861. 65-1541, 65-1793
- JAMES, Henry, 1843-1916. 63-99, 63-320
- JAMES, Mrs. Jesse see James, Zee
- JAMES, John C. 64-531
- JAMES, Maria see Gisborne, Maria (James) 1770-1836
- JAMES, Marquis, 1891-1955. 65-940
- JAMES, William, 1842-1910. 64-1290, 65-1202
- JAMES, William P. 64-1429
- JAMES, William Stuart. 65-1347
- JAMES, Zee. 65-686
- JAMES B. McPherson Post, No. 2, Grand Army of the Republic, Bismarck, N. D. 65-768
- JAMES City Co., Va.  
 Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery. 64-1241
- JAMES family  
 Genealogy. 65-876
- JAMES Island, S. C.  
 Civil War. 63-282, 64-598  
 Planter's receipt book. 63-308
- JAMES Lockett Camp No. 3, United Spanish War Veterans, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787
- JAMES River  
 Engineering improvements. 65-960
- JAMES River and Kanawha Company. 63-345
- JAMES River Squadron and Station, Confederate Navy. 65-984
- JAMES River Valley  
 Plantations. 64-125
- JAMESBURG, N. J.  
 Personal papers. 65-1710
- JAMESON, John. 64-873
- JAMESON, John Franklin, 1859-1937. 65-186, 65-380, 65-1980
- JAMESON, Leander Starr. 64-1316
- JAMESON, Margaret F. 64-1566
- JAMESON'S raid, 1895-1896. 64-1300, 64-1316
- JAMESTOWN Exposition, 1907  
 Oregon. 64-703
- JAMESTOWN Island, Va.  
 Preservation of antiquities. 65-956
- JAMESTOWN, N. D.  
 Fire Dept. 65-775  
 North Dakota State Dairymen's Association Convention, 1911. 65-782
- JAMESTOWN, Va.  
 Preservation of antiquities. 65-956
- JANE A. Falkenberg (Bark) 64-1394
- JANESVILLE (Wis.) Gazette. 64-1599
- JANEWAY, George, d. 1826  
 Estate of. 65-1654
- JANEWAY, Jacob Jones, 1774-1858. 65-1654
- JANSEN, ———, Admiral. 63-378
- JAPAN. 64-1277, 64-1331  
see also United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854  
 Agricultural adviser (U. S.) 65-892  
 Allied occupation, 1945-1952. 64-165, 64-1635  
 Art. 64-879  
 Colleges and universities. 65-1719  
 Culture. 65-67  
 Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-459  
 Economic conditions. 65-67  
 Farm machinery. 65-892  
 Foreign relations. 64-1277  
see also Axis powers  
     With China. 64-764  
     With the United States. 63-372, 65-924  
 Geography. 64-879, 65-67  
 Imperial University, Tokyo. 65-1719  
 Livestock. 65-892  
 Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-67  
 Missions. 63-118, 64-431  
     Lutheran. 64-814  
     Mormon. 65-67  
 Photographs. 64-167  
 Politics. 64-1277  
 Religion. 64-879  
 Social life and customs. 64-879  
 Travel and description. 63-234  
     1890's. 65-546, 65-1515  
     20th century. 64-327  
 World War II. 64-1277  
     Campaigns, battles, military actions (U. S.) 64-108, 65-919  
     Prisoners (U. S.) 65-104

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- JAPAN American Committee on Intellectual Exchange. 65-1194
- JAPANESE-American Student Relocation Council. 65-152
- JAPANESE Americanization Society of Nebraska 65-1420
- JAPANESE-Americans see Nisei
- JAPANESE in the U. S.  
Students. 65-152  
California. 65-2010  
Nebraska. 65-1420
- JARRATT, William Vincent, 1863-1943. 64-975
- JARRETT family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- JARVIS, Benjamin. 65-1562
- \*JARVIS, Charles. 65-1562
- JARVIS, George. 65-1562
- JARVIS, Harva Matthews, 1868-1949. 64-969, 64-975
- JARVIS, Mary see Bowden, Mary (Jarvis)
- JARVIS, Samuel Farmar, 1786-1851. 65-92
- JARVIS, Thomas J. 64-375
- JASPER, Gus. 65-1054
- JASPER Co., Iowa  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-1633
- JAVA  
Letters from. 65-330
- JAVITS, Jacob. 65-48
- JAWLENSKY, Alexei von, 1864-1941. 65-2000
- JAY, Frank Webster, 1868- collector. 64-116
- JAY, John, 1745-1829. 63-293, 65-1193  
Autographs. 64-47
- JAY, John, 1817-1894. 63-406
- JAY, John C. 64-1388
- JAY, William, 1789-1858. 63-400
- JAYNE, Gershom. 65-162
- JAYNE, Horace, 1859-1913. 65-831
- JAYNE, Julia see Trumbull, Julia (Jayne)
- JAYNE, William. 65-162
- JEAKINS, Dorothy. 64-1611
- JEANES (Isaac) & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1395
- JEFFERS, John Robinson see Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-
- JEFFERS, Robinson, 1887- 64-150, 64-491, 65-872, 65-1209
- JEFFERS, Una (Call) 65-872
- JEFFERSON, Henry T., 1840-1928. 65-24
- JEFFERSON, John F., 1833-1910. 65-24
- JEFFERSON, Joseph, 1774-1832. 64-1227
- JEFFERSON, Martha see Carr, Martha (Jefferson) 1746-1811
- JEFFERSON, Thomas, Pres. U. S., 1743-1826. 63-2, 63-95  
Administration of. 64-1563  
As correspondent. 63-367, 63-375, 64-84, 64-314, 64-797, 64-805, 64-1526, 65-679, 65-1022  
Autographs. 64-47, 65-59, 65-1193  
Letters to. 65-1591  
Relating to. 63-187, 64-81, 64-1555
- JEFFERSON Barracks, Mo.  
Civil War. 64-297
- JEFFERSON City, Mo.  
Letters from. 64-299  
Missouri State Capitol. 64-1526
- JEFFERSON Co., Ky. 64-81
- JEFFERSON Co., Neb.  
Plymouth Colony. 65-1985
- JEFFERSON Co., N. Y.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 64-923  
Land. 64-897  
Medical practice. 64-920
- JEFFERSON Co., Tenn.  
Personal papers. 64-557
- JEFFERSON family. 64-1031  
Genealogy. 65-962
- JEFFERSON, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- JEFFERSON, Tex.  
Personal papers. 64-740
- JEFFERSONVILLE, Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- JEFFRESS, Lena Walton see Finch, Lena Walton (Jeffress)
- JEFFRESS, Robert Miler, 1886- 65-967
- JEFFRESS, Thomas Daniel. 65-967
- JEFFRESS, Thomas Fox. 65-967
- JEFFRESS, Virginia (Jones) 65-967
- JEFFRESS family  
Genealogy. 65-967
- JEFFREY, William, d. 1867. 64-873
- JEFFREY Canyon Hydroelectric Plant. 65-1439
- JEFFREYS, E. C. 65-1169
- JEFFRIES, Edward J., 1900- 65-463
- JEFFRIES, William G. 64-571
- JENKINS, Charles T. 65-1525
- JENKINS, Guy Hugh, d. 1957. 65-340
- JENKINS, Minnie Kimball, 1883- 64-884
- JENKINS, Myron B. 65-1479
- JENKINS, Timothy. 64-1575
- JENKINS' Ear, War of see Anglo-Spanish War, 1739-1748
- JENKS, Amelia see Bloomer, Amelia (Jenks) 1818-1894
- JENKE, Jeremiah Whipple, 1856-1929. 65-531
- JENKS, William Lee, 1856-1936. 65-341
- JENNER, Edward, 1749-1823. 65-1949
- JENNIE Cushman (Bark) 64-1400
- JENNINGS, Jonathan, 1784-1834. 64-84
- JENNINGS, Richard, 1856-1935. 65-7
- JENNINGS family. 64-84  
Genealogy. 65-967, 65-1412
- JEREMIAH Thompson (Ship) 64-1399
- JEROME, David Howell, 1829-1896. 64-1500, 65-565
- JEROME, Timothy. 64-1267
- JEROME, William Travers. 63-246
- JERROLD, Douglas William, 1803-1857. 64-59
- JERSEY, Edward Villiers, earl of, 1656-1711. 65-1760
- JERSEY City, N. J.  
Personal papers. 65-1638
- JERSEY, East see East Jersey
- JERSEY genealogy (Column in the Newark evening news) 65-1625
- JERSEY, Ohio  
Presbyterian Church. 63-263
- JERUSALEM  
Language question. 65-1739
- JERVEY, René Ravenel, 1849-1897. 63-310
- JERVEY, Mrs. Theodore Dehon. 63-313
- JESSE, Richard. 65-1918
- JESSEE, George M. 65-1857
- JESSUP, Clara Sophia see Bloomfield-Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) 1824-1899
- JESSUP, Philip Caryl, 1897- 64-1577



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- JESSUP, Richard, 1925- 65-1101
- JESSUP William, 1797-1868. 65-827
- JESSUP, William Hunting, b. 1838. 65-827
- JESSUP-Purchase Association. 65-1009
- JESUITS
- Martyrs. 65-1144
- Missions
- Canada. 65-1144
- JESUP, Thomas Sidney, 1788-1860. 65-950
- JESUS Christ. 64-807
- see also Christianity
- JESUS, Society of see Jesuits
- JETTON, James R. 64-1185
- JEWELL, David A., b. 1828. 65-552
- JEWELL (H. A.) Company. 65-657
- JEWELL, Harry D. 64-1500, 65-620
- JEWELL, William. 65-1620
- JEWELL, William Dey. 65-1620
- JEWELL, William Dey, Jr. 65-1620
- JEWELL family. 65-1620
- JEWELRY industry and trade
- Illinois. 64-111
- Ohio. 63-259
- Pennsylvania. 64-163
- JEWETT, Charles C., 1816-1868. 64-792
- JEWETT, Joseph. 65-1401
- JEWETT, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909. 64-714, 65-1874
- JEWETT, Simon B. 64-1575
- JEWETT family
- Genealogy. 64-1528
- JEWISH Charities of Chicago. 64-156
- JEWISH Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel. 65-1739
- JEWISH literature see Hebrew language and literature; Talmud
- JEWISH periodicals. 65-891
- JEWISH Publication Society. 65-1734
- JEWISH theological seminaries see Rabbinical seminaries
- JEWISH Women, National Council of see National Council of Jewish Women
- JEWS. 65-1733
- see also Marranos; Rabbis
- Agriculture. 65-1739
- Charitable work. 64-1318, 65-1721, 65-1737, 65-1739
- Colonial period. 65-1730
- Culture. 65-1726, 65-1733
- Genealogy. 65-1730
- Heraldry. 65-1730
- History. 65-1734
- Hymns. 65-1745
- Immigration and emigration. 65-1730
- Industrial problems. 65-1739
- Missions
- Lutheran. 64-187
- Newspaper clippings. 65-1726
- Periodicals. 65-1726
- Rabbinical seminaries see Rabbinical seminaries
- Refugees. 63-232, 64-1318, 65-1737
- Relations with Christians. 63-232, 65-1734
- Catholics. 65-1737
- Religion see Judaism
- Religious education. 65-1734
- Societies. 63-232, 65-1726, 65-1734, 65-1735, 65-1737, 65-1743, 65-1744, 65-1745
- Michigan. 65-1400
- Pennsylvania. 65-1752
- Synagogue music. 65-1745
- Vital records. 65-1730
- World War II
- Refugees. 64-1318
- By place
- Belgium. 65-1739
- Canada. 65-1725
- England. 64-1318
- France. 64-1318
- Italy. 64-1318
- Latin America. 64-1318
- Maryland. 65-1737
- Minnesota. 63-232
- New York City. 65-1732, 65-1743
- Ohio. 65-1724
- Pennsylvania. 65-1723
- Poland. 64-1318, 65-1721, 65-1739
- Portugal. 65-1731
- Russia. 65-1721
- Southern States. 64-466
- United States. 65-1730
- JEX-BLAKE, Sophia, 1840-1912. 65-836
- JICARILLA Apache Indians
- Colorado. 65-1783
- JIRONZA Petriz de Cruzate, Domingo. 65-1165
- JO DAVIESS Co., ILL. 64-1329
- JOACHIM Murat, King of Naples, 1767-1815. 65-863
- JOAN of Arc (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- JOB discrimination see Employment—Discrimination in
- JOBBERS see Wholesale trade
- JOBE, Abraham. 65-887
- JOCKEY clubs
- South Carolina. 63-311
- JOHANN Georg (Ship) 63-30
- JOHANNESBURG, South Africa
- Reform Committee. 64-1316
- JOHANSEN, August Edgar, 1905- 64-1448
- JOHN, Augustus E. 64-955
- \*JOHN, Eliza. 65-23
- JOHN, Otto. 64-1615
- JOHN Dewey Practice School, University of Chicago. 64-77
- JOHN H. Dunning Prize Committee (American Historical Association) 65-166
- JOHN Louis Camp No. 13, United Spanish War Veterans, Port Townsend, Wash. 63-213
- JOHN P. West (Bark) 64-1394
- JOHN Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation. 65-1980
- JOHN Street Methodist Church, New York City. 64-973
- JOHN Welsh (Bark) 64-1395
- JOHNS, George S. 64-306
- JOHNS, James, 1797-1874. 64-1588
- JOHNS, Orrick. 64-306
- JOHNS family
- Genealogy. 65-976
- JOHNS Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 63-217
- Faculty members' papers. 64-1381, 64-1382, 65-1672
- School of Art as Applied to Medicine. 65-2022
- School of Hygiene and Public Health
- Faculty. 65-1955
- School of Medicine
- Faculty members' papers. 65-1945, 65-1946, 65-1947, 65-1950, 65-1952, 65-1954
- Students
- Notebooks. 65-567, 65-1928
- JOHNSON, Adelaide, 1859-1955. 63-361
- JOHNSON, Agnes McMahon see Holden, Agnes McMahon (Johnson)
- JOHNSON, Albert Litle, b. 1864. 65-1480
- JOHNSON, Alexander, 1812-1896. 64-212
- JOHNSON, Alexander B. 64-873

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- JOHNSON, Alexander Smith, 1817-1878. 65-1155
- JOHNSON, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1808-1875. 63-95  
Administration of. 65-905, 65-1155  
As correspondent. 64-734, 65-468, 65-931  
Biographical material. 64-1205  
Fight with Congress. 63-397  
Impeachment. 63-346, 63-371, 65-878  
Relating to. 65-884
- JOHNSON, Ann Eliza (Wight) b. 1832. 64-1329
- JOHNSON, Axel Petrus, 1878-1952. 65-342
- JOHNSON, Bushrod Rust, 1817-1880. 63-283
- JOHNSON, Caleb. 65-1655
- JOHNSON, Charles G., b. 1800. 65-2011
- JOHNSON, Christopher. 64-768
- JOHNSON, Elizabeth, of North Carolina. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Emily C. C. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Ethel McLean. 64-715
- JOHNSON, Frances *see* Perkins, Frances (Johnson) Beecher, b. 1832
- JOHNSON, Francis Marion. 65-1360
- JOHNSON, Frank Henton, 1871-1960. 65-1481
- JOHNSON, Frederic Treman. 64-882
- JOHNSON, George W., merchant of Milton, N. C. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Gerald White, 1890- 64-1558
- JOHNSON, Henry A., 1896- 63-242
- JOHNSON, Henry D. 65-1655
- JOHNSON, Herschel V., 1894- 65-81, 65-115
- JOHNSON, Hiram André. 65-1156
- JOHNSON, Hiram Warren, 1866-1945. 64-1271, 65-29, 65-860, 65-1304, 65-2010
- JOHNSON, Horace. 65-1355
- JOHNSON, Hugh Samuel, 1882-1942. 65-29
- JOHNSON, J. W. 65-1481
- JOHNSON, James, d. 1828. 64-212
- JOHNSON, James Hamilton. 64-1329
- JOHNSON, Jessie. 63-402
- \*JOHNSON, John. 64-523, 65-1802
- JOHNSON, John, of New Jersey, fl. 1744. 65-1655
- JOHNSON, John, 1829-1907. \*63-284, 63-292
- JOHNSON, John Albert, 1861-1909. 63-233
- JOHNSON, Joseph, 1751?-1777. 64-199
- JOHNSON, Joseph, 1776-1862. 63-292
- JOHNSON, Joseph, d. ca. 1847. 64-1329
- JOHNSON, Joseph Travis, 1858-1919. 63-96
- JOHNSON, Katharine (McMahon) 64-1364
- JOHNSON, Lewis. 65-1655
- JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome, 1867-1952. 65-1910
- JOHNSON, Lyndon Baines, Pres. U. S., 1908- 65-27, 65-30, 65-62, 65-173, 65-940, 65-1103
- JOHNSON, Madison Leslie. 64-1329
- JOHNSON, Madison Young, 1817-1890. 64-1329
- JOHNSON, Magnus, 1871-1936. 65-674
- JOHNSON, Oliver, 1809-1889. 64-1562
- JOHNSON, Osa. 65-1664
- JOHNSON, Otto H., collector. 65-953
- JOHNSON, Pyke. 64-1474
- JOHNSON, Ralph. 65-1655
- JOHNSON, Rebecca P., b. 1838. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Reverdy, 1796-1876. 63-254, 63-373, 63-377, 65-905, 65-931
- JOHNSON, Richard Mentor, 1781-1850. 63-362, 64-510
- JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, 1853-1937. 64-767, 64-1364
- JOHNSON, Sally Adams. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Thor, 1913- 64-1481
- JOHNSON, Tom Loftin, 1854-1911. 64-159
- JOHNSON, William, of Louisburg, N. C. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Sir William, bart., 1715-1774  
Autographs. 64-47
- JOHNSON, William, d. 1863, of Kent Co., Del. 64-212
- JOHNSON, William Bullein, 1782-1862. 65-1884
- JOHNSON, William Samuel, 1727-1819. 63-364
- JOHNSON and Thompson Hardware Store, Ionia, Mich. 65-404
- JOHNSON Co., Neb.  
Records. 65-1482
- JOHNSON Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- JOHNSON family. 64-212, 64-1035, 64-1329, 65-1655
- JOHNSON, Vt.  
Personal papers. 64-1586
- JOHNSON'S Island, Ohio  
Military prison. 63-136, 64-576, 64-659, 64-1226, 65-1016
- JOHNSTON, Albert Sidney, 1803-1862. 64-777
- JOHNSTON, Alva. 65-1664
- JOHNSTON, Ann (Robertson) 65-990
- JOHNSTON, B. R. 64-405
- JOHNSTON, Fanny R. 65-995
- JOHNSTON, Gabriel Jones, d. 1815. 65-25
- JOHNSTON, Heathcote. 65-1656
- \*JOHNSTON, John. 65-1656
- JOHNSTON, John, 1775-1881. 63-161, 63-176
- JOHNSTON, John Warfield, 1818-1889. 64-1189, 65-991
- JOHNSTON, Joseph Eggleston, 1807-1891. 63-61  
As correspondent. 64-545, 64-765, 64-772, 64-777  
Military service under. 64-596  
Relating to. 65-878
- JOHNSTON, Josiah Stoddard, 1784-1833. 65-23
- JOHNSTON, Lewis, 1704-1773. 65-1656
- JOHNSTON, Rufus Zenas, 1874-1959. 64-532
- JOHNSTON, Thomas, of Virginia. 63-102
- JOHNSTON, Thomas M. 64-533
- JOHNSTON, William, 1808-1892. 63-202
- JOHNSTON (William G.) Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1749
- JOHNSTON, William Preston, 1831-1899. 64-608, 64-959
- JOHNSTON, Zachariah, ca. 1740-ca. 1800. 63-102, 65-990
- JOHNSTON Co., N. C.  
Personal papers. 64-378, 64-1544
- JOHNSTON family. 65-990, 65-991
- JOHNSTON Printing Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. *see* Johnston (William G.) Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- JOHNSTONE, Beatrice. 65-797
- JOHNSTONE, Sir John  
Estate of. 64-873
- JOINER, James Harvey, 1819-1881. 64-534
- JOINERS *see* Carpenters and carpentry
- JOINT Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155
- JOINT Committee on Atomic Energy (U. S. Congress) 64-29, 64-44

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- JOINT Distribution Committee *see* American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee
- JOINT Labor Legislative Board of Texas. 64-753
- JOKES. 64-60  
*see also* Humor
- JONES, Alfred M., b. 1837. 65-157
- JONES, Anne Lucinda (Lee) 64-1241
- JONES, Arthur. 65-1310
- JONES, Arthur, of Edenton, N. C. 64-374
- JONES, Arthur Gray, 1868-1929. 65-2
- JONES, C. H. 64-306
- JONES, Cadwallader, b. 1843. 65-725
- JONES, Charles Nelson, 1848-1913. 64-1500
- JONES, Chester Joshua Ketcham. 65-1657
- JONES, Edith Lackersteen Lloyd. 64-1326
- JONES, Edith Newbold *see* Wharton, Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1937
- JONES, Edmund, 1771-1844. 64-535, 64-1089
- JONES, Elisha, 1832-1888  
Notes on lectures of. 65-278
- JONES, Eliza (Prescott) 65-1818
- JONES, Eliza Theresa *see* Sims, Eliza Theresa (Jones) 1816-1890
- JONES, Eugene. 64-1187
- JONES, Frances T. (Custis) 64-536
- JONES, Frank Johnston, 1838-1927. 63-177
- JONES, George Washington, 1806-1884. 65-726
- JONES, Grinnell, 1884-1947. 65-1911
- JONES, Henry Arthur, 1851-1929. 64-117, 65-1649
- JONES, Herbert Coffin, 1881?- 65-2010
- JONES, Howard Mumford, 1892- 65-1372
- JONES, James Kimbrough, 1839-1908. 64-1036
- JONES, James Kimbrough, b. 1867. 64-1036
- JONES, James Weldon, 1896- 65-116, 65-311, 65-349
- JONES, Jenkin Lloyd, 1843-1918. 64-1326
- JONES, Jesse Holman, 1874-1956. 64-253, 64-1491, 64-1570, 65-54, 65-78, 65-940
- JONES, John, of Falmouth, Me. 64-56
- JONES, John, 1818-1887. 65-859
- JONES, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866. 64-536
- JONES, John Coffin, U. S. Consul to the Sandwich Islands. 65-1784
- JONES, John Davis, 1797-1878. 63-177, 63-178
- JONES, John Paul, 1747-1792. 65-1183  
Remains of. 65-862  
Search for the body of. 63-388
- JONES, Joseph Marion, 1908- 65-117
- JONES, L. H. 65-887
- JONES, Larkin. 64-535
- JONES, Louisa Mary *see* Rencher, Louisa Mary (Jones)
- JONES, Martha Buford. 65-23
- JONES, Mary S. 64-892
- JONES, Nannette Lee *see* Peyton, Nannette Lee (Jones)
- JONES, Peter S., 1835-1865. 65-1818
- JONES, Robert A. 64-1035
- JONES, Roger, 1789-1852. 65-950
- JONES, Rufus Matthew, 1863-1948. 65-152
- JONES, Samuel B. 65-1355
- JONES, Thomas ap Catesby, 1789-1858. 64-1388
- JONES, Virginia *see* Jeffress, Virginia (Jones)
- JONES, Wesley Livsey, 1863-1932. 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1271, 65-1034, 65-1047, 65-1052
- JONES, William Edmondson, 1824-1864. 65-992
- JONES, William R. 64-535
- JONES, Willie. 65-725
- JONES Co., Iowa  
Cattle  
Lawsuits. 65-170
- JONES family. 64-1031, 65-725  
Genealogy. 64-1184, 64-1241
- JONESBORO, Mo.  
Merchants. 64-279
- JONESVILLE, Mich.  
Business papers. 65-272  
Family papers. 65-604
- JONESVILLE, Va.  
Business and personal papers. 64-1189
- JONKMAN, Bartel J., 1884- 65-584
- JORDAN, Abby (Pusey) *see* Maigne, Abby (Pusey) Jordan
- JORDAN, Augustus. 64-1234
- JORDAN, David Starr, 1851-1931. 63-320, 63-365, 64-1624, 65-335, 65-510, 65-855
- JORDAN, Dorothy (Bland) 1761-1816. 64-1526
- JORDAN, Eliza *see* Brooke, Eliza (Jordan)
- JORDAN, Elizabeth (Pleasants) 64-1234
- JORDAN, Frank C., b. 1860. 65-2011
- JORDAN, Leonard Beck, 1899- 65-1040
- JORDAN, Marcus Tellius Cicero. 64-1234
- JORDAN, Sally (Stabler) 64-1234
- JORDAN, Thomas, 1819-1895. 64-765
- JORDAN family. 64-1234
- JOSEPH, Henry, collector. 65-1723
- JOSEPH, Nez Perce chief, 1840-1904. 64-1251
- JOURNAL of neurology. 65-221
- JOURNAL of parasitology. 65-1938
- The JOURNAL of philosophy. 65-1202
- JOURNALISM  
Here is entered general material on the publishing, managing, editing, or writing for newspapers or periodicals. For material on specific newspapers *see* the heading Newspapers or the name of the newspaper.  
*see also* Editors and editing; Foreign correspondents; Freedom of the press; News reporting; Newspapers; Periodicals—Publishing of; Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals  
63-323, 63-383, 64-296, 64-306, 65-433, 65-468, 65-704, 65-843, 65-911, 65-1185, 65-1733, 65-1838
- Agriculture. 64-1305, 65-584, 65-1424
- Biographies of journalists. 65-1926
- Colleges and universities. 65-1926
- Columnists. 65-340
- Societies. 64-1615, 65-1497, 65-1926
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1926
- War correspondents *see* subdivision News reporting under names of wars, e. g. World War II—News reporting
- By place
- Alaska. 65-1821
- Colorado. 65-1470
- Illinois. 65-705
- India. 63-105
- Kansas Territory. 64-175
- Massachusetts. 64-721
- Missouri. 64-306
- Nebraska. 65-1470, 65-1738
- New York City. 65-907, 65-1838
- South Dakota. 65-1470
- Southern States. 63-68
- Texas. 65-805, 65-813
- Washington. 63-216, 64-1270
- Washington, D. C. 63-323

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- JOURNEY down a blind alley, by Mary Borden. 65-1092
- The JOURNEY of Simon McKeever, by Albert Maltz. 65-1204
- JOVÉR ALCAZAR, Blas. 64-148
- JOWETT, Benjamin, 1817-1893. 63-207
- JOY, Henry Bourne, 1864-1936. 64-1474, 65-224, 65-343
- JOY, James Frederick, 1810-1896. 64-1511, 65-344
- JOY, James Richard, 1863-1957. 64-966, 64-967, 64-970
- JOY, Sallie Elizabeth *see* White, Sallie Elizabeth (Joy) 1852?-1909
- JOYCE, James, 1882-1941. 64-150
- JOYES, Patrick, 1750-1806. 65-26
- JOYES, Patrick, b. 1826. 65-26
- JOYES, Thomas, 1789-1866. 65-26
- JOYES family. 65-26
- JOYNER, James Yarkin, 1862-1954. 64-375, 64-993
- JUAB Co., Utah  
Biography. 65-1182  
Pioneer life. 65-1791
- JUAN de Fuca, Straits of. 64-1268
- JUÁREZ, Benito Pablo, Pres. Mexico, 1806-1872. 64-345, 64-1213, 65-1080, 65-2013
- JUDAH, Samuel. 65-1727
- JUDAH L. Magnes Foundation. 65-891
- JUDAISM. 65-1724, 65-1744  
*see also* Jews; Talmud  
Confirmations. 65-1737  
Orthodoxy. 65-1734  
Reconstructionism. 65-1724  
Reform movement *see* Reform Judaism  
Sermons. 65-1724, 65-1734, 65-1737  
Theological seminaries *see* Rabbinical seminaries
- JUDD, Charles Hubbard, 1873-1946. 64-1271, 64-1327, 65-66
- JUDD, Norman Buel, 1815-1878. 65-162
- JUDGE, James, 1866-1910. 64-705
- JUDGE, Mrs. James. 64-705
- JUDGE, John, 1830-1885. 64-1037
- JUDGES  
*see also* Courts; Justices of the peace; U. S. Supreme Court—Justices  
Biography. 64-469  
Alabama (Military government) 65-884  
California. 65-2010
- Illinois. 64-184  
Indiana. 63-350, 65-858  
Iowa. 65-168, 65-170  
Louisiana. 65-694  
Michigan. 65-370, 65-439, 65-606, 65-620, 65-647, 65-656, 65-1338, 65-1360  
Missouri. 64-301, 65-694  
Nebraska. 65-1428  
New Jersey. 65-1673  
New York. 64-1009  
New York City. 65-1722  
North Carolina. 64-438, 64-558, 64-570, 64-605, 64-1030, 64-1070, 64-1085  
North Dakota. 65-758  
Ohio. 64-119  
South Carolina. 63-151, 64-457  
Tennessee. 63-382, 64-567, 64-1204  
Utah. 65-1795  
Vermont. 65-954  
Washington, D. C. 63-342, 65-1722  
Washington Territory. 65-858
- JUDICIARY Committee of the U. S. Senate. 65-46, 65-1071
- JUDICIARY reform. 64-1502, 65-1071  
*see also* Courts
- JUDITH Basin, Mont.  
Land companies. 65-753
- JUDKIN, W. O. 64-1179
- JUDSON, Charles Hallette, 1820-1907. 65-88
- JUDSON, Edward, 1844-1914. 64-1160
- JUHEL (John) & Company, New York. 64-824, 64-897
- JULESBURG, Colo.  
Journalism. 65-1470
- JUNEAU, Joseph. 65-1711
- JUNEAU, Alaska  
Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221  
Customs service. 65-1715
- JUNEAU "Daily Alaskan" 65-1821
- JUNG, Harry A. 65-343
- JUNGERS, John Peter, 1870-1954. 65-776
- JUNIATA Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1187
- JUNIOR high schools. 65-214
- JUNIOR League of St. Louis. 64-320
- JUNIOR republics  
New York. 64-893
- JUNIUS, N. Y.  
Methodist Church. 64-1591
- Personal papers. 64-1591
- JUNKIN, George. 64-618
- JUNKIN, Margaret *see* Preston, Margaret (Junkin) 1820-1897
- JUPITER Mining Company. 65-1187
- JUPITER project. 64-1583
- JURISPRUDENCE, Medical *see* Medical jurisprudence
- JUSSEAUME, René. 64-314
- JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules, 1855-1932. 63-349, 63-372, 64-247, 65-917, 65-1078
- JUSTICE and law. 65-1722
- JUSTICE Dept., U. S. *see* U. S.—Dept. of Justice
- JUSTICE, National Union for Social *see* National Union for Social Justice
- JUSTICES of the peace  
Great Britain. 65-1872  
Idaho. 65-1812  
Michigan. 64-1449, 65-591, 65-631, 65-1341  
Missouri. 64-299, 64-324, 64-337  
Nebraska. 65-1469, 65-1502  
New Hampshire. 65-698  
New Jersey. 65-1600, 65-1652, 65-1673  
New York. 64-1592, 65-1585  
North Carolina. 64-566, 64-1038, 65-747
- JUSTICES of the Supreme Court *see* U. S.—Supreme Court—Justices
- JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius. 64-1361
- JUVENILE delinquency. 65-1196
- JUVENILE Grange, Illinois. 64-250
- JUVENILE literature *see* Children's literature
- JUVENILE Protective Association of the District of Columbia. 65-934

**K**

- KFYO (Radio station) St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- KADER Biggs and Company *see* Biggs (Kader) and Company
- KAEMPFERT, Waldemar Bernard, 1877-63-354
- KAERCHER, George. 64-952
- KAERCHER family. 64-952
- KAHN, Albert, 1869-1942. 65-215, 65-532
- KAHN, Julius, 1861-1924. 65-565, 65-2011
- KAHN, Stephen B. 64-1269
- KAHYAM, Omar *see* Omar Khayyam, fl. 11th century
- KAISER, Edgar E. 64-1573

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- KAISER, Philip M.**, 1913- 65-118
- KALAMAZOO College, Kalamazoo, Mich.**  
64-1425, 64-1437, 65-1351  
Presidents. 65-164
- KALAMAZOO Co., Mich.** 65-611  
Agricultural Society. 65-1346  
Real estate business. 65-225
- KALAMAZOO Literary Institute** *see* Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- KALAMAZOO, Mich.**  
Business and family papers. 65-225, 65-631  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-498  
Description. 65-593  
Drug trade. 65-407  
General stores. 65-589  
Michigan Female Seminary. 65-1351  
Railroads. 65-249  
Societies. 65-1367  
Speech by Abraham Lincoln. 65-557  
Western Michigan University. 65-384  
Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- KALAMAZOO National Bank, Kalamazoo, Mich.** 65-225
- KALESNOO, Alaska**  
Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- KALI-Inla Coal Company.** 63-267
- KALLEN, Horace Meyer, 1882-** 65-1728
- KALTAG, Alaska**  
Telegraph. 65-1711
- KALTENBORN, Hans von, 1878-1965.**  
64-1615, 65-944, 65-1062
- KALTENBORN Foundation, New York City.** 65-1062
- KAMCHATKA, Russia**  
Language and languages. 65-1813
- KAMIAKIN, Yakima chief, ca. 1800-ca. 1880.** 64-1258
- KAMLOOPS, B. C.** 65-1158
- KAMPUS Kibitzers Klub, University of Illinois.** 65-1935
- KANAWHA Improvement Company (W. Va.)** 65-1032
- KANDINSKY, Wassily, 1866-1944.** 65-2000
- KANE, Elias Kent, 1794-1835.** 64-186
- KANE, Elisha Kent, 1830-1857.** \*64-873
- KANE, John Kintzing, 1795-1858.** \*64-873
- KANE, Thomas Leiper, 1822-1883.** 64-732
- KANE and Elk Railroad.** 64-815
- KANGAROO, Society of the.** 65-1827
- KANIN, Garson.** 64-1632
- KANOUSE, John G.** 65-1350
- KANSAS**  
Anthropology. 64-167  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-20  
Churches and religious affairs  
Catholic. 65-2003  
Civil War. 65-905  
Military papers. 65-172, 65-897  
Military service in. 64-303  
Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 65-172  
Cold storage. 65-171  
Colleges and universities *see* Kansas—University (Lawrence)  
Cooperative communities. 64-97  
Family papers. 64-1540  
Farms and farming. 64-248  
Gold rushes in the West *see* Kansas—Travel and description  
Ice industry and trade. 65-171  
Immigration *see* Kansas Territory—Free State movement  
Indian affairs. 64-1540, 65-1177  
Indian raids and massacres. 65-1501  
Journalism. 64-175  
Land. 65-846  
Companies. 65-2009  
Legal documents. 65-26  
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-874  
Politics  
Election campaigns. 65-171  
Papers of persons active in. 65-1957  
Military service in. 63-264, 64-4  
Religious orders. 65-2003  
Roads. 65-1470  
Settlement of. 64-904  
Steel industry and trade. 65-2009  
Sugar industry and trade. 65-2009  
Travel and description. 64-1503, 65-589, 65-874  
University (Lawrence)  
Faculty members' papers. 65-1958  
Students  
Class of 1890. 65-873
- KANSAS City Convocation, November 12-16, 1961.** 64-2
- KANSAS City, Kan.**  
Steel industry and trade. 65-2009
- KANSAS City, Mo.**  
Board of Education. 65-139  
Chamber of Commerce. 65-113  
Letters from. 64-276  
Mayor. 65-139  
Mayor's Aviation Advisory Board. 65-113  
Railroads. 64-283
- KANSAS City Structural Steel (Kansas)** 65-2009
- KANSAS Cooperative Farm** *see* Silkville, Kan.
- KANSAS-Nebraska act, 1854.** 63-405, 64-275
- KANSAS-Nebraska-Dakota Highway Association.** 65-1470
- KANSAS Territory.** 65-930  
Free State movement. 65-905  
Ranches. 65-1756  
Travel and description. 65-480
- KANTOR, MacKinlay, 1904-** 65-911, 65-1664
- KANTROWITZ, Hugo.** 65-1983
- KAPP, Friedrich, 1824-1884.** 64-808
- KARAPETOFF, Vladimir, 1876-1948.** 64-885
- KARCHER, Joseph T., 1903-** 65-1658
- KARL V, Emperor of Germany, 1500-1558.** 64-63
- KÁRMAN, Theodore** *see* Von Kármán, Theodore, 1881-1963
- KARPINSKI, Louis Charles, 1878-1956.** 65-345, 65-566, 65-1397
- KARR, Ruth** *see* McKee, Ruth (Karr) 1874-1951
- KASKA Indians**  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1819
- KASKASKIA, ILL.** 64-1526  
Accounts. 65-689
- KATAHDIN Iron Works Company, Bangor, Me.** 65-1974
- KATAHDIN Iron Works, Piscataquis Co., Me.** 65-1974
- KATE Baldwin Free Kindergarten Association, Savannah, Ga.** 64-537
- KATHERINE Golden Bitting Gastronomic Library.** 65-2018
- KATZ, Archie S.** 65-1033
- KATZ family.** 63-214
- KAVANAGH, Edward.** 64-1585
- KAVANAUGH family**  
Genealogy. 65-882
- KAY, Percy.** 65-1934

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- KAYE-SMITH, Sheila 65-854
- KAYSER, Oscar. 65-1989
- KAZAN, Elia. 65-1064
- KEARNEY, A. T. 65-942
- KEARNEY, Denis, 1847-1907. 64-1218
- KEARNEY, Neb.  
Military Academy. 65-1420  
Personal papers. 65-1454  
Proposed moving of State capital to. 65-1418
- KEARNY, Stephen Watts, 1794-1848. 64-314, 64-575
- KEARSLEY, Jonathan, 1786-1859. 65-237
- KEATING, Geoffrey, 1570-1644? 64-807
- KEAYS, Hiram D. 64-245
- KEBLE, John, 1792-1866. 63-207
- KEEFER, Karl H. 65-1350
- KEELER, Alonzo Merrill, b. 1826. 65-346
- KEELER, Ezra. 65-346
- KEELER, Calif.  
Railroads. 65-1125
- KEELEY, Dorothy *see* Aldis, Dorothy (Keeley) 1897-
- KEELEY, James, 1867-1934. 65-532
- KEELY, John Ernest Worrell, 1827-1898. 64-1137
- KEELY motor. 64-1137
- KEEN, Mrs. E. B. 65-874
- KEENAN, James. 65-685
- KEENE, Sir Benjamin, 1697-1757. 63-100
- KEENE, Laura, 1826-1873. 64-1571
- KEENE, N. Y.  
Summer school for the cultural sciences. 64-1290
- KEESLING, Francis Valentine, 1877-1963. 65-2011
- KEFAUVER, Estes, 1903-1963. 64-253, 64-773, 64-1622, 65-65, 65-173, 65-433, 65-463
- KEFFER, Charles. 64-867
- KEISER, Charles O. 65-807
- KEITHSBURG, Ill.  
Civil War. 64-246
- KEITT, Lawrence Massillon, 1824-1864. 63-352
- KELL, John McIntosh, 1823-1900. 63-103
- KELLAND, Clarence Budington, 1881-65-532, 65-1664
- KELLER, Albert Galloway, 1874-1956. 64-1314
- KELLEY, Benjamin Franklin, d. 1891. 65-1082
- KELLEY, Florence, 1859-1932. 64-21, 64-715, 65-34
- KELLEY, Patrick Henry, 1867-1925. 64-1469
- KELLEY, R. M. 63-350
- KELLEY, Truman Lee, 1884-1961. 65-1912
- KELLIE, James Thompson. 65-1495
- KELLIE, Luna E. 65-1495
- KELLOGG, Amasa. 64-923
- KELLOGG, Frances Louisa *see* Campbell, Frances Louisa (Kellogg)
- KELLOGG, Frank Billings, 1856-1937. 64-124, 64-778, 64-1291, 64-1348, 65-862
- KELLOGG, John, 1786-1852. 64-1589
- KELLOGG, John Harvey, 1852-1943. 64-1487, 65-347, 65-510, 65-532
- KELLOGG, John R., 1793-1868. 64-1511
- KELLOGG, Loyal Case, 1816-1872. 64-1589
- KELLOGG, Miner Kilbourne, 1814-1889. 65-18
- KELLOGG, Paul Underwood, 1879- 64-182
- KELLOGG, Roy S. 64-908
- KELLOGG, William Keith, 1860-1951. 64-1448, 65-503, 65-532
- KELLOGSVILLE, N. Y.  
Personal papers. 64-940
- KELLY, Charles, 1889- 65-1793
- KELLY, Crosby. 64-886
- KELLY, Edward Austin, 1892- 64-165
- KELLY, Eleanor *see* Lockhart, Eleanor (Kelly)
- KELLY, Evander F. 65-1983
- KELLY, Harry Francis, 1895- 64-1448, 65-259, 65-463, 65-584
- KELLY, Howard Atwood, 1858-1943. 65-1950
- KELLY, J. E. 63-393
- KELLY, John, 1744-1826. 64-538
- KELLY, John A. 64-1189
- KELLY, Keziah *see* Bain, Keziah (Kelly)
- KELLY, Mary (Holden) 64-538
- KELLY family. 64-538
- KELLY'S Ford, Va., Battle of, 1863. 63-408
- KELSEY, Charles. 65-1401
- KELSEY, Francis Willey, 1858-1927. 64-1419, 64-1513, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-348, 65-573, 65-1397
- KEM, James Preston, 1890- 64-328
- KEMBLE, Gouverneur, 1786-1875. 64-452
- KEMMERER, Edwin W. 64-1295
- KEMP, Edward Gearing, 1887-1962. 65-349
- KEMPER, Elnathan. 63-179
- KEMPER, Frederick Augustus. 63-179
- KEMPER, Hugh Fulton. 63-179
- KEMPER, James, 1753-1834. 63-179, 63-181
- KEMPER, James Lawson, 1823-1895. 65-992
- KEMPER, Peter Hathaway. 63-179
- KEMPER Co., Miss.  
Business papers. 64-533
- KEMPER family. 63-179, 63-181, 65-992  
Genealogy. 63-179
- KENAI, Alaska  
Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- KENAI Peninsula  
Animals. 65-1819
- KENDALL, A. I. 65-1540
- KENDALL, Amos, 1789-1869. 63-363, 64-1585, 65-935
- KENDALL, Benjamin Freeman, d. 1863. 65-1038
- KENDALL, George W. 64-914
- KENDALL Mills, inc. 64-240
- KENISTON, Hayward, 1883- 65-1397
- KENLY, John Reese, 1822-1891. 63-348
- KENNAN, George, 1845-1924. 64-613
- KENNAN, George Frost, 1904- 64-1615
- KENNECOTT Copper Corporation. 65-2009
- KENNEDY, Anna *see* Davis, Anna (Kennedy)
- KENNEDY, Charles S., 1887- 65-350
- KENNEDY, D. S. 64-873
- KENNEDY, Jacqueline (Bouvier) 1929-65-940, 65-1103
- KENNEDY, Jane M. 65-160
- KENNEDY, John, physician, fl. 1822-1825. 64-290
- KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, Pres. U. S., 1917-1963. 64-253, 64-1627, 65-940, 65-1094, 65-1103

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- KENNEDY, John Pendleton, 1795-1870. 63-48  
64-803, 65-1029
- KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick, 1888- 64-1573,  
65-487
- KENNEDY, Robert Francis, 1925- 64-253
- KENNEDY, William. 65-25
- KENNEDY, William J., d. 1863. 65-160
- KENNEDY family. 64-995
- KENNELLY, Arthur E. 65-567
- KENNESAW Mountain, Ga.  
Civil War  
Battle of, 1864. 63-143, 64-243,  
65-1073  
Military service near. 63-350
- KENNEY, Eudorus Catlin, 1857-1918. 64-887
- KENNEY, W. John, 1904- 65-119
- KENNY, Robert Walker, 1901- 65-1063,  
65-2011
- KENSINGTON rune stone. 64-739
- KENSINGTON section, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Buildings. 65-825
- KENT, Charles Artemas, 1835-1917. 64-1500
- KENT, Charles Foster, 1867-1925. 65-648,  
65-900
- KENT, Edward Augustus, duke of see Edward  
Augustus, duke of Kent, 1767-1820
- KENT, Elizabeth (Thacher) 65-1160
- KENT, Moody, 1779-1865. 64-355
- KENT, Paul, 1772-1851. 64-355
- KENT, Rockwell, 1882- 64-491
- KENT, William, 1864-1928. 65-860, 65-1160
- KENT Co., Del.  
Legal and personal papers. 64-207, 64-212  
64-213, 64-958
- KENT Co., Eng.  
Legal documents. 64-62
- KENT Co., Mich.  
Agricultural societies. 65-1346  
Civil War. 65-625
- KENT, Eng. 64-174
- KENT family. 64-355
- KENT Island, Mass. 64-355
- KENTUCKY. 64-81  
see also Cumberland settlements  
Bridges. 63-160  
Census. 63-93  
Churches and religious affairs  
Sunday schools. 65-24  
Baptist. 64-1069
- Episcopal. 64-486
- Methodist. 63-202, 64-965, 64-974,  
65-24
- Presbyterian. 65-1534
- Shakers. 63-81
- Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
64-777, 64-1041, 64-1535, 65-1442  
Confederate sympathizers. 65-738  
Letters from. 64-218  
Military service in. 63-341, 63-350,  
64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-666,  
65-632, 65-658  
Confederate side. 64-384, 64-464,  
64-577, 64-671, 64-1094  
Coal mines and mining. 64-962  
Confederation and constitutional periods.  
65-25  
Courts  
Circuit Court (Allen Co.) 63-133  
Daughters of the American Revolution.  
63-194  
Drug trade. 63-133  
Estates. 65-26  
Family papers  
18th to 20th centuries. 64-317, 64-742  
18th and 19th centuries. 63-107, 64-518,  
65-1027  
19th century. 63-133, 64-416, 64-499  
Federal Music Project. 64-799  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1775  
Horseracing. 65-173  
Indians. 65-23  
Land. 63-192, 65-1674  
Legal documents. 64-81, 64-518,  
65-26  
Public. 65-977  
Surveys and surveying. 64-81  
Transactions. 65-26  
Law practice. 65-79, 65-738  
Learned institutions and societies. 65-25  
Local papers. 64-315  
Medical practice. 63-133, 65-1534  
Memorial tablets. 65-21  
Merchants. 63-196, 65-738  
Militia. 64-81  
Registers, lists, etc. 65-26  
Newspapers. 64-252  
Nurses and nursing. 64-1466  
Peddlers and peddling. 65-187  
Personal papers  
19th century. 64-676, 64-1103  
20th century. 64-426
- Pioneer life. 65-23  
Politics. 63-76, 63-189  
Election campaigns. 65-173  
Letters relating to. 64-186, 65-26  
Organizations and parties. 65-25  
Democratic. 65-173  
Papers of persons active in  
19th century. 64-511  
20th century. 64-253, 65-173  
Poultry industry. 65-24  
Railroads. 63-256, 64-511  
Reservoirs. 63-160  
Schools. 64-965  
Slave trade. 65-26  
Social life. 65-23, 65-24  
Students' letters. 64-602  
Theological seminaries  
Baptist. 64-1069  
Tobacco. 65-173  
Travel and description. 64-268, 65-23  
18th century. 63-102, 63-136  
19th century. 64-754, 64-1180  
Virginia Military District. 65-977  
War of 1812. 63-136  
Soldier's from. 65-26  
World War I  
Military posts. 63-31
- KENTUCKY Society for Promoting Useful  
Knowledge. 65-25
- KENYON, Sir Frederick George, b. 1863.  
65-348
- KENYON, James. 65-1526
- KENYON, Wescott Clarke, 1912- 64-1174
- KENYON, William. 65-1526
- KENYON College, Gambier, Ohio. 63-180
- KEOKUK and Kansas City Railroad Company.  
64-283
- KEOKUK, Iowa  
City bonds. 63-209  
Newspapers. 63-247
- KEOKUK, Iowa, Dispatch. 63-247
- KEOKUK Northern Packet Line. 63-235
- KEPNER, A. S. 65-1713
- KEPPEL, Frederick Paul, 1875-1943.  
65-434, 65-531
- KERCHOW, Jacob, Jr. see Kerahow, Jacob,  
Jr.  
KERCHOW, Jacob, Sr. see Cassaw, Jacob

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- KEREDERN, Philippe Regis Denis de, comte de Trobriand see Trobriand, Philippe Regis de Keredern, comte de, 1816-1897
- KERFOOT, F. H. 64-1160
- KERFOOT family. 64-932
- KERLAN, Irvin, 1912-1963, collector. 65-1978
- KERN, Mrs. George T. W. 65-993
- KERNAN, Francis, 1816-1892. 64-888, 64-931
- KERNAN, William, b. 1831. 64-889
- KERNAN, Quinn & Kernan, Utica, N. Y. 64-889
- KEROSENE Oil Works. 64-568
- KERR, Abram T. 64-830
- KERR, Alice Spencer, 1858-1879. 64-539
- KERR, Esther (Daugherty) 65-1064
- KERR Henrietta see Patton, Henrietta (Kerr)
- KERR, Jean (Collins) 1925- 65-1064
- KERR, John, of Virginia. 64-751
- KERR, John W. 65-1806
- KERR, Joseph. 65-977
- KERR, Lizzie. 64-539
- KERR, Michael Crawford. 63-377
- KERR, Walter. 65-1064
- KERR, Washington, 1809-1878. 64-890
- KERR and Robinson, Temperance Hall, Tenn. 64-1195
- KERR family. 64-890  
Genealogy. 65-885
- KERRISON (C. and E. L.) and Company, Charleston, S. C. 64-1086
- KERSHAW, Joseph Brevard. 64-541
- KERSHAW Co., S. C.  
Family papers. 64-646
- KERSHNER, Edward. 64-961
- KERSHOW, Jacob, Jr. 65-1659
- KERSHOW, Jacob, Sr. see Cassaw, Jacob
- KERWIN, Michael. 65-685
- KETCHAM, Horace S. 64-892
- KETCHAM, R. T. 64-1163
- KETCHUM, Hiram, Jr. 65-1715
- KETCHUM, Milo Smith, 1872-1934. 65-1312
- KETCHUM, Morris. 63-346, 63-374
- KETCHUM, William H. 64-474
- KETCHUM, Mrs. William H. 64-474
- KETCHUM, William Scott. 65-950
- KEUR, Dorothy L. 65-1809
- KEWEENAW Peninsula, Mich. 64-1451  
Living conditions. 64-1445
- KEY, Francis Scott, 1779-1843. 64-960
- KEY City Hose Company No. 1, Port Townsend, Wash. 63-212
- KEYES, John Washington. 64-524
- KEYES, Julia Louisa (Hentz) 64-524
- KEYNES, John Maynard, 1883-1946. 64-1295
- KEYSLER, John George. 65-852
- KEYTE, James. 64-273
- KEYTESVILLE, Mo.  
Personal papers. 64-273
- KHAYYAM, Omar see Omar Khayyam, fl. 11th century
- KIBBE, Oscar. 64-486
- KIBBY, Epaphras, 1777-1864. 65-697
- KIDD, Samuel  
Estate of. 63-145
- KIDD, Walter Evans. 64-684
- KIDDER, Alfred Vincent, 1885- 64-1522
- KIDDER, H. H. 63-2
- KIDDLE, A. M. F. 64-356
- KIDDLE, Alfred W. 64-356
- KIDDLE, Henry. 64-356
- KIDDLE family. 64-356
- KIDNAPPING. 64-1573, 65-914
- KIEFER, Hermann, 1825-1911. 65-259
- KIEWIET, E. F. 64-830
- KILBORNE, Fred Lucius, 1858-1936. 64-891
- KILBURN, Annie see Kilmer, Annie (Kilburn)
- KILGORE, Harley Martin, 1893-1956. 65-46
- KILGOUR, John, 1796-1858. 63-205
- KILLEBREW, Joseph Buckner, 1831-1906. 64-1188
- KILLEBREW, Mary Catherine (Wimberley) 64-1188
- KILMAINHAM, Ire.  
Prison. 64-131
- KILMER, Aline. 65-1592
- KILMER, Annie (Kilburn) 65-1592, 65-1660
- KILMER, Frederick Barnett. 65-1592, 65-1660
- KILMER, Joyce, 1886-1918. 64-150, f 1<sup>r</sup> 65-1592, 65-1660, 65-1844
- KILMER, Michael B. 65-1592
- KILMER family. 65-1592
- KIMBALL, Chase, 1902- 64-1303
- KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson, 1865-1952. 64-830
- KIMBALL, Fiske see Kimball, Sidney Fiske, 1888-1955
- KIMBALL, Phineas, Jr. 64-245
- KIMBALL, Sidney Fiske, 1888-1955. 65-1340
- KIMBALL family. 65-1354, 65-1793
- KIMBERLY, Bettie (Maney) 64-540
- KIMBERLY, John, d. 1882. 64-540
- KIMBROUGH, A. McC. 63-339
- KIMBROUGH, Mary Hunter Southworth. 63-339
- KIMMELL, Samuel B. 65-1350
- KINCAID, Evert. 65-1924
- KINCAID, John, 1787-1867. 64-1038
- KINDELBERGER, J. H. 64-1557
- KINDERGARTENS. 65-638, 65-1961  
Georgia. 64-537  
Michigan. 65-283
- KINDERHOOK, N. Y.  
Letters received in. 64-843
- KING, Anna Matilda (Page) 64-541, 65-718, 65-727
- KING, Austin A. 64-324
- KING, Campbell Denniston, 1828-1884. 64-248
- KING, Carrie. 65-1424
- KING, Charles Speer, b. 1832. 64-248
- KING, D. C.  
Estate of. 64-1191
- KING, David, 1794-1877. 64-248
- KING, David, b. 1838. 64-248
- KING, Edward, 1795-1836. 63-180, 63-258
- KING, Ernest J. 64-1557
- KING, Hannah Page see Couper, Hannah Page (King)
- KING, Hannah Tuttle. 64-932
- KING, Henry  
Estate of. 65-1006
- KING, Henry Churchill, 1858-1934. 64-17
- KING, Henry Lord Page, d. 1862. 64-541



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- KING, James Stuart, b. 1831. 64-248
- KING, John L., 1904- 64-1272
- KING, John Nevin, 1827-1915. 64-248, -1039
- KING, Joseph Rush Hays, b. 1846. 64-248
- KING, Julia Anne, 1838-1919. 65-351
- KING, Lucie Stuart, b. 1842. 64-248
- KING, Lucy Buell *see* Shankland, Lucy Buell (King) Leal
- KING, Martin Luther, 1929- 65-1102
- KING, Mitchell, 1783-1862. 64-1039
- KING, Paul Howard, 1879-1942. 65-606, 65-1360
- KING, Rufus, son of Thomas Worthington King. 63-258
- KING, Rufus, 1755-1827. \*63-171, 63-180, 63-375, 64-118, 64-186, 64-202
- KING, Rufus, 1814-1876. 63-398
- KING, Rufus, 1817-1891. 63-180, 63-258
- KING, Samuel D. 65-1798
- KING, Sarah Ann (Denniston) 1805-1877. 64-248
- KING, Sarah (Worthington) *see* Peter, Sarah (Worthington) King, 1800-1877
- KING, Thomas. 63-258
- KING, Thomas Butler, 1800-1864. 65-718, 65-727, 65-1858
- KING, Thomas Clark, 1834-1866. 64-248
- KING, Thomas Starr, 1824-1863. 65-910
- KING, Thomas Worthington. 63-258
- KING, Will. 65-1355
- KING, William. 63-258
- KING, William, of Abingdon, Va. 65-991
- KING, William Henry, b. 1840. 64-248
- KING, William Smith, 1882-1900. 65-1043
- KING and Queen Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- KING Co., Wash.  
Intergroup Relations Committee. 65-1033  
Public Utility District Association. 65-1055
- KING-Crane Commission on Mandates in Turkey, 1919. 64-17, 65-1925
- KING family. 63-180, 63-258, 64-248, 64-591, 64-932, 65-724, 65-727  
Genealogy. 63-180, 64-1039
- KING George Co., Va.  
Business records. 65-981  
County records. 65-1017  
Estate management. 64-1248
- Family papers. 64-386  
Land. 65-983
- KING George's War, 1744-1748. 64-943
- KING Lear (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- KING William Co., Va.  
Accounts. 64-1244  
County records. 65-1017  
Newspaper items relating to. 65-1003
- KINGKADE, Andrew. 64-892
- KING'S Bench Prison, London, Eng. 64-43
- KING'S Chapel, Boston, Mass. 65-837
- KING'S College, New York City *see* Columbia University, New York City
- KING'S Daughters and Sons *see* International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons
- The KING'S German Legion. 65-2005
- KING'S Guards, Ypsilanti, Mich. 65-668
- KING'S Mountain, N. C.  
Farms and farming. 64-999
- KINGSBURY, John Adams, 1876-1956. 64-1572
- KINGSBURY, Theodore Bryant, 1828-1913. 64-1040
- KINGSLEY, Carter Robie. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Charles Freeman, 1835-1904. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Charles LaRue. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Donald W. 65-1439
- KINGSLEY, G. H. 65-1795
- KINGSLEY, George Pomeroy, 1865-1929. 65-1483
- KINGSLEY, James, 1797-1878. 64-1473
- KINGSLEY, James R. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Llewelyn W. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Lucy Ann Clark. 65-1361
- KINGSLEY, Mary (Robie) 64-892
- KINGSLEY family. 65-1354
- KINGSLEY Farm, Hammondsport, N. Y. 64-892
- KINGSTON, Thomas Smith, 1861-1950. 65-1365
- KINGSTON, Ga.  
Civil War. 64-243
- KINGSTON, Jamaica  
Merchants. 65-1526
- KINGSTON, N. Y.  
Personal papers. 64-1134
- KINKAD, M. P. 65-1494
- KINKEAD, Charles A. 65-1807
- KINKEAD, Martha Lucy *see* Grieve, Martha Lucy (Kinkead)
- KINLEY, David, 1861-1944. 65-1308, 65-1311
- KINLOCH, Cleland, 1759-1840. 63-280
- KINLOCH, Francis, 1800 (ca.)-1840. 63-280
- KINLOCH family. 63-280
- KINMONT, A. 63-256
- KINNAN, Ann S. 65-1647
- KINNAN, George. 65-1647
- KINNAN, John. 65-1647
- KINNAN, Lucinda (Shaw) 65-1647
- KINNAN, Marjorie *see* Rawlings, Marjorie (Kinnan) 1896-1953
- KINNE, Edward DeWitt, 1842-1921. 64-1500, 65-630
- KINNEAR, Roy John, 1881-1959. 64-1264
- KINNEY, Mary Edmunds *see* Chapman, Mary Edmunds (Kinney) 1817-1886
- KINNEY, William. 64-186
- KINSELLA, Hazel Gertrude, d. 1960. 65-1484
- KINSEY, James. 65-1570
- KINSTON, N. C.  
Business and personal papers. 64-473  
Churches and religious affairs  
Unitarian. 64-446  
Civil War. 64-676
- KINTNER, Addie Mary *see* Graham, Addie Mary (Kintner)
- KINZIE & Forsyth. 65-1402
- KIOWA Indian Agency. 65-1499
- KIPLING, Rudyard, 1865-1936. 64-954, 65-1198  
As correspondent. 65-1205  
Autographs. 65-358
- KIPLING family. 64-954
- KIRBY, Edmund, d. 1849. 63-220
- KIRBY, Ephraim, 1757-1804. 64-1041
- KIRBY, James Lewis, 1923- collector. 64-1235
- KIRBY, Timothy, 1797-1876. 63-158
- KIRBY-SMITH, Edmund, 1824-1893. 63-61, 64-1041  
Raid on Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-175

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- KIRBY family  
Genealogy. 64-1235
- KIRCHNER, Otto, 1846-1920. 64-1500, 65-1360
- KIRK, Edward. 63-35
- KIRK, Ellen Olney. 63-401
- KIRK, F. A. 64-1233
- KIRK, Homer D. 65-1507
- KIRK, Richard Edward Gent. 64-811
- KIRKLAND, Caroline Matilda (Stanbury) 1801-1864. 65-457
- KIRKLAND, James Hampton, 1859-1939. 64-798, 64-1164
- KIRKLAND, John Thorton, 1770-1840. 65-1254
- KIRKLAND, Lydia Ann. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Moses J. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Richard Gaines. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Samuel, 1741-1808. 65-870
- KIRKLAND, Timothy. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Zean W. 65-1863
- KIRKMAN, Ella Berry. 65-887
- KIRKPATRICK, Clifford, b. 1855. 65-1365
- KIRKPATRICK, Jacob. 65-1632
- KIRKWOOD, Marion Rice, 1882- 65-2011
- KIRKWOOD, Mo.  
Personal papers. 64-280
- KIRSCH, William, 1889-1956. 65-1065
- KIRTLAND, Susan. 65-581
- KIRTLEY, Walter D. 65-1507
- KISS me Kate (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- KITCHELL, William, 1827-1861. 65-1661
- KITCHELT, Florence Ledyard (Cross) 1874-1961. 64-893
- KITCHIN, Claude, 1869-1923. 64-1042
- KITE, Elizabeth Sarah, 1864-1954. 65-1662
- KITE, James, 1808-1856. \*65-1662
- KITE family. 65-1662
- KITSAP County (Wash.) Transportation Company. 64-1263
- KITTREDGE, George Lyman, 1860-1941. 65-1310, 65-1913
- KIZER, Benjamin Hamilton, 1878- 64-1262, 65-1035
- KJELGAARD, Jim. 65-1978
- KJENNERUD, Hans. 63-268
- KLEBERG, R. J. 64-895
- KLEE, Paul, 1879-1940. 65-2000
- KLEINSTUCK, Frieda. 65-1371
- KLEMM, Louis Richard, 1845-1925. 65-912
- KLEPPER, Mrs. ——— 65-1417
- KLING, Florence *see* Harding, Florence (Kling) de Wolfe
- KLONDIKE gold fields. 64-1268, 65-1780  
*see also* Alaska—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- KLYCE, Scudder, 1879-1933. 63-365
- KNABB, Jacob  
Estate of. 65-1663
- KNABB, Peter. 65-1663
- KNAPP, Andrew B. 65-457
- KNAPP, Frederick Newman, 1821-1889. 65-182
- KNAPP, Harry Shepard, 1856-1923. 63-325
- KNAPP, Katherine. 64-840
- KNAPP, Leonard E. 65-353
- KNAPP, Mark Stevens, 1872-1948. 65-353
- KNAPP, W. C. 64-838
- KNAPP family. 65-353
- KNAPPEN, Loyal Edwin, 1854-1930. 65-357, 65-531, 65-620
- KNABEL, Fletcher, 1911- 65-1103
- KNIBBS, Henry Herbert. 64-802
- KNICKERBACKER, Chancy W., 1824-1884. 65-1350
- KNIGHT, Frances (Beall) 63-104
- KNIGHT, Goodwin J., 1896- 65-2011
- KNIGHT, Harriet R. 64-892
- KNIGHT, Henry. 64-932
- KNIGHT, John, 1806-1864. 63-104
- KNIGHT, John S. 65-704
- KNIGHT, Jonathan, 1787-1858. 63-96
- KNIGHT, Martha Henrietta *see* Evans, Martha Henrietta (Knight)
- KNIGHT, Molly. 64-932
- KNIGHT, Nehemiah R. 63-368
- KNIGHT, Ryland. 64-1164
- KNIGHT, William Angus, 1836-1913. 64-957
- KNIGHT family. 65-229
- KNIGHTS Church, Shelbyville, Tenn. 64-973
- KNIGHTS of Honor  
Grand Lodge of Texas. 64-743  
Supreme, Grand and Subordinate Lodges. 65-714
- KNIGHTS of Labor. 64-159, 65-793
- KNIGHTS of Pythias. 65-299, 65-1827
- KNIGHTS of Pythias, Colored. 64-748
- KNIGHTS Templars *see* Freemasons—Knights Templars
- KNITTING mills  
New York. 64-829
- KNOPF, Alfred. 65-47, 65-932
- KNOWLAND, Joseph Russell, 1873- 65-2011
- KNOWLAND, William Fife, 1908- 65-433, 65-2011
- KNOWLEDGE  
Ability. 65-165
- KNOWLES, Dom David, 1896- 65-7
- KNOWLES, Warren P. 64-1635
- KNOWLTON, Jerome Cyril, 1850-1916  
Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- KNOW-Nothing Party *see* American Party
- KNOX, Dudley W.  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- KNOX, Franklin, 1874-1944. 64-165, 64-1474, 64-1496, 65-332, 65-455, 65-531, 65-606, 65-704
- KNOX, Henry, 1750-1806. 65-174  
Aide-de-camp to. 65-2019  
As correspondent. 63-227, 64-1194
- KNOX, Philander Chase, 1853-1921. 64-767, 64-778, 65-862
- KNOX, Victor Alfred, 1899- 65-463
- KNOX, William Franklin, 1874-1944. 65-552
- KNOX College, Galesburg, Ill. 64-923
- KNOX Co., Mo.  
County court papers. 64-324
- KNOX Co., Tenn.  
Early settlers. 64-1199
- KNOX family. 65-174
- KNOXVILLE, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Military service in. 64-243, 64-1094  
Siege, 1863. 63-108  
Family and personal papers. 64-1203, 64-1206, 65-737  
Judges. 64-1204  
Letters received in. 64-867

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**KNOXVILLE, Tenn. (Continued)**

University of Tennessee *see* Tennessee—  
University (Knoxville)

KNUDSEN, William Signus, 1879-1948. 65-69

KOBES, Frank Joseph, 1890- 65-1485

KOCH, Theodore Wesley, 1871-1941. 64-1515,  
65-332

KOCHTITZKY, Otto, 1855-1935. 65-693

KODIAK, Alaska

Churches and religious affairs

Russian Orthodox. 64-1221

Fur trade. 65-1711

Government officials. 65-1039

Natural history. 65-1819

KOERNER, Gustav. 65-162

KOHLER, Elmer Peter, 1865-1938. 65-1255

KOHLER, Walter Jodok, 1875-1940. 64-1599,  
65-913

KOHM, Emil A., 1870-1942. 64-894

KOLLOCK, Sarah. 64-1085

KONEN, Heinrich. 65-1718

KONGSBERG, Norway

Personal papers. 63-240

KOO, Vi Kyuin Wellington, 1888- 64-1624

KOOKPUGMIOOT Indians. 65-1819

KOREA

Conflict between China and Japan. 64-764

Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-546

KOREAN War, 1950-1953

Casualties. 63-31

News reporting. 65-911

KOŚCIUSZKO, Tadeusz, 1746-1817. 64-47

KOSSUTH, Louis, 1802-1894. 63-190

KOSTEN, Edward A., d. 1954. 65-352

KOSTEN, Laurel L. 65-352

KOSZTA, Martin, b. 1819. 64-1575

KRAKEUR, Richard. 64-1618

KRAUS, Edward Henry, 1875- 65-268, 65-276,  
65-322, 65-325, 65-332, 65-354, 65-1397

KRAUS, Marian (Nathan) *see* Sandor, Marian  
(Nathan) Kraus

KRAUS, Walter Max, 1889-1944, collector.  
65-1730

KREBS, James A. 64-729

KRECHNIAK, Helen B. 65-888

KRECHNIAK, Joseph M. 65-888

KREMERS, Edward, 1865-1941. 65-1983

KREMLIN (Ship) 64-1389

**KRETSCHMER, Herman Louis, 1879- 65-1540**

KREY, August Charles, 1887-1961. 65-1981

KREYMBORG, Alfred. 64-150

KRIENDLER, I. Robert, collector. 65-1664

KRIENDLER memorial collection (Manuscript  
collection) 65-1664

KROCK, Arthur. 65-53

KROEKER, Ellen Käthe *see* Freiligrath-  
Kroeker, Ellen Käthe, 1845-1904

KRONENBERGER, Louis, 1904- 64-1612

KROUSE, Nelly P. 65-1693

KROUT, John A. 64-1355

KRUG, Julius Albert, 1907- 64-773

KRUGER, Stephanus Johannes Paulus.  
64-1316

KRUM, John M., 1810-1883. 64-331

KRUMWIEDE, Howard A., collector. 65-1665

KRUSZ, Harry J. 65-1507

KU Klux Klan. 64-638, 64-966

KU Klux Klan (1915- ) 65-375, 65-2010

KUCHEL, Thomas H., 1910- 65-2011

KUENTZEL, Lester Everett, 1911- 64-1174

KUHN, Lesley. 64-1362

KUHNE, Charles W. 65-1360

KUHNS, Dorothy Hartzell *see* Heyward,  
Dorothy Hartzell (Kuhns) 1890-

KUKULIK (Eskimo village)

Archeology. 65-1081

KUNZE, William Frederick, 1873-1962.  
65-671

KURATH, Hans, 1891- 65-268

KURILE Islands

Language and languages. 65-1813

KURTH, Karl. 63-18

KURTZ, Charles Lindley, 1854-1929. 63-259

KURTZ & Norris, Athens, Ohio. 63-259

KUSKAKWIM, Alaska

Churches and religious affairs

Russian Orthodox. 64-1221

KUTER, Laurence S. 64-1557

KUYKENDALL, James Hampton, 1820 (ca.)-  
1882. 65-1790

KYLE, Edwin Jackson, 1876- 64-895

KYLE, Melvin G. 64-1160

**L**

LA AREBAC, Ariz.  
Land. 65-1181

**LABOR**

Here are entered general references to the working class, to the movement to organize workers, and to labor as an organized group.

*see also* Child labor; Employees; Employment; Industrial relations; Injunctions; Unemployment; Unions; U. S. —Dept. of Labor; Wages; Working conditions

64-767, 64-1474, 65-29, 65-67, 65-78, 65-840, 65-2010

Arbitration, conciliation and mediation. 64-105, 64-700, 64-1271, 64-1634, 65-112, 65-535, 65-1216, 65-1386, 65-1388

Articles, lectures, notes, etc. 64-121, 64-323, 65-22, 65-843, 65-1549

Automobile industry and trade. 65-1386

Conferences. 65-67

Disorders and problems. 63-397, 64-810, 64-1285, 64-1573, 64-1637, 65-482

*see also* Strikes and lockouts

Education *see* Workers' education

Government officials. 65-81, 65-111, 65-118

Hours. 64-715

Journalism. 65-704

Laws and legislation. 64-21, 64-753, 64-1343

Indiana. 64-1285

Nebraska. 65-1435

Politics. 64-1613

Societies *see* Labor organizations

Songs. 65-879

By place

Illinois. 64-159

Nebraska. 65-1426

New York. 65-56

Southern States. 65-879

Texas. 64-753

Virginia. 63-137

Washington. 64-1264, 64-1271, 65-1031, 65-1052

**LABOR accounts and records**

Here are entered records of wages and salaries paid or received.

64-585

Alabama. 64-547

Maine. 64-56

Michigan. 65-201

New York. 64-916

North Carolina. 64-401

LABOR and Management Improper Practices Act, New York Advisory Council on the. 65-112

LABOR Office, International *see* International Labor Office

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- LABOR organizations. 65-879, 65-1735, 65-2010  
*see also* Unions
- LABOR Relations Board, U. S. National. 65-27, 65-112, 65-1388
- LABOR unions *see* Unions
- LABOR Zionist Organization of America *see* Poale Zion. U. S.
- LABOR'S Non-Partisan League. 64-1613
- LACKAWANNA & Pittsburgh Railroad. 64-815
- LACKAWANNA and Southwestern Railroad. 64-815
- LACKERSTEEN, Edith *see* Jones, Edith Lackersteen Lloyd
- LACKERSTEEN, Mary. 64-1326
- LACKERSTEEN family. 64-1326
- LACLEDE, Pierre Liguette, 1724-1778. 64-287
- LACOMBE freres and compagnie. 64-261
- LACY, Arthur Jay, 1876- 65-1338, 65-1374
- LACY, Bessie *see* Dewey, Bessie (Lacy)
- LACY, Drury, 1802-1884. 65-728
- LACY family. 65-728
- LADD, Christine *see* Franklin, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930
- LADD, George Trumbull, 1842-1921. 65-636
- LADIES' Association of Charleston for Commemorating the Confederate Dead. 63-311
- LADIES Benevolent Society, Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- LADIES' Garden Club, Athens, Ga. 64-234
- LADIES' Historical Society of Bismarck and North Dakota. 65-793
- LADIES' Library Association of Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1375
- LADIES' Literary Club, Ypsilanti, Mich. 65-1339
- LADIES Memorial Association, Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- LADIES' Temperance Union of Adrian, Mich. 65-1375
- LADIES Whist Club, Romulus, N. Y. 64-921
- LA FARGE, John, 1880-1963. \*63-325
- LA FARGE, Oliver. 65-944, 65-1664
- LAFAYETTE, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834. 64-118, 65-1193
- As correspondent. 63-336, 64-314, 64-805, 65-174
- Autographs. 63-245, 64-47, 64-63, 65-59
- LAFAYETTE, Ala.  
 Family papers. 65-1530
- LAFAYETTE College, Easton, Pa. 64-1156  
 Students. 65-1574
- LAFAYETTE Co., Mo.  
 Civil War. 64-274
- LAFAYETTE family. 64-118
- LAFAYETTE, Ind.  
 Purdue University  
 Faculty members' papers. 64-1174
- LA FOLLETTE, Belle. 65-1160
- LA FOLLETTE, Philip Fox, 1897- 64-1269, 64-1594, 64-1638
- LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1855-1925. 64-1594, 64-1624, 65-672, 65-674, 65-860, \*65-900, 65-913, 65-1470
- LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1895-1953. 64-1599, 64-1635, 65-48, 65-1065
- LA FOLLETTE Presidential Committee. 64-1270
- LAFON, Barthelemy, d. 1820. 65-699
- LA FORD, Corydon *see* Ford, Corydon La, 1813-1894
- LAFORGE, Pierre Antoine. 64-334
- LA GRANGE, Barnardus. 65-1666
- LAGRANGE, Conrad L. W. 65-1666
- LAGRANGE, James B. 65-1666
- LA GRANGE College, La Grange, Ga. (formerly Southern Female College) 65-876
- LA GRANGE, Tenn.  
 Civil War. 64-246
- LA GUARDIA, Fiorello Henry, 1882-1947. 64-253, 65-43, 65-47, 65-54, 65-55, 65-66
- LAIDLAW, Harriet (Burton) 1873-1949. 64-346
- LAIDLAW, William. 65-1401
- LAIRD, Barbara *see* Dunlop, Barbara (Laird)
- LAIRD, John. 63-342
- LAIRD, William. 63-342
- LA JOLLA, Calif.  
 Salk Institute for Biological Studies. 65-121
- LAKE Champlain  
 Steamboat lines. 64-788  
 Travel and description. 65-1608
- LAKE Erie  
 Civil War  
 Prisons *see* Johnson's Island, Ohio-Military prison
- LAKE Erie and Ohio Ship Canal. 64-1549
- LAKE Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill. 64-1329
- LAKE Fork, Ill.  
 Personal papers. 64-245
- LAKE George  
 Steamboat lines. 64-788
- LAKE Landing Township, N. C.  
 Business and legal papers. 64-1071
- LAKE Manitoba  
 Navigation. 63-235
- LAKE of the Woods region. 64-55
- LAKE Ontario, Auburn and New York Railway. 64-841
- LAKE Providence, La.  
 Civil War. 64-246
- LAKE Superior region  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Presbyterian. 65-498  
 Copper mines and mining. 64-1445  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-626
- LAKE Tahoe Railway and Transportation Company. 65-1187
- LAKE transportation *see* Inland water transportation
- LAKE Winnepegosis  
 Navigation. 63-235
- LAKES  
 Canada. 63-235
- LAKEVILLE, Conn.  
 Cutlery industry and trade. 64-1369  
 Personal papers. 64-197
- LAKIN, Benjamin, 1767-1849. 64-170
- LALURIE, Louis. 64-334
- LAMAR, Clarinda Huntington (Pendleton) 1856-1943. 64-228
- LAMAR, Joseph Rucker, 1857-1916. 64-228
- LAMAR, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, 1825-1893. 63-376, 64-545, 64-764
- LAMAR Co., Tex.  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- LAMB, Anthony. 63-366
- LAMB, Arthur Becket, 1880-1952. 65-1914, 65-1928
- LAMB, Janie Preston (Boulware) 65-971
- LAMB, John, 1735-1800. 63-366
- LAMB, John Ferguson. 63-143
- LAMB, Mary Ann, 1764-1847. 64-63
- LAMB, Mary Ann S. *see* Willcox, Mary Ann S. (Lamb)
- LAMB, Rosamund. 64-715
- LAMB family. 63-143

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

LAMBALLE, France  
 Collegiate Church of Notre Dame. 64-166

LAMBARD, J. E. 64-1553

LAMBERSON, Osie M. 64-892

LAMBERT, Charles Edward. 64-694

LAMBERT, Richard M. 64-694

LAMBETH Conference, 1897. 63-237

LAMBS Club, New York City. 65-844

LAMINGTON, Charles Wallace Alexander  
 Napier Cochrane-Baillie, baron, 1860-1940.  
 63-105

LAMME, David S. 64-275

LAMONT, Corliss, 1902- 64-715

LAMONT, Daniel Scott, 1851-1905. 63-376,  
 64-764, 64-1500, 65-1330

LAMONT, Robert Patterson, 1867-1948.  
 65-335, 65-355

LAMPART, Warren Wayne, 1855-1948.  
 65-1361

LAMPS. 64-241

LANCASTER, Burt. 64-1618

LANCASTER, Cyrus. 64-794

LANCASTER Co., Neb.  
 Public welfare. 65-1509

LANCASTER Co., Va.  
 Christ Church  
 Tombstone inscriptions. 65-981  
 County records. 65-1017  
 Estates. 65-1000

LANCASTER Land Company (Neb.) 65-1464

LANCASTER, Mass.  
 Land  
 Legal documents. 65-185

LANCASTER, Pa. 64-958  
 Hamilton Watch Company. 65-612  
 Letters received in. 65-15

LAND, Emory Scott, 1879- 64-1573, 65-38

LAND

see also Real estate business

General material: 64-453, 64-755, 64-764,  
 64-943

ASSESSMENT  
 see also Land—Taxation  
 Illinois. 65-1306

CLAIMS. 64-106, 65-977, 65-1126, 65-1214  
 see also Bounties, Military  
 Indians. 65-1180  
 By place  
 Arizona. 65-1180

LAND

CLAIMS (Continued)

California. 65-866

England. 65-916

Louisiana Territory. 64-283

Missouri. 64-275, 64-283, 64-299

Montana. 65-1786

New Mexico. 65-1180, 65-1771

North Carolina. 64-299

Oklahoma. 63-266

Oregon. 64-711

Tennessee. 64-299

COMPANIES. 64-745, 64-892, 65-796

Alabama. 64-892

Colorado. 65-2009

Connecticut. 64-189, 65-1214

Kansas. 65-2009

Michigan. 65-235, 65-657

Mississippi. 64-755

Montana. 65-753

Nebraska. 65-1464, 65-1466, 65-1486,  
 65-1505

New Jersey. 65-1656

New York. 65-1032, 65-1523

North Carolina. 64-597

North Dakota. 65-753

Texas. 64-754, 65-804

The West. 65-1157

Wisconsin. 65-657

DRAINAGE see Drainage

GRANTS  
 Here are entered references to the  
 granting of land and to specific land grants.  
 For collections containing land grant docu-  
 ments see the subdivision Land—Legal  
 documents under names of places.  
 see also Railroads—Land grants  
 64-745, 64-1424, 65-904  
 Arizona. 65-1181  
 Colorado. 65-1190  
 New Mexico. 65-1181  
 Texas. 64-752  
 Virginia. 65-983

INDIANS. 64-1036, 65-944, 65-1833

Cherokee. 64-643

Choctaw. 63-271

Navajo. 65-944

Paiute. 65-1994

Pueblo. 65-944

By place  
 Alaska. 65-1821  
 Nevada. 65-1994  
 North Carolina. 64-643

LAND

INVESTMENTS. 63-135, 64-1329, 65-176,  
 65-915

Florida. 65-1925

Illinois. 65-695, 65-1925

Indiana. 65-1925

Iowa. 65-1925

Michigan. 65-467

Minnesota. 65-695

Missouri. 65-695

Wisconsin. 64-836

LEGAL documents (Deeds, titles, warrants,  
 etc.) see Land—Transactions (Sales, pur-  
 chases, transfers, etc.); and subdivision  
 Land—Legal documents under names of  
 places and States

LOTTERIES  
 New York. 65-1561

MANAGEMENT  
 California. 65-1883  
 Pacific Northwest. 65-1883

PATENTS see Land—Grants; and subdivision  
 Land—Legal documents under names of  
 places

PRICES. 65-663  
 see also Land—Transactions (Sales, pur-  
 chases, transfers, etc.).

PUBLIC. 63-336, 64-343, 64-938, 64-1328,  
 65-864, 65-905  
 see also U. S.—General Land Office

Scandals. 65-914

Dakota Territory. 64-1285

Kentucky. 65-977

Louisiana. 64-1102

Michigan. 65-431

Nebraska. 65-1467

Ohio. 65-977

RECLAMATION see Reclamation of land

REVESTED  
 California. 64-693

SCHOOL see School lands

SETTLEMENT  
 see also Colonization  
 Canada see Red River Settlements  
 Colorado. 65-1767  
 Illinois. 64-1407  
 Indiana. 64-1407  
 Michigan. 64-1407  
 Mississippi Valley. 64-55  
 Missouri. 64-334  
 North Dakota. 65-800  
 Oklahoma. 65-1803  
 Pennsylvania. 65-1750  
 Texas. 64-754

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

LAND SETTLEMENT (Continued)  
 Washington. 65-1792  
 Washington, D. C. 64-763  
 SPECULATION. 64-245, 64-522, 64-849, 64-1328, 65-826, 65-905, 65-1683  
 Colonial period. 63-59  
 Iowa. 64-1511  
 Michigan. 64-1511  
 Nevada. 65-1151  
 Ohio. 64-1511, 65-977  
 Pennsylvania. 64-1145, 65-1565  
 Southern States. 64-1145  
 SURVEYS *see* Surveys and surveying  
 TAXATION  
*see also* Tax records; Taxation  
 Virginia. 64-1236  
 TENURE  
 Russia. 64-103  
 TIMBER *see* Timber  
 TITLES, Registration of. 64-616  
 TRANSACTIONS (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.) 64-56, 64-674, 64-744, 65-376, 65-381, 65-595, 65-1450  
 Property restrictions. 65-1336  
 Alabama. 64-421  
 Colorado. 65-1189, 65-1190  
 Florida. 64-450  
 Georgia. 64-450  
 Great Britain. 64-34  
 Illinois. 64-331  
 Indiana. 64-84  
 Kentucky. 65-26  
 Louisiana. 64-450  
 Maine. 65-1829  
 Maryland. 64-768  
 Mexico. 64-421  
 Michigan. 65-225, 65-328, 65-426, 65-431, 65-643, 65-649  
 Minnesota. 64-245  
 Missouri. 64-273, 64-284, 65-682  
 New Hampshire. 65-1036  
 New Jersey. 65-1679  
 New York. 64-836, 64-897, 64-901, 65-870, 65-1528  
 New York City. 65-63, 65-1561  
 North Carolina. 64-366, 64-368, 64-563  
 North Dakota. 65-778  
 Ohio. 63-191  
 Pennsylvania. 64-1147  
 Tennessee. 64-1194  
 Texas. 64-747, 65-803, 65-807  
 Vermont. 64-790

LAND TRANSACTIONS (Continued)  
 Virginia. 64-1227  
 Washington, D. C. 64-768  
 Wisconsin. 64-245  
 USE. 64-819, 64-1269, 65-1307, 65-1924  
 VACANT. 64-207  
 By place  
 ALABAMA. 64-660, 64-1193  
 ARIZONA. 64-3  
 CALIFORNIA. 64-738, 65-857  
 CANADA. 65-1725  
 COLORADO. 65-1767  
 CONNECTICUT. 64-1286  
 DELAWARE. 64-207  
 FLORIDA. 64-909, 64-1193  
 GEORGIA. 64-297, 64-579, 64-1193, 65-394  
 GREAT Britain. 64-1537, 65-1569  
 ILLINOIS. 64-909, 65-162, 65-1403, 65-1673  
 IRELAND. 65-823  
 KENTUCKY. 63-192, 65-1674  
 MAINE. 65-181  
 MARYLAND. 64-297  
 MEXICO. 64-1253  
 MICHIGAN. 64-1432, 65-357, 65-382  
 MIDDLE West. 64-1170  
 MINNESOTA. 64-1521  
 MISSISSIPPI. 64-533, 64-1193  
 MISSOURI. 64-263, 64-285, 65-684, 65-692  
 NEBRASKA. 65-1212  
 NEW Jersey. 65-1595, 65-1598, 65-1623, 65-1640, 65-1668, 65-1687  
 NEW York. 64-873, 65-60, 65-1674  
 NEW York City. 64-868  
 NEW Zealand. 64-366  
 NORTH Carolina. 64-366, 64-372, 64-397, 64-611, 64-620, 64-680, 64-1014, 64-1039, 64-1057, 64-1092, 64-1108  
 NORTH Dakota. 65-801  
 OHIO. 64-1286  
 OREGON. 64-693  
 PENNSYLVANIA. 64-897, 65-827, 65-1598  
 SOUTH Carolina. 63-287, 63-302  
 SOUTH Dakota. 64-909  
 TENNESSEE. 64-1176, 64-1193, 64-1286  
 TEXAS. 64-740, 64-748, 64-749, 64-759, 64-760, 65-884, 65-1320  
 VIRGINIA. 63-95, 63-102, 64-436, 64-751, 65-971

LAND WASHINGTON, D. C. 63-107  
 The WEST. 63-340, 64-110, 64-892  
*End of entries for*  
 LAND  
 LAND-grant centennial papers, 1961-1962 (Manuscript collection) 64-2  
 LAND-grant college acts  
 Included here are references to Justin Smith Morrill whose name is connected with the legislation  
 64-1220, 65-1931  
 LAND-grant colleges *see* Agricultural colleges  
 LAND Management, U. S. Bureau of. 64-693, 65-1180  
 LAND Office, U. S. General *see* U. S. — General Land Office  
 LAND papers, 1794-1894 (Manuscript collection) 65-1359  
 LANDÉ, Alfred, 1888- 65-1718  
 LANDER, Alden M. 63-356  
 LANDER, Edward, 1816-1907. 65-858  
 LANDER, Frederick William, 1822-1862. 65-858  
 LANDER family. 65-858  
 LANDERGIN, John. 65-808  
 LANDERGIN, Patrick H. 65-808  
 LANDERGIN Brothers Ranch, Oldham and Deaf Smith Counties, Tex. 65-808  
 LANDIS, Benson Young, 1897- 64-946  
 LANDIS, James M. 65-51, 65-79  
 LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain, 1866-1944. 64-1599  
 LANDLORD and tenant *see* Farm tenancy; Rent  
 LANDON, Alfred Mossman, 1887- 64-882, 65-343  
 LANDOR, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. 64-59, 64-63  
 LANDRUM family  
 Genealogy. 65-1003  
 LANDSCAPING  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-1924  
 LANE, Alfred Church, 1863-1948. 65-274, 65-332, 65-354, 65-356, 65-510, 65-542  
 LANE, Anna E. 64-309  
 LANE, Arthur Bliss, 1894-1956  
 Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38  
 LANE, Carrie *see* Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- LANE, Ebenezer, 1793-1866. 64-119
- LANE, Ebenezer S., 1819-1892. 64-119
- LANE, Franklin Knight, 1864-1921. 64-778, 64-1269
- LANE, James Henry, 1833-1907. 65-742
- LANE, John Lafayette, d. 1925? 65-1790
- LANE, Joseph, 1801-1881. 64-707
- LANE, Levi Cooper, 1833-1902. 64-1167
- LANE, Mary (Ewing) 64-309
- LANE, Michael B. D. 64-1189
- LANE, Sarah. 64-309
- LANE, Victor Hugo, 1852-1930. 65-357, 65-531, 65-1342
- LANE, William Carr, 1789-1863. 64-309, 64-343
- LANE, William Coolidge, 1859-1931. 65-1256
- LANE family. 64-309  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- LANE Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-179, 63-181, 63-205
- LANG, Cosmo Gordon Lang, baron, Abp. of Canterbury, 1864-1945. 64-798
- LANG Syne Gold Mining Company, Humboldt Co., Nev. 65-1525
- LANGDON, Caroline see Eustis, Caroline (Langdon)
- LANGDON, Lottie see Conely, Lottie (Langdon)
- LANGDON, Mary Jane Halsey. 64-575
- LANGDON, Samuel, 1723-1797. 65-1250
- LANGDON, William Henry, 1873-1939. 64-1271
- LANGDON family. 64-1493
- LANGE, Alexis Frederick, 1862-1924  
Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- LANGER, William. 65-1664
- LANGFORD, George, 1876- 64-1522
- LANGFORD, William Herbert. 65-1340
- LANGFORD family  
Genealogy. 64-1522
- LANGLEY, John Williams, 1841-1918. 65-335, 65-358
- LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont, 1834-1906. 63-384, 64-1556; 65-358, 65-629
- LANGLEY, Fairfax Co., Va. 64-1227
- LANGLIE, Arthur Bernard, 1900- 65-1040
- LANGTON, Elizabeth. 65-1591
- LANGUAGE and languages. 63-4, 64-1284, 65-1289, 65-1815  
see also Philology; Phonetics; and names of languages and language groups, e. g. Chinese language; Semitic languages
- Auxiliary. 65-855
- History. 64-584
- Societies. 65-268
- By place
- Africa. 65-1815
- Ainu (Asiatic people) 65-1813
- Alaska. 65-1813
- Indian see Indian languages
- Latin America. 63-4
- Oceania. 65-1814
- Russia. 65-1813
- LANIER, Mary Day. 64-1210
- LANIER, Sidney, 1842-1881. 64-1210
- LANKES, Edee M. Bartlett. 65-1851
- LANKES, Frank James, 1895- 65-1851
- LANKES, Julius Bartlett. 65-1851
- LANKES, Julius John, 1884-1960. 65-1851
- LANMAN, Charles Rockwell, 1850-1941. 65-1915
- LANSING, Jacob G. 64-943
- LANSING, Robert, 1864-1928. 63-325, 63-357, 64-778, 64-1291, 64-1624, 65-567
- LANSING, Mich.  
Boys' Vocational School. 64-1421  
Business and personal papers. 65-304  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-498  
Cooperatives. 65-1398  
Electric power. 65-408  
Inauguration of Governor Bingham, 1857. 64-1439  
Michigan State Library. 65-371  
Politics. 65-605  
Societies. 65-1367  
Voting lists. 64-1420
- LANSON, Gustave. 63-65
- LAPE, Ester. 65-81
- LAPER Co., Mich.  
Agricultural Society. 65-1346  
Republican Committee. 65-1380
- LAPEER, Mich.  
Business and family papers. 65-304, 65-628, 65-643  
Politics. 65-275  
State Home and Training School (formerly Michigan Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic) 65-399, 65-1353  
Telephone companies. 65-408  
Veterans' organizations. 65-1333
- LAPEER Post No. 144, Grand Army of the Republic, Lapeer, Mich. 65-1333
- LAPHAM, Increase Allen, 1811-1875. 63-162, 65-23
- LAPHAM, Roger D., 1883- 65-2011
- LA PLATA, Argentina  
Universidad Nacional  
Faculty members' papers. 65-335
- LA PLATA (Viceroyalty) see Rio de la Plata (Viceroyalty)
- LAPWAI, Idaho  
Missions. 64-1254
- LARASON, Andrew, 1776-1861. 65-1667
- LARASON, Andrew, 1803-1885. 65-1667
- LARDLOW, James. 63-216
- LARDNER, Ring, 1915- 64-1632
- LARDNER, Ring Wilmer, 1855-1933. 65-1361
- LARIOS-Fossat case. 65-866
- LARKIN, Thomas Oliver, 1802-1858. 65-815
- LARNARD, Charles H. 64-1569
- LARPENTEUR, August Louis, 1823-1919. 65-757
- LARSON, Henrietta see Town, Henrietta (Larson)
- LARSON, Henrietta Melia. 64-1142
- LARSON, Laurence Marcellus, 1868-1938. 65-166, 65-1923
- LARSON, Louise E., collector. 63-243
- LA RUE, George Roger, 1882- 65-359
- LARWILL family. 65-904
- LASCA, Josephine see Huneker, Josephine (Lasca)
- LASKER, Albert Davis, 1880-1952. 63-325, 64-1474
- LASKI, Harold Joseph, 1893-1950. 64-21, 65-81, 65-384, 65-1917
- LASSITER (Robert J.) & Company. 64-365
- LASSWELL, Harold Dwight, 1902- 64-70
- LATCHFORD, Stephen. 65-1827
- LATHAM, Allen, surveyor of the Virginia Military District. 65-977

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- LATHAM, Barbara. 65-1978  
 LATHAM, Jean Lee. 65-1978  
 LATHAM, Robert B. 64-245  
 LATHAM, Maury & Company, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398  
 LATHES  
     Drawings. 64-1374  
 LATHROP, Gideon. 64-788  
 LATHROP, John H. 64-282  
 LATHROP, Julia Clifford, 1858-1932. 64-21, 65-1922  
 LATHROP, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926. 64-1321  
 LATIMER (George) & Son, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1526  
 LATIMER, Rebecca see Felton, Rebecca (Latimer) 1835-1930  
 LATIMER, Ronald Lane. 64-120  
 LATIN America. 64-1403, 65-1080  
     see also Central America; South America  
     Anthropology. 63-4, 63-14  
     Axis activities in (World War II) 65-78  
     Business papers. 64-1294  
     Churches and religious affairs. 65-1080  
         Methodist. 64-966  
     Colonial period. 65-1080  
     Economics. 65-1080  
     Education. 64-739  
     Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-1335, 64-1584  
     Geography. 65-1080  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-1905, 65-1920  
     Jews. 64-1318  
     Languages. 63-4  
     Law. 65-1080  
     Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1080  
     Trade. 65-1080  
     Travel and description  
         20th century. 64-739  
     World War II. 65-78  
 LATIN language and literature  
     Teachers and teaching. 65-509, 65-1242, 65-1277, 65-1397  
 LATIN manuscripts. 64-1359, 64-1365  
 LATIN poetry. 64-1361  
 LATOUR, Antoine de, 1808-1881. 64-48  
 LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, 1764-1820. 63-367  
 LATTIMORE, Owen. 65-704  
 LATVIA  
     Missions  
         Lutheran. 64-814  
 LAUB, George. 64-737  
 LAUDER, George, Jr. 64-767  
 LAUDER, George, Sr. 64-767  
 LAUDERDALE, James Hart, 1822-1909. 64-1190  
 LAUDERDALE, Samuel Winslow, 1826-1847. 64-1190  
 LAUDERDALE, William. 64-1190  
 LAUDERDALE family. 64-1190  
 LAUGHLIN, James Laurence, 1850-1933. 64-121  
 LAUGHTON, Charles, 1899-1962. 64-49  
 LAUNDRY industry  
     Unions. 65-111  
 LAUREL, José. 65-311  
 LAURENCE, Abbott, Jr. 65-186  
 LAURENS, Henry, 1724-1792. 63-82, 63-293, 65-1193  
 LAURENS, John, 1754-1782. 63-293, 63-294, 65-1193  
 LAURINBURG, N. C.  
     Personal papers. 64-1063  
 LAUSSAT, Pierre Clément de, 1756-1835. 64-334, 65-700  
 LAVALLÉE, Juan. 64-334  
 LAW, James. 64-891  
 LAW, John, 1671-1729. 64-122  
 LAW, John, 1796-1873. 64-1585, 65-162  
 LAW, Jonathan, 1674-1750. 64-190, 64-203  
 LAW. 64-1343, 65-679  
     see also Legislation  
     Addresses, articles, lectures, etc. 65-165, 65-380, 65-762, 65-900  
     Books. 65-357  
     Corporation see Corporation law  
     Criminal. 65-1920  
     Education see Law—Study of; Law—Teachers and teaching; Law schools  
     History see Legal history  
     International. 64-183, 65-507, 65-1742, 65-1920  
     Societies. 65-1917  
     Notes, etc. 65-647, 65-721, 65-1027, 65-1428  
 Patent. 65-904, 65-905  
 Periodicals. 64-1363  
 Railroad see Railroads—Legislation and regulation  
 Societies see Bar associations  
 Students' notebooks. 65-278, 65-606, 65-1368  
 Study of. 65-186  
     see also Law schools  
 Teachers and teaching. 64-1275, 65-357, 65-536, 65-648, 65-1896  
     see also Law schools  
         By place  
             Connecticut. 65-679  
             Latin America. 65-1080  
             LAW and justice. 65-1722  
             LAW clerks. 65-110  
             LAW enforcement  
                 Great Britain. 65-1873  
             LAW practice  
                 Here are entered business and legal records of lawyers; references to lawyers' activities; and material on the legal profession.  
                 see also Lawyers  
                     64-1031, 65-1607, 65-1729, 65-1742  
                 By period and place  
                     18th to 20th centuries  
                         Connecticut. 64-1279  
                         South Carolina. 63-291  
                             18th century  
                                 Maryland. 63-116  
                                 New Jersey. 65-1856, 65-1666  
                                 North Carolina. 64-429  
                                     18th and 19th centuries  
   64-188  
   Connecticut. 64-1371  
   New Jersey. 65-1689, 65-1699, 65-1703  
   North Carolina. 64-558, 64-1011, 64-1029  
   Pennsylvania. 65-915, 65-1556  
   South Carolina. 64-1130, 64-1552, 65-849  
   Virginia. 63-145, 64-797  
   19th century  
   63-205, 64-1584  
   Alabama. 63-136, 64-496  
   California. 64-734  
   Florida. 64-1047  
   Georgia. 64-407  
   Illinois. 64-1329  
   Indiana. 65-858



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

LAW practice

19th century (Continued)

Maine. 65-1557  
 Massachusetts. 63-337, 65-186  
 Michigan. 64-1482, 65-237, 65-658  
 Missouri. 64-275, 64-281, 64-282, 64-301  
 New Jersey. 65-1559, 65-1640  
 New York. 64-889, 64-931, 64-1009  
 New York City. 65-702  
 North Carolina. 64-428, 64-445, 64-522,  
 64-572, 64-626, 64-640, 64-651, 64-979,  
 64-1058, 64-1071, 64-1079, 64-1080,  
 64-1100, 64-1108, 64-1127  
 Ohio. 63-167, 64-119, 65-905  
 Pennsylvania. 64-400, 64-1150, 65-827  
 South Carolina. 64-645, 64-1039, 65-936  
 Southern States. 63-69  
 Tennessee. 64-408, 64-510, 64-1007,  
 64-1178  
 Texas. 64-740, 64-745  
 Vermont. 64-1589  
 Virginia. 64-800, 64-1189, 64-1228,  
 65-974  
 Washington, D. C. 63-44, 63-342, 65-904,  
 65-1956

1800-1849

Connecticut. 65-1836  
 Delaware. 64-212  
 Illinois. 64-331  
 New Hampshire. 65-1036  
 North Carolina. 64-575  
 Virginia. 65-963

1850-1899

California. 64-729  
 Colorado. 65-1189  
 France. 64-408  
 Kentucky. 65-738  
 Michigan. 65-242, 65-607  
 Missouri. 65-680  
 Montana Territory. 63-150  
 Nebraska. 65-1475  
 New Jersey. 65-1563  
 New York. 64-888  
 North Carolina. 64-444, 64-983, 64-1014,  
 64-1133  
 North Dakota. 65-792, 65-795  
 Oregon. 65-1136  
 Pennsylvania. 65-821  
 South Carolina. 64-1000, 64-1550  
 Tennessee. 64-798, 64-1176  
 Vermont. 65-955

LAW practice

19th and 20th centuries (Continued)

Alabama. 64-421, 64-1544  
 Arkansas. 63-126  
 California. 64-738  
 Illinois. 64-58, 64-1279  
 Michigan. 64-1469, 64-1473, 64-1479,  
 65-316, 65-458, 65-468, 65-473, 65-543,  
 65-556, 65-584, 65-606, 65-630,  
65-1360  
 Missouri. 64-325  
 Nebraska. 65-1437, 65-1440  
 Nevada. 65-1991  
 New Jersey. 65-1642, 65-1671  
 New York. 64-354, 64-857, 64-892,  
 64-942  
 New York City. 64-892, 64-1279, 64-1333  
 North Carolina. 64-420, 64-434, 64-439,  
 64-451, 64-469, 64-478, 64-606,  
 64-1081, 64-1085, 64-1123, 65-729  
 Ohio. 63-159  
 South Carolina. 63-113, 65-846  
 Tennessee. 63-382, 64-451  
 Texas. 64-748, 64-759  
 Virginia. 64-551, 64-1273

20th century

64-1577  
 California. 64-725, 65-1063  
 Illinois. 64-1607  
 Kentucky. 65-79  
 Nebraska. 65-1500, 65-1505  
 New York. 64-919  
 New York City. 64-720, 65-79  
 North Carolina. 64-368, 65-720  
 Washington. 64-1261, 65-1042  
 Washington, D. C. 65-108, 65-90<sup>c</sup>  
1900-1949  
 California. 63-17  
 Michigan. 65-357  
 New Jersey. 65-1679  
 New Mexico. 65-1168  
 New York. 64-919, 65-40, 65-1869  
 New York City. 65-932  
 North Carolina. 64-368  
 North Dakota. 65-762  
 South Carolina. 63-151  
 Washington, D. C. 64-1036  
 Wisconsin. 64-1638

LAW schools. 64-1363

see also Law—Teachers and teaching

Students

Massachusetts. 63-177

Michigan. 65-278, 65-429, 65-648

LA WALL, Charles H. 65-1983  
 LAWES Lewis E. 64-446, 65-47, 65-56  
 LAWN, Evan, collector. 64-896  
 LAWRENCE, Abbott, 1792-1855. 64-1584,  
 65-905  
 LAWRENCE, Andrew Middleton, b. 1864.  
 65-2004  
 LAWRENCE, Charles, 1709-1760. 63-381,  
 63-404  
 LAWRENCE, David, 1888- 64-1599,  
 64-1622, 65-1059  
 LAWRENCE, David Herbert, 1885-1930.  
 64-150, 65-1205  
 LAWRENCE, Ellis Fuller, 1879-1946. 64-695  
 LAWRENCE, Frances (Brashear) b. 1819.  
 64-416  
 LAWRENCE, Frank Edward. 64-1269  
 LAWRENCE, Henry Effingham, 1809-1876?  
 64-416  
 LAWRENCE, James E. 65-1507  
 LAWRENCE, John L. 63-336  
 LAWRENCE, Sarah Stone. 65-836  
 LAWRENCE, Una Roberts. 64-1157  
 LAWRENCE, Sir William, bart., 1783-1867.  
 65-1540  
 LAWRENCE and Holford, firm. 64-695  
 LAWRENCE Co., Mo.  
 County court papers. 64-324  
 LAWRENCE family. 64-416  
 Genealogy. 65-882  
 LAWRENCE Institute of Technology, Highland  
 Park, Mich. 65-1351  
 LAWRENCE, Kan.  
 Colleges and universities see Kansas—  
 University (Lawrence)  
 LAWRENCE, Mass.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Methodist. 65-696  
 LAWRENCEVILLE, Ga.  
 Civil War  
 Soldiers from. 65-1866  
 LAWRENCEVILLE School, Lawrenceville, N. J.  
 Students. 65-1651  
 LAWS, Samuel Spahr, 1824-1921. 64-282  
 LAWSON, John Howard. 64-1632  
 LAWSON, Robert, 1892-1957. 65-1978  
 LAWSON Valentine Company. 64-913  
 LAWTON, Alexander James, 1796-1876.  
 64-544

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- LAWTON, Alexander Robert, 1818-1896. 64-544
- LAWTON, Alexander Rudolph, b. 1858. 64-544
- LAWTON, Charles DeWitt, 1835-1909. 65-644
- LAWTON, Frederick J., 1900- 65-120
- LAWTON, Sarah (Alexander) 64-544
- LAWTON, Walter T. 65-1862
- LAWTON, William M. 64-650
- LAWTON family. 64-506, 64-544
- LAWYER, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251
- LAWYERS  
*see also* Law practice  
 Biography. 64-469  
 Societies *see* Bar associations  
 Women as. 64-720, 65-1437
- LAWYERS' and judges' papers, 1820-1962 (Manuscript collection) 65-1360
- LAY, George Washington, 1798-1860. 63-368
- LAY, George William, 1860-1932. 64-1043
- LAY, Henry Champlin, Bp., 1823-1885. 64-1043
- LAY family. 64-1043
- LAYMAN'S Club. 65-1505
- LAYTON, Mrs. Anthony. 65-1693
- LAYTON, Davis, 1822-1862. 64-706
- LAZARUS, Ellen *see* Allen, Ellen (Lazarus)
- LAZARUS, Marx E. 64-1080
- LAZARUS family. 64-1080
- LAZEAR, Bazel F. 64-274
- LEA, Adeline. 64-1044
- LEA, Eugenia. 64-1044
- LEA, Isaac, 1792-1886. 64-100
- LEA, Lillian. 64-1044
- LEA, Lorenzo. 64-1044
- LEA, Serena Rootes. 64-1032
- LEA, Solomon, 1807-1897. 64-1044
- LEA, Vincent. 64-1044
- LEA, Wilhelmina, 1843-1936. 64-1044
- LEA, William, 1751-1806. 64-1044
- LEA, William, 1777?-1873. 64-1044
- LEA, Willis M. 64-1044
- LEA family. 64-1044, 65-1533
- LEACH, DeWitt C., b. 1832. 64-1511, 65-646
- LEACH, Frank Willing, 1855-1943, collector. 65-1217
- LEACH, Henry Goddard. 65-717
- LEACH, M. L. 65-1365
- LEACH, Sallie Alston (Mangum) 63-373
- LEAD mines and mining  
 Missouri. 64-326, 64-336
- LEADBEATER, Charles Webster, 1847-1934. 64-76
- LEADLEY, T. A. 65-1409
- LEAF, James Pinney, 1866-1949. 64-1549
- LEAGUE, H. H. 64-745
- LEAGUE for Columbia Valley Authority. 64-1272
- LEAGUE Island, Pa.  
 Navy Yard. 64-1388
- LEAGUE of American Jews. 65-1734
- LEAGUE of American Wheelmen. 64-1433, 65-1352
- LEAGUE of Nations. 64-21, 64-1295, 65-166, 65-1742, 65-1920  
 Commission inquiring into the production of narcotics in Persia, 1925-1926. 65-31  
 Committee of Experts to Revise the World Court Statute. 64-778  
 Committee on Double Taxation. 65-1069  
 Economics Committee. 64-1311  
 Mandates *see* Mandates (League of Nations' trusteeships)
- LEAGUE of Nations Association. 64-1303, 65-1216  
*see also* American Association for the United Nations
- LEAGUE of Ohio Sportsmen. 63-280
- LEAGUE of Women Voters of the United States. 65-934, 65-1049  
 Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1375
- LEAGUE to Enforce Peace. 64-1303
- LEAK, Fannie *see* Wall, Fannie (Leak)
- LEAK, John W., 1816-1876. 64-542
- LEAK family. 64-542
- LEAL, Alexander. 64-932
- LEAL, Ebenezer Maxwell. 64-932
- LEAL, Lucy Buell (King) *see* Shankland, Lucy Buell (King) Leal
- LEAL, Malcolm. 64-932
- LEAL, Mary Ayres. 64-932
- LEAL family. 64-932
- LEAMING, Aaron, 1715-1780. 65-1668
- LEARNED, Henry Barrett, 1868-1931. 64-1575
- LEARNED institutions and societies. 63-301, 63-384, 64-151, 64-767, 64-1352, 65-434, 65-1719, 65-1980  
*see also* Education—Societies; Scientific societies; and names of specific institutions and societies  
 Kentucky. 65-25  
 Michigan. 65-361
- LEARY, Eliza (Ferry) 1851-ca. 1936. 65-1041
- LEARY, John, 1837-1905. 65-1041
- LEASBURG, N. C.  
 Family papers. 64-1044
- LEATHER industry and trade. 63-91  
*see also* Skins and hides  
 Tanning formulas. 65-1594  
 North Carolina. 64-369, 64-550, 64-564, 64-1100  
 Virginia. 64-587
- LEATHES, William. 64-123
- LEAVENWORTH, Abner Johnson, 1803-1869. 64-1045
- LEAVENWORTH, Eliza. 64-1045
- LEAVENWORTH, Frederick Peabody, b. 1833. 64-1045
- LEAVENWORTH, Henry, 1783-1834. 65-1811
- LEAVENWORTH, Hester. 64-1045
- LEAVENWORTH Female College, Petersburg, Va. 64-1045
- LEAVENWORTH, Kan.  
 Description of gold rush travelers. 65-589
- LEAVES from an old Washington diary, by Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) Lomax. 65-968
- LEAVES of grass, by Walt Whitman. 65-1198
- LEAVITT, Robert. 65-1409
- LEAVY, Charles Henry, 1884- 64-1272
- LEBANON  
 Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-588
- LEBANON, N. H. 64-1485
- LEBANON Station Charge of the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-969
- LEBANON, Tenn.  
 Cumberland University  
 Students. 64-481
- LE CONTE, Emma *see* Furman, Emma (Le Conte)
- LE CONTE, John, 1818-1891. 63-132

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- LE CONTE, John Lawrence, 1825-1883. 65-654
- LE CONTE, Joseph, 1823-1901. 63-132, 64-543, 65-654
- LECTURE notes, 1809-13 (Manuscript collection) 65-1951
- LECTURES and lecturing  
For lectures on specific subjects or topics see those subjects or topics
- 64-54, 64-68, 64-1210, 64-1559, 64-1562, 64-1566, 65-322, 65-532, 65-822, 65-905
- California. 64-1160
- France. 65-1920
- Great Britain. 65-1920
- Ireland. 65-1834
- Missouri. 64-328
- New York City. 65-1520
- LEDERLE, Arthur F., b. 1887. 65-606
- LEDGER-enquirer, Columbus, Ga. 64-1163
- LEDOUX, Louis Vernon, 1880-1948. 64-150
- LEDOC, Jules. 64-340
- LEDOC, Marie Phillippe. 64-334
- LEDYARD, Henry, 1812-1880. 64-1511
- LEE, Agnes. 65-995
- LEE, Agnes (Rand) 1868-1939. 64-150
- LEE, Anne Lucinda see Jones, Anne Lucinda (Lee)
- LEE, Blewett Harrison. 64-545
- LEE, Caroline (Maxwell) 63-182
- LEE, Charles, 1758-1815. 64-1227, 64-1567
- LEE, David W. 65-1669
- LEE, Edmund Jennings, 1772-1843. 64-1227, 65-995
- LEE, Ernest Eugene, 1876-1962. 64-1162, 64-1553
- LEE, Fitzhugh, 1835-1905. 63-66, 64-619
- LEE, Franklin, 1786-1861. 65-828
- LEE, George F., 1812-1894. 65-828
- LEE, George Washington Custis, 1832-1913. 64-1017
- LEE, Gideon. 65-1669
- LEE, Hannah see Corbin, Hannah (Lee)
- LEE, Harry D., b. 1828. 65-446
- LEE, Henry, 1756-1818. 63-375, 64-1145, 64-1227, 65-990, 65-991, 65-995
- LEE, Henry, 1787-1837. 63-363
- LEE, Henry A. G. 65-1119
- LEE, Henry C. 65-991
- LEE, Hutson. 63-295
- LEE, J. Overton. 65-887
- LEE, Jesse, 1758-1816. 65-697
- LEE, John Furman, 1842-1910. 65-1860
- LEE, Lewis Earle, 1870-1937. 63-182
- LEE, Mary Ann Randolph (Custis) 1806-1873. 64-457, 65-995
- LEE, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952. 63-260
- LEE, Mary E. see Lee, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952
- LEE, Mildred. 65-995
- LEE, Muna, 1895- 64-150
- LEE, Nathaniel P. 64-1592
- LEE (R. E.) Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home, Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- LEE (R. E.) Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans, Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- LEE, Richard Bland, 1761-1827. 64-1227
- LEE, Richard Henry, 1732-1794. 65-895
- Autographs. 64-63
- LEE, Robert Edward, 1807-1870. 65-994, 65-995
- As correspondent. 64-39, 64-545, 64-765, 65-895
- Autographs. 63-314, 65-59
- Order signed by. 65-1
- Relating to. 64-541, 65-986
- LEE, Samuel Phillips, 1812-1897. 64-609
- LEE, Stephen Dill, 1833-1908. 63-290, 64-545, 64-608, 64-1017
- LEE, Thomas Sim, 1745-1819. 65-995
- LEE, Vernon E. 63-260
- LEE, W. Creighton. 65-1669
- LEE, William, 1739-1795. 65-995
- LEE, William, 1772-1840. 63-347
- LEE, William Henry Fitzhugh, 1837-1891. 65-995
- LEE Club, Richmond, Va. (later Commonwealth Club) 65-960
- LEE Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Land. 65-971
- Personal papers. 64-1189
- LEE family. 64-1240, 65-995
- Genealogy. 63-335, 64-1241, 65-976
- LEECH, Carl Addison. 65-360
- LEECH, W. B. 64-1175
- LEEDS, Lewis Walker, 1827-1896. 65-156
- LEEDS, Morris Evans, 1869-1952. 65-156
- LEEDS, Eng.
- Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288
- LEENHOUTS, Abraham, b. 1866. 65-1365
- LEE'S Lieutenants, by Douglas Southall Freeman. 65-986
- LEETE, A. E. 65-1365
- LEETE, Frederick De Land, Bp., 1866-1958. 64-970
- LEEWARD Islands. 63-221
- LE FEVRE, Peter Paul, Bp., 1804-1869. 64-1482
- LEFFINGWELL, Christopher. 63-364
- LEFTWICH, Joel, 1759-1846. 64-1046
- LEFTWICH, Robert. 64-1046
- LEFTWICH family. 64-1046
- LEFTWICH'S grant, Tex. 64-745
- LEG
- Amputation. 65-1918
- LEGAL documents see the subdivisions  
Legal documents and Land—Legal documents under names of places
- LEGAL history. 64-469, 64-1352, 65-679
- Vermont. 65-955
- LEGAL medicine see Medical jurisprudence
- LEGAL systems see Political science
- LE GALLIENNE, Eva. 65-1998
- LE GALLIENNE, Richard, 1866-1947. 64-150, 65-1205
- LE GARDEUR, Gustave, b. 1831. 64-1212
- LE GARDEUR family. 64-1212
- Genealogy. 64-1212
- LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton, 1797-1843. 64-452, 64-556, 64-960, 65-936
- LEGARÉ, James Matthews, 1823-1859. 63-48
- LEGATIONS see Diplomatic service; U. S.—Legation
- LEGENDS
- see also Folklore
- Indians. 63-2, 63-11, 65-600, 65-1047, 65-1518
- Pioneer life. 65-1047
- LEGGETT, Nazareth. 64-1531
- LEGISLATION. 64-253, 64-561, 64-764, 64-936, 64-1576, 65-33, 65-48, 65-157, 65-1507
- see also legislation on particular subjects, e. g. Agricultural laws and legislation; Labor—Laws and legislation; and subdivisions Government and legislation or Politics under names of States
- Direct. 65-1470

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- LE GRAND, Julia. 64-758
- LEGRAS, J. M. P. 64-314
- LEHMAN, Herbert Henry, 1878-1963. 65-34,  
65-47, 65-54, 65-56
- LEHR, Henry S. 63-255
- LEIDY, Joseph, 1823-1891. 65-654
- LEIGH, Robert D. 64-70
- LEIPZIG, Ger.  
Fur trade. 65-673  
Students (U. S.) 64-645, 65-594
- LEISENBERG, William Morris, 1883-1957.  
65-27
- LEITE, Alfred Pinto *see* Pinto Leite, Alfred
- LEITENDORFER, Eugene. 65-1121
- LEITMERITZ, Czechoslovakia *see*  
Litoměřice, Czechoslovakia
- LELAND, Charles Godfrey, 1824-1903.  
64-803
- LELAND, Henry Martyn, 1843-1932. 64-1474
- LELAND, Waldo Gifford, 1879- 65-1980
- LELAND Stanford Junior University *see*  
Stanford University
- LELONG, J. 64-1213
- LEMAY, Curtis. 65-911
- LE MINTIER, Augustin René Louis, Bp. of  
Treguier. 64-166
- LEMKE, William, 1878-1950. 65-674
- LEMONS, Manuel Gayoso de *see* Gayoso de  
Lemos, Manuel
- LEMPRIERE, Thomas. 63-221
- LENAWEE Co., Mich.  
County records. 65-416  
Insurance companies. 64-1406
- LEND-lease operations (World War II)  
65-30, 65-43
- L'ENFANT, Pierre Charles, 1754-1825.  
64-768
- L'ENGLE, Edward McCrady, 1834-1890.  
64-1047
- L'ENGLE family. 64-1047
- LENGRAD, Russia *see* St. Petersburg,  
Russia
- LENOIR, William, 1751-1839. 64-535
- LENOIR Co., N. C.  
Business and personal papers. 64-370  
Family papers. 64-668  
Farms and farming. 64-375  
Local government. 64-473  
Superior Court. 64-370
- LENOIR, N. C.  
General stores. 64-520
- Letters from. 64-438  
Resident of. 64-584
- LENOIR Station, Tenn.  
Civil War. 64-243
- LENOX, James, 1800-1880. 64-792
- LENROOT, Irvine Luther, 1869-1949.  
64-1624, 65-913
- LENROOT, Katharine Fredrica, 1891-  
64-21
- LENTHALL, John, 1807-1882. 63-155,  
63-367
- LENTZ, Frederick Sigismund. 65-1561
- LEÓN, Diego de Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce  
de *see* Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de  
León, Diego de
- LEON y Gama, Antonio de, 1735-1802. 63-1
- LEONARD, Abiel, 1797-1863. 64-275,  
64-282
- LEONARD, Donald S. 65-536
- LEONARD, Irving Albert. 65-566
- LEONARD, Isam. 64-546
- LEONARD, J. C., b. 1838. 65-563
- LEONARD, J. L. 65-1495
- LEONARD, Joshua. 64-847
- LEONARD, Nathaniel, b. 1768. 64-275
- LEONARD, Reeves. 64-275
- LEONARD, William Ellery, 1876-1944.  
64-150
- LEONARD, William S., 1794-1825. 64-546
- LEONARD family. 64-275
- LEONI, Mich.  
Central Normal School. 65-1351  
Michigan Union College. 65-381  
Theological Institute. 65-1353  
Wesleyan Methodist Church. 65-637
- LEPROSY  
Washington. 63-212
- LE RAY de Chaumont, James Donatien, 1760-  
1840. 64-897
- LE RAY de Chaumont, Vincent. 63-220
- LERDO de Tejada, Sebastián, Pres. Mexico,  
1820-1889. 65-2013
- LERICH family. 65-1354
- LERNER, Max, 1902- 65-384
- LEROY, James Alfred, 1875-1909. 65-1370
- LERRIGO, P. H. J. 65-1711
- LE SEURE, Helen. 65-157
- LESLEY, J. Peter, 1819-1903. 64-100
- LESLIE, Amy (Mrs. Lillie (West) Brown Buck)  
64-206
- LESLIE Woman Suffrage Commission. 63-369
- LESQUEREUX, Leo, 1806-1889. 64-100
- LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-1781.  
63-230
- LESTER family. 64-639
- LETCHER, John, 1813-1884. 63-66
- LETCHER, Robert Perkins, 1788-1861.  
64-890
- LETTERS from; and Letters received in *see*  
as subdivisions under names of local places  
for letters of a general nature written from  
or received in that place by any persons
- LEUCOCYTES. 64-134
- LEUPP, Burrage Beach. 65-1669
- LEUPP, Charles Mortimer. 65-1669
- LEUPP, William. 65-1669
- LEUPP, William H., Jr. 65-1669
- LEUPP, William Hopkins. 65-1669
- LEUPP family. 65-1669
- LEVANT *see* Near East
- LEVER, D. 64-727
- LEVERETT, Frank, 1859-1943. 64-100
- LEVERETT, John, 1662-1774. 65-1250
- LEVERETT, William. 63-328
- LEVERICH, Charles P. 65-1203
- LEVERICH, Matilda. 65-1203
- LEVERICH family. 65-1203
- LEVERING, Eugene, 1845-1928. 64-1160
- LEVERING, Mrs. Eugene. 64-1157
- LEVERING, Joshua, 1845-1935. 64-1160
- LEVEY, Edgar C., 1881- 65-2011
- LEVI, Oscar. 65-636
- LEVI, Werner, 1912- 63-244
- LEVIN, Herman, 1907- 64-1614
- LEVIN, Meyer, 1905- 65-1104
- LEVINSON, Salmon Oliver, 1865-1941.  
64-124, 64-183
- LEVISTON, George. 65-159
- LEVY, Eugenia *see* Phillips, Eugenia (Levy)  
1819-1901
- LEVY family. 64-613, 64-797
- LEWIN, Kurt, 1890-1947. 65-486
- LEWIS, Abel N. 64-255
- LEWIS, Allen. 65-879
- LEWIS, Benton W., b. 1844. 65-625
- LEWIS, Cecil Day *see* Day-Lewis, Cecil, 1904-

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

LEWIS, Charles Edward. 64-955  
 LEWIS, Charles Lee. 65-969  
 LEWIS, David John, 1869-1952. 63-106  
 LEWIS, Dixon Hall, 1802-1848. 64-496  
 LEWIS, Eleanor Parke (Custis) 1779-1852.  
 LEWIS, Elizabeth Herritage (Bryan) 64-1048  
 LEWIS, Exum. 64-1048  
 LEWIS, Fielding, 1763?-1834. 64-125  
 LEWIS, Gilbert. 65-1928  
 LEWIS, Henry, of Glasgow, Mo. 64-273  
 LEWIS, Howard Bishop, 1887-1954. 65-361  
 LEWIS, Ivey Foreman, 1833-1884. 64-547  
 LEWIS, James Hamilton, 1863-1939. 64-183,  
 64-247, 65-1052, 65-1053, 65-1821  
 LEWIS, Janet, 1899- 64-150, 64-733  
 LEWIS, John D., commission merchant in  
 Russia. 65-1670  
 LEWIS, John Fletcher. 64-273  
 LEWIS, Julia. 65-1670  
 LEWIS, Justin. 65-1160  
 LEWIS, Kenelm Harrison, 1816-1866.  
 64-1048  
 LEWIS, Mary Alice. 65-1670  
 LEWIS, Meriwether, 1774-1809. 64-268,  
 64-288, 64-314  
 Estate of. 65-1161  
 LEWIS, Mittle (Pender) 64-548  
 LEWIS, Morgan, 1754-1844. 63-366  
 LEWIS, Noel Lawson, 1876- 65-1077  
 LEWIS, Oscar, 1893- 64-1367  
 LEWIS, Percy Wyndham see Lewis, Wyndham,  
 1882-1957  
 LEWIS, Richard Henry, 1806-1857. 64-1048  
 LEWIS, Richard Henry, 1832-1917. 64-1048  
 LEWIS, Rufus G. 63-328  
 LEWIS, Sinclair, 1885-1951. 64-127, 65-517,  
 65-1205, 65-1934  
 LEWIS, W. H. 65-995  
 LEWIS, Will F. 64-947  
 LEWIS, William David, 1792-1881. 65-1670  
 LEWIS, William Ely, 1839-1864. 65-565  
 LEWIS, William Gaston, 1835-1901. 64-548  
 LEWIS, Wyndham, 1882-1957. 64-955,  
 65-1205  
 LEWIS and Clark Expedition. 64-314

LEWIS Co., N. Y. 64-824  
 Railroads. 64-941  
 LEWIS family. 64-81, 64-268, 64-955,  
64-1048  
 Genealogy. 64-1184  
 LEWIS Institute, Chicago, Ill. 64-1324  
 LEWIS Manufacturing Company, Walpole, Mass.  
 64-240  
 LEWIS, Oliver and Phillips. 65-1754  
 LEWISOHN, Adolph. 65-47  
 LEWISTON, Me.  
 Bates College. 65-1094  
 LEWISTOWN, Ill.  
 Schools. 63-119  
 LEXINGTON, Ga.  
 Letters from. 65-1530  
 LEXINGTON, Ky.  
 Family papers. 63-107, 64-416  
 Merchants. 63-196  
 LEXINGTON, N. C.  
 Letters from. 64-1128  
 LEXINGTON, S. C.  
 Lutheran Theological Seminary. 64-550  
 LEXINGTON, Va.  
 Colleges and universities see Washington  
 and Lee University, Lexington, Va.  
 Resident of. 64-618  
 Virginia Military Institute see Virginia-  
 Military Institute, Lexington  
 LEYBA, Fernando de. 64-314  
 LIABILITY, Employers' see Employers'  
 Liability  
 LIAISON Committee of Women's International  
 Organisations  
 Peace and Disarmament Committee. 63-232  
 LIARD River Indians. 65-1619  
 LIBBY, Frederick Joseph, 1874- 64-446  
 LIBBY, Isaac Chase, 1852-1923. 64-214  
 LIBBY family. 64-214  
 LIBBY Prison, Richmond, Va. 65-869,  
 65-885  
 LIBEL see Freedom of the press  
 LIBERAL Judaism see Reform Judaism  
 LIBERAL League, National. 65-1219  
 LIBERAL Republicanism. 65-907  
 LIBERIA. 64-73  
 Colonization. 64-751, 64-1175

Travel and description. 63-107  
 LIBERIA College. 64-73  
 LIBERTY, Civil see Civil Liberty  
 LIBERTY Co., Ga.  
 Personal papers. 64-385  
 LIBERTY Engine Company No. 1, Gold Hill,  
 Nev. 65-1145  
 LIBERTY League, American. 65-343  
 LIBERTY League, Corn Belt. 65-1507  
 LIBERTY loans (World War I) 64-1501  
 LIBERTY, Me.  
 History. 65-1963  
 LIBERTY, Mo.  
 Personal papers. 65-676  
 LIBERTY of religion see Religious liberty  
 LIBERTY of the press see Freedom of the  
 press  
 LIBERTY Party. 65-264, 65-595  
 LIBERTY, Tenn.  
 Banks and banking. 64-1195  
 LIBRARIANSHIP. 64-101, 65-884, 65-1309,  
 65-1933, 65-1982  
 LIBRARIES. 64-767  
 Administration. 64-101  
 Fundraising. 65-37  
 Gifts, legacies, etc.  
 Michigan. 65-566  
 New York City. 64-1543  
 By type  
 Church. 64-1551  
 College and university. 64-96, 64-101,  
 64-1426  
 Massachusetts. 65-1232, 65-1269,  
 65-1276, 65-1298  
 Michigan. 65-191, 65-217, 65-348,  
 65-357, 65-548, 65-566, 65-593  
 Minnesota. 65-1982  
 New Hampshire. 65-1847  
 North Carolina. 63-80  
 Medical. 65-1541  
 Presidential. 65-37, 65-121  
 Private. 64-126, 65-432  
 Catalogs. 64-816, 65-585  
 Public  
 Minnesota. 63-245  
 State. 65-996  
 Tennessee. 65-884  
 Zoology  
 Catalogs. 65-1938

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- LIBRARIES (Continued)
- By place
- Great Britain. 65-156
- Illinois. 65-707
- Massachusetts. 65-187
- Minnesota. 63-241, 63-249, 65-871
- Missouri. 65-121, 65-677
- New York City. 65-187
- North Dakota. 65-797
- Pennsylvania. 65-820
- Tennessee. 65-886
- Virginia. 65-996
- LIBRARY associations. 64-101
- Michigan. 65-196, 65-260, 65-422, 65-1375
- South Carolina. 64-1552
- Tennessee. 65-884, 65-886
- LIBRARY of Congress. 64-613, 64-776, 64-781
- Catalog Division. 64-101
- LICHTY, David Martin, 1862-1942. 65-362
- LIDDELL, Moses. 64-441
- LIDDELL family. 64-441
- LIDDLE, Ralph A. 64-850
- LIDDON, Henry Parry, 1829-1890. 63-207
- LIE, Trygve. 64-1622
- LIEBER, Francis, 1800-1872. 63-370, 64-1589, 64-1585, 65-930, 65-931
- LIEBLING, A. J. 65-1664
- LIEN law
- Minnesota. 63-236
- LIFE car (Marine rescue boat) 65-1691
- LIFE insurance see Insurance--Life
- LIFE-records of Chaucer (Publication) 64-811
- LIFESAVING. 65-1691
- LIGETT, Walter W. 65-1427
- LIGHTFOOT, F. W. 64-800
- LIGHTFOOT, Mary Washington Ball (Minor) 65-956
- LIGHTFOOT family
- Genealogy. 65-989
- LIGHTHALL, Dow L., b. 1809. 65-552
- LIGHTING
- see also Electric lighting
- Theaters. 64-1625
- LIGHTS, Superintendent of
- Florida. 64-595
- LIGON family
- Genealogy. 64-1188, 65-987
- LIGESTE LACLÈDE, Pierre see Laclède, Pierre Ligeste, 1724-1778
- LILBURN family
- Genealogy. 65-962
- LILIENTHAL, David EH, 1899- 64-773, 64-775, 64-1269, 65-29, 65-51, 65-82, 65-64, 65-78, 65-384
- LILLEGARD, G. 63-18
- LILLIE, Betsey. 65-2019
- LILLIE, Daniel Campbell, b. 1828. 65-2019
- LILLIE, John, 1755-1801. 65-2019
- LILLIE, John, 1791-1855. 65-2019
- LILLIE, John, 1818-1844. 65-2019
- LILLIE, Mary Ann see Woodward, Mary Ann (Lillie) 1794-1881
- LILLIE family. 65-2019
- LIMA, N. Y.
- Cemetery records. 64-898
- LIMA, Peru. 64-296
- Provincial Council. 63-74
- LIMESTONE Springs, S. C.
- Family papers. 65-724
- LIMITING the Presidency, National Committee Against. 65-128
- LINCOLN, Abraham, Pres. U. S., 1809-1865. 63-95, 64-61, 64-1385, 65-2017
- Administration of. 65-166
- As a member of the Illinois Legislature. 65-684
- As correspondent. 64-1383, 65-681, 65-905, 65-931
- Assassination. 63-185, 64-270, 64-1571, 65-605, 65-905
- Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 65-59
- Books about. 65-1108
- Election campaign, 1860. 64-511
- Funeral. 65-625
- Inauguration (First) 63-107
- Inauguration (Second) 64-666
- Interview with. 64-804
- Letters to. 64-1329, 65-162
- Meeting with the Baltimore Convention committee. 65-246
- Newspaper clippings. 64-146
- Relating to. 63-392, 64-38, 64-966, 65-166, 65-287, 65-344, 65-630, 65-719, 65-878, 65-1920
- Review in honor of. 63-229
- Speeches. 65-557
- Statue of. 65-909
- LINCOLN, Benjamin, 1733-1810. 63-49, 65-1318
- LINCOLN, Isaac. 65-2001
- LINCOLN, John. 65-2001
- LINCOLN, Levi, 1782-1868. 65-178
- LINCOLN, Mary (Todd) 1818-1882. 65-2017
- LINCOLN, Robert Todd, 1843-1926. 63-371, 64-247, 64-764, 65-162
- Autographs. 65-358
- LINCOLN Centennial Association of Springfield, Ill. 64-247
- LINCOLN Centre, Chicago, Ill. 64-1326
- LINCOLN Co., Me.
- Family papers. 65-1704
- LINCOLN Co., N. C.
- Family papers. 64-417, 64-433
- LINCOLN Co., Tenn.
- Courts. 65-726
- History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- LINCOLN Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- LINCOLN-Douglas campaign. 64-511
- LINCOLN family. 64-61
- Migration. 64-1386
- LINCOLN Highway Association. 65-343, 65-1793
- LINCOLN, Ill.
- Asylum for Feeble Minded. 64-167
- LINCOLN Joint Stock Land Bank, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1505
- LINCOLN Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn. 64-1384
- LINCOLN Migration Commission. 64-1386
- LINCOLN, Neb.
- Altrusa Club. 65-1414
- As State capital. 65-1418
- Banks and banking. 65-1462
- Board of Education. 65-1464
- Civic affairs. 65-1490
- Commissioner of Public Safety. 65-1451
- Fraternities and sororities. 65-1459
- Government. 65-1421, 65-1435
- Judges. 65-1428
- Law practice. 65-1437
- Mayors. 65-1451
- Music educators. 65-1484
- National Union for Social Justice. 65-1490
- Nebraska State Penitentiary. 65-1494

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

LINCOLN, Neb. (Continued)

Nebraska Wesleyan University 65-1480  
 Personal papers. 65-1425, 65-1445, 65-1458, 65-1481  
 Politics. 65-1431  
     Organizations and parties. 65-1507  
 Population elements  
     German-Russian colony. 65-1509  
 Resident of. 65-1409, 65-1417, 65-1424, 65-1444, 65-1463, 65-1987  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-1461  
 University of Nebraska *see* Nebraska—University (Lincoln)  
 Urban League. 65-1490  
 Women's organizations. 65-1415  
 LINCOLN Oil and Gas Company. 65-1053  
 LINCOLN-Roosevelt Republican League. 65-860, 65-867  
 LINCOLN Street Railway Company, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1464  
 LINCOLN Tunnel  
     Ventilation. 65-1939  
 LINCOLNIANA (Book collecting) 64-146  
 LINCOLNIANA (Manuscript collection) 65-2017  
 LINCOLNTON, N. C.  
     Business and personal papers. 65-729  
     Civil War. 64-610  
     Family papers. 64-559, 64-1030  
     Farms and farming. 64-999  
     Resident of. 64-638  
 LIND, Jenny *see* Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887  
 LIND-GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887. 64-1182, 65-859  
 LINDBERGH, Anne (Morrow) 64-739  
 LINDBERGH, Charles August, 1859-1924. 64-1255, 65-672  
 LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1902-64-1557, 64-1573, 65-672  
 LINDBERGH family. 65-672  
 LINDBERGH kidnapping case, 1938. 64-1573, 65-914  
 LINDBLAD, Adolf F., 1801-1878. 65-859  
 LINDE family. 65-1575  
 LINDEMER, Lawrence B. 65-363  
 LINDEN, Ala.  
     Resident of. 64-440  
 LINDLEY, Ernest K. 65-47  
 LINDLEY, Paul. 64-365  
 LINDSAY, Howard, 1889- 65-1064, 65-1838  
 LINDSAY, John A. 64-549

LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel, 1879-1931. 64-137, 64-150, 65-708, 65-1934, 65-1997  
 LINDSAY, Robert Goodlow, b. 1816. 64-549  
 LINDSAY, Vachel *see* Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel  
 LINDSAY family. 64-549  
     Genealogy. 65-968  
 LINDSLEY, Mrs. A. V. 65-1671  
 LINDSLEY, Isaac. 65-1671  
 LINDSLEY, Philip, b. 1862. 65-1671  
 LINEBACK, Julius A. 64-1008  
 LINEN industry  
     *see also* Textile industry and trade  
     Ireland. 63-102  
     Scotland. 64-412  
 LINGELBACH, William Ezra, 1871-1962. 63-7  
 LINGLE, Hiram D. 65-1421  
 LINGUISTICS *see* Language and languages  
 LINN, Joseph Adolph, 1810-1864. 64-550  
 LINN Co., Or. 64-706  
 LION, Leon. 65-854  
 LION (Ship) 64-344  
 LIPMAN, Charles Bernard, 1883-1944. 64-1522  
 LIPPINCOTT, Bertha Horstmann *see* Coles, Bertha Horstmann (Lippincott) 1880-1963  
 LIPPINCOTT (J. B.) Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-829  
 LIPPINCOTT, Walter, 1849-1927. 65-829  
 LIPPINCOTT (Walter) prize. 65-829  
 LIPPINCOTT family. 65-829  
 LIPPINCOTT'S magazine. 63-321  
 LIPPMANN, Walter, 1889- 63-323, 64-1572, 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-1205  
 LIPSCOMB, E. S. 64-1049  
 LIPSCOMB, Sally (Draper) 64-1049  
 LIPSCOMB, Smith. 64-1049  
 LIPSCOMB, William. 64-1049  
 LIPSCOMB, William N. 64-30  
 LIPSCOMB family. 64-1049  
 LIPSCOMBE, Rebecca *see* Russell, Rebecca (Lipscombe)  
 LIQUOR Control Commission, Michigan. 64-1491, 65-484  
 LIQUOR problem  
     Indians. 65-672

LIQUOR trade

*see also* Distilling industries; Taverns, saloons, etc.; Whiskey—Price  
 Taxation. 65-1787  
 Michigan. 64-1491  
 New York City. 65-1175  
 Oregon. 64-704  
 South Carolina. 63-300  
 Virginia. 64-980  
 LISLE, N. Y.  
     Account books. 64-863  
     Genealogy. 64-864  
     Theological student. 64-862  
 LISLET, Louis Moreau. 65-699  
 LISSNER, Meyer, 1871-1930. 65-860, 65-867  
 LIST, John Adam. 65-364  
 LISTER, Ernest, 1870-1919. 64-1263, 64-1271, 65-1052  
 LISTS, registers, etc., Military *see* material under names of armies, military units, States, and wars, e. g. Tennessee—Infantry; Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.  
 LITCHFIELD, Edward Harold, 1914- 65-423  
 LITCHFIELD, ILL  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Lutheran. 63-22  
 LITCHEMAN, Mark M., 1887-1960. 65-1042  
 LITERACY. 64-1193  
 LITERARY affairs *see* Literature and literary affairs  
 LITERARY Club of Cincinnati. 63-173  
 LITERARY manuscripts (Manuscript collections) 65-228, 65-1361, 65-1664  
 LITERARY profession *see* Authorship  
 LITERARY societies. 63-24, 63-50, 65-922  
     Michigan. 65-406, 65-529, 65-1339, 65-1367  
     Nebraska. 65-1419  
     North Carolina. 65-728  
     North Dakota. 65-781  
     Ohio. 63-173  
     South Carolina. 63-289  
     Washington, D. C. 64-1574, 65-922  
 LITERARY Society of Washington, Washington, D. C. 64-1574  
 LITERATURE and literary affairs. 63-372, 64-281, 64-363, 64-790, 64-882, 64-955, 65-9, 65-11, 65-14, 65-384, 65-717, 65-863, 65-1118, 65-1198, 65-1722, 65-1739, 65-1850, 65-1852, 65-1958, 65-1997  
*see also* Authors; Authors and publishers; Authorship; Children's literature; Publishers and publishing; and names of literatures, e. g. Spanish literature  
 Criticism. 65-839

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- LITERATURE and literary affairs (Continued)
- Lecture notes. 64-233
- Marketing. 65-10
- Periodicals. 65-1029, 65-1106, 65-1118
- Teachers and teaching. 64-926, 64-1338
- By place
- Great Britain. 64-810, 65-10, 65-14, 65-1198, 65-1845, 65-1847, 65-1849
- North Carolina. 64-606
- Peru. 63-74
- Scotland. 65-1848
- South Carolina. 63-289
- Southern States. 64-1040
- Spain. 64-48
- LITOMÉRICE, Czechoslovakia. 64-1216
- LITT, Jacob. 65-844
- LITTLE, Amos B. 64-509
- LITTLE, Clarence Cook, 1888- 64-1455, 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-307, 65-332, 65-365, 65-531, 65-547, 65-645
- LITTLE, Edward, 1773-1849. 64-357
- LITTLE, Edward Toppan, 1809-1867. 64-357
- LITTLE, Emily T. 64-892
- LITTLE, Josiah, 1747-1830. 64-357
- LITTLE, Josiah, 1791-1860. 64-357
- LITTLE, Josiah, 1801-1865. 64-357
- LITTLE, Josiah Stover, 1801-1862. 64-357
- LITTLE, Moses S. 65-1020
- LITTLE, Norman. 64-873
- LITTLE, Thomas Brown, 1799-1854. 64-357
- LITTLE Big Horn, Battle of the, 1876. 65-773
- LITTLE, Brown and Company, Boston, Mass. 65-1803
- LITTLE family. 64-357
- LITTLE magazines. 65-1118
- LITTLE man (Periodical) 65-1106
- LITTLE Ogeechee Baptist Church, Screven Co., Ga. 65-190
- LITTLE Prairie Ronde, Mich.
- Travels from. 64-1503
- LITTLE River, N. C. 64-377
- LITTLE Rock, Ark.
- Civil War. 63-231
- LITTLE Theatre movement. 65-1998
- LITTLE Traverse Bay, Mich.
- Construction industry. 65-539
- LITTLEJOHN, Flavius Josephus, 1804-1880. 65-366
- LITTLEJOHN family. 64-1031
- LITTLER, David. 64-245
- LITTLETON-Griswold Fund. 63-319
- LIVELEY family
- Genealogy. 64-1179
- LIVERMORE, George, 1808-1865. 64-914
- LIVERPOOL, Eng.
- Cotton trade. 64-1398
- Flour industry and trade. 64-907
- Merchants. 64-258, 64-1033, 64-1398, 65-1526
- Shipping records. 64-256, 64-824, 64-897
- Trade. 63-274
- LIVERY stables *see* Stables
- LIVESAY, Florence (Randal) 1874-1953. 64-150
- LIVESTOCK 64-245, 64-1193
- see also* Animals, and names of kinds of livestock, e. g. Cattle; Horses; Sheep
- Branding. 64-299
- Breeders' associations
- North Dakota. 65-787
- Indians. 65-1994
- Marketing. 65-1757
- By place
- Alabama. 65-1864
- Colorado. 65-1767
- Japan. 65-892
- Michigan. 65-201
- Montana. 65-1769
- Nebraska. 65-1212, 65-1430
- Nevada. 65-1994
- New Mexico. 65-1771
- North Carolina. 64-989
- South Carolina. 63-313
- LIVING Theatre, New York City, Council of the. 64-1830
- LIVINGSTON, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, 1656-1729. 65-60
- LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward, 1875-1948. 65-1872
- LIVINGSTON, Edward, 1764-1836. 65-491
- LIVINGSTON, Henry, 1714-1799. 65-1529
- LIVINGSTON, Henry Brockholst, 1757-1823. 65-1193
- LIVINGSTON, Howard. 65-1807
- LIVINGSTON, J. M. 65-1807
- LIVINGSTON, Robert, 1654-1728. 65-60
- LIVINGSTON, Walter, 1740-1797. 64-1567
- LIVINGSTON, William, 1723-1790. 63-293, 65-1550, 65-1570, 65-1694
- LIVINGSTON Baptist Association. 64-924
- LIVINGSTON Co., Mich.
- Agricultural societies. 65-1346
- County records. 65-416
- Land
- Transactions. 65-426
- LIVINGSTON Co., N. Y.
- Churches and religious affairs
- Baptist. 64-924
- Vital records. 64-898
- LIVINGSTON family. 65-60
- LIVINGSTON, Kinlead & Company. 65-1807
- LIVINGSTONE, John. 64-1575
- LIVONIA, Mich.
- Business papers. 65-205
- LLOYD, Alfred Henry, 1864-1927. 64-1515, 65-367, 65-636, 65-1397
- LLOYD, David Demarest, 1911-1962. 65-121
- LLOYD, Lola Maverick. 65-1160
- LLOYD GEORGE, David, 1863-1945. 64-767
- LLOYD JONES, Edith Lackersteen *see* Jones, Edith Lackersteen Lloyd
- LOADER, Patience. 64-737
- LOANS. 64-1502, 64-1638, 65-857, 65-1742
- Michigan. 64-1441, 65-400
- New York. 64-934
- LOBATO, José Bento Monteiro, 1882-1948. 64-697
- LOBBYING. 64-851, 65-1778
- LOBSTER fishermen
- Maine. 64-712
- LOCAL government *see* County government and county records; Municipal government; Township records; and appropriate subdivisions under names of places.
- LOCAL papers and records *see as* subdivision under names of States for general material about local places within the State, e. g. Michigan—Local papers and records (also indexed under Ann Arbor, Mich.)
- LOCHNER, Elsbeth. 64-1615
- LOCHNER, Louis Paul, 1887- 64-1615
- LOCHNER, Robert. 64-1615
- LOCK, James. 64-56



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- LOCKE, Edwin Allen, 1910- 65-122
- LOCKE, Frances Sargent *see* Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) 1811-1850
- LOCKE, Franklin D. 64-865
- LOCKE, George Adams, 1834?-1909. 65-1786
- LOCKE, John, 1792-1856. 63-256
- LOCKE, John Francis. 64-460
- LOCKE, N. Y.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- LOCKERT family  
Genealogy. 64-1179
- LOCKETT (James) Camp No. 3, United Spanish War Veterans, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787
- LOCKETT, Samuel Henry, 1826-1891. 64-1050
- LOCKHART, Eleanor (Kelly) 64-538
- LOCKHART, Samuel. 64-538
- LOCKOUTS *see* Strikes and lockouts
- LOCKS (Canal) 64-865
- LOCK'S Hotel, Newburyport, Mass. 64-56
- LOCKWOOD, Albert, 1871-1933. 65-547
- LOCKWOOD, Elmer Leo, 1889- 64-898
- LOCKWOOD family. 64-958  
Genealogy. 64-898
- LOCOMOTIVES. 63-37, 65-539  
*see also* Steam engines  
Iowa. 64-1379  
Pennsylvania. 65-1547
- LOCUST Hill, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-978
- LOCUSTS. 64-1241
- LODGE, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924. 64-247, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1218, 64-1290, 65-565, 65-862, 65-913, 65-917, 65-1160, 65-1850
- LODGE, Henry Cabot, 1902- 65-487, 65-1059
- LODGES *see* Fraternal organizations
- LODI Township, Mich.  
Family papers. 65-660
- LOEB, William, 1866-1937. 64-769, 64-778
- LOEW'S, inc. *see* Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, inc.
- LOG booms. 63-235
- LOGAN, Benjamin. 64-314
- LOGAN, Mrs. John A. *see* Logan, Mary Simmerson (Cunningham) 1838-1923
- LOGAN, John Alexander, 1826-1886. 63-371, 64-1304, 65-162
- LOGAN, John Alexander, 1865-1899. 63-371
- LOGAN, Kate Virginia (Cox) 64-551
- LOGAN, Mary Simmerson (Cunningham) 1838-1923. 63-371, 64-1304, 65-162
- LOGAN, Sam. 64-1189
- LOGAN, Stephen Trigg, 1800-1880. 64-245
- LOGAN, Thomas Muldrup, 1840-1914. 64-551
- LOGAN, Walter Seth, 1847-1906. 65-648
- LOGAN, Sir William Edmund. 65-654
- LOGAN Co., Ky.  
Family papers. 64-518
- LOGAN family. 63-371, 64-551, 64-1304
- LOGAN, Neb.  
Citizens' petitions. 64-1527
- LOGAN, Utah  
State Agricultural College. 64-840
- LOGBOOKS *see* Aviation—Flight logbooks; Ships—Logbooks
- LOGGERS and Lumbermen, Loyal Legion of. 64-1271, 65-1051
- LOGGING *see* Lumber industry and trade
- LOGIC. 63-365, 65-1199  
Teachers and teachings. 65-1251
- LOHMANN, Karl Baptiste, 1887-1963. 65-1924
- LOHRFINCK, Rosalind. 65-1850, 65-1852
- LOIRE River. 63-6
- LOITERING. 64-1140
- LOLITA (Screenplay) by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- LOMAX, Anne Corbin *see* Green, Anne Corbin (Lomax)
- LOMAX, Elisabeth Winter (Payne) 1850-1932. 65-968
- LOMAX, Elizabeth Lindsay *see* Wood, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax)
- LOMAX, Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) 1796-1867. 65-968
- LOMAX, Jane Tayloe *see* Worthington, Jane Tayloe (Lomax)
- LOMAX, Lundsford Lindsay, 1835-1913. 65-968
- LOMAX, Martha Virginia Sarah. 65-968
- LOMAX family. 65-968
- LOMBARD, Warren Plimpton, 1855-1939. 64-1515, 65-369
- LONDON, Edith Ward, 1881-1933. 64-552
- LONDON, Fritz. 65-1718
- LONDON, Jack, 1876-1916. 64-1624, 65-861
- LONDON, John, 1747-1816. 64-552
- LONDON, John, lawyer, fl. 1873-1888. 64-552
- LONDON, John L. 64-442
- LONDON, Lawrence F. 65-884
- LONDON, Lucy (Hall) 64-552
- LONDON and Bryan, Boston, Mass. 64-372
- LONDON Economic Conference, 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66
- LONDON, Eng.  
Authors' societies. 64-796  
Booksellers and bookselling. 64-792  
Choirs (Music) 65-859  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1160  
Company of Merchants Trading to the South Seas *see* South Sea Company  
Consular service (Hawaii) 65-1777  
Consular service (U. S.) 65-1553  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-817, 64-1348, 65-63, 65-1576  
Unofficial representative. 64-1568  
Drury Lane Theater. 65-1878  
Epidemics, 1814. 64-69  
Flour industry and trade. 64-907  
Friends' Library. 65-156  
Fur trade. 64-172, 65-673  
Land. 64-1537, 65-1569, 65-1879  
Letters from. 64-94, 65-1798  
Libraries. 65-156  
Merchants. 64-259, 65-1526  
Metropolitan Tabernacle. 64-1160  
Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66  
National Service League. 64-74  
Periodicals. 65-1876  
Personal papers. 65-1473, 65-1560, 65-1591, 65-1593, 65-1666  
Prisons. 64-43  
Publishers and publishing. 64-1347, 65-1085  
Shipping records. 64-412, 64-1400  
Silver mining companies. 65-1156  
Stock Exchange. 65-1157  
Theater. 65-1874, 65-1878  
Theatrical costumes. 65-1761

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- LONDON, Eng. (Continued)
- Travel and description. 63-250, 64-1180, 64-1217
- U. S. Legation. 65-63
- University. 63-54
- World Economic Conference, 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-68
- LONDON family. 64-552
- LONDON Index (Periodical) 65-1029
- LONDON Yearly Meeting of Friends. 65-153
- Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153
- LONDONDERRY, Charles William Vane, 3d marquis of, 1778-1854. 64-169
- LONDONDERRY, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of, 1769-1822. 64-169
- LONDONDERRY, N. H.
- Family papers. 64-794
- LONG, Andrew Theodore, 1866-1946. 64-553
- LONG, Benjamin N. 64-554
- LONG, George, 1800-1879. 63-54
- LONG, Huey Pierce, 1893-1935. 63-97, 65-1488
- LONG, J. M. 65-1771
- LONG, Jacob. 64-554
- LONG, John, of Alamance Co., N. C. 64-554
- LONG, John A. 64-554
- LONG, John Cuthbert, 1892- 64-1474
- LONG, John Davis, 1838-1915. 64-778, 65-565, 65-1319
- LONG, Letitia R. 64-554
- LONG, Margaret. 65-1160
- LONG, Nicholas. 64-1053
- LONG, Nimrod W. E. 65-1864
- LONG, Oscar Russell, d. 1914. 65-1365
- LONG, Queen. 65-1864
- LONG, Ray. 63-383
- LONG, Stephen Harriman, 1784-1864. 64-343
- Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1819-1820. 65-676
- LONG, William West. 63-14
- A LONG day in a short life, by Albert Maltz. 65-1204
- LONG family. 64-554
- LONG Island, N. Y.
- Family papers. 64-416
- Letters received in. 64-597
- Railroads. 65-1520
- Resident of. 65-1097
- LONG Meadows, Augusta Co., Va. 64-1236
- LONG Prairie, Minn.
- Indians. 63-247
- LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882
- Autographs. 64-47, 64-63
- LONGFELLOW, Samuel, 1819-1892. 63-401
- LONGITUDE. 64-1556
- see also Geodesy
- LONGMIRE family
- Genealogy. 64-1177
- LONGSHOREMEN. 65-1042
- LONGSTREET, Aaron. 65-1673
- LONGSTREET, Augustus Baldwin, 1790-1870. 64-960
- LONGSTREET, James, 1821-1904. 63-108, 65-1857
- As correspondent. 64-223, 64-545, 64-765, 65-991
- Relating to. 64-541
- LONGSTREET, Stephen, 1907- 65-1105
- LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 1782-1863. 65-18
- LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 1869-1931. \*63-193, 65-1478
- LONGWORTH family. 63-174, 63-193
- LONGYEAR, John Wesley, 1820-1875. 65-246, 65-370
- LONGYEAR family
- Genealogy. 64-898
- LOOKING Glass, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251
- LOOKOUT Mountain, Tenn.
- Cravens House. 65-885
- LOOMIS, Daniel. 64-788
- LOOMIS, Francis Butler, 1861-1948. 65-862
- LOOMS see Textile machinery
- LOO-NEE, Sidney. 64-1157
- LOOSEY, Charles Frederick de. 64-345
- LOPER, Richard Fanning. 64-1578
- LORCH, Emil, 1870-1963. 65-434, 65-1340
- LORD, Eliza (Hill) 64-555
- LORD, Eliza Jane see De Rosset, Eliza Jane (Lord)
- LORD, Frederick James. 64-555
- LORD, Milton E. 65-1982
- LORD, William C. 64-555
- LORD family. 64-555, 64-895
- LORDS Commissioners for Trade and Plantations see Great Britain--Board of Trade
- LORIMER, Louis. 64-334
- LORIMER, William. 64-1498
- LORING, David R. 64-56
- LORING, William Wing, 1818-1886. 65-870
- LORME, Lola, 1883- 65-1850
- LORRAINE
- Travel and description. 65-852
- LORY, Charles Alfred, 1872- 65-1833
- LOS ALAMOS, N. M. 64-126
- Scientific societies. 64-28
- LOS ANGELES, Calif.
- Bible Institute. 64-1160
- Church of All Nations. 64-775
- Churches and religious affairs. 64-775
- Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474
- Law practice. 63-17, 64-738
- Lectures and lecturing. 64-1160
- Reform movements. 65-860
- Resident of. 65-1114
- Southwest Museum. 64-7
- LOSELEY Hall, Surrey, Eng. (Manuscript collection) 65-1879
- LOSKE, Paul. 64-5
- LOSSING, Benson John, 1813-1891. 63-67, 63-370
- LOTHROP, J. 63-346
- LOTOS Club, New York City. 65-1059
- LOTT, Abraham
- Estate of. 65-1683
- LOTTERIES. 64-659
- Land
- New York. 65-1561
- Tickets. 64-309, 64-317
- Louisiana. 63-350
- LOUD, Henry Nelson, 1850-1938. 65-371, 65-1347
- LOUDON, Tenn.
- Resident of. 64-451
- LOUDOUN Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Letters received in. 64-1060
- LOUGH family. 63-183
- LOUIS XIV, King of France, 1638-1715
- Autographs. 64-63
- LOUIS XV, King of France, 1710-1774. 64-449, 64-956

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- LOUIS Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia, 1772-1806. 64-1615
- LOUIS, Joe, 1914- 65-372
- LOUIS A. Slotin Memorial Fund. 64-126
- LOUISA Co., Va.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 64-1246  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-978, 65-965, 65-1006
- LOUISA Grays (23d Virginia Regt.) 65-965
- LOUISA (Ship) 65-1522
- LOUISBURG, Can.  
Siege, 1745. 63-221
- LOUISBURG, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-388, 64-501  
Resident of. 64-1035
- LOUISIANA  
see also Orleans Territory  
Agricultural experiment stations. 64-1113  
Banks and banking. 64-480  
Cavalry. 65-890  
15th Battalion (Civil War) 64-596  
Census. 63-93  
Charity Hospital (formerly Royal Hospital), New Orleans. 64-480, 64-1212  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-341, 65-1535  
Episcopal. 64-486, 64-1548  
Methodist. 65-1830  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-1136, 65-441, 65-564  
Letters from. 64-416  
Military occupation. 65-441  
Military papers. 65-890  
Military service in. 64-246, 64-303, 64-484, 64-1094, 65-564  
Regiments see Louisiana—Cavalry; Louisiana—Infantry  
Soldiers from. 64-480, 64-1094, 64-1208  
Clubs. 64-1125  
Colleges and universities. 64-840, 65-1492  
Commission merchants. 64-669, 64-682, 64-1033  
Cotton  
Growing. 64-622  
Trade. 64-1533, 65-716  
Customs service. 64-1587
- Economic conditions. 65-159  
Engineering. 64-765  
Estates. 65-701  
Family papers. 64-591  
18th and 19th centuries. 65-2019  
19th century. 65-878  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-412, 64-527, 64-594, 64-648  
Foreign population  
Irish. 65-159  
Freemasons. 64-578  
French period. 64-261, 65-700  
Trade. 64-85  
Hospitals. 64-480, 64-1212  
Infantry  
1st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1208  
Judges. 65-694  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-26  
Public. 64-1102  
Transactions. 64-450  
Letters from. 65-743, 65-1320  
Lotteries. 63-350  
Maps. 64-743, 64-1209  
Medical practice. 64-578  
Merchants. 64-1398  
Military posts. 64-288  
Military service in. 63-264  
Militia. 64-1212  
Municipal government. 65-899  
Paint industry and trade. 65-889  
Personal papers  
19th century. 64-447, 64-596, 64-746  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-376, 64-474, 64-609, 64-1045  
Plantations. 64-405, 64-416, 64-517, 64-622, 64-669, 64-1054, 64-1102, 64-1125  
Politics. 63-76  
Letters relating to. 64-364, 64-1094, 65-878  
Papers of persons active in  
19th century. 64-517  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-441, 64-1125  
Reconstruction. 64-1125, 65-878  
Riots. 65-159  
Schools. 64-252  
Sheriffs. 64-480  
Shipping records. 64-255, 64-682, 64-897, 64-1211, 64-1215
- Slave trade. 64-1546  
Social life. 65-159  
Spanish period. 65-700  
State Military College, Alexandria see Louisiana—State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Baton Rouge)  
State Seminary of Learning see Louisiana—State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Baton Rouge)  
State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Baton Rouge) 64-840, 64-1050  
Faculty organization. 65-1492  
Sugar Experiment Station, New Orleans. 64-1113  
Steamboat lines. 64-255, 64-345  
Students. 64-1018  
Sugar Experiment Station, New Orleans. 64-1113  
Sugar growing. 64-1118  
Travel and description. 64-268, 64-1179  
19th century. 64-522, 64-1182, 65-1581  
Varnish industry. 65-889  
Vital records  
Marriages. 65-701  
Yellow fever epidemic, 1878. 64-1209
- LOUISIANA Purchase. 64-287, 64-334, 65-700  
LOUISIANA Purchase Exposition, 1904 see St. Louis, Mo.—Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904
- LOUISIANA Territory  
Land claims and titles. 64-288  
Transfer papers of government commissioners. 65-700
- LOUISIANAIS (Steamboat) 64-1211
- LOUISVILLE advertiser. 64-252  
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad. 64-511  
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 64-81  
Brook Street Methodist Episcopal Church. 65-24  
Civil War  
Military service in. 64-243  
Family papers. 65-26  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-26  
Law practice. 65-79  
Newspapers. 64-252  
Personal papers. 64-1103  
Resident of. 64-426, 65-21  
Social life. 65-24  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (formerly at Greenville, S. C.) 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>LOUISVILLE, Ky. (Continued)            Travel and description. 64-1180</p> <p>LOUNSBERRY, Clement Augustus, 1843-1926. <u>65-777</u></p> <p>LOUP City, Neb.            Drug trade. 65-1441</p> <p>LOVE, Anna <i>see</i> Russell, Anna Love</p> <p>LOVE, James M., 1820-1891. 63-210</p> <p>LOVE, James Robert, 1798-1863. 64-1014</p> <p>LOVE, June (Spencer) 65-739</p> <p>LOVE, William A. 65-1360</p> <p>LOVE            Poetry. 64-751</p> <p>LOVE family. 64-1014            Genealogy. 64-1307</p> <p>LOVE Speculation Lands. 64-1014</p> <p>LOVEJOY, Ernest. 65-1941</p> <p>LOVEJOY, Francis T. F. 64-767</p> <p>LOVEJOY Military Academy, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1040</p> <p>LOVELAND, Bertha Eugenia <i>see</i> Selmon, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland)</p> <p>LOVELL, Ann. 63-280</p> <p>LOVELL, Joseph. 63-220</p> <p>LOVELL, Vincent Smith. 65-1374</p> <p>LOVELL, William Storow. 65-736</p> <p>LOVELL family. 65-736</p> <p>LOVELONG Tract. 64-207</p> <p>LOVEMAN, Amy, 1881- 64-1558</p> <p>LOVEMAN, Samuel E., 1887- 65-2004</p> <p>LOVETT, Robert Abercrombie, 1895-64-1557</p> <p>LOVETT, Robert Morss, 1870-1956. <u>64-127</u>, 64-137, 64-150, 65-384, 65-704</p> <p>LOVINGSTON Co., Va.            Civil War            Letters received in. 64-656</p> <p>LOW, Nicholas. <u>65-1674</u></p> <p>LOW (Sampson) and Marston, firm. 64-796</p> <p>LOW, Seth, 1850-1916. 63-246, 64-767</p> <p>LOW, Will Hicock, 1853-1932. 64-1339</p> <p>LOW country of South Carolina. 63-305, 63-312, 65-82</p> <p>LOWDEN, Frank Orren, 1861-1943. <u>64-128</u>, 64-247, 65-157</p> <p>LOWE, Henry. 64-1037</p> <p>LOWE, Mrs. Stanley T. 65-387</p>	<p>LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence, 1856-1943. 65-587, <u>65-1257</u></p> <p>LOWELL, Amy Lawrence, 1874-1924. 64-150, 64-1334, 64-1338</p> <p>LOWELL, James Russell, 1819-1891. 63-48, 63-326, 65-908</p> <p>LOWELL, John Amory. 65-837</p> <p>LOWELL, Percival, 1855-1916. 64-1271</p> <p>LOWELL family. 65-837</p> <p>LOWELL, Mass.            Churches and religious affairs            Methodist. 65-696            New Jerusalem Church. 65-183            Vital records            Births. 65-183</p> <p>LOWENFELS, Walter, 1897- 65-1847</p> <p>LOWNDES, Charles. 64-556</p> <p>LOWNDES, Elizabeth (Pinckney) 64-556</p> <p>LOWNDES, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) 1868-1947. 65-1205</p> <p>LOWNDES, Rawlins, 1721-1800. 64-556</p> <p>LOWNDES, Thomas Pinckney. 64-556</p> <p>LOWNDES, William, 1782-1822. <u>64-556</u></p> <p>LOWNDES Co., Miss.            Plantations. 64-515, 64-1109</p> <p>LOWRY, John J. 64-279</p> <p>LOWRY, Robert James Collas, 1919-65-1106</p> <p>LOWRY, Thomas C. 64-211</p> <p>LOWVILLE, N. Y.            Papers from. 64-824</p> <p>LOY, Myrna. 65-911</p> <p>LOYAL Company of Virginia. 64-154</p> <p>LOYAL Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen. 64-1271, 65-1051</p> <p>LOYAL Legion of the United States <i>see</i> Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States</p> <p>LOYALIST cause in Spain <i>see</i> Spain—Civil War, 1936-1939</p> <p>LOYALISTS            Here are entered references to persons loyal to the British government during the American Revolution            63-82, 63-275</p> <p>Claims. 65-1528, 65-1666</p> <p>Confiscation of property. <u>65-1528</u>, 65-1529, 65-1666</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1627</p>	<p>By place</p> <p>Canada. 65-1627</p> <p>Great Britain. 65-1627, 65-1666</p> <p>Maryland. 63-116</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-1603, 65-1627, 65-1666</p> <p>New York. <u>65-1528</u>, <u>65-1529</u></p> <p>North Carolina. 64-1057</p> <p>LOYALTY oaths <i>see</i> Civil War—Loyalty oaths; Oath of allegiance</p> <p>LOYDE, Stephen, d. 1712. 64-1248</p> <p>LOZANO, Pedro. 63-1</p> <p>LUARK, Michael Fleenen, 1818-1901. <u>64-1265</u></p> <p>LUARK, Patterson F. 64-1265</p> <p>LUBELL, Samuel. 65-77</p> <p>LUBIN, Isador, 1896- 65-34, <u>65-48</u>, 65-62, 65-64, 65-81</p> <p>LUCA, Harold W. 65-1686</p> <p>LUCAS, Charles. 65-679</p> <p>LUCAS, Edward Verrall, 1868-1938. <u>64-1347</u></p> <p>LUCAS, Elizabeth <i>see</i> Pinckney, Elizabeth (Lucas) 1721-1793</p> <p>LUCAS, Henry Stephen, 1889-1961, collector. <u>65-373</u></p> <p>LUCAS, James H., 1800-1873. 65-694</p> <p>LUCAS, John Baptiste Charles, 1758-1842. 65-694</p> <p>LUCAS, Scott Wike, 1892- 64-253</p> <p>LUCAS, William. 63-298</p> <p>LUCAS family. <u>65-694</u></p> <p>LUCÇA, Italy            Craftsmen's guild. 63-65</p> <p>LUCE, Claire. 65-1064</p> <p>LUCE, Clare (Boothe) 1903- 65-463</p> <p>LUCE, Constant, 1821-1903. 65-659</p> <p>LUCE, Cyrus Gray, 1824-1905. 65-399, 65-552, 65-565</p> <p>LUCE, Henry Robinson, 1898- 65-52</p> <p>LUCE, Robert, 1862-1946. 65-57</p> <p>LUCE, Stephen B. 65-896</p> <p>LUCE Co., Mich.            War Preparedness Board. 65-263</p> <p>LUCIA Mill Company. 65-1053</p> <p>LUCKETT family            Genealogy. 65-882</p> <p>LUCY Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga. 64-226</p>
--	--	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

LUDERT, F. A. 64-345

LUDINGTON, Mich.

Stearns Salt & Lumber Company. 65-574

LUDLOM, William. 64-789

LUDLOW Coal Mine (Colorado) 65-1783

LUDLOW, Vt.

Letters received in. 64-1555

LUDWELL family

Genealogy. 64-1229

LUFFSEY, Reilly. 65-779

LUFKIN, Aaron. 65-1540

LUJÁN Ponce de León, Diego de Vargas  
Zapata y see Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce  
de León, Diego de

**LUMBER**

Purchases of

North Carolina. 64-370, 64-374

Shipping. 64-1389, 64-1400

LUMBER industry and trade. 64-907, 64-1058,  
64-1101

see also Cutover lands; Forest products  
industry; Timber

Industrial relations. 65-1051

Working conditions. 64-1271

California. 65-1187

Canada. 64-1267

Connecticut. 64-1310

Maine. 64-357, 65-1829, 65-1972

Massachusetts. 65-181, 65-205

Michigan. 64-1470, 64-1476, 64-1511,  
64-1617, 65-205, 65-225, 65-256, 65-258,  
65-302, 65-326, 65-371, 65-385, 65-392,  
65-393, 65-395, 65-402, 65-404, 65-523,  
65-526, 65-528, 65-529, 65-574, 65-646,  
65-657, 65-1358

History (Notes etc.) 65-380

Minnesota. 63-235

Missouri. 65-695

Montana. 63-250

Nevada. 65-1187

New Jersey. 65-1640, 65-1653

New York. 64-821, 64-863, 64-886, 64-901

North Carolina. 64-381, 64-617, 64-985,  
64-989, 65-709, 65-712

Oregon. 65-1051

Pacific Northwest. 65-1051

Pennsylvania. 65-19, 65-826

Southern States. 63-56

Texas. 64-745, 64-749

Vermont. 64-789

Washington. 63-250, 64-1265, 64-1267,  
65-1048, 65-1051

The West. 65-1793

Wisconsin. 64-1617, 64-1621, 64-1623,  
64-1637, 65-657

LUMBERING see Lumber industry and trade

LUMBERMAN'S gazette. 65-326

LUMBERMEN'S associations. 64-1267

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928. 64-7,  
64-802

LUMMIS, Elizabeth Fries see Ellet, Elizabeth  
Fries (Lummis), 1818-1877

LUMMIS, Frances (Douglas) see Douglas,  
Frances, 1870-

LUMPKIN, Samuel, 1848-1903. 64-499

LUMPKIN, Wilson, 1783-1870. 63-66

LUMUS, Daniel. 65-1668

LUNCHEON clubs see Clubs

LUNDY, Benjamin, 1789-1839. 64-1472

LUNENBURG Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

LUNSFORD, William. 64-1553

LUPP, William see Leupp, William

LUQUER, Thatcher Taylor Payne. 64-1354

LURTON, Horace Harmon, 1844-1914.  
64-798, 65-644

LUTHER, George E. 65-374

LUTHER, Leslie Leon, 1886- collector.  
64-899

LUTHER family

Genealogy. 64-899

LUTHER Institute, Chicago, Ill. 63-20

LUTHERAN Church—Missouri Synod. 63-18,  
63-26, 63-28, 63-29, 63-33

Armed Services Commission. 63-31

Board for Colored Missions see Evangelical  
Lutheran Synodical Conference of North  
America—Missionary Board

Board for Foreign Missions (later Board for  
World Missions) 64-814

Board for Home Missions in North and South  
America. 64-187

Board for Negro Missions see Evangelical  
Lutheran Synodical Conference of North  
America—Missionary Board

Board for Parish Education. 63-20

Board for World Missions (formerly Board  
for Foreign Missions) 64-814

Board of Missions in North and South  
America see Lutheran Church—Missouri  
Synod—Board for Home Missions in  
North and South America

City Mission, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23

Commission for Scholarly Research. 63-29

Commission on Hymnology and Liturgics.  
63-29

Committee for Doctrinal Unity. 63-18

Congregational records. 63-21

Districts

Atlantic

Mission Board. 63-32

Michigan. 65-375

Education. 63-19, 63-20

Fiscal Conference, 1956-1958. 63-28

Home Mission Board see Lutheran Church—  
Missouri Synod—Board for Home Missions  
in North and South America

Missions. 63-23, 63-32, 64-187, 64-813,  
64-814

Pastoral conferences. 63-22

Radio broadcasts. 63-23

Saxon immigration collection, 1833-1856.  
63-30

Superintendents' Conference (later Confer-  
ence of Education Executives) 63-19

Synodical Survey Commission. 63-29

Training Conference for Chaplains, Fort  
Wayne, Ind., 1941. 63-31

The LUTHERAN Church, Robinson, Ill. 63-21

LUTHERAN churches. 63-218, 64-550

Colleges and universities. 63-27

Conferences

Germany. 63-33

Doctrinal unity. 63-18, 63-24, 64-813

Doctrine. 63-24, 63-26, 63-28, 63-29

Education. 63-20, 63-29, 63-33

Hymns. 63-29

Liturgy and ritual. 63-29

Marriage. 63-24

Missions. 63-26, 63-27, 63-29, 63-33,  
64-813

Foreign. 64-814

Home. 63-23, 64-187

Seminaries. 63-24, 64-550

Sermons. 63-23, 63-33, 63-34

Social service organizations. 63-29

Sunday schools. 63-23

By place

Argentina. 63-28

Brazil. 63-28

Canada. 63-22

Illinois. 63-21, 63-22, 63-25

Indiana. 63-22

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- LUTHERAN churches (Continued)
- Maryland. 63-22
  - Michigan. 63-21, 63-22, 65-259, 65-375
  - Missouri. 63-21, 63-22, 63-30
  - Nebraska. 63-21
  - New York. 63-21, 63-22
  - Nigeria. 63-27
  - Venezuela. 63-28
  - Virginia. 65-1015
- LUTHERAN City Missions of St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- LUTHERAN Convalescent Home, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- LUTHERAN education (Periodical) 63-20
- LUTHERAN High School Association of Greater Chicago. 63-20
- LUTHERAN Immigration Society. 63-32
- LUTHERAN Orphan's Home, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- LUTHERAN School Conferences, 1851-1854. 63-19
- LUTHERAN Synod in North Carolina see United Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North Carolina
- LUTHERAN Theological Seminary, Lexington, S. C. 64-550
- LUTTERLOH, Charles. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, Henry Emanuel. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, Mary F. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, Ralph Z. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, William, d. 1875. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH family. 64-1051
- LUTZ, Frank E. 65-1940
- LUXEBURG
- Claims. 65-849
- LUZERNE Co., Pa.
- Land. 64-897, 64-1147
  - Papers from. 64-901
- LYBYER, Albert Howe, 1876-1949. 65-1925
- LYBYER family
- Genealogy. 65-1925
- LYCAEUM Society, Jackson, N. C. 64-401
- LYCEUM Theatre Company, Ithaca, N. Y. 64-942
- LYCEUMS
- Illinois. 64-252
  - Minnesota. 63-245
  - New York. 64-902
- LYELL, Sir Charles, bart., 1797-1875. 65-654
- LYFORD, Cherry (Greve) 63-173
- LYLE, John M. 64-557
- LYLE, Laura (Siler) 64-557
- LYMAN, Amasa M. 64-737
- LYMAN, Arthur Theodore, 1832-1915. 65-837
- LYMAN, Ella see Cabot, Ella (Lyman) 1866-1934
- LYMAN, Mrs. George W. 64-977
- LYMAN, Joseph Bardwell, 1829-1872. 64-1305
- LYMAN, Laura Elizabeth (Baker) 64-1305
- LYMAN, Mary Ellen see Arnold, Mary Ellen (Lyman) Appleton
- LYMAN, Pliny S., d. 1868. 65-1348
- LYMAN family. 64-977, 64-1305, 65-837
- LYMINGTON, Manor of, Hampshire, Eng. 64-62
- LYMPHATIC tissues. 64-134
- LYNAH, James, Jr. 64-1052
- LYNAH, James, 1735?-1809. 64-1052
- LYNCH, Frederick. 64-767
- LYNCH, James H., 1859-1944. 64-1469, 65-1360
- LYNCHBURG, Va.
- Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 64-1228
  - City records. 65-1017
  - Letters from. 65-1001
  - Newspapers. 64-1555
  - Personal papers. 64-1226
  - Tobacco trade. 63-345
- LYNCHBURG Virginian (Newspaper) 64-1555
- LYNE, Edmund
- Estate of. 64-81
- LYNN, George. 65-1495
- LYNN, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- LYON, Adrian, 1869-1950. 65-1675
- LYON, Bryce D. 64-933
- LYON, G. Collins, 1837-1890. 65-659
- LYON, Lewis. 64-900
- LYON, Lucius, 1800-1851. 65-253, 65-376, 65-457, 65-595
- LYON, Lucretia. 65-376
- LYON, Moses. 64-900
- LYON, Nathaniel, 1818-1861. 65-678
- LYON Co., Minn.
- Farms and farming. 63-239
- LYON family. 64-900
- Genealogy. 65-376
- LYONS, Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, 1st earl, 1817-1887. 63-55
- LYONS Falls, N. Y.
- Papers from. 64-866
  - Railroads. 64-941
- LYONS Springs, Calif.
- Pioneer life. 65-952
- LYRIAS Plantation. 64-575
- LYSTER, William Narcissus, b. 1805. 65-377
- LYSTER family. 65-377
- LYTLE, Robert Todd, 1804-1839. 63-202
- LYTLE, William, 1755-1829. 64-1053
- LYTLE, William, 1770-1831. 63-191
- LYTLE family. 64-1053

**M**

- M. G. M. see Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, inc.
- MABBOTT, Thomas O. 63-141
- MABIE, Hamilton Wright, 1846-1916. 63-372, 65-2012
- MABIE, Louise Kennedy. 65-1664
- McADAMS, William. 64-100
- McADOO, William Gibbs, 1863-1941. 64-778, 64-1203, 65-940, 65-1052
- McAFEE, Robert Breckinridge. 65-23
- MACALESTER (Charles) & Company. 63-162
- McALESTER, Okla. 63-271
- Coal mining. 63-269
- McALISTER, Hill, 1875-1959. 64-1185
- McALLISTER, John C. 64-642
- McALLISTER, Samuel Wilson, 1890- 65-566
- McALLISTER, Mrs. Thomas F. 65-33
- McALMON, Anne Winifred (Ellerman) see Bryher, Winifred, 1894-
- McALMON, Robert, 1896-1956. 64-150
- MACANAZ, Melchor Rafael de, 1670-1760. 64-148

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- McANDREW, William, 1863-1937. 64-1327, 65-428
- MACAO
- Letters from. 64-1152
- MacARTHUR, Douglas, 1880-1964. 64-1233, 65-54, 65-1059
- MacARTHUR, Duncan, 1772-1839. 65-977
- McARTHUR (U. S. ship) 65-1518
- MACAULAY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron, 1800-1859. 64-63
- MACAULEY, Patrick. 65-1522
- MACAY, Elizabeth (Haynes) 64-558
- MACAY, Spruce. 64-558
- MACAY, William Spruce. 64-558
- MACAY family. 64-558
- MacAYEAL, H. S. 64-1490
- McBEE, Mary *see* Hoke, Mary (McBee)
- McBEE, Silas, 1853-1924. 64-559
- McBEE, Vardry, 1775-1864. 65-729
- McBEE, Vardry, 1860 (ca.)-1938. 64-559, 65-729
- McBEE, Vardry Alexander, 1818-1904. 65-729
- McBEE family. 64-559, 64-1030, 65-729
- MACBETH, Malcolm, b. 1865, collector. 63-312
- McBETH, R. C. 64-278
- McBRIDE, James, 1788-1859. 63-184
- McBRIDE, John R. 65-1149
- McCAA, David Galen. 63-156
- McCABE, Arabella S., 1843-1923. 65-1750
- McCABE, Bertha. 65-1750
- McCABE, Charles Cardwell, Bp., 1836-1906. 64-971
- McCABE, H. Dallas, 1872-1925. 65-1750
- McCABE, James H., 1814-1891. 65-1750
- McCABE, Richard B., 1792-1860. 65-1750
- McCABE, William Gordon, 1841-1920. 64-398, 65-1029
- McCABE family. 65-1750
- McCALL, Mel B. 65-888
- McCALLA, Isabelle (Hill) 63-107
- McCALLA, John. 63-107
- McCALLA, John M., b. ca. 1785. 63-107
- McCALLA family. 63-107
- McCALLUM, Donald, b. 1831. 65-1486
- McCALLUM, George Porterfield, 1871-1952. 65-378
- McCALLUM family. 65-1486
- McCAMMON, Joseph K. 65-1053
- McCANN, Celestine *see* Miller, Celestine (McCann)
- McCANN, Lawrence E. 65-162
- McCARRAN, Patrick Anthony, 1876-1954. 65-1180
- McCARTHY, Alan. 65-579
- McCARTHY, Charles. 64-944
- McCARTHY, Charles, 1873-1921. 64-1624
- McCARTHY, John. 64-314
- McCARTHY, Justin, 1830-1912. 64-131
- McCARTY, William. 65-830
- McCARTY & Davis, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-830
- McCAY, W. W. 64-873
- McCHESNEY, Charles G., 1800-1861. 65-1676
- McCLELLAN, George Brinton, 1826-1885. 63-348, 63-360, 64-804, 65-931
- McCLELLAN, Idora *see* Moore, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-1929
- McCLELLAND, Robert, 1807-1880. 64-1482, 65-253, 65-1366
- McCLEARNAND, John Alexander, 1812-1900. 65-159
- McCLOUD, Richard. 65-685
- McCLOY, John Jay, 1895- 65-48, 65-64
- McCLUNG, William, d. 1815. 65-25
- McCLURE, Alexander Kelly, 1828-1909. 65-899
- McCLURE, Grace, 1884-1961. 65-1347
- McCLURE, James B. 64-1180
- McCLURE, Samuel Sidney, 1857-1949. 64-767, 65-358
- McCLURE Syndicate. 64-1596
- McCOLLAM, Andrew. 64-1054
- McCOLLAM family. 64-1054
- McCOLLUM, David T. 65-1341
- McCOLLUM, Levi. 65-1341
- McCOLLUM family. 65-1341
- McCONAUGHY, C. W. 65-1483
- McCONAUGHY, David, 1823-1902. 65-93
- McCONAUGHY, James Lukens. 65-1077
- McCONHIE Post No. 45, Grand Army of the Republic, Plattsburgh, Neb. 65-1481
- McCONKEY, M. C. 65-344
- McCONNELL, Beatrice. 64-715
- McCOOK, Anson G., 1835-1917. 63-177
- McCOOK, John James, 1843-1927. \*64-769
- McCORD, Charlotte *see* Cheves, Charlotte (McCord)
- McCORD, Louisa Susanna (Cheves) 1810-1879
- Estate of. 63-307
- McCORD family. 63-280
- McCORKINDALE, William J. 65-1989
- McCORKLE, Alexander B., 1806-1886. 64-1055
- McCORKLE, Hiram Robert Andrew. 65-887
- McCORKLE, Lucilla Agnes (Gamble) 64-1026
- McCORKLE, Samuel Eusebius. 64-1026
- McCORKLE, William Parsons, 1855-1933. 64-1055
- McCORMACK, Adeline Willoughby, b. 1871. 63-216
- McCORMACK, John W., 1891- 64-253
- McCORMICK, Anita (Emmons) *see* Blaine, Anita (Emmons) McCormick
- McCORMICK, Anne (O'Hare) 1882-1954. 65-318
- McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, 1809-1884. 65-840, 65-1775
- McCORMICK, James R. 64-278
- McCORMICK, John Gilchrist, 1877-1928, collector. 64-1056
- McCORMICK, Joseph Medill, 1877-1925. 65-860
- McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford, 1880-1955. 65-584
- McCOSKRY, Samuel Allen, Bp., 1804-1886. 65-377
- McCOY, Emma. 65-1677
- McCOY, John. 65-23
- McCOY, John Calvin. 64-276
- McCOY, Lusinius S. 64-276
- McCOY, Willard J. 64-276
- McCOY family
- Genealogy. 65-877
- McCRACKIN, Josephine Clifford, b. 1838? 65-2004
- McCRADY, Edward, 1802-1892. 63-291
- McCRADY, Edward, 1833-1903. 63-291
- McCRADY family. 63-291
- McCRADY Sons & Bacot, Charleston, S. C. 63-291
- McCRARY, Reagan. 64-895
- McCRAV, Elizabeth, collector. 64-901
- McCRAV family. 64-901
- McCREA, John L. 65-38

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- McCREAREY, James K. 64-914
- McCREARY, Robert G. 65-915
- McCREERY, Maude. 65-1174
- McCUE, Alexander Hall, 1852-1912. 64-1236
- McCUE family. 64-1236
- McCULLOCH, Hugh, 1808-1895. 63-346,  
63-374, 64-734
- McCULLOCH family  
Genealogy. 64-1307
- McCULLOCH Mine. 64-507
- McCULLOH, Henry, d. 1778. 63-55
- McCULLOH, Henry Eustace. 64-1057
- McCUMBER, Porter J. 65-801
- McCURDY, A. D. 65-876
- MacCURDY, George Grant, 1863-1947.  
64-1522
- McCURDY, Mary Jane. 65-876
- McCURDY, T. C. 65-876
- McCURTAIN, Green, Choctaw chief, b. 1848?  
63-271
- McCURTAIN, Jackson F. 63-271
- McCUTCHEN, Catherine (Bell) 65-881
- McCUTCHEN, James, 1796-1864. 65-881
- McCUTCHEN, Patrick Henry, 1804-1833.  
65-881
- McCUTCHEN, Samuel, 1759-1816. 65-881
- McCUTCHEN, Samuel Bell, 1809-1871. 65-881
- McCUTCHEN family. 65-881
- The McCUTCHEN Trace, by Hildegard Smith.  
65-881
- McCUTCHEON family. 64-290
- McDADE, J. W. 64-756
- McDANIEL, W. H. 64-1164
- McDERMUT family  
Genealogy. 65-1989
- McDILL, Theodore. 64-1196
- McDONALD, A. C. 65-815
- McDONALD, Donald  
Estate of. 64-379
- McDONALD, Furman. 63-67
- MACDONALD, J. M. 65-1632
- MacDONALD, Jessica Nelson (North) 1894-  
64-150
- McDONALD, John J. 64-1577
- McDONALD, Mattie W. 64-270
- McDONALD, Silas. 64-270
- MacDONALD, William. 64-829
- McDOUGALD family. 64-1122
- McDOUGALL, George, d. 1842. 65-451
- McDOWALL, Susan (Witherspoon) 64-560
- McDOWALL, William D. 64-560
- MacDOWELL, Charles Henry, 1867-1954.  
64-129
- MacDOWELL, E. C. 64-873
- McDOWELL, Irvin, 1818-1885. 65-950
- McDOWELL, James, 1795-1851. 64-561
- McDOWELL, Peggy see Dickson, Peggy  
(McDowell) 1783-1854
- McDOWELL, R. J. M. 64-417
- McDOWELL, Samuel, 1735-1817. 65-25
- McDOWELL, Silas, b. 1795. 64-562
- McDOWELL, Thomas David Smith, 1823-1898.  
64-1058
- McDOWELL, William, b. 1782. 65-25
- McDOWELL, William Wallace, 1824-1893.  
64-563
- MacDUFFEE family. 64-794
- McDUFFIE, George, 1790-1851. 63-352
- McELROY, Harry Bates, 1861-1928. 64-1266
- McELROY, Sarah Collins, 1827-1894.  
64-1266
- McELROY, Thornton Fleming, 1825-1885.  
64-1266
- McELROY, William Thomas. 65-23
- McELROY family. 64-1266
- McELWEE, Emilie. 64-564
- McELWEE, J. H. 64-564
- McELWEE, J. N. 64-564
- McELWEE family. 64-564
- McEWEN family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- McFADDEN, Obadiah Benton, 1815-1875.  
65-1043
- McFADDEN, R. H. 64-533
- McFADDEN family. 64-533
- McFALL, James M. 65-1865
- McFALL, Lucretia see Anderson, Lucretia  
(McFall)
- McFALL, William. 65-1865
- McFARLAND, Lutie Moore. 65-882
- McFARLAND family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- MACFARLANE, E. C. 65-2004
- McFARLANE family  
Genealogy. 65-883
- McFERRIN, Anderson Purdy, b. 1818. 64-973
- McGAUGHEY, Edward W. 63-398
- McGAVOCK, Elizabeth see Harding, Elizabeth  
(McGavock)
- McGAVOCK, Randal William, 1826-1863.  
64-510, 65-887,
- McGEE, Anita (Newcomb) 1864-1940. 65-945
- McGILL, Andrew Ryan, 1840-1905. 63-243
- McGIMSEY, Laura Cornelia see Warlick,  
Laura Cornelia (McGimsey) 1840-1920
- McGLOTHLEN, Gaye L. 64-1553
- McGLOTHLIN, William Joseph, 1867-1933.  
64-1164, 64-1375
- McGOLRICK, James, Bp., 1841-1918. 63-241
- McGORAN, Joseph E. 65-1055
- McGOVERN, Francis Edward, 1866-1946.  
64-1624
- MacGOWAN, Kenneth, 1888- 65-871
- McGRAIN, Matilda see Gresham, Matilda  
(McGrain)
- McGRATH, Earl James, 1902- 65-123
- McGRATH, James Howard, 1903- 65-32,  
65-124, 65-1500
- McGRATH, William L., 1899- 65-1040
- McGRAW, Alexander Cooley, 1809-1893.  
65-379
- McGRAW, Edward Walker, d. 1921. 65-379
- McGRAW, S. A. 64-1617
- McGRAW family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- McGRAWVILLE, N. Y.  
New York Central College. 65-1840
- McGREADY, William E., b. 1819. 64-277
- McGREADY family. 64-277
- McGREGOR, J. Harry. 64-959
- McGUFFEY, William Holmes, 1800-1873.  
63-256, 63-261
- McGUIRE, Charles Lincoln. 65-1361
- McGUIRE, Mary (Stuart) 65-974
- McHARG, Sophie see Porter, Sophie (McHarg)  
d. 1903
- McHENRY, James, 1753-1816. 63-94,  
64-1194, 65-1678



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MACHIAS (Brig) 64-1391
- MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo, 1469-1527. 63-65
- MACHINE industry and trade  
see also Farm machinery--Industry and trade; Textile machinery
- Mills. 64-907
- Prices. 64-241
- New York. 64-849
- North Carolina. 64-1024
- MACHINE tools. 64-1374
- MACHINERY  
see also Farm machinery and implements; Mechanics; Textile machinery
- Specifications. 64-1037
- McILVAINE, Charles Pettit, Bp., 1799-1873. 64-777
- McILVAINE family. 64-342
- McILWAINE, Henry Read, 1864-1934. 65-996
- McINTIRE, Ross T., 1889-1959. 65-49
- McINTOSH, Minn.  
 First Congregational Church. 64-1520
- McINTYRE, Carl. 64-775
- McINTYRE, Donald, 1807-1891. 65-565, 65-1373
- McINTYRE, Marvin Hunter, 1878-1943. 64-775, 65-30, 65-54, 65-57, 65-1160
- McINTYRE, O. O. 65-1664
- McIVER, Alexander, 1822-1902. 64-1059
- McIVER, Charles Duncan, 1860-1906. 64-375
- McIVER, Mrs. George W. see McIver, Helen Smedberg
- McIVER, Helen (Smedberg) 64-1059
- McIVER, Margaret see Bowen, Margaret (McIver)
- McIVER family. 64-1059
- MACK, John. 65-54
- MACK, John M. 65-646
- MACK, Julian William, 1866-1943. 64-21, 64-1577, 65-51
- MACK, Russell Vernon, 1891-1960. 64-1272, 65-1040, 65-1054
- MACK, Stephen, 1762-1826. 65-646
- MACK, Temperance, 1771-1850. 65-646
- MACK family. 65-646
- MACKALL family. 64-544
- McKAY, Douglas, 1893-1959. 65-1040
- MACKAY, Eliza Ann (McQueen) 1778-1862. 65-730
- McKAY, Frank D. 65-547, 65-1379
- McKAY, Frederick Sumner, 1874- 64-683
- MACKAY, George. 63-379
- MacKAY, Henry Squarebriggs, 1891- 65-2011
- MACKAY, J. 65-683
- MacKAY, J. H. 85-1510
- McKAY, James Douglas see McKay, Douglas, 1893-1959
- MACKAY, John, 1805-1849. 65-730
- MACKAY, John W. 65-1172
- MACKAY, Mary Anne see Stiles, Mary Anne (Mackay)
- MACKAY, Robert, 1772-1865. 65-730
- MACKAY, William. 64-1398
- MACKAY, William Mein, 1804-1859. 65-730
- MACKAY family. 65-730
- MacKAYE, Percy, 1875-1956. 64-150
- McKEAG, Edwin C. 65-1679
- McKEAG, George A. 65-1679
- McKEAG family. 65-1679
- McKEE, John H. 64-641
- McKEE, Mary Emmeline see Sharpe, Mary Emmeline (McKee)
- McKEE, Redick. 65-1798
- McKEE, Redrick. 65-1798
- McKEE, Ruth (Karr) 1874-1951. 64-1256, 64-1271
- McKEE, Samuel, of Virginia, fl. 1799-1800. 65-990
- McKEEN, John, b. 1790? 64-357
- McKEEN, Joseph. 65-2001
- McKEISHAN, W. A. 65-1495
- McKELLAR, Kenneth Douglas, 1869-1957. 64-257
- McKELVIE, Samuel Roy, 1881-1956. 65-1487
- McKELWAY, St. Clair. 65-1818
- McKENZIE, Alexander, 1851-1922. 65-777, 65-778, 65-801
- MACKENZIE, Cameron, 1882-1921. 65-2012
- MacKENZIE, Ella (Noland) 64-1060
- MacKENZIE, John Carriere, d. 1866. 64-1060
- MacKENZIE, Kenneth, 1797-1861. 65-695
- MACKENZIE, William. 64-1500
- McKENZIE, William Dexter, 1873- 65-1342
- McKENZIE and Holmes, Bismarck, N. D. 65-778
- MACKENZIE family. 64-1060
- MACKESEY, Thomas W. 64-830
- McKIM, Fred. 65-1827
- MACKINAC Island  
 Missions  
 Indian. 65-255  
 Restorations of buildings. 65-1340
- McKINLEY, Archibald. 64-1256
- McKINLEY, William, Pres. U. S., 1843-1901. 63-95  
 As correspondent. 63-259, 63-326, 64-778, 65-462, 65-565, 65-862, 65-868, 65-930
- Autographs. 64-1565
- Inauguration. 63-388
- McKINLEY, William Brown, 1856-1926. 64-247
- McKINLEY Foundation. 65-1305
- McKINNE family  
 Genealogy. 64-1184
- MACKLOT, Zelina. 64-335
- McKNIGHT family. 64-290
- McKOY, William B., 1852-1928. 64-1061
- MACKUBIN, Lola see Wood, Lola (Mackubin)
- MacLAIN, Mary. 64-136
- McLAINE, Archibald, 1728-1790. 64-1062
- McLANE, Robert M. 64-764
- McLANE, William H., b. 1816. 64-278
- McLAREN family.  
 Genealogy. 65-1357
- McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham, 1861-1947. 64-130, 65-380  
 As correspondent. 64-1413, 64-1515, 65-644  
 Lectures. 65-166, 65-278, 65-560
- McLAUGHLIN, Lois Thompson (Angell) 65-237, 65-380
- McLAUGHLIN, William Gordon, b. 1849. 65-1775
- McLAURIN, William B., 1840-1913. 64-1063
- McLAWS, Lafayette, 1821-1897. 63-108, 64-541, 64-1064
- McLAWS family. 64-1064
- McLEAN, Charles M. 65-381
- MacLEAN, Donald, 1839-1903. 65-1372
- McLEAN, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886-1947. 65-914
- MacLEAN, George Edwin, 1850-1938. 65-1496, 65-1918
- MACLEAN, George M., 1806-1886. 65-1680

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MACLEAN, John, 1771-1814. 65-1680
- McLEAN, John, 1785-1861. 63-184, 63-398, 64-186, 64-510, 65-905
- MACLEAN, John, 1800-1886. 65-1680
- McLEAN, John, d. 1911. 65-381
- McLEAN, Nathaniel. 63-169
- MacLEAN, Ray Butts, 1873-1947. 65-446
- McLEAN family. 65-914
- MACLEAN family. 65-1680
- MacLEISH, Archibald, 1892- 64-150
- As correspondent. 64-41, 64-1334, 64-1338, 64-1478, 65-64, 65-81, 65-384, 65-704, 65-911, 65-1982
- Literary manuscripts. 65-1664
- Member of the Commission on Freedom of the Press. 64-70
- McLEOD, John, 1788-1849. 65-1158
- MacLEOD, Norman, 1906- 64-150
- McLEOD Co., Minn.
- Teachers and teaching. 63-238
- McLOUTH, Lawrence Amos, 1863-1927
- Lectures. 65-560
- McLOUTH, William B. 65-382
- MACMAHON, Arthur Whittier. 65-948
- McMAHON, John D. 64-865
- McMAHON, Katharine *see* Johnson, Katharine (McMahon)
- McMAHON bill (Atomic energy act, 1946) 64-29, 64-108, 64-1576
- McMATH, Robert Reynolds, 1891-1962. 65-383
- McMATH-Hulbert Observatory, University of Michigan. 65-383
- McMICKEN, Rowena (Ostrander) 65-1043
- McMICKEN, William, 1827-1899. 65-1043
- McMICKEN family. 65-1043
- McMILLAN, Benton. 64-1182
- McMILLAN, James, 1838-1902. 65-217, 65-224, 65-275, 65-475, 65-519, 65-552, 65-585, 65-644
- McMILLAN, Lucy *see* Cooley, Lucy (McMillan)
- MACMILLAN, firm, publishers, New York. 64-903, 64-913
- McMINNVILLE, Tenn.
- Letters from. 64-636
- Wool industry and trade. 64-657
- McMORRAN Milling Company, Port Huron, Mich. 65-402
- McMULLEN, Adam, 1875-1959. 65-1488
- McMULLEN, Frank. 65-718
- McMULLIN, Fayette. 64-1189
- McMURTRIE, Douglas Crawford, 1888-1944. 65-566
- MacNAB, Robert. 64-1182
- McNABB and Bennett. 65-712
- McNAIRY family
- Genealogy. 64-1191
- McNALLY family. 65-1785
- McNAMARA, James B. 65-1031
- McNAMARA, Patrick Vincent, 1894- 65-570
- McNARY, Charles Linza, 1874-1944. 64-908
- McNARY-Haugen bill. 63-389
- McNARY-McSweeney forest research law, 1928. 64-908
- McNARY-Woodruff act, 1928. 64-908
- McNEELY family. 64-558
- MacNEICE, Louis. 65-1209
- McNEIL, Claudia. 65-1064
- MacNEIL, Hermon Atkins, 1866-1947. 64-1586
- MacNEILL, Ben Dixon, 1889-1960. 64-565
- McNEILL, Caroline Elizabeth *see* Turner, Caroline Elizabeth (McNeill) b. 1808
- McNEILL, William Murchison. 64-1122
- McNEILL family. 64-1122
- McNICHOL, Arch. 64-1429
- McNINCH, Frank R. 64-1269, 65-29
- McNULTA, John T. 64-245
- MACOMB, Alexander, 1782-1841. 63-220, 63-225
- MACOMB, John Navarre, d. 1889. 65-1788
- MACOMB Co., Mich.
- Family papers. 65-346, 65-543
- MACOMBER, Albert Everett, b. 1837. 65-1360
- MACON, Nathaniel, 1757-1837. 63-97, 64-427, 64-1547
- MACON Co., Ga.
- Ariel Baptist Church. 65-190
- MACON Co., N. C.
- Personal and business papers. 64-557, 64-643
- Scientific papers. 64-562, 64-635
- MACON family
- Genealogy. 64-1177, 64-1238
- MACON, Ga.
- Family papers. 63-103, 64-871
- First Baptist Church. 65-190
- Letters from. 64-639
- Mercer University. 64-1164
- McPEEK, Jacob L., b. 1848. 65-1360
- McPHERSON, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944. 64-966, 65-2010
- MACPHERSON, Anne Winifred (Ellerman) *see* Bryher, Winifred, 1894-
- McPHERSON, Edward, 1830-1895. 65-915
- McPHERSON, James. 64-768
- McPHERSON (James B.) Post No. 2, Grand Army of the Republic, Bismarck, N. D. 65-768
- McPHERSON, Janet, 1689-1767. 65-915
- McPHERSON, John Bayard, d. 1858. 65-915
- McPHERSON, Robert, 1689-1749. 65-915
- McPHERSON, Robert, 1730 (ca.)-1789. 65-915
- McPHERSON, William, d. 1832. 65-915
- McPHERSON, William M. 65-678
- McPHERSON family. 64-509
- Genealogy. 65-915
- McQUEEN, Eliza *see* Mackay, Eliza Ann (McQueen) 1778-1862
- McRAE, Alexander Hamilton, 1829-1862. 64-1065
- McRAE, Duncan Grainger, 1808-1863. 64-566
- MacRAE, Duncan Kirkland, 1820-1888. 64-1065
- McRAE, John, merchant of Camden, S. C. 63-309
- MacRAE, John, 1793-1880. 64-1065
- McRAE, Milton Alexander, 1858-1930. 65-532
- McRAE family. 64-401
- McRAVEN, Henry. 65-883
- McRAVEN, William Henry, Jr. 65-883
- McRAVEN, William Henry, 1894- 65-883
- McRAVEN family. 65-883
- McREE, Griffith John, 1758-1801. 64-1066
- McREE, Griffith John, 1819-1873. 64-1066
- McREYNOLDS, James Clark, 1862-1946. 64-798
- McREYNOLDS, Samuel Davis, 1872-1939. 64-567
- McREYNOLDS, William H., 1880-1951. 65-50
- As correspondent. 65-54
- Member of the U. S. Council of National Defense Advisory Commission. 65-69
- McREYNOLDS family
- Genealogy. 64-798
- McSHANE, John A., 1850-1923. 65-1440

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

McSPALDEN family Genealogy. 64-1307	MADSEN, Ann P. 65-1033	Estates. 63-335
MacTAVISH, Dugald. 65-1056	MADSON, N. 63-18	Family papers. 65-1704, 65-1968
McTIER, John. 65-1831	MAFFITT, John Newland, 1794-1850. 64-966	Farm accounts. 64-56
MacVEAGH, Lincoln, 1890- 63-354	MAGEE, Elizabeth S. 64-715	Farms and farming. 65-1974
McVICKAR, John, 1787-1868. 63-140	MAGEE, James M. 64-1557	Folksongs. 65-1962
MacWHORTER, Alexander. 64-1278	MAGIC	Genealogy. 65-1963
McWHORTER, Lucullus Virgil, 1860-1944. 64-1251	Finnish folk tales. 64-60	General stores. 65-1557, 65-1973
MACY, R. B. 65-1795	MAGNES, Judah Leon, 1877-1948. 65-891	Geology. 65-332
MADAGASCAR	MAGNES Foundation. 65-891	History
French administration. 64-75	MAGNETIC resonance accelerator <i>see</i> Cyclo- tron	Local history. 65-1963
Travel and description. 65-1518	MAGNETISM. 63-15	Hotels. 65-1974
MADDEN, Martin Barnaby, 1855-1928. 64-1498	MAGNOLIA Petroleum Company. 64-798, 65-812	Infantry
MADEIRA, Portugal	MAGNOLIA Plantation, N. C. 64-1091	5th Regt., 1861-1864. 63-395
Consular service (U. S.) 63-333	MAGNOLIA Plantation, Plaquemines Parish, La. 64-1125	11th Regt., 1861-1866. 63-231, 65-869
MADISON, James, Ep., 1749-1812. 63-79	MAGNUSON, Donald Hammer, 1911- 64-1272	22d Regt., 1862-1863. 63-231
MADISON, James, Pres. U. S., 1751-1836. 63-95, 63-375, 65-699	MAGNUSON, Warren Grant, 1905- 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1035, 65-1040, 65-1054, 65-1055, 65-1057	Iron mines and mining. 65-1974
Administration of. 64-1563	MAGONE, Daniel, 1829-1904. 65-1330	Labor accounts and records. 64-56
As correspondent. 63-333, 63-336, 64-84, 64-314, 65-679	MAGOUN & Son. 64-1215	Land. 65-181
Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 65-59	MAGRATH, Andrew Gordon, 1813-1893. 63-296, 64-1067	Legal documents. 65-1959, 65-1970
Letters to. 64-1328	MAGRUDER, J. T. 64-1182	Transactions. 65-1829
MADISON Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City. 64-929	MAGRUDER, John Bankhead, 1810-1871. 63-61	Law practice. 65-1557
MADISON Co., Mont.	MAHAN, Alfred Thayer, 1840-1914. 64-1268	Lobster fishermen. 64-712
Land	MAHON, James Patrick, called The O'Gorman Mahon, 1800?-1891. 64-131	Lumber industry and trade. 64-357, 65-1829, 65-1972
Claims. 65-1786	MAIER, Norman Raymond Frederick, 1900- 65-486	Manufacturing. 64-357
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1154	MAIGNE, Abby (Pusey) Jordan. 64-1234	Medical practice. 64-56, 65-2001
MADISON Co., N. Y. 64-1214	MAIL service <i>see</i> Postal service	Merchants. 63-335, 64-56, 64-239, 65-1969
MADISON Co., Va.	MAIL-ORDER business. 64-25	Mortgages. 65-1970
County records. 65-1017	MAINE	Navigation companies. 65-1970
Family papers. 64-1222	Ballads. 65-1962	Personal papers. 64-1489, 65-910
Land	Cavalry	Politics. 63-135, 63-346, 63-405, 64-762, 65-1094, 65-1965
Legal documents. 65-992	1st Regt., 1861-1865	Postal service. 65-1829, 65-1973
MADISON, Neb.	Company D. 64-399	Railroads. 64-357
Women's organizations. 65-1449	Churches and religious affairs. 65-1829, 65-1963	Real estate business. 64-56
MADISON, Wis.	Methodist. 65-696	Roads. 65-1829
University of Wisconsin <i>see</i> Wisconsin- University (Madison)	Civil war	Schools. 65-1829, 65-1971
MADISONVILLE, Tenn.	Regiments <i>see</i> Maine—Cavalry; Maine— Infantry	Seafaring life. 65-1975
Resident of. 64-451	Soldiers from. 63-395, 63-408, 64-399	Shipbuilding. 64-1389
MADRAS, India (Presidency)	Colleges and universities. 65-1094	Shipping records. 65-1976, 65-2002
Relations with Mohammed Ali. 63-98	Consumer cooperatives. 64-712	Slate industry. 65-1965
MADRID, Spain		Social life. 65-2019
Art students (U. S.) 64-881		Surveys and surveying. 65-1829
		Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-56
		Travel and description. 65-1815
		Vital records. 65-2001
		Waterpower. 64-357

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MAINE (Battleship)  
Raising. 64-494
- MAJORS, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1932.  
65-1489
- MAKAH Indian Reservation, Washington (State)  
63-216
- MAKDOUGALL-BRISBANE, Sir Thomas, bart.,  
1773-1860. 63-225
- MALAGA, Spain  
Merchants. 64-259
- MALARIA. 64-1552
- MALCOLM, George Arthur, 1881-1961.  
65-1360  
As correspondent. 65-349, 65-547, 65-1327
- MALDEN, Mass.  
Resident of. 65-1601
- MALDONADO, Francisco. 63-1
- MALIBRAN, Maria. 64-118
- MALL, Franklin Paine, 1862-1917. 65-1952
- MALLALIEV, John T. 65-1489
- MALLETT, Charles Beatty, 1816-1873.  
64-568
- MALLETT, Peter, 1825-1906? 64-1068
- MALLETT and Browne, Charleston, S. C.  
64-568
- MALLETT family. 64-1068
- MALLINCKRODT, Edward. 64-71
- MALLORY, Charles, 1796-1882. 64-254,  
65-175
- MALLORY (Charles H.) & Company. 64-255
- MALLORY, Charles Henry, 1818-1890.  
64-254, 65-175
- MALLORY, Clifford Day, 1881-1941. 65-175
- MALLORY, David D., 1821-1892. 64-254
- MALLORY, George W., 1824-1884. 64-254
- MALLORY, Henry Rogers, 1848-1919. 65-175
- MALLORY, Kathleen. 64-1157
- MALLORY, Stephen Russell, 1813-1873.  
63-63, 64-572, 65-925
- MALLORY family. 65-175
- MALLORY Steamship Company. 65-175
- MALLOY, Frederick Fagg, 1893-1918.  
64-569
- MALLOY, Mrs. Theodore F. 64-569
- MALONE, Dudley Field. 65-1160
- MALONE, Dumas, 1892- 64-1355
- MALONE, Goodloe W. 65-743
- MALONE, Lucie *see* Thompson, Lucie  
(Malone)
- MALONE, Robert T., 1891-1963. 65-1490
- MALONE family. 65-743
- MALONEY, William. 65-1821
- MALOZEMOFF, A. 64-1294
- MALPASS, William. 65-1348
- MALT industry and trade  
Pennsylvania. 64-1149
- MALTBIE, Milo R. 64-841
- MALTZ, Albert, 1908- 64-1632, 65-1204
- MALVERN Hill, Va.  
Battle of, 1862. 63-229
- MAMMALS  
Collectors and collecting. 65-1819
- MAMMOTH Vein Coal Company. 63-267
- MANASQUAN, N. J.  
Resident of. 65-1554
- MANASSAS, Va.  
Civil War. 64-415
- MANCA de Vallombrosa, Antoine Amédée Marie  
Vincent, marquis de Morès *see* Morès,  
Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de  
Vallombrosa, marquis de, 1858-1896
- MANCHESTER, Conn.  
Business papers. 64-913  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- MANCHESTER (Conn.) Light and Power Com-  
pany. 64-913
- MANCHESTER, Eng.  
Booksellers and bookselling. 64-699  
Consular service (U. S.) 64-1020
- MANCHESTER Literary and Lecture Associa-  
tion, Manchester, Mich. 65-406
- MANCHESTER, Mich.  
Colleges and educational institutions.  
65-1351  
Flour and woolen mills. 65-402
- MANCHESTER, N. H.  
Nursing. 63-356
- MANCHESTER, S. C.  
Plantations. 64-1107
- MANCHESTER, Vt.  
Burr Seminary. 64-952
- MANCHESTER Village Lyceum, Manchester,  
Mich. 65-1351
- MANDAN Indians. 65-1177
- MANDAN, N. D.  
Izaak Walton League of America, Chapter  
No. 30. 65-774
- Law practice. 65-792
- Postal service. 65-796
- MANDATES (League of Nations' trusteeships)  
Turkey. 65-1925
- MANDERSON, Charles Frederick, 1837-1911.  
65-1413, 65-1437, 65-1440, 65-1489,  
65-1510
- MANDEVILLE, Emma L. (Underhill) 64-902
- MANDEVILLE, Frederick Austin. 64-902
- MANDEVILLE College. 64-669
- MANDEVILLE family. 64-902
- MANDEVILLE, Jamaica  
Harvard Observatory. 65-1265
- MANEY, Bettie *see* Kimberly, Bettie (Maney)
- MANEY family. 64-540, 64-589
- MANGAREVA Island  
Civil and political code. 65-1815
- MANGUM, Adolphus Williamson, 1834-1890.  
64-570
- MANGUM, Ariana Holliday. 64-570
- MANGUM, Arthur. 63-373
- MANGUM, Charity Alston (Cain) 63-373
- MANGUM, Martha. 64-570
- MANGUM, Priestly Hinton, 1795-1850. 63-373
- MANGUM, Priestly Hinton, b. 1829. 63-373
- MANGUM, Sallie Alston *see* Leach, Sallie  
Alston (Mangum)
- MANGUM, Willie Person, 1792-1861. 63-373,  
64-570, 64-959, 64-1547
- MANGUM, Willie Person, 1827-1881. 63-373
- MANGUM family. 64-570  
Genealogy. 63-373
- MANHATTAN Silver Mining Company of Nevada.  
65-1159
- MANHATTANVILLE College of the Sacred  
Heart, Purchase, N. Y. (formerly Sacred  
Heart School, Manhattanville, N. Y.)  
65-997
- MANICE, De Forest. 65-1522
- MANIGAULT, Ann Ashby. 63-297
- MANIGAULT, Charles Izard, 1795-1874.  
63-297
- MANIGAULT, Elizabeth Heyward. 63-297
- MANIGAULT, Gabriel, 1758-1809. 63-297
- MANIGAULT, Gabriel E., 1833-1899. 63-297
- MANIGAULT, Judith. 63-297
- MANIGAULT, Peter, 1731-1773. 63-297
- MANIGAULT family. 63-297

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

MANILA Bay

Spanish American War, 1898  
Maps. 65-1463

MANILA, Philippine Islands

Banks and banking. 65-1211  
Missions  
Methodist. 64-971  
Newspapers. 65-1463  
Philippine National Bank. 65-1211  
Travel and description. 63-234  
Universidad de Santo Tomás. 64-1417

MANISTEE Co., Mich.

Charitable work. 64-1416

MANISTEE, Mich.

Banks and banking. 65-528  
Lumber industry and trade. 65-523,  
65-614  
Murder case. 65-614

MANISTEE National Bank, Manistee, Mich.  
65-528

MANITOBA, Can.

Churches and religious affairs  
Lutheran. 63-22  
Lake navigation. 63-235

MANLIUS, N. Y.

Law practice. 64-1009

MANLY, Basil, 1798-1868. 64-1069, 65-89,  
65-90

MANLY, Basil, 1825-1892. 64-1069, 65-89,  
65-90

MANLY, Charles, 1837-1924. 64-1069, 65-90

MANLY, Charles Matthews, 1876-1927.  
65-90

MANLY, Clement, b. 1853. 64-1070

MANLY, Elizabeth (Maultsby) 65-90

MANLY, John Matthews, 1865-1940. 64-132,  
65-90

MANLY, Matthias Evans, 1801-1881. 64-1070

MANLY family. 64-1070, 65-90

MANN, Albert Russell, 1880-1947. 64-830,  
64-841

MANN, Elisabeth *see* Borgese, Elisabeth  
(Mann)

MANN, Frederick M. 65-1340

MANN, Horace, 1796-1859. 63-254, 65-1373  
Autographs. 63-245

MANN, Julian Smith, 1863-1946. 64-1071

MANN, Maria. 65-997

MANN, Mary Tyler (Peabody) 1806-1887.  
64-1569

MANN, Thomas, 1875-1955. 64-1338,  
64-1478, 65-855

MANN, William Wilberforce, 1809?-1855.  
65-997

MANN family. 64-1071

MANNIN, Ethel Edith, 1900- 65-1107

MANNING, Daniel, 1831-1887. 63-376,  
64-764

MANNING, George O. 64-1160

MANNING, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 1808-  
1892. 64-45, 64-131

MANNING, John, 1816-1889. 63-279

MANNING, Mary Margaretta (Fryer) 63-376

MANNING, Thomas C. 64-764

MANNING, William Thomas, Bp., 1866-1949.  
65-20, 65-91

MANNY, Frank Addison, 1868-1954. 65-384

MANOGUE Council, No. 41, Young Men's  
Institute, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1787

MANORIAL system. 65-60

MANORS

England. 63-54, 64-62, 64-174

MANRIQUE, José. 65-1165

MANSFIELD, Edward Deering, 1801-1880.  
63-256, 63-261

MANSFIELD, Elizabeth (Phipps) 63-262

MANSFIELD, Jared, 1759-1830. 63-262

MANSFIELD, M. 64-169

MANSFIELD family

Genealogy. 64-1179

MANSFIELD, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

MANSON, E. H. 65-827

MANSPACH, France

World War I

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-949

MANTLE, Lee, 1851-1934. 65-552

MANUAL Labor Institute, Marion, Ala.  
64-952

MANUFACTURERS Association, Michigan.  
65-395

MANUFACTURERS, National Association of  
Presidents. 65-552

MANUFACTURERS' Research Association.  
64-240

MANUFACTURING

Maine. 64-357

Michigan. 64-1508

New Jersey. 65-1683

North Carolina. 64-994, 64-1089

Texas. 64-749

MANUMISSION of slaves *see* Slavery—  
Emancipation

MANURES *see* Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS

Cataloging. 65-1309

Collectors and collecting. 64-1526

Illuminated. 65-7

MANUSCRIPTS, Irish

Notes, etc. 64-807

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin. 64-1359, 64-1365

MANWARING, George. 65-385

MANWARING, Joshua, 1824-1903. 65-385

MANWARING family

Genealogy. 65-385

MAPES, Carl Edgar, 1874-1939. 65-301,  
65-458, 65-584

MAPLE Knoll Hospital and Home, Glendale,  
Ohio *see* Glendale, Ohio—Maple Knoll  
Hospital and Home

MAPS

*see also* Cartography; Globes; Topography

Civil War period. 63-43, 64-1064, 64-1209,  
65-946, 65-950, 65-1882

Correspondence about. 64-613

Spanish American War, 1898

Philippine Islands. 65-1463

World War I. 65-949

World War II

Pacific Ocean. 65-919

By place

Alaska. 65-1813

America. 64-312, 65-41

Arizona. 65-1759

California. 65-857

Central America. 65-1828

Cherokee Outlet, Okla. 65-1803

China. 64-879

Choctaw Nation. 63-271

Connecticut. 65-1996

Europe. 64-289

France. 64-289

Germany. 64-289

Illinois. 64-289

Iowa. 65-1942

Italy. 64-289

Japan. 64-879

Louisiana. 64-743

Mexico. 64-1253

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MAPS (Continued)
- Michigan. 65-327
- Mississippi River. 64-268
- Missouri. 64-287, 64-296, 65-693
- Nebraska. 65-1446, 65-1498, 65-1985
- Nevada. 65-1172
- New Jersey. 65-1621, 65-1623
- New Mexico. 65-1759
- New York. 64-873
- North Carolina. 64-368
- Pacific Northwest. 65-1155
- Puerto Rico. 65-1815
- Sardinia. 64-289
- Smoky Mountains. 64-1173
- Sonora, Mex. 65-1815
- South Carolina. 63-305, 63-312
- Switzerland. 64-289
- Virginia. 64-1239
- The West. 65-1798
- MARANOS *see* Marranos
- MARBACH, F. A. 63-30
- MARBLE, Manton, 1834-1917. 63-376, 63-377, 64-764
- MARBLE industry and trade
- Michigan. 65-390
- MARBLEHEAD, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
- Methodist. 65-696
- MARBURG, Theodore, 1862-1946. 64-767
- MARCH, Fredric, 1897- 65-1064
- MARCH, John. 64-353
- MARCH, Peyton Conway, 1864-1955. 63-325
- MARCHAM, Frederick George, 1898-64-830, 64-903
- MARCHANT, Elizabeth F. *see* Starke, Elizabeth F. (Marchant)
- MARCKWARDT, Albert Henry, 1903- 65-268
- MARCOLETA, José de. 64-1580
- MARCUS Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180. 64-1351
- MARCY, Henry Orlando, 1837-1924. 64-713
- MARCY, Randolph Barnes, 1812-1887. 63-348, 63-353
- MARCY, William Learned, 1786-1857. 63-94, 64-63, 64-1575, 65-162, 65-1681
- MARE Island, Calif.
- Naval Observatory. 64-779
- Naval Shipyard. 64-575
- MARENGO Co., Ala.
- Business papers. 64-533
- Plantations. 64-547
- MARENGO Township, Calhoun Co., Mich. 65-443
- MARET, Hugues Bernard, duc de Bassano, 1763-1839. 63-111
- MARGETTS, Nelson E. 65-950
- MARGRY, Pierre, 1818-1894. 65-380
- MARIA del Valle, Francisco Antonio. 65-1165
- MARIA (Schooner) 63-333
- MARIA Theresa (Ship) 64-1394
- MARIANNA, Fla.
- Letters from. 64-611
- MARICOPA Co., Ariz.
- Board of Supervisors. 65-1758
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781
- Superior Court. 65-1758
- MARICOPA Indians. 65-1176
- MARIE, Charles. 65-1928
- MARIETTA, Ga.
- Family papers. 65-718
- MARIETTA, Ohio
- Civil War. 64-770
- Family papers. 65-1050
- Land settlement. 63-263
- MARIGNY, Bernard, 1785-1868. 65-699
- MARIM, Charles. 64-958
- MARIM family. 64-958
- MARINE Corps, U. S. *see* U. S.—Marine Corps
- MARINE engineering *see* Shipbuilding
- MARINE insurance *see* Insurance—Marine
- MARINE, Minn. (later Marine Mills)
- Letters from. 64-244
- MARINE Paint and Varnish Company, inc., New Orleans, La. 65-889
- MARINE salvage
- see also* Shipwrecks
- Connecticut. 64-1397
- Fayal, Azores. 65-180
- MARINE surveying *see* Hydrographic surveying
- MARINETTE, Wis.
- Business papers. 64-1617
- MARION, Francis, 1732-1795
- Estate of. 63-302
- MARION, Ala.
- Howard College. 65-884
- Manual Labor Institute. 64-952
- Students. 64-647
- MARION, Ark.
- Letters from. 64-481
- MARION L. Burton Memorial Endowment, University of Michigan. 64-1418
- MARION, N. C.
- Hotels. 64-376
- MARION Township, Mich.
- Agricultural societies. 65-1346
- MARION, Va.
- Southwestern State Hospital. 65-1013
- MARIPOSA (Steamship) 64-1244
- MARITAIN, Jacques. 64-70, 64-142
- MARITIME Commission, U. S. 64-1573, 65-27
- MARITIME industry *see* Merchant marine
- MARITIME Provinces (Canada)
- Shipping. 65-1200
- MARITIME surveying *see* Hydrographic surveying
- MARK Twain *see* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910
- MARK Twain Society. 64-316
- MARKERS, Historical *see* Historical markers
- MARKET Research Corporation of America. 64-870
- MARKETING
- see also* Cooperative marketing; Farm produce—Marketing
- Direct. 64-1263
- Indian wool and lambs. 65-944
- Research. 64-870
- see also* Business research
- Wheat. 65-1427
- MARKEY, Daniel P., b. 1857. 64-1429
- MARKHAM, Edwin, 1852-1940. 64-41, 64-137, 64-150, 65-872
- MARKHAM family
- Genealogy. 64-898
- MARKOE, Francis. 63-370
- MARKS, Herbert S., 1907-1960. 65-51
- MARKS and brands (Livestock) *see* Brands and marks (Livestock); Cattle brands
- MARLBORO, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
- Methodist. 65-696
- Land
- Legal documents. 65-185
- MARLBORNE Farm
- Draining. 64-1098
- MARMADUKE, Meredith Miles, 1791-1864. 64-279

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MARÓTI, Geza. 65-1340
- MARQUAND, John Guerin. 65-870
- MARQUAND, John Phillips, 1893-1960. 64-1558, 65-911
- MARQUETTE family  
Genealogy. 65-1144
- MARQUETTE, Houghton and Ontonagon Railroad. 65-409
- MARQUETTE, Mich.  
Business papers. 65-644
- Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-247
- Northern Michigan University. 64-1478, 65-446
- Resident of. 65-626
- MARQUIS, James. 65-888
- MARRANOS  
Portugal. 65-1731
- MARRIAGE. 65-1196  
Indians. 64-1287
- Interfaith. 65-1734
- Lutheran. 63-24
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. 65-91
- MARRIAGE records *see* Vital records
- MARRINER, J. Theodore, 1892-1937. 64-1348
- MARROQUÍN WILLARD, Carlos. 64-895
- MARSDEN, Edward. 64-686
- MARSH, Augustus. 65-386
- MARSH, Charles, 1765-1849. 64-1220
- MARSH, James, 1794-1842. 64-795
- MARSH, Othniel Charles, 1831-1899. 63-384, 65-1076
- MARSH, Theodore. 65-386
- MARSH, W. 63-346
- MARSH Creek, Pa.  
Presbyterian Church. 65-915
- MARSH family. 65-386, 65-1076
- MARSHALL, Alfred. 64-1351
- MARSHALL, Anna Rebecca (Couper) 65-718
- MARSHALL, Charles MacLean. 65-718
- MARSHALL, Edison. 64-684, 65-1664
- MARSHALL, Elizabeth, 1862-1883. 64-1149
- MARSHALL, George. 64-1261
- MARSHALL, George Catlett, 1880-1959  
As correspondent. 64-773, 64-895, 64-1557, 64-1622, 65-43, 65-2011
- Press conferences. 65-1061
- MARSHALL, Henry Grimes, 1839-1918. 63-226
- MARSHALL, Humphrey, 1760-1841. 65-977
- MARSHALL, Jim. 65-1664
- MARSHALL, John, 1755-1835. 63-94
- Autographs. 64-47
- Letters to. 63-333, 63-367
- MARSHALL, Louis, 1856-1929. 65-1729
- MARSHALL, Mary Ann, 1881-1913. 64-1149
- MARSHALL, Matthias Murray, 1841-1912. 64-1072
- \*MARSHALL, O. F. 64-914, 64-1254
- MARSHALL, Park. 64-1175
- MARSHALL, Rebecca *see* Cathcart, Rebecca (Marshall)
- MARSHALL, Robert, 1901-1939. 64-1261
- MARSHALL (Robert) Wilderness Fund. 64-1261
- MARSHALL, Samuel S., 1821-1890. 65-159
- MARSHALL, Thomas F. 65-801
- MARSHALL, Thomas Riley, 1854-1925. 64-1469
- MARSHALL, William Rainey, 1825-1896. 63-234, 63-243
- MARSHALL College, Marshall, Mich. (formerly Marshall Academy) 64-1485, 65-1351
- Student life. 65-457
- MARSHALL (Democratic) expounder. 65-541
- MARSHALL Elevator Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1751
- MARSHALL family 65-718  
Genealogy. 64-281, 64-1522
- MARSHALL Field Archaeological Expeditions. 65-36
- MARSHALL, Mich.  
Description. 65-593
- Family and personal papers. 65-282, 65-469, 65-663
- Law practice. 65-473
- Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- MARSHALL Plan. 65-101, 65-117
- MARSTEN, George A. 65-606
- MARSTON, Edward. 64-796
- MARSTON, Isaac, 1839-1891. 64-1500, 65-1360
- MARSTON, Robert Bright. 64-796
- MARSTON family  
Genealogy. 64-932
- MARTIAU family  
Genealogy. 64-1223
- MARTIEN, William S. 65-1644
- MARTIN, Alexander, 1740-1807. 64-1062
- MARTIN, Anne Henrietta, 1875-1951. 65-1160, 65-1174, 65-1183
- MARTIN, Bettie. 64-571
- MARTIN, Bickie. 64-571
- MARTIN, Bryan *see* Martin, Thomas Bryan
- MARTIN, Clarence Daniel, 1887- 64-1260, 64-1262, 65-1035
- MARTIN, Denny *see* Fairfax, Denny Martin, 1725-1800
- MARTIN, Elizabeth M. (Starke) 64-573
- MARTIN, Ellen Annette. 65-1360
- MARTIN, Ellen M. *see* Henrotin, Ellen M. (Martin) 1847-1922. 65-840
- MARTIN, Fannie. 65-874
- MARTIN, G. P. 65-874
- MARTIN, Glen L. 64-1557
- MARTIN, Green. 65-874
- MARTIN, H. H. 64-873
- MARTIN, Hugh Whitfield *see* Martin, Riccardo
- MARTIN, James Green, 1819-1878. 64-572, 64-573
- MARTIN, John, of Goochland Co., Va. 65-916
- MARTIN, Joseph William, 1884- 64-253, 65-2011
- MARTIN, Margaret Nickerson, d. 1960. 65-387
- MARTIN, Mary, of Pleasant Plains, Ill. 65-874
- MARTIN, Mary, 1913- 65-1064
- MARTIN, Mary Bell *see* Bakewell, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson
- MARTIN, Mattie. 64-571
- MARTIN, Mollie. 64-571
- MARTIN, Rawley White, 1835-1912. 64-571
- MARTIN, Riccardo. 65-173
- MARTIN, Robert, of South Carolina. 64-412
- MARTIN, Mrs. Robert, of Augusta, Ga. 64-412
- MARTIN, Susan Bryan *see* Capehart, Susan Bryan (Martin)
- MARTIN, Thomas Bryan. 65-983
- MARTIN, Tom, of Pleasant Plains, Ill. 65-874
- MARTIN, Walter R. 65-1989

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MARTIN, William Bruce, 1846-1921. 64-573
- MARTIN, William Francis, d. 1880. 64-572
- MARTIN & Coe. 65-1522
- MARTIN Co., N. C.  
Personal papers. 64-1023
- MARTIN family. 64-447, 64-573, 65-916,  
65-978  
Genealogy. 65-1003
- MARTINDALE, E. B. 63-350
- MARTINDALE, Edward. 65-869
- MARTINEZ, Estevan José, fl. 1789. 65-1825
- MARTINEZ-SIERRA, G. 64-802
- MARTINIQUE  
British naval siege. 63-221  
Merchants. 65-1526  
Shipping records. 64-897
- MARTINOT, Sadie. 64-783
- MARTINSBURG, W. Va.  
Civil engineering. 63-129
- MARTS & Lundy, inc. 64-1616
- MARTYRS  
Jesuits. 65-1144
- MARX, Groucho, 1891- 65-1064
- MARX, Louis. 64-1557
- MARY Alphonsa, Mother (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima) see Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926
- MARY Institute, St. Louis, Mo.  
Sears Memorial. 64-1526
- MARY L. Sutton (Clipper ship) 64-255
- MARYLAND  
Agriculture. 63-116  
Architecture, Domestic. 65-176  
Art education. 65-2022  
Boundaries. 65-721  
Canals see Chesapeake and Ohio Canal  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1131, 64-1160  
Episcopal. 63-79, 63-140, 64-1043  
Jewish. 65-1737  
Lutheran. 63-22  
Methodist. 64-1542  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-399, 64-1302, 65-441, 65-946  
Letters from. 65-1597  
Military service in. 63-351, 64-210, 64-484, 64-944
- Confederate. 64-442, 64-1226, 65-965  
Parole camp. 64-218, 64-243  
Prisoners and prisons. 64-218  
Colleges and universities. 65-1590  
see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.  
Colonial period. 63-59  
Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1024, 64-1531, 65-709  
Court records. 63-116  
Economic conditions. 63-116  
Estate laws. 63-116  
Family and personal papers  
19th century. 63-324, 64-427, 64-536, 64-603, 64-627  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-386, 64-677  
Financial papers. 64-11  
Genealogy. 63-116  
Governors. 65-1737  
Horses  
Breeding. 64-1247  
House furnishings. 65-176  
Household accounts. 64-1060  
Iron industry and trade. 65-176  
Jews. 65-1737  
Land  
Legal documents. 63-124, 64-297, 64-312, 64-1234  
Transactions. 64-768  
Law practice. 63-116, 64-628  
Legislature. 63-116  
Medical education. 65-1955, 65-2022  
see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—School of Medicine  
Medical practice. 64-1006  
Medical societies. 64-1006  
Merchants. 64-1019, 65-1526  
Military posts. 65-1880  
Mills. 64-1227  
Politics  
Election campaigns. 63-106  
Papers of persons active in. 63-116, 64-628, 64-1015  
Revolutionary period  
Loyalists. 63-116  
Shipping records. 64-374, 64-897  
Social life. 64-1060  
Travel and description. 65-852  
War of 1812. 64-1046, 65-1880  
MASEFIELD, John, 1878- 64-150  
MASON, Charles, 1804-1882. 63-210
- MASON, Charles H., 1830-1859. 65-1056
- MASON, Frank Earl, 1893- 64-1622, 65-1059, 65-1066
- MASON, George, 1725-1792. 65-990, 65-998
- MASON, George Daniel. 64-137
- MASON, H. H. 65-1798
- MASON, Herbert E. 64-57
- MASON, James Murray, 1798-1871. 63-97
- MASON, John R., of Sussex Co., Va. 65-998
- MASON, John Young, 1799-1859. 64-1575
- MASON, Max. 64-93
- MASON, Richard Sharp, 1795-1875. 64-1073
- MASON, Stevens Thomson, 1811-1843. 65-388, 65-646
- MASON, Thomas B. 64-947
- MASON and Dixon Line  
Survey party. 65-1543
- MASON Co., Ky.  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-26
- MASON Co., Mich.  
County records. 65-416
- MASON family. 64-386, 64-952, 65-998
- MASON, Mich.  
Letters from. 64-1493
- MASONIC Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-154
- MASONS (Fraternal organizations) see Freemasons
- MASONS (Trade) see Bricklayers and bricklaying
- MASONVILLE, N. Y. 64-939
- MASQUERIER, Lewis. 65-187
- MASQUES, University of Michigan. 65-453
- MASSACHUSETTS  
Here are entered references to Massachusetts as a whole or to local places, except Boston. For material about Boston see Boston, Mass., e.g. Boston, Mass.—Publishers and publishing  
Arsenals. 65-28  
Artillery  
Commissary. 65-185  
Artillery (Heavy)  
30th Unattached Company, 1864-1865. 65-1050  
Bar associations. 65-186  
Cavalry  
1st Regt., 1861-1865  
Reunions. 65-185  
Cavalry Reconnaissance  
211th. 64-15



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

MASSACHUSETTS (Continued)

Cemeteries. 64-217  
 Chocolate industry. 64-235  
 Churches and religious affairs. 65-188  
     Congregational. 64-718, 64-1564  
     Methodist. 65-696  
     New Jerusalem Church. 65-183  
     Unitarian. 65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288, 65-1302  
 Civil War. 64-15  
     Letters from. 64-484  
     Military prisons. 64-651  
     Regiments see under Massachusetts the names of the military units, e. g. Massachusetts—Corps of Cadets; Massachusetts—Infantry  
     Soldiers from. 64-57, 65-1073  
 Coast Artillery  
     211th. 64-15  
 Coast surveys. 64-1556  
 Colleges and universities. 63-379, 64-14, 64-21, 64-719, 64-1462  
     see also Harvard University; Massachusetts Institute of Technology  
 Colonial period. 63-59, 65-1318, 65-1320  
     Trade. 65-181  
 Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 65-1318  
 Constables. 65-1320  
 Consumer's organizations. 64-715  
 Corps of Cadets  
     1st. 64-15, 64-16  
 Cotton trade. 64-372  
 Estates. 64-357  
 Family and personal papers  
     16th to 20th centuries. 65-189  
     18th to 20th centuries. 63-117, 64-525  
     18th and 19th centuries. 65-870, 65-1200, 65-1320  
     19th century. 63-286, 64-353, 64-355, 64-357, 64-477, 64-648, 64-977, 65-182, 65-1289, 65-1605  
 Farm machinery  
     Industry and trade. 64-1  
 First— see under Massachusetts the second word following the numeral  
 Genealogy. 64-217  
 General Court. 65-109, 65-1318  
     Committee on Foreign Affairs. 65-1318  
 General stores. 64-1  
 Geology. 64-217, 65-923  
 Horticulture. 65-188  
 Hotels. 64-56, 64-205  
 Industries. 64-240

Infantry

1st Regt., 1861-1864. 65-869, 65-1050  
 5th Regt. (Militia) 65-1320  
 20th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-57  
 36th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1319  
 37th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-408  
 45th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-15  
 Land  
     Claims. 65-1214  
     Legal documents. 65-185, 65-189  
     Law practice. 63-337, 65-186, 65-680  
     Legislature see Massachusetts—General Court  
     Local records. 65-1320  
     Lumber industry and trade. 65-205  
     Medical education. 65-1225, 65-1245, 65-1290  
     Merchants. 64-56, 64-1009, 64-1398, 65-1318  
     Militia. 63-88, 64-15, 64-831, 65-1318, 65-1320  
     Mines and mining. 64-237  
     Motor Corps  
         1st. 64-15  
     Motor Squadron  
         1st. 64-15  
     Observatories. 65-1227  
     Politics. 64-1511  
         Letters relating to. 65-9  
         Organizations and parties  
             Whig Party. 65-178  
         Papers of persons active in  
             19th century. 65-178, 65-1235  
             20th century. 65-35, 65-109  
     Rayon industry and trade. 64-205  
     Real estate business. 65-205  
     Research in the behavioral sciences. 63-390  
     Resident of. 65-1601  
     Revolution. 64-15  
         Soldiers from. 65-179  
     Scientific societies. 64-27  
     Seals (Emblematic) 65-1319  
     Secretary of State. 65-1319  
     Shays' Rebellion see Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787  
     Shipbuilding. 64-1394, 64-1398  
     Shipping records. 64-977, 64-1389  
     Ships. 64-1398  
     Silk industry and trade. 64-205  
     Slavery  
         Antislavery movement. 65-177

Social life. 63-245, 65-841, 65-1318, 65-2019  
 State Normal School, Framingham. 64-719  
 Students. 64-161, 65-680  
     Letters from. 63-89, 63-263, 64-1121  
     Letters received. 64-952  
     Notebooks. 65-367  
     Tank Battalion  
         126th. 64-15  
     Tax records. 65-1320  
     Teachers and teaching. 64-719, 64-882  
     Teachers' colleges. 64-719  
     Theological seminaries. 64-1281, 65-183, 65-1050, 65-1762  
     Trade  
         With India. 65-181  
     Trade associations. 64-240  
     Travels from. 65-255  
     Unattached Heavy Artillery  
         30th Company, 1864-1865. 65-1050  
     Veterans organizations. 64-15  
     Vital records. 64-217  
         Births. 65-183  
     Weavers and weaving. 64-1  
     Whalers and whaling. 64-1394  
     Wool industry and trade. 65-184  
     World War I. 64-15  
     World War II. 64-15  
 MASSACHUSETTS Arms Company. 63-379  
 MASSACHUSETTS Bar Association. 65-186  
 MASSACHUSETTS (Colony)  
     Provincial Congress, 1774-1775. 65-1320  
 MASSACHUSETTS Horticultural Society. 65-188  
 MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology. 64-27  
     Students papers. 64-782  
 MASSACHUSETTS quarterly review. 64-404  
 MASSACRES see Indian raids and massacres  
 MASSIE, Henry, 1784-1841. 64-1237  
 MASSIE, Henry, 1816-1878. 64-1237  
 MASSIE, John L. 65-827  
 MASSIE, Nathaniel. 65-977  
 MASSIE, Thomas, 1747-1834. 64-1237  
 MASSIE family. 64-1237  
 MASSILLON Bridge and Structural Company. 65-1748  
 MASSON, David, 1822-1907. 65-636  
 MASSON, L. J. 64-892

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- MASSON papers. 65-1163
- MASTERS, Edgar Lee, 1869-1950. 64-150, 64-1334, 65-708, 65-1209, 65-1998
- MASTIN, Florence Ripley. 64-150
- MASTIN, John. 65-1126
- MATADOR Land and Cattle Company, Ltd. 65-1793
- MATAMEK, Quebec  
Conference on Biological Cycles. 65-1938
- MATANZAS, Cuba  
Shipping records. 64-1215
- MATAWAN, N. J.  
Shipping. 65-1645
- MATERIALS Conference, International. 64-870
- MATHEMATICAL miscellany (Publication) 64-871
- MATHEMATICAL tables. 64-507
- MATHEMATICIANS. 63-384, 64-779, 64-871
- MATHEMATICS. 65-325, 65-1590, 65-1720  
Addresses, essays, lectures, etc. 64-1295, 65-654, 65-739  
Discussions of. 63-250, 63-365  
Exercise books. 64-480  
see also Ciphering books  
Notebooks. 64-459  
Students' notebooks. 65-335  
Teachers and teaching. 64-844, 64-1041, 65-1226, 65-1237, 65-1262, 65-1296, 65-1299, 65-1936
- MATHER, Cotton, 1663-1728  
Autographs. 64-63
- MATHER, Increase, 1639-1723. 65-1250
- MATHER, William Gwinn, 1857-1951. 65-644
- MATHESON, Junius Ayers. 64-375
- MATHEWS, Abram B. 65-646
- MATHEWS, Charles, 1776-1835. 64-147
- MATHEWS, Harriet Frances, d. 1866. 65-646
- MATHEWS, John, 1744-1802. 63-299
- MATHEWS, Shailer, 1863-1941. 64-133
- MATHEWS Co., Va.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 64-1246  
County records. 65-1017
- MATHEWS family. 65-646
- MATILJA Canyon, Calif. 65-952
- MATINEE Musical, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-206
- MATLACK, T. Chalkley. 65-156
- MATLOCK, Nellie. 64-819
- MATTERN, David Earl, 1890-1959. 65-389
- MATTHEW Fontaine Maury Association, Richmond, Va. 65-969
- MATTHEWS, Herbert Lionel, 1900- 64-1349
- MATTHEWS, Mark Allison, 1867-1940. 64-1269
- MATTHEWS, Stanley, 1824-1889. 63-186
- MATTHEWS, Washington. 65-752
- MATTHEWS family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- MATTINGLY, Garrett, 1900-1962. 64-1350
- MATTINGLY, Marie see Meloney, Marie (Mattingly), 1883-1943.
- MAUCK, Joseph William, 1852-1937. 65-325, 65-531
- MAUGHAM, William Somerset, 1874-1965. 65-1205
- MAULTSBY, Elizabeth see Manly, Elizabeth (Maultsby)
- MAUMEE, Ohio  
Teachers and teaching. 65-557
- MAUN, Gene. 64-30
- MAUREPAS, Jean Frédéric Phelypeaux, comte de, 1701-1781. 64-956
- MAURITIUS  
French administration. 64-75
- MAUROIS, André, 1885- 65-855
- MAURY, Ann Hull (Herndon) 1811-1901. 63-378
- MAURY, Mary see Werth, Mary (Maury)
- MAURY, Mary H. 63-378
- MAURY, Matthew Fontaine, 1806-1873. 63-378  
As correspondent. 65-1029  
Monuments. 65-969  
Opinions on the Constitution. 64-1238
- MAURY (Matthew Fontaine) Association, Richmond, Va. 65-969
- MAURY, Richard Lancelot, 1840-1907. 63-378, 64-1238
- MAURY, Rutson. 63-378
- MAURY Co., Tenn.  
Family papers. 64-483  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193  
Land. 64-299
- MAURY family  
Genealogy. 64-1184, 64-1238, 65-969
- MAUZY, John. 65-983
- MAW, John. 63-310
- MAXEY, Asa. 64-757
- MAXFIELD, Louis, 1883-1921. 63-234
- MAXMILLIAN, Emperor of Mexico, 1832-1866. 63-378, 63-397, 64-345, 65-1080
- MAXIMOW, Alexander A., 1874-1928. 64-1349
- MAXWELL, Allen Jay, 1873-1946. 64-1074
- MAXWELL, Andrew C. 64-1500
- MAXWELL, Annie A. see Claiborne, Annie A. (Maxwell) d. 1902
- MAXWELL, Caroline see Lee, Caroline (Maxwell)
- MAXWELL, Frances see Watkins, Frances (Maxwell)
- MAXWELL, Lawrence, 1853-1927. 64-1430, 65-1330
- MAXWELL, Robert A. 63-346
- MAXWELL, Samuel, 1826-1901. 65-519, 65-1440, 65-1489
- MAXWELL & Maxwell Investment Company. 64-892
- MAY, Abigail Williams, 1829-1888. 65-841
- MAY, Charles Sedgwick, 1830-1901. 65-1366
- MAY, Dwight, 1822-1880. 65-1360
- MAY, Frederick Warren Goddard, 1821-1904. 65-841
- MAY, Samuel, 1810-1899. 65-841
- MAY, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871. 65-841
- MAY, Thomas, 1860-1927. 65-531
- MAY family. 65-841
- MAY-Johnson bill (Atomic energy, 1945) 64-108
- MAYERLING (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- MAYFIELD, Ky.  
Civil War. 64-528
- MAYFLOWER Award (Literary) 64-565
- MAYFLOWER Descendants, Society of see Society of Mayflower Descendants
- MAYHEW, Ira, 1814-1894. 65-646
- MAYHOOD, Ralph L. 63-246
- MAYNADIER, William. 63-339
- MAYNARD, Constance see Dixon, Constance (Maynard)
- MAYNARD, Edward, 1813-1891. 63-379
- MAYNARD tape primer. 63-379
- MAYNE, Clifton E., b. 1855. 65-1775
- MAYO, Charles Edwin, 1827-1899. 63-245

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MAYO, Henry Thomas, 1856-1937. 64-1268
- MAYO, Katherine, 1868?-1940. 64-1306
- MAYO, Mary Friend see Ingle, Mary Friend (Mayo)
- MAYO, Peter H. 64-445
- MAYO, S. L. 63-245
- MAYO, Sallie T. see Cameron, Sallie T. (Mayo)
- MAYO, William James, 1861-1939. 65-479, 65-1365, 65-1980
- MAYO family  
Genealogy. 64-1231, 65-962
- MAYO Indians. 65-2013
- MAYOR, Juan de Villagutierrez Soto- see Villagutierrez Soto-Mayor, Juan de
- MAYORGA, Margaret. 64-1618
- MAYS, Caroline E. see Brevard, Caroline E. (Mays)
- MAYS, David John, 1896- 64-1239, 65-970
- MAYSFIELD Militia, 53d Regt. of Virginia Militia, Company No. 3. 64-751
- MAZYCK, Arthur, 1850-1914. 63-298
- MAZZANOVICH, Anton, 1860-1934. 64-8
- MEAD, Charles Adriance. 65-1682
- MEAD, George Herbert, 1863-1931. 64-50, 64-135
- MEAD, Helen. 64-50
- MEAD (James) Lumber Company, Saginaw, Mich. 65-405
- MEAD, James A. 65-390
- MEAD, James M. 65-57
- MEAD, S. R. 64-76
- MEADE, Charlotte see Ruffin, Charlotte (Meade)
- MEADE, George Gordon, 1815-1872  
As correspondent. 63-360, 65-654  
Citation by. 65-93  
Military papers. 63-395  
Relating to. 63-353, 64-1136, 64-1640
- MEADE, John E., of Petersburg, Va. 64-574
- MEADE family. 64-574
- MEADER, George, 1907- 65-397, 65-487, 65-536, 65-586
- MEADOW-drainage projects. 65-1596
- MEADVILLE Theological School, Chicago, Ill. 65-1239
- MEALLY, John E. 65-391
- MEANY, George, 1894- 64-253, 65-552
- MEARES, Jane Iredell. 65-748
- MEARES, William B., 1787-1841. 64-575
- MEARES family. 64-575, 64-995
- MEARS, Charles, 1814-1895. 64-1511, 65-392
- MEASURES see Weights and measures
- MEAT industry and trade  
New Jersey. 65-1600
- MEBANE, Alexander. 64-1053
- MEBANE family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- MECHANICAL engineering. 64-1581  
Research. 65-612  
Teachers and teaching. 65-612, 65-1890, 65-1939
- MECHANICS. 65-1720  
see also Wave mechanics; Wave-motion, Theory of  
Student notes. 64-839
- MECHEM, Floyd Russell, 1858-1928  
As correspondent. 65-648  
Lectures. 65-606
- MECKLENBURG Co., N. C.  
Business and family papers. 64-433, 64-478, 64-620  
Declaration of independence. 64-498, 64-1542  
Land  
Legal documents. 64-1057, 64-1129
- MECKLENBURG Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Letters from. 64-1034  
Medical practice. 64-509  
Resident of. 64-436
- MECKLENBURG Gold Mining Company. 64-507
- MEDALS  
see also Decorations of honor  
Lists. 63-154
- MEDARY, Samuel. 63-399
- MEDDAUGH, Elijah Wood, 1833-1903. 64-1500, 65-1360
- MEDEA (Ship) 64-344
- MEDELUNG, Erwin. 65-1718
- MEDFORD, Sarah see Clayton, Sarah (Medford) 1786-1849
- MEDICAL accounts  
Here are entered accounts and records of money spent for medical services.  
65-676, 65-682  
New Jersey. 65-1619
- MEDICAL affairs see as subdivision under names of wars, e. g. Civil War--Medical affairs. For general references to the profession and practice of medicine see Medical practice.
- MEDICAL aid to children. 65-1324
- MEDICAL education  
Here are entered general references to medical colleges and schools, and the teaching and study of medical subjects.  
65-1541, 65-1895  
Teachers and teaching. 65-381, 65-580, 65-1895  
By place  
California. 64-1167  
Germany  
Students (U. S.) 65-188  
Illinois. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381, 65-1540  
Maryland. 65-1955, 65-2022  
see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.--School of Medicine  
Massachusetts. 65-1225, 65-1245, 65-1290  
Michigan. 65-479, 65-531, 65-623, 65-1365  
see also Michigan--University--Medical School  
Missouri. 65-1030  
New York. 64-902, 64-906  
New York City. 65-1948  
Ohio. 63-256  
Pennsylvania. 65-875  
South Carolina. 64-1552
- MEDICAL Institute (Eclectic) Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-173
- MEDICAL jurisprudence. 65-1540
- MEDICAL libraries. 65-1541
- MEDICAL practice  
Here are entered records, finances, and the like, of doctors, physicians, and surgeons; as well as general references to the profession and application of medicine.  
64-1031, 64-1101, 64-1329, 65-49, 65-189, 65-381, 65-623, 65-1541, 65-1542  
Ethics. 64-1552  
Women. 65-440, 65-534, 65-836  
By place  
Alabama. 64-1006, 64-1106  
Europe. 63-250, 64-771  
Georgia. 64-385, 64-505, 64-591  
Germany. 63-75  
Great Britain. 65-1949  
Illinois. 65-1537  
Kentucky. 63-133, 65-1534  
Louisiana. 64-578

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- MEDICAL practice (Continued)
- Maine. 64-56, 65-2001
- Maryland. 64-1006
- Michigan. 65-221, 65-234, 65-295, 65-520, 65-531, 65-534, 65-554, 65-596, 65-653, 65-1365
- Women in (Biographies of) 65-534
- Minnesota. 63-250
- Missouri. 64-39, 64-290, 64-302
- Nebraska. 65-1502
- New Jersey. 65-1555, 65-1618, 65-1646, 65-1676, 65-1680
- New York. 64-854, 64-920
- New York City. 63-318, 64-369, 64-1543
- North Carolina. 64-478, 64-509, 64-632, 64-979, 64-992, 64-1061, 64-1083, 64-1117, 64-1122
- Ohio. 63-262
- South Carolina. 64-502, 64-650, 64-1543
- Southern States. 63-75
- Tennessee. 63-133
- Virginia. 63-145, 64-509, 64-587, 64-632, 64-1240, 64-1250
- MEDICAL research and publication. 65-1538, 65-1938
- Organizations. 65-121
- New York City. 63-13
- MEDICAL schools see Medical education
- MEDICAL social work. 65-1509
- MEDICAL societies. 65-103, 65-534, 65-966, 65-1509
- Maryland. 64-1006
- Michigan. 65-197, 65-353, 65-1367, 65-1392, 65-1393
- New York. 64-906
- Pennsylvania. 64-1006
- MEDICAL Women's National Association. 65-534
- MEDICINE
- This heading is used for general references to the art or science of restoring or preserving health or physical condition; and to studies, methods, or substances used in treating diseases.
- see also Bacteriology; Homeopathy; Public health
- General material
- 18th century. 65-1072
- 19th century. 65-595, 65-875
- 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1502, 65-333, 65-1365
- 20th century. 65-1542
- By topic
- Diseases see Diseases; and names of specific diseases
- Education see Medical education
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1541
- New Jersey. 65-1697
- Indians. 63-2
- Lectures. 63-78, 64-1167, 64-1329, 65-381, 65-1540, 65-1541
- see also Medical education
- Legal see Medical jurisprudence
- Military and naval. 65-49, 65-1800
- see also subdivision Medical affairs under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Medical affairs; and appropriate subdivisions under names of armies and navies
- Notes. 65-1365, 65-1680, 65-1895
- Patent. 64-966
- Physiological effects of see Pharmacology
- Prescriptions and remedies. 63-75, 64-38, 64-244, 65-234, 65-235, 65-295, 65-1365, 65-1541, 65-1618, 65-1646
- Research and publication see Medical research and publication
- Socialized see Socialized medicine
- Students' notebooks. 64-1199, 65-295, 65-596, 65-1365, 65-1368, 65-1951
- see also Medical education
- Supplies, Army acquisition of. 63-366
- By place
- France. 65-1964
- MEDICINE and state. 65-1542, 65-1938
- MEDICINE and Surgery, U. S. Bureau of 65-49
- MEDIEVAL history. 64-74
- see also Middle ages
- Notes. 64-1341
- Study and teaching. 64-933, 65-1923
- MEDILL, Joseph, 1823-1899. 63-350, 63-374, 63-377, 63-406
- MEDINA Co., Ohio
- Civil War. 64-666
- MEDINA, Ohio
- Land. 64-1286
- MEDINA Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph Chacón, marqués de la Peñuela see Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marqués de la Peñuela
- MEDITERRANEAN region
- Naval service (Great Britain) 65-803
- Trade
- With the United States. 65-31
- Travel and description. 63-387
- World War I
- Naval operations. 64-817
- MEDOC, N. C.
- Letters from. 64-376
- MEDORA, N. D.
- Chateau. 65-767
- Literary societies. 65-781
- MEEK, Fielding Bradford, 1817-1876. 64-100, 65-654
- MEEKER, Arthur, 1902- 65-1998
- MEEKER Co., Minn.
- Teachers and teaching. 63-238
- MEETING for Sufferings, London Yearly Meeting of Friends. 65-153
- MEETING for Sufferings, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. 65-153
- MEIGS, Joseph Vincent, b. 1840. 64-1307
- MEIGS, Josiah. 64-343
- MEIGS, Montgomery Cunningham, 1816-1892. 63-380, 65-678
- MEIGS, Return Jonathan, 1740-1823. \*64-1194
- MEIGS, Robert B. 64-830
- MEIGS Co., Tenn.
- Roadmaps. 65-885
- MEIGS family
- Genealogy. 64-1307
- MEIGS Rapid Transit System, Boston, Mass. 64-1307
- MEIKLEJOHN, George De Rue, 1857-1929. 65-1491
- MEISSIEFF, Leon S., 1872- 65-2011
- MEKONG Commission (1894-1895) 63-112
- MELANCTHON, Philip. 64-47
- MELCOMBE, George Bubb Dodington, baron, 1691-1762. 63-100
- MELGARES, Facundo. 65-1165
- MELHORN, John Wesley. 65-869
- MELL (Bessie) Industrial Home, Athens, Ga. 64-234
- MELL, Patrick Hues, 1814-1888. 64-229, 64-231
- MELL, Patrick Hues, 1850-1918. 64-100, 64-230
- MELLEN, Grenville. 63-368
- MELLETT, Lowell, 1884-1960. 65-52
- Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- MELLIS St. Johns, Eng.
- Land. 64-34
- MELLON, Andrew William, 1855-1939. 65-343
- MELLON, Melvin Guy, 1893- 64-1174

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MELO, Mario. 64-697
- MELONES (Calif.) Mining Company. 64-237
- MELONEY, Marie (Mattingly) 1883-1943.  
65-1205
- MELOY, Anna. 64-904
- MELOY, Edward. 64-904
- MELOY family. 64-904
- MELTON, Ray. 65-539
- MELVILLE, Henry Dundas, 1st viscount,  
1742-1811. 63-109
- MELVILLE, Herman, 1819-1891. 64-47  
Book about. 65-1210
- MEMMINGER, Christopher Gustavus, 1803-  
1888. 63-6., 64-1075
- MEMMINGER, Mary (Wilkinson) 64-1075
- MEMMINGER, T. B. 64-1075
- MEMMINGER family. 64-1075
- MEMORIAL Day. 63-371
- MEMORIAL Presbyterian Church, Detroit,  
Mich. 65-232
- MEMORIAL societies  
Nebraska. 65-1420  
South Carolina. 63-311  
Tennessee. 64-1197
- MEMORIALS  
Kentucky. 65-21  
Michigan. 65-348
- MEMORY. 63-390
- MEMPHIS, El Paso, and Pacific Railroad.  
64-740
- MEMPHIS, Tenn.  
Civil War. 63-350, 64-246  
Law practice. 65-880  
Military hospitals. 65-160  
Navy Yard. 64-246  
Resident of. 65-878
- MENARD, Pierre, 1766-1844. 64-287
- MENCKEN, Henry Louis, 1880-1956. 64-150,  
65-1852  
As correspondent. 63-354, 64-953,  
64-1338, 64-1620, 65-14, 65-636, 65-834  
65-937, 65-1084, 65-1160, 65-1838,  
65-2004  
Literary manuscripts. 65-1664
- MENDAM, N. J.  
Letters from. 64-607
- MENDENHALL, Mary *see* Hobbs, Mary  
(Mendenhall) 1852-1930
- MENDENHALL, Richard. 65-723
- MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin, 1841-1924.  
64-1268, 65-1719
- MENDINUETA, Pedro Fermín *see* Fermín  
de Mendinueta, Pedro
- MENDIP, Welbore Ellis, baron, 1713-1802.  
64-810
- MENDON, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- MENDOZA, Gaspar Domingo de. 65-1165
- MENDOZA, Juan Dominguez *see* Domínguez y  
Mendoza, Juan
- MENNINGER, Karl Augustus, 1893- 64-1528,  
65-384
- MENO, Florence. 65-633
- MENOMINEE (Mich.) Bay Shore Lumber  
Company. 64-1617
- MENORAH Association. 65-1726
- The MENORAH journal. 65-1726
- MENOTTI, Gian Carlo, 1911- 64-1588
- MEN'S clothing *see* Clothing
- MEN'S clubs *see* Clubs
- MENSURATION *see* Geodesy
- MENTAL defectives *see* Feeble-minded
- MENTAL healing *see* Faith healing
- MENTAL hospitals  
Michigan. 65-1343  
North Carolina. 64-1083  
Virginia. 65-1013
- MENTAL retardation *see* Feeble-minded;  
Retarded children
- MENUHIN, Yehudi. 65-1104
- MENUS *see* Cookery
- MENZEL, Donald Howard, 1901- 65-383
- MERCER, Johnny, 1909- 64-801
- MERCER, William, b. 1824. 64-1151
- MERCER Co., Mo.  
Court records. 64-324
- MERCER Co., N. J. 65-1550  
Family papers. 65-1620, 65-1680  
Legal papers. 65-1586
- MERCER University, Macon, Ga. 64-1164
- MERCHANT, Livingston Tallmadge, 1903-  
65-64
- MERCHANT, William. 65-1340
- MERCHANT marine. 64-1285, 64-1502  
*see also* Impressment  
Companies  
Maine. 65-1970  
Missions and charities. 64-187, 65-1545
- MERCHANTS  
*see also* Commission merchants; General  
stores; Retail trade; Wholesale trade  
12th to 18th centuries  
65-1979  
17th to 20th centuries  
Massachusetts. 65-181  
Missouri. 64-313  
New Jersey. 65-1639  
New Mexico. 65-1168  
North Carolina. 64-1029  
Pennsylvania. 64-1155, 65-156  
18th century  
Pennsylvania. 65-1723  
1700-1749  
New York City. 65-1740  
1750-1799  
Canada. 65-1727  
Great Britain. 64-259, 65-1526  
Jamaica. 65-1526  
Malaga. 64-259  
Maryland. 65-1526  
Massachusetts. 64-56  
New York City. 65-1526  
North Carolina. 64-393, 64-1537  
Pennsylvania. 64-393, 65-1526  
West Indies. 65-1526  
18th to 20th centuries  
Georgia. 65-730  
Massachusetts. 65-1318  
New Jersey. 65-1565  
18th and 19th centuries  
64-56  
Canada. 65-1725, 65-1766  
Great Britain. 63-345  
Indiana. 65-1999  
New Hampshire. 64-56  
New Jersey. 65-1624  
New York City. 64-585, 64-1302, 65-1674  
North Carolina. 64-445, 64-558, 64-585,  
64-590, 64-591, 64-1035  
Pennsylvania. 64-1396, 65-1702  
Scotland. 65-961

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- MERCHANTS**  
18th and 19th centuries (Continued)  
 South Carolina. 63-309, 63-316  
 Virginia. 63-345, 64-590, 65-961
- 19th century  
 64-480  
 Alabama. 64-387, 64-1028  
 Connecticut. 64-1310  
 Maine. 64-56, 64-239  
 Massachusetts. 64-1009  
 Mississippi. 63-104  
 Missouri. 63-127, 64-267, 64-273, 64-336  
 New Jersey. 65-1653  
 New York. 64-827, 64-900, 64-934  
 New York City. 65-1175  
 North Carolina. 63-150, 64-473, 64-542, 64-674, 64-1003, 64-1021, 64-1028, 64-1089  
 Ohio. 63-123  
 Pennsylvania. 64-1148, 65-827, 65-1670  
 Russia. 65-1670  
 Washington, D. C. 64-763
- 1800-1849  
 63-136  
 Connecticut. 64-1302  
 Great Britain. 64-258, 64-1398  
 Illinois. 64-56  
 Kentucky. 63-196  
 Louisiana. 64-1398  
 Maine. 65-1969  
 Massachusetts. 64-1398, 65-1235  
 Missouri. 64-279, 64-295  
 New York City. 64-1044, 65-1524  
 North Carolina. 64-501, 64-546, 64-981, 64-1109, 64-1531  
 Ohio. 63-161  
 Virginia. 64-56, 64-1001, 64-1044, 65-903
- 1850-1899  
 64-372  
 California. 64-701, 64-708  
 Connecticut. 64-1368  
 Maryland. 64-1019  
 Missouri. 64-281  
 Nevada. 65-1130  
 New York City. 64-1395  
 North Carolina. 64-423, 64-549, 64-576, 64-643, 64-894, 64-1038, 64-1541  
 Oregon. 64-701, 64-708  
 Pennsylvania. 64-394, 64-1395  
 South Carolina. 63-308  
 Tennessee. 64-1195  
 Utah. 65-1127  
 Virginia. 63-382, 65-989
- Wyoming. 65-1807
- 19th and 20th centuries  
 Georgia. 64-579  
 Kentucky. 65-738  
 Maine. 63-335  
 Missouri. 65-1801  
 New Jersey. 65-1852  
 North Carolina. 63-117, 64-520, 64-1084, 64-1530  
 Washington. 63-214
- 20th century  
 Arizona. 65-1757  
 New Mexico. 65-1757
- MERCHANTS Marine Insurance Company. 64-353  
 MERCHANTS Refrigerating Company. 64-870  
 MERCIER, Antoine *see* Mersier, Antoine  
 MERCURY mines and mining  
     California. 65-866  
     Peru. 63-74  
 MERCURY project. 64-1583  
 MERCURY pump. 65-358  
 MEREDITH, George, 1828-1909. 63-52  
 MEREDITH, Gertrude Gouverneur *see* Biddle, Gertrude Gouverneur (Meredith)  
 MEREDITH, Joseph D. 64-1147  
 MEREDITH, Thomas, 1779-1855. 64-1150  
 MEREDITH, William, 1772-1844. 63-220  
 MERILLAN, Wis.  
     Business records. 64-1623  
 MERINO sheep. 65-660  
 MERIT System Council. 65-1509  
 MERIT systems *see* Civil service  
 MERIWETHER, David. 65-1126  
 MERMAID (Bark) 64-1394  
 MERRIAM, Charles Edward, 1874-1953  
     As correspondent. 65-1308  
     Lectures. 65-166  
     Member of the Commission on Freedom of the Press. 64-70  
 MERRIAM, Mrs. Cyrus K. 64-1255  
 MERRIAM, Frank F., b. 1865. 65-2010, 65-2011  
 MERRIAM, William Rush. 63-243  
 MERRIAM & Richards Iron Mine, Westport, N. Y. 64-905  
 MERRICK, David, 1912- 64-1632  
 MERRICK, Edwin Thomas. 64-100  
 MERRILL, Aaron Stanton, 1890- 65-731
- MERRILL, Amos. 64-56  
 MERRILL, Paul Willard, 1887- 65-383  
 MERRILL, Richard Dwight. 64-1267  
 MERRILL, Thomas D., Jr. 64-1267  
 MERRILL, Thomas D., Sr., b. 1815. 64-1267  
 MERRILL and Ring Lumber Company. 64-1267  
 MERRILL Lumber Company. 65-393  
 MERRITT, Frances *see* Quick, Frances (Merritt) 1833-1924  
 MERRITT, Melvin Leroy, 1879-1961. 64-696  
 MERRITT, Sally. 64-1093  
 MERRITT, Wesley, 1834-1910. 65-950  
 MERRITT, William, of Chatham Co., N. C. 64-1093  
 MERRYMAN, John. 64-768  
 MERSHON, Edward L. 65-394  
 MERSHON, William Briggs. 65-394  
 MERSHON, William Butts, 1856-1943. 65-395  
     As correspondent. 65-274, 65-340, 65-445, 65-666  
 MERSIER, Antoine. 64-578  
 MERWINE, Emily *see* Drury, Emily (Merwine)  
 MERYON, Charles. 64-761  
 MESABI Iron Company. 65-2009  
 MESSENGER, Hiram John. 64-887  
 MESSINA, Italy  
     Earthquakes, 1906-1908. 64-1282  
 METALLURGY  
     Machinery. 63-128  
     Middle ages. 64-141  
     Notes, etc. 65-358  
 METALWORKERS  
     Unions. 65-337  
 METAPHYSICS. 64-795, 64-1569  
     Teachers and teaching. 65-1251  
 METEOROLOGICAL satellites. 64-782  
 METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-154, 63-250, 63-378, 64-782, 64-1556, 65-663  
     *see also* Drought; Snow; Storms; Winds  
     Teachers and teaching. 65-1893  
     California. 64-263, 64-731  
     Colorado. 65-1767  
     Illinois. 65-1306  
     Japan. 65-67  
     Kansas. 65-874

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.)  
(Continued)
- Michigan. 64-1438, 64-1486, 65-201, 65-513, 65-548, 65-577, 65-611, 65-1343
- Minnesota. 63-245
- Missouri. 64-273
- New York. 64-1591
- North Carolina. 64-467, 64-999
- Ohio. 63-168, 63-178, 64-1556
- Pennsylvania. 64-56
- South Carolina. 63-297
- Southern States. 65-878
- Switzerland. 63-297
- Tennessee. 65-887
- Vermont. 64-1588
- West Virginia. 63-129
- METHODISM *see* Methodist churches; and names of church bodies
- METHODIST Book Concern. 64-972
- METHODIST Brotherhood. 64-973
- METHODIST Church (United States) Conferences. New England. Historical Society. 65-697
- METHODIST churches. 64-775, 64-966, 64-976, 65-506, 65-591
- Calvinism. 63-409
- Education. 64-966, 65-697
- Evangelistic work. 64-1241
- Hymns and church music. 64-972, 65-697
- Missionary societies. 63-70, 65-1653
- Missions. 65-697
- Africa. 64-968
- Indian. 64-966
- Oregon. 64-966
- Philippine Islands. 64-971
- South America. 64-971
- Publications. 65-697
- Rural churches. 64-946
- Schism. 65-933
- Sermons. 63-70, 63-409, 64-175, 64-214, 64-409, 64-570, 64-775, 64-946, 64-965, 64-969, 64-970, 65-247, 65-482, 65-495, 65-512, 65-591
- Societies. 65-697
- Sunday schools. 65-24
- Unity. 64-966
- By place
- Asia. 64-966
- Connecticut. 65-696
- Denmark. 64-973
- Europe. 64-966
- Georgia. 64-970
- Great Britain. 64-69
- Illinois. 63-202, 65-161
- India. 64-973
- Indiana. 63-202
- Iowa. 63-209
- Kentucky. 63-202, 64-965, 64-974, 65-24
- Latin America. 64-966
- Louisiana. 65-1830
- Maine. 65-696
- Maryland. 64-1542
- Massachusetts. 65-696
- Michigan. 65-247, 65-309, 65-391, 65-412, 65-482, 65-504, 65-512, 65-637, 65-668, 65-1350
- Missouri. 64-339
- New Jersey. 65-1622, 65-1653
- New York. 64-825, 64-837, 64-852, 64-1591, 65-696
- North Carolina. 63-70, 64-392, 64-409, 64-674, 64-1040, 64-1542
- North Dakota. 65-1536
- Ohio. 63-176, 63-202, 64-175, 64-974
- Pennsylvania. 65-1653
- Rhode Island. 65-696
- Russia. 64-966
- South Carolina. 64-1542
- Southern States. 63-70
- Tennessee. 63-202, 64-974, 64-975, 64-1199
- Vermont. 65-696
- Virginia. 64-1001, 64-1228, 64-1542
- Washington. 64-214
- Washington, D. C. 64-1542
- METHODIST Council of Methodism *see* Federal Council of Methodism
- METHODIST Episcopal Church. 63-176, 63-209, 64-175, 64-973, 65-697
- see also* Methodist churches; and for specific churches *see* name of place where located, e.g. Spokane, Wash. — Methodist Episcopal Church
- Bishops. 64-966
- Conferences. 64-974
- Missouri. 64-339
- Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1653
- General Conference. 64-972
1836. 63-256
- METHODIST Episcopal Church, South. 63-70, 64-339
- see also* Methodist churches; and for specific churches *see* name of place where located
- Clergymen. 64-392, 64-970, 64-1185
- Conferences
- Kentucky. 64-965
- Louisiana. 65-1830
- North Carolina. 64-409
- Tennessee. 64-969, 64-975
- General Conference. 64-976
- METHODIST Federation for Social Service. 64-966
- METHODIST Minister's Association, Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-973
- METHODIST Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn. 64-973
- METHUEN & Company, London, Eng. 64-1347
- METLAKAHTLA Colony, Alaska. 64-686
- METLAR vs. Piscataway Township. 65-1642
- METRIC system of weights and measures. 64-1342
- METRO-Goldwyn-Mayer, inc. 64-108, 64-1597
- METROLOGY *see* Weights and measures
- METROPOLITAN Opera Association, New York City. 64-1334
- METROPOLITAN Rapid Transit Survey, New York City. 64-1622
- METROPOLITAN Tabernacle, London, Eng. 64-1160
- METSON, William Henry. 64-798
- METTINGHAM College, Eng. Land. 64-34
- METTS, James Engram. 64-576
- METTS, James Isaac, 1842-1921. 64-576
- METTS, Mary Ann (Tull) 64-576
- METUCHEN, N. J. Family papers. 65-1585, 65-1592
- METZGER, B. 64-813
- MEUSE River area
- World War I
- Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-949
- MEXICAN Claims Commission (Established 1942) 65-67
- MEXICAN Gas Works. 64-345
- MEXICAN Punitive Expedition *see* Mexico— U. S. marine and military activities in
- MEXICAN War, 1845-1848. 63-107, 63-247, 64-248, 64-279, 64-561, 64-995, 64-1456, 64-1526, 65-23, 65-870, 65-1363, 65-1681
- Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-355, 64-758, 64-765
- see also* names of battles, e.g. Buena Vista, Mex. —Battle of, 1847; Monterey, Mex. —Battle of, 1846
- California. 65-1162
- Military papers. 63-310, 64-765, 64-1007, 64-1010, 64-1058, 64-1569, 65-858
- Military service in. 63-87, 63-131, 63-223, 64-623, 64-772, 64-1010, 64-1190
- Naval operations. 63-387, 63-396
- Ships. 64-1215
- Paymasters' papers. 64-1544

- MEXICAN War, 1845-1848 (Continued)
- Registers, lists, etc. 64-880, 64-1007, 64-1010
- Soldiers from  
Missouri. 65-1467
- MEXICANS in Texas. 65-5
- MEXICO. 65-1080
- For territory now in the United States see also subdivision Mexican period under present names of those areas, e. g. Texas—Mexican period
- Administration  
New Mexico. 65-1810
- American businessmen's papers. 64-1546
- Anthropology. 64-167
- Archeology. 63-1
- Army  
Departure from Arizona. 65-1781  
In California. 65-1527
- Botany. 64-826
- Cattle stealing. 65-1080
- Churches and religious affairs. 65-1080  
Baptist. 64-1158
- Claims. 65-253, 65-904
- Commercial attachés (U. S.) 64-690
- Confederate refugees. 63-378, 64-1041, 64-1080
- Consular service (Austria) 64-345
- Consular service (U. S.) 64-690, 64-890
- Cotton trade. 64-890
- Depredations in Texas. 64-755  
see also Texas—Revolution, 1835-1836
- Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-386, 64-1119, 65-936
- Economic policy. 64-890
- Ejército. 65-1527
- Estates. 65-1080
- European intervention, 1861-1867. 63-397, 64-345, 65-2013
- Family papers. 64-1253
- Finance. 65-2013
- Foreign relations. 64-345  
With the United States. 64-890, 64-1577
- Fuerte uprising, 1861. 65-2013
- Garza Revolution, 1892. 65-1423
- Gas companies. 64-345
- Indians. 63-1, 63-11, 65-1080, 65-2013
- Investments in, British. 65-1790
- Land  
Claims  
California. 65-253  
Legal documents. 64-1253  
Transactions. 64-421
- Laws. 64-345
- Letters from. 64-350
- Maps. 64-1253, 65-1815
- Military affairs. 64-345, 64-1213
- Military service in (U. S., 1845-1848) see Mexican War, 1845-1848
- Mines and mining. 63-16, 64-421
- Ministry of Foreign Affairs. 64-345
- Mormons. 65-1162
- Navy. 63-387, 64-1213
- Newspaper clippings. 65-678
- Notes, etc. 65-261
- Prisoners and prisons. 64-296
- Revolutions, 1910- 64-421, 64-802
- Silver mines and mining. 64-1149
- Steamboat lines. 64-345
- Tariff. 64-890
- Texas area see Texas—Mexican period
- Tobacco trade. 64-890
- Trade. 64-756, 64-890
- Travel and description. 64-652, 64-1179, 64-1517, 65-1815
- United States marine and military activities in. 65-947
- Viceroyalty. 63-36
- MEXICO City, Mexico  
American occupation, 1847-1848. 63-355  
see also Mexican War, 1845-1848  
Commercial attachés (U. S.) 64-690
- MEY van Streefkerk family see De Mey van Streefkerk family
- MEYENDORFF, Michael A., 1849-1908. 64-1135
- MEYER, Adolf, 1886-1950. 65-1953
- MEYER, Adolf Bernhard, 1840-1911. 64-1216
- MEYER, Annie Nathan. 65-1722
- MEYER, Brantz. 64-1580
- MEYER (C. J. L.) Division, Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company. 65-657
- MEYER, Edward. 65-1350
- MEYER, F. B. 64-1160
- MEYER, George von Lengerke, 1858-1918. 65-917
- MEYER, Lawrence, 1890- 63-33
- MEYER, R. J. 65-1311
- MEYNELL, Alice Christiana (Thompson) 1847-1922. 64-150
- MEZA, Remedios. 65-2013
- MIAMI and Erie Canal. 65-17
- MIAMI University, Oxford, Ohio. 63-183, 63-184
- MICHELENA, Enrique de Olavide y see Olavide y Michelena, Enrique de
- MICHENER, Earl Cory, 1876-1957. 64-1515, 65-547, 65-606, 65-648, 65-670, 65-1379
- MICHIGAMUA. 64-1468
- MICHIGAN
- ACCOUNT books see Michigan—Household accounts; Michigan—Personal accounts
- ADULT education. 65-365
- AGRICULTURAL College see Michigan—State University, East Lansing
- AGRICULTURAL colonies. 65-192
- AGRICULTURAL societies. 64-1456, 64-1487, 65-248, 65-471, 65-472, 65-1346
- AGRICULTURE. 65-201, 65-248, 65-301, 65-577
- ALUMNI associations. 64-1418, 65-357, 65-365, 65-537, 65-579, 65-1374, 65-1377
- AMERICANIZATION Committee, Detroit. 64-1412
- ANTISLAVERY movements. 65-599
- ARCHITECTURE. 65-489, 65-1340  
Business papers and practice. 65-588
- ARCHIVES. 65-191, 65-320
- ART and artists  
Societies. 65-193
- ARTILLERY (Heavy) 65-563  
6th Regt. 65-1394
- ARTILLERY (Light)  
1st Regt., 1861-1865  
Battery B. 65-256
- ATTORNEYS see Michigan—Law practice and names of types of attorneys, e. g., Michigan—County attorneys
- ATTORNEYS general. 65-584, 65-665
- AUDITORS-General. 65-396, 65-576
- AUDUBON societies. 65-445
- AUTOMOBILE industry and trade. 64-1469, 64-1474, 65-343, 65-569
- BALLOON ascensions. 64-1486
- PANKS and banking. 65-341, 65-400, 65-528, 65-630, 65-643, 65-644, 65-659, 65-1379
- BAR associations. 65-484
- BASEBALL clubs. 65-406
- BICYCLES. 65-569
- BIOGRAPHY. 65-1347
- BIRDS. 65-445
- BOARDS of trade. 65-230
- BOOM companies. 65-597
- BOTANICAL gardens. 64-1428



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MICHIGAN

BOTANY. 65-533  
 BOUNDARIES  
 Ohio. 64-1472, 65-388  
 BOYS' Vocational School, Lansing. 64-1421  
 BURLAL societies. 65-1400  
 BUSINESS and professional women's clubs.  
 65-420  
 BUSINESS records. 65-1348  
 CANALS. 65-1343  
 CARRIAGE and wagon making. 65-401  
 CAVALRY  
 1st Regt., 1861-1866. 65-252, 65-626  
 Company C. 65-1382  
 3d Regt., 1861-1865. 65-576  
 4th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1477, 65-493,  
 65-1362  
 5th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1492, 65-1362  
 7th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1362  
 Company F. 65-256  
 8th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-625  
 9th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-576, 65-626  
 Company A. 64-1493  
 10th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-594, 65-601  
 CELEBRATIONS. 65-525  
 CEMENT industry. 65-1348  
 CEMETERIES. 64-1479  
 CENSUS. 65-431, 65-624  
 CENTRAL College, Spring Arbor. 65-1353  
 CENTRAL Michigan University, Mount Pleasant  
 65-1351  
 Anniversary celebration. 65-298  
 CEREALS. 65-492  
 CHARITABLE work. 65-352, 65-1367, 65-1378  
 CHAUFFEURS. 65-210  
 CHEESE industry and trade. 65-622  
 CHICORY processing. 65-442  
 CHILD study  
 Societies. 65-1367  
 CHILD welfare. 65-277, 65-501, 65-1324  
 CHILDREN'S Fund. 65-1324  
 CHILDREN'S Village, Coldwater see  
 Michigan—State Home and Training School,  
 Coldwater  
 CHURCH schools  
 Lutheran. 63-19  
 CHURCHES and religious affairs. 64-1438,  
 64-1442, 64-1453, 65-325, 65-592, 65-1350,  
 65-1358  
 Evangelistic work. 65-241, 65-499

MICHIGAN  
 CHURCHES and religious affairs (Continued)

Missions. 64-1440  
 Presbyterian. 65-255, 65-296  
 Sermons. 65-522, 65-592  
 Sunday schools. 65-357, 65-490  
 Baptist. 64-1453, 65-198, 65-241, 65-267,  
 65-410, 65-593  
 Church of Christ. 65-256  
 Congregational. 64-1494, 65-199, 65-411  
 Disciples of Christ. 65-233  
 Episcopal. 65-377, 65-414, 65-438,  
 65-465, 65-500  
 Evangelical. 65-259  
 Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22, 65-259, 65-375  
 Methodist. 65-247, 65-391, 65-412,  
 65-482, 65-504, 65-512, 65-637, 65-668  
 Presbyterian. 64-1404, 64-1415, 64-1444,  
 64-1447, 64-1490, 65-231, 65-232,  
 65-239, 65-244, 65-357, 65-386, 65-413,  
 65-432, 65-490, 65-498, 65-499, 65-525,  
 65-669  
 Unitarian. 65-309  
 CITIES and towns. 65-415  
 Transportation. 65-425  
 CIVIC affairs. 65-327  
 CIVIC associations. 65-1336, 65-1367  
 CIVIL engineering. 65-436, 65-643  
 CIVIL service reform. 65-423  
 CIVIL Service Study Commission. 65-397  
 CIVIL War  
 Civilian life. 65-625, 65-634  
 Military papers. 65-624, 65-1362, 65-1394  
 Prisons and prisoners. 65-603  
 Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 64-1434  
 Regiments see names of military units,  
 e. g. Michigan—Cavalry; Michigan—  
 Infantry  
 Societies. 65-1333  
 Soldiers from. 64-1422, 64-1440, 64-1461,  
 64-1477, 64-1492, 64-1493, 64-1504,  
 65-252, 65-257, 65-288, 65-293, 65-297,  
 65-299, 65-427, 65-432, 65-435, 65-441,  
 65-456, 65-468, 65-473, 65-493, 65-514,  
 65-518, 65-549, 65-550, 65-552, 65-563,  
 65-565, 65-571, 65-576, 65-625, 65-626,  
 65-632, 65-634, 65-658, 65-661, 65-1326  
 65-1349, 65-1382  
 CLOTHING trade (Men's) 65-589  
 CLUBS. 65-214, 65-270, 65-275, 65-648,  
 65-1367, 65-1375, 65-1385  
 COAL industry and trade. 65-207, 65-569  
 COLLEGES and universities. 64-1425,  
 64-1470, 64-1478, 64-1485, 64-1513, 65-298,  
 65-384, 65-446, 65-460, 65-635, 65-1351,  
 65-1353  
see also Hillsdale College, Hillsdale,  
 Mich.; Michigan—Eastern Michigan Uni-  
 versity, Ypsilanti; Michigan—State Uni-  
 versity, East Lansing; Michigan—Univer-  
 sity (Ann Arbor)

MICHIGAN

COMMITTEE on Conservation of Cultural  
 Resources. 65-610  
 COMMUNITY associations. 65-1334  
 CONSERVATION. 65-274, 65-666  
 CONSTITUTION. 64-1464  
 CONSTITUTIONAL Conventions  
 1907-1908. 65-665  
 1961-1962. 64-1444, 65-238, 65-260  
 CONSTRUCTION industry. 65-539  
 CONSUMERS' organizations. 64-1495,  
 65-1367  
 COOPERATIVE communities. 65-364, 65-543  
 Records. 65-192, 65-1332  
 COOPERATIVES. 65-1367  
 Records. 65-194, 65-1398  
 COPPER mines and mining. 64-1445, 64-1451  
 COUNTY attorneys. 65-606  
 COUNTY government and county records.  
 65-416  
 COURT records. 65-415  
 COURTHOUSES. 65-1343  
 COURTS  
 Addresses, notes, etc. 65-647  
 Supreme Court. 64-1482, 65-242, 65-439,  
 65-647, 65-656  
 Wayne County Court of Domestic Relations.  
 65-1338  
 CULTURAL societies. 65-361  
 DENTISTRY. 65-243, 65-277, 65-323, 65-339  
 Societies. 65-323, 65-621  
 State Board. 65-1343  
 DEPT. of Conservation. 65-307, 65-666  
 DEPT. of Labor and Industry. 65-111  
 DRAINAGE. 65-431  
 DRAMATIC societies. 65-453, 65-1367  
 DRUG trade. 65-235, 65-407, 65-444,  
 65-1348  
 EASTERN Michigan Asylum, Ypsilanti.  
 65-1343  
 EASTERN Michigan University, Ypsilanti  
 (formerly State Normal College) 65-1351,  
 65-1353  
 Faculty members' papers. 65-351  
 President. 65-446  
 Student notes and papers. 65-351, 65-436  
 EDITORS and editing. 65-446  
 EDUCATION. 65-568, 65-638, 65-1353  
 Integration. 65-352  
 Laws and legislation. 63-19  
 EDUCATIONAL societies. 64-1408, 65-483

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MICHIGAN  
 ELECTRIC power. 65-408  
 EMPLOYMENT Security Commission. 65-238  
 ENDOWMENTS. 64-1418  
 ENGINEERING. 65-1312  
 ENGINEERS and Mechanics, 1861-1865.  
 65-257, 65-552  
 Company C. 65-632  
 Company D. 65-256  
 Company E. 65-571  
 EPILEPTICS  
 Institutional care. 65-399  
 ESTATES. 65-229, 65-357, 65-658  
 EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 65-624  
 FACTORIES  
 Inspection. 65-1352  
 FAMILY papers  
 18th to 20th centuries. 65-1354  
 18th and 19th centuries. 65-451  
 19th century. 65-312, 65-581, 65-595,  
 65-604, 65-1341  
 1800-1850. 65-376  
 1850-1900. 65-304, 65-466, 65-628  
 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1446, 64-1466,  
 64-1489, 65-299, 65-478, 65-489, 65-497,  
 65-522, 65-641  
 20th century  
 1900-1950. 65-294, 65-553  
 FARM accounts. 65-294, 65-453, 65-1355  
 FARM life. 65-1355  
 FARM machinery industry and trade. 65-461,  
 65-659, 65-1352  
 FARMS and farming  
 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1511, 65-237,  
 65-257, 65-313, 65-316, 65-385, 65-549,  
65-1355, 65-1818  
 19th century. 65-201, 65-663  
 Civil War period. 64-1477  
 FEDERATION of Women's Clubs. 65-1344,  
 65-1375  
 FEEBLEMINDED  
 Institutional care. 65-398, 65-399  
 FINANCE. 65-308  
 FLOUR and feed trade. 65-225, 65-529  
 FOLKLORE. 65-619  
 FOOD trade. 64-1501  
 FORESTRY Association. 65-421  
 FORESTRY Commission. 65-274  
 FRATERNAL organizations. 65-530, 65-552,  
 65-1356, 65-1400

MICHIGAN  
 FRATERNITIES and sororities. 64-1454,  
 65-1375  
 FREEDMEN. 65-286  
 FREIGHT and freightage. 65-529  
 FRUIT trade. 65-201  
 FUEL trade. 64-1617  
 FUNDRAISING. 64-1468  
 FURNACES and forges. 65-272  
 FURNITURE industry and trade. 65-516,  
 65-552  
 GARDEN clubs. 65-195  
 GAS companies. 65-408, 65-665  
 GAS, Natural. 64-1491  
 GENEALOGY. 65-212, 65-590, 65-1328,  
 65-1354, 65-1357  
 GENERAL stores  
 19th century. 64-1486, 65-306, 65-589,  
 65-643  
 19th and 20th centuries. 65-402, 65-403,  
 65-405, 65-504, 65-578, 65-1348  
 GEOLOGY. 65-327, 65-331, 65-542  
 GOLF clubs. 65-1322  
 GOVERNMENT and legislation. 65-543,  
 65-650, 65-1366  
see also subdivisions Constitution; Constitu-  
 tional Conventions; Governors; Legisla-  
 ture; Local government; and Politics  
 under Michigan  
 Appointments. 65-371  
 Records of State agencies. 65-1343  
 GOVERNORS  
 1836-1840 (Mason) 65-388  
 1855-1858 (Bingham) 64-1439  
 1859-1860 (Wisner)  
 Financial accounts. 65-658  
 1873-1877 (Bagley) 64-1421  
 1893-1896 (Rich) 65-513  
 1897-1900 (Pingree) 65-579  
 Papers of his secretary. 65-1384  
 1913-1916 (Ferris) 65-254, 65-613  
 1931-1932 (Brucker) 64-1459  
 1937-1938 (Murphy) 65-448  
 1949-1960 (Williams) 65-570, 65-650  
 1961-1962 (Swainson) 65-583  
 GRAND jury. 64-1510  
 GROCERY trade. 64-1486, 65-407  
 HARDWARE trade. 65-272, 65-404, 65-505  
 HEALTH Commission. 65-222  
 HIGH schools. 65-351

MICHIGAN  
 HISTORICAL societies. 64-1426, 65-1345,  
 65-1367, 65-1394  
 HISTORY (Notes, etc.) 65-341, 65-360,  
 65-374, 65-631, 65-1369, 65-1775  
 Local history. 65-216, 65-223, 65-280,  
 65-415, 65-416, 65-417, 65-503, 65-561,  
 65-631, 65-651, 65-1358  
 HOME for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic,  
 Lapeer (later State Home and Training  
 School) 65-399, 65-1353  
 HOMEOPATHY. 65-530  
 HOSPITALS. 65-319, 65-399, 65-479, 65-624,  
 65-1343  
 HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-1581, 65-219,  
 65-347, 65-509, 65-1364  
see also Michigan--Personal accounts  
 IMMIGRANTS. 64-1412, 65-279  
 INDIAN affairs. 64-1424, 65-299, 65-388,  
 65-600, 65-1358  
 Schools. 65-1351, 65-1353  
 INFANTRY  
 1st Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1362  
 Company B. 65-571  
 2d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1446, 65-314,  
 65-518  
 Company R. 65-571  
 4th Regt., 1861-1866. 65-299, 65-432,  
 65-1362, 65-1394  
 Company D. 65-514  
 6th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-288, 65-563,  
 65-1362  
 Company B. 65-441  
 Company F. 64-1504  
 Company G. 65-293  
 Company L. 65-564  
 8th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1440, 64-1461,  
 65-632  
 9th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-468  
 Company H. 65-473  
 Company K. 64-1493  
 11th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1362,  
 Company A. 65-634  
 13th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1434  
 14th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-255, 65-541  
 16th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1439, 65-576,  
 65-1362  
 17th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-659  
 18th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-297  
 19th Regt., 1862-1865, 65-288  
 Company B. 65-293, 65-456  
 20th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-435  
 Veterans Association. 65-1362  
 22d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-346, 65-658

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>MICHIGAN INFANTRY (Continued) 23d Regt., 1862-1865 Company A. 65-565 25th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-661 Company B. 65-549, 65-550 27th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-1362</p> <p>INSURANCE Business. 65-401, 65-430, 65-644 Fire. 64-1406</p> <p>INVESTMENTS. 65-357, 65-395, 65-644</p> <p>IRON industry and trade. 65-272, 65-273, 65-644, 65-1348</p> <p>JEWS Societies. 65-1400</p> <p>JUDGES. 65-370, 65-439, 65-527, 65-606, 65-620, 65-647, 65-656, 65-1338, 65-1360</p> <p>JUSTICES of the peace. 64-1449, 65-591, 65-631, 65-1341</p> <p>KINDERGARTENS. 65-283</p> <p>LABOR. 64-1511 Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation. 65-1388 Strikes and lockouts. 65-254, 65-448, 65-482 Unions. 64-1450, 64-1452, 65-111, 65-337, 65-352, 65-1367</p> <p>LABOR accounts and records. 65-201</p> <p>LAND. 64-1432, 65-382 Companies. 65-235, 65-657 Investments. 65-467 Legal documents. 64-1432, 64-1434, 65-280, 65-320, 65-357, 65-505, 65-508, 65-539, 65-540, 65-604, 65-605, 65-1359 Public. 65-431, 65-1343 Settlement. 64-1407 Speculation. 64-1511 Transactions. 65-225, 65-328, 65-426, 65-431, 65-643, 65-649</p> <p>LAW practice 19th century. 64-1479, 64-1482, 65-237, 65-658 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1469, 64-1473, 65-242, 65-316, 65-458, 65-468, 65-473, 65-543, 65-556, 65-584, 65-606, 65-607, 65-630, 65-1360 20th century. 65-324, 65-357, 65-545</p> <p>LAW schools. 65-278, 65-429, 65-648</p> <p>LEARNED societies. 65-361</p> <p>LEGISLATURE Governors' messages to. 65-388 Papers of members. 64-1516, 65-469, 65-538, 65-644 Senate. 65-552</p> <p>LIBRARIES. 65-371 Colleges and universities. 65-191, 65-217, 65-348, 65-357, 65-548, 65-566, 65-593</p>	<p>MICHIGAN LIBRARY associations. 65-196, 65-260, 65-422, 65-1375 LIQUOR Control Commission. 64-1491, 65-484 LITERARY societies. 65-406, 65-529, 65-1339, 65-1367 LIVESTOCK. 65-201 LOANS. 64-1441, 65-400 LOCAL government Here are entered references to affairs or records of county, city, and town governments. (Also indexed under name of place) 64-1425, 64-1457, 65-320, 65-415, 65-417, 65-431, 65-568, 65-579, 65-624, 65-1366 LOCAL papers and records This heading is used for references to general material about local places within the State <u>see also</u> Michigan—History—Local history 64-1475, 65-530 LUMBER industry and trade. 65-205, 65-225, 65-256, 65-326, 65-371, 65-385, 65-395, 65-646 Business and personal papers. 64-1470, 64-1476, 64-1511, 65-258, 65-528, 65-529 Company records. 64-1617, 65-302, 65-392, 65-393, 65-402, 65-404, 65-405, 65-523, 65-574, 65-657 History (Notes, etc.) 65-360, 65-1358 MANUFACTURING. 64-1508, 65-395 MAPS. 65-327 MARBLE industry and trade. 65-390 MEDICAL education. 65-245, 65-285, 65-479, 65-531, 65-580, 65-623, 65-1331, 65-1365 MEDICAL practice. 65-221, 65-234, 65-295, 65-520, 65-531, 65-534, 65-554, 65-596, 65-653, 65-1365 Women physicians. 65-534 MEDICAL societies. 65-197, 65-353, 65-1367, 65-1392, 65-1393 MEMORIALS. 65-348 MENTAL hospitals. 65-1343 METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-1438, 64-1486, 65-201, 65-513, 65-548, 65-577, 65-611, 65-1343 MILITARY records. 65-431, 65-869, 65-1362 MILK Trade. 65-218 MILLS. 64-1441 MINES and mining. 65-395 MONUMENTS. 65-324 MUNICIPAL government <u>see</u> Michigan—Local government MURDER trials. 65-614</p>	<p>MICHIGAN MUSEUMS. 65-563, 65-660 MUSICAL societies. 65-206, 65-348 NATIONAL Congress of Parents and Teachers. 65-449 NATIONAL Guard. 64-1405, 65-284 Artillery 1st Battery. 65-613 NATIONAL parks and reserves Isle Royale. 65-338 NATIONAL Youth Administration. 64-1483 NAVAL Brigade. 64-1499 NAVAL Militia. 65-1362 NEGROES. 65-320, 65-608, 65-1334 NEWSPAPERS. 64-1433, 64-1496, 65-279, 65-338, 65-341, 65-342, 65-406, 65-504 NORTHERN Michigan University, Marquette. 64-1478, 65-446 NURSES and nursing. 65-1391 OBSERVATORIES. 64-1517, 65-383 OLD age clubs. 65-1385 PAINT industry and trade. 65-401, 65-404 PAPER making and trade. 65-258 PARENT-teachers associations. 65-449 PATRIOTIC societies. 65-211, 65-212, 65-450, 65-1328, 65-1383 PERIODICALS. 65-309, 65-357, 65-537 PERSONAL accounts. 65-251, 65-310, 65-558, 65-1364 <u>see also</u> Michigan—Household accounts PETROLEUM industry and trade. 65-394 PHYSICIANS' papers, 1826-1960 (Manuscript collection) 65-1365 PIONEER life. 64-1336, 64-1472, 65-279, 65-557, 65-1347, 65-1358 PIPELINES. 65-584 PLANNED parenthood. 65-615 POETS. 65-387 POLICE. 65-568, 65-613 POLITICS <u>see also</u> subdivisions Constitutional Conventions; Government and legislation; Governors; and Legislature under Michigan <u>General material:</u> 64-1448, 64-1499, 65-458, 65-1352, 65-1500 Activities in 19th century. 64-1421, 64-1435, 64-1511, 64-1516, 65-237, 65-253, 65-370, 65-392, 65-656 1800-1850. 65-469, 65-655 1850-1900. 65-273, 65-282, 65-538, 65-565, 65-605, 65-659</p>
---	--	--

MICHIGAN	MICHIGAN	MICHIGAN
<p><b>POLITICS</b>  <b>Activities in (Continued)</b>            19th and 20th centuries. 64-1474, 65-318, 65-395, 65-455, 65-462, 65-473, 65-475, 65-513, 65-533, 65-552, 65-565, 65-606, 65-622, 65-630, 65-639, 65-1366            20th century. 64-1459, 64-1505, 64-1510, 65-254, 65-284, 65-289, 65-376, 65-433, 65-448, 65-463, 65-484, 65-531, 65-547, 65-554, 65-559, 65-570, 65-583, 65-650, 65-670, 65-1327            Elections and election campaigns. 64-1459, 64-1469, 65-608            Local (County) 65-416            1848. 65-253            1850-1900. 65-552, 65-605, 65-644            1878. 64-1429            1918. 65-316            1924. 64-1497, 65-552            1931. 65-394            1932-34. 65-1338            1940. 64-1416            1948-60. 65-650, 65-1484            1952. 65-433            Lectures (Notes, etc.) 65-366, 65-507            Letters relating to            19th century. 65-281, 65-661            19th and 20th centuries. 64-1433, 64-1439, 65-258, 65-287, 65-301, 65-357, 65-376, 65-577            20th century. 65-371            Local. 65-405, 65-494, 65-577, 65-611, 65-644            Newspaper clippings. 65-366, 65-620            Organizations and parties. 65-1367, 65-1375            Democratic Party. 64-1483, 65-242, 65-316, 65-448, 65-543, 65-544, 65-570, 65-583, 65-644, 65-1338            Farmer-Labor Party. 65-250            Greenback Party. 64-1429            Republican Party. 64-1448, 64-1469, 64-1484, 64-1496, 65-275, 65-363, 65-378, 65-462, 65-494, 65-531, 65-554, 65-565, 65-605, 65-1380            Young Republican Club. 65-378            Women in. 65-290</p> <p><b>POPULATION elements</b>            Dutch in. 65-225            Germans in. 65-364</p> <p><b>POSTAL service.</b> 64-1425</p> <p><b>POULTRY industry.</b> 65-560</p> <p><b>PRISONS.</b> 64-1427, 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343</p> <p><b>PROTECTIVE associations.</b> 65-1367</p> <p><b>PUBLIC Domain Commission.</b> 65-1343</p>	<p><b>PUBLIC health.</b> 65-222, 65-243, 65-277</p> <p><b>PUBLIC institutions.</b> 64-1421, 65-398, 65-399, 65-501</p> <p><b>PUBLIC utilities.</b> 65-408</p> <p><b>PUBLIC welfare.</b> 64-1416, 65-1343</p> <p><b>PUBLISHERS and publishing.</b> 64-1434</p> <p><b>RACE problems.</b> 65-608</p> <p><b>RADIO stations.</b> 64-1518</p> <p><b>RAILROADS.</b> 64-1503, 65-1373            Company records. 65-249, 65-409, 65-418, 65-425            Construction and engineering. 65-533            Fundraising. 65-272            History (Notes, etc.) 65-515            State appraisal. 65-1343            Taxation. 65-620</p> <p><b>REAL estate business.</b> 64-1443, 64-1491, 65-205, 65-225</p> <p><b>RED Cross.</b> 65-369</p> <p><b>REFORMATORIES.</b> 64-1421, 65-296, 65-1351</p> <p><b>RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals.</b> 65-482</p> <p><b>RESIDENT of.</b> 65-511</p> <p><b>RIOTS.</b> 65-608, 65-613</p> <p><b>RIVERS.</b> 65-1358</p> <p><b>ROADS.</b> 65-248, 65-670, 65-1343, 65-1352</p> <p><b>RURAL communities.</b> 65-1337</p> <p><b>RURAL school districts.</b> 65-417</p> <p><b>SALT industry and trade.</b> 65-528, 65-574</p> <p><b>SCHOOL buildings.</b> 65-443</p> <p><b>SCHOOL districts.</b> 65-417</p> <p><b>SCHOOL records.</b> 65-223, 65-417, 65-431, 65-477</p> <p><b>SCHOOL superintendents.</b> 65-1353</p> <p><b>SCHOOLS.</b> 64-1473, 64-1503, 64-1512, 65-204, 65-248, 65-283, 65-501, 65-509, 65-593, 65-1351, 65-1353, 65-1358</p> <p><b>SCIENTIFIC societies.</b> 64-1411, 65-331</p> <p><b>SEED trade.</b> 65-569</p> <p><b>SHEEP</b>            Breeding. 65-660            Raising and trade. 65-313</p> <p><b>SHIPBUILDING.</b> 65-639</p> <p><b>SOCIAL conditions.</b> 64-1416</p> <p><b>SOCIAL life.</b> 64-1414, 65-454, 65-555, 65-633, 65-664, 65-1347, 65-1352, 65-1711</p> <p><b>SOCIAL service organizations.</b> 65-1381</p>	<p><b>SOCIETIES.</b> 65-1358  <u>see also</u> types of societies, e. g.            Michigan—Medical societies            Jews. 65-1400</p> <p><b>SOLDIERS' homes.</b> 65-204</p> <p><b>SPANISH American War, 1898</b>            Soldiers from. 65-1384</p> <p><b>SPORTSMENS' associations.</b> 65-395</p> <p><b>STATE agencies' records (Manuscript collection)</b> 65-1343</p> <p><b>STATE Agricultural College</b> <u>see</u> Michigan—State University, East Lansing</p> <p><b>STATE Banking Dept.</b> 65-1379</p> <p><b>STATE Board of Agriculture.</b> 65-274</p> <p><b>STATE Board of Dentistry.</b> 65-1343</p> <p><b>STATE Board of Health.</b> 65-1343</p> <p><b>STATE Board of Registration in Medicine.</b> 65-531</p> <p><b>STATE Emergency Welfare Relief Commission.</b> 65-1343</p> <p><b>STATE Home and Training School, Coldwater (formerly State School for Dependent Children)</b> 65-398, 65-501</p> <p><b>STATE Home and Training School, Lapeer (formerly Michigan Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic)</b> 65-399, 65-1353</p> <p><b>STATE Hospital, Ypsilanti (formerly Eastern Michigan Asylum)</b> 65-1343</p> <p><b>STATE Land Office.</b> 65-1343</p> <p><b>STATE Library, Lansing.</b> 65-371</p> <p><b>STATE Normal College, Ypsilanti</b> <u>see</u> Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti</p> <p><b>STATE Normal School, Kalamazoo</b> <u>see</u> Michigan—Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo</p> <p><b>STATE Normal School, Marquette</b> <u>see</u> Michigan—Northern Michigan University, Marquette</p> <p><b>STATE Normal School, Mount Pleasant</b> <u>see</u> Michigan—Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant</p> <p><b>STATE Prison of Southern Michigan, Jackson.</b> 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343</p> <p><b>STATE School for Dependent Children, Coldwater</b> <u>see</u> Michigan—State Home and Training School, Coldwater</p> <p><b>STATE seal.</b> 64-1464</p> <p><b>STATE Tax Commission.</b> 65-395, 65-1343</p> <p><b>STATE Teachers College, Kalamazoo</b> <u>see</u> Michigan—Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo</p> <p><b>STATE Teachers College, Marquette</b> <u>see</u> Michigan—Northern Michigan University, Marquette</p>

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MICHIGAN

STATE Teachers College, Mount Pleasant see  
Michigan—Central Michigan University,  
Mount Pleasant

STATE Training School for Girls, Adrian.  
65-996

STATE Troops

3d Regt. 64-1405

STATE University, East Lansing (formerly  
State Agricultural College) 64-1503

Centennial. 64-1484

Faculty members' papers. 63-219

Students. 65-464

STUDENT organizations. 65-357, 65-1374

STUDENTS. 65-241, 65-305, 65-480, 65-549,  
65-1353

SUGAR industry and trade. 65-424, 65-1327

SUPERINTENDENT of Public Instruction.  
65-446

SURVEYS and surveying. 65-237, 65-331,  
65-1359

SWAMPS

Transactions. 65-431

TAVERNS. 65-431

TAX records. 64-1406, 64-1432, 64-1449,  
65-280, 65-357, 65-415, 65-416, 65-417,  
65-431, 65-624, 65-658

TAXATION. 65-395, 65-620, 65-1343

TEACHERS and teaching. 64-1408, 64-1422,  
65-227, 65-241, 65-351, 65-529, 65-536,  
65-549, 65-611, 65-663, 65-1351, 65-1353

TEACHERS' associations. 64-1408, 65-483

TEACHERS' colleges. 65-645, 65-1351

TEACHERS' institutes. 65-164

TELEPHONE and telegraph companies.  
65-408

TEMPERANCE societies. 65-611, 65-648,  
65-1356, 65-1367, 65-1375

THEATER. 65-452, 65-1325

see also Michigan—Dramatic societies

THEOLOGICAL seminaries. 65-1353

TOPOGRAPHY. 65-533

TOWNSHIP government see Michigan—Local  
government

TRADE. 65-396

TRANSPORTATION. 65-279

TRAVEL and description

19th century. 64-1445, 64-1511, 65-234,  
65-252, 65-593

19th and 20th centuries. 65-1370

20th century. 64-1173, 64-1426, 64-1490,  
65-582

Pictures. 64-1501

TRAVELS from. 64-1503, 65-204, 65-556,  
65-651

MICHIGAN

UNEMPLOYMENT. 64-1416

UNEMPLOYMENT compensation. 65-484

UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) 64-242, 64-1414,  
64-1417, 64-1418, 64-1473, 64-1474,  
64-1491, 65-341, 65-355, 65-356, 65-473,  
65-541, 65-616, 65-646, 65-651, 65-1371,  
65-1395

Administration. 65-336, 65-517, 65-560

Alumni affairs. 64-1423, 64-1468, 65-336,  
65-365, 65-503, 65-579, 65-1323,  
65-1374

Alumni Association. 64-1418, 65-357,  
65-537

Alumni Club of New York. 64-1418

Alumni Club of the Philippines. 64-1417

University of Michigan Club of Ann Arbor.  
65-1377

Alumni University. 65-365

American Association of University Profes-  
sors. 64-1408

Archeological expeditions. 64-1419,  
65-348, 65-582

Athletics. 64-1423, 65-536, 65-579,  
65-1342

Board of Regents. 64-1427, 64-1433,  
65-258, 65-301, 65-317, 65-332, 65-336,  
65-350, 65-447, 65-531, 65-544, 65-579,  
65-600, 65-618, 65-644, 65-1373

Books purchased for. 65-388

Botany Dept. 64-1428

Buildings. 65-537

Business Office. 64-1480

Centennial celebration. 65-292

Class of 1858. 65-585

Class of 1893. 64-1418

Class of 1899. 65-1323

Class of 1914. 64-1468

College of Engineering. 64-1499

Dept. of Engineering English. 65-453

Comedy Club. 65-453

Deans of women. 65-440

Debating teams. 65-322

Dept. of Biological Chemistry. 65-361

Dept. of English. 65-1506

Faculty. 65-224

Dept. of Forestry. 64-1509

Dept. of Latin. 65-1397

Dept. of Mathematics. 64-1437

Dept. of Mechanical Engineering. 65-612

Dept. of Neurology. 65-221

Dept. of Physiology. 65-276

Dept. of Political Science. 65-311, 65-507

Dept. of Psychology. 65-486

Dept. of Speech. 65-322, 65-602, 65-1396

Dept. of Zoology. 65-1329

MICHIGAN

UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) (Continued)

Detroit Observatory. 64-1517, 65-335,  
65-627

Development Council. 65-579

Division of Fine Arts. 65-1397

Dramatic activities. 65-1396

Engineering Research Institute. 65-642

English Language Institute. 65-268

Expeditions see kind of expedition, e. g.  
Michigan—University—Scientific expedi-  
tions; or destination of expedition, e. g.  
Michigan—University—Near East expedi-  
tions

Extension Service. 65-260

Faculty members' papers

For references to subject specializa-  
tion see the subdivision Lectures, or  
Teachers and teaching under the subject,  
e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching

By period

18th to 20th centuries. 65-1372

19th century. 65-654

1850-1900. 64-1500, 65-227, 65-470,  
65-519

19th and 20th centuries. 65-237, 65-318,  
65-367, 65-474, 65-594, 65-629,  
65-1353

1850-1950. 64-1402, 64-1437,  
64-1463, 64-1465, 64-1513, 65-208,  
65-259, 65-269, 65-333, 65-358,  
65-362, 65-369, 65-380, 65-437,  
65-472, 65-509, 65-510, 65-587,  
65-636

20th century. 65-536, 65-666

1900-1925. 65-572, 65-662

1900-1950. 64-130, 64-1515, 65-336,  
65-345, 65-348, 65-354, 65-357,  
65-359, 65-460, 65-502, 65-532,  
65-1397

1920-1950. 64-1403, 64-1517,  
65-383, 65-428, 65-553, 65-1335,  
65-1337

1920-1965. 64-1408, 64-1455,  
65-243, 65-268, 65-271, 65-535

Faculty opinion on World War II. 65-635

Faculty Salary Endowment Fund. 64-1418

Fellowships. 65-573

Finance. 65-396

Football games. 65-503, 65-517

Fundraising. 64-1468

Gifts, legacies, etc. 65-573, 65-586

Graduate School

Deans. 65-354, 65-367

Greenland Expedition, 1926-1931. 64-1418,  
65-321

Harry B. Hutchins Memorial Meeting.  
64-1418

Health Service. 65-262

History. 65-600

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MICHIGAN  
UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) (Continued)

Homeopathic Hospital. 65-319

Homeopathic Medical College. 65-530, 65-531

Honorary degrees. 65-340

Hospital. 65-479

Housing. 65-368

Institute of Human Biology. 65-1329

International Center. 65-453

Law Library. 65-357

Law School. 65-336, 65-536, 65-648

History. 65-278

Students

Class of 1886. 65-429

Notes and papers. 65-606

Library. 65-217, 65-548, 65-566, 65-593

Papyri. 65-348

McMath-Hulbert Observatory. 65-383

Marion L. Burton Memorial Endowment. 64-1418

Masques. 65-453

Medical School. 65-531, 65-1365

Faculty. 64-1507, 65-200, 65-221, 65-479, 65-580, 65-623, 65-1331

Students

Class of 1890. 65-285

Class of 1901. 65-245

Michigan Historical Collections. 64-1426

Michigan League. 64-1418

Michigan Pastors' Conference. 64-1442

Michigan Union. 64-1418, 64-1488

Museums. 65-292, 65-563, 65-660

Musical Society. 65-348, 65-547

Near East expeditions. 64-1419, 65-348, 65-592

Observatories. 64-1517, 65-335, 65-383, 65-627

Presbyterian Corporation. 64-1415

Presidents

19th century. 65-309, 65-432

19th and 20th centuries. 64-1413, 65-269, 65-585

20th century. 64-1462, 65-336, 65-365, 65-524

Selection of. 65-531

Wives of. 64-1414

Programs. 64-242, 65-588

Psychological Laboratory. 65-488

Rackham Fund. 65-353

Regents *see* Michigan—University—Board of Regents

MICHIGAN  
UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) (Continued)

Religious affairs. 64-1442

School of Architecture. 65-1340

School of Dentistry. 65-621

School of Education. 65-214, 65-244, 65-645

School of Forestry. 65-521

School of Medicine *see* Michigan—University—Medical School

School of Music. 64-1481, 65-389

Scientific expeditions. 64-1418, 64-1419, 65-321, 65-582

Student Christian Association. 65-357

Student life

1830-1860. 65-386, 65-457

1870's. 65-458

1940-1960. 65-545

Student loan funds. 65-1323

Student notebooks. 65-582

19th century. 65-333, 65-436, 65-556

1850's. 65-295, 65-314

1860's. 64-1420, 65-584, 65-596

1870's. 64-347, 65-458, 65-617

1880's. 64-1496

1890's. 65-208, 65-336, 65-560

19th and 20th centuries. 65-1368

20th century. 64-1454, 65-317, 65-537, 65-666

Student organizations. 65-1374

Student publications. 65-538, 65-579

Student theses, papers, etc. 64-1425, 65-278, 65-380, 65-542, 65-1339

Students

Account books. 65-353

Job placement. 65-507

Personal papers. 64-1461, 64-1466

1840's. 65-538

1850's. 65-379

1860's. 65-224

1870's. 64-1467, 65-204, 65-594

19th and 20th centuries. 65-336, 65-1374

20th century. 65-308, 65-330

Students in World War I. 65-243

Students in World War II. 65-1376

Tappan Fund and Association. 65-357

Treasurer. 65-563

University Hall. 65-204

William L. Clements Library. 65-191

World War I. 65-515

World War II. 64-1426, 65-635

MICHIGAN  
UNIVERSITIES Committee on Post-war International Problems. 65-1390

VETERANS' organizations. 65-427, 65-1321, 65-1333

VIGILANCE committees. 65-431

VITAL records

Cemetery records. 65-212

Marriage records. 65-198, 65-212, 65-286, 65-482

Obituaries. 64-1451, 65-296, 65-631, 65-651, 65-1394

VOCATIONAL schools. 64-1421

VOTING lists. 64-1420, 65-415, 65-431

WATER supply. 65-1392

WESTERN Michigan University, Kalamazoo. 65-384

WHOLESALE trade. 65-1398

WILDLIFE conservation. 65-395

WOMEN in business, industry, and the professions. 65-420, 65-615

WOMEN'S organizations. 64-1404, 64-1409, 64-1410, 65-203, 65-232, 65-420, 65-438, 65-490, 65-615, 65-668, 65-669, 65-1328, 65-1333, 65-1339, 65-1344, 65-1375, 65-1380, 65-1393, 65-1399

WOMEN'S suffrage. 65-290, 65-455, 65-1375

WOODLOTS. 64-1496

WOOL industry and trade. 64-1458, 65-402, 65-578

WORLD War I. 65-263

Civilian war effort

Women's work. 65-616

Fuel Administration. 65-1387

Military preparedness. 65-263

Relief to war victims. 65-551

Soldiers from. 65-243

WORLD War II. 65-1376

Civilian war effort. 65-1376

Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources. 65-610

Military papers. 65-624

Office of Price Administration. 65-1389

Soldiers from. 64-1460, 65-329, 65-536

YOUNG people. 64-1483

*End of entries for*  
MICHIGAN

MICHIGAN Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters. 65-361

MICHIGAN Air Line Railroad Company. 65-418

MICHIGAN alumnus quarterly review. 65-537

MICHIGAN and Huron Institute *see* Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.

MICHIGAN Anti-Saloon League. 65-648

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MICHIGAN argus. 65-309
- MICHIGAN Association of Christian Churches. 65-233
- MICHIGAN Association of Free Will Baptists. 65-267
- MICHIGAN Audubon Society. 65-445
- MICHIGAN Banker's Association. 65-1379
- MICHIGAN Bar Association. 65-484
- MICHIGAN Central College, Spring Arbor, Mich. see Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.
- MICHIGAN Central Railroad Company. 65-409, 65-1373
- MICHIGAN Christian advocate (Periodical) 65-482
- MICHIGAN CIO Council. 65-111
- MICHIGAN Council for UNESCO. 65-419
- MICHIGAN Council on Women in Business and Industry. 65-615
- MICHIGAN Education Association (formerly Michigan State Teachers Association) 65-483
- MICHIGAN Federation of Business and Professional Women. 65-420
- MICHIGAN Female Seminary, Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-1351
- MICHIGAN Forestry Association. 65-274, 65-421, 65-640
- MICHIGAN Fuel Company. 64-1617
- MICHIGAN Historical Collections, University of Michigan. 64-1426
- MICHIGAN Lake Shore Railroad. 65-409
- MICHIGAN law review. 65-357
- MICHIGAN League for Planned Parenthood. 65-615
- MICHIGAN Library Association. 65-260, 65-422
- MICHIGAN Manufacturers Association. 65-395
- MICHIGAN Marble Company. 65-390
- MICHIGAN Memorial - Phoenix project. 65-361
- MICHIGAN Merit System Association. 65-423
- MICHIGAN Pastors' Conference, University of Michigan. 64-1442
- MICHIGAN Pioneer and Historical Society see Michigan State Historical Society
- MICHIGAN Pipe Line Company. 65-584
- MICHIGAN Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad. 65-409
- MICHIGAN Sportsmen Association. 65-395
- MICHIGAN State Dental Association. 65-323, 65-621
- MICHIGAN State Grange see Patrons of Husbandry—Michigan State Grange
- MICHIGAN State Historical Society. 64-1426, 65-1345
- MICHIGAN State Teachers Association (now Michigan Education Association) 65-483
- MICHIGAN State Teacher's Institute. 65-164
- MICHIGAN Sugar Company, Bay City, Mich. 65-424, 65-1327
- MICHIGAN Territory  
Governor. 65-491  
Laws. 65-652  
Secretary of. 65-388  
Taxation. 65-1343
- MICHIGAN Union College, Leoni, Mich. 65-381
- MICHIGAN United Railroads Company. 65-425
- MICHIGAN Vicksburg Monument Commission. 65-324
- MICHIGAN Young Democrats. 64-1483
- MICKEY, Clark E. 65-1483
- MICKLE, William English, 1846-1920. 65-1857
- MICKLES, Philip. 65-426
- MICKLES family. 65-426
- MICROBES see Bacteria; Bacteriology
- MICROSCOPY. 63-302
- MID Central War Resources Board. 65-113
- MIDDLE Ages  
see also Medieval history  
Churches and religious affairs. 64-1169  
Mines and mining. 64-141  
Science. 64-1365
- MIDDLE Atlantic States  
see also Atlantic States  
Churches and religious affairs  
Friends. 65-156  
Steel industry and trade. 65-1748
- MIDDLE East see Near East
- MIDDLE English. 65-1028
- MIDDLE St. John's, S. C.  
Plantations. 63-313
- MIDDLE West  
see also Eastern Midwest States  
Family papers. 65-1818  
Historic buildings. 65-1340  
Labor. 64-1511  
Land. 64-1170  
Peddlers and peddling. 65-187  
Railroads. 65-344  
Theater. 63-252  
Travel and description. 64-1511
- MIDDLEBURY College, Middlebury, Vt. 64-1425
- MIDDLEPORT, Pa.  
Land settlement. 64-1147
- MIDDLESEX Co., Eng.  
Freeholders. 63-54  
Resident of. 64-796
- MIDDLESEX Co., N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1604, 65-1620, 65-1675, 65-1710  
Law practice. 65-1640  
Loyalists  
Confiscation of property. 65-1666  
Postal service. 65-1665  
Women Teachers Association. 65-1677
- MIDDLESEX Co., Va.  
Christ Church. 65-1027  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 64-1246  
County records. 65-1017  
Family papers. 64-1230  
Vital records  
Tombstone inscriptions. 65-1027
- MIDDLESEX Mutual Assurance Company, Middletown, Conn. 65-1212
- MIDDLETON, Alicia Hopton (Russell) 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Anna Elizabeth (de Wolf) 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Arthur, 1742-1787. \*63-297, 63-299
- MIDDLETON, Arthur, 1785-1837  
Estate of. 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Arthur, 1835-1911. 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Edward B., 1842-1910. 63-280
- MIDDLETON, Elizabeth see IZARD, Elizabeth (Middleton)
- MIDDLETON, Eweretta, 1840-1899. 63-280
- MIDDLETON, Henry Augustus, 1793-1887. 63-280
- MIDDLETON, Jane. 64-944
- MIDDLETON, Nathaniel Russell, 1810-1890. 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Thomas, 1753-1797. 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Thomas, 1797-1863. 63-280
- MIDDLETON, Thomas, 1832-1864. 63-280
- MIDDLETON family. 63-280, 64-1076  
Genealogy. 63-280
- MIDDLETOWN, Conn.  
Business papers. 65-1212  
Students. 63-228

- MIDDLETOWN, Conn. (Continued)  
 Wesleyan University. 64-837
- MIDDLETOWN, N. J.  
 Family papers. 65-1639
- MIDLAND Copper Company. 64-13
- MIDTOWN Hudson (Lincoln) Tunnel  
 Ventilation. 65-1939
- MIDWAY, Battle of, 1942. 65-919
- MIDWAY Plantation, S. C. 64-468
- MIDWEST see Middle West
- MIDWEST Conference of Political Scientists.  
 65-1917
- MIDWEST Seminar on United States Foreign  
 Policy. 65-1917
- MIDWINTER Mop Manufacturing Company,  
 Oceanic, N. J. 65-1558
- MIELZINER, Jo. 65-1064
- MIFFLIN, Thomas, 1744-1800. 63-82
- MIGRATION, Internal see Immigration and  
 emigration—Internal migration
- MIKINAKWADSHIWINWAK Indians. 65-765
- MILAM, Carl Hastings, 1884-1963. 65-1982
- MILAM Co., Tex.  
 Letters from. 64-433
- MILAN Township, Mich.  
 Assessment records. 65-431
- MILBOURNE Drug Company, Eaton Rapids,  
 Mich. 65-407
- MILES, Muriel. 65-1361
- MILES, Nelson Appleton, 1839-1925. 64-767,  
 65-868, 65-896
- MILES, William. 64-1575
- MILES, William Porcher, 1822-1899. 64-405,  
 64-1077
- MILES family. 63-280  
 Genealogy. 65-962
- MILEY, Jack. 65-1664
- MILFORD Hundreds, Del. 64-207
- MILFORD, Mich.  
 Family papers. 65-522  
 Newspapers. 65-406  
 Societies. 65-1367
- MILFORD times, Milford, Mich. 65-406
- MILFORD, Va.  
 Civil War. 64-1226
- MILHOLLAND, Vida. 65-1160
- MILHOUS, Katherine. 65-1978
- MILHOUS family  
 Genealogy. 65-1357
- MILITARY Academy, West Point, N. Y. see  
 U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
- MILITARY affairs  
see also U. S.—Army; and appropriate  
 subdivisions under names of wars  
17th century  
 Great Britain. 65-1760  
17th to 20th centuries  
 65-59, 65-1363  
 New Mexico. 65-1810  
18th and 19th centuries  
 65-1363  
19th century  
 63-228, 63-360, 64-291, 65-915  
 North Carolina. 64-1089  
 The West. 65-773  
 Wyoming. 65-1776, 65-1800  
19th and 20th centuries  
 North Dakota. 65-786  
20th century  
 64-1110  
 House Committee on. 65-741  
 Senate Committee on. 64-257, 65-67  
 India. 63-105
- MILITARY art and science. 63-228, 64-1233,  
 65-928  
see also U. S.—Military Academy, West  
 Point, N. Y.  
 Students. 64-319  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-764  
 Germany. 63-380
- MILITARY Assistance Program, U. S. Presi-  
 dent's Committee to Study the. 65-149
- MILITARY aviation see Aviation, Military
- MILITARY awards, ceremonies, and honors.  
 65-868
- MILITARY bounties see Bounties, Military
- MILITARY camps see Military posts
- MILITARY career see U. S.—Army—  
 Officers' military and personal papers;  
 Military service
- MILITARY defense see Fortifications;  
 Military posts; Military preparedness
- MILITARY District of Florida (Confederate  
 States of America)  
 Sub-District 1. 65-742
- MILITARY education see Military art and  
 science; Military schools; Military training;  
 U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
- MILITARY expeditions  
see also names of armies and names of  
 particular expeditions  
 Archangel, Russia. 65-609
- MILITARY government. 64-165  
see also appropriate subdivisions under  
 names of areas, e. g. Japan—Allied  
 occupation, 1945-1952
- MILITARY history. 65-928  
 Nebraska. 65-1489
- MILITARY hospitals  
see also Hospitals under names of wars,  
 e. g. Civil War—Hospitals  
 Georgia. 64-505  
 New York. 64-663  
 Pennsylvania. 65-746  
 Philippine Islands. 63-266  
 South Carolina. 64-1552  
 Tennessee. 65-160  
 Virginia. 64-399
- MILITARY land grants see Bounties, Military
- MILITARY life  
 Here are entered general references to  
 experiences in camp, on the march, or in  
 the field. For similar experiences during  
 wars see names of wars.  
see also U. S.—Army—Officers' military  
 and personal papers  
 In North Dakota. 65-798  
 In the Southwest. 64-8  
 In the West. 63-291
- MILITARY medicine see Medicine—Military  
 and naval; and subdivision Medical affairs  
 under names of wars, jurisdictions, and  
 places
- MILITARY mines see Mines, Military
- MILITARY Order of the Loyal Legion of the  
 United States. 65-1699  
 Michigan Commandery. 65-427
- MILITARY organizations. 63-50  
see also names of organizations
- MILITARY papers see subdivisions Military  
 papers and Officers' military and personal  
 papers under names of wars, or names of  
 armies, e. g. Civil War—Military papers;  
 U. S.—Army—Officers' military and  
 personal papers
- MILITARY pensions see Pensions, Military
- MILITARY posts  
 Alabama. 65-949, 65-1569  
 Alaska. 64-1059  
 Arizona. 64-4, 65-1759  
 Confederate States of America. 64-1050  
 Florida. 64-1524, 65-1120  
 Illinois. 64-243, 64-248  
 Kansas. 64-4  
 Kentucky. 63-31  
 Louisiana. 64-288  
 Maryland. 65-1880  
 Michigan. 65-869



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p>MILITARY posts (Continued)</p> <p>Mississippi. 65-1569</p> <p>Missouri. 64-266, 64-288, 64-297</p> <p>Montana. 65-1401</p> <p>Nebraska. 64-1276, 65-215, 65-678, 65-1401, 65-1467, 65-1468, 65-1811</p> <p>Nevada. 65-1151</p> <p>New Mexico. 65-1759, 65-1788, 65-1824</p> <p>New York. 65-1516</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-1022</p> <p>North Dakota. 64-313, 65-764, 65-767, 65-798, 65-799, 65-800, 65-1401</p> <p>Oregon. 64-706</p> <p>Philippine Islands. 64-1059</p> <p>South Dakota. 64-313, 65-1401</p> <p>Spanish territory. 64-748</p> <p>Texas. 65-89, 65-943</p> <p>The West. 63-268, 63-353, 64-1059, 64-1065</p> <p>Wyoming. 65-676, 65-1401, 65-1794, 65-1795, 65-1807</p> <p>MILITARY preparedness. 64-938</p> <p><u>see also</u> Civil defense; Civil War—Defenses</p> <p>World War I. 65-552</p> <p>World War II. 65-30, 65-43, 65-50, 65-69</p> <p>MILITARY prisoners and prisons <u>see</u> subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons</p> <p>MILITARY promotion</p> <p>Civil War period. 64-804</p> <p>MILITARY railroads <u>see</u> Railroads</p> <p>MILITARY schools</p> <p><u>see also</u> U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.</p> <p>Illinois. 64-319</p> <p>Indiana. 65-330</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1420</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-442, 64-444, 64-1040</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-285</p> <p>Virginia. 63-145, 65-1012</p> <p>MILITARY science <u>see</u> Military art and science</p> <p>MILITARY service <u>see</u> U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers; and subdivision Military service under names of places, e. g. Philippine Islands—Military service</p> <p>MILITARY service, Compulsory</p> <p><u>see also</u> Conscientious objectors</p> <p>Opposition to. 64-1599</p> <p>Proposed. 65-129, 65-1507</p>	<p>MILITARY supplies <u>see</u> subdivision Supplies under names of armies, military units, and wars</p> <p>MILITARY telegraph</p> <p>Civil War. 65-897</p> <p>MILITARY topics, ca. 1799-1960 (Manuscript collection) 65-1063</p> <p>MILITARY tracts <u>see</u> Bounties, Military</p> <p>MILITARY training</p> <p><u>see also</u> U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.</p> <p>World War I. 64-569, 65-943</p> <p>World War II. 64-113, 64-822, 64-1325, 65-552</p> <p>MILITARY Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y. 65-552</p> <p>MILITARY training, Compulsory <u>see</u> Military service, Compulsory</p> <p>MILITARY trials and tribunals <u>see</u> Courts-martial and courts of inquiry</p> <p>MILITARY uniforms. 65-184</p> <p>United States Army (Specifications) 65-184, 65-829</p> <p>MILITARY—</p> <p><u>see also</u> names of battles, campaigns, wars, and jurisdictions, e. g. Mexican War, 1845-1848; Great Britain—Military affairs; U. S.—Army</p> <p>MILITIA</p> <p><u>see also</u> National Guard; and subdivision Home Guard under names of States</p> <p>Revolution. 63-82</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Colorado. 65-1189</p> <p>Georgia. 63-88</p> <p>Kentucky. 64-81, 65-26</p> <p>Louisiana. 64-1212</p> <p>Massachusetts. 63-88, 64-15, 64-831, 65-1318, 65-1320</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1405, 65-431</p> <p>Missouri. 64-274, 64-278, 65-1808</p> <p>New Jersey. 65-281</p> <p>New York. 64-831, 64-836, 64-849, 64-868, 64-1214</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-439, 64-563, 65-1531</p> <p>Oregon. 64-706, 65-1119</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-88, 63-113, 63-310, 64-645, 64-1119</p> <p>Virginia. 63-88, 63-102, 64-453, 64-751, 64-797, 64-1031, 64-1046, 64-1288, 65-971, 65-972, 65-981</p> <p>MILK</p> <p><u>see also</u> Creameries; Dairying</p> <p>Prices. 64-851</p> <p>Research. 64-884</p>	<p>Trade. 64-870</p> <p>Michigan. 65-218</p> <p>New York. 64-851</p> <p>Wisconsin. 65-1065</p> <p>MILL, John Stuart, 1806-1873. 63-52, 64-59, 64-1290</p> <p>MILL and Smelter Workers, International Union of Mine, <u>see</u> International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers</p> <p>MILLARD, Alfred L., 1814-1900. 65-1360</p> <p>MILLARD, Bailey, 1859-1941. 65-2004, 65-2012</p> <p>MILLARD Co., Utah</p> <p>Biography. 65-1182</p> <p>MILLAY, Edna St. Vincent, 1892-1950. 64-150</p> <p>MILLBURY, Mass.</p> <p>Business accounts. 64-1</p> <p>MILLDALE Ranch Company, North Platte, Neb. 65-1988</p> <p>MILLEDGE, John, 1757-1818. 63-97</p> <p>MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga.</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Presbyterian. 65-1862</p> <p>Letters received in. 64-543, 64-598</p> <p>MILLEN, C. H. 65-401</p> <p>MILLEN and Harlow Wagon Shop, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-401</p> <p>MILLENDER, J. E. 64-895</p> <p>MILLER, Agnes (Crenshaw) 64-990</p> <p>MILLER, Albert Edward, 1861-1939. 65-1360</p> <p>MILLER, Alice (Duer) 1874-1942. 65-1838</p> <p>MILLER, Byron S., 1915- 64-1576</p> <p>MILLER, Carl. 65-1098</p> <p>MILLER, Celestine (McCann) 64-577</p> <p>MILLER, Charles Edwin, 1839-1906. 64-990</p> <p>MILLER, Charles William Emil. 64-1381</p> <p>MILLER, Clement F., b. 1830. 65-552</p> <p>MILLER, Craig C., 1831-1905. 65-1360</p> <p>MILLER, E. L. 65-247</p> <p>MILLER, Earl. 64-1196</p> <p>MILLER, Edward H., Jr. 65-858</p> <p>MILLER, Edwin Lillie, 1868-1934. 65-532</p> <p>MILLER, Frieda S., 1889- 64-715</p> <p>MILLER, Friedrich Max, 1822-1890. 63-207</p> <p>MILLER, George Knox, 1836-1916. 64-577</p>
--	---	--

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

\*MILLER, Henry. 64-1028  
 MILLER, Henry, 1827-1918. 65-1883  
 MILLER, Henry, 1891- 65-1853  
 MILLER, Howard. 65-23  
 MILLER, Hugo W., 1889-1983. 64-9  
 MILLER, Irene Burns. 65-1033  
 MILLER, Isabella. 64-1028  
 MILLER, J. H. 63-247  
 MILLER, James. 64-1569  
 MILLER, James Knox Polk. 65-1793  
 MILLER, Jane Constance see Hinton, Jane Constance (Miller) b. 1827  
 MILLER, Joaquin, 1841?-1913. 63-206, 65-909, 65-1874, 65-2004  
 MILLER, John, 1781-1846. 64-275, 64-343  
 MILLER, John Franklin, 1831-1886. 64-734  
 MILLER, John Franklin, 1862-1936. 64-1271  
 MILLER, John Gaines, 1812-1856. 64-282  
 MILLER, Maria see Franck, Maria (Miller) Hill  
 MILLER, Norman Fritz, 1894- 65-479  
 MILLER, Robert Talbott, 1834-1914. 64-973  
 MILLER, Samuel A. 64-100  
 MILLER, Samuel Freeman, 1816-1890. 65-519  
 MILLER, Samuel James Fergus. 63-179  
 MILLER, Stephen, 1816-1881. 63-243  
 MILLER, Stephen Decatur, 1787-1838. 63-278  
 MILLER, Susan Dixwell. 64-893  
 MILLER, Thomas N. 64-767  
 MILLER, Virginia Larwill see Ewing, Virginia Larwill (Miller)  
 MILLER, Warner, 1838-1918. 65-1775  
 MILLER, Wilhelm. 64-867  
 MILLER, William, of Halifax Co., Va. 64-990  
 MILLER, William Henry, 1848-1922. 64-858  
 MILLER, William Winlock, 1822-1876. 65-1043  
 MILLER, Willis L. 64-1028  
 MILLER, Winlock William. 64-1271  
 MILLER and Biggs. 64-364  
 MILLER and Cox Assay Offices, Nogales, Ariz. 64-9  
 MILLER & Lux, inc. 65-1883  
 MILLER family. 63-247, 64-564, 64-990, 65-904  
 Genealogy. 65-882, 65-1003

MILLER Freeman Publications, inc. 64-1262  
 MILLERISM (Adventists) 64-952  
 MILLETT, John David. 65-948  
 MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews, 1868-1953. 64-1557  
 MILLIKAN rays see Cosmic rays  
 MILLMAN, Thomas E. 64-841  
 MILLING (Metallurgy) see Ore dressing  
 MILLINGTON, Mich.  
 Personal papers. 65-1352  
 MILLS, D. O. 65-1187  
 MILLS, Ethelwyn. 65-1160  
 MILLS, James K. 64-1584  
 MILLS, Madison. 65-23  
 MILLS, Samuel John, 1743-1833. 63-95  
 MILLS, Willard, b. 1808. 65-1350  
 MILLS  
 see also Steam mills  
 Buildings see Factories  
 Business records  
 Michigan. 64-1441  
 New York. 64-823  
 Machinery. 64-907  
 By place  
 Maryland. 64-1227  
 Massachusetts. 65-181  
 North Carolina. 65-729  
 MILLSON, John S., 1808-1873. 65-1021  
 MILNE, A. A. 65-1205  
 MILNER, Moses Embree, 1829-1876. 65-1499  
 MILTENBERGER, Christian, 1764-1829. 64-578  
 MILTON, Abby Crawford. 65-888  
 MILTON, George Fort, 1894-1955. 65-39  
 MILTON, Jefferson Davis, 1861-1947. 64-10  
 MILTON, Mildred (Taitt) 1879-1963. 64-10  
 MILTON, Mass.  
 Chocolate industry. 64-235  
 Resident of. 65-181  
 MILTON, N. C.  
 Civil War. 64-625  
 Merchants. 64-1035  
 MILWAUKEE, Wis.  
 Church schools  
 Lutheran. 63-20

Theater. 63-130  
 MINATARE, Neb. 65-1505  
 MINDEN, Neb.  
 Personal papers. 65-1483  
 MINE, Mill and Smelter Workers, International Union of see International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers  
 MINE Run, Va.  
 Civil War  
 Maps. 65-946  
 MINER, John, b. 1849. 65-608  
 MINERAL Hill, Nev.  
 Silver mines and mining. 65-1159  
 MINERAL resources see Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
 MINERAL separators. 65-1987  
 MINERAL specimens see Mineralogy—Collecting of specimens  
 MINERALOGY. 63-309, 64-562, 65-354  
 Collecting of specimens. 64-790, 65-1574  
 Lectures. 65-1230  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-1291  
 MINERS' courts  
 Colorado. 65-1190  
 MINERS' Union of Gold Hill, Nev. 65-1153  
 MINES, Military. 63-378  
 MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 64-388, 65-67, 65-332, 65-914  
 see also Prospecting; and specific types of mines and mining, e. g. Gold mines and mining  
 Claims  
 Alaska. 63-216  
 California. 65-866  
 Colorado. 65-1189  
 Nevada. 65-1805  
 Oklahoma. 63-266  
 Company papers. 65-1511  
 Cooperative housing  
 Nova Scotia. 64-712  
 Engineering. 65-2009  
 California. 65-1798  
 Colorado. 65-1798  
 Idaho. 65-1798  
 Montana. 65-1798  
 Nevada. 65-1159, 65-1798  
 New Mexico. 65-1798  
 North Carolina. 64-507  
 Oregon. 65-1798  
 Utah. 65-1798

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- MINES, mining, and mineral resources  
 Engineering (Continued)  
 Wales. 64-507  
 Washington. 65-1798  
 The West. 65-1798  
 Wyoming. 65-1798  
 Equipment and supplies. 63-265, 63-267  
 Government relations. 65-97  
 Labor unions. 65-1153, 65-1785  
 Laws. 64-1285  
 Middle Ages. 64-141  
 Shipments  
 Nevada. 65-1993  
 By place  
 Alaska. 64-362, 65-1711, 65-2009  
 Appalachia. 65-1032  
 Arizona. 64-9, 64-12, 64-13, 65-1758, 65-1781  
 California. 65-1187, 65-1514, 65-1805, 65-1806  
 Canada. 64-892, 65-1037, 65-1766  
 Colorado. 64-944, 65-1190, 65-1767, 65-1806  
 Georgia. 64-460  
 Honduras. 63-131, 64-776  
 Idaho. 64-704, 65-1170, 65-1768, 65-1785, 65-1806, 65-1820  
 Latin America. 65-1080  
 Massachusetts. 64-237  
 Mexico. 63-16, 64-421  
 Michigan. 65-395  
 Missouri. 64-286, 64-285  
 Montana. 65-1154, 65-1769, 65-2009  
 Nevada. 65-1133, 65-1147, 65-1169, 65-1172, 65-1173, 65-1187, 65-1770, 65-1787, 65-1994  
 New Mexico. 65-1771  
 New York. 65-1032  
 North Carolina. 64-460  
 Oregon. 64-704  
 Utah. 65-1791, 65-1805  
 Washington. 64-704, 65-1806  
 The West. 64-362, 65-1148, 65-1806
- MINES, U. S. Bureau of. 65-97
- MINCE family  
 Genealogy. 64-1231
- MINING engineering *see* Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Engineering
- MINIS, Abraham. 64-579
- MINIS, Jacob Florance, d. 1936. 64-506, 64-579
- MINIS, Louisa Porter (Gilmer) 64-506, 64-579
- MINIS, Mary Elizabeth (Haskell) b. 1873. 64-579
- MINIS family. 64-579
- MINISTERIAL Association of the Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Va. 64-1131
- MINISTERS *see* Clergy
- MINNEAPOLIS Apollo Club. 63-241
- MINNEAPOLIS Athenaeum. 63-241
- MINNEAPOLIS Civic and Commerce Association. 65-1983
- MINNEAPOLIS Committee for World Disarmament. 63-232
- MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.  
 Banks and banking. 63-235, 65-671  
 Bethany Congregational Church. 64-1520  
 Business papers. 63-235  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Baptist. 63-251  
 Congregational. 64-1520  
 City charter. 65-671  
 Civic movements. 63-251, 65-1983  
 Clubs, societies, and organizations. 63-232, 63-241, 65-1983  
 Colleges and universities *see* Minnesota—University (Minneapolis)  
 Engineering. 65-1312  
 Jews. 63-232  
 Mayor. 65-671  
 National Conference on Social Welfare, 58th, 1931. 64-139  
 Newspapers. 65-704  
 Oak Park Congregational Church. 64-1520  
 Olivet Baptist Church. 63-251  
 Public Library. 63-241  
 Library Board. 65-671  
 Newspapers. 65-704  
 Theater. 63-246  
 Visit of Prince Olaf of Norway. 63-240  
 War Finance Committee. 65-671  
 Welfare Board. 65-671
- MINNEAPOLIS morning tribune. 65-704
- MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad (often called the Soo Railroad) 65-801
- MINNEAPOLIS Society of Fine Arts. 65-1083
- MINNEAPOLIS star (Newspaper) 65-704
- MINNEAPOLIS Sunday tribune. 65-704
- MINNESOTA  
 ACCIDENTS. 63-245  
 AGRICULTURAL experimental stations. 63-239
- MINNESOTA  
 AGRICULTURAL societies. 63-249  
 AGRICULTURE, Experimental. 63-239  
 ANTIVIVISECTION. 63-242  
 ART and artists  
 Societies. 65-1983  
 BANKS and banking. 63-235, 65-671, 65-771  
 BOYS' clubs. 64-1525  
 BUILDING codes. 63-236  
 BUSINESS papers. 65-755  
 CAPITOLS (Buildings) 63-349  
 CHILD labor. 63-236  
 CHORAL societies. 63-241  
 CHURCHES and religious affairs  
 Baptist. 63-251  
 Catholic. 63-241  
 Congregational. 64-1520  
 CIVIC societies. 65-1983  
 CIVIL movements. 63-251  
 CIVIL War. 63-234  
 Regiments *see* Minnesota—Infantry  
 CLUBS. 63-241  
 COLLEGES and universities *see* Minnesota—University (Minneapolis)  
 COMMUNITY centers. 63-245  
 COOPERATIVE stores. 63-253  
 CRIMINAL procedure. 63-242  
 DEPT. of Conservation. 63-248  
 DRAINAGE *see* Tri State Waters Commission  
 ECONOMIC growth. 63-241  
 EDUCATION. 63-236, 64-1523  
 EGG trade. 63-253  
 ENGINEERING. 65-1312  
 EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 63-243, 64-1521  
 FARM machinery. 64-1525  
 FARM produce. 63-249, 63-253  
 FARMERS' institutes. 63-239  
 FARMS and farming. 63-239, 63-249  
 FEDERAL land banks. 65-771  
 FIRE prevention. 63-249  
 FIRES. 63-238, 63-245  
 FISH *see* Minnesota—Game and fish  
 FLOUR and feed trade. 63-253  
 FOREIGN population *see* Minnesota—Population elements  
 FOREST fires. 63-238

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MINNESOTA  
 FORESTS and forestry. 63-242  
 4-H Clubs. 63-249  
 FUR trade. 65-673, 65-1163  
 GAME and fish  
     Laws. 63-236  
     State agencies. 63-248  
 GARNISHMENT laws. 63-236  
 GASOLINE taxes. 63-236  
 GOVERNMENT and legislation. 63-236,  
     63-242, 63-246, 64-1523  
 GOVERNMENT employees. 63-242  
 HEALTH. 63-249  
 HISTORICAL societies. 63-241, 64-1521  
 HISTORY (Notes, etc.) 65-1775  
 HOSPITALS. 63-247  
 INDIAN wars *see* Sioux Wars  
 INDIANS. 63-247, 64-55, 65-672, 65-674  
 INDUSTRIES. 63-249  
 INFANTRY  
     1st Regt., 1861-1864. 63-247  
     3d Regt., 1861-1865. 63-231  
     6th Regt., 1862-1865  
         Company D. 63-233  
     10th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1043  
         Company C. 65-755  
     15th Regt., 1898-1899. 63-238  
 LAND. 64-1521  
     Investments. 65-695  
     Transactions. 64-245  
 LEGISLATURE. 63-245, 64-1523, 65-671,  
     65-674  
 LIBRARIES. 63-241, 63-245, 63-249, 65-671  
     College and university. 65-1982  
 LIENS. 63-236  
 LUMBER industry and trade. 63-235  
 LYCEUMS. 63-245  
 MEDICAL practice. 63-250  
 METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.)  
     63-245  
 MILITARY service in. 63-134  
 MINES, mining, and mineral resources.  
     63-249  
 MUNICIPAL government. 65-671  
 NATIONAL Conference on Social Welfare,  
     Minneapolis. 64-139  
 NEWSPAPERS. 65-672, 65-704  
 OLD age pensions. 63-236  
 OPERA. 63-243  
 PERSONAL papers. 63-252, 64-1461  
 PETROLEUM industry and trade. 63-235  
 PHARMACEUTICAL associations. 65-1983  
 PIONEER life. 63-250, 64-1436  
     Associations. 64-1521

MINNESOTA  
 POLITICS  
     Elections and election campaigns. 65-672,  
         65-674  
     Letters relating to. 63-243, 63-247  
     Organizations and parties  
         Republican Party. 63-246  
     Papers of persons active in. 63-234,  
         63-236, 63-241, 63-246, 64-1523, 65-672,  
         65-674  
 POPULATION elements  
     Jews. 63-232  
     Norwegians. 63-240  
 POULTRY trade. 63-253  
 PUBLIC health. 64-1523  
 PUBLIC welfare. 65-671  
 RAILROAD and Warehouse Commission.  
     65-674  
 RAILROADS. 63-236, 63-256, 65-674  
     Land. 64-1521  
 REAL estate business. 63-235  
 RECREATION. 63-249  
 RETIREMENT legislation. 63-242  
 RIVERS  
     Improvement. 63-235, 63-248, 65-674  
 ROADS. 63-236  
 SAFETY. 63-249  
 SHIPPING. 63-235  
 SOCIAL life. 63-234, 63-245  
 SOIL classification. 63-249  
 STATE Fair. 64-1521  
 STEAMBOATS. 63-245  
 STUDENTS. 63-231, 63-234, 63-247  
 TEACHERS and teaching. 63-233, 64-820,  
     65-671  
 TEMPERANCE. 63-239, 63-242  
 THEATER. 63-246, 63-252  
 TOURIST business. 63-249  
 TRANSPORTATION. 63-249  
 TRAVEL and description. 65-1185  
 UNIVERSITY (Minneapolis) 65-1980  
     Agricultural Station, Crookston. 63-241  
     College of Pharmacy. 65-1983  
     Experimental agriculture. 63-239  
     Library. 65-1982  
     Students. 63-238  
 VETERANS' legislation. 63-236  
 VISIT of Prince Olaf of Norway. 63-240  
 VITAL records. 63-245, 64-1520  
 WAREHOUSES. 65-674

MINNESOTA  
 WILDLIFE conservation. 63-248  
 WOMEN'S organizations. 64-1521  
 WOMEN'S suffrage. 64-1523  
 WORKMEN'S compensation. 63-236  
 WORLD War I. 64-1519, 64-1524  
 WORLD War II  
     Finance. 65-671  
     Relief to war victims. 63-244  
     *End of entries for*  
     MINNESOTA  
 MINNESOTA Historical Society. 63-241  
 MINNESOTA Percheron Horse Company.  
     64-1623  
 MINNESOTA State Pharmaceutical Association.  
     65-1983  
 MINNESOTA Territorial Pioneers Association.  
     64-1521  
 MINNESOTA Territorial Pioneers Women's  
     Club of St. Paul. 64-1521  
 MINNESOTA Territory  
     Letters from. 64-1436  
 MINNIE (Schooner) 64-597  
 MINOR, Benjamin Blake, 1818-1905. 65-1029  
 MINOR, Franklin. 63-378  
 MINOR, John Barbee, 1813-1895. 64-798,  
     64-800  
 MINOR, Mary Washington Ball *see* Lightfoot,  
     Mary Washington Ball (Minor)  
 MINOR family. 65-1027  
 MINORITY groups in population *see* Population  
     elements; and names of minority groups, e.g.  
     Jews—Minnesota  
 MINOT family. 65-184  
 MINOT, N. D.  
     Banks and banking. 65-780  
 MINT, U. S.  
     Carson City, Nev. 65-1186  
 MIRIANI, Louis C. 64-1448  
 MISES, Richard von *see* Von Mises, Richard,  
     1883-1953  
 MISPELLION, Del. 64-207  
 MISS Bucknall's Seminary, New Brunswick,  
     N. J. 65-1707  
 MISSIONARY societies. 63-50, 63-179  
     Baptists. 65-1058  
     Georgia. 65-190  
     Michigan. 65-267  
     Congregational. 65-1799  
     Michigan. 65-199  
     Episcopal. 65-850

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MISSIONARY societies (Continued)

Methodist. 63-70, 65-1653  
 Illinois. 65-161  
 New Jersey. 65-1653  
 Tennessee. 64-975

Presbyterian

Michigan. 64-1415, 65-296  
 Ohio. 63-179

By place

Japan. 64-431  
 New York. 64-915, 64-1593

MISSIONARY Society of Gloucester Circuit  
 Auxillary to the Missionary Society of the  
 Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist  
 Episcopal Church. 65-1653

MISSIONS. 64-46, 64-1157, 65-538

see also Missions, Foreign

Deaf. 64-187  
 Immigrants. 64-187, 64-814  
 Indians. 64-55, 64-187, 64-966, 65-255,  
 65-1350, 65-1499

Cayuse. 64-1257  
 Cherokee. 65-1831  
 Chippewa. 64-187  
 Nez Percé. 64-1254  
 Spokane. 64-1256

Jews. 64-187  
 Negroes. 63-27, 64-187  
 Seamen. 64-187

By denomination

Baptist. 63-51, 64-1157, 64-1158,  
 64-1553, 65-1788, 65-1884  
 Church of England. 63-142  
 Episcopal. 65-1188, 65-1420  
 Lutheran. 63-23, 63-26, 63-27, 63-29,  
 64-187, 64-813, 64-814

Methodist. 64-966, 64-968, 65-697  
 Mormon. 65-1122, 65-1162, 65-1791  
 Presbyterian. 65-232, 65-255

By place

Alaska. 65-1711, 65-1765, 65-1780  
 Indian Territory. 64-248  
 Michigan. 64-1440, 65-232, 65-255,  
 65-1350  
 Missouri. 63-23  
 Nebraska. 65-1420  
 New Mexico. 65-1788  
 Oregon. 64-966, 65-1772, 65-1789  
 South Dakota. 65-1499  
 Southern States. 63-27  
 Tennessee. 65-1831  
 Utah. 65-1122

MISSIONS, Foreign

Africa. 64-639, 64-814, 64-968, 64-1293  
 East Africa. 63-142  
 West Africa. 63-27

Argentina. 64-187

Asia. 65-1162

Brazil. 64-187

Canada. 65-1144, 65-1766

China. 63-51, 64-430, 64-814, 65-1188

Cuba. 64-1158

Estonia. 64-814

Europe. 64-814, 65-1162

Formosa. 64-814

India. 63-129, 64-814, 65-251

Japan. 63-118, 64-814, 65-67

Latvia. 64-814

Liberia. 64-73

Mexico. 64-1158

New Guinea. 64-814

Nigeria. 64-814

Oceania. 65-1162

Palestine. 64-1281

Philippine Islands. 64-814, 64-971

South America. 64-187, 64-971

Zululand. 64-1293

MISSISSQUOI Valley Railroad. 64-1590

MISSISSIPPI

Agriculture. 63-132

Banks and banking. 64-489

Churches and religious affairs

Episcopal. 64-486, 64-1548

Presbyterian. 64-1533

Cities. 64-1193

Civil War. 64-458

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
 63-332, 64-246, 65-160, 65-441,  
 65-1073, 65-1319

see also names of specific actions,  
 e. g. Vicksburg, Miss. — Civil War  
 — Siege, 1863

Casualties

Confederate. 63-332

Civilian affairs. 64-1535

Military papers. 63-266

Confederate. 63-403

Military service in. 63-341, 63-350,  
 64-242, 64-246, 64-493

Confederate. 64-384, 64-464,  
 64-474, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094

Regiments see Mississippi—Infantry

Soldiers from. 63-143, 64-480, 64-1085

Colleges and universities. 63-27

see also Mississippi—University  
 (Oxford)

Cotton growing. 63-57, 63-104, 64-489

Cotton trade. 64-630

Family papers

18th to 20th centuries. 65-736

18th and 19th centuries. 64-412, 64-425,  
 64-441

19th century. 64-460, 64-517, 64-527,  
 64-634, 64-639, 64-1535

19th and 20th centuries. 64-591, 64-594,  
 64-668, 64-1044, 64-1208

Farm produce trade. 64-384

Farms and farming. 64-1193

History (Notes, etc.) 64-458

Indians. 64-55, 64-1018

Infantry

11th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-485

18th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-966

20th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-143

Land. 64-533, 64-1193

Companies. 64-755

Legal documents. 65-26

Letters from. 65-743

Literacy. 64-1193

Livestock. 64-1193

Merchants. 63-104

Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
 64-384

Military posts. 65-1569

Military service in. 63-134, 64-1018

Personal papers

19th century. 64-485, 64-647, 64-1063,  
 64-1084, 64-1099, 64-1461

Plantations. 64-384, 64-489, 64-515,  
 64-1109, 65-736

Politics

Letters relating to. 64-384, 64-758

Papers of persons active in. 63-339,  
 64-384, 64-458

Population. 64-1193

Railroads. 64-283

Construction and engineering. 65-1533

Reconstruction. 65-1920

Schools. 64-1193

Slavery. 64-1193

Social life. 65-736

Soldiers' homes. 63-339

Teachers and teaching. 63-132, 64-1034

Travel and description. 64-425, 64-522,  
 64-1179, 65-883

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

MISSISSIPPI (Continued)

- Travels from. 64-758
- University (Oxford)
  - Faculty members' papers. 63-132
- Yellow fever. 64-364
- MISSISSIPPI Campaign see Mississippi—Civil War; Mississippi River—Civil War; Mississippi Valley—Civil War
- MISSISSIPPI Co., Mo.
  - Court papers. 64-324
- MISSISSIPPI River
  - Civil War. 63-224, 65-441
    - Confederate defense. 64-777
  - Flood control. 64-494
  - Maps. 64-268
  - Navigation. 64-285
  - Shipping and trade. 64-311, 64-1211, 64-1215
  - Travel and description. 65-23
- MISSISSIPPI River Commission, U. S. 64-494
- MISSISSIPPI Territory. 63-283
  - Peddlers and peddling. 65-187
- MISSISSIPPI Texas Land Company. 64-745
- MISSISSIPPI Valley. 64-55
  - Anthropology. 64-55
  - Archeology. 64-1580
  - Civil War. 64-653, 64-1136
  - Colonial period
    - French in. 64-334
    - Spanish in. 64-334
  - Ethnology. 64-55
  - Geology. 64-266
  - Horses
    - Trade. 65-807
  - Public works. 65-29
  - Reconstruction. 65-899
- MISSISSIPPI Valley Historical Association (now Organization of American Historians) 65-166, 65-1492

MISSOURI

- ARCHITECTURE. 64-297
- ARSENALS. 64-288, 65-1120
- BANKS and banking. 64-286
- BIOGRAPHY. 65-679
- BOATBUILDING. 65-695
- BRIDGES. 65-678
- BUSINESS papers. 64-300, 64-311, 64-317, 64-331, 65-689
- CABINETMAKING. 64-293
- CAPITOLS (Buildings) 64-1526

MISSOURI

- CAVALRY
  - 1st Regt., 1846-1847. 65-1467
  - 1st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-274
  - 3d Regt., 1861-1865. 63-67
- CENSUS. 64-284
- CHAMBERS of commerce. 65-113
- CHURCH schools
  - Lutheran. 63-20
- CHURCHES and religious affairs. 64-271, 64-275, 64-339
  - see also Missouri—Mormons
  - Lists of churches. 64-283
    - Sunday schools. 63-23
  - Baptist. 64-271, 64-341
  - Catholic. 64-298, 65-1405
  - Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22, 63-23, 63-30
  - Methodist. 64-339
  - Presbyterian. 64-339
  - Unitarian. 65-681
- CITIES and towns. 64-1329
- CIVIL engineering. 65-146
- CIVIL War. 64-263, 64-281, 64-301, 65-905
  - Economic conditions. 64-264
  - Hospitals. 65-158
  - Military actions and military papers. 63-397, 64-264, 64-272, 64-274, 64-278, 65-897, 65-1406
  - Military service in. 64-246, 64-303
  - Regiments see Missouri—Cavalry; Missouri—Infantry
  - Soldiers from. 64-318, 64-414
- CLUBS. 64-320
- COLLEGES and universities. 64-269, 64-281, 64-282, 65-681
  - see also Missouri—University (Columbia)
- COMMISSION merchants. 65-695
- COMMISSIONS collection, 1720-1904. 64-340
- CONFEDERATE societies see United Daughters of the Confederacy—Missouri Division
- COUNTIES
  - Government. 64-284, 64-324
  - Lists. 64-1329
  - Records. 64-284
- COURTS. 64-1241, 65-680
  - Circuit Court
    - Howard County. 64-1241
    - Webster County. 64-284
  - County Courts
    - Jackson County. 65-146

MISSOURI

- COURTS (Continued)
  - Probate courts
    - St. Louis. 65-1161
  - Supreme Court. 64-275, 64-307
- DEBTS. 65-675
- DIVORCE
  - Legislation. 64-299
- DRAINAGE. 65-693
- DRY goods business. 64-264, 64-311
- ECONOMIC conditions. 64-263, 64-275, 64-280, 64-281, 64-282
- EDUCATION. 65-139
- EDUCATIONAL societies. 64-328
- ESTATES. 64-271, 64-273, 64-307, 64-327, 64-337, 64-1241, 65-675, 65-974, 65-1161, 65-1402
- EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 63-376, 64-1329, 64-1526
- EXPLORERS. 65-1161
- FAMILY and personal papers
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 64-308, 65-683, 65-694
  - 19th century. 64-265, 64-276, 64-277, 64-330, 64-414
    - 1800-1850. 65-1811
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-290, 64-318, 64-319, 64-336, 65-676, 65-677, 65-682
  - 20th century. 64-327
- FARMS and farming. 64-273, 64-275, 64-284
  - Sharecroppers. 64-323
- FIRE companies and departments. 65-1404
- FREIGHT and freightage. 64-270, 64-273
- FUR trade. 64-285, 64-307, 64-313, 64-337, 65-1161, 65-1401
- GAS manufacture and works. 65-828
- GENEALOGY. 64-296
- GENERAL Assembly
  - House of Representatives. 64-280
- GEOLOGY. 64-266
- GOVERNMENT and legislation. 64-282, 64-301
- GROCERY trade. 64-310, 65-691
- GUERRILLAS. 64-274
- HISTORIC houses. 64-307
- HISTORICAL societies. 64-1526
- HISTORY, Local. 64-287, 64-314, 64-329, 64-1329
- HOME Guard. 64-312
- HOSPITALS. 64-302
- HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-275

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

MISSOURI  
 IMMIGRATION. 64-275  
     From Saxony. 63-30  
     From Virginia. 63-127  
 INDIAN agencies and agents. 65-692, 65-1402, 65-1403  
 INDIANS. 64-294, 65-1793  
 INFANTRY  
     3d Regt., 1862-1865  
         Company G. 65-1406  
 INSURANCE business. 64-321  
 INTERNATIONAL conferences. 64-164  
 JOURNALISM. 64-306  
 JUDGES. 64-301, 65-694  
 JUSTICES of the peace. 64-289, 64-324, 64-337  
 LAND. 64-263, 64-285, 65-684, 65-692  
     Claims. 64-299  
     Investments. 65-695  
     Legal documents. 64-273, 64-275, 64-283, 64-296, 64-315, 64-322, 64-337, 65-26, 65-683, 65-693, 65-694, 65-974, 65-1403, 65-1405  
     Settlement. 64-334  
     Transactions. 64-273, 64-284  
 LAW practice. 64-275, 64-281, 64-282, 64-301, 64-325, 64-1241, 65-680  
 LEAD mines and mining. 64-326, 64-336  
 LECTURES and lecturing. 64-328  
 LIBRARIES. 65-121, 65-677  
 LUMBER industry and trade. 65-695  
 MAPS. 64-287, 64-296, 65-693  
 MEDICAL practice. 64-39, 64-290, 64-302  
 MEDICAL schools. 65-1030  
 MERCHANTS. 63-127, 64-267, 64-273, 64-279, 64-281, 64-295, 64-313, 64-336, 65-1801  
 METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-273  
 MEXICAN War, 1845-1848  
     Soldiers from. 65-1467  
 MILITARY posts. 64-266, 64-288, 64-297  
 MILITIA. 64-274, 64-278, 65-1808  
 MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 64-266, 64-285  
 MISSIONS. 63-23  
 MORMON War. 65-1808  
 MORMONS and Mormonism. 64-275, 64-301, 65-1162  
 MUNICIPAL government. 65-139  
 MUSEUMS (Art) 64-1526  
 NEWSPAPERS. 64-659, 65-686  
     Lists of. 64-283

MISSOURI  
 NURSING homes. 63-23  
 ORPHANS and orphan asylums. 63-23  
 PATRIOTIC societies. 64-320  
 PIONEERS. 64-287  
 POLITICS  
     Local. 64-267, 64-329  
     Material relating to. 64-275, 64-301, 64-302, 64-306  
     Papers of persons active in  
         18th to 20th centuries. 65-692  
         18th and 19th centuries. 65-679  
         19th century. 64-279, 64-280, 64-282, 64-285, 64-291, 64-296, 64-299, 64-338, 65-2020  
         20th century. 65-145  
 POPULATION elements  
     Saxons. 63-30  
 POSTAL service. 63-127, 64-1329  
 PROBATE Court (St. Louis) 65-1161  
 PUBLIC affairs. 65-1811  
 PUBLIC Service Commission. 65-688  
 PUBLIC utilities. 64-301, 65-688  
 PUBLISHERS and publishing. 63-29  
 RADIO stations. 63-23  
 RAILROADS. 64-278, 64-282, 64-283, 64-300, 65-409  
     Bridge construction. 64-304  
 REAL estate business. 65-684  
 RECLAMATION of land. 65-693  
 REFORMATORIES. 64-341  
 RIVERS. 64-1329  
 ROADS. 65-146  
 SCHOOLS. 64-252, 64-328  
 SECESSION. 64-659, 65-557  
 SHERIFFS. 64-304, 64-324  
 SLAVE trade  
     Bills of sale. 65-695  
 SLAVERY. 64-263, 64-851  
 SLAVES  
     Records. 65-683  
 SMOKE abatement campaign. 65-688  
 SOCIAL life. 64-317, 64-333  
 STATE Dept. 65-1808  
 STEAMSHIPS. 64-273, 65-695  
 STOVES  
     Manufacturing. 65-687  
 SUBWAYS. 65-1939  
 SURVEYS and surveying. 64-299, 64-324, 65-684

MISSOURI  
 SWAMPS. 65-693  
 TAX records. 64-271, 64-284, 64-293, 64-318, 65-675, 65-693, 65-1402  
 TELEVISION stations. 64-305  
 THEATER. 64-332  
 THEOLOGICAL seminaries  
     Lutheran. 63-24  
 TIN industry and trade. 65-687  
 TOBACCO growing. 64-309  
 TRADE. 64-310  
 TRADE associations. 64-1526  
 TRAINING School for Boys, Boonville. 64-341  
 TRAVEL and description. 64-270, 64-280, 64-287, 64-1329  
 TRAVELS from. 64-296, 64-335, 65-288  
 UNIVERSITY (Columbia) 64-278, 64-282  
     Gifts to. 64-327  
 VITAL records. 63-30, 64-284, 64-287  
     Marriage records. 64-271, 64-284, 64-341  
 VOTING records. 64-267, 64-284  
 WATER purification. 64-1526  
 WATER supply. 65-688  

*End of entries for*  
 MISSOURI

 MISSOURI and Mississippi Railroad Company. 64-283  
 MISSOURI Historical Society. 64-1526  
 MISSOURI Military District. 64-343  
 MISSOURI Pacific Abandonment Committee. 65-1485  
 MISSOURI Pacific Railroad Company. 64-300, 65-1440, 65-1485  
 MISSOURI Press Association. 65-686  
 MISSOURI River  
     Bridges. 65-678  
     Indians. 65-773  
     Military frontier. 65-1793  
     Navigation. 65-1470  
     Railroad bridges. 64-304  
 MISSOURI River Navigation Association. 65-1470  
 MISSOURI Society of the City of New York. 64-320  
 MISSOURI Synod *see* Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod  
 MISSOURI Territory  
     Politics. 65-679  
 MISSOURI Valley  
     Geology. 64-266  
     Travel and description. 64-732

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- MISTRAL, Frédéric. 64-152
- MITCHEL, Jane Verner. 64-358
- MITCHEL, John, 1815-1875. 64-358, 65-1206
- MITCHEL, John Purroy, 1879-1918. 65-1206  
Administration as mayor of New York City. 64-1572
- MITCHEL, Ormsby MacKnight, 1809-1862. 65-950
- MITCHEL family. 64-358, 65-1206
- MITCHELL, David Brydie, 1766-1837. 63-222, 64-343
- MITCHELL, David D. 65-1401, 65-1801
- MITCHELL, Elisha, 1793-1857. 64-562, 64-580, 64-1072
- MITCHELL, Eliza *see* Grant, Eliza (Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, Ellen *see* Summerell, Ellen (Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, Harry B. 64-178
- MITCHELL, Hugh Burnton, 1907- 64-1272, 65-1040, 65-1054, 65-1055
- MITCHELL, John Inscho, 1838-1907. 64-1148
- MITCHELL, Kate E. 65-655
- MITCHELL, Maria (North) 64-580
- MITCHELL, Mary *see* Ashe, Mary (Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, Norman. 65-942
- MITCHELL, O. M. *see* Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight, 1809-1862
- MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles, 1864-1948. 65-918
- MITCHELL, Samuel L. 64-1563
- MITCHELL, Sarah Caroline (Neisler) 64-581
- MITCHELL, Sidney Alexander, 1895- 65-487
- MITCHELL, Stephen A., 1903- 65-125
- MITCHELL, Thomas K. 64-1148
- MITCHELL, Wesley Clair, 1874-1948. 64-1311
- MITCHELL, William C. 65-1121
- MITCHELL, William Letcher, 1805-1882. 64-581
- MITCHELL and McClure Lumber Company, Saginaw, Mich. 65-405
- MITCHELL family. 64-591, 64-652, 64-1148
- MITSCHER, Frances S. 65-919
- MITSCHER, Marc Andrew, 1887-1947. 65-919
- MIX, Rosina *see* Cropper, Rosina (Mix)
- MIXE language. 63-1
- MIXON, Elijah. 65-1859
- MIZNER, Lansing B. 65-1053
- MOBILE, Ala.  
Banks and banking. 64-757  
Civil War. 64-1094  
Confederate naval station. 65-1882  
Commission merchants. 63-149  
Cotton trade. 64-630  
Freedmen. 64-270, 64-421  
Indians. 64-55  
Letters from. 64-502  
Merchants. 64-1028  
Shipping records. 64-110  
Travel and description. 64-1179
- MOBILIZATION for Mount Holyoke College. 64-21
- MOBILIZATION, Industrial *see* Industrial mobilization
- MOBILIZATION, U. S. Office of Civil and Defense. 65-169
- MODERATOR topics (Publication) 65-446
- MODERNIST-Fundamentalist controversy (Religion) 64-65, 64-133
- MODLIN, George Matthews. 65-959
- MODOC War, 1872-1873. 65-1119
- MOE, Henry Allen. 64-136, 65-1980
- MOEHLMAN, Arthur Bernard, 1889-1952. 65-428
- MOFFETT, John. 65-1798
- MOFFETT, William A. 64-1573
- MOFFITT, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker. 65-969
- MOFFITT, Frank. 64-738
- MOFFITT, John T., b. 1862. 65-429
- MOGOLLÓN, Juan Ignacio Flores *see* Flores Mogollón, Juan Ignacio
- MOHAMMED, Bey of Tunis. 63-334
- MOHAMMED Ali, Nawab of Arcot. 63-98
- MOHAVE Co., Ariz. 65-1781
- MOHAVE Indians  
Ethnology. 65-1176  
Language  
Vocabulary. 65-1815
- MOHEGAN Indians  
Language. 63-5
- MOHICAN Indians *see* Mohegan Indians
- MOLASSES trade  
Companies. 65-66, 65-68  
North Carolina. 64-374
- MOLDERS' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America *see* International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America
- MOLECULAR dynamics *see* Wave mechanics
- MOLEY, Raymond, 1886- 65-66, 65-487
- MOLLINADO, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Quadro *see* Bodega y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794
- MONACO, Rainier Grimaldi, Prince of *see* Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, 1923-
- MONASTERIES  
Lands in England. 64-34
- MONASTICISM. 64-74  
*see also* Benedictines
- MONCKTON, Robert, 1726-1782. 63-381
- MONCRIEFF, Alexander. 63-409
- MONETARY and Economic Conference, London, Eng., 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66
- MONEY. 63-270, 63-374, 64-386, 64-725, 64-1295  
*see also* Credit; Gold clause; Inflation (Finance); Specie payments  
Congressional investigations. 65-1742  
Depreciation. 65-1689  
Laws and legislation. 63-270, 64-253  
Transactions. 65-1742  
By period  
Revolutionary period. 63-299  
19th century. 63-374, 64-286, 65-1175  
New Deal period. 64-725, 64-1295, 64-1311  
By place  
Confederate States of America. 63-63, 64-286, 64-493  
India. 65-1211  
Missouri. 64-286  
New Zealand. 65-1211  
Oklahoma. 63-270  
MONEY, Paper. 65-1689  
*see also* Greenback movement  
Confederate States of America. 64-1250  
Virginia. 64-1250  
MONEY trusts. 65-672  
Inquiries. 65-1742  
MONTEAU Co., Mo.  
County Court papers. 64-324  
MONITOR, Boonville, Mo. 64-341  
MONITOR Mutual Insurance Company, Pontiac, Mich. 65-430  
MONMOUTH Co., N. J. 65-1564  
Crime detection societies. 65-1617  
Family papers. 65-1599, 65-1603, 65-1604, 65-1645  
Law practice. 65-1703



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MONMOUTH Court House, N. J.  
 Revolution  
     Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
- MONO Co., Calif.  
     Mines, mining, and mineral resources  
     Engineering. 65-1798
- MONONGAHELA River  
     Bridges. 65-1748
- MONOPOLIES see Antimonopoly suits
- MONRO, Harold, 1879-1932. 64-150
- MONROE, Alexander, 1733-1817. 65-1540
- MONROE, Harriet, 1860-1936. 64-136,  
 64-150, 65-1997, 65-1998
- MONROE, James, Pres. U. S., 1758-1831.  
 63-95, \*63-345, 64-118  
     As correspondent. 63-220, 63-336, 63-363,  
     63-375, 64-186, 64-314, 64-556, 64-1563,  
     65-679  
     Autographs. 64-47, 65-59  
     Letters to. 63-333, 63-347  
     Relating to. 64-186
- MONROE, Lucy see Calhoun, Lucy (Monroe)
- MONROE Co., Mich.  
     County records. 65-431  
     Geology (Notes, etc.) 65-542  
     Surveys. 65-331
- MONROE County (Mich.) Detecting Society.  
 65-431
- MONROE Co., N. Y.  
     Farm accounts. 64-916  
     Social life. 64-998  
     Vital records. 64-898
- MONROE Co., W. Va.  
     Letters from. 64-800
- MONROE Doctrine. 65-1920
- MONROE, Mich.  
     Civic affairs. 65-530  
     Family papers. 65-451  
     Letters from. 65-656  
     Presbyterian Church. 64-1447  
     Societies. 65-1367  
     Travels from. 65-234
- MONROE-Quinlan Lumber Company. 65-712
- MONROVIA, Liberia  
     Colleges and universities. 64-73
- MONSON, Mass.  
     Civil War  
         Soldiers from. 65-1073
- MONTAGU, Basil 64-957
- MONTAGUE, George Charles, 9th earl of  
 Sandwich see Sandwich, George Charles  
 Montague, 9th earl of, 1874-
- MONTAGUE, Mary Rhoda see Porter, Mary  
 Rhoda (Montague)
- MONTAGUE family  
     Genealogy. 65-885
- MONTANA. 65-1769, 65-1786  
     Banks and banking. 65-1131, 65-1152  
     Botany. 65-1779  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Baptist. 65-1791  
     Express companies. 65-1786  
     Freight and freightage. 65-1786  
     Indians. 65-1769  
     Land  
         Claims. 65-1786  
         Companies. 65-753  
     Livestock. 65-1769  
     Lumber camps. 63-250  
     Military posts. 65-1401  
     Mines, mining, and mineral resources.  
         65-1154, 65-1769, 65-2009  
     Engineering. 65-1798  
     Personal papers. 65-1711  
     Pictures. 65-1786  
     Pioneer life. 65-1769, 65-1868  
     Transportation. 65-1786  
     Travel and description. 65-1786  
     Vigilantes. 65-1769
- MONTANA Territory  
     Law practice. 63-150
- MONTAUK (Ship) 64-1395
- MONTCLAIR, N. J.  
     Committee of Shelter, New Jersey Defense  
     Council. 65-1682
- MONTEGUT, Edgar. 64-1212
- MONTEGUT, Joseph, 1738-1819. 64-1212
- MONTEGUT, Joseph, 1780-1814. 64-1212
- MONTEGUT, Raymond, b. 1784. 64-1212
- MONTEGUT family. 64-1212
- MONTEIRO LABATO, José see Labato, José  
 Bento Monteiro, 1882-1948
- MONTEITH, Abigail Harris, 1801-1880.  
 65-432
- MONTEITH, Alexander. 65-432
- MONTEITH, Charles, 1827-1848. 65-432
- MONTEITH, Edwin Harris, 1843-1904. 65-432
- MONTEITH, George, b. 1839. 65-432
- MONTEITH, John, 1788-1868. 65-432
- MONTEITH, John, b. 1833. 65-432
- MONTEITH, Sarah Sophia, 1823-1893. 65-432
- MONTEITH family. 65-432
- MONTEREY, Calif.  
     Business papers. 65-857, 65-865
- MONTEREY, Mexico  
     Battle of, 1846. 63-339  
     Military service in (U. S.) 64-758
- MONTESANO, Wash.  
     Sylva Mill Company. 64-1265
- MONTFORT family  
     Genealogy. 64-1522
- MONTGOMERY, Don M. 65-1330
- MONTGOMERY, Donald. 65-1065
- MONTGOMERY, John, Colonel. 64-314
- MONTGOMERY, Martin V. 64-1500
- MONTGOMERY, Mary Seymour. 64-843
- \* MONTGOMERY, Robert. 65-1034
- MONTGOMERY, Robert M., 1849-1920.  
 64-1469, 65-620
- MONTGOMERY, Walter Alexander, 1845-1921.  
64-582
- MONTGOMERY, Ala.  
     Banks and banking. 64-757  
     Bus boycott. 65-1102  
     Civil War. 64-522  
     Family papers. 65-876  
     Letters from. 64-499  
     Students. 65-1530
- MONTGOMERY Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn.  
 64-1175
- MONTGOMERY Co., Md.  
     Land  
         Legal documents. 64-1234
- MONTGOMERY Co., N. C.  
     Council of Defense (World War I) 64-368  
     Medical practice. 64-1122  
     Superior Court. 64-368
- MONTGOMERY Co., Tenn.  
     History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- MONTGOMERY Co., Va.  
     County records. 65-1017  
     Land. 65-971
- MONTGOMERY Township, N. J.  
     Family papers. 65-1655

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MONTICELLO, Charlottesville, Va.  
 Condition. 63-143  
 Construction and sale. 64-797  
 Description. 64-1555
- MONTICELLO (Ship) 64-609, 65-1524
- MONTMORENCY, France  
 Resident of. 64-449
- MONTTOUR Falls, N. Y.  
 Hospitals. 64-833
- MONTPELIER (Home of Henry Knox)  
 Thomaston, Me. 65-174
- MONTPELIER Institute near Macon, Ga.  
 64-639
- MONTPELIER, Vt.  
 Personal papers. 64-1586
- MONTREAL, Can.  
 Merchants. 65-1727  
 Travel and description. 64-1186
- MONTROSE, Pa.  
 Law practice. 65-827
- MONTVILLE, Me.  
 History. 65-1963
- MONUMENTAL Church Association, Richmond,  
 Va. 64-1231
- MONUMENTS. 63-319  
 see also Historical markers; Statues  
 Manufacture  
     Nebraska. 65-1465  
     By place  
         Georgia. 65-713  
         Michigan. 65-324  
         Pennsylvania. 65-713  
         Virginia. 65-969, 65-1012  
         Washington, D. C. 63-361, 64-1464
- MOODY, Arthur Edson Blair, 1902-1954.  
 65-433  
 As correspondent. 65-463, 65-570
- MOODY, Blair see Moody, Arthur Edson  
 Blair, 1902-1954
- MOODY, Dwight Lyman, 1837-1899. 65-1350
- MOODY, Harriet Converse (Tilden) 1857-1932.  
 64-137
- MOODY, William Henry, 1853-1917. 65-565
- MOODY, William Vaughn, 1869-1910. 64-137
- MOODY Church, Chicago, Ill. 64-1160
- MOODY family. 65-433
- MOON, Bucklin, 1911- 65-1098
- MOON, John Austin, 1855-1921. 63-382  
 Invitations of. 65-885
- MOON, Parker T. 64-1355
- MOON bill. 63-382
- MOONEY, Chase Curran, 1913- 64-1193
- MOONEY, Thomas Joseph, 1882-1942. 64-19,  
 65-2010
- MOORE, Adams, b. 1800? 64-357
- MOORE, Aubertine (Woodward) 1841-1929.  
 64-1626
- MOORE, Barrington. 64-908
- MOORE, Bartholomew Figures Moore, 1801-  
 1878. 64-1079
- MOORE, Bloomfield Haynes. 64-1137
- MOORE, Caroline. 64-892
- MOORE, Charles, 1855-1942. 63-349,  
 63-394, 64-1515, 64-1566, 65-434
- MOORE, Clara Sophia (Jessup) see Bloomfield-  
 Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) 1824-1899
- MOORE, D. D. T. 64-914
- MOORE, Earl Vincent, 1890- 65-547
- MOORE, Francis. 63-59
- MOORE, Frederick Lawrence, 1835-1922.  
 64-583
- MOORE, George, 1852-1933. 63-99, 63-323
- MOORE, Henry Ludwell, 1869-1958. 64-1351
- MOORE, Hight C. 64-1553
- MOORE, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-  
 1929. 64-584
- MOORE, J. M., of New York. 65-1798
- MOORE, Jacob Bailey. 64-1585
- MOORE, James, 1765-1851. 64-1048
- MOORE, James A. 65-1053
- MOORE, James Martin, 1834-1913. 65-435
- MOORE, John, b. 1829. 65-884
- MOORE, John Bassett, 1860-1947. 64-764,  
 64-778, 64-1577, 65-862
- MOORE, John Trotwood, 1858-1929. 64-1185,  
 65-884
- MOORE, Mrs. John Trotwood see Moore, Mary  
 Brown (Daniel) 1875-
- MOORE, John Wheeler, 1833-1906. 64-1078
- MOORE, Joseph Arthur, 1879-1937. 63-383
- MOORE, Joseph B., 1845-1930. 65-357,  
 65-1360
- MOORE, Lucy  
 Estate of. 65-884
- MOORE, Malcolm M. 65-1055
- MOORE, Marianne, 1887- 64-41, 64-67,  
 64-150, 65-834
- MOORE, Martha Josephine see Richardson,  
 Martha Josephine (Moore) 1846-1897
- MOORE, Martin Van Buren, 1837-1900.  
 64-584
- MOORE, Mary see Stanford, Mary (Moore)
- MOORE, Mary Brown (Daniel) 1875-1957.  
 64-1175, 65-884
- MOORE, Mary Elizabeth see Stebbins, Mary  
 Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt, b. 1818
- MOORE, Merrill, 1903-1957. 65-884
- MOORE, Merrill Dennis, 1904- 64-1553
- MOORE, Miles Conway, 1845-1920. 64-1259
- MOORE, Norman Slawson, 1901- 64-906
- MOORE, Phillips. 64-585
- MOORE, Robert Walton, 1859-1941. 65-53
- MOORE, Samuel Randal, 1844-1910. 65-435
- MOORE, Stephen, 1734-1799. 64-585
- MOORE, Thomas C. 64-1500
- MOORE, Thomas Overton, 1804-1876. 65-890
- MOORE, Thomas Sturge. 64-955
- MOORE, Veranus Alva, 1859-1931. 64-834
- MOORE, William C., farmer of Stokes Co.,  
 N. C. 64-586
- MOORE and Gatling Law Firm, Raleigh, N. C.  
 64-1079
- MOORE Co., N. C.  
 Letters from. 64-680
- MOORE family. 64-583, 64-654, 64-1539  
 Genealogy. 64-1222, 65-882, 65-884
- MOOREHEAD, Warren King, 1866-1939.  
 64-1522
- MOORE'S rural New Yorker (Publication)  
 64-914
- MOORESVILLE, Tenn.  
 General store. 64-1181
- MOOSEHEAD Lake region, Me. 65-332
- MOPS and mopsticks  
 New Jersey. 65-1558
- MORACIN, Leon de. 64-261
- MORACIN family. 64-261
- A MORAL antipathy, by Oliver Wendell Holmes.  
 65-908
- MORAL education see Character education
- MORAL philosophy see Ethics
- MORALE  
 Civil War. 63-58  
 Confederate side. 63-63  
 Revolution. 63-82
- MORALES, Juan Ventura. 64-334, 64-1212

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

MORALEZ, Jesús García see García Moralez, Jesús

MORALITY  
Civil War. 65-1855

MORALS see Ethics

MORAN, Benjamin. 63-406

MORAN, Francisco. 63-1

MORAN, Robert, 1857-1943. 64-1271, 65-1034, 65-1053

MORANT, Sir Robert Laurie, 1863-1920. 63-112

MORAVIA, N. Y.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899

MORAVIAN Church. 64-1542  
North Carolina. 63-81

MORDECAI, Ellen, 1790-1884. 64-1080

MORDECAI, Emma. 64-1080

MORDECAI, George W., 1801-1871. 64-1080

MORDECAI family. 64-445, 64-1080

MORE, George, fl. 1595-1600. 65-1879

MORE, Paul Elmer, 1864-1937. 65-1934

MORE, Sir William, 1520-1600. 65-1879

MORE family. 65-1879

MOREHEAD, Eugene, 1845-1889. 63-110

MOREHEAD, James Turner, 1838-1919. 64-1081

MOREHEAD, John H. 64-1528

MOREHEAD, John Motley, 1796-1866. 64-535

MOREHEAD, Joseph Motley, 1840-1911. 64-1081

MOREHEAD family. 64-492

MOREHOUSE, H. L. 64-90

MOREHOUSE, Ward. 65-1664

MORELOS, José María. 65-1080

MORENCI, Mich.  
Fraternal organizations. 65-1356

MORENO, Juan Joseph. 65-1165

MORÈS, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallomhrosa, marquis de, 1858-1896. 65-779  
Report on. 65-767

MORÈS family  
Coat-of-arms. 65-767

MORGAN, Abraham. 64-518, \*64-1191

MORGAN, Anna. 65-1997

MORGAN, Arthur Ernest, b. 1878. 63-257

MORGAN, Cynthia see St. John, Cynthia (Morgan) 1852-1919

MORGAN, David. 64-1184

MORGAN, E. W. 64-1479

MORGAN, Edwin Denison, 1811-1883. 65-162

MORGAN, Gilbert. 65-646

MORGAN, Henry William, 1853-1920. 64-1191

MORGAN, James. 65-384

MORGAN, John Pierpont, 1837-1913. 64-767

MORGAN, John Tyler, 1824-1907. 63-350, 64-1498

MORGAN, Morris Hicky, 1859-1910. 65-1258

MORGAN, Nathaniel. 64-193

MORGAN, Sally B. see Hamilton, Sally B. (Morgan)

MORGAN, Thomas Hunt, 1866-1945. 65-1940

MORGAN, Thomas J., 1847-1912. 64-138

MORGAN, W. S. 65-1495

MORGAN, William H., Major. 63-339

MORGAN, William Henry, 1818-1900. 64-1191

MORGAN Co., Ill.  
Personal papers. 65-1692

MORGAN family. 64-518, 64-1191

MORGANTON, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-390  
History. 64-562  
Mental hospitals. 64-1083  
Merchants. 64-981  
Resident of. 64-492, 64-1115  
Western State Hospital. 64-1083

MORGENTHAU, Henry, 1856-1946. 64-1572, 65-54

MORGENTHAU, Henry, 1891- 64-253, 64-841, 64-1311, 65-43, 65-47, 65-54, 65-56, 65-64, 65-78, 65-81, 65-552

MORISON, Samuel Eliot, 1887- 65-871, 65-959

MORLEY, Christopher Darlington, 1890-1957. 64-491, 64-1558, 65-395, 65-436, 65-1982

MORLEY, John Morley, viscount, 1838-1923. 64-767

MORLEY family. 65-436

MORLOT & Schefer. 65-1522

MORMON Battalion, 1846-1847. 65-1162, 65-1791

MORMON biographies (Manuscript collection) 65-1162

MORMON cow incident. 65-1499

MORMON Expedition, 1857-1858 see Utah Expedition, 1857-1858

MORMON War. 65-1808  
Muster rolls. 65-682

MORMONS and Mormonism. 64-732, 64-737, 64-966, 65-67  
Biography. 65-1162  
Court trials. 64-301  
Family life. 65-1791  
Missions. 65-1122, 65-1162, 65-1791  
Opposition to. 64-732, 65-1132, 65-1150  
By place  
Arizona. 65-1122, 65-1162  
California. 65-1162  
Colorado. 65-1162  
Denmark. 65-1132  
Idaho. 65-1162  
Illinois. 64-245, 65-1150, 65-1162  
Iowa. 65-1843  
Mexico. 65-1162  
Missouri. 64-275, 65-1162  
Nebraska. 65-1162  
Nevada. 65-1122, 65-1162  
New Jersey. 65-1650  
New Mexico. 65-1162  
Ohio. 65-1162  
Scandinavia. 65-1132  
Utah. 65-646, 65-1122, 65-1162, 65-1774, 65-1791  
see also Utah Expedition, 1857-1858  
Wyoming. 65-1162

MORNINGTON, Richard Colley Wellesley, 2d earl of see Wellesley, Richard Colley, marquis Wellesley, 1760-1842

MOROCCO  
Foreign relations (Netherlands) 64-82

MORONI, Utah  
Biography. 65-1182

MORONS see Feeble-minded

MORREL, Martha McBride. 65-888

MORRILL, James Lewis, 1891- 65-537

MORRILL, Justin Smith, 1810-1898. 63-97, 64-764, 64-1220  
see also Agricultural colleges; Land-grant college acts

MORRILL, M. M. 64-245

MORRILL acts see Land-grant college acts

MORRILL tariff act, 1861. 64-1220

MORRIS, Beverly Preston, b. 1822. 64-587

MORRIS, George Sylvester, 1840-1889. 65-437  
Notes on lectures of. 65-278

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MORRIS, Gouverneur, 1752-1816  
 Autographs. 64-47  
 Letters by. 64-774
- MORRIS, Homer Lawrence, 1886-1951.  
64-962
- MORRIS, Oliver B. 65-178
- MORRIS, Richard Brandon, 1904- 64-1352
- MORRIS, Robert, 1734-1806. 63-82, 65-1193  
 Autographs. 64-47  
 Letters by. 64-774
- MORRIS, Robert S., 1915- 65-1063
- MORRIS, Roger S. 65-437
- MORRIS, Thomas, 1771-1849. \*64-873
- MORRIS Canal in New Jersey. 65-1584
- MORRIS Co., N. J.  
 Family papers. 65-1611, 65-1626  
 Loyalists  
 Confiscation of property. 65-1666
- MORRIS family. 64-587, 64-774
- MORRIS Island, S. C.  
 Civil War. 64-598
- MORRISON, James, 1775-1846. 63-161
- MORRISON, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899-  
65-438
- MORRISON, Nathan Jackson. 64-100
- MORRISON, Robert Hall, 1798-1889. 64-629
- MORRISON, Silas. 65-1860
- MORRISON, Mrs. W. L. 64-975
- MORRISON, William, 1763-1837. 64-314
- MORRISON, William Ralls, 1825-1909.  
 64-1500
- MORRISON family. 64-629
- MORRISTOWN, N. J.  
 First Presbyterian Church. 65-1578  
 History. 64-1582, 65-1578  
 Travels from. 64-1552
- MORROW, Anne see Lindbergh, Anne  
 (Morrow)
- MORROW, Dwight Whitney, 1873-1931.  
 64-1348
- MORROW, James H., b. 1845. 64-1429
- MORROW, T. M. 65-1446
- MORROW plats. 65-1305
- MORSE, A. 65-2001
- MORSE, Allen Benton, 1839-1921. 65-439,  
 65-552
- MORSE, Edward S., 1838-1925. 64-100
- MORSE, H. Freeman. 63-346
- MORSE, Jedidiah, 1761-1826. 63-83, 64-202
- MORSE, John Torry, 1840-1937. 65-380
- MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese, 1701-1872  
 As correspondent. 65-585, 65-862, 65-1576  
 Relating to. 64-1582
- MORSE family. 64-1582
- MORSE telegraph vs. House telegraph case.  
 64-1585
- MORSON, Alexander. 64-1082
- MORSON, Arthur Alexander, d. 1864?  
64-1082
- MORSON, William. 64-1082
- MORTGAGES. 64-372  
 Farm. 64-861, 65-1307  
 Foreclosures  
 South Carolina. 65-846  
 Real estate. 65-1450  
 By place  
 California. 64-738  
 Maine. 65-1970  
 New York. 64-934  
 The West. 64-892
- MORTIMER, James. 65-2004
- MORTON, David, 1886-1957. 64-150
- MORTON, Hudson T. 65-1377
- MORTON, Joy, 1855-1934. 64-1528, 65-1493
- MORTON, Julius Sterling, 1832-1902.  
65-1493  
 As correspondent. 64-1528, 65-1330,  
 65-1440, 65-1510  
 Relating to. 65-1347
- MORTON, Marcus. 64-1585
- MORTON, Margaret J., 1828-1911. 65-883
- MORTON, Mark. 64-1528
- MORTON, Sterling see Morton, Julius Sterling,  
 1832-1902
- MORTON, Thruston B. 65-173
- MORTON Co., N. D.  
 General stores. 65-756  
 Ranches. 65-787
- MORTON family  
 Genealogy. 64-1528, 65-883
- MORY, Ruthella Bernard see Bibbins, Ruthella  
 Bernard (Mory) 1865-1942
- MOSBY, John Singleton, 1833-1916. 64-738,  
 65-994  
 Military operations against. 65-1082
- MOSCHELES, Felix. 63-401
- MOSCOW, Mich.  
 Business papers. 65-272
- MOSCOW, Minn.  
 Expedition, 1863 (Sioux War) 63-233
- MOSCOW, Russia  
 Council of Foreign Ministers, 1947.  
 65-1061  
 Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-22  
 Travel and description. 64-1161
- MOSCOW, Tenn.  
 Civil War. 64-246
- MOSELEY, Alexander. 65-999
- MOSELEY, Annie Conigland. 64-588
- MOSELEY, Edward Augustus, 1846-1911.  
 64-1500
- MOSELEY, James Alexander, 1894-1918.  
64-588
- MOSELEY & Motley Milling Company, Roches-  
 ter, N. Y. 64-907
- MOSELEY family  
 Genealogy. 65-967
- MOSER, Alma Marie see Reinsch, Alma Marie  
 (Moser)
- MOSER, Helen Josephine (Sizer) collector.  
 64-1214
- MOSES, Indian chief. 64-1258
- MOSES, Robert. 65-47, 65-56
- MOSES, Simpson P. 65-1056
- MOSES, W. R. 64-806
- MOSES Brown School, Providence, R. I.  
 65-1303
- MOSHER, Eliza Maria, 1846-1928. 65-440  
 As correspondent. 65-648  
 Relating to. 65-1347
- MOSHER family. 64-1249, 65-440
- MOSLEY family. 64-1031
- MOSS, Charles M. 65-1918
- MOSS, James, of Nassau. 65-1526
- MOSS, William, of Nassau. 65-1526
- MOSS Neck, Va.  
 Civil War. 64-1226
- MOSSEL, Jacob, 1704-1761. 64-262
- MOSTAD, Thorwald. 65-780
- MOTARD, Joseph. 64-287
- MOTHERS, Unmarried. 63-170
- MOTION, Perpetual. 64-1137
- MOTION Picture Councils, Federation of.  
 65-1049
- MOTION picture industry. 63-383, 64-1630  
 Blacklists. 64-1632, 65-1063, 65-1067  
 Political action. 65-1067  
 Societies. 65-1067

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MOTION Picture Research Council. 64-1334
- MOTION pictures  
*see also* Screenplays  
 Bombing of Hiroshima. 64-108  
 Copyright. 64-781  
 Costumes. 64-1611  
 Direction and production. 64-1630  
 Educational. 64-727, 65-933  
 Foreign distribution. 64-727  
 Patents. 64-727  
 Scripts. 64-1608  
 Israel. 65-1104
- MOTIVATIONAL research. 64-68
- MOTLEY, John Lothrop. 65-908
- MOTOR industry *see* Automobiles—Industry and trade
- MOTT, Charles Stewart, 1875- 65-222
- MOTT, John, 1783-1848. 65-1355
- MOTT, John G., 1874- 65-2011
- MOTT, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880. 63-361
- MOTT, Valentine, 1785-1865. 63-318, 65-1541
- MOTT (William) & Company, New Orleans, La. (firm, merchants) 64-1398
- MOTTE, Rebecca. 63-291
- MOTTLED enamel, Dental. 64-683
- MOUCHARD de Chaban, Fanny *see* Beauharnais, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban) comtesse de, 1737-1813
- MOULTON, Charles Henry, 1838-1916. 65-441
- MOULTRIE, William. 64-47
- MOUNDS  
 Indian. 63-2
- MOUNT, Daniel, d. 1820. 65-1676
- MOUNT, Humphrey. 65-1676
- MOUNT AIRY, Richmond Co., Va. 64-1247
- MOUNT CLEMENS, Mich.  
 Travel and description. 65-252
- MOUNT HELENA, Miss.  
 Resident of. 65-878
- MOUNT HOLLY, N. J.  
 Family papers. 65-1699
- MOUNT HOLYOKE College (formerly Mount Holyoke Seminary) 64-21
- MOUNT HOLYOKE Hotel Company. 64-205
- MOUNT JEWETT and Smethport Railroad. 64-815
- MOUNT JEWETT, Kinzua & Riterville Railroad. 64-815
- MOUNT KISCO, N. Y. 65-1643  
 Dairying. 64-951
- MOUNT MEIGS, Ala.  
 Medical affairs. 64-1106
- MOUNT MORRIS, Ill.  
 Civil War. 64-246
- MOUNT OLYMPUS National Park *see* Olympic National Park
- MOUNT PLEASANT, Mich.  
 Central Michigan University. 65-1351  
 Anniversary celebration. 65-298
- MOUNT PLEASANT, N. C.  
 Letters from. 64-1128
- MOUNT PLEASANT, Ohio  
 Family papers. 65-595
- MOUNT PROSPECT, N. C.  
 Family papers. 64-1048
- MOUNT STERLING, Ky.  
 Medical practice. 65-1534
- MOUNT TIRZA Forge, Lincoln Co., N. C.  
 Business records. 64-417
- MOUNT VERNON Ladies Association of the Union. 63-273
- MOUNT VERNON, Va.  
 Description. 64-1555
- MOUNTAIN Island Mill, Gaston Co., N. C. 64-549
- MOUNTAIN Meadows Massacre, 1857. 65-869
- MOUNTAIN men. 65-1807
- MOUNTAIN States Athletic Conference. 64-18
- MOUNTBATTEN, Louis. 65-1090
- MOUNTED Rifle Regiment. 63-355
- MOURELLE, Francisco Antonio de. 65-1825
- MOUTH  
 Bacteriology. 64-683
- MOVING pictures *see* Motion pictures
- MOWRER, Edgar Ansel, 1892- 65-532, 65-704
- MOWRER, Paul Scott, 1887- 65-704, 65-706
- MOXON, Edward, 1801-1858. 64-957
- MOYER Manufacturing Company, Bloomsburg, Pa. 65-19
- MOYNIHAN, Charles. 65-1941
- MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791. 64-1322
- MUCK family  
 Genealogy. 65-1357
- MUCKALEE Guards, Georgia Infantry. 64-232
- MUDD, Harvey S. 65-2009
- MUDD, Henry Thomas, 1818-1902. 64-280
- MUDD family. 64-280
- MUDGE, Enoch. 65-697
- MUDGE, James. 65-697
- MUELLER (William) Company. 65-657
- MUHLENBERG, John Peter Gabriel, 1746-1807. 65-977
- MUHLENBERG, William Augustus, 1796-1877. 63-140, 63-291, 65-92
- MUIR, James. 65-1020
- MUIRHEAD, Roland E. 65-1848
- MULATTOES  
 Caribbean region. 64-75
- MULBERRY Plantation, S. C.  
 Family papers. 65-845
- MULDER, Arnold, 1885- 65-222, 65-1361
- MULES. 64-1195  
 Trade. 65-682
- MULKEY, Catherine (Drips) 1832-1904. 65-1801
- MULKEY, William, 1824-1907. 65-1801
- MULKEY family  
 Genealogy. 65-1801
- MULLANPHY, Bryan, 1809-1851. 64-317
- MULLANPHY, Elizabeth Brown *see* Clemens, Elizabeth Brown (Mullanphy) 1812-1853
- MULLANPHY, John, 1758-1833. 64-317, 64-335
- MULLANY, James R. 63-228
- MULLEN, William P. 63-269
- MULLER (E. B.) and Company, Port Huron, Mich. 65-442
- MULLIGAN letters. 63-326
- MULLIKEN, Robert Sanderson. 65-1928
- MULLINS, Edgar Young, 1860-1928. 64-1164
- MULLOY, William Theodore, Bp., 1892- 64-253
- MULTNOMAH Engine Company No. 2, Portland, Or. 64-710
- MULTNOMAH School of Music, Portland, Or. 64-692
- MULVANY, Peter. 65-443
- MUMBY, William R. 65-777
- MUMFORD, Eben. 63-219
- MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- 64-1367, 65-855, 65-1340
- MUMMERY, Arthur E. 65-444
- MUMPHERD, Dorcas *see* Gillespie, Dorcas (Mumpherd)
- MUN family *see* De Mun family

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- MUNBY, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910. 64-59
- MUNDALE, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- MUNFORD, George Wythe, 1803-1882. 65-972
- MUNGER, Edith Garnett Cushaway Gotts, 1862-1945. 65-445
- MUNICIPAL Administration Service *see* Public Administration Service
- MUNICIPAL government. 65-1308, 65-1920  
*see also* Cities and towns; Civic improvement
- Alaska. 65-1714
- California. 65-2011
- Georgia. 64-389
- Louisiana. 65-699
- Michigan. 64-1457, 65-417, 65-530, 65-568
- Minnesota. 65-671
- Missouri. 65-139
- Nebraska. 65-1421, 65-1435, 65-1451
- New Mexico. 65-1788
- Ohio. 63-175
- Pennsylvania. 64-1153, 65-1546
- South Carolina. 63-278, 63-314
- Washington. 63-212
- MUNICIPAL law. 65-679
- Spain. 64-148
- MUNICIPAL League, National. 65-1308
- MUNICIPAL League of Seattle. 64-1269
- MUNICIPAL ownership. 64-1269
- MUNICIPAL utilities *see* Public utilities
- MUNICIPAL Voters League, Chicago, Ill. 64-156
- MUNITIONS Board, U. S. 65-114
- MUNN, John. 65-547
- MUNN, Stephen B. 65-162
- MUNNS, James, Jr. 65-1860
- MUNRO, Dana Carleton, 1866-1933. 65-1981
- MUNRO, David Alexander, 1845?-1910. 65-1649, 65-1850
- MUNROE, Kirk, 1850-1930. 65-920
- MUNROE, Mabel (Stearns) 65-920
- MUNROE, Nathan Campbell. 63-103
- MUNROE, Susan *see* Stowe, Susan (Munroe)
- MUNROE, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- MUNSON, Frank C. 65-175
- MUNSON, John, 1870-1950. 65-446
- MURAT, Achille, prince, 1801-1847. 65-863
- MURAT, Caroline (Fraser) 64-614
- MURAT, Caroline Maria Annunciata (Bonaparte) *see* Caroline Bonaparte, consort of Joachim Murat, King of Naples, 1782-1839
- MURAT, Charles Louis Napoleón Achille, prince *see* Murat, Achille, prince, 1801-1847
- MURAT, Joachim, King of Naples *see* Joachim Murat, King of Naples, 1767-1815
- MURAT, Lucien. 64-614
- MURAT, Napoleon Achille, prince *see* Murat, Achille, prince, 1801-1847
- MURAT family. 65-863
- MURCHISON, Carl, 1887- 65-486
- MURDER trials  
Lincoln assassins. 63-185  
Police reports  
Pennsylvania. 64-1140  
Italy. 64-1282  
Michigan. 65-614  
New Mexico. 65-1788  
North Dakota. 65-779  
Texas. 64-681
- MURDOCK, Ann. 64-1133
- MURDOCK, Carleton C. 64-830
- MURDOCK, Harriet. 64-1133
- MURDOCK, Mollie *see* Wright, Mollie (Murdock)
- MURDOCK, Robert Bridges. 64-1133
- MURFIN, James Orin, 1875-1940. 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-447  
As correspondent. 65-531, 65-536, 65-547, 65-606, 65-1342
- MURFREE, Mary Noailles, 1850-1922. 64-589, 65-888
- MURFREE, William Hardy, 1781-1827. 64-589
- MURFREE, William L. 64-589
- MURFREE family. 64-589
- MURFREESBORO, N. C.  
Business papers. 64-1084
- MURFREESBORO, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Battle of, 1862-1863. 63-231, 64-243, 65-1073  
Family papers. 64-589
- MURIE, Olaus Johan, 1889-1963. 65-1081
- MURPHEY, Archibald De Bow, 1777-1832. 64-580, 64-1547, 65-732
- MURPHEY, John Wesley. 65-874
- MURPHY, Charles S., 1909- 65-126
- MURPHY, Edgar Gardner, 1869-1913. 64-993
- MURPHY, Frank, 1890-1949. 65-34, 65-307, 65-311, 65-349, 65-397, 65-448, 65-463, 65-465, 65-547
- MURPHY, George, 1897-1961. 65-448
- MURPHY, Irene Ellis. 65-586
- MURPHY, Lawrence William. 65-1926
- MURPHY, Patrick Livingston, 1848-1907. 64-1083
- MURPHY, William Dennistoun. 64-812
- MURPHY, William W., 1844-1886. 65-253
- MURPHY family. 64-1083
- MURPHY, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-557
- MURRAY, Bronson, 1817-1911. 65-1931
- MURRAY, Charles. 63-347
- MURRAY, David, 1830-1905. 65-1918
- MURRAY, George. 65-983
- MURRAY, John, 1808-1892. 64-59
- MURRAY, John Clark, 1836-1917. 65-636
- MURRAY, Philip, 1886-1952. 65-30
- MURRAY, Idaho  
Banks and banking. 65-1806
- MURROW, Edward R., 1908-1965. 64-1560, 64-1615, 65-81
- MUSEO Nacional, Santiago, Chile. 65-1815
- MUSEUM of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. 65-1902
- MUSEUMS. 65-1076  
*see also* Art and artists—Galleries and museums; Historic houses and sites  
Anthropology. 65-1267  
Archeology. 65-1267  
Lincolniana. 64-146  
California. 64-7  
Europe. 65-1815  
Michigan. 65-563, 65-660  
New York. 65-1300  
Pennsylvania. 65-1313 to 65-1316
- MUSGRAVE, James. 64-1152
- MUSIC. 63-15, 64-655, 65-389, 65-572, 65-1636, 65-1706  
*see also* Bands (Music); Church music; Composers; Concerts; Folk music; Folksongs; Hymns, Musicians; Orchestras; Songs

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

MUSIC (Continued)

Books. 64-1091  
 Clippings. 64-1179  
 Copyright. 64-972  
 Criticism. 65-1850  
 Education. 64-840, 64-1481, 65-389,  
 65-1484  
     see also Music--Schools  
 Instrumental. 64-1322  
 Negroes. 63-275  
 Publishing  
     Textbooks. 64-840  
 Scholarships and fellowships. 65-573  
 Schools  
     Michigan. 64-1481  
     Oregon. 64-692  
 Scores. 64-733, 64-840, 64-885, 64-887,  
 64-1322, 64-1598, 64-1628, 64-1633,  
 65-21, 65-291, 65-859, 65-1192, 65-1484  
     By place  
     Confederate States of America. 65-884  
     Pacific States. 64-692  
     Virginia. 64-799

MUSICAL comedies see Musical theater  
 MUSICAL instruments. 65-572, 65-573  
 MUSICAL programs see Concerts--Programs  
 MUSICAL societies  
     Michigan. 65-206, 65-348, 65-547  
     North Carolina. 65-728  
 MUSICAL theater. 64-1598, 64-1602, 64-1618,  
 64-1628, 64-1633  
     Minnesota. 63-230  
     New York. 64-801  
 MUSICIANS. 64-655  
 MUSKEGON Lake Railroad Company. 65-409  
 MUSKEGON, Mich.  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-360  
     World War II. 65-1376  
 MUSKETS. 63-366  
     see also Ordnance  
 MUSSELMAN, Amos S. 65-620  
 MUSSOLINI, Benito, 1883-1945. 65-507  
 MUSTERBOOK (Periodical) 64-162  
 MUTER, George. 65-25  
 MUTTON, Charles A., d. 1956. 65-1352

MUTTON, William Watts, 1854-1942. 65-1355  
 MUTUAL aid societies see Fraternal  
 organizations  
 MUTUAL Benefit Life Insurance Company,  
 Newark, N. J. 63-188  
 MUTUAL Ice and Cold Storage Company,  
 Topeka, Kan. 65-171  
 MUTUAL Security Agency. 64-870, 65-143  
 MYERS, Guy C., d. 1960. 64-1267, 64-1269,  
 64-1272, 65-1054  
 MYERS, Patrick. 64-249  
 MYERS family. 64-613, 64-1539  
 MYRICK, Anne O. (Neal) 64-1084  
 MYRICK, Walter B. 64-1084  
 MYRTLE, Clarence. 64-892  
 MYSTIC, Conn.  
     Shipbuilding. 65-175  
     Shipping. 64-254, 64-255, 65-175  
 MYSTIC Valley Institute. 64-1397  
 MYTHOLOGY  
     Indian (American) 63-2, 63-11

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

N

NAACP see National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

NABISCO see National Biscuit Company

NASA see U. S. —National Aeronautics and Space Administration

NBC see National Broadcasting Company, inc

NCAA (National Collegiate Athletic Association) 64-832

N. F. O. see National Farmers Organization

N. I. R. A. see U. S. —National Recovery Administration

N. R. A. see U. S. —National Recovery Administration

N. Y. A. see U. S. —National Youth Administration

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-65-921

NACHOD, Hans, 1885-1958. 64-1353

NACOGDOCHES, Tex.  
Travel and description. 64-749

NAFZIGER, Ralph O. 64-1615

NAGASAKI, Japan  
Missions. 63-118

NAGEL, Charles, 1849-1940. 64-1308

NAGLEE, Henry M. 65-815

NAILS, screws and spikes. 63-235, 64-568, 64-1033, 65-1956

NÁJERA, Francisco Castillo see Castillo Nájera, Francisco, 1886-1954

NAMES  
Indian. 63-2

NAMES, Geographical see Place names

NANCE, James T. 65-1195

NANCREDE, Charles Beylard Guérard de, 1847-1921. 65-1365

NANSEMOND Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017

NANTES, France  
Family papers. 64-336  
Shipping records. 64-897

NANTUCKET, Mass.  
Shipping. 64-1400  
Whaling. 64-1394

NAPIER, Sir Charles James, 1782-1853. 64-169

NAPIER family  
Genealogy. 64-1184

NAPLES, Italy  
Travel and description. 64-1217

NAPOLEON I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821  
Autographs. 64-47, 64-63  
Letters from. 64-166  
Sister of. 65-863

NAPOLEON III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873  
Autographs. 64-63

NAPOLEONIC period. 64-166  
Wars. 63-46, 63-53, 63-109

NARCOTICS  
Iran. 65-31

NARCOTICS, U. S. Commissioner of. 65-96

NASH, Charles W. 64-1469

NASH, Frank, b. 1855. 64-1085

NASH, Frederick, 1781-1858. 63-373, 64-1085

NASH, Maria J., 1819-1907. 64-1085

NASH, N. Richard, 1913- 64-1618

NASH, Sally K., 1811-1893. 64-1085

NASH Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-465

NASH family. 64-1085, 64-1539  
Genealogy. 64-932

NASH-Kollock School for Girls, Hillsboro, N. C. 64-1085

NASHUA Manufacturing Company (later Textron, inc.) 64-240

NASHVILLE-Hillsborough Turnpike Company. 65-881

NASHVILLE, Mich.  
Personal papers. 65-556

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 64-1172  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 64-973, 64-975  
Civil War  
Battle of, 1864. 63-332, 63-397, 64-1187  
Civilian affairs. 64-1535  
Hospitals. 65-1964  
Military service in. 64-243  
Colleges and universities see Fisk University; Nashville, Tenn. —University; Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.  
Family papers. 64-1018, 64-1191, 64-1198, 65-735, 65-876  
Law practice. 64-510, 64-798, 64-1007  
Letters received in. 64-984

Memorials. 64-1197

North High Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-973

Plantations near. 65-880

Publishers and publishing. 64-972, 64-973

Resident of. 65-878, 65-883

Schools. 64-1175

Southern Convention, 1850. 63-352

Teachers and teaching. 65-875

Teachers' colleges. 65-476

Tennessee State Library. 65-884

University. 64-1041, 65-476

Montgomery Bell Academy see Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn.

Peabody Normal College see George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.

Students' notebooks. 64-1199

NASSAU, Bahama Islands  
Civil War (U. S.) 64-977  
Merchants. 65-1526  
Trade. 63-274

NATCHEZ free trader (Newspaper) 63-68

NATCHEZ, Miss.  
Family papers. 64-1208, 65-736  
Military service in. 64-1018  
Travel and description. 64-1179

NATCHEZ-Mobile region. 64-55

NATCHEZ Trace. 64-1194

NATCHITOCHES Parish, La.  
Plantations. 64-622

NATHAN, George Jean, 1882-1958. 64-1620, 65-1664, 65-1997

NATHAN, Marian see Sandor, Marian (Nathan) Kraus

NATHAN-Kraus collection, 1738-1940. 65-1730

NATIONAL \_\_\_\_\_ (U. S. Government) see name under United States

NATIONAL Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C. 64-963, 65-1076, 65-1719

National Research Council see National Research Council

Office of Critical Tables. 64-1174

NATIONAL Advisory Cancer Council. 65-149

NATIONAL Aeronautics Association. 65-149

NATIONAL Aircraft War Production Council. 65-127

NATIONAL anthems. 65-1880, 65-1881

NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People. 65-608



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- NATIONAL Association of Broadcasters. 65-1060
- NATIONAL Association of Boards of Pharmacy 55-1983
- NATIONAL Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers. 65-1059
- NATIONAL Association of Intergroup Relations Officials. 65-1033
- NATIONAL Association of Manufacturers Presidents. 65-552
- NATIONAL Association of Retail Druggists. 65-1983
- NATIONAL Association of Science Writers. 64-30
- NATIONAL Association of Women Lawyers. 65-1437
- NATIONAL Association on Indian Affairs (formerly Eastern Association on Indian Affairs) 65-944
- NATIONAL Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo. 64-286
- NATIONAL Better Business Bureau. 65-113
- NATIONAL Biscuit Company. 64-870
- NATIONAL Broadcasting Company, inc. 64-1619, 65-1060, 65-1066
- NATIONAL Bureau of Economic Research. 65-1980
- NATIONAL Capitol Housing Authority, Washington, D. C. 65-45
- NATIONAL Car Company. 64-1590
- NATIONAL Child Labor Committee, New York City. 64-21, 64-715
- NATIONAL Civil Liberties Bureau. 65-1042
- NATIONAL Civil Service League. 64-21, 64-1303
- NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association. 64-832, 65-357
- NATIONAL Committee Against Limiting the Presidency. 65-128
- NATIONAL Committee for Civilian Control of Atomic Energy. 64-32
- NATIONAL Committee of Atomic Scientists. 64-29
- NATIONAL Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace. 65-55
- NATIONAL Committee on Atomic Information. 64-30
- NATIONAL Committee on Standard Reports for Institutions of Higher Education. 64-1480
- NATIONAL Committee on the Cause and Cure of War. 63-232
- NATIONAL Conference of Charities and Correction see National Conference on Social Welfare
- NATIONAL Conference of Christians and Jews. 63-232, 65-1033
- NATIONAL Conference of Social Work see National Conference on Social Welfare
- NATIONAL Conference on International Economic and Social Development. 65-121
- NATIONAL Conference on Outdoor Recreation. 64-21
- NATIONAL Conference on Social Welfare. 64-21, 64-139
- NATIONAL Congress of Parents and Teachers. Michigan Branch. 65-449
- NATIONAL Consumer's League. 64-21, 64-715
- NATIONAL Council against Conscription. 63-232
- NATIONAL Council for Historic Sites and Buildings. 65-1980
- NATIONAL Council for Prevention of War, Washington, D. C. 63-232, 64-1303
- NATIONAL Council for the Social Studies. 65-1981
- NATIONAL Council of Catholic Men. 63-325
- NATIONAL Council of Catholic Women. 65-1490.
- NATIONAL Council of Jewish Women. 63-232 Pittsburgh, Pa. Chapter. 65-1752
- NATIONAL Council of State Garden Clubs. 64-819
- NATIONAL Council of Women of the United States International Congress. 63-232
- NATIONAL Council on Naturalization and Citizenship. 64-21
- NATIONAL defense see Military preparedness
- NATIONAL Defense Council see U. S. — Council of National Defense
- NATIONAL Economic and Social Planning Association see National Planning Association
- NATIONAL Editorial Association. 65-813
- NATIONAL Education Association of the United States. 64-21, 64-375, 64-1327, 65-165
- NATIONAL Electrical Supply Company, Washington, D. C. 65-958
- NATIONAL Export Exposition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899. 63-154
- NATIONAL Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union. 63-50, 65-1495 Nebraska. 65-1495, 65-1510
- NATIONAL Farmers Organization. 65-1426
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union see Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America.
- NATIONAL Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs. 64-21
- NATIONAL Forestry Program Committee. 64-808
- NATIONAL Freedman's Relief Association. 63-356
- NATIONAL Fuel Gas Company. 64-798
- NATIONAL Greenback Labor Party see National Greenback Party
- NATIONAL Greenback Party Michigan. 64-1429
- NATIONAL Guard see also Militia California. 65-2011 Michigan. 64-1405, 65-284, 65-613 Nevada. 65-1159 New York. 64-804 North Carolina. 64-448 Washington. 65-1033 Wisconsin. 64-1638
- NATIONAL Institute for Architectural Education. 64-929
- NATIONAL Institute for the Promotion of Science, Washington, D. C. 63-386
- NATIONAL Institute of Public Administration see Institute of Public Administration, New York City
- NATIONAL Japanese-American Student Relocation Council. 65-152
- NATIONAL League of American Pen Women. 65-781
- NATIONAL League of Republican Clubs see National Republican League of the United States
- NATIONAL League of Women Voters see League of Women Voters of the United States
- NATIONAL Liberal League. 65-1219
- NATIONAL Mining Company (New York) 65-1032
- NATIONAL Municipal League. 65-1308
- NATIONAL Nonpartisan League. 65-674, 65-1042, 65-1427, 65-1505, 65-1510
- NATIONAL Organization for Public Health Nursing. 64-716
- NATIONAL parks and reserves. 64-613 see also U. S. — National Park Service Michigan. 65-338 Washington. 64-693, 64-1261
- NATIONAL Parks Association, Washington, D. C. 64-819, 64-1261
- NATIONAL Peace Conference. 63-232, 64-23
- NATIONAL Physicians Committee for the Extension of Medical Service. 65-103
- NATIONAL Planning Association. 64-870
- NATIONAL Popular Government League. 64-1269, 64-1272
- NATIONAL Reclamation Association. 64-689

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- NATIONAL Republican League of the United States. 64-1300
- NATIONAL Research Council. 64-1174, 65-1872, 65-1980
- NATIONAL Rivers and Harbors Congress. 65-213
- NATIONAL Safety Council  
Minneapolis Division. 65-1983
- NATIONAL Security Committee. 65-129
- NATIONAL Security League. 65-321, 65-552  
Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-321
- NATIONAL Service League, London, Eng. 64-74
- NATIONAL Society of Arts and Letters. 65-922  
Washington, D. C. 65-922
- NATIONAL Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America *see* Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America
- NATIONAL Society of Sons of the American Revolution *see* Sons of the American Revolution
- NATIONAL Society of the Colonial Dames of America. 65-713  
Michigan. 65-450  
Tennessee. 64-1192
- NATIONAL Society of the United States Daughters of 1812. 64-320
- NATIONAL Society of Women Descendants of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 64-320
- NATIONAL Society of World War Registrars. 64-320
- NATIONAL-Sozialistische Deutsche Arbeiter-Partei members *see* Nazis
- NATIONAL Teacher's Association *see* National Education Association of the United States
- NATIONAL Union for Social Justice  
Lincoln, Neb. 65-1490
- NATIONAL United Press Association. 64-915
- NATIONAL Voice of Christian Economics. 65-1507
- NATIONAL War Fund. 65-1508
- NATIONAL Woman's Party. 65-842
- NATIONAL Woman's Relief Corps *see* Woman's Relief Corps
- NATIONAL Women Suffrage Association. 63-232, 64-292
- NATIONAL Youth Administration *see* U. S.—National Youth Administration
- NATIVE American movement. 63-140
- NATURAL gas *see* Gas, Natural
- NATURAL history. 63-14, 65-307, 65-1849  
*see also* Biology; Botany; and divisions, classes, orders, etc. of the animal kingdom, e. g. Birds, Mammals
- Collecting specimens. 65-1919
- Exhibitions. 65-1919
- Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1260
- Museums. 65-1819
- Societies. 64-385, 65-1919, 65-1921
- Illinois. 65-1919
- NATURAL History, School and College Association of. 65-1921
- NATURAL philosophy. 65-16  
*see also* Physics
- Lectures. 65-739
- Student notebooks. 65-1636
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1237, 65-1260, 65-1296, 65-1299
- NATURAL religion. 65-1242, 65-1251
- NATURAL resources. 64-1269  
*see also* Conservation; Power resources
- Ohio. 63-257
- Tennessee. 64-1188
- NATURAL Resources Council of America. 64-819
- NATURAL science *see* Science
- NATURAL Soda Company, Ltd. 65-1187
- NATURALIZATION. 64-21, 64-1412, 65-46
- NATURALIZATION Service, U. S. Immigration and. 65-1042
- NATURE study. 64-819  
*see also* Botany
- New York. 64-820
- Smoky Mountains. 64-1173
- NAU, Henry. 63-27
- NAUMANN, O. 63-18
- NAUTICAL surveying *see* Hydrographic surveying
- NAUVOO, ILL. (formerly Commerce City) 64-245  
Merchants. 64-56
- NAVAHO Indians and the Southwest, 1870-1938 (Manuscript collection) 65-1809
- NAVAJO Boarding School, Fort Defiance, Ariz. 65-1178
- NAVAJO Expedition, 1863-1864. 65-893
- NAVAJO Indian Agency. 65-1178
- NAVAJO Indians  
Ethnology. 65-1809
- Government relations. 65-944, 65-1178
- Land. 65-944
- Life. 65-1165
- Oil royalties. 65-944
- Reservations. 65-1134
- Tribal Council. 65-944
- Wars, 1858-1860. 63-355, 64-1064, 65-1824
- NAVAL Academy, Annapolis, Md. *see* U. S.—Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- NAVAL affairs. 63-325, 64-1105, 65-44, 65-61  
*see also* U. S.—Navy; and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars, e. g., Civil War—Naval actions
- By place
- China. 65-731
- Mediterranean Sea. 64-817
- Near East. 65-731
- NAVAL affairs (Connecticut) 65-1837
- NAVAL affairs (France) 65-956
- NAVAL affairs (Great Britain) 64-91, 65-8  
Mediterranean Sea. 65-803
- NAVAL affairs (Mexico) 64-1213
- NAVAL affairs (Netherlands) 64-91
- NAVAL agents  
Massachusetts. 63-328
- NAVAL architecture. 63-153, 63-155
- NAVAL aviation. 65-919
- NAVAL Board of Inspection, U. S. 63-387
- NAVAL City, Ga.  
Land  
Legal documents. 64-1234
- NAVAL discipline. 64-868
- NAVAL education and training. 63-71  
*see also* U. S.—Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- NAVAL expeditions  
*see also* Exploring expeditions; United States Naval expedition to Japan, 1852-1854  
Great Britain. 63-404
- NAVAL experiences *see* Seafaring life; U. S.—Navy—Officers' naval and personal papers
- NAVAL militia  
Michigan. 65-1362
- NAVAL Observatory, Washington, D. C. 63-378
- NAVAL ordnance. 64-1168, 65-44
- NAVAL Research, U. S. Office of. 64-1323
- NAVAL songs. 64-917

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

NAVAL stores

- Massachusetts. 65-181
- NAVARRE, Jacques, b. 1760. 65-451
- NAVARRE, Joseph, 1795-1862. 65-451
- NAVARRE family. 65-451
- NAVARRO Co., Tex.
  - Letters from. 64-681
- NAVIGATION. 64-868
  - see also Hydrographic surveying
  - Lake Manitoba. 63-235
  - Mississippi River. 64-285
  - Missouri River. 65-1470
  - Pacific coast. 65-1825
- NAVIGATION, Aerial steam. 65-894
- NAVIGATION companies see Merchant marine
- NAVY see Navy under names of countries; and headings beginning with the word Naval
- NAVY Nurse Corps. 65-945
- NAVY yards
  - see also Shipbuilding
  - California. 64-575
  - New York. 64-868
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1388
  - Tennessee. 64-246
  - Virginia. 64-1234
  - Confederate. 65-984
- NAZIS. 64-1615
  - see also Germany—Nazi period
  - Nazism. 65-1920
  - Propaganda. 65-1741
- NEABSCO Iron Works. 64-1248
- NEAH Bay, Wash.
  - Exploration. 65-1825
  - Indian agent. 63-216
- NEAL, Anne O. see Myrick, Anne O. (Neal)
- NEAL, John, 1793-1876. 64-803
- NEAL, John N. 64-1084
- NEAL, Thomas S. 64-1084
- NEALE, Walter, 1873-1933. 65-2004
- NEALS, Louis. 65-1501
- NEALS, Susan (Fontenelle) 65-1501
- NEAR East. 64-1635
  - Archeological expeditions. 64-1419, 65-348, 65-582
  - Charitable work. 65-1925
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-122
  - Naval affairs (U. S.) 65-731

- Schools. 65-1925
- Travel and description. 63-92, 65-241, 65-1925
- World War II
  - Special mission from the United States. 65-900

NEAR East College Association. 65-1201

NEBRASKA

- see also Nebraska Territory
- Agricultural societies. 65-1408, 65-1418, 65-1426, 65-1495, 65-1505, 65-1510
- Agriculture. 65-1410, 65-1418, 65-1471
  - Statistics. 65-1503
- Authors and publishers. 65-1409, 65-1411
- Banks and banking. 65-1450, 65-1455, 65-1462, 65-1466, 65-1505
- Brands and marks. 65-1432, 65-1498, 65-1502
- Brewing industry. 65-1462
- Bridges. 65-1466
- Capital, Location of. 65-1418
- Cavalry
  - 2d Regt. (Civil War) 65-1471
- Chautauquas. 65-1419
- Church schools
  - Lutheran. 63-20
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Congregational. 65-1436
  - Episcopal. 65-1420, 65-1447, 65-1457
  - Friends. 65-1986
  - Lutheran. 63-21
  - Mormons. 65-1162
  - Presbyterian. 65-1989
  - Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474
- Cities and towns. 65-1989
  - see also Nebraska—Municipal government
  - Transportation. 65-1464
- Civil War
  - Regiments see names of military units, e. g. Nebraska—Cavalry
  - Soldiers from. 65-1460, 65-1465, 65-1510
- Clubs. 65-1414
- Colleges and universities. 65-1480, 65-1496, 65-1505
  - see also Nebraska—University (Lincoln)
- Composers (Music) 65-1484
- Conservation. 65-1483
- Cooperative agriculture. 65-1505
- Cooperative associations. 65-1505

Cooperative communities. 65-1985

- County boundaries. 64-1527
- County government and county records. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1469, 65-1482, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503
- Courthouses. 65-1989
- Courts
  - County. 65-1432
  - District courts. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1498
  - Supreme Court. 65-1463
- Dept. of Labor
  - Division of Employment Security. 65-1490
- Drainage. 65-1432
- Drug trade. 65-1441, 65-1503
- Education for the blind. 64-1528
- Employment Security, Division of. 65-1490
- Estrays. 65-1432
- Family and personal papers. 65-1417, 65-1424, 65-1438, 65-1473, 65-1477
- Farmer/Labor Conference, Omaha, 1963. 65-1426
- Farmers' Alliance see Nebraska State Farmers' Alliance
- Farmers' institutes. 65-1408
- Farms and farming. 65-1408, 65-1503
  - Periodicals. 65-1487
- Finance, Local. 65-1498, 65-1502
- Folklore. 65-1454
- Forests and forestry. 65-1479
- Fraternal organizations. 65-1481
- Fraternities and sororities. 65-1459
- Freemasons. 65-1471
- Freight and freightage. 65-676
- General stores. 64-1276
- Government and legislation. 65-1435, 65-1452
- Government attorneys. 65-1505
- Governors
  - 1873-1875 (Furnas) 65-1471
  - 1919-1923 (McKelvie) 65-1487
  - 1923-1925 (Bryan) 65-1431
  - 1925-1929 (McMullen) 65-1488
  - 1931-1935 (Bryan) 65-1431
  - 1935-1941 (Cochran) 65-1446
- Grain trade. 65-1462
- Gristmills. 65-1455, 65-1480
- High schools. 65-1496

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

NEBRASKA (Continued)	Missions. 65-1420'	Safety, Public. 65-1451
Historical societies. 64-1276	Municipal government. 65-1421, 65-1435, 65-1451	Sailors
History. 64-1528, 65-1504, 65-1775	Negroes	Registers, lists. 65-1482
Local. 65-1408, 65-1436, 65-1448, 65-1454, 65-1458, 65-1465, 65-1486, 65-1501	Societies. 65-1490	Sandhill region. 65-1504
Hotels. 64-1276	Pardon. 65-1487	School boards. 65-1464
Household accounts. 65-1447	Parks. 65-1466	School buildings. 65-1496
Indian agencies and agents. 65-1471, 65-1801, 65-1811	Pictures. 65-1843	School districts. 64-1276
Indian wars. 65-1120, 65-1811	Pioneer life. 64-1276, 64-1528, 65-1417, 65-1420, 65-1456, 65-1501, 65-1504, 65-1510, 65-1811, 65-1868	School for the Blind, Nebraska City. 64-1528
Indians. 65-1413	Pioneers' associations. 65-1465	Schools. 65-1496, 65-1498
Infantry	Plymouth Colony. 65-1985	Scientific societies. 65-1419
1st Regt., 1898-1899	Politics. 64-1269, 65-1428	Settlement <i>see</i> Nebraska—Land—Settlement
Company D. 65-1444	Elections and election campaigns. 65-1413, 65-1434, 65-1446, 65-1487, 65-1494, 65-1500, 65-1505, 65-1506, 65-1507, 65-1989	Social problems. 65-1435, 65-1414, 65-1490
Inventions. 65-1987	History. 65-1489	Social work <i>see</i> Nebraska—Public welfare
Irrigation. 65-1439, 65-1483	Organizations and parties. 65-1505, 65-1510	Soldiers
Journalism. 65-1470, 65-1738	Communist. 65-1507	Registers, lists. 65-1482
Judges. 65-1428	Papers of persons active in	Spanish American War, 1898
Justices of the peace. 65-1469, 65-1502	19th and 20th centuries. 65-1413, 65-1440, 65-1478, 65-1489, 65-1493, 65-1510, 65-1738	Soldiers from. 65-1444, 65-1463
Labor	20th century. 65-1429, 65-1493, 65-1476, 65-1487, 65-1488, 65-1500	State Board of Agriculture. 65-1471
Conferences. 65-1426	1900-1950. 65-357, 65-1431, 65-1446, 65-1451, 65-1506, 65-1507	State Penitentiary, Lincoln. 65-1494
Laws and legislation. 65-1435	Poorfarms and poorhouses. 65-1503	Tax records. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1469, 65-1480, 65-1482, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503
Land	Population elements	Taxation. 65-1435
Companies. 65-1464, 65-1466, 65-1486, 65-1505	Germans and Russians. 65-1509	Teachers and teaching. 65-1459, 65-1461
Legal documents. 64-1276, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1449, 65-1458, 65-1462, 65-1464, 65-1466, 65-1480, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1989	Japanese. 65-1420	Teachers' colleges. 63-20
Public. 65-1467	Postal service. 65-1476	Trading posts. 65-1801
Settlement. 65-1436, 65-1466, 65-1486	Potatoes. 65-1505	Travel and description. 64-172
Law practice. 65-1437, 65-1440, 65-1475, 65-1500, 65-1505	Press clubs. 65-1497	Tricounty Irrigation Project. 65-1439
Legislature. 65-1446	Primary elections. 65-1434	Tuberculosis associations. 65-1509
Literary societies. 65-1419	Prison Board. 65-1437	University (Lincoln) 65-1445, 65-1458, 65-1461
Livestock. 65-1430	Prisons. 65-1437, 65-1494	College of Medicine. 65-1938
Associations. 65-1212	Prisons, Military. 65-1468	Conservation and Survey Division. 65-1479
Local records. 65-1466	Public power districts. 65-1505	Faculty members' papers. 65-1457
<i>see also</i> Nebraska—Cities and towns; Nebraska—County government and county records; Nebraska—Municipal government	Public utilities. 64-1269, 65-1439, 65-1483, 65-1505	Sociology Dept. 65-1509
Maps. 65-1445, 65-1498, 65-1985	Public welfare. 65-1435, 65-1509	Unemployment. 65-1435
Medical practice. 65-1502	Railroads. 65-1443, 65-1485	Veterans' organizations. 65-1465, 65-1481
Medical schools <i>see</i> Nebraska—University (Lincoln)—College of Medicine	Ranches. 65-1988	Vital records
Memorial societies. 65-1420	Real estate business. 65-1450	Cemetery records. 65-1448
Military history. 65-1489	Associations. 65-1212	Voting records. 65-1498, 65-1502
Military papers. 64-1276	Reservoirs. 65-1505	Waterpower electric plants. 65-1439
Military posts. 65-215, 65-676, 65-1401, 65-1467, 65-1468, 65-1811	Rivers. 65-1509	Women's organizations. 65-1408, 65-1415, 65-1416, 65-1449, 65-1472, 65-1497
Military schools. 65-1420	Roads. 65-1431, 65-1446, 65-1470, 65-1482, 65-1503	Women's suffrage. 65-1452
		Workmen's compensation. 65-1435
		Works Projects Administration. 65-1479

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>NEBRASKA (Continued)</p> <p>World War I</p> <p>Soldiers from. 65-1425</p> <p>World War II</p> <p>Finance. <u>65-1508</u></p> <p>NEBRASKA Brewing Company. 65-1462</p> <p>NEBRASKA City, Neb.</p> <p>Nebraska School for the Blind. 64-1528</p> <p>Plats. 65-1498</p> <p>Tax records. 65-1498</p> <p>NEBRASKA Committee on Secondary Schools, North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. <u>65-1496</u></p> <p>NEBRASKA Conference of Social Work. 65-1509</p> <p>Almshouse Conference, 1926. 65-1509</p> <p>NEBRASKA farmer (Periodical) 65-1487</p> <p>NEBRASKA independent (Newspaper) 65-1495</p> <p>NEBRASKA Land and Securities Company. 65-1505</p> <p>NEBRASKA Medical School <i>see</i> Nebraska—University (Lincoln)—College of Medicine</p> <p>NEBRASKA Potato Improvement Association law. 65-1505</p> <p>NEBRASKA Real Estate and Livestock Association. 65-1212</p> <p>NEBRASKA State Farmers' Alliance. <u>65-1495</u>, 65-1510</p> <p>NEBRASKA State Historical Society. 64-1276</p> <p>NEBRASKA Territory. 65-1489</p> <p>Organization as a territory. 63-405</p> <p>Ranches. 65-1756</p> <p>Secretary of State. 65-1493</p> <p>NEBRASKA Tuberculosis Association. 65-1509</p> <p>NEBRASKA Wesleyan University, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1480</p> <p>NEBRASKA Winter Quarters Company. 65-1466</p> <p>NEBRASKA Woman Suffrage Convention, 1881. 65-1452</p> <p>NEGROES. 63-72, 64-767, 64-966</p> <p><i>see also</i> Freedmen; Mulattoes; Race problems; Slavery; Slaves; U. S.—Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands</p> <p>Attitude towards. 64-1478</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs. 64-1578, 65-608</p> <p>Missions</p> <p>Lutheran. 63-27, 64-187</p> <p>South Carolina. 65-852</p> <p>Civil rights. 64-738, 64-1562, 65-1102</p>	<p>Civil War. 65-441, 65-1532</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-933</p> <p>Military service <i>see</i> Negroes—Military service—Civil War</p> <p>Colonization. 64-1080</p> <p><i>see also</i> American Colonization Society</p> <p>Haiti. 65-723</p> <p>Liberia. 64-1175</p> <p>Disturbances (Pre-Civil War) 64-575</p> <p>Economic and social conditions. 65-948</p> <p>Education. 63-72, 64-1231, 65-71</p> <p>Employment</p> <p>Southern States. 63-47</p> <p>Ethnology. 63-10</p> <p>Folklore. 63-10</p> <p>Folksongs. 63-275</p> <p>Military service</p> <p>Civil War. 63-58, 63-226, 63-231, 64-272, 64-857, 65-746, 65-755, 65-869, 65-1532</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-713</p> <p>Music. 63-275</p> <p>Reconstruction. 63-72, 64-1089</p> <p>Schools</p> <p>North Carolina. 65-709</p> <p>Societies. 64-748, 65-608, 65-1334, 65-1490</p> <p>States</p> <p>Caribbean region. 64-75</p> <p>Suffrage. 63-243, 63-374</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Michigan. 65-320, 65-608, 65-1334</p> <p>South Carolina. 63-273, 63-313, 63-317, 65-852</p> <p>Southern States. 63-10, 63-57, 63-72</p> <p>NEIGHBORHOOD Centers Association, Pittsburgh, Pa. <u>65-1753</u></p> <p>NEIGHBORS of Woodcraft</p> <p>Sierra Nevada Circle No. 279, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787</p> <p>NEIHARDT, John Gneisenau, 1881- 64-150</p> <p>NEILL, John Rae</p> <p>Drawings. 65-1198</p> <p>NELSON, James, 1784-1862. 65-1683</p> <p>NELSON, John, 1745-1833. 65-1683</p> <p>NELSON family. <u>65-1683</u></p> <p>NEISLER, Sarah Caroline <i>see</i> Mitchell, Sarah Caroline (Neisler)</p> <p>NEISLER family. 64-581</p> <p>NEISWANGER, William Addison, 1900-65-1927</p>	<p>NELL Gwyn's Company, Ann Arbor, Mich. <u>65-452</u></p> <p>NELSON, D. M. 64-1157</p> <p>NELSON, Donald Marr, 1888-1959. 65-64, 65-78</p> <p>NELSON, Gaylord. 64-1635</p> <p>NELSON, Horatio Nelson, viscount, 1758-1805</p> <p>Autographs. 65-59</p> <p>Poem about. 64-1554</p> <p>NELSON, James Carlton, 1867-1944. <u>64-697</u></p> <p>NELSON, James M. <u>64-1086</u></p> <p>NELSON, Joseph Raleigh, 1873-1961. 65-322, 65-453, 65-454</p> <p>NELSON, Knute, 1843-1923. 63-241, 63-243, 65-674</p> <p>NELSON, Rebecca Jewel (Francis) b. 1846. <u>65-454</u></p> <p>NELSON, Samuel, 1792-1873. 63-337</p> <p>NELSON, William, 1847-1914. <u>65-1684</u></p> <p>NELSON and Sons. 65-1845</p> <p>NELSON Co., Va.</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>Episcopal. 64-1246</p> <p>County records. 65-1017</p> <p>Family papers. 64-1237</p> <p>Letters received in. 64-656</p> <p>NEMAHA Co., Neb.</p> <p>History. 65-1408</p> <p>NEPTUNE (Ship) 65-664</p> <p>NERVOUS system <i>see</i> Neurology</p> <p>NESMITH, James Willis, 1820-1885. <u>64-707</u>, 65-1038</p> <p>NESMITH, R. C. 64-1195</p> <p>NESTORIANS (Modern Assyrians)</p> <p>Relief to. 64-359</p> <p>NETHERLANDS. 65-225</p> <p>17th century documents. 65-1576</p> <p>Batavian Republic, 1795-1806. 64-82</p> <p>Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123</p> <p>Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-79, 65-282</p> <p>Emigration. 65-373</p> <p>Estates. 65-1072</p> <p>Foreign relations</p> <p>With Great Britain. 65-1760</p> <p>With Morocco. 64-82</p> <p>With the United States. 64-1563</p> <p>Hospitals. 65-966</p>
--	--	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- NETHERLANDS (Continued)
- Naval affairs. 64-91
  - Scientists. 64-116
  - Sympathy with American Revolution. 65-1318
  - Trade
    - With the United States. 65-1318
  - Travel and description. 63-247
  - U. S. Foreign Economic Mission to. 65-79
  - World War II
    - Relief to war victims. 63-244
- NEUBERGER, Richard Lewis, 1912-1960. 64-1261, 64-1269, 65-51, 65-52, 65-1057
- NEUMANN, John *see* Von Neumann, John, 1903-1957
- NEUROLOGY. 65-221
- NEUROSURGERY. 65-1946
- NEUTRALITY
- Legislation. 64-23, 65-1507
  - World War II. 65-1507
- NEVADA. 65-1770, 65-1787
- Agricultural extension work. 65-1787
  - Agricultural societies. 65-1787
  - Agriculture. 65-1994
  - Banks and banking. 65-1123
  - Boating. 65-1994
  - Botany. 65-1779
  - Business records. 65-1139
  - Cattle raising and trade. 65-1770
  - Census. 65-1172
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Mormons. 65-1122, 65-1162
    - Presbyterian. 65-1146
    - Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1787
  - Colleges and universities *see* Nevada—University (Reno)
  - Copper mines and mining. 65-2009
    - see also* Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
  - Corporations. 65-1139
  - Estates. 65-1169
  - Farm bureaus. 65-1787
  - Fire companies and departments. 65-1145
  - Fisheries. 65-1994
  - Fraternal organizations. 65-1764, 65-1787
  - Freight and freightage. 65-1993
  - Fuel trade. 65-1130
  - Gold mines and mining. 65-1173, 65-1186, 65-1525
    - see also* Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1172, 65-1770
  - Indian wars. 65-1770
  - Indians. 65-1822, 65-1994
  - Internal-Revenue Service. 65-1787
  - Irrigation. 65-1991
  - Land
    - Speculation. 65-1151
  - Law practice. 65-1991
  - Legislation
    - Indians. 65-1994
  - Livestock. 65-1994
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-1187
  - Maps. 65-1172
  - Merchants. 65-1130
  - Military posts. 65-1151
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1147, 65-1172, 65-1770
    - Claims. 65-1805
    - Companies. 65-1173, 65-1187, 65-1787
    - Engineering. 65-1159, 65-1798
    - English investment in. 65-1169
    - Indian lands. 65-1994
    - Shipments of ore. 65-1993
    - Surveying. 65-1133
  - National Guard
    - 2d Regt.
      - Company C. 65-1159
  - Newspapers. 65-1185
  - Pioneer life. 65-1770, 65-1787
  - Politics
    - Elections and election campaigns. 65-1160, 65-1183
    - Organizations and parties
      - Republican. 65-1991
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th century. 65-1991
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1187
    - 20th century. 65-1160
  - Postal service. 65-1787
  - Railroads. 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1187, 65-1770, 65-1787, 65-1993
  - Silver mines and mining. 65-1159, 65-1173, 65-1186, 65-1992
    - see also* Nevada—Mines, mining and mineral resources
  - Stationery trade. 65-1124
  - Sunday schools. 65-1146
  - Taxation. 65-1787
  - Theater. 65-1166, 65-1172
  - Unions. 65-1153
  - University (Reno)
    - Agricultural Extension Service. 65-1787
    - Faculty members' papers. 65-1160, 65-1990
    - Veterans' organizations
      - Spanish American War. 65-1787
    - Water projects. 65-1994
    - Women's suffrage. 65-1174, 65-1183
    - Young people
      - Societies. 65-1787
- NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company. 65-2009
- NEVADA Lodge No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1787
- NEVILLE, Keith. 65-1446
- NEVINS, Allan, 1890- 64-1403, 64-1558, 65-166, 65-481, 65-532, 65-566, 65-1934
- NEVINS, William S., b. 1829. 65-552
- NEVIUS, Catharine Louisa *see* Demarest, Catharine Louisa (Nevius)
- NEW, Harry Stewart, 1858-1937. 65-806
- NEW ALMADEN, Calif.
  - Mercury mines and mining. 65-866
- NEW ALMADEN Company, New Almaden, Calif. 65-866
- NEW BALTIMORE, Mich.
  - Personal papers. 65-1352
- NEW BEDFORD, Mass.
  - Resident of. 65-1605
  - Shipbuilding. 64-1394
- NEW BERN, N. C.
  - Civil War
    - Battle of, 1864. 65-1521
    - Military service in. 63-341
  - Family and personal papers. 64-393, 64-467, 64-536, 64-985, 64-1091
  - Law practice. 64-428, 64-1070, 64-1071
  - Letters received in. 64-427

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- NEW BRUNSWICK, Can.  
Ballads and folksongs. 65-1962
- NEW BRUNSWICK Manufacturing Company,  
New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1683
- NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-1618, 65-1632,  
65-1683  
Reformed Church in America.  
65-1566, 65-1567, 65-1610  
Colleges and universities see Rutgers  
University, New Brunswick, N. J.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1552,  
65-1566, 65-1619, 65-1640, 65-1647,  
65-1671  
First Presbyterian Church. 65-1618,  
65-1683  
Sunday School. 65-1618  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1578, 65-1606  
Land  
Transactions. 65-1679  
Law practice. 65-1642, 65-1679, 65-1689  
Letters received in. 65-1686  
Manufacturing. 65-1683  
Medical practice. 65-1555, 65-1618  
Real estate business. 65-1595  
Resident of. 65-1660, 65-1666  
Rubber industry and trade. 65-1601  
Second Reformed Church in America.  
65-1566  
Shipping and trade. 65-1683  
Students. 65-1707  
Teachers and teaching. 64-878, 65-1677  
Theological Seminary of the Reformed  
Church in America. 65-1567  
Vital records  
Deaths and marriages. 65-1650  
Young Men's Christian Association.  
65-1618
- NEW BRUNSWICK Steamboat and Canal  
Company. 65-1683
- NEW CANAAN, Conn.  
Family papers. 64-1540
- NEW CASTLE Co., Del. 64-213
- NEW CASTLE, Pa.  
Family papers. 64-1152
- NEW CHRISTIANS see Marranos
- NEW CHURCH see New Jerusalem Church
- NEW CHURCH Kindergarten and Training  
School, Boston, Mass. 65-183
- NEW CHURCH Theological School, Cambridge,  
Mass. 65-183
- NEW COLUMBIA Division of Miller & Lux,  
inc. 65-1883
- NEW DEAL. 64-1295, 65-301, 65-448  
Economics. 64-1311  
Foreign relations. 65-1507  
Opposition to. 64-1187, 64-1260, 64-1314  
Organizations and parties. 65-39  
Personalities. 65-38  
In Michigan. 65-1343
- NEW ECHOTA, Cherokee Nation. 64-1287
- NEW ENGLAND  
Coal industry and trade. 65-1554  
Family papers. 64-718, 65-876, 65-1200  
Fishing industry. 63-84  
Flour and feed trade. 64-907  
Health. 65-1036  
Real estate business. 65-1200  
Revolution  
Military papers. 64-195  
Shipping. 65-1200  
Social life. 65-835, 65-841, 65-1036  
Trade. 64-546  
Travel and description. 65-188
- NEW ENGLAND Hospital for Women and  
Children, Boston, Mass. 65-841
- NEW ENGLAND Methodist Historical Society.  
65-697
- NEW ENGLAND Protective Union. 63-50
- NEW ENGLAND Society of Charleston, S. C.  
63-311
- NEW ENGLAND Society of St. Louis, Mo.  
64-320
- NEW FRANCE see Canada
- NEW GERMANTOWN, N. J. (now Oldwick)  
Medical practice. 65-1646
- NEW GLASGOW, Va.  
Resident of. 64-1555
- NEW GRANADA see Colombia
- NEW GUINEA  
Missions  
Lutheran. 64-814
- NEW HAMPSHIRE  
Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 64-1043  
Civic organizations. 65-81  
Colleges and universities. 65-1036
- Family and personal papers  
18th to 20th centuries. 65-698  
18th and 19th centuries. 64-794  
19th century. 63-356, 64-355, 64-509,  
64-673, 64-1485  
19th and 20th centuries. 65-1303  
Governor, 1925-1927, 1931-1935 (Winant)  
65-81  
Justices of the peace. 65-698  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-184  
Law practice. 65-1036  
Letters from. 65-910  
Libraries  
Colleges and universities. 65-1847  
Merchants. 64-56  
Politics  
Papers of persons active in  
20th century. 65-81  
Schools. 64-822
- NEW HAMPSHIRE (Colony)  
Taxation. 64-1567
- NEW HARTFORD, N. Y.  
Letters received in. 64-673  
Resident of. 64-848
- NEW HAVEN, Conn.  
Family papers. 64-1283, 65-1070  
Land. 64-1286, 64-1301, 64-1310  
Letters from. 64-245, 64-373  
Letters received in. 63-344  
Politics. 64-1279, 64-1301  
Printers and printing. 65-1835  
Social life. 64-1279  
Travel and description. 65-852  
Yale University see Yale University
- NEW HAVEN, Ill.  
Politics. 65-159
- NEW IRONSIDES (Ship) 65-744
- NEW JERSEY. 65-1694  
Agricultural experiment stations. 65-1596  
Almanacs. 65-1578, 65-1606  
Auctions. 65-1599  
Autographs. 65-1694  
Bibliography. 65-1578, 65-1606, 65-1645  
Boundaries. 65-1573  
Bounties, Military. 65-1641  
Bridges. 65-832, 65-1682, 65-1705

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>NEW JERSEY (Continued)</p> <p>Cabinetmaking. 65-1599</p> <p>Canals. 65-1584, 65-1683</p> <p>Child welfare. 65-1582</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>    Sunday schools. 65-1618, 65-1697</p> <p>    Baptist. 65-1617</p> <p>    Episcopal. 65-1580, 65-1604</p> <p>    Methodist. 65-1629, 65-1653</p> <p>    Presbyterian. 65-1568, 65-1578, 65-1618, 65-1632, 65-1636, 65-1647, 65-1683</p> <p>    Lists, registers. 65-1632</p> <p>    Sunday schools. 65-1618</p> <p>Reformed Church in America. 65-1566, 65-1567, 65-1610</p> <p>Cities and towns</p> <p>    Transportation. 65-1559</p> <p>Civil engineering. 65-1552, 65-1705</p> <p>Civil War. 65-1597, 65-1705</p> <p>Coal mines and mining. 65-1683</p> <p>Colleges and universities <i>see</i> Princeton University; Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.</p> <p>Colonial period. 65-1606, 65-1625, 65-1687</p> <p>Conferences. 64-83</p> <p>Constables. 65-1600, 65-1609</p> <p>Copper mines and mining. 65-1559</p> <p>Courts</p> <p>    Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Somerset Co.) 65-1673</p> <p>    Supreme Court. 65-1689</p> <p>Crime detection societies. 65-1617</p> <p>Debt collection. 65-1607</p> <p>Defense Council</p> <p>    Committee of Shelter, Montclair, N. J. 65-1682</p> <p>Delaware River Bridge Commission. 65-832, 65-1547</p> <p>Distilling industries. 65-1639</p> <p>Drainage. 65-1596, 65-1661</p> <p>Drug trade. 65-1607, 65-1643</p> <p>Education</p> <p>    Feebleminded. 65-1662</p> <p>    Poor children. 65-1636</p> <p>Electric industries. 65-1648</p> <p>Estates. 65-1566, 65-1579, 65-1595, 65-1602, 65-1609, 65-1617, 65-1620, 65-1631, 65-1636, 65-1638, 65-1645, 65-1652, 65-1683, 65-1708</p> <p>Family papers</p> <p>    17th to 20th centuries. 65-1634</p>	<p>18th to 20th centuries. 65-1552, 65-1564, 65-1566, 65-1589, 65-1593, 65-1594, 65-1604, 65-1669</p> <p>18th century. 65-1698.</p> <p>18th and 19th centuries. 65-1551, 65-1570, 65-1575, 65-1599, 65-1603, 65-1611, 65-1619, 65-1620, 65-1635, 65-1680, 65-1706, 65-1710</p> <p>19th century. 65-1581, 65-1585, 65-1588, 65-1608, 65-1655</p> <p>1800-1850. 65-819, 65-1583, 65-1701</p> <p>19th and 20th centuries. 65-1555, 65-1629, 65-1630, 65-1647, 65-1652, 65-1688</p> <p>1900-1950. 65-1592, 65-1686</p> <p>Farm accounts. 65-1599, 65-1653, 65-1667, 65-1685, 65-1695</p> <p>Ferries. 65-1696</p> <p>Floods. 65-1661</p> <p>Flour and feed trade. 64-907</p> <p>Freight and freightage. 65-1640</p> <p>Furnaces and forges. 65-1612</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-1598, 65-1625</p> <p>General stores. 65-1599, 65-1640, 65-1645, 65-1676, 65-1695</p> <p>Geological Survey. 65-1596, 65-1696</p> <p>Geology. 65-1596, 65-1696</p> <p>    Surveys. 65-1661</p> <p>Governor, 1887-1890 (Green) 65-1628</p> <p>Gristmills. 65-1653, 65-1667</p> <p>Grocery accounts. 65-1594</p> <p>Hardware trade. 65-1652</p> <p>Historical societies. 65-1684</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1650</p> <p>History, Local. 64-1582, 65-1582, 65-1598, 65-1627</p> <p>Hotels. 65-1626</p> <p>Household accounts. 65-1607, 65-1615, 65-1636, 65-1667</p> <p>Industrial development. 64-1143, 65-1623</p> <p>Infantry</p> <p>    13th Regt. (Militia) 65-281</p> <p>    15th Regt. 65-1634</p> <p>Judges. 65-1673</p> <p>Justices of the peace. 65-1600, 65-1652, 65-1673</p> <p>Land. 65-1595, 65-1598, 65-1623, 65-1640, 65-1641, 65-1656, 65-1668, 65-1687, 65-1698</p>	<p>Land (Continued)</p> <p>    Legal documents. 65-1566, 65-1570, 65-1571, 65-1579, 65-1620, 65-1621, 65-1633, 65-1706</p> <p>    Transactions. 65-1679</p> <p>Law practice. 65-1559, 65-1563, 65-1640, 65-1642, 65-1656, 65-1666, 65-1671, 65-1679, 65-1689, 65-1699, 65-1703</p> <p>Legislation and government. 65-1689</p> <p>Legislature</p> <p>    General Assembly. 65-1658</p> <p>Letters from. 64-607, 65-1616, 65-1702</p> <p>Local papers and records. 65-1550</p> <p>Lumber industry and trade. 65-1640, 65-1653</p> <p>Manufacturing. 65-1683</p> <p>Maps. 65-1621, 65-1623</p> <p>Meat industry and trade. 65-1600</p> <p>Medical expenses. 65-1619</p> <p>Medical practice. 65-1618, 65-1646, 65-1676, 65-1680, 65-1697</p> <p>Meeting of non-Zionist rabbis, Atlantic City, 1942. 65-1745</p> <p>Merchants. 65-1565, 65-1624, 65-1639, 65-1652, 65-1653</p> <p>Military supplies. 65-281</p> <p>Militia. 65-281</p> <p>Mineral specimens. Collecting of. 65-1574</p> <p>Missionary societies. 65-1653</p> <p>Mops and mopsticks. 65-1558</p> <p>Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1650</p> <p>Newspapers. 65-1578, 65-1606</p> <p>Periodicals. 65-1578</p> <p>Personal papers</p> <p>    18th and 19th centuries. 65-1624, 65-1636</p> <p>    19th century. 64-1143, 65-1614</p> <p>    19th and 20th centuries. 65-1660, 65-1692, 65-1693, 65-1700</p> <p>Plumbing industry and trade. 65-1679</p> <p>Politics</p> <p>    Elections and election campaigns. 65-1658, 65-1675</p> <p>    Papers of persons active in</p> <p>        18th century. 65-1689</p> <p>        19th century. 65-1565, 65-1628, 65-1696, 65-1697, 65-1708</p> <p>        20th century. 65-1658, 65-1675</p> <p>Postal service. 65-1652, 65-1665</p> <p>Pottery industry and trade. 65-1650</p>
---	---	--



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

NEW JERSEY (Continued)

Printers and printing. 65-1650

Public Utility Commission  
 Division of Bridges and Grade Crossings. 65-1682

Publishers and publishing. 65-1650

Railroad ties. 65-1607

Railroads. 65-1559, 65-1682

Real estate business. 65-1559, 65-1595

Resident of. 65-1569, 65-1577

Revolution  
 Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179, 65-1683  
 Loyalists. 65-1603, 65-1666

Roads. 65-1565, 65-1636, 65-1640, 65-1582, 65-1683

Rubber industry and trade. 65-1601

School accounts. 65-1594, 65-1619, 65-1636

School districts. 65-1617

Schools. 64-1290, 65-1636, 65-1653, 65-1662

Secretary of state. 65-1621, 65-1676

Sermons. 65-1564

Shipping records. 65-1565, 65-1645

Sheriffs. 65-1641, 65-1708

Shoe industry and trade. 65-1600

Silversmithing. 65-1669

Single tax community. 65-1577

Slave records. 65-1679

Social life. 65-821, 65-1643

Stagecoach lines and travel. 65-1640

State School, Vineland. 65-1662

Steamboats. 65-1683

Students. 63-89, 64-614, 65-839, 65-1581, 65-1651, 65-1707

Summer schools. 64-1290

Surveys and surveying. 65-1571, 65-1573, 65-1586, 65-1596, 65-1621, 65-1653, 65-1668, 65-1698

Tailors. 65-1688

Taverns. 65-1650

Tax records. 65-1619, 65-1692

Teachers and teaching. 64-878, 64-882, 65-1653, 65-1662

Teachers' associations. 65-1677

Theological seminaries  
 Reformed Church in America. 65-1567

Tract societies. 65-1615

Trade. 65-1683

Travel and description. 65-1578, 65-1606

Travels from. 64-1552

Vital records  
 Cemetery and church records. 65-1578

Death and marriage records. 65-1558, 65-1650

Women (Biographies, notes, etc.) 65-1578

Women's organizations. 65-1615, 65-1677

World War I  
 Soldiers from. 64-588, 65-1686

World War II  
 Civil defense. 65-1682

NEW JERSEY Historical Society. 65-1684

NEW JERSEY pine barrens. 65-1662

NEW JERSEY Teachers Retirement Fund  
 Dept. of New Brunswick. 65-1677

NEW JERSEY Women Teachers Association. 65-1677

NEW JERUSALEM Church. 64-685, 64-1503, 65-1832

Seminaries. 65-183

Massachusetts. 65-183

NEW KENT Co., Va.  
 County records. 65-1017

NEW LONDON, Conn.  
 Genealogy. 65-1995  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1995  
 Local papers and records. 65-1995, 65-1996  
 Marine salvage. 64-1397

NEW LONDON Marine Iron Works. 64-1397

NEW MADRID, Mo.  
 Civil War. 65-158  
 Land claims. 64-275

NEW MARKET Monument. 65-1012

NEW MEXICO. 65-1168, 65-1771, 65-1788, 65-1824  
see also New Mexico Territory

Anthropology. 64-167

Archives. 65-1135, 65-1810

Art and artists. 65-1788, 65-1796

Banks and banking. 65-1757

Cattle raising and trade. 65-1757

Churches and religious affairs  
 Catholic. 65-1135

Civil War  
 Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-869

Colonial period see New Mexico—Spanish and Mexican periods

Copper mines and mining. 65-2009

Courts  
 U. S. District Court for Northern New Mexico. 65-1788

Exploring expeditions. 64-800

Family and personal papers. 64-318, 64-460

Freight and freightage. 65-1771

Fur trade. 65-1168, 65-1811

Geography. 65-1771

Geology. 65-1771

Governors. 65-1165

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1168, 65-1771, 65-1788

Indian wars. 63-355, 65-893, 65-1824

Indians. 65-944, 65-1126, 65-1771, 65-1783, 65-1788

Land  
 Claims. 65-1180, 65-1771  
 Grants. 65-1181  
 Legal documents. 65-1810

Law practice. 65-1168

Livestock. 65-1771

Maps. 65-1759

Merchants. 65-1168, 65-1757

Mexican period see New Mexico—Spanish and Mexican periods

Military life. 64-8

Military papers (Spanish and Mexican) 65-1810

Military posts. 65-1759, 65-1788, 65-1824

Military service in. 65-305

Mines, mining and mineral resources. 65-1771, 65-1788  
 Engineering. 65-1798

Missions. 65-1788

Mormons. 65-1162

Mountains. 65-1771

Municipal government. 65-1788

Politics. 65-944, 65-1771

Population elements  
 Spaniards. 65-1771

Resident of. 65-1141

Roads. 64-800

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**NEW MEXICO (Continued)**

- Scientists. 64-28, 64-126
- Sheep raising and trade. 65-1757
- Social life. 65-1771
- Spanish and Mexican periods. 65-1135, 65-1165, 65-1168, 65-1788, 65-1810
- Surveys and surveying. 65-1181
- Taos Rebellion, 1847. 65-1788
- Trade. 64-275, 64-310, 64-343, 65-682, 65-1121, 65-1771, 65-1818
- Travel and description. 65-1788
- Wool industry and trade. 65-1757
- NEW MEXICO Territory**
- Governor, 1906-1907 (Hagerman) 65-944
- Politics. 64-1093, 65-1168
- NEW ORDER of Cincinnati.** 65-1040
- NEW ORLEANS Howard Association.** 64-1209
- NEW ORLEANS League Club.** 64-1125
- NEW ORLEANS, La.**
- Banks and banking. 64-480
- Battle of, 1815. 64-758, 64-824, 64-1212, 65-26, 65-881
- Charity Hospital of Louisiana (formerly Royal Hospital) 64-480, 64-1212
- Churches and religious affairs
- Baptist. 65-1535
- City Council. 64-1546, 65-699
- Civil War
- Federal occupation. 63-224, 64-1136, 65-441
- Military service in. 64-303, 64-1094, 65-564
- Clubs. 64-1125
- Commission merchants. 64-682, 64-1033
- Consular service (Mexico) 64-345, 64-1213
- Cotton trade. 64-1533, 65-716
- Engineering. 64-765
- Family papers. 64-594, 64-1208, 64-1212
- Government. 65-699
- Hospitals. 64-480, 64-1212
- Letters from. 64-474, 64-609, 65-1320
- Maps. 64-743, 64-1209
- Mayor. 65-699
- Medical practice. 64-578
- Merchants. 64-1398
- see also New Orleans, La. —Commission merchants

- Paint industry and trade. 65-889
- Personal papers. 64-364, 64-1587
- Politics. 63-76
- Shipping. 64-1215
- Records. 64-897, 64-1211
- Slave trade. 64-1546
- Southern Conference Educational Fund. 65-1216
- Steamboats. 64-255, 64-345
- Sugar Experiment Station. 64-1113
- Travel and description. 64-268, 64-1179, 64-1182, 65-1581
- Yellow fever epidemic, 1878. 64-1209

**NEW PROVIDENCE, N.J.**

- Family papers. 65-1581

**NEW SALEM, N. D.**

- Business records. 65-760

**NEW SCHOOL for Social Research, New York City**

- Lectures. 65-1097

**NEW SMYRNA, Fla.**

- Military and social life. 63-131

**NEW TESTAMENT Greek see Greek language and literature—Biblical**

**NEW YORK**

Here are entered references to New York State as a whole or to local places, except New York City. For material about New York City see New York City.

General material: 65-876

**ADULT education.** 64-883

**ADVISORY Council on the Labor and Management Improper Practices Act.** 65-112

**AGRICULTURAL education.** 64-867, 64-884, 64-936

**AGRICULTURAL societies.** 64-825, 64-848, 65-1839

**AGRICULTURE.** 65-60, 65-1841

**ALUMNI activities.** 64-887, 64-909

**AMUSEMENTS and recreation.** 64-844, 64-883

**ANTIRENT troubles, 1839-1846.** 64-836

**ARCHITECTURE.** 64-849, 64-858

Societies. 64-929

**ARTILLERY (Light)**

3d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1861

**BANKS and banking.** 64-861, 64-909, 64-934

Legislation. 65-56

**BAR associations.** 64-1363

**NEW YORK**

**BIBLE societies.** 64-922

**BLACKSMITHING.** 64-827, 64-877, 64-1592

**BOARD of Health**

Tuberculosis Committee. 64-891

**BUSINESS papers.** 65-1443

**BUTTER trade.** 64-916, 64-935

**CANAL Commissioners.** 64-836

**CANALS.** 64-836, 64-865, 64-873, 64-876, 64-909, 64-924, 64-941

**CATTLE trade.** 64-863

**CAVALRY**

1st Regt., Dragoons, 1862-1865 (formerly 19th Regt.) 65-339

**CHEESE industry and trade.** 64-877, 64-916

**CHURCH schools**

Lutheran. 63-20

**CHURCHES and religious affairs.** 63-353, 64-852, 64-899, 64-900, 65-1840, 65-1841

see also New York—Missionary societies

Baptist. 64-852, 64-924, 64-925, 64-940

Congregational. 64-353

Friends. 65-156, 65-300

Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22

Methodist. 64-825, 64-837, 64-852, 64-1591, 65-696

Presbyterian. 64-847, 64-852, 64-866, 64-902, 64-919, 64-922, 64-923, 65-1568

Reformed. 64-1593

Unitarian. 64-869, 65-1302

**CITIES and towns.** 65-60, 65-1841

Transportation. 64-942

**CIVIC improvement.** 64-915, 64-1337

**CIVIL War**

Letters from. 63-327, 64-218

Military hospitals. 64-663

Military prisons. 64-651

Public opinion. 64-1105

Regiments see New York—Artillery (Light); New York—Cavalry; New York—Infantry

Soldiers from. 63-223, 64-763, 64-804, 64-939, 65-339, 65-746, 65-1453, 65-1521, 65-1861

**CLUBS.** 64-921

**COLLEGE of Agriculture see Cornell University—New York State College of Agriculture**

**COLLEGE of Forestry see Cornell University—New York State College of Forestry**

**COLLEGE of Veterinary Medicine see Cornell University—New York State College of Veterinary Medicine**

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

NEW YORK	NEW YORK	NEW YORK
COLLEGES and universities. 64-353, 64-778 65-432, 65-655, 65-1098, 65-1840	FAMILY and personal papers	HISTORY. 64-1169, 65-1576, 65-1706
see also Cornell University; New York— Medical colleges; New York—Teachers' colleges; Syracuse University	16th to 20th centuries. 65-31, 65-1576	Local. 64-854, 64-924, 64-949, 65-1839, 65-1840
COLONIAL period. 65-60, 65-1512, 65-1576	18th and 19th centuries. 65-1575, 65-1626	HOSPITALS. 64-833
COMMISSION Against Discrimination (later State Commission for Human Rights) 64-869	19th century. 64-5, 64-416, 64-665, 64-843, 64-900, 64-1105, 64-1293, 64-1540, 65-41, 65-239, 65-1607, 65-1608	HOTELS. 64-872
COMMISSIONER of Highways. 65-63	19th and 20th centuries. 64-648, 64-845, 64-857, 64-1095, 65-468, 65-1043	HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-827, 64-849, 64-861, 64-916, 64-919
COMMISSIONERS of Forfeiture. 65-1528	FARM accounts. 64-823, 64-848, 64-916, 64-1591	HUMAN rights see New York—State Commis- sion for Human Rights (formerly Commis- sion Against Discrimination)
COMMISSIONERS of Sequestration. 65-1529	FARM machinery	INDIANS. 64-820, 65-60, 65-1561
COMPANY stores. 64-876	Industry and trade. 64-930	Treaties with. 63-2
CONSERVATION. 65-54	FARMS and farming. 64-841, 64-892, 64-930, 65-1839	INDUSTRIES. 65-1841
CONSERVATION Commissioner. 65-54	FIRE companies and departments. 64-821	INFANTRY
CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, 1915. 64-778	FIREARMS industry and trade. 64-1592	9th Regt., 1861-1863. 64-804
CONSTRUCTION industry. 64-849, 64-886, 64-929	FLOUR and feed trade. 64-905, 64-907	12th Regt., 1861-1863. 64-665
COURTS	FOOD Supply Commission. 64-841	13th Regt., 1861-1863. 64-218
Circuit Court. 64-931	FRATERNAL societies. 64-915	39th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1517
Supreme Court. 64-889, 64-931	FRATERNITIES and sororities. 64-828	44th Regt., 1861-1864
CRIME and criminals. 64-849	FREIGHT and freightage. 64-876	Company E. 63-223
CRIME Commission. 65-56	FRENCH and Indian War, 1755-1763. 63-381 see also Crown Point Expedition, 1755	71st Regt. (Militia) 1852- 63-392
DAIRYING and dairy products. 64-851, 64-910, 64-951	FRUITGROWING. 64-930	108th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-763
see also New York—Butter trade; New York —Cheese industry and trade	FUNERAL directors. 64-1592	132d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1521
DEPT. of Charities. 64-1572	FUNERALS. 64-1591, 64-1592	136th Regt., 1862-1865
DISCRIMINATION see New York—State Com- mission for Human Rights (formerly Commission Against Discrimination)	FURNACES and forges. 64-876	Company A. 65-869
DISTILLING industries. 64-877	FURNITURE industry and trade. 64-821, 64-1592	137th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-831
DISTRICT attorneys. 65-1522	GAS manufacture and works. 65-828	140th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-763
DRUG trade. 64-861	GENEALOGY. 64-864, 64-899, 65-60, 65-1840	151st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-944
DRY goods business. 64-939	GENERAL stores. 64-876, 64-877, 64-904, 64-915, 64-934, 64-1592	157th Regt. (Militia) 64-868
ECONOMIC conditions. 64-1293	GLOBEMAKING. 64-794	208th Regt., 1822-1849 (Militia) 64-849
EDUCATION. 64-883	GOLDSMITHING. 64-849	INSURANCE
see also subdivisions Adult education; Agricultural education; Colleges and universities; Schools; and Teachers and teaching under New York	GOVERNMENT and legislation. 64-910, 64-919, 64-936, 64-1171, 65-56, 65-1519, 65-1869	Fire. 64-892
Laws and legislation. 64-910, 65-1918	see also the subdivisions Local government; and Politics under New York	INVESTMENTS. 64-861, 64-934
ELECTRIC light industry. 65-1648	GOVERNORS	IRON industry and trade. 64-876
ELECTRIC utilities. 64-942	1833-1839 (Marcy) 65-1681	IRON mines and mining. 64-905
ESTATE management. 65-63	1843-1844 (Bouck) 64-836	JUDGES. 64-1009
ESTATES. 64-835, 64-836, 64-894, 64-916, 64-919, 64-940, 64-942, 65-1659	1929-1932 (Franklin D. Roosevelt) 65-44, 65-47, 65-56, 65-58	JUNIOR republics. 64-893
EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 64-167	GROCERY trade. 64-876	JUSTICES of the peace. 64-1592, 65-1585
	HARBORS	KNITTING mills. 64-829
	Improvement. 65-1516	LABOR. 65-56, 65-112
		Legislation. 64-910
		Strikes. 64-851
		LABOR accounts and records. 64-916
		LAND. 64-873, 64-897, 65-60, 65-1674
		Claims. 65-1214
		Companies. 65-1032, 65-1523

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

NEW YORK	NEW YORK	NEW YORK
LAND (Continued)	MISSIONARY societies. 64-915, 64-1593	REVOLUTION. 65-60
Legal documents. 64-851, 65-41	MORTGAGES. 64-934	Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179, 65-1320
Lotteries. 65-1561	MUSEUMS. 65-1300	Military papers. 64-195
Transactions. 64-836, 64-901, 65-63, 65-870, 65-1528	NATIONAL Guard	ROADS. 64-823, 65-83
LAW practice	1st Regt. 64-904	Plank. 64-873
19th century. 64-888, 64-889, 64-931, 64-1009	NATURE study. 64-820	Toll. 64-827, 65-1523
19th and 20th centuries. 64-354, 64-857, 64-892, 64-942	NAVAL service in. 64-678	RURAL life. 65-60
20th century. 64-919, 65-40, 65-1869	NAVY yards. 64-868	SCHOOL districts. 64-916
LEGAL documents. 64-255, 64-935, 64-943	NEWSPAPERS. 64-820, 64-845	SCHOOL of Industrial and Labor Relations see Cornell University—New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations
LEGISLATURE	PEDDLERS and peddling. 65-187	SCHOOL superintendents. 64-820
Assembly. 64-910, 64-919, 65-1519	PHILANTHROPY. 64-1609, 65-47	SCHOOLS. 63-291, 64-820, 64-837, 64-809, 64-919, 64-949, 65-835, 65-1840, 65-1841
Senate. 64-1171	Election campaigns. 64-910, 65-44	see also New York—Church schools; New York—Public schools; New York—Summer schools
LETTERS from	PICTURES. 64-919	SETTLEMENT houses. 64-893
19th century. 64-879, 65-955	POLICE. 64-849	SHERIFFS. 64-836, 64-1319
19th and 20th centuries. 64-474, 64-809, 64-1439	POLITICS	SHIPPING records. 64-876, 64-897
LIBRARIES	Local records. 64-915	SOCIAL legislation. 64-1337
Presidential. 65-37	Material relating to. 65-60, 65-474, 65-1918	SOCIAL life. 64-859, 64-998, 64-1591, 65-835, 65-885, 65-1643, 65-1841
LOANS. 64-934	Organizations and parties. 64-1337	STAMP Act Congress, 1765. 63-364
LOCAL government. 64-916, 64-1171, 65-60	Anti-Saloon League. 64-24	STATE Board of Mediation. 65-1194
LOCAL history <u>see</u> New York—History—Local	Democratic Party. 64-836, 64-1575	STATE Commission for Human Rights (formerly Commission Against Discrimination) 64-869
LOCAL papers and records. 64-896, 65-1840, 65-1841	National Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace. 65-55	STATE Dept. of Charities <u>see</u> New York—Dept. of Charities
LOYALISTS. 65-1528, 65-1529	Republican Party. 64-919	STATE Labor Relations Board. 65-112
LUMBER industry and trade. 64-821, 64-863, 64-886, 64-901	Whig Party. 63-368	STATE Museum, Albany. 65-1300
LYCEUMS. 64-902	Papers of persons active in	STATE University College, Cortland (formerly State Normal and Training School) 64-949
MAPS. 64-873	19th century. 63-368, 64-836, 65-13, 65-898, 65-1519, 65-1681	STEAMBOATS. 64-788, 64-876
MEDIATION <u>see</u> New York—State Board of Mediation	19th and 20th centuries. 63-376, 63-377, 64-354, 64-778, 64-812, 64-936, 64-1170, 64-1502, 64-1639	STUDENTS. 64-10, 64-559, 64-873, 65-565 <u>see also</u> Cornell University—Students
MEDICAL colleges. 64-902, 64-906	20th century. 64-362, 64-910, 64-919, 64-938, 64-1134, 64-1171, 65-47, 65-1869	SUGAR industry and trade. 65-1561
MEDICAL practice. 64-854, 64-920	Patronage. 65-56, 65-1869	SUMMER schools. 64-1290
MEDICAL societies. 64-906	POSTAL service. 64-836	SUPERINTENDENT of Public Instruction (Draper) 65-1918
MERCHANTS. 63-60, 64-827, 64-900, 64-934	POWER Authority. 65-29	SURROGATES. 64-1214
METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-1591	PRISONS. 64-836	TAILORS. 64-894
MILITARY education <u>see</u> U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.	PUBLIC schools. 64-840, 64-939	TAX collection. 64-939
MILITARY posts. 65-1516	PUBLIC welfare. 64-1337, 64-1572, 65-43	TEACHERS and teaching. 64-820, 64-844, 64-878, 64-918, 65-432 <u>see also</u> New York—Schools
MILITIA. 64-831, 64-836, 64-849, 64-868, 64-1214	PUBLIC works. 64-910	TEACHERS' colleges. 64-949
MILK trade <u>see</u> New York—Dairying and dairy products	RACE problems. 64-869	TELEGRAPH companies. 64-942
MILL accounts. 64-823	RAILROADS. 63-388, 64-815, 64-873, 64-910, 64-941, 64-1639, 65-1841	TELEPHONE companies. 64-919, 64-942
MINES, mining, and mineral resources	Designs. 65-1520	
Companies. 65-1032	Employees. 64-876	
	RENT. 64-836	
	RESIDENT of. 65-1097, 65-1577	

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

NEW YORK  
 TEMPERANCE societies. 64-1593  
 TEMPORARY Relief Administration. 65-43  
 THEATER. 64-902, 64-942  
 THEOLOGICAL students. 65-386  
 TRADE associations. 65-1673  
 TRAVEL and description. 64-817, 64-1179, 64-1186, 65-188, 65-1608  
 TRAVELS from. 64-731, 65-1370, 65-1782  
 TUNNELS. 65-1939  
 U. S. ARMY. Quartermaster's Dept. in. 63-366  
 VETERINARIANS. 64-834  
 VIGILANCE societies. 64-921  
 VITAL records. 64-847, 64-898, 64-899, 64-920, 65-1840  
 VOTING, Absentee. 64-820  
 WAR of 1812. 63-220, 63-225, 64-343, 64-1214  
 WATERPOWER. 65-56  
 WOMEN'S organizations. 64-818  
 WOMEN'S suffrage. 64-346  
 WORK relief. 64-1171  
 WORLD War I  
     Training camps. 65-552  
 WORLD War II  
     Soldiers from. 64-822  
 YACHT clubs. 65-63  
 YOUTH organizations. 64-893  
  
     *End of entries for*  
     NEW YORK  
  
 NEW YORK & California Industrial and Trading Association. 65-1673  
 NEW YORK & Pennsylvania Railroad. 64-815  
 NEW YORK and Texas Steamship Company. 65-175  
 NEW YORK Anthropological Society. 64-1580  
 NEW YORK Association for Improving the Conditions of the Poor. 64-1572  
 NEW YORK Baptist register (Publication) 65-593  
 NEW YORK Bar Association. 64-1363  
 NEW YORK Building Congress. 64-929  
 NEW YORK Central College, McGrawville, N. Y. 65-1840  
 NEW YORK Central Railroad. 64-1639

NEW YORK CITY  
  
     *see also* Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 AIR Service Post 501, American Legion. 65-1059  
 ALUMNI associations and activities. 64-870, 64-1418, 64-1468  
 AMERICAN Museum of Natural History. 65-1819  
 AMERICAN School of Metaphysics. 64-902  
 AMUSEMENTS. 64-844  
 ARCHITECTURE. 64-929  
 ART Students' League. 64-350  
 BANKS and banking. 64-870, 64-1142, 64-1609  
 BAR associations. 64-1363, 65-112  
 BOARD of Health. 64-1502  
 BOARD of Higher Education. 65-1194  
 BOOK clubs. 64-791, 64-1558  
 BREADWINNERS' College. 64-1290  
 BUSINESS papers. 64-1533  
 CATHEDRAL of St. John the Divine. 65-20, 65-91  
 CENTURY Club. 65-1827  
 CHURCHES and religious affairs  
     Baptist. 64-1160  
     Episcopal. 65-20, 65-91  
     Jewish. 65-1732  
     Methodist. 64-973  
     Presbyterian. 64-929, 64-1257, 65-1632  
     Reformed Church in America. 65-1567  
 CITY College. 64-1640  
 CITY planning. 65-68  
 CLUBS. 64-347, 65-844, 65-1059, 65-1827  
 COLLEGE of Physicians and Surgeons. 65-1948  
 COLLEGE of the City of New York *see* New York City—City College  
 COLLEGES and universities. 63-13, 64-454, 64-962, 64-1640, 65-1201, 65-1590  
     *see also* Columbia University; New York City—Law schools  
 COMMISSION for Human Rights. 65-1033  
 COMMISSION merchants. 64-1068  
 CONGREGATION Shearith Israel. 65-1732  
 CONSULAR service (Mexico) 64-345  
 COTTON trade. 64-630  
 CREDIT records. 64-236  
 CUSTOMS service. 65-1522

NEW YORK CITY  
 DEPT. of Public Charities. 64-1572  
 DISCRIMINATION *see* New York City—Commission for Human Rights  
 EDUCATION  
     Higher. 65-1194  
 ENDOWMENTS. 65-1062  
 ESTATES. 64-356, 65-1654  
 FAMILY and personal papers. 65-958, 65-1203, 65-1206, 65-1626  
 FELLOWSHIP of New Life. 64-1290  
 FIFTH Avenue Presbyterian Church. 64-929  
 FRANKLIN D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation. 65-38  
 FREE Academy *see* New York City—City College  
 FUR trade. 64-172, 65-673  
 GENERAL Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 65-92  
 GIFTS of literary works and paintings. 64-1543  
 GRACE Church. 65-20  
 GRAIN trade. 63-342  
 HALL of Fame *see* New York University—Hall of Fame  
 HAMILTON Institute. 65-599  
 HISTORICAL societies. 64-1543, 65-1684,  
 HISTORY (Notes, etc.)  
     Newspaper clippings. 65-1775  
 HOSPITALS. 63-233, 64-1340, 65-347, 65-836  
 HOUSEHOLD accounts. 65-997  
 HOUSING. 65-91  
 HUMAN Rights, Commission for *see* New York City—Commission for Human Rights  
 HUNTER College. 64-962  
 IMPORTERS of prints and engravings. 64-1317  
 INFIRMARY. 65-836  
 JEWS. 65-1732, 65-1743  
 JOHN Street Methodist Church. 64-973  
 JOURNALISM. 65-907  
 JUDGES. 65-1722  
 LAMBS Club. 65-844  
 LAND. 64-868  
     Transactions. 65-1561  
 LAW practice. 64-720, 64-892, 64-1279, 64-1333, 65-79, 65-702, 65-932, 65-1520  
 LAW schools. 64-1363

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

<p><b>NEW YORK CITY</b></p> <p>LETTERS from 19th century. 63-276, 64-457, 65-1798 19th and 20th centuries. 64-474, 64-603, 64-1546</p> <p>LETTERS received in. 64-475, 65-162, 65-1215</p> <p>LIBRARIES. 65-187</p> <p>LIQUOR trade. 65-1175</p> <p>LOTOS Club. 65-1059</p> <p>MADISON Avenue Presbyterian Church. 64-929</p> <p>MANUFACTURE Printing presses. 65-603</p> <p>MAYORS 1914-1918 (Mitchel) 64-1572 1925-1933 (Walker) 65-56</p> <p>MAYOR'S Panel of Architects. 64-929</p> <p>MEDICAL education. 65-1948</p> <p>MEDICAL practice. 63-318, 64-1543</p> <p>MEDICAL research. 63-13, 65-1948</p> <p>MERCHANTS. 64-585, 64-1044, 64-1302, 64-1395, 65-1175, 65-1524, 65-1528, 65-1674, 65-1740</p> <p>METROPOLITAN Opera. 64-1334</p> <p>METROPOLITAN Rapid Transit Survey. 64-1622</p> <p>MUSEUMS. 65-1819</p> <p>NEW School for Social Research Lectures. 65-1097</p> <p>NEWSPAPERS. 63-377, 64-841, 64-1596, 65-896, 65-907, 65-1029, 65-1095, 65-1205, 65-1511, 65-1613, 65-1733, 65-1838 <u>see also</u> names of newspapers</p> <p>NURSES and nursing. 63-233</p> <p>PLANNING Commission. 65-68</p> <p>POLICE Commissioner. 64-812</p> <p>POLITICS <u>see also</u> New York City—Mayors Corruption. 65-56 Organizations and parties. 65-1511</p> <p>PUBLIC buildings. 63-349</p> <p>PUBLIC health. 64-1502</p> <p>PUBLIC Library Gifts. 64-1543 Prints Division. 64-363</p> <p>PUBLIC schools. 64-356</p> <p>PUBLIC welfare. 64-1572</p> <p>PUBLISHERS and publishing. 64-1332</p>	<p><b>NEW YORK CITY</b></p> <p>RAILROADS. 65-1520</p> <p>REAL estate business. 65-1175</p> <p>REMINISCENCES of. 64-920</p> <p>RESIDENT of. 64-197, 64-718, 64-1245, 65-1515, 65-1605, 65-1616</p> <p>REVOLUTION Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179</p> <p>ROCKEFELLER Institute. 65-1948</p> <p>ROOSEVELT Hospital. 64-1340</p> <p>ST. JOHN'S Chapel. 65-91</p> <p>ST. LUKE'S Hospital. 63-233</p> <p>SCHOOLS Interior decoration. 64-929</p> <p>SHEARITH Israel Congregation. 65-1732</p> <p>SHIPBUILDING. 65-175</p> <p>SHIPPING records. 64-254, 64-256, 64-824, 64-897, 64-1391, 64-1399, 65-175, 65-1524</p> <p>SHIPS. 65-180</p> <p>SOCIAL life. 64-699, 65-819, 65-836, 65-1643</p> <p>SOCIAL work. 64-944, 65-220</p> <p>SPANISH and Portuguese Synagogue (Congregation Shearith Israel) 65-1732</p> <p>STEAMBOAT lines. 64-1390</p> <p>STUDENTS. 64-350, 64-513, 64-1121</p> <p>SUGAR industry and trade. 65-63, 65-1561</p> <p>SYNAGOGUES. 65-1732</p> <p>THEATER. 64-8, 64-801, 64-1625, 64-1630, 65-844, 65-1874</p> <p>THEOLOGICAL seminaries. 65-92</p> <p>TOBACCO trade. 63-342</p> <p>TRADE. 65-1524</p> <p>TRANSPORTATION. 64-1622, 65-1520</p> <p>TRAVEL and description. 64-439, 64-1186, 65-952</p> <p>TRAVELS from. 64-172, 64-580, 65-1514, 65-1518, 65-1622</p> <p>TRINITY Parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church. 65-91</p> <p>U. S. ASSISTANT Treasurer at. 64-836</p> <p>VETERANS' organizations. 65-1059</p> <p>VITAL records. 65-1732</p> <p>WHEELER Presbyterian Church. 64-1257</p> <p>WINE industry and trade. 65-1175</p> <p>WOMAN'S Centennial Congress. 1940. 63-232</p> <p>YACHT clubs. 65-844</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>End of entries for</i> <b>NEW YORK CITY</b></p>	<p><b>NEW YORK (Colony)</b> Political parties. 64-1169</p> <p>NEW YORK evening post. 65-1029</p> <p>NEW YORK herald tribune. 64-1596 Comic strips. 65-907, 65-1095 Delineator, Sunday magazine. 65-1205</p> <p>NEW-YORK Historical Society. 65-1684 Gifts. 64-1543</p> <p>NEW YORK Life Insurance Building, New York City. 63-349</p> <p>NEW YORK Military Tract. 64-873</p> <p>NEW YORK National Freedman's Relief Association <u>see</u> National Freedman's Relief Association</p> <p>NEW YORK School of Interior Decoration. 64-929</p> <p>NEW YORK State Association of Architects. 64-929</p> <p>NEW YORK State Barge Canal System. 64-909</p> <p>NEW YORK State Civic Legislative League. 64-1337</p> <p>NEW YORK State Medical Society <u>see</u> Medical Society of the State of New York</p> <p>NEW YORK State Power Authority. 65-29</p> <p>NEW YORK State Woman Suffrage Party. 64-346</p> <p>NEW YORK sun (Newspaper) 65-896</p> <p>NEW YORK times. 65-1733</p> <p>NEW YORK tribune. 65-907</p> <p>NEW YORK tribune farmer. 64-841</p> <p>NEW YORK University. 65-1590 Chancellor. 64-454 Hall of Fame. 65-969, 65-1780 Students. 64-1582</p> <p>NEW YORK, West Shore and Buffalo Railway Company. 63-388</p> <p>NEW YORK Wool Growers Convention. 64-914</p> <p>NEW YORK world. 63-377, 65-1613, 65-1838</p> <p>The NEW YORKER (Periodical) 65-1838</p> <p><b>NEW ZEALAND</b> Farms and farming. 64-366 Land. 64-366 Monetary Commission. 65-1211 Politics. 64-366 Sheep raising. 64-366 Travel and description. 63-234</p> <p>NEWALL, William. 64-890</p>
---	--	--

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- NEWARK evening news  
 Jersey genealogy (Column) 65-1625
- NEWARK, N. J.  
 Family and personal papers. 65-1570, 65-1581, 65-1661  
 Resident of. 65-1631
- NEWAYGO and Northport Road Survey. 65-1343
- NEWBERN, Va.  
 Resident of. 64-800
- NEWBERRY, John Strong. 64-100
- NEWBERRY, Truman Handy, 1864-1945. 64-1474, 65-228, 65-343
- NEWBERRY Library, Chicago, Ill.  
 History. 65-707
- NEWBOLD, Thomas, 1760-1823. 65-1685
- NEWBOLD, Thomas J., 1803-1875. 65-1685
- NEWBOLD family. 65-826
- NEWBURY, Mass.  
 Revolution  
 Soldiers from. 65-179
- NEWBURYPORT, Mass.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Methodist. 65-696  
 Family papers. 64-353  
 Hotels. 64-56  
 Letters received in. 64-355, 64-357  
 Merchants. 64-56  
 Ships. 64-1398
- NEWBY, Larkin, 1781-1824. 64-590
- NEWCASTLE, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768. 63-100, 65-1072
- NEWCASTLE, Del.  
 Letters from. 63-367
- NEWCASTLE, Eng.  
 Coal mines and mining. 64-43
- NEWCASTLE, Me.?  
 Account books. 64-56
- NEWCOMB, Anita *see* McGee, Anita (Newcomb) 1864-1940
- NEWCOMB, Lemuel E., 1838-1921. 65-869
- NEWCOMB, Mary Caroline (Hassler) 63-384
- NEWCOMB, Roland B. C. 65-1365
- NEWCOMB, Simon, 1835-1909. 63-384, 64-787, 64-1556, 65-1076
- NEWDIGATE, Sir Richard, bart., 1602-1678. 65-1877
- NEWDIGATE family. 65-1877
- NEWELL, George W. 64-1575
- NEWELL, James. 64-242
- NEWELL, Robert. 64-707
- NEWELL family. 64-242
- NEWFOUNDLAND, Can. 64-80  
 Fishermen. 64-712
- NEWKIRK, Henry Wirt, 1854-1946. 64-1515, 65-455
- NEWKIRK family  
 Genealogy. 65-455
- NEWLANDS, Francis Griffith, 1848-1917. 65-1160, 65-1174
- NEWMAN, Albert Henry, 1852-1933. 64-1164
- NEWMAN, George S., b. 1840. 65-659
- NEWMAN, Jared Treman, 1855-1937. 64-909
- NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890. 63-207
- NEWMAN, John Philip, 1826-1899. 65-519
- NEWMAN family. 64-909
- NEWMAN Oil Company. 65-864
- NEWPORT, Sir John, 1756-1843. 63-55
- NEWPORT, Ky. 63-192
- NEWPORT, N. H.  
 Letters from. 64-509  
 Revolution  
 Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
- NEWS and courier, Charleston, S. C. 63-113
- NEWS reporting. 64-1560, 64-1595, 64-1610, 64-1619, 65-1061, 65-1062, 65-1733  
*see also* Journalism  
 Korean War, 1950-1953. 65-911  
 World War I. 65-705  
 World War II. 64-1636, 65-433, 65-704, 65-705, 65-911, 65-1066, 65-1104
- NEWSOM, Earl. 64-1622
- NEWSOM, John Flesher, 1869-1928. 64-1271
- NEWSOM, Thomas. 64-1084
- NEWSPAPERS. 64-1031  
*see also* Journalism; Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals  
 Advertising. 65-342  
 Associations. 64-1595, 65-686, 65-813, 65-1742  
 Correspondence with. 64-1269  
 California. 64-738  
 Distribution. 65-1652  
 Editors and editing. 64-1022, 65-704, 65-896, 65-1029, 65-1613, 65-1926  
 Personal opposition to reports in. 65-1742
- Relations with radio. 65-1066  
 School. 64-922
- By place  
 Alabama. 64-534  
 Alaska. 65-1821  
 Connecticut. 65-1996  
 Cuba. 65-1463  
 Georgia. 65-1613  
 Hong Kong. 65-1463  
 Idaho. 65-1149  
 Illinois. 64-186, 65-342, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706  
 Indiana. 64-820, 64-1559  
 Iowa. 63-247  
 Kentucky. 64-252  
 Michigan. 64-1433, 64-1496, 65-279, 65-338, 65-341, 65-342, 65-406, 65-504  
 Minnesota. 65-672, 65-704  
 Missouri. 64-283, 64-859, 65-686  
 Nevada. 65-1185  
 New Jersey. 65-1578, 65-1606  
 New York. 64-820, 64-845  
 New York City. 63-377, 65-896, 65-907, 65-1095, 65-1511, 65-1613, 65-1733  
 North Carolina. 63-68, 63-120, 64-1022  
 North Dakota. 65-777  
 Ohio. 65-914  
 Oregon. 64-1266  
 Philippine Islands. 65-1463  
 South Carolina. 63-113  
 Southern States. 63-56  
 Tennessee. 63-68  
 Texas. 65-813, 65-1320  
 Virginia. 63-68, 64-1555, 65-999  
 Washington. 64-1266, 65-1031  
 Washington, D. C. 65-914  
 Wyoming. 65-1776
- NEWTON, D. C. 64-1500
- NEWTON, John Hamlin, 1800-1889. 64-231
- NEWTON, Louie D. 64-775, 64-1160, 64-1163, 64-1553
- NEWTON, Nathan G. 65-1860
- NEWTON, Noah, 1808-1853. 65-870
- NEWTON Co., Ga.  
 Pioneer life. 65-1859
- NEYLAN, John Francis, 1885-1960. 65-860, 65-2011
- NEZ Percé Indians. 64-1251  
 Missions. 64-1254  
 Wars, 1877. 64-1251

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- NIAGARA Falls  
Travel and description. 64-1186
- NIAGARA region  
Travel and description. 64-1179
- NIBLACK, Albert Parker, 1859-1929. 63-325
- NICARAGUA. 64-1580  
Boundaries. 64-386  
Filibuster War, 1855-1860. 63-131, 64-296  
Travel and description. 64-1265, 65-507
- NICARAGUA Canal. 64-749
- NICHOLAS, George, 1754?-1799. 64-81
- NICHOLAS Central Observatory, Pulkovo, Russia. 64-1556
- NICHOLLS, Benajah. 64-1532
- NICHOLLS, William. 63-342
- NICHOLS, Dudley. 65-1664
- NICHOLS, Elizabeth. 64-1487
- NICHOLS, George Ward, 1837-1885. \*64-1220
- NICHOLS, Haskell Linton, 1896- 65-397
- NICHOLS, Henry Alonzo, 1836-1899. 65-1360
- NICHOLS, John, 1745-1828. 65-1876
- NICHOLS, John Bowyer, 1779-1863. 65-1876
- NICHOLS, John Gough, 1806-1873. 65-1876
- NICHOLS, L. H. 65-1182
- NICHOLS, Ralph D., 1874-1949. 64-1269
- NICHOLS, Roy F. 65-166
- NICHOLS, Thomas P. 64-779
- NICHOLS, Thomas P., Quaker, fl. 1839-1844.
- NICHOLS family  
Genealogy. 64-1463
- NICHOLS-Shepard Company, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-461
- NICHOLSON, Alfred Osborn Page, 1808-1876. 64-510
- NICHOLSON, H. Alleyne. 64-100
- NICHOLSON, Kenyon, 1894- 64-1620
- NICHOLSON, Meredith, 1866-1947. 64-1620
- NICHOLSON, Thomas, 1715-1780. 64-1542
- NICHOLSON, William. 64-1540
- NICHOLSON family. 64-1540
- NICKEL, George. 65-1883
- NICKERSON, Benjamin R. 65-1805
- NICOL, Edwin E. 65-1787
- NICOLAY, John George, 1832-1901. 65-907
- NICOLLET, Joseph Nicolas, 1786-1843. 64-335
- NIEBUHR, G. B. 64-40
- NIEBUHR, Reinhold, 1892- 64-70
- NIELSEN, Frederick Kenelm, 1879-1963. 64-1577
- NIELSEN (V. A.) Company. 64-1297
- NIELSON, Minnie J. 65-797
- NIGERIA  
Hospitals. 63-27  
Besikpo tribes. 63-27  
Missions  
Lutheran. 63-27, 64-814
- NIGERIAN Lutheran Seminary. 63-27
- NIGHTINGALE, Florence, 1820-1910. 64-714
- NILE Expedition, 1884-1885. 63-147
- NILES, David K. 65-43, 65-48
- NILES, Mich.  
Family papers. 65-288, 65-661
- NILES, N. Y.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- NIMITZ, Chester William, 1885-1966. 65-1059, 65-1838
- NIMMO, Mrs. W. R. 64-1160
- NIN, Anais, 1903- 65-1098
- NININGER City, Minn. 63-231
- NIOBRARA, Neb.  
Journalism. 65-1470
- NISBET, Eugenius Aristides, 1803-1871. 64-591
- NISBET, James K., 1768-1832. 64-591
- NISBET, James Taylor, 1828-1894. 64-591
- NISBET, John, 1737-1817. 64-591
- NISBET, Junius Wingfield, 1858-1933. 64-591
- NISBET family. 64-591
- NISEI  
Relocation during World War II. 64-1442
- NIXON, Richard Milhous, 1913- 65-463, 65-1059, 65-1094, 65-1103
- NOBEL Peace Prize. 65-152
- NOBILITY  
Great Britain. 64-62, 64-817
- NOBLE, A. W. 64-892
- NOBLE, David A., 1806-1896. 65-253
- NOBLE, Henry G., b. 1842. 65-456
- NOBLE, Lucretia Gray. 63-401
- NOBLES, H. A. 65-809
- NOBLES, M. C. 65-809
- NOBLES Bros. Grocer Company. 65-809
- NODAWAY Co., Mo.  
County court papers. 64-324
- NOEL family. 65-1787
- NOGALES, Ariz.  
Mines and mining. 64-9
- NOGALES, Mexico  
Consular service (U. S.) 64-690
- NOGGLE, Roy L., 1887-1920. 65-1363
- NOISE, N. C.  
Letters from. 64-680
- NOLAN, Philip. 65-1790
- NOLAND, Ella see MacKenzie, Ella (Noland)
- NOLAND family. 64-1060
- NOLEN, John. 65-1924
- NOLLET, Jean Antoine, 1700-1770. 65-16
- NOME, Alaska  
Municipal Court. 65-1713  
Police Dept. 65-1713
- NON-Ferrous Ingot Metal Institute, Chicago, Ill. (later Brass and Bronze Ingot Institute) 64-1187
- NONPARTISAN League see National Nonpartisan League; North Dakota Nonpartisan League; Washington Nonpartisan League
- NOOK Farm community, Hartford, Conn. 65-1215
- NOONAN, Leo P., 1887-1960. 64-910
- NORCROSS, Ruth see Hoxie, Ruth (Norcross)
- NORDENSKIOLD, Adolph Erik. 64-523
- NORDHOFF, Charles, 1830-1901. 65-1874
- NORFLEET family  
Genealogy. 65-877
- NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company. 64-587
- NORFOLK Canal. 65-849
- NORFOLK, Conn.  
Resident of. 64-1370
- NORFOLK Co., Eng.  
Legal documents. 64-62
- NORFOLK Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- NORFOLK, Eng.  
Deed. 64-61  
Family and personal papers. 65-1872
- NORFOLK, Va.  
Booksellers and bookselling. 64-1234  
Business papers. 64-381  
Cholera. 63-143  
Commission merchants. 64-1084, 64-1531, 65-709



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

NORFOLK Va. (Continued)  
 Cotton trade. 64-1084  
 Ferry Committee. 64-1234  
 Letters from. 64-376, 64-536  
 Merchants. 64-364, 64-1044  
 Navy Yard. 64-1234  
     see also Confederate States of America-  
     Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.  
 Travel and description. 64-1231

NORMAL College, Randolph Co., N. C. see  
 Duke University, Durham, N. C.

NORMAL, III.  
 Resident of. 64-838  
 State University  
     Students' notes. 65-1306

NORMAL schools see Teachers' colleges

NORMAN, Bettie. 64-376

NORMAN, Ellen. 64-376

NORMAN, Sir Henry, bart., 1858-1939.  
 65-567

NORMAN, Jane see Smith, Jane (Norman)  
 1874-1953

NORMAN, Jeremiah. 64-1542

NORMAN, Linnie. 64-376

NORMAN, Nell. 64-376

NORMAN, Percy. 64-376

NORMAN, Royl. 64-376

NORMAN, S. S. 64-376

NORMAN family. 64-376, 64-674

NORMAN, Neb.  
     Farmers' Alliance. 65-1495

NORMAN Wait Harris Memorial Foundation,  
 University of Chicago. 64-64

NORMANDY, France  
     Invasion, 1944. 65-1066  
     Personal papers. 65-1591

NORRIS, Abbott L. 65-458

NORRIS, Charles Gilman, 1881-1945. 64-735,  
 65-1205

NORRIS, George William, 1861-1944  
     As correspondent. 64-1269, 64-1272,  
     65-29, 65-48, 65-51, 65-1483, 65-1487,  
     65-1488, 65-1510  
     Election campaign of 1942. 65-1505

NORRIS, Sir John, 1660?-1749. 63-404

NORRIS, John Franklyn, 1877-1952. 64-1163

NORRIS, Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-1966.  
64-735, 65-1295

NORRIS, Lyman Decatur, 1825-1894. 65-457

NORRIS, Mark, 1796-1862. 65-457

NORRIS, Mark, 1857-1943. 65-458

NORRIS, Roccina B. Vaill. 65-457

NORRIS family. 65-457

NORRIS, Shubrick, b. ca. 1828. 64-708

NORRIS and Company, Portland, Or. 64-708

NORRISTOWN, Pa.  
     Oakland Female Institute. 64-380

NORSE history and law. 65-1923

NORTH, Caroline see Pettigrew, Caroline  
 (North)

NORTH, Edward. 64-847

NORTH, Jessica see MacDonald, Jessica  
 Nelson (North) 1894-

NORTH, Maria see Mitchell, Maria (North)

NORTH, Sterling, 1906- 65-1108

NORTH Africa see Africa, North

NORTH America  
     British companies interested in. 65-1804,  
     65-1817  
     East coast fisheries. 65-1967  
     French colonial and commercial  
     undertakings. 64-261

NORTH Arabian Desert  
     Archeological expeditions. 65-36

NORTH Argyle, N. Y.  
     Estates. 64-934

NORTH Atlantic Blockading Squadron. 64-609

NORTH Atlantic fisheries arbitration, 1910.  
 64-778

NORTH Berkshire, N. Y.  
     Societies. 64-915

NORTH Bloomfield, Ohio  
     Letters from. 64-673

NORTH Branch, Minn.  
     Union Congregational Church. 64-1520

NORTH Branch Pine Improvement Company,  
 Marinette, Wis. 64-1617

NORTH Branford, Conn.  
     Land  
     Legal documents. 64-1310

NORTH Brookfield, Mass.  
     Churches and religious affairs  
     Methodist. 65-696

NORTH CAROLINA  
 AGRICULTURAL societies. 65-714  
 AGRICULTURE. 64-1089, 64-1120  
 ARBORICULTURE. 64-635

NORTH CAROLINA  
 ART and artists  
     Galleries and museums. 65-715  
     Societies. 64-365

ARTILLERY  
     1st Regt., 1861-1865  
     Company D. 64-624, 64-1030

BANKS and banking  
     19th century. 63-110, 64-563, 64-981,  
     64-994, 64-996, 64-1080, 64-1100,  
     64-1541  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-428, 64-982

BIOGRAPHY. 63-130, 64-1056, 64-1074,  
 64-1085

BIRDS. 64-382

BLACKSMITHS. 64-617

BONDS. 64-633

BOTANY. 64-635

BOUNDARIES. 64-366, 65-740

BUSINESS papers. 64-428

CAVALRY  
     5th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-378  
     6th Regt., 1863-1865. 64-584

CHARITABLE work. 64-375

CHEROKEE Indians. 64-439, 64-643

CHURCHES and religious affairs. 64-617,  
 64-670, 64-1027, 64-1532, 64-1542  
     Sermons. 64-1133  
     Sunday schools. 64-542  
     Baptist. 64-616, 65-1535  
         Primitive. 64-1023  
     Episcopal. 64-477, 64-487, 64-649,  
     64-995, 64-1043, 64-1072, 64-1073,  
     64-1080, 64-1091  
     Friends. 63-86, 63-150, 64-365, 64-500,  
     65-723  
     Methodist. 63-70, 64-392, 64-409, 64-67  
     64-1040, 64-1542  
     Moravian. 63-81  
     Presbyterian. 64-620, 64-672, 64-1055,  
     64-1104, 65-728  
     Universalist. 64-446, 65-1531

CIVIC improvement. 64-365, 64-638

CIVIL War. 63-117, 64-461, 64-641, 64-10  
 64-1096  
     Blockade. 64-977  
     Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
     64-248, 64-651, 64-663, 64-1064,  
     64-1067, 64-1136, 65-632, 65-1521  
     Civilian affairs. 64-513, 64-1535  
     Emigration to Indiana. 63-128  
     Federal occupation. 64-568

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**NORTH CAROLINA  
CIVIL WAR (Continued)**

Letters from. 64-447, 64-999

Military papers. 64-423, 64-983, 64-1068

Military service in. 63-341, 64-866

Confederate side. 64-442, 64-447, 64-503, 64-527, 64-549, 64-624, 64-627, 64-674, 64-676, 64-679, 64-985, 64-1016

Monument at Gettysburg, Pa. 65-713

Naval operations. 64-609

Negro troops. 64-713

Regiments see North Carolina—Artillery; North Carolina—Cavalry; North Carolina—Infantry

Registers, lists, etc. 65-721

Soldiers from. 64-378, 64-442, 64-492, 64-503, 64-504, 64-548, 64-563, 64-621, 64-625, 64-983, 64-1016, 64-1017, 64-1085, 64-1101, 64-1127, 64-1529, 64-1530, 85-725, 85-734

Southern Unionists. 63-63, 63-150

CLUBS. 64-1074

COAL mines and mining. 64-568

COLLEGES and universities. 63-20, 63-27, 64-392, 64-606, 64-617, 64-1014  
see also Duke University, Durham, N. C.; North Carolina—University (Chapel Hill)

COLONIAL period. 63-59, 63-67, 64-498, 64-637, 64-1057  
see also Carolina (Colony)

COMMISSION merchants. 64-364, 64-381, 64-442

CONFEDERATE societies. 65-734

CONSCRIPT Bureau. 64-1068

CONSTRUCTION industry. 65-747

COTTON. 64-370

Growing. 64-375, 64-436, 64-680, 64-1530

Manufacturing. 64-383, 64-568, 64-1008

Trade. 64-372, 64-381, 64-383, 64-633, 64-1084, 64-1118, 64-1530, 64-1532, 65-708

COTTONSEED oil mills. 85-749

COUNTY government. 65-740

COURTS. 64-631, 64-638, 64-1530

County Courts

Cumberland Co. 64-1003

Courts of Equity. 64-1108

Courts of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. 64-370, 64-1108

Superior Court. 64-401, 64-1100

Lenoir Co. 64-370

Montgomery Co. 64-368

Supreme Court. 64-445, 64-1070, 64-1085, 64-1100

**NORTH CAROLINA**

CUSTOMS service. 64-626

DISTILLING industries. 64-378

ECONOMIC conditions. 63-150, 63-373, 64-1027, 64-1100, 64-1120

EDUCATION. 64-365, 63-373, 64-375, 64-393, 64-470, 64-638, 64-672, 64-1027, 64-1120, 64-1542  
see also subdivisions Colleges and universities; Schools; Students; and Teachers and teaching under North Carolina

ESTATE management. 64-1530

ESTATES. 63-121, 64-368, 64-373, 64-377, 64-378, 64-379, 64-420, 64-429, 64-465, 64-500, 64-591, 64-668, 64-979, 64-1002, 64-1038, 64-1080, 64-1109, 64-1532, 65-724, 65-748

FAMILY papers

18th and 19th centuries. 64-425, 64-459, 64-509, 64-517, 64-530, 64-538, 64-555, 64-629, 64-1013, 64-1051

18th to 20th centuries. 63-117, 64-436, 64-467, 64-526, 64-552, 64-591, 64-603, 64-667, 64-641, 64-1012, 64-1030, 64-1089, 64-1097, 64-1535, 64-1539, 65-735

19th century. 64-388, 64-414, 64-427, 64-435, 64-442, 64-536, 64-540, 64-554, 64-978, 64-1048, 64-1540

19th and 20th centuries. 64-373, 64-376, 64-380, 64-418, 64-431, 64-433, 64-460, 64-472, 64-477, 64-482, 64-492, 64-559, 64-573, 64-668, 64-675, 64-1059, 65-745, 65-748, 65-1533

FARM accounts. 64-372, 64-540

FARMS and farming. 64-375, 64-378, 64-381, 64-535, 64-542, 64-586, 64-601, 64-620, 64-649, 64-982, 64-989, 64-1530

FEDERATION of Women's Clubs. 64-472

FISH trade. 64-364, 64-374

FLOUR and feed trade. 63-150, 64-585, 64-1008, 64-1100

FRATERNAL organizations. 64-1061

FREIGHT and freightage. 64-374, 64-568

GAS companies. 64-1024

GENERAL Assembly. 64-1123, 64-1132

18th century. 64-367, 64-637, 64-1062

Pre-Civil War period. 64-364, 64-651

Civil War period. 64-640, 64-643

GENERAL stores. 64-520, 64-989, 64-1084, 64-1100, 64-1544

GEOLOGICAL Survey. 64-391

GERMAN settlers. 64-670

GOLD mines and mining. 64-507, 64-550

GOVERNORS

1781-1782 (Burke) 64-429

1825-1827 (Burton) 64-432

**NORTH CAROLINA  
GOVERNORS (Continued)**

1832-1835 (Swain) 64-1538

1897-1900 (Russell) 64-633

1929-1933 (Gardner) 65-720

GRAIN trade. 64-989, 64-1118

GROCERY trade. 64-442

GUARDIAN and ward. 64-370, 64-420, 64-979

HEALTH resorts. 64-1132

HISTORICAL societies. 64-1066, 64-1538

HISTORY. 64-606, 64-616, 64-1074, 64-1085, 64-1538

Colonial period. 63-87

Local. 64-562, 64-566, 64-1061, 64-1078, 64-1109

HOME Guard. 64-641

HOSPITAL for the Insane, Morganton. 64-1083

HOTELS. 64-376

HOUSE furnishings. 63-121, 64-372

HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-371, 64-372, 64-501, 64-1003, 64-1075, 64-1109, 65-721

INDUSTRY. 64-1120

INFANTRY

2d Battalion, 1861-1865. 64-1017

1st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-621, 65-747

1st Regt., 1863-1864 (Colored) 64-713

3d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-576

4th Regt., 1861-1865

Company E. 64-504

7th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-742

Company A. 64-651

10th Regt., 1861-1865

Company B. 64-1030

Company D. 64-624

12th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-509

13th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-621

14th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-985

18th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-621, 64-1063

20th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-461

27th Regt., 1861-1865

Company G. 64-1016

28th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-742

31st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-461

33d Regt., 1861-1865. 65-742

38th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1030

43d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-674, 64-667

44th Regt., 1862-1865

Company A. 65-721

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
**INFANTRY (Continued)**  
 45th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-549  
 48th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1021  
 49th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-610  
     Company C. 64-451  
 60th Regt., 1862-1865  
     Company E. 64-563  
 61st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-461  
 63d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-378  
 65th Regt., 1863-1865. 64-584  
 67th Regt., 1864-1865. 63-139  
 Volunteer Regiment. 64-439  
**INSURANCE.** 64-994  
     Business. 64-549  
     Life. 64-626  
**IRON industry and trade.** 64-417, 64-985,  
 65-721  
**JUDGES.** 64-438, 64-558, 64-570, 64-605,  
 64-1030, 64-1070, 64-1085  
**JUSTICES of the peace.** 64-566, 64-1038,  
 65-747  
**LABOR accounts and records.** 64-401  
**LAND.** 64-366, 64-372, 64-397, 64-436,  
 64-611, 64-620, 64-680, 64-1014, 64-1039,  
 64-1108  
     Claims. 64-299  
     Companies. 64-597  
     Indians. 64-643  
     Legal documents. 64-368, 64-369, 64-377,  
 64-393, 64-417, 64-425, 64-459, 64-465,  
 64-512, 64-563, 64-583, 64-583, 64-629, 64-637,  
 64-747, 64-983, 64-1002, 64-1003,  
 64-1013, 64-1057, 64-1079, 64-1085,  
 64-1092, 64-1127, 64-1129, 65-732  
     Transactions. 64-366, 64-368  
**LAW practice.** 64-420, 64-1029, 64-1085,  
 64-1108  
     18th century. 64-429  
     18th and 19th centuries. 64-522, 64-558,  
 64-572, 64-1079, 65-729  
     19th century. 64-428, 64-444, 64-445,  
 64-575, 64-626, 64-640, 64-651, 64-979,  
 64-983, 64-1011, 64-1058, 64-1080,  
 64-1100, 64-1127, 64-1133  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-434, 64-439,  
 64-451, 64-478, 64-606, 64-1014,  
 64-1070, 64-1071, 64-1081, 64-1123  
     20th century. 64-368, 65-720  
**LEATHER industry and trade.** 64-369,  
 64-550, 64-564, 64-1100  
**LEGAL documents.** 64-1090  
**LEGISLATURE** *see* North Carolina—General  
 Assembly  
**LIBRARIES**  
     College and university. 63-80

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
**LITERARY societies.** 65-728  
**LITERATURE.** 64-606  
**LIVESTOCK.** 64-989  
**LOCAL history** *see* North Carolina—History—  
 Local  
**LOYALISTS.** 64-1057  
**LOYALTY oaths (Civil War).** 64-1087  
**LUMBER industry and trade.** 64-370, 64-381,  
 64-617, 64-985, 64-989, 65-709, 65-712  
**MACHINE industry and trade.** 64-1024  
**MANUFACTURING.** 64-994, 64-1089  
**MAPS.** 64-368  
**MEDICAL pract.**  
     19th century. 64-369, 64-478, 64-509,  
 64-992, 64-1061, 64-1122  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-979, 64-1083,  
 64-1117  
     20th century. 64-632  
**MENTAL hospitals.** 64-1083  
**MERCHANTS.** 63-117, 64-445, 64-501,  
 64-1029, 64-1035, 64-1089, 64-1541  
     *see also* North Carolina—Commission  
 merchants  
     18th century. 64-393  
     18th and 19th centuries. 64-473, 64-558,  
 64-585, 64-590, 64-591, 64-1109,  
 64-1537  
     19th century. 63-150, 64-542, 64-674,  
 64-1003, 64-1028, 64-1038  
     1800-1860. 64-546, 64-643, 64-981,  
 64-994, 64-1021, 64-1531  
     Civil War, 1861-1865. 64-423, 64-549  
     1866-1899. 64-576  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-520, 64-1084,  
 64-1530  
**METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.)**  
 64-467, 64-999  
**MILITARY affairs.** 64-1089, 64-1096  
**MILITARY schools.** 64-442, 64-444, 64-1040  
**MILITIA.** 64-439, 65-1531  
     Registers, lists, etc. 64-1096  
**MILLS.** 65-729  
**MINES, mining, and mineral resources.**  
 64-460  
     Engineering. 64-507  
**MUSICAL societies.** 65-728  
**NATIONAL Guard.** 64-448  
**NAVAL affairs.** 64-1012  
**NEGROES**  
     *see also* North Carolina—Slave records;  
     North Carolina—Slave trade  
     Freedmen. 65-723  
     Schools. 65-709

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
**NEWSPAPERS.** 63-68, 63-120, 64-1022  
**PAPER making and trade.** 64-1037, 64-1124  
**PEACE societies.** 63-150  
**PERSONAL accounts.** 65-740  
**PERSONAL papers**  
     18th and 19th centuries. 64-654  
     19th century. 64-395, 64-419, 64-455,  
 64-508, 64-557, 64-673, 64-681, 64-1128  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-582, 64-1020  
     20th century. 64-463, 64-655, 64-1110,  
 64-1116  
**PHARMACY.** 65-749  
**PHOSPHATE industry and trade.** 64-1024  
**PLANTATIONS.** 63-139, 63-373, 64-428,  
 64-445, 64-478, 64-512, 64-515, 64-521,  
 64-575, 64-605, 64-1005, 64-1066, 64-1080,  
 64-1091, 64-1118, 64-1132, 64-1544,  
 65-729  
**POLITICS.** 63-76  
     Election campaigns. 64-402, 64-604  
     Letters relating to. 64-512, 64-995  
     19th century. 64-427  
     1800-1865. 64-364, 64-373, 64-1025  
     Civil War period. 64-423  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-988,  
 64-1120  
     Organizations and parties  
         Democratic Party. 63-128, 64-1005  
     Papers of persons active in. 63-97,  
 64-1089  
     18th century. 64-429, 64-1062  
     18th and 19th centuries. 64-473,  
 64-1011, 65-740  
     19th century. 63-139, 64-397, 64-424,  
 64-432, 64-443, 64-513, 64-570,  
 64-601, 64-605, 64-640, 64-680,  
 64-991, 64-1058, 64-1070, 64-1092,  
 64-1093, 64-1096, 64-1100, 64-1104,  
 64-1538, 64-1547, 65-721  
     19th and 20th centuries. 64-437, 64-469  
 64-520, 64-604, 64-606, 64-631,  
 64-633, 64-1014, 64-1027, 64-1061,  
 64-1085, 64-1117, 64-1123, 64-1530  
     20th century. 64-488, 64-664, 64-1042,  
 64-1088, 64-1111, 65-720  
     Patronage. 64-633, 64-1092  
**PRODUCE accounts.** 64-617  
**PUBLIC schools.** 64-672, 64-994, 65-709  
**QUARANTINE Service.** 64-992  
**RACE problems.** 63-72  
**RAILROADS.** 64-428, 64-566, 64-985,  
 64-994, 64-1005, 64-1080, 64-1115,  
 64-1124, 64-1127, 65-729  
**REAL estate business.** 64-365, 64-375,  
 64-392, 65-747

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>NORTH CAROLINA</p> <p>RECONSTRUCTION. 63-117, 64-369, 64-397, 64-447, 64-633, 64-1133, 65-739</p> <p>RENT. 64-372, 64-375, 65-747</p> <p>RETAIL trade. 64-1108</p> <p>REVOLUTION. 64-367, 64-593 Military papers. 64-1053, 64-1114</p> <p>ROADS. 64-664 Toll. 64-643</p> <p>SANDHILLS. 64-382</p> <p>SCHOOL districts. 64-473</p> <p>SCHOOLS. 64-378, 64-512, 64-637, 64-674, 64-1023, 64-1028, 64-1085, 65-745 <i>see also</i> North Carolina—Public schools; North Carolina—Churches and religious affairs—Sunday schools</p> <p>SECESSION. 63-117 Convention, 1861. 64-1056</p> <p>SHERIFFS. 64-535</p> <p>SHIPPING records. 64-374, 64-995, 64-1029, 65-747</p> <p>SHOE industry and trade. 64-401, 64-643</p> <p>SLAVE records. 64-445, 64-649, 65-721</p> <p>SLAVE trade. 64-591</p> <p>SOCIAL conditions. 63-373</p> <p>SOCIAL life. 64-366, 64-378, 64-393, 64-1027, 64-1031 19th century. 63-117, 64-397, 64-1091, 64-1097 1800-1865. 64-521, 64-998 1866-1899. 63-110 19th and 20th centuries. 64-614, 64-988</p> <p>STATE College, Raleigh. 64-606</p> <p>STATE Hospital, Morganton. 64-1083</p> <p>STEAMBOATS. 64-566</p> <p>STUDENTS. 63-280, 64-376, 64-447, 64-590, 64-1040</p> <p>SURVEYS and surveying. 64-299, 64-366, 64-368, 64-459, 64-643, 64-1057, 65-732</p> <p>TAX records. 64-377, 64-535, 64-1071</p> <p>TAXATION. 64-1074</p> <p>TEACHERS and teaching. 63-78, 63-80, 64-539, 64-546, 64-600, 64-1044, 64-1529</p> <p>TEMPERANCE societies. 64-994</p> <p>TEXTILE industry and trade. 64-982</p> <p>THEATER. 64-1536</p> <p>TOBACCO Growing. 64-375, 64-436 Manufacture. 63-110, 64-982 Trade. 64-564, 64-1537</p> <p>TRAVEL and description. 64-366, 64-374, 64-674, 64-1179, 65-852</p>	<p>NORTH CAROLINA</p> <p>TRAVELS from. 64-439</p> <p>U. S. ARMY Corps of Engineers in. 64-664</p> <p>U. S. INTERNAL Revenue Service in. 64-378</p> <p>UNIVERSITY (Chapel Hill) 64-637, 64-672, 64-1057, 65-739 Ackland Art Museum. 65-715 Botany Dept. 64-592 Carolina Playmakers. 64-1536 Faculty members' papers. 64-540, 64-580, 64-614, 64-1025, 64-1072, 65-739 Presidents. 64-1538 State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh. 64-606 Students. 63-89, 64-373, 64-401, 64-426, 64-427, 64-539, 64-981, 64-1040, 64-1063</p> <p>VITAL records. 64-1056</p> <p>VOTING records. 64-1027</p> <p>WESTERN State Hospital, Morganton. 64-1083</p> <p>WOMEN'S organizations. 64-472</p> <p>WORLD War I Civilian activities. 64-368, 65-711 Military posts. 64-1022 Soldiers from. 64-569, 64-658, 65-744, 65-748</p> <p>WORLD War II Ground Observer Corps. 63-93 <i>End of entries for</i> NORTH CAROLINA</p> <p>NORTH Carolina and Provident Association, Durham <i>see</i> North Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Company</p> <p>NORTH Carolina Art Society. 64-365</p> <p>NORTH Carolina Bar Association. 64-616</p> <p>NORTH Carolina Historical Society. 64-1066, 64-1538</p> <p>NORTH Carolina Monument, Gettysburg, Pa. 65-713</p> <p>NORTH Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Company Branch at Rocky Mount, N. C. 64-626</p> <p>NORTH Carolina Phosphate Company. 64-1024</p> <p>NORTH Carolina Railroad Company. 64-1080, 64-1127</p> <p>NORTH Cascades Conservation Council. 64-1261</p> <p>NORTH Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 64-1327</p> <p>Nebraska Committee on Secondary Schools. 65-1496</p> <p>The NORTH country advance (Newspaper) 64-920</p>	<p>NORTH Dakota <i>see also</i> Dakota Territory</p> <p>Agricultural societies. 65-771</p> <p>Auditoriums. 65-801</p> <p>Banks and banking. 65-780</p> <p>Biographies and portraits. 65-785</p> <p>Business papers. 65-786</p> <p>Cattle stealing. 65-779</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs. 65-786, 65-1536 Baptist. 65-1791 Congregational. 65-1536 Methodist. 65-1536</p> <p>Civil War Soldiers from. 65-786</p> <p>Clubs. 65-791</p> <p>Constitutional Convention, 1889. 65-795</p> <p>County government and county records. 65-793</p> <p>Courts Supreme Court. 65-758</p> <p>Dairying Societies. 65-782</p> <p>Dams. 65-766</p> <p>Drainage <i>see</i> Tri State Waters Commission</p> <p>Education. 65-797</p> <p>Farms and farming. 65-771, 65-786</p> <p>Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-791</p> <p>Ferries. 65-800</p> <p>Fire companies and departments. 65-775</p> <p>Flags. 65-784</p> <p>General stores. 65-756</p> <p>Governors 1944-1951 (Aandahl) 65-750 1951-1957 (Brunsdale) 65-754 Lieutenant Governors. 65-772.</p> <p>Grain trade. 65-760, 65-776</p> <p>Hardware trade. 65-760</p> <p>Historic houses and sites. 65-767</p> <p>Historical societies. 65-793</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-759, 65-777, 65-786, 65-791 Local. 65-791</p> <p>Hotels. 65-786</p> <p>Household accounts. 65-779, 65-791</p> <p>Immigrants. 65-807</p> <p>Indian agencies and agents. 65-786, 65-790</p> <p>Indians. 65-752, 65-759, 65-765, 65-786, 65-799</p>
--	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**NORTH Dakota (Continued)**

Irrigation. 65-801

Judges. 65-758

Labor organizations see North Dakota--  
Unions

Land. 65-801

    Companies. 65-753

    Settlement. 65-800

    Transactions. 65-778

Law practice. 65-762, 65-792, 65-795

Legislation. 65-801

Libraries. 65-797

Literary societies. 65-781

Livestock

    Breeders' associations. 65-787

Military affairs. 65-786

Military life. 65-798

Military posts. 64-313, 65-764, 65-767,  
65-798, 65-799, 65-800, 65-1401

Murder trials. 65-779

Newspapers. 65-777

Nonpartisan League see North Dakota Non-  
partisan League

Patriotic societies. 65-794

Personal papers. 65-757, 65-789

Pioneer life. 65-759, 65-785, 65-786,  
65-793

Politics

    Elections and election campaigns.  
    65-801

    Organization and parties. 65-762,  
    65-769, 65-780

    Papers of persons active in

        19th century. 65-778

        19th and 20th centuries. 65-801

        20th century. 65-754, 65-776,  
        65-797

        1900-1950. 65-750, 65-780

    Patronage. 65-801

Portraits. 65-785

Postal service. 65-796

Public welfare. 65-758

Railroads. 65-801

Ranches. 65-756, 65-759, 65-767, 65-786,  
65-787

Real estate business. 65-778

Resources Board. 65-772

Schools

    Building of. 65-793

Societies

    Records of. 65-786

State Flag Commission. 65-784

Steamboats. 65-786

Surveys and surveying. 65-761

Teachers and teaching. 65-786

Trading posts. 65-752, 65-790

Travel and description. 64-280, 65-752

Unions. 65-783

University (Grand Forks)

    Faculty members' papers. 65-764

Veterans organizations. 65-768

Water supply. 65-778

Whitestone Hill incident and battlefield.  
65-1465, 65-1499

Wildlife conservation. 65-774

Women's organizations. 65-751, 65-781,  
65-793

World War II

    Civilian war effort. 65-788

NORTH Dakota Council of Churches. 65-1536

NORTH Dakota Council on Human Relations.  
65-758

NORTH Dakota Farm Bureau. 65-771

NORTH Dakota Farm Bureau news. 65-771

NORTH Dakota Irrigation Association. 65-801

NORTH Dakota Nonpartisan League. 65-762,  
65-769, 65-780

NORTH Dakota State Dairymen's Association.  
65-782

NORTH Dakota State Federation of Labor.  
65-783

NORTH Dakota Stock Growers' Association.  
65-787

NORTH Dakota War Chest. 65-788

NORTH Dana, Mass.

    Churches and religious affairs

        Methodist. 65-696

NORTH family. 64-1091

NORTH Haven, Conn.

    Grocery trade. 64-1309

    Land. 64-1310

NORTH Hector, N. Y.

    Letters from. 64-930

    Teachers and teaching. 64-820

NORTH High Street Methodist Episcopal Church,  
South, Nashville, Tenn. 64-973

NORTH Lansing, Mich. 65-304

NORTH Loup (Nebraska) Monthly Meeting,  
Society of Friends. 65-1986

NORTH Missouri Railroad Company. 64-282,  
64-290, 64-300

NORTH New Salem, Mass.

    Churches and religious affairs

        Methodist. 65-696

NORTH Pacific Fisheries Treaty. 64-1262

NORTH Platte, Neb.

    Ranches. 65-1988

NORTH Pole

    Flight over. 65-763

NORTH Reading, Mass.

    Churches and religious affairs

        Methodist. 65-696

NORTH Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition papers,  
1918-19 (Manuscript collection) 65-609

NORTH Santee, S. C.

    Church of the Messiah. 64-471

NORTH Side Rail Road. 65-1520

NORTHAMPTON Co., N. C.

    Family and personal papers. 64-1001,  
    65-709

    Plantations. 64-401

NORTHAMPTON Co., Va.

    County records. 65-1017

    Family and personal papers. 64-536

NORTHAMPTON, Mass.

    Forbes Library. 64-217

    High School. 64-882

    Pictures. 64-217

    Smith College see Smith College,  
    Northampton, Mass.

NORTHCUTT-SMITH family. 64-1276

NORTHEASTERN States

    Anthropology. 63-14

NORTHEASTERN Wood Utilization Council.  
64-911

NORTHERN Baptist Convention (later American  
Baptist Convention) 64-1161

NORTHERN Central Michigan Railroad.  
65-272

NORTHERN Indiana papers (Manuscript collec-  
tion) 65-1999

NORTHERN Ireland see Ireland, Northern

NORTHERN Michigan Agricultural and Mechan-  
ical Society. 64-1487

NORTHERN Michigan survey party. 65-237

NORTHERN Michigan University, Marquette,  
Mich. 64-1478, 65-446

NORTHERN Neck, Va.

    Genealogy. 65-1022

    Proprietary papers. 65-983

NORTHERN Pacific Railroad. 64-1590, 65-796

    Land. 65-778

NORTHERN Peninsula, Mich. see Upper  
Peninsula, Mich.

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- NORTHERN sympathizers *see* Southern Unionists
- NORTHFIELD, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- NORTHROP, Henry Horatio, 1814-1905. 65-1350
- NORTHROP, Cyrus. 65-1918
- NORTHROP, George T., collector. 64-143
- NORTHROP, John K. 64-1557
- NORTHUMBERLAND Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Eng.  
Coal mines and mining. 64-43  
Resident of. 64-26
- NORTHUMBERLAND (Ship) 65-1522
- NORTHUP, Clark S. 64-882
- NORTHVILLE, Mich.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-239  
Wool industry and trade. 65-402
- NORTHVILLE Woolen Mills, Northville, Mich. 65-402
- NORTHWEST Boundary Commission, 1857-1869. 64-248, 65-1039
- NORTHWEST coast  
Anthropology. 63-14
- NORTHWEST Company of Canada. 65-1163, 65-1766, 65-1782
- NORTHWEST horticulturalist (Periodical) 64-867
- NORTHWEST Institute of Race Relations. 65-1033
- NORTHWEST, Old  
Churches and religious affairs  
Friends. 63-86  
Immigration and emigration. 63-127
- NORTHWEST Pacific *see* Pacific Northwest
- NORTHWEST Public Power Association. 65-1044, 65-1054
- NORTHWEST Territory. 63-227, 63-263  
Office of the Surveyor General. 63-202  
War of 1812. 65-17
- NORTHWEST Utilities Conference Committee. 64-1272
- NORTHWESTERN Boundary Survey. 64-248, 65-1039
- NORTHWESTERN Lumber Company, Eau Claire, Wis. 64-1621
- NORTHWESTERN States. 64-1269  
Anthropology. 64-167
- NORTHWESTERN University, Evanston, Ill.  
Medical School, Chicago  
Lectures. 65-1540  
Presidents. 65-519
- NORTON, Andrews, 1786-1853. 65-1259
- NORTON, Charles Elliot, 1827-1908. 64-137, 64-1580, 65-1958
- NORTON, Grace Fallow, 1876- 64-150
- NORTON, William J. 65-1324
- NORTON Company. 64-240
- NORTON family. 64-594, 64-1249
- NORTON Sound, Alaska. 64-1268
- NORVELL, John, 1789-1850. 65-388, 65-457
- NORWALK, Conn.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1562  
Papers from. 63-223
- NORWAY  
Cooperatives. 65-73  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-674  
Personal papers. 63-240  
Trade  
World War I. 64-690  
Treaties. 64-1577
- NORWEGIAN Synod of the American Evangelical Lutheran Church. 63-18, 63-26
- NORWEGIANS in Minnesota. 63-240
- NORWEGIANS in the United States. 65-1923
- NORWICH, Conn.  
Family and personal papers. 64-630, 64-1393  
Genealogy. 65-1995  
History. 65-1995  
Revolutionary period. 64-198
- NORWOOD, Gus. 64-1272, 65-1044, 65-1054
- NORWOOD, James Hogg, 1804-1852. 64-1029
- NORWOOD, Robina (Hogg) 1772?-1860. 64-1029
- NORWOOD, William, Revolutionary soldier. \*64-1053
- NORWOOD, William, 1767?-1842. 63-117, 64-1029
- NORWOOD family. 63-117, 64-1029
- NORWOOD, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- NOTARIES  
Utah. 65-1127
- NOTASULGA, Ala.  
Letters from. 65-1531
- NOTESTEIN, Wallace. 65-1980
- NOTT, James E. 64-502
- NOTT, Josiah Clark, 1804-1873. 64-502, 64-1580
- NOTTINGHAM, Daniel Finch, 2d earl of *see* Finch, Daniel, 2d earl of Nottingham
- NOTTOWAY Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- NOURSE, James. 65-25
- NOVA Scotia  
Acadians. 63-381  
Confederate refugees. 64-678  
French and Indian War. 63-381  
Housing. 64-712  
Letters from. 64-1546  
Travel and description. 65-1815
- NOVELTIES Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1885. 63-154
- NOVI, Mich.  
Family and personal papers. 64-1446
- NOWACK, Albert. 65-1941
- NOWELL, Charles Edward, 1904- 64-1403
- NOWLIN, Samuel. 65-1001
- NOXUBEE Co., Miss.  
Land. 64-533
- NOY, Thomas. 65-1355
- NOYES, Alfred, 1880-1958. 64-150, 65-1205
- NOYES, Alonzo B. 64-595
- NOYES, Clara. 64-1478
- NOYES, Crosby. 65-909
- NOYES, Horace A., 1810-1877. 65-253
- NOYES, Mary. 64-1478
- NOYES, Richard M. 64-30
- NOYES, Theodore William, 1858-1946. 65-434
- NOYES, William Albert, 1857-1941. 65-1311, 65-1928
- NUCHOLLS family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- NUCHUK, Alaska  
Fur trade. 65-1711
- NUCLEAR physics. 64-87, 64-1323  
*see also* Cosmic rays; Cyclotron; Electrons

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

NUCLEAR Studies, Oak Ridge Institute of. 65-149

NUCLEUS *see* Cells

NUESTRA Señora de Guadalupe Mine. 63-16

NULLIFICATION. 63-352, 64-275, 64-1144  
South Carolina. 63-279

NUMISMATICS. 64-1250, 64-1293

NUMSKULL stories. 64-60

NÚÑEZ Gaona *see* Neah Bay, Wash.

NUNN, Samuel. 64-760

NUNN, Thomas, d. ca. 1875. 64-760

NUREMBERG, Ger.  
War crime trials. 65-598

NURSERIES (Horticulture)  
*see also* Arboriculture; Horticulture  
Inspectors. 65-1919

NURSERY schools *see* Day nurseries

NURSES and nursing. 64-716, 65-945  
Civil War. 63-356  
Education. 64-1167, 65-1310  
Societies. 65-1378  
Spanish American War, 1898. 65-945  
By place  
Kentucky. 64-1466  
Michigan. 65-1391  
New York City. 63-233

NURSING homes  
Missouri. 63-23

NUSBAUM, Nathan Richard *see* Nash, N. Richard, 1913- 64-1618

NUSHAGEK, Alaska. 64-1221

NUTCHEK, Alaska. 64-1221

NUTS (Machinery) *see* Bolts and nuts

NUTT, Jane *see* Gilder, Jane (Nutt)

NUTT, LeRoy Moncure, 1828-1882. 64-596

NUTTALL, Thomas, 1786-1859. 65-654

NUTTER, Charles Sumner, 1842-1928. 65-697

NYE, Bill *see* Nye, Edgar Wilson, 1850-1896

NYE, Edgar Wilson, 1850-1896. 64-783, 64-1179

NYE, Gerald Prentice, 1892- 65-487

O

O. P. A. *see* U. S.—Office of Price Administration

O. S. E. 64-1318

O. S. S. 64-1403, 65-900

OAK Grove Plantation, Ala. 64-496

OAK Hill, Baltimore, Md.  
Building construction accounts. 65-176

OAK Park Congregational Church, Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1520

OAK Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies. 65-149

OAK Ridge, Tenn.  
Scientists. 64-29, 64-126

OAKES SMITH, Elizabeth *see* Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893

OAKLAND Co., Mich. 65-522  
County records. 65-416

OAKLAND Female Institute, Norristown, Pa. 64-380

OAKLAND Paper Company. 64-913

OAKLAND, Va.  
Resident of. 64-800

OAKS. 65-1937

OAKSMITH, Appleton, 1825 (ca.)-1887. 64-597

OATES, William R. 65-395

OATH of allegiance. 64-339  
*see also* Civil War—Loyalty oaths  
Virginia (1779) 64-1184

OBEAR, Bryan, collector. 64-342

OBERLIN College, Oberlin, Ohio  
Students. 65-241

OBERMANN, Frederick H. 65-1507

O'BRIAN, Thomas J. 64-1500

O'BRIEN, Edward J., 1890-1941. 65-871

O'BRIEN, Richard, 1758-1824. 63-333

O'BRIEN, Thomas James, 1842-1933. 65-459

OBSERVATORIES. 65-627  
California. 64-779  
Jamaica. 65-1265  
Massachusetts. 65-1227, 65-1228  
Michigan. 64-1517, 65-383, 65-627  
Russia. 64-1556  
Washington, D. C. 63-378

OBSERVER, Charlotte, N. C. (Newspaper) 63-120, 64-1022

OBSTETRICS. 64-1199, 65-479, 65-1540

O'CALLAGHAN, Thomas, b. 1825. 65-661

OCCOM, Samson, 1723-1792. 64-199

OCCONEECHIE Neck, N. C.  
Plantations. 64-401

OCCULT sciences *see* Hermetic art and philosophy; Witchcraft

OCCUPATIONS of women *see* Women—Employment; Women—Occupations

OCEAN Bride (Ship) 64-1389

OCEAN cables *see* Cables—Submarine

OCEAN Grove, N. J.  
Personal papers. 65-1629

OCEAN travel *see* Voyages

OCEAN View Hotel Company. 64-749

OCEANA (Ship) 64-1395

OCEANIA. 65-1784, 65-1814  
*see also* South Pacific  
Anthropology. 63-14  
French colonial and commercial undertakings. 64-261  
Missions, Foreign. 65-1162  
Natives. 65-1815  
Volcanoes. 65-1784

OCEANIC, N. J.  
Death records. 65-1558  
Mops and mopsticks. 65-1558

OCEANICA *see* Oceania

OCEANOGRAPHY. 63-378, 64-1552

OCHS, Adolph Simon, 1858-1935. 65-47, 65-1733

O'CONNELL, Daniel. 64-131

O'CONNELL, Joseph James, 1905- 65-130

O'CONNOR, Eliza. 63-228

O'CONNOR, Harry Edward Clarke. 64-144

O'CONNOR, Harvey, 1897- 65-1031

O'CONNOR, James Francis Thaddeus, 1884-1949. 65-789, 65-1664

O'CONNOR (John) case. 65-1407

O'CONNOR, John Michael, 1790?-1826. 63-228

O'CONNOR, Robert Thomas, 1909- 64-1174

OCONOCHEE Township, N. C.  
School District 23. 65-709

O'CONOR, Charles, 1804-1884. 64-57, 65-702

OCTAGON House, Washington, D. C. 64-1248

OCTOBER rhapsody, by Lucien Price. 65-1208

ODD Fellows, Independent Order of  
Battle Creek, Mich.  
Queen City Lodge. 65-1356  
Plattsmouth, Neb.  
Platte Lodge No. 7. 65-1481

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>ODD Fellows, Independent Order of (Continued)  Richford, N. Y. 64-915  Silver City, Idaho  Owyhee Lodge, No. 2. <u>65-1164</u>  Virginia City, Nev.  Nevada Lodge, No. 7. 65-1787  Silver State Encampment No. 7.  65-1787</p> <p>ODISHAW, Hugh. 64-782</p> <p>O'DONALD, Frank. 65-779</p> <p>O'DONNELL, James, 1840-1915. 65-565</p> <p>ODRIOZOLA, Manuel de. 63-74</p> <p>ODUM, Dempsey. 65-159</p> <p>ODUM, Howard Washington, 1844-1954.  64-446</p> <p>O'FALLON, Benjamin, 1793-1842. 64-314,  <u>65-1811</u></p> <p>O'FALLON, James, 1749-1794? 64-314</p> <p>O'FALLON, John, 1791-1865. 64-314,  64-343</p> <p>O'FARRELL, Patrick. 64-771</p> <p>OFFICE equipment and supplies. 64-907</p> <p>OFFICE of _____  Federal agencies are entered under  United States, e. g. U. S.—Office of Naval  Research</p> <p>OFFICE of Inquiry into the Social Aspects of  Atomic Energy, University of Chicago.  64-32</p> <p>OFFLEY family  Genealogy. 65-1550</p> <p>O'FLAHERTY, Hal, 1890- 65-704</p> <p>OGBURN, Charlton. 65-27</p> <p>OGBURN, William Fielding, 1886-1959.  <u>64-145</u></p> <p>OGDEN, Gladys. 65-948</p> <p>OGDEN, Henry D. <u>65-890</u></p> <p>OGDEN, J. E. 64-873</p> <p>OGDEN, John, 1609-1682  Descendants of. 65-890</p> <p>OGDEN, Peter Skene, 1794-1854. 64-1256,  65-1056</p> <p>OGDEN, Robert Morris, 1877-1959. 64-830,  <u>64-912</u></p> <p>OGDEN, Thomas  Estate of. 65-1594</p> <p>OGDEN family  Genealogy. 65-890</p> <p>OGDEN Movement. 64-993</p> <p>OGDEN Tract. 64-873</p> <p>OGDEN, Utah  Biography. 65-1182</p>	<p>OGEMAW Co., Mich.  Personal papers. 65-582</p> <p>OGG, Frederick Austin, 1878-1951. 65-1308</p> <p>OGLE, Sir Chaloner. 63-221</p> <p>OGLESBY, Emma (Gillett) 64-245</p> <p>OGLESBY, John G. 64-247</p> <p>OGLESBY, Richard B. 65-162</p> <p>OGLESBY, Richard James, 1824-1899.  64-245, 65-162, 65-1775</p> <p>OGLU, Mehmet Aga- <u>see</u> Aga-Oglu, Mehmet,  1896-1949</p> <p>OGOUE language  Vocabulary. 65-1815</p> <p>O'GORMAN Mahon <u>see</u> Mahon, James Patrick,  called The O'Gorman Mahon, 1800?-1891</p> <p>O'HARA, John, 1905- 65-1664, 65-1838</p> <p>O'HARE, Anne <u>see</u> McCormick, Anne (O'Hare)  1882-1954</p> <p>O'HEAR, Joseph F. 64-482</p> <p>O'HEAR, Louisa <u>see</u> Dickson, Louisa (O'Hear)</p> <p>OHEB Shalom Congregation, Baltimore, Md.  65-1737</p> <p>OHIO  Abolition riots. 63-256  Agricultural societies. <u>63-260</u>  Amusements. 64-844  Art and artists. 65-18, 65-1796  Athletic societies. 63-157  Banks and banking. 63-158  Baseball clubs. 63-163  Booksellers and bookselling. 63-259  Boundaries  Michigan. 64-1472, 65-388  Bridges. 63-160, 63-204, 65-1748  Canals. 63-204, 63-256, 64-1549, 65-17  Charitable work. 63-170  Cholera epidemics  1832. 63-187  1849. 63-167, 64-1146  Church property. 63-181  Churches and religious affairs  Congregational. 63-164, 64-952  Episcopal. 63-178  Methodist. 63-176, 63-202, 64-175,  64-974  Mormons. 65-1162  Presbyterian. 63-179, 63-181, 63-263,  65-432  Unitarian. 65-1219</p>	<p>Civil engineering. 63-160, 64-1549</p> <p>Civil War  Campaigns, battles, military actions.  63-175  Letters. 64-218, 65-1597  Prisons and prisoners. 63-136, 64-57,  64-576, 64-659, 64-1226, 65-1016  Regiments <u>see</u> Ohio—Infantry  Soldiers from. 63-179, 63-183, 64-348</p> <p>Colleges and universities. 63-177, 63-180,  63-183, 63-184, 63-255, 65-224, 65-318  <u>see also</u> Ohio—Medical colleges;  Ohio—State University (Columbus);  Ohio University, Athens</p> <p>Conservation. 63-257</p> <p>Cooperative communities. 64-97</p> <p>Courts. 65-17  Supreme Court. 64-119</p> <p>Dept. of Natural Resources. 63-257</p> <p>Economic life. 63-256</p> <p>Education  Legislation. 65-1918</p> <p>Exhibitions and fairs. 63-203, 64-16</p> <p>Family papers  18th to 20th centuries. 65-875  19th century. 63-178, 63-180, 63-258,  64-348, 64-1295, 64-1214, 64-1540,  65-595  19th and 20th centuries. 63-173, 63-193,  65-1688, 65-1818</p> <p>Farm accounts. 65-664</p> <p>Farms and farming. 65-1818</p> <p>Finance. 63-123</p> <p>Granges <u>see</u> Ohio State Grange</p> <p>History. 63-171, 63-172, 63-176, 65-1775  Local. 63-168, 63-172, 63-184, 63-195</p> <p>Infantry  13th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-177  16th Regt., 1861-1864. 64-653  75th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-169  83d Regt., 1862-1865  Company D. 63-224  92d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-770  103d Regt., 1862-1865  Company L. 64-666  115th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-179  128th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-786</p> <p>Insurance  Life. 63-188  Jewelry trade. 63-259</p>
---	--	--



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

OHIO (Continued)

Jews. 65-1724

Judges. 64-119

Labor  
Strikes. 63-256

Land. 64-1286  
Public. 65-977  
Speculation. 64-1511, 65-977  
Transactions. 63-191

Law practice. 63-167, 64-119, 65-905

Lecture courses. 63-256

Literary societies. 63-173

Local history see Ohio—History—Local

Medical colleges. 63-256

Medical practice. 63-262

Merchants. 63-123, 63-161

Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
63-168, 63-178, 64-1556

Military service in. 63-355

Municipal government. 63-175

Natural resources. 63-257

Newspapers. 65-914

Personal papers  
19th century. 63-187, 64-106, 64-673  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-609, 65-1956

Pioneer life. 65-1050

Politics. 63-123, 63-171, 63-256, 63-261, 64-769  
Election campaigns, 1864-65. 63-186

Organizations and parties. 65-1219  
Republican Party. 63-186, 63-259, 63-260  
Whig Party. 65-905

Papers of persons active in  
18th and 19th centuries. 65-17  
19th century. 63-190, 63-254, 63-340, 63-399, 64-57, 65-905, 65-930  
19th and 20th centuries. 63-255, 63-260, 64-786

Population elements  
Germans. 63-157, 63-171, 64-952

Prisons. 64-119

Rabbinical seminaries. 65-1744

Radio stations. 64-1636

Railroads. 63-188, 63-193, 63-205, 63-256, 65-243, 65-409

Real estate business. 65-1450

Revolution  
Bounty lands in. 65-977

School lands. 63-184

Scientific societies. 63-200

Social life. 63-168, 63-171, 63-174, 63-256

State University (Columbus) 65-648  
Faculty members' papers. 65-1719

Stationery trade. 63-259

Students. 65-241

Superintendent of Public Instruction (Draper)  
65-1918

Surveys and surveying. 65-977

Tailors. 65-1818

Teachers and teaching. 63-183, 65-557

Telephone companies. 64-942

Theater. 64-1330

Theological seminaries. 63-179, 63-181, 63-205

Trade. 63-162

Travel and description. 63-136, 63-262, 64-1173

Virginia Military District. 65-977

Vital records. 63-191

Waterworks. 63-160

Wool industry and trade. 64-1458

OHIO and Mississippi Railroad Company.  
64-300

OHIO Company of Associates. 65-1050

OHIO Conservation of Natural Resources  
Committee. 63-257

OHIO Co., W. Va.  
County records. 65-1017

OHIO Landowners' League. 63-260

OHIO Phalanx. 64-97

OHIO River Valley. 64-81  
Bridges. 65-1748  
Travel and description. 65-23

OHIO State Grange. 63-260

OHIO University, Athens, Ohio  
Students. 63-263

OHIOWA, Neb.  
Banks and banking. 65-1462

OHLINGER, Gustavus, 1877- 65-357

OIL see Petroleum industry and trade

OILS  
Trade  
Spain. 64-259

OILS, Fish. 65-889

OJAI Valley, Calif.  
History. 65-952

O'KEEFE, John. 65-685

OKKELBERG, Peter Olaus, 1880- 65-460

OKLAHOMA  
see also Indian Territory; Oklahoma  
Territory

Banks and banking. 63-270

Business papers. 63-271

Coal mines and mining. 63-267, 63-269

General stores. 63-265

Indians  
Legal affairs. 64-1036

Land  
Legal documents. 63-271  
Settlement. 65-1803

Mines, mining, and mineral resources.  
64-892  
Claims. 63-266

Petroleum industry and trade. 64-1036

Public schools. 64-1201

Scientific societies. 65-149

OKLAHOMA City, Okla.  
Resident of. 63-266

OKLAHOMA Mortgage and Trust Company,  
Guthrie, Okla. 64-892

OKLAHOMA Territory  
see also Indian Territory  
Claim jumping. 63-266

OLAF V, King of Norway, 1903- 63-240

OLANDER, Milton. 65-1941

OLAVIDE y Michelena, Enrique de. 65-1165

OLBRECHTS, Frans M., 1899- 63-8

OLD age assistance. 65-47

OLD age clubs  
Michigan. 65-1385

OLD age homes  
South Carolina. 63-278

OLD age pensions  
Minnesota. 63-236

OLD Colony Trust Company, Boston, Mass.  
65-1916

OLD English. 65-1028

OLD Hickory Powder Plant. 65-887

OLD Ironsides see Constitution (Frigate)

The OLD order (Play) 65-1310

OLD Point Comfort, Va.  
Conferences. 64-1161

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- OLD Rappahannock Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- OLD Town, Me. 65-1970
- OLD Town Point, Va. 64-554
- OLDDEN, James. 65-1591
- OLDEN, Charles S. 65-1694
- OLDFATHER, William Abbott, 1880-1945.  
65-1929
- OLDHAM Co., Tex.  
Cattle raising and trade. 65-808
- OLDROYD, Osborn Hamiline, 1842-1930.  
64-146
- OLDS, Leland. 64-1272, 65-29, 65-73
- OLDS, Robert Edwin, 1875-1932. 64-1577
- OLDS family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- OLDWICK, N. J. (formerly New Germantown)  
Medical practice. 65-1646
- OLEAN Rail Road Company. 64-815
- O'LEARY, Paul M. 64-830
- OLIN, William Milo, 1845-1911. 65-1319
- OLIVER, Benjamin. 65-1006
- OLIVER, Henry William, 1840-1904. 65-1754
- OLIVER, Isaac. 65-1006
- OLIVER, James. 65-1006
- OLIVER, Margaret Hutchinson. 64-1217
- OLIVER, Thomas J. 65-1489
- OLIVER, William Hollister, 1829-1908.  
64-393
- OLIVER Coke and Furnace Company. 65-1754
- OLIVER Cromwell (Ship) 65-1837
- OLIVER family. 65-1006
- OLIVER Iron and Steel Company, Pittsburgh,  
Pa. 65-1754
- OLIVER Tractor Company, Battle Creek,  
Mich. 65-461
- OLIVET Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minn.  
63-251
- OLIVET College, Olivet, Mich. 64-1513,  
65-1351
- OLMSTEAD, Charles Hart, 1837-1926.  
64-598
- OLMSTEAD, Frederick Law, 1870-1957.  
65-434
- OLNEY, Edward, 1827-1887. 64-1413,  
64-1437
- OLNEY, Richard, 1835-1917. 64-764,  
64-1300, 65-905
- OLNEY, Warren. 64-1500
- OLSON, Culbert Levy, 1876- 64-19, 65-1035,  
65-2010, 65-2011
- OLSON, Elder J. 64-150
- OLSON, Floyd Björnstjerne, 1891-1936.  
64-1594, 65-674
- OLSON, Harry, 1867-1935. 64-184
- OLSON, James C. 64-1528
- OLYMPIA, Wash.  
Newspapers. 64-1266
- OLYMPIC Club, San Francisco, Calif. 65-844
- OLYMPIC games. 64-832
- OLYMPIC National Park. 64-693
- OLYMPIC National Park Associates, inc.  
64-1261
- OLYMPIC Peninsula, Wash.  
Lumber industry and trade. 64-1267
- OMAHA Indians. 65-1501  
Government relations. 65-1471
- OMAHA, Neb.  
Farmer/Labor Conference, 1963. 65-1426  
George Custer Post No. 7, Grand Army of  
the Republic. 65-1465  
History. 65-1465  
Law practice. 65-1500  
Letters from. 64-1490  
Monuments  
Manufacture. 65-1465  
Personal papers. 65-1477  
Pioneer life. 65-1811  
Travel and description. 64-172
- OMAHA Woman's Press Club. 65-1497
- OMAN  
Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- OMAR Khayyām, fl. 11th century  
Rubāiyāt. 65-883
- ONDERDONK, Benjamin Tredwell, Bp., 1791-  
1861. 65-92
- ONDERDONK, Henry Ustick, Bp., 1789-1858.  
65-92
- O'NEAL, Edward Asbury, 1875-1958  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt.  
65-38
- O'NEAL family  
Genealogy. 65-877
- ONEIDA Castle, N. Y.  
Resident of. 65-468
- ONEIDA Co., N. Y.  
Militia. 64-868
- O'NEILL (Bernard) & Company, Charleston,  
S. C. 63-300
- O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone, 1888-1953.  
64-491  
Emperor Jones. 63-289
- O'NEILL, Feidhlim. 64-807
- O'NEILL, Harold Edgar, 1888-1942. 65-1686
- O'NEILL, James Milton, 1881- 65-322
- O'NEILL, John. 65-685
- ONEONTA (Ship) 64-709
- ONONDAGA Indians. 64-167
- ONSLOW Co., N. C.  
Personal papers. 64-681
- ONTARIO, Can.  
Family papers. 63-250  
Fur trade. 65-1163  
Mines and mining. 64-892
- ONTARIO Co., N. Y.  
Business records. 64-928  
Fruitgrowing. 64-930  
Maps. 64-873
- OPDYCKE, Leonard E. 64-1339
- OPELIKA, Ala.  
Students. 65-1530
- OPEN and closed shop see Closed shop
- OPEN cargo policy. 64-307
- OPERA. 64-733, 64-1625  
Scores. 65-21  
Societies. 64-1334  
Texts. 64-655  
Minnesota. 63-243
- OPERA houses see Theater
- OPERATION Barnstorming Tour, 1930.  
64-1252
- OPERETTAS see Musical theater
- OPHIR Hill Consolidated Mining Company.  
65-1791
- OPHIR Mine. 65-1173
- OPHTHALMOLOGY. 65-1538  
see also Eye
- OPHÜLS, William, 1871-1933. 64-1167
- OPIATES see Narcotics
- OPPENHEIM (J. M.), London, Eng. 64-172
- OPPENHEIMER, J. Robert, 1904- 64-30
- OPPENHEIMER, P. B. 65-1798
- OPTICS, Electron. 64-1561
- ORACLE, Ariz.  
Ranches. 65-1756

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ORAHOOD, Harper M., 1840?-1914.  
65-1189
- ORAIBI, Ariz.  
High school. 65-1134
- ORANGE Co., Fla.  
Resident of. 64-530
- ORANGE Co., N. Y.  
Civil War  
Surgeon from. 65-746  
Farm accounts. 64-848
- ORANGE Co., N. C.  
Family and personal papers. 63-128,  
64-445, 64-538, 64-1029  
Land  
Legal documents. 65-732  
Loyalty oaths (Civil War) 64-1087  
Peace societies. 63-150
- ORANGE Co., Vt.  
Law practice. 65-955
- ORANGE Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family and personal papers. 64-453
- ORANGE Guards, North Carolina Infantry.  
64-1016
- ORANGE, N. J.  
Education  
Poor children. 65-1636  
Family and personal papers. 65-1635,  
65-1636  
First Presbyterian Church. 65-1636  
Public schools. 65-1636
- ORANGE Peace Society, Orange Co., N. C.  
63-150
- ORANGEBURG Co., S. C.  
Plantations. 63-313
- ORANGES, etc. see Citrus fruit industry
- ORATORY see Public speaking
- ORCHARD, David. 64-1554
- ORCHARD, Frank L. 64-1157
- ORCHARD, George Herbert, b. 1796.  
64-1554
- ORCHARDS see Fruit-Growing
- ORCHESTRAS  
Pacific States. 64-692
- ORCUTT, Hortense M. 64-537
- ORD, Edward Otho Cresap, 1818-1883.  
65-162, 65-868
- ORDER of Adelphi. 64-97
- ORDER of the Eastern Star  
Michigan  
Washtenaw County Association. 65-1356
- ORDINARY of arms see Heraldry
- ORDNANCE. 64-428  
see also Civil War—Ordnance; Confederate  
States of America—Army—Ordnance;  
U. S.—Bureau of Ordnance  
Naval. 64-1168, 65-44  
World War I. 65-28
- ORDWAY, Samuel Hanson, 1900- 64-819
- ORE dressing  
Arizona. 64-9  
Colorado. 64-944
- ORE separators. 65-1987
- OREAR, Jeremiah. 64-1189
- OREGON. 64-873, 65-1772, 65-1789  
Agricultural colleges see Oregon—State  
University, Corvallis  
Botany. 65-1779  
Business papers. 65-1772  
Canals. 64-248, 65-1039  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-19  
Churches and religious affairs  
Congregational. 65-1799  
Coal mines and mining. 65-1513  
Colleges and universities see Oregon—  
State University, Corvallis; Oregon—  
University (Eugene)  
Conservation. 64-893  
Construction industry. 64-709  
Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 63-216  
Cooperatives. 64-698  
Education  
Laws and legislation. 63-19  
Family papers. 64-685, 64-1255, 65-1119  
Farms and farming. 64-248  
Fire companies and departments. 64-710  
Government. 65-1137  
Hardware trade. 65-1129  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1772  
Immigration  
see also Oregon—Settlement of  
From Iowa. 64-1276  
From the East. 65-1789  
Indian affairs. 64-707
- Indian wars. 65-1137  
see also Modoc War, 1872-1873
- Indians. 65-1772
- Internal improvements. 65-1045
- Land. 64-693
- Law practice. 65-1136
- Liquor industry and trade. 64-704
- Lumber industry and trade. 65-1051
- Massacres. 65-1789
- Merchants. 64-701, 64-708
- Military posts. 64-706
- Military service in. 63-272, 63-355
- Militia. 64-706, 65-1119
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources.  
64-704  
Engineering. 65-1798
- Missions. 64-966, 65-1772, 65-1789
- Mounted Volunteers  
1st Regt. 64-708  
Company H. 64-706
- Music schools. 64-692
- Newspapers. 64-1266
- Pioneer life. 65-1772, 65-1789
- Politics. 65-1137  
Organizations and parties. 64-703  
Democratic Party. 64-707  
Papers of persons active in  
19th century. 64-707, 65-1136  
20th century. 64-687  
Primary elections. 64-703  
Public utilities. 64-1269  
Railroads. 65-1045  
Rural electrification. 64-698  
Settlement of. 64-904, 65-1045, 65-1046,  
65-1789  
Sheriffs. 64-706  
Shipbuilding. 64-709  
State University, Corvallis. 64-685  
Steamboats. 64-702, 64-709  
Surveys and surveying. 64-711  
Travel and description. 65-1815  
University (Eugene)  
Faculty members' papers. 64-694  
Summer school in Alaska. 64-686  
Voting records. 64-707

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- OREGON Agricultural College, Corvallis *see*  
Oregon--State University, Corvallis
- OREGON City, Or.  
Newspapers. 64-1266
- OREGON Girls' Drill Company. 64-703
- OREGON Improvement Company. 65-1045,  
65-1046
- OREGON Institute, Salem, Or. *see* Willamette  
University, Salem, Or.
- OREGON Rangers. 64-706, 64-708
- OREGON Road. 64-263
- OREGON Rural Electric Cooperative Associa-  
tion. 64-698
- OREGON (Ship) 64-532
- OREGON spectator, Oregon City, Or. (News-  
paper) 64-1266, 65-1119
- OREGON Territory  
Surveyor general. 64-711
- OREGON Trail Highway. 65-1431
- O'REILLY, John Boyle, 1844-1890. 65-908
- ORFORD, Robert Walpole, earl of *see* Walpole,  
Robert, earl of Orford, 1676-1745
- ORFORD Copper and Sulphur Company.  
64-237
- ORGANIC chemistry. 65-1540, 65-1928
- ORGANISTS. 64-1481
- ORGANIZATION of American Historians  
(formerly Mississippi Valley Historical  
Association) 65-166, 65-1492
- ORGANIZATIONS *see* Clubs; Societies; type  
of organization, e.g. Alumni associations;  
and subjects with which the society is  
concerned, e.g. Charitable work
- ORIENT *see* Far East
- ORIENTAL Education Commission. 64-46,  
64-51
- ORIENTAL Exclusion League, California.  
65-2010
- ORIENTAL history. 65-67
- ORIENTAL languages and literature. 65-1289  
*see also* Semitic languages
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1275, 65-1295
- ORIENTAL Missionary Society  
Tokyo, Japan. 64-431
- ORIENTAL Society, American. 65-1218
- ORIGINAL Club, Bismarck, N. D. 65-791
- ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Albert d', comte de  
Paris *see* Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'  
Orléans, comte de, 1838-1894
- ORLÉANS, Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723.  
64-122
- ORLEANS, Neb.  
Cemetery records. 65-1448
- ORLEANS Territory. 65-699  
*see also* Louisiana
- ORMANDY, Eugene, 1899- 64-1481
- ORMSBY, Oliver. 65-652
- ORMSBY, Stephen, 1759-1844. 65-25
- ORNE, Timothy. 65-1318
- ORNE family. 65-1318
- ORNTHOLOGY *see* Birds
- OROVILLE, Calif.  
Gold mines and mining. 65-1525
- ORPHAN Society of Philadelphia. 65-1544
- ORPHANS and orphan asylums  
*see also* Child welfare
- Georgia. 63-409
- Missouri. 63-23
- Pennsylvania. 65-1544
- South Carolina. 63-278
- ORR, Benjamin. 65-2001
- ORR, Charlotte (Pettis) 65-923
- ORR, Hiram Winnett, 1877- 65-1365
- ORR, James Lawrence, 1822-1873. 63-66
- ORR, William, 1860-1939. 65-923
- ORR family. 64-564
- ORTEGA, Jesús Gonzalez *see* Gonzalez  
Ortega, Jesus, 1822-1881
- ORTHODOX Eastern Russian Church in North  
America *see* Russian Orthodox Greek  
Catholic Church of North America
- ORTHODOX Judaism. 65-1734
- ORTIZ de Rosas, Juan Manuel José Domingo  
*see* Rosas, Juan Manuel José Domingo  
Ortiz de, 1793-1877
- ORTON, Edward Francis Baxter, 1829-1899.  
64-100
- ORVIS, Josiah S. 65-1355
- OSAGE Indians. 65-1177
- OSBORN, Chase Salmon, 1860-1949. 65-462,  
65-463
- As correspondent. 64-1433, 64-1448,  
64-1455, 64-1469, 64-1474, 64-1491,  
64-1496, 64-1499, 64-1505, 64-1515,  
65-209, 65-226, 65-299, 65-301, 65-332,  
65-338, 65-349, 65-395, 65-397, 65-445,  
65-481, 65-513, 65-531, 65-532, 65-537,  
65-547, 65-552, 65-602, 65-631, 65-636,  
65-644, 65-648, 65-665, 65-666
- Correspondence with his chauffeur. 65-210
- Recollections of. 65-579
- Secretary to. 65-598
- OSBORN, George Augustus, 1884- 65-340
- OSBORN (Marcus B.) and Company, Rock  
Island, Ill. 64-245
- OSBORN, Mary. 64-923
- OSBORN, Stella Brunt, 1894- 65-463
- OSBORN, William Hamilton. 65-1634
- OSBORNE, A. J. 64-599
- OSBORNE family. 64-591
- OSBURN (Charles M.) and Curtis, firm.  
64-245
- OSBURN, Neb.  
St. John's Lutheran Church. 63-21
- OSCEOLA Co., Mich.  
Personal papers. 65-1352
- OSCURO Mountains (New Mexico)  
Geology. 65-1771
- OSGOOD, Mrs. Edward *see* Osgood, Florence  
Mary (Farnham)
- OSGOOD, Florence Mary (Farnham) 65-955
- OSGOOD, Frances Sargent (Locke) 1811-1850.  
64-803
- OSGOOD, Herbert Levi, 1855-1918. 64-1169,  
65-1207
- OSGOOD (J. R.) and Company, Boston, Mass.  
63-401
- OSGOOD, James Ripley, 1836-1892. 63-401,  
65-1649
- OSGOOD, Samuel, 1748-1813. 64-1567
- OSGOODE, J. A. 65-884
- OSHKOSH, Wis.  
Lumber industry and trade. 64-1623
- OSKALOOSA, Iowa  
Penn College. 64-962
- OSLER, William, 1849-1919. 63-250
- OSMEÑA, Sergio. 65-311
- O'SMITH, Richard John Smith, known as,  
1786-1855. 64-147
- OSSIAN Hall, Fairfax Co., Va. 64-997
- OSTRANDER, George N. 64-908
- OSTRANDER, Jared F., d. 1874. 65-1043
- OSTRANDER, Rowena *see* McMicken, Rowena  
(Ostrander)
- OSTRANDER, Russell Cowles, 1851-1919.  
64-1500

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

OSTRANDER family. 65-1043  
 O'SULLIVAN, Eugene D. 65-168  
 O'SULLIVAN, James Edward, 1876-1949. 64-1269  
 O'SULLIVAN, John Louis, 1813-1895. 65-2020  
 OSWEGO Canal. 64-941  
 OSWEGO Co., N. Y. 64-919  
 OSWEGO, N. Y. 64-943  
 OTERMIN, Antonio de. 65-1165  
 OTEY, A. G. 64-600  
 OTEY, Eliza D. (Pannill) 64-600  
 OTEY, James Hervey, Bp., 1800-1863. 63-378, 64-540, 64-580, 64-600, 64-1121, 65-878  
 OTIS, Harrison Gray, 1837-1917. 64-738  
 OTIS, John. 65-1200  
 OTIS, Joseph. 65-1200  
 OTIS, Marshall Voigt, 1919- 64-1174  
 OTIS, Mary Allyne *see* Gay, Mary Allyne (Otis)  
 OTIS, William. 65-1200  
 OTIS family. 65-1200  
 OTOE Co., Neb.  
     Records. 65-1498  
 OTOE Indians. 65-1499  
 OTSEGO Co., N. Y.  
     Family papers. 64-901, 64-935  
 OTSEGO, Mich.  
     Letters received in. 65-293  
 OTTAWA Co., Mich.  
     Business papers. 65-225  
 OTTAWA, Ill.  
     Real estate business. 65-684  
 OTTAWA Indians  
     Government relations. 65-1179  
 OTTAWA River  
     Floods. 63-235  
 OTTER, John D. 65-23  
 OTTER, Mellie (Carter) 65-23  
 OTTER (Steamer) 64-702  
 OTTINGER, Douglass, b. 1804. 65-1691  
 OTTIS, Thomas. 65-1449  
 OTTO, H. M. 63-18  
 OTTOMAN Empire *see* Turkey  
 OUR hundred days in Europe, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 65-908

OURCQ, Battle of, 1918. 64-588  
 OURSLER, R. A. 64-1179  
 OURSLER, William R. 64-1179  
 OURSLER family  
     Genealogy. 64-1179  
 OUSELEY family  
     Genealogy. 64-1179  
 OUTCALT, Runyon R.  
     Estate of. 65-1642  
 OUTDOOR Recreation, National Conference on. 64-21  
 OUTLAW, David, 1806-1868. 64-601  
 OUTLAW family  
     Genealogy. 64-601  
 OUTLAWRY of war. 64-124  
 The OUTLOOK Company. 64-913  
 OUTLOOK (Periodical) 63-372  
 OUTWATER, Lucia. 64-948  
 OUTWATER, Mary *see* White, Mary (Outwater) 1836-1887  
 OUTWATER family  
     Genealogy. 65-1357  
 OVER the teacups, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 65-908  
 OVERLAND journeys to the Pacific. 63-223, 64-248, 64-263, 64-731, 64-758, 64-1285, 64-1266, 64-1276, 65-677, 65-952, 65-1701, 65-1770, 65-1772, 65-1782, 65-1789, 65-1791, 65-1792, 65-1793, 65-1800, 65-2015  
     *see also* Travels in the United States  
 OVERMAN, Lee Slater, 1854-1930. 64-1088, 65-711  
 OVERMYER, John. 63-350  
 OVERSEAS Press Club of America. 64-1615, 65-1062  
 OVERTON, A. W. 64-1182  
 OVERTON, James. 65-25  
 OVERTON, John, 1766-1833. 65-25  
 OVERTON family  
     Genealogy. 65-877, 65-882, 65-962, 65-1027  
 OVID Light Company. 64-942  
 OVID, N. Y.  
     Vigilance Society. 64-921  
 OWATONNA, Minn.  
     Teachers and teaching. 64-820  
 OWEN, George W. 65-388

OWEN, Henry E. 65-464  
 OWEN, Lou Cretia. 65-887  
 OWEN, Sir Richard, 1804-1892. 64-796  
 OWEN, Ruth (Bryan) 1885-1954. 65-932, 65-1412  
 OWOSSO, Mich.  
     Furniture industry and trade. 65-516  
 OWSLEY, Frank Lawrence, 1890-1956. 64-1193, 65-888  
 OWSLEY, Harriet Fason (Chappell) 64-1193, 65-888  
 OWSLEY family  
     Genealogy. 64-1179  
 OWYHEE Co., Idaho. 65-1785  
     Records at Silver City. 65-1812  
 OWYHEE Lodge No. 2, Independent Order of Odd-Fellows, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1164  
 OWYHEE Meat Company, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1785  
 OWYHEE Silver Mining Company. 65-1785  
 The OWYHEE war (Article) 65-1149  
 OX team trips (Bullwhacking) 65-1783  
 OXFORD, Eng.  
     University. 63-207  
         Christ Church. 63-207  
         Description. 65-186  
         Faculty. 65-1195  
         Students. 65-1873  
 OXFORD Female Academy, Oxford, Ohio (later Oxford College for Women)  
     Students. 64-373  
 OXFORD Furnace (N. J.) 65-1612  
 OXFORD, Miss.  
     Civil War. 64-246  
     University of Mississippi *see* Mississippi--University (Oxford)  
 OXFORD, N. J.  
     Personal papers. 65-1612  
 OXFORD, N. C.  
     Family and personal papers. 64-634, 64-1040  
     Letters received in. 64-509  
     Medical practice. 64-632  
     Resident of. 65-749  
 OXFORD, Ohio  
     College for Women (formerly Oxford Female Academy) 64-373  
     History. 63-184

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- OXFORD, Ohio (Continued)  
 Miami University *see* Miami University, Oxford, Ohio  
 Western College for Women (formerly Western Female Seminary) 63-263
- OXNAM, Garfield Bromley, Bp., 1891-1963. 64-775
- OYSTER roasts. 64-785
- OZETTE Timber Company. 64-1267
- P**
- PABST, Fred. 64-71
- PABST German Theater, Milwaukee, Wis. 63-230
- PACE, Frank C., 1912- 65-131
- PACELLI, Eugenio, Cardinal *see* Pius XII, Pope, 1876-1958
- PACIFIC coast  
*see also* Pacific States; Voyages--To the Pacific coast  
 Exploring expeditions (Spanish) 65-1825  
 Hydrographic surveying. 65-1518  
 Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1518  
 Navigation. 65-1825  
 Seafaring life. 63-216  
 Steamboat lines. 65-1045, 65-1046  
 Travel and description. 63-216, 63-234
- PACIFIC Coast Coal and Oil Company. 65-1032, 65-1045, 65-1046
- PACIFIC Coast Coal Company. 65-1045
- PACIFIC Coast Company. 65-1046
- PACIFIC Coast Railway Company, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 65-1045, 65-1046
- PACIFIC Coast Steamship Company. 65-1045, 65-1046
- PACIFIC Fisheries Conference. 64-1262
- PACIFIC fisherman (Periodical) 64-1262
- PACIFIC Islands *see* Oceania
- PACIFIC Northwest  
 Anthropology. 64-1251  
 Botany. 65-1779  
 Cattle raising and trade. 65-1883  
 Claims. 65-1155  
 Electric power. 65-1044  
 Exploring expeditions. 65-1782, 65-1818  
 Forests and forestry. 64-696  
 History. 64-1251  
 Indians. 64-1251  
 Land Management. 65-1883  
 Lumber industry and trade. 65-1051  
 Maps. 65-1155  
 Personal papers. 64-1258  
 Ranches. 65-1883  
 Travel and description. 65-1158
- PACIFIC Northwest Regional Planning Commission. 64-1262
- PACIFIC Ocean  
 Air travel. 64-1252  
 Exploring expeditions. 63-344  
 Scientific. 65-321  
 Maps, Military  
 World War II. 65-919  
 Salmon. 65-1938  
 Shipwrecks. 64-868  
 Voyages *see* Voyages--Pacific Ocean  
 World War II. 65-919, 65-1066
- PACIFIC OCEAN areas (Manuscript collection) 65-1784
- PACIFIC Relations Institute's office files, 1927-1957 (Manuscript collection) 64-1331
- PACIFIC Slope manuscripts, 1769-1895. 65-853
- PACIFIC States  
*see also* Pacific coast  
 Coal mines and mining. 65-1045  
 History. 65-1766  
 Indians. 63-3, 63-216  
 Music. 64-692  
 Petroleum industry and trade. 65-1046  
 Quartermaster service. 64-248  
 Railroads. 65-1046
- PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company. 65-1793
- PACIFIC Telegraph Company. 65-1794
- PACIFISM *see* Conscientious objectors; Peace
- PACIFIST organizations *see* Peace--Societies
- PACK, Charles Latrop. 64-908
- PACKARD, Alpheus Spring, 1839-1905. 64-100, 64-1556
- PACKARD Motor Car Company. 65-343
- PACKER, Jonathan. 64-952
- PACKER family. 64-952
- PACKET ships *see* Inland water transportation--Shipping records; Ships
- PADDOCK, Algernon Sidney, 1830-1897. 65-1440, 65-1489
- PADDOCK, James A. 64-790
- PADUCAH, Ky. 64-315  
 Civil War. 63-350
- Letters from. 64-528
- PAETOW, Louis J. 65-1981
- PÁEZ, José Antonio. 65-1080
- PAGE, Abbott C. 65-1409
- PAGE, Anna Matilda *see* King, Anna Matilda (Page)
- PAGE, Arthur, 1883-1960. 64-1622
- PAGE, B. M. 64-1189
- PAGE, Carroll S. 64-1220
- PAGE, Carter. 63-345
- PAGE, Geraldine. 64-1618
- PAGE, Henry A. 65-711
- PAGE, Herman, Bp., 1866-1942. 65-465
- PAGE, John, 1744-1808. 63-96
- PAGE, Stanton, pseud. *see* Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929
- PAGE, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922. 64-618, 65-958, 65-972
- PAGE, Walter Hines, 1855-1918. 63-64, 64-764, 64-767, 64-779, 64-1500, 65-629, 65-918
- \*PAGE, William. 65-718
- PAGE, William, clergyman of Ann Arbor, Mich., fl. 1829. 65-1350
- PAGE, William, planter. 65-733
- PAGE family. 64-1031, 64-1622
- PAGET, R. H. 64-168
- PAH-UTE Indians *see* Paiute Indians
- PAINE (C. N.) Company, Merillan, Wis. 64-1623
- PAINE, Eleazer A. 64-528
- PAINE, Valorous Robert, 1796-1865. 65-1355
- PAINE, William Henry, 1828-1890. 65-946
- PAINE Lumber Company, Oshkosh, Wis. 64-1623
- PAINT industry and trade  
 Louisiana. 65-889  
 Michigan. 65-401, 65-404
- PAINTERS (Artists) *see* Art and artists
- PAINTERS, Decorators and Paperhangers of America, Brotherhood of  
 Local 514, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1452
- PAINTING. 64-948, 64-1217, 64-1360, 65-2000
- PAINTINGS  
 Awards. 65-829  
 Civil War. 65-93  
 Exhibitions. 63-216, 65-1941

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

PAINTINGS (Continued)

Gifts. 64-1543  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Capitol. 64-1315

PAIUTE Indians. 65-1822, 65-1994

PAIUTE War, 1860. 65-1822

PAKISTAN. 64-1331

PALE fire, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

PALEOBOTANY. 63-162

PALEONTOLOGICAL Society. 65-1930  
 Pacific Coast Branch. 65-1930

PALEONTOLOGY. 64-100, 65-854, 65-1076  
see also Prehistoric animals

Societies. 65-1930

PALERMO, Italy  
 Consular service (U. S.) 64-1282

PALERMO, Me.  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1963

PALESTINE. 63-232  
see also Israel

Arab question. 64-17  
 Missionary activities in. 64-1281  
 Restoration of. 65-1739  
 United Nations. 65-891

PALISADE, Nev.  
 Railroads. 65-1993

PALLINSBURN House, Berwick-on-Tweed,  
 Northumberland, Eng. 64-26

PALLS, Va.  
 Letters received in. 65-985

PALMER, Alanson. 64-849

PALMER, Albert M. 63-179

PALMER, Alexander Mitchell, 1872-1936  
 Raids against radicals. 65-613

PALMER, Alexander Smith. 64-1578

PALMER, Alice Freeman, 1855-1902.  
 64-1413, 64-1462, 65-318, 65-1347

PALMER, Alonzo Benjamin, 1815-1887  
 As correspondent. 65-618, 65-654  
 Lectures. 65-333, 65-596

PALMER, Arthur Armstrong. 65-1363

PALMER, Bertha (Honoré) 1849-1918. 65-840

PALMER, Charles Henry, 1814-1887. 65-466  
 65-585

PALMER, David Wheeler, b. 1807. 65-1355

PALMER, E. Laurence. 64-819

PALMER, Edwin, 1824-1895. 63-207

PALMER, Eliakim. 64-190

PALMER, George Herbert, 1842-1933.  
 64-1462

PALMER, J. H. 65-513

PALMER, John McAuley, 1817-1900. 65-162,  
 65-1775

PALMER, Nathaniel Brown, 1799-1877.  
64-1578

PALMER, Paul, 1900- 65-1850, 65-1852

PALMER, Theodore Dixon. 64-1578

PALMER, Thomas Witherell, 1830-1913.  
 64-1500, 65-457

PALMER family. 64-1578

PALMER (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of  
 Friends. 65-1986

PALMER Peninsula, Antarctica. 64-1578

PALMER Springs, Va.  
 Civil War  
 Letters received in. 64-1034

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3d  
 viscount, 1784-1865. 64-131

PALMETTO Guard, Charleston, S. C. (Post-  
 Civil War) 63-88

PALMETTO Regiment, 1846-1848? South  
 Carolina Infantry. 63-310

PALMETTO Sharp Shooters, South Carolina  
 Infantry (Civil War) 65-1865

PALMYRA Township, Ohio  
 Land. 64-1286

PALO Alto Film Corporation. 64-727

PALO Duro Canyon, Tex.  
 Ranches. 65-806

PALOUSE River region  
 Wheat farming. 64-1270

PAMBRUN, P. C. 64-1256

PAMMEL, Louis Hermann, 1862-1931.  
 65-1943

PAMPANGA language  
 Glossary. 64-167

PAN American Child Welfare Congress. 64-21

PAN American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y.,  
 1901. 64-167

PANAMA. 65-1826, 65-1827, 65-1828  
 Colonization. 65-1828  
 Consular relations (Italy) 64-1282  
 Exploration. 65-1828  
 Social life. 65-1827  
 Travel and description. 65-507, 65-952,  
 65-1514, 65-1815

PANAMA Canal. 63-326, 64-764, 64-767,  
 65-862, 65-1826, 65-1828  
see also Canal Zone  
 Speeches, notes, etc. 65-226

PANAMA, Isthmus of. 64-172, 64-732,  
 64-764  
see also Canal Zone; Panama  
 Maps. 65-1828

PANAMA Railroad Company. 65-1826,  
 65-1828

PANGBORN, Clyde Edward, 1893 (ca.)-1958.  
64-1252

PANHANDLE Breeder's Association. 64-752

PANHANDLE of Texas  
 Land settlement. 64-752

PANHANDLE Press Association. 65-813

PANIC of \_\_\_\_\_  
see also Depressions  
 1857. 63-135  
 1907. 64-286

PANKHURST, Emmaline. 63-361

PANNILL, Eliza D. see Otey, Eliza D.  
 (Pannill)

PAPAGO Indians. 65-1176

PAPER making and trade. 64-913  
 Michigan. 65-258  
 North Carolina. 64-1037, 64-1124

PAPER money see Money, Paper

PAPERHANGERS  
 Unions. 64-1452

PAPIN, Joseph M. 64-287

PAPIN, P. D. 65-1801

PAPYRI. 65-384

PAQUET, Joseph, 1841-1924. 64-709

PARADISE Valley, Nev.  
 Camp Winfield Scott. 65-1151

PARAGUAY. 65-1080

PARASITOLOGY. 65-1938

PARCEL post laws. 63-382

PARDAILLAN de Gondrin, Louis Antoine,  
 duc d'Antin see Antin, Louis Antoine de  
 Pardaillan de Gondrin, duc d', 1665-1736

PARDEE, George C., 1857-1941. 65-867

PARDIECK, Eduard, 1867-1926. 63-34

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PARDON, 64-257  
see also Probation  
 Civil War. 63-95, 64-243, 64-659, 64-757  
 Nebraska. 65-1487  
 Pennsylvania. 64-1153
- PARENT-teacher associations. 65-638  
 Michigan. 65-449
- PARETO, Vilfredo. 64-1351
- PARGELLIS, Stanley McCrory, 1898- 65-707
- PARHAM, Eng. 64-34
- PARIS, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, comte de, 1838-1894. 64-817
- PARIS, France  
 Art students. 64-881  
 Consular service (U. S.) 64-1065  
 Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348  
 Unofficial. 64-1568  
 Exposition universelle, 1878. 65-468  
 Fur trade. 65-673  
 Law practice. 64-408  
 Letters from. 64-350, 65-1311  
 Letters received in. 64-474, 64-502  
 Lindbergh's flight to, 1927. 65-672  
 Peace Conference, 1898. 65-1552  
 Peace Conference, 1919. 64-1366, 64-1577, 65-1925  
 United States. 63-325, 64-129  
 Territorial Section (formerly The Inquiry, 1917-1919) 65-1925  
 Travel and description. 63-250, 64-1180
- PARIS, Ill.  
 Politics. 65-157
- PARIS, Mo.  
 Dulany Memorial Library. 65-677
- PARIS, Treaty of, 1898. 65-1552
- PARISH, Julius G. 65-1607
- PARK, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900. 65-1762
- PARK, Emory. 65-532
- PARK, John Grubb. 65-654
- PARK College, Parkville, Mo. 64-281
- PARK Service, U. S. National. 64-1510
- PARKE, Lemira see Gillett, Lemira (Parke)
- PARKE, Thomas V. 64-1174
- PARKE, Davis & Company. 64-1174
- PARKER, Alfred. 64-699
- PARKER, Alton Brooks, 1852-1926. 63-246, 64-767, 64-1134
- PARKER, Carleton Hubbell, d. 1918. 64-1271
- PARKER, Charles Astor, 1870-1957. 63-246
- PARKER, Cortlandt Lewis. 65-1687
- PARKER, Daniel, 1782-1846. 63-228
- PARKER, Elizabeth. 65-1687
- PARKER, Ely Samuel, 1828-1895. 63-9
- PARKER, Euphemia B. see Grubb, Euphemia B. (Parker)
- PARKER, Francis W. 64-1326
- PARKER, Frank J. 65-1053
- PARKER, Frank Wilson, 1897- 65-311
- PARKER, Franklin Leonidas, 1820-1894. 65-467
- PARKER, Horatio Hyde, 1850-1924. 64-699
- PARKER, Isaac, 1768-1830. 64-1584
- PARKER, Isaac Brown. 65-1630
- PARKER, James, 1725-1797. 65-1687  
 Lands. 65-1559
- PARKER, James, 1776-1868. 65-1687
- PARKER, James, fl. 1827-1898. 65-1687
- PARKER, Jamieson. 64-699
- PARKER, Joel, 1816-1888. 65-1694
- PARKER, John Goldsburly, 1829-1909. 65-1043
- PARKER, Nathan. 65-2001
- PARKER, Paul Percy, 1880- collector. 65-865
- PARKER, Richard, 1810-1893. 65-1
- PARKER, Samson, b. 1818. 64-1429
- PARKER, Samuel, 1779-1866. 64-1256
- PARKER, Samuel Wilson, 1805-1859. 63-398
- PARKER, Theodore, 1810-1860. 64-404, 64-1569
- PARKER family. 65-1043, 65-1687
- PARKHILL, George Washington, 1822-1862. 64-602
- PARKHILL, John, 1786-1856. 64-602
- PARKHILL family. 64-602
- PARKHURST, John Gibson, 1824-1906. 65-468
- PARKHURST, Josey B. (Reeves) d. 1870. 65-468
- PARKHURST, Stephen. 65-468
- PARKIN, Henry Sid. 65-790
- PARKINSON, C. Northcote. 64-903
- PARKINSON, Leonard. 65-1526
- PARKINSON family. 64-1249
- PARKMAN, Francis, 1823-1893. 63-67, 64-792
- PARKS, Samuel C. 64-245
- PARKS. 65-1924  
see also National parks and reserves  
 Iowa. 65-1943  
 Nebraska. 65-1466  
 North Carolina. 64-365
- PARKVILLE, Mo.  
 Park College. 64-281
- PARLIN, Charles C. 64-775
- PARMA Centre, N. Y.  
 Personal papers. 64-998
- PARMA, Italy  
 Travel. 64-1217
- PARMELEE, Abner Cornelius, 1806-1889. 65-469
- PARMELEE, Delia see Phelps, Delia (Parmelee)
- PARMELEE family. 65-469
- PARNELL, Charles Stewart. 64-131
- PAROCHIAL schools see Church schools
- PAROLE see Pardon
- PARRISH, John, 1729-1807. 65-155
- PARRISH, Joseph Lee, 1905-  
 Political cartoons. 65-883
- PARRISH, Maxfield, 1870- 64-491, 64-1339
- PARRISH, Stephen. 63-393
- PARRISH family  
 Genealogy. 64-898
- PARROTT, Robert Parker, 1804-1877. 64-1168
- PARROTT, Ursula. 65-1664
- PARRY, Mary see Sword, Mary (Parry)
- PARRY, Thomas. 64-1152
- PARRY, Will H., 1864-1917. 65-1053
- PARRY family. 64-1152
- PARSE family. 65-1688
- PARSIPPANY, N. J.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Presbyterian. 65-1568
- PARSLEY, Eliza Hall. 65-734
- PARSLEY, William Murdock, 1840-1865. 65-734
- PARSONS, Anne see Custis, Anne (Parsons)
- PARSONS, Edward Lambe, Bp., 1868-1860. 65-20, 65-91
- PARSONS, Elsie Worthington (Clews) 1875-1941. 63-10
- PARSONS, Henry Betts, d. 1885. 65-470
- PARSONS, Ichabod. 64-824



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PARSONS, Lewis Baldwin, 1818-1907. 65-162
- PARSONS family. 64-207, 64-536
- PARTHION (Ship) 64-1398
- PARTISAN Rangers see Alabama—Cavalry—51st Regt., 1862-1865
- PARTRIDGE, Richard, 1681-1759. 64-190
- PARVIN, Theodore Sutton, 1817-1901. 63-210
- PASADENA, Calif.  
Family and personal papers. 64-1540  
Scientific societies. 64-30
- PASCHALL, George M. 65-1053
- PASCHEN, Friedrich. 65-1718
- PASQUOTANK Co., N. C.  
Family and personal papers. 64-397, 64-425
- PASS Christian, Miss.  
First Presbyterian Church. 64-1533
- PASSAIC Co., N. J. 65-1607
- PASSAIC River  
Flood control. 65-1661
- PASSFIELD, Sidney James Webb, baron, 1859-1947. 64-1355
- PASSMORE, J. E. 64-1160
- PASSPORTS. 64-257
- PASTEUR family. 65-724
- PASTORAL theology  
Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1567
- PATCHELL, William T. 64-136
- PATCHEN, Kenneth, 1911- 64-150
- PATE, Burwell, 1820-1896. 65-709
- PATE, John Wesley, 1847-1896. 65-709
- PATE family. 65-709
- PATENT law. 65-904, 65-905
- PATENT medicines. 64-966
- PATENT Office, U. S. 64-1025
- PATENTS. 63-120, 64-8, 64-356, 64-649, 64-749, 65-358  
Aerodynamics. 65-894  
Electrical field. 64-1357  
Firearms. 63-379, 64-16, 64-917  
Gate latch. 63-145  
Iron and steel. 65-1754  
Lifesaving equipment. 65-1691  
Litigation. 65-1691  
Machinery. 64-1112, 65-1987  
Motion pictures. 64-727  
Selling of rights. 64-849
- Sewing machine parts. 64-95  
By place  
Great Britain. 64-16
- PATENTS, Land see Land—Grants
- PATERSON, William, 1745-1806. 65-1689
- PATERSON, N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1593, 65-1643  
Land. 65-1623  
Society for Establishing of Useful Manufactures. 64-1143, 65-1623, 65-1674
- PATHFINDER and Guernsey Reservoir. 65-1505
- PATHOLOGY. 64-153, 64-683, 65-1540
- PATON, William Agnew, 1848-1918. 65-1690
- PATRICK Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- PATRICK Henry (Confederate steamer) 65-1882
- PATRIOTIC societies. 63-273  
Michigan. 65-211, 65-212, 65-450, 65-1328, 65-1383  
Missouri. 64-320  
North Dakota. 65-794  
Tennessee. 64-1179, 64-1184, 64-1192  
Wyoming. 65-1795
- PATRONAGE, Political see Political patronage
- PATRONS' Cooperative Fire Relief Association Bath, N. Y. 64-892
- PATRONS of Husbandry. 63-50, 64-1263, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-714  
Illinois State Grange. 64-250  
Pomona Grange, Winnebago Co. 64-251  
Michigan State Grange. 64-1456, 65-471, 65-472  
Fawn River Grange. 65-1346  
Glass Creek Grange No. 425. 65-1346  
Stoney Creek Grange No. 51. 65-1346  
Ypsilanti Grange No. 56. 65-472  
Ohio State Grange. 63-260  
Washington. 65-1055
- PATTEN, Augusta see Glover, Augusta (Patten)
- PATTEN, Edythe Agnes see Corbin, Edythe Agnes (Patten)
- PATTEN, John Alanson, 1867-1916. 64-966
- PATTENGILL, Albert Henderson, 1842-1906. 65-1397, 65-1918
- PATTENGILL, Henry Romaine, 1852-1918. 65-1353
- PATTERSON, Andrew Johnson. 65-884
- PATTERSON, Angus. 63-352
- PATTERSON, Carlile Polock. 64-1268
- PATTERSON, Frank Dean, d. 1920. 65-473
- PATTERSON, George Leo. 65-473
- PATTERSON, George Washington, 1799-1879. 65-474
- PATTERSON, George Washington, b. 1826. 65-474
- PATTERSON, George Washington, 1864-1930. 64-1515, 65-474
- PATTERSON, George Washington, 1893-65-474
- PATTERSON, John C., 1838-1910. 65-473
- PATTERSON, Paul L., 1900- 65-1040
- PATTERSON, Philo D., b. 1844. 65-473
- PATTERSON, Robert Porter, 1891-1952. 65-48, 65-78
- PATTERSON, Rufus Lenoir, 1830-1879. 64-1089
- PATTERSON, S. S. 65-1178
- PATTERSON, Samuel Finley, 1799-1874. 64-535, 64-1089
- PATTERSON, Samuel Legerwood, 1850-1908. 64-1089
- PATTERSON, Thomas. 65-1053
- \*PATTERSON, William. 65-474
- PATTERSON family. 64-1089, 65-473, 65-474, 65-1689  
Genealogy. 65-877, 65-1357
- PATTERSON, N. C.  
Resident of. 64-520
- PATTERSON family. 65-1000
- PATTI, Adelina, 1843-1919. 64-817
- PATTIE, Sylvester. 64-314
- PATTISON, Godfrey. 65-1522
- PATTISON, Mark, 1813-1884. 63-207
- PATTISON, William J., b. 1828. 64-1533
- PATTISON family. 64-1533
- PATTON, Anna B. (Pearson) 64-603
- PATTON, B. Frank. 64-502
- PATTON, Carl Safford, 1866-1939. 65-648
- PATTON, E. E. 64-1185, 65-884
- PATTON, Henrietta (Kerr) 64-603
- PATTON, James. 65-971
- PATTON, James G. 65-78
- PATTON, James W., 1803-1861. 64-603
- PATTON, John, 1850-1907. 65-475, 65-494, 65-565, 65-620
- PATTON, John Shelton, 1857-1932. 65-1029
- PATTON, Martha Bell (Turner) 64-603

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PATTON, Simon N. 65-1922
- PATTON, Thomas W. 64-603
- PATTON, William, of Fincastle, Va. 64-800
- PATTON family. 64-603
- PAUL Wilhelm, duke of Württemberg, 1797-1860. 64-314
- PAUL, Alice, 1885- 63-361, 65-842, 65-1160, 65-1183
- PAULDING, Frederick 65-1692
- PAULDING, James Kirke, 1778-1860. 63-363  
64-452, 64-1388
- PAULDING Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- PAULL, Wolfgang. 65-1718
- PAULING, Linus Carl, 1901- 65-1928
- PAUMOTU Archipelago *see* Taumotu Archipelago
- PAUNCEFOTE, Julian, 1st baron, 1828-1902. 63-350
- PAW Paw Railroad. 64-1503
- PAXTON, William A., b. 1837. 65-1775
- PAXTON, William McClung, 1819-1916. 64-281
- PAYN, James, 1830-1898. 64-149
- PAYNE, Elisabeth Winter *see* Lomax, Elisabeth Winter (Payne) 1850-1932
- PAYNE, Elizabeth Clark, 1871-1938. 65-476
- PAYNE, Eloise Richards. 64-1354
- PAYNE, John, Bp., 1815-1874. 64-639
- PAYNE, John Howard, 1791-1852. 64-1354
- PAYNE, Martha (Williford) 64-639
- PAYNE, Thatcher Taylor. 64-1354
- PAYNE, William Harold, 1836-1907. 65-476
- PAYNE, William Osborn. 64-1354
- PAYNE family. 64-1354  
Genealogy. 65-968
- PEA Ridge, Ark.  
Battle of 1862. 65-1843
- PEABODY, George, 1795-1869. 65-186, 65-1076
- PEABODY, George Foster, 1852-1938. 63-402, 64-764, 64-767, 64-1566, 65-39, 65-918
- PEABODY, Mary Ann. 64-1045
- PEABODY, Mary Tyler *see* Mann, Mary Tyler (Peabody) 1806-1887
- PEABODY, Selim Hqbart, 1829-1903. 64-891, 65-165, 65-1306
- PEABODY, Sophia Amelia *see* Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1811-1871
- PEABODY College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. *see* George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
- PEABODY Education Fund. 64-993, 65-918
- PEABODY Museum of American Archaeology and Anthropology, Harvard University. 65-1076, 65-1267
- PEABODY Normal College, Nashville, Tenn. *see* George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
- PEACE  
Here are entered references on pacifism, i. e., the renunciation on moral grounds of offensive or defensive military action, and on the maintenance of peace, and of peace movements  
64-124, 64-767, 64-966, 64-1161, 64-1295, 64-1303, 64-1521, 64-1615, 65-1920  
Conferences *see* names of peace conferences, e. g. Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919  
Education. 65-152  
Movements. 65-843, 65-1724  
Societies. 63-232, 64-21, 64-23, 64-739, 64-778, 64-962, 64-1303, 65-1160, 65-1917  
Illinois. 64-23  
North Carolina. 63-150  
Washington. 65-1035  
Treaties *see* subdivision Treaties under names of wars; and names of individual treaties, e. g. Ghent, Treaty of, 1814  
Civil War. 64-1329, 65-905  
Russo-Japanese War. 65-917  
Spanish American War. 65-1552  
World War I. 63-357, 64-1577, 65-1925  
World War II. 65-1925
- PEACE Convention, Washington, D. C., 1861. 65-905
- PEACE Dale, R. I. 64-1283
- PEACE Institute, Raleigh, N. C. 64-539
- PEACE River, Can.  
Trading posts. 65-1782
- PEACETIME conscription *see* Military service, Compulsory
- PEACH brandy. 65-1598
- PEACH Springs, Ariz.  
Land dispute. 65-944
- PEACHES  
Trees  
Growing. 65-1598
- PEACHEY family  
Genealogy. 65-1003
- PEACOCK, Dred. 64-616
- PEACOCK (U. S. Ship) 63-344
- PEAKE, Richard B. 64-147
- PEAKSVILLE Plantation, N. C. 64-1080
- PEARCE, Bernard L. 64-1272
- PEARCE, Webster Houston, 1876-1940. 65-1353
- PEARCE family. 64-590
- PEARCESSES engine. 64-507
- PEARMAN family. 65-1535
- PEARSALL, R. M. 64-375
- PEARSALL, Robert J. 65-1035
- PEARSON, Anna B. *see* Patton, Anna B. (Pearson)
- PEARSON, C. G. 64-375
- PEARSON, Drew, 1897- 65-43, 65-1500
- PEARSON, John M. 64-946
- PEARSON, Richmond, 1852-1923. 64-604
- PEARSON, Richmond Mumford, 1805-1878. 64-605  
Estate of. 64-604
- PEARY, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920. 64-328
- PEAS. 64-1113
- PEASE, A. G. 64-795
- PEASE, Calvin. 64-183
- PEAT fuel. 64-784
- PEAY (Austin) State College, Clarksville, Tenn. 64-1201
- PECHIN family  
Genealogy. 64-1231
- \*PECK, Charles H. 63-188
- PECK, Ebenezer. 65-162
- PECK, Edwin. 63-136
- PECK, Edwin Spencer, d. 1950. 65-1353
- PECK, F. W. 64-895
- PECK, George W. 64-829
- PECK, Gregory, 64-1618, 65-911
- PECK, John Mason, 1789-1858. 64-252
- PECK, William Dandridge, 1763-1822. 65-1224, 65-1260
- PECKATONE papers, 1758-1898 (Manuscript collection) 64-1240
- PECKHAM, Howard Henry, 1910- 65-566
- PEDAGOGY *see* Education; Teachers and teaching
- PEDDLERS and peddling. 65-187
- PEDERSON, Edwin. 64-1557
- PEEBLES, John H. 64-370
- PEEDEE River  
Plantations. 63-313, 63-317
- PEEK, George Nelson, 1873-1943. 65-53, 65-54
- PEEL, Sir Robert, bart., 1788-1850. 63-55, 64-1568  
Autographs. 64-47

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

PEELE, Lizzie (Bellamy) 64-606  
 PEELE, William Joseph, 1855-1919. 64-606  
 PEER family  
     Genealogy. 64-898  
 PEET, Stephen, 1797-1855. 64-170  
 PEGRAM, Mary Evans see Anderson, Mary Evans (Pegram)  
 PEIRCE, Benjamin, 1778-1831. 65-1261  
 PEIRCE, Benjamin, 1809-1880. 65-1262  
 PEIRCE family. 65-1262  
 PEIRSON, Edwin C., b. 1840. 65-1860  
 PEKING, China  
     U. S. Legation. 64-1624  
 PEKING Relief Expedition (1900), U. S. Army  
     64-494, 64-769  
 PELAGIC sealing see Seals and sealing  
 PELHAM, Mary. 64-1217  
 PELHAM-HOLLES, Thomas, 1st duke of Newcastle-under Lyme see Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768  
 PELHAM, N. H.  
     Land  
         Legal documents. 65-184  
 PELKAN, J. 64-813  
 PELL, Herbert Claiborne, 1884-1961. 65-56, 65-57  
 PELLOWE, William Charles Smithson, 1890-65-1361  
 PELZ, Eduard L., baron von. 64-776  
 PELZ, Henriette (Helfenschneider) baroness von. 64-776  
 PELZ, Paul Johannes, 1841-1918. 64-776  
 PELZER, Louis. 65-166  
 PEMBER, Phoebe Yates, 1823-1913. 64-607  
 PEMBERTON, A. H. 63-352  
 PEMBERTON, Brock. 65-1310  
 PEMBERTON, Israel, 1695-1754. 64-1396  
 PEMBERTON, Israel, 1715-1779. 65-156  
 PEMBERTON, John Clifford, 1814-1881. 64-608  
 PEMBERTON, John Clifford, 1893- 64-608  
 PEMBERTON family. 64-1244  
 PEMBINA Co., N. D.  
     Board of Commissioners. 65-793  
 PEMBINA, N. D.  
     Family and personal papers. 65-757  
     Veterans' organizations. 65-768  
 PEMBROKE, N. H.  
     Letters from. 64-355

PEN printing. 64-1588  
 PEN Women, National League of American. 65-781  
 PENAL reform see Prison reform  
 PENDER, Mittie see Lewis, Mittie (Pender)  
 PENDLETON, Clarinda Huntington see Lamar, Clarinda Huntington (Pendleton) 1856-1943  
 PENDLETON, Edmund, 1721-1803. 63-375  
     Biography of. 65-970  
 PENDLETON, George Hunt, 1825-1889. 64-764  
 PENDLETON, Nathaniel, 1756-1821. 64-228, 64-1145, 64-1227  
 PENFIELD & Hammond. 64-876  
 PENFIELD & Harwood. 64-876  
 PENFIELD & Taft. 64-876  
 PENFIELD, Ga.  
     Baptist Church. 65-190  
 PENFIELD, N. Y.  
     Farm accounts. 64-916  
 PENICK, Daniel Allen, 1869-1964. 65-3  
 PENINGTON, Mary (Proude) Springett, 1616-1682. 65-155  
 PENINSULA, Ohio  
     Letters received in. 64-952  
 PENINSULA Telegraph Company. 64-1047  
 PENINSULAR Campaign, 1862. 63-303, 64-1151  
 PENINSULAR Farmers Club (in the Grand Traverse Region), Mich. 65-1346  
 PENMANSHIP. 65-7  
 PENN, Ann (Allen) d. 1830. 65-1543  
 PENN College, Oskaloosa, Iowa. 64-962  
 PENN family  
     Genealogy. 64-1177  
 PENNELL cookbook collection (Manuscript collection) 65-2218  
 PENNFIELD Township, Mich.  
     School records. 65-477  
 PENNINGTON, William. 65-1694  
 PENNINGTON, N. J.  
     Churches and religious affairs  
         Presbyterian. 65-1632  
         Resident of. 65-1574  
 PENNOCK, Louise. 65-1057  
 PENNOCK, William James, 1915-1953. 65-1057.  
 PENNOCK Memorial Association. 65-1057

PENNSYLVANIA  
 Here are entered references to Pennsylvania as a whole or to local places, except Philadelphia. For material about Philadelphia see Philadelphia, Pa. For example, Philadelphia, Pa.—Merchants.  
 Archeology. 64-1522  
 Boundaries see Susquehanna claim  
 Bridges. 65-832, 65-1748  
 Camps and campsites. 65-1753  
 Canals. 63-256, 65-19  
 Cavalry  
     6th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1151  
     15th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-818  
 Churches and religious affairs. 65-1663  
     Friends. 65-300  
     Moravian. 63-81  
     Presbyterian. 64-866, 64-1156, 64-1438, 65-915  
 Civil engineering. 64-1549  
 Civil War  
     Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-93  
     Hospitals. 65-746  
     Maps. 65-946  
     Military service in. 63-327, 64-399  
         Confederate side. 64-442, 64-444, 64-505, 64-549, 64-624  
     Public opinion. 64-1146  
     Regiments see Pennsylvania—Cavalry; Pennsylvania—Infantry  
     Soldiers from. 64-1378  
 Coal mining and trade. 64-1147  
 Colleges and universities. 64-1156, 65-432  
     see also Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania  
 Courts  
     Superior Court of Eastern Pennsylvania. 65-1670  
 Delaware River Bridge Commission. 65-832, 65-1547  
 Drug industry and trade. 65-19  
 Dry goods business. 64-248  
 Education. 64-851, 65-915  
 Electoral College. 65-824  
 Elevator manufacturing. 65-1751  
 Estates. 65-823, 65-915, 65-1663, 65-1750  
 Family and personal papers  
     18th to 20th centuries. 65-875, 65-1548  
     18th and 19th centuries. 65-1543  
     19th century. 63-162, 64-1138, 65-819, 65-1601

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PENNSYLVANIA  
 Family and personal papers (Continued)  
     19th and 20th centuries. 63-118, 64-400, 64-901, 65-1647  
 Farm accounts. 64-56, 65-827  
 Federal Writers' Project. 65-19  
 Fertilizer industry. 65-1755  
 Flour and feed trade. 64-907  
 French and Indian War, 1755-1763. 63-381  
 Genealogy. 65-19  
 General stores. 65-826  
 Government. 65-1546  
 Gristmills. 65-826  
 Guardian and ward. 65-1663  
 Historic houses and sites. 65-93  
 Historical societies. 64-452, 65-1684  
 Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia *see* Philadelphia, Pa. —Historical Society of Pennsylvania  
 History. 65-915  
 Household accounts. 65-817  
 Housing associations. 65-45  
 Immigrants. 65-1746  
 Indians. 63-2, 65-1543  
     Treaties. 63-2  
 Infantry  
     70th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1151  
     160th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-818  
 Infantry (Reserves)  
     2d Regt.  
         Company D. 63-351  
 Iron industry and trade. 64-248, 64-1138, 65-19, 65-1754  
 Jews  
     Societies. 65-1752  
 Land. 64-897, 65-827, 65-1598  
     Claims. 65-1214  
     Development. 65-1750  
     Legal documents. 64-400, 64-1149, 65-1750  
     Settlement. 65-1750  
     Speculation. 65-1565  
     Transactions. 64-1147  
 Law practice. 64-400, 65-827, 65-915, 65-1556  
 Legislature. 65-93  
 Letters received in. 65-15  
 Libraries. 65-820  
 Lumber industry and trade. 65-19, 65-826  
 Medical societies. 64-1006  
 Merchants. 64-1148, 65-827  
 Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-56  
 Monuments. 65-713  
 Petroleum industry and trade. 65-826  
 Politics. 65-1304  
     Elections. 65-824, 65-915  
     Organizations and parties  
         Republican. 63-118, 65-915  
     Papers of persons active in  
         18th and 19th centuries. 65-694  
         19th century. 64-642, 64-1144, 65-899, 65-915, 65-1670  
 Population elements. 65-1746  
     Germans. 64-952  
 Postal service. 65-826  
 Printers and printing. 65-1749  
 Railroads. 63-256, 64-815, 64-1138, 64-1147, 65-19  
 Red Cross. 65-1747  
 Resident of. 65-1691  
 Revolution  
     Military service in. 65-973  
     Supplies. 65-826  
 School accounts. 64-380  
 Schools. 64-380  
 Settlement houses. 65-1753  
 Soap industry and trade. 65-1755  
 Social life. 65-821  
 Social service organizations. 65-1746, 65-1752  
 Social work. 65-1753  
 Steel industry. 63-120, 65-1748, 65-1754  
 Students. 65-1548, 65-1574  
 Surveys and surveying. 65-1214  
 Tax records. 64-56  
 Telegraph. 65-826  
 Timber. 65-827  
 Toll roads. 65-915  
 Travel and description. 63-136, 64-1173, 64-1180, 65-188  
 Undertakers. 65-827  
 University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia *see* Philadelphia, Pa. —University of Pennsylvania  
 Vital records. 64-56  
 Women's organizations. 65-1752  
 Wool industry and trade. 65-826  
 Yarn industry. 64-1146  
 PENNSYLVANIA and Maryland Union Medical Association. 64-1006  
 PENNSYLVANIA Canal. 63-256  
 PENNSYLVANIA (Colony)  
     Commissioners to Make a Treaty with the Six Nations. 63-2  
 PENNSYLVANIA Seamen's Friend Society, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1545  
 PENOBSCOT Bay  
     Shipping. 65-2002  
 PENOBSCOT Co., Me.  
     Civil War  
         Soldiers from. 64-399  
 PENOBSCOT, Me.  
     Medical practice. 64-56  
 PENOBSCOT River Navigation Company. 65-1970  
 PENOLOGY *see* Correction (Treatment of offenders); Crime and criminals; Prisons  
 PENSACOLA, Fla.  
     Civil War. 64-1387  
     Railroads. 64-1105  
 PENSION builder (Publication) 65-1057  
 PENSIONS. 64-257, 64-738  
     *see also* Old age pensions  
     Washington. 65-1057  
 PENSIONS, Military  
     *see also* Bounties, Military  
     Civil War. 63-57, 64-410, 64-609, 64-857, 65-297, 65-1319, 65-1440  
     Confederate States of America. 65-1011  
     War of 1812. 64-747, 65-675  
 PENSIONS Office Building, Washington, D. C. 63-380  
 PEÑUELA, Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, marques de la *see* Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor. Joseph, marques de la Penuela  
 PEOPLE'S Council of America for Democracy and Peace. 65-1505  
 PEOPLE'S Electric Light and Power Association. 65-1505  
 PEOPLE'S Independent Party. 65-1510  
 PEOPLE'S Party of the United States. 64-606  
     Oregon. 64-703  
 PEOPLE'S Power League of Oregon. 64-1269  
 PEOPLE'S schools *see* Folk schools  
 PEORIA, Ill.  
     Land. 65-1403  
 PEORIA Indians. 65-1403  
 PEPPER, George. 64-1632, 65-1067  
 PEPPERELL, Sir William, bart., 1696-1759. 64-203, 65-870

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PERALTA, Antonio. 65-815
- PERALTA case. 64-301
- PERCHERON horses  
Wisconsin. 64-1623
- PERCY family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- PERE Marquette Railroad Company. 65-409
- PÉREZ, Juan. 65-1825
- PÉREZ, Manuel. 64-334
- PERIODICALS. 64-44, 64-476, 64-684, 64-953, 64-1262, 64-1596, 65-839, 65-884, 65-896, 65-911, 65-1084, 65-1511, 65-1838, 65-1852, 65-1980  
*see also* Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals
- Agriculture. 64-584, 65-1487
- Distribution. 65-1652
- Editors and editing *see* Editors and editing—Periodicals
- Jewish. 65-891, 65-1726
- Law. 64-1363
- Literary. 65-1029, 65-1106, 65-1118
- Lumbering. 65-326
- Philosophy. 65-1202
- Poetry. 64-150
- Publishing of. 63-383, 64-871  
By place  
Great Britain. 64-45, 64-78, 65-1876  
Illinois. 64-67  
New Jersey. 65-1578
- PERKINS, Amos. 65-698
- PERKINS, F. W. 65-1170
- PERKINS, Frances, 1882-1965. 64-21, 64-127, 64-715, 65-33, 65-34, 65-54, 65-56, 65-78, 65-948, 65-1205
- PERKINS, Frances (Johnson) Beecher, b. 1832. 64-713
- PERKINS, Frank Walley. 64-1268
- PERKINS, Frederic Beecher, 1828-1899. 64-714
- PERKINS, George Clement, 1839-1923. 65-565
- PERKINS, George Walbridge, 1862-1920. 65-860, 65-1304
- PERKINS, Isabel Weld *see* Anderson, Isabel Weld (Perkins) 1876-1948
- PERKINS, Joseph W. 65-1801
- PERKINS, Lucy Fitch. 65-1978
- PERKINS, Maxwell Everts, 1884-1947. 64-216, 65-1098
- PERKINS, Milo. 65-30, 65-78
- PERKINS family. 65-698  
Genealogy. 65-877
- PERKS, Robert William, 1849-1934. 64-966
- PERLEY, Moses H. 65-1967
- PERMANENT Court of Arbitration. 64-778
- PERMANENT Court of International Justice. 64-778, 65-1920
- PERMANENT International Armistice Commission. 65-266
- PEROT, Thomas Morris, 1828-1902. 64-1149
- PEROT, Thomas Morris, 1872-1945. 64-1149
- PEROT family. 64-1149
- PEROT Malting Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1149
- PEROTE, Ala.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1864
- PERPETUAL motion. 64-1137
- PERQUIMANS Co., N. C.  
Resident of. 64-1542
- PERRIGO and Avery, firm. 64-949
- PERRIN, Edmond. 64-933
- PERRINE, Lewis H. 65-1692
- PERRY, Mr. ——— (a free Negro) 65-1355
- PERRY, Belmont. 65-1694
- PERRY, Benjamin Franklin, 1805-1886. 64-1534
- PERRY, Bliss, 1860-1954. 65-531, 65-2007
- PERRY, Charles M. 65-585
- PERRY, Emma B. 65-478
- PERRY, Horatio G. 64-1575
- PERRY, M. S. 65-925
- PERRY, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858. 65-61, 65-924
- PERRY, Nora. 63-401
- PERRY, Ralph Barton, 1876-1957. 65-1390
- PERRY, Walter Scott, 1831-1897. 65-478
- PERRY Co., Ala.  
Plantations. 63-149
- PERRY Co., Mo.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Lutheran. 63-22
- PERRY family. 64-1534, 65-478
- PERRY'S Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854 *see* United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854
- PERRYVILLE, Ky., Battle of, 1862. 64-243, 65-1442
- PERSHING, John Joseph, 1860-1948. 65-947  
As correspondent. 63-325, 64-791, 64-798, 64-1334, 64-1599, 65-1487  
Speeches about. 65-943
- PERSIA  
*see also* Iran  
Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 63-42
- PERSON Co., N. C.  
Courthouse records. 64-583  
Merchants. 64-585
- PERSON family. 64-1090
- PERSONAL account books, 1812-1944 (Manuscript collection) 65-1364
- PERSONAL accounts *see* kinds of accounts, e. g. Medical accounts, School accounts; and subdivisions Accounts, and Personal accounts under names of places
- PERSONAL papers *see* used as a subdivision under place for a collection of papers of a general nature of an individual
- PERSONS, Silas E. 64-847
- PERTH Amboy, N. J.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1656, 65-1675
- PERU. 63-74, 65-1080  
Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-386, 64-532, 64-1580, 65-932  
Letters from. 65-517  
Naval warfare with Spain, 1865-1866. 63-114, 63-115  
Personal papers. 64-296  
Travel and description. 65-1815
- PERU, Ill.  
Family papers. 65-158
- PERUSKI, Cass. 65-1355
- PERUVILLE, N. Y. 64-877
- PESQUERA, Ignacio. 65-2013
- PETER III, Emperor of Russia, 1728-1762. 65-2021
- PETER, Sarah (Worthington) King, 1800-1877. 63-180, 63-258
- PETER family  
Genealogy. 64-1179
- PETERS, Gus A. 65-1054, 65-1055
- PETERS, T. K. 64-727
- PETER'S Beach, N. J. (?)  
Development of. 65-1598
- PETER'S Colony Lands, Young Co., Tex. 64-754
- PETERSBURG, Va.  
Business papers. 64-590

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PETERSBURG, Va. (Continued)
- City records. 65-1017
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-226, 63-391, 64-222, 65-1319
    - Military service in. 63-351, 64-1226
  - Commission merchants. 65-709
  - Family and personal papers. 64-574, 64-1045, 65-1007
  - Leavenworth Female College. 64-1045
  - Letters from. 64-435, 64-515
  - Letters received in. 64-634
  - Maps. 65-946
  - Merchants. 64-1044
  - St. Levens Lodge. 65-1007
  - St. Paul's Church. 65-1007
  - Shipping records. 64-374
  - Social life. 65-885
  - University School (later at Richmond, Va.) 64-398
- PETERSBURG (Va.) intelligencer (Newspaper) 63-68
- PETERSON, A. 63-28
- PETERSON, Enoch E. 65-348
- PETERSON, Harold, 1900- 65-1098
- PETERSON, Harry C. 64-727
- PETERSON, James Andrew, 1897- 65-1941
- PETERSON, Reuben, 1862-1942. 65-479
- PETERSON family. 64-213
- PETIGRU, James Louis, 1789-1863. 63-272, 63-273, 63-297, 64-645
- PETIGRU family. 63-272, 64-1091
- PETIT-DUTAILLIS, Charles Edmond, 1868-1947. 64-933
- PETOSKEY, Mich.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-498
- PETRARCA, Francesco, 1304-1374. 64-1353
- PETRIZ de Cruzate, Domingo Jironza *see* Jironza Petriz de Cruzate, Domingo
- PETROLEUM industry and trade. 64-736, 65-941
  - Companies. 64-1036, 65-78, 65-864, 65-2009
  - Indian lands. 65-944
  - Leases. 65-226
  - Oil and gas wells
    - Well drilling. 65-812
  - Scandals. 65-914
- Speculation. 65-1565
- Submerged lands. 64-736, 64-738
  - By place
    - Indiana. 65-941
    - Michigan. 65-394
    - Minnesota. 63-235
    - Pacific States. 65-1046
    - Pennsylvania. 65-826
    - Texas. 65-812
- PETROSINO murder case. 64-1282
- PETTEE, William Henry, 1838-1904. 65-1372
- PETTIBONE, Fannie E. *see* Wright, Fannie E. (Pettibone) 1836-1925
- PETTIBONE, Samuel B. 65-664
- PETTIBONE, Sherman. 65-664
- PETTIBONE family
  - Genealogy. 65-664
- PETTIGREW, Ann (Shepard) 64-1091
- PETTIGREW, Caroline (North) 64-1091
- PETTIGREW, Charles, 1743-1807. 64-1091
- PETTIGREW, Charles Lockhart, 1816-1873. 64-1091
- PETTIGREW, Ebenezer, 1783-1848. 64-1091
- PETTIGREW, James Johnston, 1828-1863. 64-1091
- PETTIGREW, William Shepard, 1818-1900. 64-1091
- PETTIGREW family. 64-427, 64-1091
- PETTIS, Charlotte *see* Orr, Charlotte (Pettis)
- PETTUS, Mary Eliza Whittle (Puryear) 65-967
- PETTUS, Terry, 1904- 65-1057
- PETTUS, William G. 65-683
- PEVELY, Mo.
  - Immanuel Lutheran Church. 63-21
- PEWS and pew rights
  - South Carolina. 65-850
- PEYROUX, Henry. 64-334
- PEYTON, Chandler, 1769-1827. 64-1241
- PEYTON, Eliza Gordon Scott. 64-1241
- PEYTON, Elizabeth Brown (Scott) 64-1241
- PEYTON, Nannette Lee (Jones) 64-1241
- PEYTON, Richard Henry. 64-1241
- PEYTON, Robert Eden, 1804-1872. 64-1241
- PEYTON family. 64-1241
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- PEYTON vs. Peyton (Lawsuit) 64-1241
- PFOTENHAUER, A. 63-19
- PHARMACEUTICAL Education, American Foundation for. 65-1980
- PHARMACEUTICAL societies. 65-1980, 65-1983
- PHARMACOLOGY
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1945, 65-1983
- PHARMACY
  - see also* Drugs
  - Notes, etc. 65-470, 65-1441
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1983
  - North Carolina. 65-749
- PHARR family. 64-591
- PHELAN, James Duval, 1861-1930. 63-325, 64-738
- PHELON, Henry A. 64-609
- PHELON, Josephine (Brand) 64-609
- PHELPS, Delia (Parmelee) 65-469
- PHELPS, Edward John, 1822-1900. 64-764
- PHELPS, Elkanah. 64-790
- PHELPS, Henry Egbert. 65-469
- PHELPS, Jessie, 1870-1957. 65-480, 65-481
- PHELPS, John S. 65-1121
- PHELPS, Mary Merwin, 1865-1944. 65-481
- PHELPS, Oliver, 1749-1809. 64-873
- PHELPS, Rose. 65-1933
- PHELPS, William Henry, 1872-1939. 65-482
- PHELPS, William Lyon, 1865-1943. 64-247, 65-517, 65-532, 65-594, 65-717
- PHELPS, William Walter, 1839-1894. 63-326
- PHELPS family
  - Genealogy. 64-841, 65-660
- PHEYLON family. 64-915
- PHI Beta Kappa. 65-1980
- PHIFER, Edward X. 64-610
- PHIFER, Elizabeth Ann *see* Erwin, Elizabeth Ann (Phifer) 1814-1890
- PHIFER, Elizabeth Caroline (Ramseur) 64-610
- PHIFER, George S. 64-610
- PHIFER, John F. 64-610
- PHIFER, Will L. 64-610
- PHILADELPHIA Clearing House Association 65-1546
- PHILADELPHIA Gas Works. 65-1547

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

PHILADELPHIA, Pa.

Academy of Natural Sciences *see* Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia

American Philosophical Society *see* American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.

Architecture. 65-1317

Automobile industry and trade. 65-816

Baldwin Locomotive Works *see* Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corporation

Banks and banking. 64-1142, 65-1546, 65-1670

Board to Take Charge of and Collect Historical Relics for the Museums of Independence Hall. 65-1314

Booksellers and bookselling. 65-830

*see also* Philadelphia—Publishers and publishing

Bridges. 65-832

Buildings. 65-825

*see also* Philadelphia, Pa.—Public buildings; and specific names of Philadelphia buildings, e. g. Philadelphia, Pa.—Independence Hall

Bureau of City Property

Independence Hall Division. 65-1315

Business papers. 64-381

Centennial Exhibition, 1876. 65-287, 65-556

Pianos. 65-627

Charitable work. 65-1545

Churches and religious affairs

Friends. 65-153

Methodist. 65-1653

Presbyterian. 65-1632

Civil War

Soldiers from. 64-1151

Coal industry and trade. 65-1554

Colleges and universities *see* Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania

Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1033

Committee on Public Affairs. 65-824

Committee on Restoration of Independence Hall. 65-1316

Congress Hall. 65-1315, 65-1317

Construction industry. 65-828

Customs service. 65-1670

Dept. of Public Works. 65-29

Dry goods business. 64-248, 64-394

Estates. 65-823

Exhibitions and fairs. 63-154

*see also* Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876

Family papers. 64-416, 64-536, 64-630, 64-1133

Franklin Institute *see* Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

French and Indian War. 63-381

Franklin's Reading Room Association. 65-156

Gas companies. 65-1547

Genealogy. 65-1598

Government attorneys. 64-1144

Historic Buildings Survey. 65-1317

Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 64-452, 65-1684

History. 65-1598

Hospitals. 65-823

Household accounts. 64-1140, 65-817, 65-830

Housing associations. 65-45

Independence Hall. 65-1313 to 65-1317

Board of Managers, National Museum. 65-1316

Insurance

Fire. 65-825

International Electrical Exhibition, 1884. 63-154

Iron industry and trade. 64-248

Jewelry industry. 64-163

Jews. 65-1723

Land companies. 65-1523

Law practice. 64-1150, 65-821

Learned societies. 63-301

Legal papers. 65-1586

Letters from. 63-367, 64-201, 64-475, 64-679

Letters received in. 64-1103

Malt industry and trade. 64-1149

Masonic Hall. 63-154

Mayor. 64-1153

Medical education. 65-875

Merchants. 64-393, 64-394, 64-1155, 64-1395, 64-1396, 65-156, 65-1526, 65-1670, 65-1702, 65-1723

*see also* Philadelphia—Commission merchants

Missionary societies. 65-1653

Municipal government. 65-1546

Museums. 65-1313 to 65-1316

National Conference on Social Welfare, 59th, 1932. 64-139

National Export Exposition, 1899. 63-154

Navy Yard. 64-1388

Students' notes. 65-1951

Novelties Exhibition, 1885. 63-154

Old City Hall. 65-1315

Orphans and orphan asylums. 65-1544

Pennsylvania Seamen's Friend Society. 65-1545

Personal papers. 64-457, 64-1137, 65-155, 65-1581, 65-1591

Police. 64-1140

Politics. 65-824

Elections. 65-824

Public buildings. 65-1315

Public health. 64-958

Public works. 65-29

Publishers and publishing. 65-829, 65-830

Reminiscences of. 64-920

Revolution. 63-299

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179

Civilian life. 65-155

Military service in. 65-973

Sadtler Research Laboratories. 64-1174

School of Design for Women. 63-154

Schools. 63-154

Scientific societies. 63-154

*see also* Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia

Shipbuilding. 63-153

Shipping records. 64-374, 64-393, 64-824

Silversmiths. 64-163

Social life. 63-154, 64-466, 64-1152

Surveys and surveying. 65-1586

Theater. 64-1227

Theological students

Episcopal. 65-1420

Tobacco trade. 65-833

Trade. 65-1702

Travel and description. 64-268, 65-1622

Travels from. 64-287, 65-852

University of Pennsylvania

Lectures. 63-78

Medical School

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PHILADELPHIA, Pa. (Continued)  
 Water supply. 64-1373  
 Wedding invitations. 64-1139  
 Yellow fever epidemic, 1794. 65-1550
- PHILADELPHIA (Ship) 64-532, 65-61
- PHILADELPHIA Yearly Meeting of Friends  
 Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153
- PHILANTHROPY  
 see also Charitable work; Endowments;  
 Foundations, Charitable and educational  
 19th and 20th centuries. 64-583, 64-767,  
 64-798, 65-1526, 65-1724, 65-1729  
 20th century. 65-1739, 65-1743  
 Promotion of. 64-1616  
 Illinois. 64-156  
 New York. 64-1609, 65-47
- PHILATELY. 64-1428, 65-1996
- PHILIBERT, ———, Mr. 64-335
- PHILIP II, duke of Orléans see Orléans,  
 Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723
- PHILIP II, King of Spain, 1572-1598. 64-63
- PHILIPP, Emanuel Lorenz, 1861-1925.  
 64-1624
- PHILIPPE II, duc d'Orléans see Orléans,  
 Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723
- PHILIPPINE Islands. 63-404, 64-1331,  
 65-507, 65-591  
 Administration, etc. 65-116, 65-311,  
 65-448, 65-662  
 Agriculture. 65-311  
 Alumni associations in. 64-1417  
 Anthropology. 64-1216  
 Banks and banking. 65-1211  
 Coconut industry and trade. 65-662  
 Colleges and universities. 64-1417, 65-586  
 Commission, 1900-1916 (U. S.) 65-662  
 Commonwealth, Establishment of. 64-567  
 Expeditions to  
     Archeological. 65-292  
     Scientific. 64-1428  
 Finance. 65-116  
 Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-104, 65-311  
 Forests and forestry. 64-696  
 Insurrection, 1899-1901. 63-268, 64-532,  
 64-771, 64-1259, 64-1270  
 Military hospitals. 63-266  
 Military service (U. S.) in. 63-266,  
 63-268, 64-1059, 65-1444  
 Registers, lists, etc. 63-266  
 Missions  
     Lutheran. 64-814  
     Methodist. 64-971  
 Newspapers. 65-1463  
 Politics. 64-1417  
 Secretary of the Interior. 65-662  
 Spanish American War, 1898. 65-1481  
     see also Philippine Islands—Military  
     service (U. S.) in  
     Maps. 65-1463  
 Sugar industry and trade. 65-662  
 Surveys. 64-1268  
 Taraca Expedition. 64-1282  
 Travel and description. 63-234, 65-1370  
 United States High Commissioner to.  
 65-30, 65-116, 65-448  
 United States occupation. 64-769  
     see also Philippine Islands—Administra-  
     tion, etc.  
 War Damage Commission (U. S.) 65-148  
 World War II. 65-148
- PHILIPPINE Desiccated Coconut Company.  
 65-662
- PHILIPPINE languages  
 Pampanga. 64-167
- PHILIPPINE National Bank, Manila. 65-1211
- PHILIPPINE Refining Company. 65-662
- PHILIPS, Annie Hyman see Jackson, Annie  
 Hyman (Phillips)
- PHILIPS, Ethelred, 1801-1870. 64-611
- PHILIPS, James Jones, 1798-1874. 64-611
- PHILIPSON, David, 1862-1949. 65-1734
- PHILLIPS, Albert James, 1899- 65-483
- PHILLIPS, Charles, 1822-1889. 64-540,  
 64-614
- PHILLIPS, Mrs. Charles. 65-739
- PHILLIPS, Cornelia see Spencer, Cornelia  
 (Phillips) 1825-1908
- PHILLIPS, Delos, 1840-1887. 65-659
- PHILLIPS, Eugenia (Levy) 1819-1901. 64-613
- PHILLIPS, James, d. 1867. 65-739
- PHILLIPS, Jane E. 65-1693
- PHILLIPS, Laura (Battle) 64-614
- PHILLIPS, Lucy see Russell, Lucy (Phillips)
- PHILLIPS, Martha. 63-339
- PHILLIPS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1857. 63-141
- PHILLIPS, P. Lee, 1857-1924. 64-613
- PHILLIPS, Philip, 1807-1884. 64-613
- PHILLIPS, Samuel, 1690-1771. 63-35
- PHILLIPS, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-1934. 64-612
- PHILLIPS, Wendell, 1811-1884. 64-1562,  
 65-908, 65-910
- PHILLIPS, William Hallett, 1853-1897.  
 64-613
- PHILLIPS Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.  
 64-822, 65-1091
- PHILLIPS family. 64-613, 64-614  
 Genealogy. 64-798
- PHILLIPS Legion (Georgia Infantry) 64-403
- PHILLPOTTS, Thomas. 65-1169, 65-1798
- PHILOLOGY  
 see also Language and languages  
 Zulu. 65-1309
- PHILOLOGY, Classical see Classical  
 philology
- PHILOSOPHICAL Society, American see  
 American Philosophical Society, Philadel-  
 phia, Pa.
- PHILOSOPHICAL Society of Washington,  
 Washington, D. C. 65-1719
- PHILOSOPHY. 63-365, 64-59, 64-611,  
 64-795, 64-1290, 64-1295, 64-1569,  
 65-1269, 65-1722  
 see also Ethics; Positivism  
 Lectures, notes, etc. 65-164, 65-264,  
 65-367, 65-585, 65-654, 65-837,  
 65-1272, 65-1720  
 Periodicals. 65-1202  
 Personal. 65-387, 65-938, 65-1722  
 Relationship to religion. 64-1164  
 Students' notes. 64-135  
 Teachers and teaching. 64-173, 65-636,  
 65-1219, 65-1251, 65-1272, 65-1895
- PHIPPS, David. 63-262
- PHIPPS, Elizabeth see Mansfield, Elizabeth  
 (Phipps)
- PHIPPS, Henry. 64-767
- PHOCIAN, pseud. see Smith, William  
 Loughton, 1758-1812
- PHOEBE Beal Circle, International Order of  
 the King's Daughters and Sons, Ann Arbor,  
 Mich. 65-1376



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PHOEBE (Ship) 64-82
- PHOENIX, Ariz.  
Civic affairs. 65-1758
- PHOENIX Fire Company. 63-291
- PHOENIX Logging Company. 65-1048
- PHOENIX Rifles. 63-291
- PHONETICS. 65-187  
see also Language and languages
- PHOSPHATE industry and trade  
North Carolina. 64-1024
- PHOTOGRAPHY. 64-349
- PHYSICAL chemistry. 64-126
- PHYSICAL education and training  
Colleges and universities. 65-1273
- PHYSICAL geography  
Virginia. 63-378
- PHYSICIANS. 63-75, 64-116, 65-1541  
see also Medical practice  
Michigan. 65-1365
- PHYSICIANS Committee for the Extension of  
Medical Service. 65-103
- PHYSICK, Philip Syng, 1768-1837. 64-1328  
Lectures. 65-1951
- PHYSICS  
see also Crystal physics; Electrons;  
Mechanics; Nuclear physics; Quantum  
theory; Relativity (Physics)  
16th century. 65-16  
19th and 20th centuries. 65-1719  
20th century. 63-15, 64-126, 65-1718,  
65-1720  
Dissertations. 65-567  
Lecture notes. 64-87, 64-89  
Societies. 65-1719  
Students' notes, etc. 65-335, 65-617  
Teachers and teaching. 65-629, 65-1253,  
65-1719
- PHYSIOLOGICAL effects of chemicals see  
Pharmacology
- PHYSIOLOGY  
Digestion. 64-39  
Lectures, notes, etc. 65-369, 65-1030  
Teachers and teaching. 65-276, 65-1901
- PHYTOGRAPHY see Botany
- PIANO music. 65-1484
- PICARD, Frank A., 1889-1963. 65-397,  
65-484
- PICHER, Okla.  
Mines and mining. 64-892
- PICKENS, Andrew, 1779-1838. 63-222,  
64-615
- PICKENS, Francis Wilkinson, 1805-1869.  
63-352, 64-615, 64-765, 65-925, 65-936
- PICKENS, Israel, 1780-1827. 64-535
- PICKENS family. 64-615, 64-1105
- PICKERING, Edward Charles, 1846-1919.  
63-384, 64-779, 65-629, 65-1263, 65-1717
- PICKERING, George, 1768-1840. 65-697
- PICKERING, John, 1777-1846. 65-1264
- PICKERING, Timothy, 1745-1829  
As correspondent. 63-359, 64-202,  
64-1194, 65-977  
Autographs. 64-47  
Letters to. 63-333, 65-1591
- PICKERING, William Henry, 1858-1938.  
65-1265
- PICKETT, Clarence E., 1884- 65-152
- PICOT, Abel Francis. 64-1242
- PICOT family. 64-1242
- PICOTTE, H. 65-1401
- PIEDMONT section of Georgia. 64-226
- PIERCE, Adelle P. 65-285
- PIERCE, Benjamin, 1757-1839. 64-1585
- PIERCE, Benjamin, 1809-1880. 63-384,  
64-871, 64-1556
- PIERCE, Charles Sanders, 1839-1914.  
65-1076
- PIERCE, Darius, b. 1801. 65-485
- PIERCE, Elizabeth. 64-364
- PIERCE, Franklin, Pres. U. S., 1804-1869.  
63-95  
Administration of. 64-511  
As correspondent. 63-363, 64-1575
- PIERCE, John. 64-193
- PIERCE, John, 1745?-1808. 65-1854
- PIERCE, John, 1773-1849. 64-718
- PIERCE, John Davis, 1797-1882. 65-1353
- PIERCE, Lucy see Hedge, Lucy (Pierce)
- PIERCE, Lucy (Tappan) 64-718
- PIERCE, Mary see Poor, Mary (Pierce)  
1820-1912
- PIERCE, Nathan, 1790-1862. 65-1355
- PIERCE, Ovid William. 63-48
- PIERCE, Samuel B., b. 1842. 65-1860
- PIERCE, Walter Marcus, 1861-1954. 64-1269
- PIERCE, William F. G. 64-364
- PIERCE, William Leigh, 1740 (ca.)-1789.  
65-23
- PIERCE, William P. 63-385
- PIERCE Co., Wis.  
County attorney. 64-1638  
Fish and Game Association. 64-1635
- PIERCE family. 64-718  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- PIERPONT, Daniel, 1775-1851. 64-1309
- PIERPONT, Ezra, 1757-1842. 64-1309
- PIERPONT, Francis Harrison, 1814-1899.  
63-66
- PIERPONT, Joseph, 1704-1752. 64-1309
- PIERPONT, Rufus, b. 1818. 64-1309
- PIERPONT family. 64-1309
- PIERPONT'S Store, North Haven, Conn.  
64-1309
- PIERREPONT, Edward. 63-406
- PIERREPONT, William Constable. 64-859
- PIERSEL, William Guthrie. 65-161
- PIERSOL family  
Genealogy. 65-1413
- PIERSON, Jabez. 65-1594
- PIGS see Hogs
- PIKE, Albert, 1809-1891. 63-126, 64-960,  
65-909
- PIKE, Kenneth L. 65-268
- PIKE, Sumner Tucker, 1891- 65-132
- PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813.  
64-1425
- PIKE Co., Ala.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1864
- PIKE Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- PIKES Peak region, Colo. 65-682  
Travel and description  
Gold rush period. 65-288, 65-293,  
65-385
- PILCHER, Joshua, 1790-1843. 65-1811
- PILLOW, Gideon Johnson, 1806-1878. 64-777

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PILLSBURY, Arthur J., 1854-1937. 65-867
- PILLSBURY, John Sargent, 1828-1901. 63-243
- PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, 1872-1960. 65-486
- PILOTS, Air see Aviation
- PILZ, George E., b. 1845. 65-1711
- PIMA Co., Ariz.  
Cattle raising and trade. 64-11  
Copper mines and mining. 64-802  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781  
Mines and mining. 64-12, 64-13
- PIMA Indians. 65-1176
- PINAL Co., Ariz.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781
- PINAL Indians. 65-1176
- PINART, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911. 65-1815  
As collector. 65-1165, 65-1773, 65-1813, 65-1814
- PINCHOT, Gifford, 1855-1946. 64-1269, 64-1299, 64-1572, 65-29, 65-48, 65-56, 65-274, 65-332, 65-666, 65-672, 65-860, 65-913, 65-1077, 65-1304
- PINCKNEY, Charles, 1699-1758. 65-847
- PINCKNEY, Charles, 1757-1824. 63-66
- PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-1825. 63-297, 63-299, 64-521, 64-1552, 65-847, 65-849
- PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 1812-1899. 63-79
- PINCKNEY, Elizabeth see Lowndes, Elizabeth (Pinckney)
- PINCKNEY, Elizabeth (Lucas) 1721-1793. 65-847
- PINCKNEY, Harriott see Horry, Harriott (Pinckney) 1748-1830
- PINCKNEY, Thomas, 1750-1828. 64-343, 64-556, 65-847
- PINCKNEY family. 65-847
- PINCKNEY, Mich.  
Business records. 65-400
- PINDAR, Peter, pseud. see Wolcot, John, 1738-1819
- PINE diseases and pests see Blister rust
- PINE Ridge Indian Agency (formerly Red Cloud Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499
- PINE Ridge, S. D.  
Missions. 65-1499
- PINE Street Anti-Slavery Society of Boston. 65-177
- PINERO, Sir Arthur Wing, 1855-1934. 64-1334
- PINEVILLE Association, Pineville, S. C. Records. 65-851
- PINEY Woods College, Piney Woods, Miss. 63-27
- PINEYS (Occupants of the New Jersey pine barrens) 65-1662
- PINGREE, David, d. 1863. 65-1974
- PINGREE, Hazen Smith, 1840-1901. 65-274, 65-513, 65-552, 65-579, 65-644, 65-659, 65-1384
- PINKER, Eric S. 65-2008
- PINKER, James B. 64-206, 65-861, 65-1845, 65-1847
- PINKER (James B.) and Sons, inc. 65-2008
- PINKERTON, George W. 63-328
- PINKERTON, William A. 64-738
- PINKNEY, William, 1764-1822. 64-118
- PINTARD family. 65-1570
- PINTO LEITE, Alfred. 64-796
- PINTO LEITE family. 64-796
- PIONEER and democrat, Olympia, Wash. (Newspaper) 64-1266
- PIONEER and Historical Society of the State of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society
- PIONEER Company A of 1861. 64-737
- PIONEER life  
see also Overland journeys to the Pacific  
Articles, notes, etc. 65-885  
Churches and religious affairs. 63-81, 64-170, 64-952  
Legends. 65-1047  
By place  
Alaska. 65-1711  
Arizona. 64-5  
California. 65-815, 65-952, 65-2015  
Colorado. 65-1787  
Cumberland Valley. 64-1194  
Georgia. 65-1859  
Idaho. 65-1768, 65-1868  
Indiana. 65-1999  
Kentucky. 65-23  
Michigan. 64-1336, 64-1472, 65-279, 65-557, 65-1347, 65-1358  
Minnesota. 63-250  
Montana. 65-1769, 65-1868  
Nebraska. 64-1276, 64-1528, 65-1417, 65-1420, 65-1456, 65-1501, 65-1504, 65-1510, 65-1811, 65-1868  
Nevada. 65-1770, 65-1787
- North Dakota. 65-759, 65-785, 65-786, 65-793
- Ohio. 65-1050
- Oregon. 65-1772, 65-1789
- Southwest. 64-8
- Tennessee. 65-887
- Texas. 65-803, 65-1773
- Utah. 65-1162, 65-1774, 65-1791, 65-1868
- Washington. 65-1039, 65-1792
- Washington Territory. 64-1265
- The West. 63-127, 65-905, 65-1688, 65-1803, 65-1868
- Wyoming. 65-1776, 65-1795
- PIONEER Manufacturing Company, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1024
- PIONEER Society of the State of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society
- PIONEER women teacher research, 1928-1948 (Manuscript collection) 65-1459
- PIONEERS' associations  
see also Historical societies  
Michigan. 65-1394  
Minnesota. 64-1521  
Nebraska. 65-1465
- PIPELINES  
Michigan. 65-584  
Texas. 65-883
- PIPER, Edward. 65-1166
- PIPER, John. 65-1166
- PIPER Opera House, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1166
- PIPKIN, A. S. 64-377
- PIPKIN, Elisha. 64-377
- PIPKIN, Elisha J. 64-377
- PIPKIN, John W. 64-377
- PIPKIN, Julia see Gold, Julia (Pipkin)
- PIPKIN, Lewis. 64-377
- PIPKIN family. 64-377
- PIRACY  
Caribbean Sea. 63-387  
Spanish Main. 63-404
- PIRENNE, Henri. 64-933
- PISCATAQUIS Co., Me.  
Iron mines and mining. 65-1974

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PISCATAWAY Township, N. J.  
 Family and personal papers. 65-1619  
 Litigant. 65-1642
- PISGAH Ridge section, Catskill Mountains  
 Indian relics. 64-599
- PISTOL Pete see Eaton, Frank, 1860-1958.
- PITCHER, Zina, 1797-1872. 64-1511, 65-237, 65-646, 65-1365
- PITCHLYNN, John. 64-1194
- PITCHLYNN, Peter Perkins, Choctaw chief, 1806-1881. 63-271
- PITCHLYNN, W. B. 63-271
- PITKIN, Timothy, 1766-1847. 64-1372
- PITMAN, Benn, 1822-1910. 63-185
- PITMAN, Isaac, b. 1806. 65-184
- PITMAN, Sir Isaac, 1813-1897. 63-185
- PITMAN, Melrose. 63-185
- PITMAN family. 63-185, 65-184
- PITMAN shorthand. 63-185, 64-1487
- PITNEY, John O. H., collector. 65-1694
- PITOT, James, d. 1831. 65-699
- PITT, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-1778. 63-111  
 Autographs. \*65-59, 65-1193
- PITT, William, 1759-1806. 63-55, 63-111
- PITT family. 63-111
- PITTMAN, Key, 1872-1940. 65-1147, 65-1160, 65-1174
- PITTMAN, Thomas Merritt, 1857-1932. 64-616
- PITTMAN, Mrs. Thomas Merritt. 64-616
- PITTSBORO, N. C.  
 Family papers. 64-680, 64-1051
- PITTSBURG, Shawmut & Northern Railroad Company. 64-815
- PITTSBURGH Architectural Iron Works. 65-1748
- PITTSBURGH, Pa.  
 American Service Institute of Allegheny County. 65-1746  
 Bridges. 65-1748  
 Carnegie Institute. 64-767, 64-1268  
 Dry goods business. 64-248  
 Elevator manufacturing. 65-1751  
 Family and personal papers. 65-875  
 Housing associations. 65-45  
 Iron industry and trade. 64-248, 65-1754
- Jews  
 Societies. 65-1752
- Printers and printing. 65-1749
- Red Cross. 65-1747
- Settlement houses. 65-1753
- Soap industry and trade. 65-1755
- Social service organizations. 65-1746, 65-1752
- Social work. 65-1753
- Steel industry and trade. 65-1748, 65-1754
- Travel and description. 63-136, 64-1180
- Women's organizations. 65-1752
- PITTSFIELD, Mass.  
 Family papers. 64-1009  
 Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-185
- PITTSYLVANIA Co., Va.  
 County records. 65-1017  
 Family papers. 64-571, 64-890, 64-1019
- PITZER, William H. 65-1507
- PIUS IX, Pope, 1792-1878. 64-131
- PIUS XII, Pope, 1876-1958. 64-1313
- PIUTE Co., Utah  
 Biographies (Notes, etc.) 65-1182
- PIUTE Indians see Paiute Indians
- PIZZINI, Andrew. 65-972
- PLACE names  
 Indian  
 Delaware. 63-5
- PLACER mining see Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- PLAFORD in Barnhams, Eng. 64-34
- PLAINFIELD, Conn.  
 Family and personal papers. 65-281
- PLAINS Indians. 65-765, 65-1499  
 Anthropology. 63-14
- PLAINVIEW (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986
- PLAINWELL, Mich.  
 Medical practice. 65-596
- PLANETESIMAL hypothesis. 64-51
- PLANK roads  
 Michigan. 65-1343  
 New York. 64-873
- Vermont. 64-1590
- PLANNED parenthood see Birth control
- PLANNED Parenthood, Michigan League for. 65-815
- PLANNING Association, National. 64-870
- PLANNING, City see City planning
- PLANNING commissions  
 Illinois. 65-1924
- PLANNING, Regional see Regional planning
- PLANT, Alfred T. 64-206
- PLANT, Marcus. 65-536
- PLANT physiology  
see also Botany  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-1672
- PLANTATIONS  
see also Agriculture; Farms and farming  
 Biography of a planter in North Carolina. 64-1066  
 Business papers  
 Here are entered accounts, legal documents, records, correspondence, and other papers relating to the management and operation of plantations.  
 63-145, 63-298, 64-372, 64-386, 64-450, 64-525, 64-594, 64-1031  
 Alabama. 63-136, 63-149, 64-440, 64-496, 64-547, 65-1864  
 Dutch Guiana. 64-260  
 Florida. 64-1047  
 Georgia. 64-389, 64-407, 64-1141, 65-716, 65-727, 65-730, 65-733  
 Haiti. 64-449  
 Louisiana. 64-405, 64-517, 64-622, 64-669, 64-1054, 64-1102, 64-1125  
 Mississippi. 64-384, 64-489, 64-515, 64-1109, 65-736  
 North Carolina. 63-139, 63-373, 64-401, 64-428, 64-445, 64-478, 64-512, 64-515, 64-521, 64-575, 64-605, 64-1005, 64-1080, 64-1091, 64-1118, 64-1132, 64-1544, 65-729  
 South Carolina. 63-152, 63-272, 63-273, 63-280, 63-291, 63-293, 63-297, 63-308, 63-313, 63-317, 64-468, 64-650, 64-1000, 64-1039, 64-1076, 64-1130, 64-1552  
 Southern States. 63-47  
 Tennessee. 64-467, 64-519  
 Virginia. 63-125, 63-143, 64-125, 64-405, 64-751, 64-766, 64-990, 64-1019, 64-1098  
 Life on. 64-560, 64-674  
 Alabama. 65-1530

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PLANTATIONS  
Life on (Continued)  
Confederate States of America. 63-63  
South Carolina. 63-315, 64-1107, 65-847  
Tennessee. 65-880  
Ownership records  
South Carolina. 63-304, 65-845  
Personal papers  
Louisiana. 64-416
- PLANTER'S Insurance Company. 63-136
- PLANTS. 65-1306  
see also Botany; Flowers; Gardens; Trees; headings beginning with the word Plant; and names of individual plants  
Diseases. 64-826  
Experimental. 64-826  
Fossil see Paleobotany  
Geographical distribution. 64-848, 65-167
- PLANTS, Industrial see Factories
- PLANTZ, Myra Goodwin, 1856-1944. 65-1361
- PLAQUEMINES Parish, La.  
Plantations. 64-1125
- PLASTER industry and trade  
Unions  
Michigan. 64-1450
- PLATA, Rio de la see Rio de la Plata (Viceroyalty)
- PLATE glass  
Prices. 64-372
- PLATT, Orville Hitchcock, 1827-1905. 65-565
- PLATT, Thomas Collier, 1833-1910. 63-402, 64-778, 64-1170, 65-905
- PLATTE Co., Mo.  
Resident of. 64-281
- PLATTE Lodge No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Plattsmouth, Neb. 65-1481
- PLATTE River  
Study of its social significance. 65-1509
- PLATTE Valley (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986
- PLATTSBURG, N. Y.  
Family papers. 65-1608  
Military Training Camp. 65-552
- PLATTSMOUTH, Neb.  
McConihie Post No. 45, Grand Army of the Republic. 65-1481  
Platte Lodge No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. 65-1481
- Resident of. 65-1440
- PLAY centers see Community centers
- PLAYBILLS. 64-1597, 64-1602, 65-822
- PLAYER piano rolls. 65-1484
- PLAYFAIR, Lyon Playfair, 1st baron, 1818-1898. 64-764
- PLAYFAIR family. 64-722
- PLAYS see Drama
- PLAYWRITING. 64-137, 64-1597, 64-1601, 64-1603, 64-1605, 64-1606, 64-1608, 64-1612, 64-1627, 64-1629, 64-1631, 64-1632, 65-703, 65-1064, 65-1310, 65-1692  
see also Authorship
- PLEASANT Grove, N. J.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1700
- PLEASANT Hill (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986
- PLEASANT Mount, Pa.  
Papers from. 64-866
- PLEASANT Plains, Ill.  
Resident of. 65-874
- PLEASANTHILL, Ky.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Shakers. 63-81
- PLEASANTS, Deborah see Stabler, Deborah (Pleasants)
- PLEASANTS, Elizabeth see Jordan, Elizabeth (Pleasants)
- PLOWMAN, Idora (McClellan) see Moore, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-1929
- PLOWS. 64-300
- PLUMACHER, Eugene H. 65-887
- PLUMB, Laura. 65-457
- PLUMBING industry and trade  
Prices of equipment. 64-241  
New Jersey. 65-1679
- PLUMMER, Edward Hinkley, 1855-1927. 65-1178
- PLUMMER, Richard H., 1840-1899. 64-1167
- PLUNKETT, Edward John Moreton Drax, baron Dunsany see Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron, 1878-1957
- PLUNKETT, Sir Horace Curzon, 1854-1932. 65-918, 65-1142, 65-1167
- PLYMOUTH Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. 64-353
- PLYMOUTH Colony of Nebraska. 65-1985
- PLYMOUTH Company. 65-181
- PLYMOUTH, Mass.  
Family papers. 65-1050  
Resident of. 65-182
- PLYMOUTH, Mich.  
Flour industry and trade. 65-402  
General stores. 65-219  
Personal papers. 65-1352
- PLYMOUTH, N. C.  
Customs service. 64-626  
Law practice. 64-626
- PNEUMATICS see Aerodynamics
- POAGE, W. R. 64-895
- POALE Zion. U. S. 65-1735
- POCAHONTAS, d. 1617. 64-1231
- POCAHONTAS, Tenn.  
Civil War. 64-242
- PODVIG (The exploit) by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- POE, Clarence. 64-375
- POE, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849  
Accounts of. 65-903  
As correspondent. 64-803, 64-960  
Letters by associates of. 65-1028  
Relating to. 63-141
- POE, James, Jr. 63-184
- POE family. 64-1230  
Genealogy. 64-1229
- POEMS and other literary writings, 1805-1945 (Manuscript collection) 65-1361
- The POET at the breakfast table, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 65-908
- POETRY. 64-137, 64-495, 64-803, 64-806, 64-985, 64-1210, 64-1453, 65-387, 65-938, 65-2006  
see also Ballads  
Editors and editing. 63-141, 64-136, 64-150  
Lecture notes. 64-233  
World War I. 64-22
- POETRY, Italian. 64-1353
- POETRY, Latin. 64-1361
- POETRY (Periodical) 64-136, 64-150
- POETRY Society of South Carolina. 63-289
- POGUE, Harold. 65-1941

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

POINDEXTER, Jane *see* Clingman, Jane (Poindexter)

POINDEXTER, Miles, 1868-1946. 64-1267, 64-1271, 65-1047, 65-1052

POINDEXTER family. 64-460

Genealogy. 64-1184

POINSETT, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851. 63-94, 63-301, 63-386

As correspondent. 64-275, 64-1585, 65-971

Letters to. 63-141

Relating to. 64-452

POINT Coupee, La.

Sheriff. 64-480

POINT Pleasant, N. J.

Land. 65-1621

POLAND

International relief. 65-1721

Jews. 64-1318, 65-1721, 65-1739

Revolutionists. 64-1135

Travel and description. 64-846

POLAR Bear Expedition to Archangel, 1918-1919. 65-609

POLAR regions *see* Arctic regions; Circumpolar regions; North Pole

POLES in the United States. 64-1135

POLGLASE, William A. 65-399, 65-1353

POLICE

*see also* Constables; Sheriffs

Alaska. 65-1713

Michigan. 65-568, 65-613

New York. 64-849

New York City. 64-812

Pennsylvania. 64-1140

Washington. 63-212

POLICE Association of St. John's and St. Stephen's Parishes, S. C. 65-851

POLING, Daniel A. 64-775

POLISH process for rubber production. 65-77

POLITICAL Action Committee, C. I. O. 64-1594

POLITICAL appointments *see* Political patronage

POLITICAL barbecues. 64-785

POLITICAL campaigns *see* Elections and election campaigns—Campaigns

POLITICAL cartoons. 65-883

POLITICAL Club, Danville, Ky. 65-25

POLITICAL conventions

Democratic

1896. 65-545

1944. 65-64

National Democratic

1896. 63-331

Republican. 63-259

1912. 64-778

1944. 64-1444

Whig. 64-817

POLITICAL crimes and offenses *see* Subversive activities

POLITICAL Equality Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1375

POLITICAL organizations. 63-50, 64-964, 64-1594, 64-1613, 65-121, 65-1219, 65-1470, 65-1929

*see also* League of Women Voters

California. 65-860, 65-867, 65-1067

Kentucky. 65-25

Michigan. 65-1367, 65-1375

Minnesota. 63-246

Nebraska. 65-1505

New York City. 65-1511

North Dakota. 65-762, 65-769

Ohio. 65-1219

South Dakota. 65-1470

POLITICAL parties. 64-1279

Third party movement (1930's) 64-1594

Two party system. 64-223

By party

Communist. 64-1607

Nebraska. 65-1507

Washington. 65-1035

Democratic *see* Democratic Party

Farmer-Labor

Michigan. 65-250

Free Silver *see* Political parties—Silver Republican

Greenback

Michigan. 64-1429

Know-Nothing. 65-23

New Jersey. 65-1565

Liberty. 65-264, 65-595

National Democratic. 63-331

National Woman's

Florida. 65-842

People's Independent

Nebraska. 65-1510

People's Party of the United States. 64-606

Oregon. 64-703

Poale Zion. 65-1735

Progressive. 64-820

Washington. 64-1263

Wisconsin. 65-913

Republican *see* Republican Party

Silver Republican. 65-1991

Socialist. 64-138

Washington. 65-1042

Socialist Workers. 64-1607

Union Bimetallic

Oregon. 64-703

Unionist

South Carolina. 63-386

Whig *see* Whig Party

Workers. 64-1607

By place

Michigan. 65-1367

New York (Colony) 64-1169

Scotland. 65-1848

POLITICAL patronage

17th to 20th centuries

Georgia. 65-1858

Great Britain. 63-55

19th century. 63-376, 64-291, 65-1038, 65-1681

Civil War. 64-804

North Carolina. 64-1092

Ohio. 63-340

19th and 20th centuries. 63-243, 64-738

California. 65-864

North Carolina. 64-633

North Dakota. 65-801

20th century. 63-241, 64-257, 64-938, 64-1484, 65-32, 65-33, 65-34, 65-46, 65-78

California. 65-2010

New York. 65-56, 65-1869

Washington. 65-1049

POLITICAL reform *see* Reform (Social and political)

The POLITICAL register (Periodical) 65-1591

POLITICAL satire. 63-343, 65-1591

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- POLITICAL science. 63-370, 64-59, 64-1634, 65-311, 65-507, 65-1308, 65-1920
- Articles, notes, etc. 65-891, 65-1689
- Societies. 65-1308, 65-1917
- Teachers and teaching. 65-311, 65-507, 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1308, 65-1906, 65-1917, 65-1920
- POLITICAL science quarterly. 64-1355
- POLITICIANS
- Interviews, correspondence with. 65-1548, 65-1922
- POLITICIANS' papers, 1812-1947 (Manuscript collection) 65-1366
- POLITICS *see* Women—Politics; World politics; and the subdivision Politics under names of places
- POLITY, Civil *see* Political science
- POLK, Frances *see* Dillon, Frances (Polk) 1844-1912
- POLK, Frances (Devereux) 64-1535
- POLK, James Knox, Pres. U. S., 1795-1849 63-95
- As correspondent. 63-363, 64-510, 64-1575
- Autographs. 64-63
- Letters to. 64-291
- Relating to. 64-843
- POLK, Mrs. James Knox *see* Polk, Sarah (Childress) 1803-1891
- POLK, Katherine *see* Gale, Katherine (Polk)
- POLK, Leonidas, Ep., 1806-1864. 63-61, 64-777, 64-1535
- As correspondent. 64-486, 64-765
- Biographical sketch. 64-1183
- POLK, Lucius Junius, 1802-1870. 64-483, 64-1004, 65-735
- POLK, Mary Ann (Eastin) 1810-1847, 64-483, 65-735
- POLK, Sarah (Childress) 1803-1891. 64-734, 64-1203
- POLK, Sarah (Hawkins) 64-1004
- POLK, Susan Rebecca *see* Brown, Susan Rebecca (Polk) b. 1847
- POLK, Thomas, 1732 (ca.)-1794. 64-1535
- POLK, William, 1758-1834. 64-1004, 64-1092, 64-1535, 65-735
- POLK, William J. 65-735
- POLK, William Mecklenberg, 1844-1918. 64-1535
- POLK family. 64-483, 64-1535, 65-735
- POLLACK, Francis L. 63-354
- POLLARD, Alfred W. 65-1195
- POLLARD, Charles William, d. 1864. 64-1223
- POLLARD, Joseph Percival *see* Pollard, Percival, 1869-1911
- POLLARD, Percival, 1869-1911. 65-2004
- POLLBOOKS *see* Voting records
- POLLOCK, James Kerr, 1898- 64-1417, 65-397, 65-487
- POLLOCK, Thomas E., b. 1868. 65-1757
- POLLOCK, William A., b. 1817. 65-1489
- POLLUTION
- Air *see* Smoke (Air pollution)
- Rivers. 65-1936
- POLSCHER, Andrew A. 65-488
- POLSON, Alex. 65-1048
- POLSON Logging Company. 64-1267
- POLYNESIA
- Gazetteers. 65-1814
- POMERENE family. 65-1413
- Genealogy. 65-1413
- POMEROY, Samuel Clarke, 1816-1891. 65-905
- POMEROY, T. W. 65-1355
- POMONA Grange, Winnebago Co., Ill. 64-250, 64-251
- PONCE de León, Diego de Vargas Zapata y Luján *see* Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de
- POND, Allen Bartlit, 1858-1929. 64-1500, 65-489
- POND, Ashley, 1827-1910
- Lectures. 65-556, 65-584
- POND, Elihu Bartlit, 1826-1898. 64-1500, 65-489
- POND, Irving Kane, 1857-1939. 65-489, 65-1340
- POND, Mary Barlow Allen. 65-489
- POND, Mary Louise. 65-489
- PONIES *see* Horses
- PONTIAC, Mich.
- Drug trade. 65-407
- First Presbyterian Church. 65-490
- High School
- Students. 65-480
- McMath-Hulbert Observatory. 65-383
- Personal papers. 65-466
- Social life. 65-555
- Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- PONY express. 64-723
- POOL, Mary (Cochran) 64-208
- POOLE, W. H. 65-1350
- POOR, Henry Varnum, 1812-1905. 64-718
- POOR, Henry William, 1844-1915. 64-718
- POOR, Mary (Pierce) 1820-1912. 64-718
- POOR *see* Public welfare
- POOR family. 64-718
- POORE, Benjamin P. 65-1576
- POORE family
- Genealogy. 64-797
- POORFARMS and poorhouses
- Nebraska. 65-1503
- South Carolina. 63-278
- POPE, Edith D. 64-476
- POPE, John. 64-186
- POPE, John, 1822-1892. 65-1121
- POPE family. 65-185
- Genealogy. 64-1307
- POPKIN, John Snelling, 1771-1852. 65-1266
- POPOV-VENIAMINOV, Ivan Evseevich *see* Innokentii, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879
- POPPEHEIM, Christopher Pritchard. 63-303
- POPPEHEIM, Mary Elinor (Bouknight) 63-303
- POPULAR Government League, National. 64-1269, 64-1272
- POPULATION. 64-1193
- see also* Census
- Trends
- Iowa. 65-1942
- POPULATION elements
- Here are entered general references to nationality and minority groups in the United States. Specific nationalities and minority groups are entered under their names, e. g. English in America; Jews—Minnesota; Negroes
- see also* Immigration and emigration
- Mission for immigrants. 64-187, 64-814
- Research notes, etc. 65-1509
- By place
- California. 65-2010
- Michigan. 64-1412
- Pennsylvania. 65-1746
- POPULIST Party *see* People's Party of the United States

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

PORCHER, Frederick Adolphus, 1809-1888.  
65-852

PORCHER, John Stoney, 1830 (ca.)-1916.  
63-302

PORCHER, Julius Theodore. 63-302

PORCHER family

Estates. 63-302

PORCUPINE, Peter, pseud. see Cobbett,  
William, 1763-1835

PORCUPINE River, Alaska

Scientific exploration. 65-1081

PORT au Prince, Haiti

Vital records. 64-1212

PORT collectors see Customs service

PORT Hudson, La.

Civil War

Siege of, 1863. 65-441, 65-564

PORT Huron Junior College, Port Huron, Mich.  
65-1351

PORT Huron, Mich.

Business papers. 65-402, 65-442

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-247

Family and personal papers. 65-341,  
65-633

PORT Lawrence Township, Mich.

Census (1827) 65-431

PORT Sanilac, Mich.

Business and family papers. 65-504

The PORT Sanilac times. 65-504

PORT Townsend, Wash. 63-212

Family papers. 63-215, 63-216

Merchants. 63-214

Real estate business. 63-211

Veterans' organizations. 63-213

PORTAL, Sir Charles. 64-1557

PORTAL to Portal Travel Time, President's  
Committee on. 65-75

PORTELL, Tomás. 64-1194

PORTEOUS, Ethel Edith (Mannin) see Mannin,  
Ethel Edith, 1900-

PORTER, Anthony Toomer. 63-285

PORTER, Arthur Livermore, 1798-1845.  
65-599

PORTER, David, 1780-1843. 63-387

PORTER, David Dixon, 1813-1891. 63-387,  
65-61

As correspondent. 65-909

Autographs. 63-245

Relating to. 63-334

PORTER, David Rittenhouse, 1788-1867.  
63-388, 65-491

PORTER, Evelina (Anderson) 1790-1871.  
63-387

PORTER, Fitz-John, 1822-1901. 63-377,  
63-397, 64-764

PORTER, Frederick Bissell, 1831-1905.  
65-1360

PORTER, George Bryan, 1791-1834. 65-491

PORTER, Horace, 1837-1921. 63-388

PORTER, Lemuel C. 65-23

PORTER, Mary Rhoda (Montague) collector.  
65-885

PORTER, Noah, 1866-1897. 65-1076

PORTER, Peter Buell, 1773-1844. 63-336

PORTER, Sir Robert Ker, 1777-1842.  
65-1670

PORTER, Robert Massengill. 65-887

PORTER, Sarah see Hillhouse, Sarah (Porter)

PORTER, Sophie (McHarg) d. 1903. 63-388

PORTER, William. 65-961

PORTER, William Dennison, 1810-1883.  
63-346, 63-352

PORTER, William Sydney, 1862-1910. 63-48

PORTER and Conner, Charleston, S. C.  
65-846

PORTER family. 64-506, 64-525, 65-491

PORTER Military Academy, Charleston, S. C.  
63-285

PORTER Springs, Ga. 64-223

PORTLAND, Or.

Construction industry. 64-709

Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 63-216

Hardware trade. 65-1129

Law practice. 65-1136

Lumber industry and trade. 65-1051

Merchants. 64-708

Multnomah Engine Company No. 2. 64-710

Music schools. 64-692

Personal papers. 64-699

Politics. 64-687

Shipbuilding. 64-709

Steamboat lines. 64-702

Urban League. 65-1033

PORTRAITS. 64-1229

Collections. 65-189

Public figures of 1920's. 65-1105

PORTS of entry

see also Harbors

Foreign. 65-217

Alabama. 64-110

California. 65-727

Newfoundland. 64-80

Pennsylvania. 65-1870

Washington. 65-1034, 65-1052

PORTSMOUTH, Mich.

Letters from. 65-577

PORTSMOUTH, Ohio

Letters from. 64-106

PORTSMOUTH, Va.

Ministerial Association of the Baptist  
Church. 64-1131

Norfolk Navy Yard. 64-1234

see also Confederate States of America--  
Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.

PORTUGAL

Claims against. 64-778

Colonies

America. 65-1731

Consular and diplomatic service (U. S.)  
63-333, 64-1093, 65-57

Foreign relations. 63-100

Inquisition. 65-1731

Jews. 65-1731

Marranos. 65-1731

Trade with France. 64-956

POSEY, Evie (Stubblefield) 65-883

POSEY, Mary Ann see Craig, Mary Ann  
(Posey)

POSEY family. 65-158

POSITIVISM. 65-1720

POST, Charles William, 1854-1914. 65-503,  
65-1348

POST, Hoyt, d. 1912. 65-601

POST, Louis F. 64-159

POST Office and Post Roads Committee (U. S.  
House of Representatives) 63-382

POST Office Dept., U. S. see U. S. --Post  
Office Dept.

POST Offices and Post Roads Committee (U. S.  
Senate) 64-257

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- POSTAGE stamps  
 Collecting see Philately  
 Confederate States of America. 64-1238
- POSTAL cars. 64-1234
- POSTAL service. 64-257  
see also U. S.—Post Office Dept.
- Parcel post laws. 63-382  
 By place  
 Arizona. 65-1758  
 Maine. 65-1829, 65-1973  
 Michigan. 64-1425, 65-457  
 Missouri. 63-127, 64-1239  
 Nebraska. 65-1476  
 Nevada. 65-1787  
 New Jersey. 65-1652, 65-1665  
 New York. 64-836  
 North Dakota. 65-796  
 Pennsylvania. 65-826  
 South Carolina. 63-291  
 Southern States. 63-94, 65-878  
 Utah. 65-1791  
 Virginia. 63-145
- POSTMASTER, General see U. S.—Post Office Dept.
- POSTON, Elias. 65-983
- POSTS, Kelloggs and the Sanitarium, by Earle Henry Rathbun. 65-503
- POSTUM Cereal Company, inc., Battle Creek, Mich. 65-492
- POTATOES. 64-1113  
 Improvement. 65-1505
- POTAWATOMI Indians. 64-186
- POTOMAC River  
 Revolution. 64-805
- POTSDAM Conference, 1945 see Berlin Protocol (Agreements reached by the United States, Great Britain and Russia at the Tripartite Conference, 1945)
- POTTER, Charles Edward, 1916- 65-463
- POTTER, Cora U. 64-783
- POTTER, Elizabeth (Elmer) 65-1616
- POTTER, George Washington, 1802-1879. 64-1310
- POTTER, Heman Bradley. 64-817
- POTTER, Henry, 1765-1857. 65-710
- POTTER, Henry Albert, 1840-1933. 65-493
- POTTER, Henry Codman, Bp., 1834-1908. \*63-246, 65-20
- POTTER, Jabez Turner, 1796-1871. 64-1310
- POTTER, John M. 64-1429
- POTTER, Lemuel. 64-1310
- POTTER, Martha (Turner) 64-1310
- POTTER, Mary see Babcock, Mary (Potter)
- POTTER, Merritt Luzerne, b. 1831. 64-1310
- POTTER, Richard Montgomery Gilchrist, 1900-1941. 65-1844
- POTTER, Sherman Benjamin, 1806-1860. 64-1310
- POTTER, Sylvia (Easton) 65-710
- POTTER, Timothy, b. 1769. 64-1310
- POTTER, Timothy, 1792-1853. 64-1310
- POTTER, Timothy Zalmon, b. 1832. 64-1310
- POTTER, William W., 1869-1940. 65-494, 65-584, 65-648
- POTTER family. 64-671, 64-1310, 65-493
- POTTERHILL, N. Y.  
 Revolution  
 Campaigns; battles, military actions. 65-1320
- POTTERY industry and trade  
 New Jersey. 65-1650
- POTTLE, Adelaide Eunice Goodrich see Goodrich, Eunice, fl. 1870-1920
- POTTS, James Henry, b. 1848. 65-495
- POTTS, John, of Missouri. 65-1161
- POU, George Ross. 64-446
- POU, James Hinton, 1861-1935. 65-711
- POUGHKEEPSIE Ice Yacht Club. 65-63
- POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.  
 Business records. 64-821  
 Estate management. 65-63  
 Law practice. 65-40  
 Vassar College  
 Students. 65-655
- POULTNEY, Jane see Bigelow, Jane (Poultney)
- POULTRY feed. 65-1755
- POULTRY industry  
 Kentucky. 65-24  
 Michigan. 65-560  
 Minnesota. 63-253
- POUND, Arthur, 1884- 65-496, 65-532
- POUND, Ezra Loomis, 1885- 64-150, 64-491, 64-955, 64-1338
- POUND, James H. 65-1360
- POUND, Louise. 65-1409, 65-1415
- POUND, Omar Shakspear. 64-955
- POUND, Roscoe, 1870-1964. 65-536, 65-1440
- POUNDS (Domestic animals) see Estrays
- POURÉ, Eugenio. 65-1811
- POWDER mills  
 World War I. 65-887  
 Tennessee. 65-887
- POWDER River Cattle Company of Wyoming. 65-1142
- POWDERLY, Terence Vincent, 1849-1924. 64-1429, 65-1031
- POWELL, Ashley Guy. 64-378
- POWELL, Burt Eardley, 1867- 65-1931
- POWELL, Charles Stephen, d. 1918. 64-378
- POWELL, Daniel A.  
 Estate of. 64-378
- POWELL, Elizabeth, fl. 1797. 65-1022
- POWELL, George Baden see Baden-Powell, Sir George Smyth, 1847-1898
- POWELL, John Wesley, 1834-1902. 64-100, 64-737, 65-1809
- POWELL, Talcott. 65-1664
- POWELL, William Henry, 1825-1909. 65-1082
- POWELL, William Stevens, 1919- collector. 64-378, 64-617
- POWELL family. 64-639
- POWER, Nathan, 1807-1874. 65-1355
- POWER, Thomas S. 65-911
- POWER Authority of the State of New York. 65-29
- POWER Commission, U. S. Federal. 64-1272, 65-147
- POWER Pooling, White House Conference on. 65-79
- POWER resources. 65-29  
see also Electric power; Fuel; Public utilities; Waterpower
- POWER supply see Power resources
- POWERS, Hiram, 1805-1873. 65-18
- POWERS, John H. 65-1495
- POWERS, John R. 65-1355
- POWERS, Perry Francis, 1858-1945. 64-1469
- POWERS family. 64-671
- POWESHICK Co., Iowa  
 Land  
 Legal documents. 65-1633



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

POWHATAN Co., Va.

- Churches and religious affairs
  - Episcopal. 64-1246
- County records. 65-1017
- Family and personal papers. 65-1025
- Land. 65-960

POWYS, Llewelyn. 65-1934

POYDRAS, Julian, 1746-1824. 65-699

PRAIRIE burner. 65-792

PRAIRIE Creek Coal Company. 63-267

PRAIRIE du Chien, Wis.

- Fur trade. 65-1403

PRAIRIE Home, Kan. see Silkville, Kan.

PRAIRIE Ronde, Mich.

- Family papers. 65-557

PRAIRIE Seminary, Richland, Mich. (formerly Richland Academy) 65-1351

PRALL, Josiah. 65-1695

PRALL, Thatcher

- Family of. 65-1695

PRALL family. 65-1695

PRATT, Mrs. Chester see Pratt, Grace Elinor Joy (White)

PRATT, Edwin Judson. 64-452

PRATT, Enoch, 1808-1896. 63-104

PRATT, Grace Elinor Joy (White) 64-721

PRATT, John Francis, 1848-1929. 64-1268

PRATT, Joseph Hyde, 1870-1942. 64-908

PRATT, Julius W. 65-566

PRATT, Orville H. 65-475

PRATT, Peter. 64-1398

PRATT, Robert H. 65-1918

PRATT, William V. 64-1573

PRATTE & Cabanne. 65-1401

PRATTE family. 64-296

PRATTSBURG, N. Y.

- Churches and religious affairs. 64-852

PRATTVILLE, Ala.

- Personal papers. 64-387

PRAY, James S. 65-1924

PRAY family. 65-497

PRAAYER books

- Episcopal. 65-20

PREACHERS see Clergy

PREHISTORIC animals. 64-1522

see also Paleontology

PREJUDICE see Discrimination; Intolerance; Race problems; Religious discrimination, intolerance and persecution

PREMIUM Distributing Company. 65-111

PRENTICE, George Dennison, 1802-1870. 64-960

PRENTISS, Narcissa see Whitman, Narcissa (Prentiss) 1808-1847

PREPAREDNESS Day parade, San Francisco, Calif., 1916. 64-19

PREPAREDNESS, Military see Military preparedness

PRESBYTERIAN Church see Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and names beginning with the word Presbyterian

PRESBYTERIAN Church in the Confederate States of America see Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

PRESBYTERIAN Church in the U. S.

Education

- Texas. 65-3

General Assembly

- Committee on Dispensationalism. 65-4

Presbyteries

- Texas-Mexican. 65-5

Synods

Texas

- Committee on Schools and Colleges. 65-3

PRESBYTERIAN Church in the U. S. A. 64-1490

General Assembly. 64-922, 64-1579

Presbyteries. 65-498

- District of Columbia. 64-1579

- New Brunswick. 65-1632

- Potomac. 64-1579

- Washington City. 64-1579

Synods

- Michigan. 64-1490, 65-413, 65-498, 65-499

- New York and Philadelphia. 65-1632

PRESBYTERIAN Church, South see Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

PRESBYTERIAN churches. 64-170, 64-481

Catechism. 63-77

Chaplains. 63-182

Clergy. 63-77, 65-432, 65-1644

Education

- Texas. 65-2, 65-3

Missionary societies

- Michigan. 65-296

Missions

- Michigan. 65-232, 65-255

Seminaries

- Massachusetts. 64-1281

- Ohio. 63-205

- South Carolina. 64-390

- Sermons. 63-77, 63-263, 64-390, 64-580, 64-675, 64-866, 64-922, 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1281, 64-1438, 64-1490, 65-239, 65-255, 65-296, 65-432, 65-490, 65-728, 65-1568, 65-1636

Sunday schools

- Michigan. 65-357

- Nevada. 65-1146

- New Jersey. 65-1618

- Union of. 64-1579

- Union with Protestant Episcopal Church. 65-91

By place

- Colorado. 65-386

- Georgia. 65-1862

- Kentucky. 65-1534

- Michigan. 64-1404, 64-1415, 64-1444, 64-1447, 64-1490, 65-231, 65-232, 65-239, 65-244, 65-357, 65-386, 65-413, 65-432, 65-490, 65-498, 65-499, 65-525, 65-669, 65-1350

- Mississippi. 64-1533

- Missouri. 64-339

- Nebraska. 65-1989

- Nevada. 65-1146

- New Jersey. 65-1568, 65-1618, 65-1632, 65-1636, 65-1647, 65-1683

- New York. 64-847, 65-852, 64-866, 64-902, 64-919, 64-922, 64-923, 65-1568

- New York City. 64-929, 64-1257, 65-1632

- North Carolina. 64-620, 64-672, 64-1055, 64-1104, 65-728

- Ohio. 63-179, 63-181, 63-263, 65-432

- Pennsylvania. 64-866, 64-1156, 64-1438, 65-915, 65-1632

- South Carolina. 64-560

- Southern States. 63-77

see also Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

- Tennessee. 64-1104, 65-881

- Texas. 65-2, 65-3, 65-5

- Virginia. 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1236, 65-1015

- Washington, D. C. 64-1579, 65-900

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- PRESBYTERIAN Corporation of the University of Michigan. 64-1415
- PRESBYTERIAN Theological Seminary, Columbia, S. C. 64-390
- PRESBYTERIAN Youth. 65-499
- PRESCHOOL education see Education—Preschool
- PRESCOTT, Albert Benjamin, 1832-1905  
Notes on lectures of. 65-278
- PRESCOTT, Caroline, b. 1803. 64-719
- PRESCOTT, Eliza see Jones, Eliza (Prescott)
- PRESCOTT Coal Development Company. 64-5
- PRESCRIPTIONS see Medicine—Prescriptions and remedies
- PRESERVATION of food. 64-919
- PRESERVATION of wildlife see Wildlife conservation
- PRESERVATION Society, Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- PRESIDENCY, National Committee Against Limiting the. 65-128
- PRESIDENT, U. S. Executive Office of the see U. S.—Executive Office of the President
- PRESIDENTIAL elections. 63-336, 64-764, 64-1238, 65-32, 65-33, 65-34  
see also Elections and election campaigns; Political conventions
1824. 63-228, 64-186, 64-1005, 64-1099, 64-1144, 64-1547
1828. 64-186, 64-1099, 64-1547
1832. 64-186
1840. 63-194, 63-256
1848. 63-398
1856. 63-189, 63-405
1860. 63-405, 64-511, 65-878
1872. 65-907
1876. 63-264, 63-326, 64-764
1880. 63-326, 63-371
1884. 63-326, 63-350, 63-371
1888. 63-350
1900. 64-771
1908. 65-824, 65-1916
1912. 64-604, 65-1675
1916. 65-824
1920. 64-128, 64-1295, 65-860
1924. 64-1291, 64-1295, 65-1431
1928. 64-128, 64-1163, 64-1172, 65-884
1932. 65-44, 65-58
1936. 65-39
1940. 64-1416, 65-55, 65-64
1944. 65-64
1948. 65-68, 65-253, 65-554
- PRESIDENTIAL Libraries. 65-37, 65-121
- PRESIDENTIAL press secretaries. 65-136
- PRESIDENT'S Advisory Committee on Education. 65-71
- PRESIDENT'S Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers. 65-1040
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Administrative Management. 65-72
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe. 65-73
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Civil Service Improvement. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Economic Security. 64-1634
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time. 65-75
- PRESIDENT'S Committee to Study the United States Military Assistance Program. 65-149
- PRESIDENT'S Conference on Home Building and Home Ownership, 1931-32. 65-1069
- PRESIDENT'S Council of Economic Advisors. 65-100
- PRESIDENT'S Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76
- PRESIDENT'S Research Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327
- PRESIDENT'S Rubber Survey Committee see U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
- PRESIDENT'S Square, Washington, D. C. 63-338
- PRESIDENTS (U. S.) 63-358, 64-860, 64-1565, 64-1575, 65-462, 65-1737  
see also U. S.—President; and names of the Presidents
- Election see Presidential elections
- Inaugurations see Inaugurations—Presidents
- Term of office. 65-128
- PRESIDENT'S Water Resources Policy Commission. 65-27, 65-29
- PRESS  
see also Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals
- Associations and clubs see Journalism—Societies; Newspapers—Associations
- Freedom of see Freedom of the press
- Morale. 65-1742
- PRESS secretaries, Presidential. 65-136
- PRESSURE cookers. 65-1987
- PRESTON, Frances Folsom Cleveland. 64-882
- PRESTON, James Patton, 1774-1843. 65-971
- PRESTON, Jane Grace see Gilmer, Jane Grace (Preston)
- PRESTON, John, of Montgomery Co., Va. and Richmond, Va. 65-971
- PRESTON, John, 1781-1865. 65-971
- PRESTON, John B. 64-711
- PRESTON, John Smith, 1809-1881. 64-405
- PRESTON, John Thomas Lewis. 64-618
- PRESTON, Lucinda Staples (Redd) 65-971
- PRESTON, Margaret (Junkin) 1820-1897. 64-618
- PRESTON, Robert, surveyor, of Washington Co., Va., fl. 1784-1832. 65-971
- PRESTON, Susanna (Smith) 1740-1823. 65-971
- PRESTON, Thomas W. 65-971
- PRESTON, William, 1729-1783. 65-971
- PRESTON, William Ballard, 1805-1862. 65-971
- PRESTON, William Campbell, 1794-1860. 63-352, 65-936, 65-991
- PRESTON, Conn.  
Resident of. 64-1393
- PRESTON family. 65-971
- PRESTON, N. Y.  
Family papers. 64-952
- PRESTON'S Company of Virginia Militia. 65-971
- PRETENDER, The Old see James, Prince of Wales, the Old Pretender, 1688-1766
- PREUSS, H. 64-813
- PREVOST, Sir George. 63-225
- PRIBILOF Islands. 64-705, 65-1780
- PRICE, Edward T. 65-1696
- PRICE, Eli Kirk, 1797-1884. 64-1147
- PRICE, Fanny (Davenport) 64-1562
- PRICE, Francis. 65-1696
- PRICE, Ira Maurice, 1856-1939. 64-65, 64-151
- PRICE, Isaac, 1747-1811. 64-620
- PRICE, Isaac, 1788-1833. 64-620
- PRICE, Isaac Jasper, b. 1819. 64-620
- PRICE, J. Chauncey. 65-1054

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

PRICE, Jack. 65-2001

PRICE, Lucien, 1883-1964. 65-1208

PRICE, Madeline M. 65-1696

PRICE, Matilda C. Sands (Trenchard) 65-1696

PRICE, R. Channing, d. 1863. 64-619

PRICE, Rodman McCamley, Jr. 65-1696

PRICE, Rodman McCamley, 1816-1894. 65-1694, 65-1696

PRICE, Sterling, 1809-1867. 64-337, 64-777

PRICE, Theophilus Townsend, b. 1828. 65-1697

PRICE, Theron D. 64-1157

PRICE, W. S., Jr. 64-895

PRICE Administration, U. S. Office of see U. S. —Office of Price Administration

PRICE control. 64-253  
see also Price support  
World War II. 65-1389

PRICE family. 64-151, 64-620, 65-1697, 65-1698  
Genealogy. 65-962

PRICE, Reid and Company, Norfolk, Va. 64-381

PRICE support. 65-1307

PRICES. 65-24  
see also Merchants  
Farm produce. 64-904, 65-863, 65-1001  
Government regulation of see Price control; Price support  
Hardware. 64-241  
Land. 65-663  
Milk. 64-851  
Plate glass. 64-372  
Wool. 64-914  
Michigan. 65-219

PRICHARD, Elias J. 65-1860

PRICKETT, Isaac. 64-1328

PRIDE of the West Mining and Milling Company. 64-9

PRIEST, Benjamin. 65-185

PRIEST, Gilman. 65-185

PRIEST, John. 65-185

PRIEST, Silas. 65-185

PRIEST family. 65-185

PRIESTLEY, Herbert Ingram, 1875-1944. 64-1403

PRIMARY elections  
Michigan. 65-552  
Nebraska. 65-1434  
New Jersey. 65-1675  
Oregon. 64-703  
South Dakota. 65-1470  
Washington. 64-1263

PRIME, Emily see Delafield, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909

PRIMITIVE Baptist churches  
North Carolina. 64-1023

PRINCE, Elizabeth Oakes see Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1853

PRINCE, Flora Grace. 64-818

PRINCE, Lillian Hughes, d. 1962. 64-1536

PRINCE, Sarah Jackson. 64-1032

PRINCE, William Meade, 1893-1951. 64-1536

PRINCE Edward Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Personal papers. 65-967

PRINCE George Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Family and personal papers. 65-998  
Plantations. 64-1098  
Social life. 64-462

PRINCE Georges Co., Md. 64-1247

PRINCE William Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Estate management. 64-1248  
Iron industry and trade. 64-1248  
Land. 65-983

PRINCE William's Parish, S. C.  
Sheldon Church. 65-850

PRINCESS Anne Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017

PRINCETON, Ky.  
Cumberland College. 64-218

PRINCETON, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696

PRINCETON, N. J.  
Colleges and universities see Princeton University  
Conferences. 64-83  
Family and personal papers. 65-1655

PRINCETON Theological Seminary  
Faculty members' papers. 65-1644

PRINCETON University  
Faculty members' papers. 64-882  
Lectures. 64-929  
President. 65-1680  
Students. 63-89, 64-1061, 65-89, 65-1925  
Autographs. 65-1651  
Notes and notebooks. 64-428, 65-1636, 65-1651

PRINCETON (Warship) 64-265

PRINGLE, Elizabeth Waites (Allston) 63-273

PRINGLE, Jane (Allston) 63-273

PRINTERS and printing  
Companies. 65-1053  
History. 65-1256  
Specimens. 65-406  
By place  
Connecticut. 65-1835  
New Jersey. 65-1650  
Pennsylvania. 65-1749

PRINTING presses  
Manufacture  
New York City. 65-603

PRINTS see Engravers and engraving

PRISON associations. 65-501  
International. 64-107

PRISON reform. 64-21, 64-36, 64-107, 64-224, 64-446

PRISONERS  
see also Crime and criminals; and the subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons  
Algiers. 63-333  
California. 64-19  
Great Britain. 64-43  
Mexico. 64-286  
Pennsylvania. 64-1153  
Tasmania. 64-358

PRISONS  
see also Correction (Treatment of offenders); Reformatories; and the subdivision Prisoners and prisons under wars, e. g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons  
Administration. 65-47, 65-501  
Articles, notes, etc. 65-1196  
Riots. 65-613

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PRISONS (Continued)
- By place
- Michigan. 64-1427, 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343
- Nebraska. 65-1437, 65-1494
- New York. 64-836
- Ohio. 64-119
- PRISONS, Military
- see also subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars
- Nebraska. 65-1468
- PRITCHARD, C. M. 65-1330
- PRITCHETT, Henry Smith, 1857-1939. 64-454, 64-767, 64-1268, 64-1271, 65-1340
- PRIVATE presses see Publishers and publishing—Private
- PRIVATE schools see Schools
- PRIVATEERING. 64-824, 64-1048, 64-1392, 65-61, 65-180
- see also Capture at sea; Prizes of war; Seizure of vessels and cargoes
- PRIZE fighting see Boxing
- PRIZES of war. 63-221
- see also Privateering; Seizure of vessels and cargoes
- PROBABILITIES. 65-1720
- PROBATE courts
- Missouri. 65-1161
- PROBATE law and practice. 65-679
- see also Estate laws; Estates; Wills
- Idaho. 65-1812
- Utah. 65-1795
- PROBATION. 64-184
- see also Pardon
- PROCTER, Anne Benson (Skepper) 1799-1888. 64-59
- PROCTER, Bryan Waller, 1787-1874. 64-59
- PROCTOR, Joseph F., 1835-1925. 65-1352
- PROCTOR, Redfield, 1831-1908. 64-778
- PROCTOR, Vt. 65-953
- PRODUCE trade see Farm produce—Marketing
- PRODUCTION Management, U. S. Office of 65-51
- Labor Division. 65-48
- PROFESSIONAL Architectural Association, St. Louis, Mo. 64-297
- PROFESSORS see Teachers and teaching
- PROFESSORS, American Association of University see American Association of University Professors
- PROFFIT family. 64-621
- PROGRESSIVE Citizens of America
- Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council 65-1067
- PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1912) 64-820, 65-648
- Washington. 64-1263
- PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1919)
- Wisconsin. 65-913
- PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1948) 65-1216
- PROGRESSIVE Republican Primary Organization. 65-1470
- PROGRESSIVISM (U. S. politics) 64-1270, 65-672, 65-1304, 65-1470, 65-2010
- California. 65-860, 65-2011
- PROHIBITION. 64-281, 64-606, 64-986, 64-1496, 64-1505, 64-1523, 65-837, 65-1408
- see also Prohibition repeal; Temperance; U. S.—Constitution—Amendments—18th
- Washington. 64-1263
- PROHIBITION Party. 65-591
- PROHIBITION repeal. 64-882, 65-343, 65-688
- PROJECT in Critical Thinking. 64-903
- PROJECTING Engine Company. 64-917
- PRO-LEAGUE Independents. 64-1295
- PROPAGANDA
- Nazi. 65-1741
- World War I. 65-155
- World War II. 64-88, 65-1066
- PROPELLERS, Aerial. 65-894
- PROPERTY restriction agreements. 65-1336
- PROPORTIONAL representation. 64-1356
- PROSCH, Thomas Wickham. 64-1258
- PROSELYTES. 65-1744
- see also Conversion, Religious
- PROSPECTING
- see also Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- California. 64-731
- Colorado. 64-1265, 65-1767
- PROSSER, Charles Smith, 1860-1916. 64-100
- PROSSER, William F., 1834-1911. 65-1053
- PROSTITUTION. 65-836
- Illinois. 64-52, 65-840
- PROTECTION of citizens abroad. 64-1575
- PROTECTION of wildlife see Wildlife conservation
- PROTECTIVE associations. 63-50
- Michigan. 65-1367
- PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. 63-140, 64-995, 64-1535, 65-92
- see also Church of England; and for an individual church see the name of the place in which it is located, e. g. Baltimore, Md.—St. Paul's Episcopal Church
- Book of common prayer. 65-20
- Charitable work. 63-276
- Civil War. 63-140
- Divorce. 65-91
- Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. 65-1188
- Education. 63-140
- Marriage. 65-91
- Missionary societies. 65-850
- Missions. 65-1188, 65-1420
- Music. 64-477
- Seminaries. 64-1121
- Sermons. 63-237, 64-456, 64-477, 64-600, 64-1073, 64-1091, 65-20, 65-91, 65-303, 65-377, 65-1420, 65-1604, 65-1885
- Slavery controversy. 63-140
- Theological students
- Pennsylvania. 65-1420
- Union with Presbyterians. 65-91
- Women's organizations. 65-850
- By place
- Alabama. 64-1043
- Arkansas. 64-1043
- Atlantic States. 63-79
- California. 65-952
- Connecticut. 64-486
- Georgia. 63-103
- Illinois. 64-486
- Kentucky. 64-486
- Louisiana. 64-486
- Maryland. 63-79, 63-140, 64-1043
- Michigan. 65-377, 65-414, 65-438, 65-465, 65-500
- Mississippi. 64-486
- Nebraska. 65-1420, 65-1447, 65-1457
- New Hampshire. 64-1043
- New Jersey. 65-1580, 65-1640
- New York. 65-91
- New York City. 65-20, 65-91
- North Carolina. 64-456, 64-477, 64-487, 64-649, 64-1043, 64-1072, 64-1073, 64-1080, 64-1091
- Ohio. 63-178

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.  
(Continued)
- South Carolina. 63-43, 63-276, 64-471,  
64-477, 65-850
- Negroes. 65-852
- Society for the Relief of Widows and  
Orphans of the Clergy. 63-276,  
65-850
- Southern States. 63-140, 64-1548
- Tennessee. 64-486, 64-600
- Virginia. 64-1043, 64-1246, 65-1007,  
65-1015
- PROTESTANT Home for the Friendless,  
Cincinnati, Ohio see Glendale, Ohio—  
Maple Knoll Hospital and Home
- PROTESTANT reformation see Reformation
- PROTESTANTISM vs. Catholicism. 64-775
- PROU, Maurice. 64-933
- PROUDE, Mary see Penington, Mary (Proude)  
Springett, 1616-1682
- PROVIDENCE District Nursing Association.  
64-716
- PROVIDENCE, R. I.
- Brown University see Brown University,  
Providence, R. I.
- Family and personal papers. 63-276,  
64-590
- Letters from. 64-197, 64-457
- Libraries. 64-804
- Moses Brown School. 65-1303
- Resident of. 64-644, 64-977
- Revolution
- Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-179
- Schools. 65-1303
- PROVIDENT Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 64-156
- PROVINCIAL Congress, Massachusetts, 1774-  
1775. 65-1320
- PROVISION accounts see Grocery accounts
- PRUCVO, Utah
- Irigham Young University
- President. 65-1791
- Tax records. 65-1823
- PROVOKER (Periodical) 64-138
- PROVOST, Etienne. 64-285, 65-1161
- PROXMIRE, William. 64-1635
- PRUDDEN, William K. 65-1387
- PRUDHOMME, J. Alphonse. 64-622
- PRUDHOMME, Phanor. 64-622
- PRUSSIA
- see also Germany
- Trade with France. 64-956
- PRUSSING, Eugene B. 64-1500
- PRYOR, Nathaniel
- Estate of. 65-1161
- PRYOR, Roger Atkinson, 1828-1919. 64-1500
- PRYOR, Shephard Green, 1828-1911. 64-232
- PSALMS. 65-1832
- PSYCHIATRIC hospitals see Mental hospitals
- PSYCHIATRIC Institute, Chicago, Ill. 64-184
- PSYCHIATRY
- Here are entered general references to  
the clinical and therapeutic aspects of  
psychology
- 65-1953
- PSYCHOLOGICAL Library, New York.  
64-1362
- PSYCHOLOGISTS. 64-912
- PSYCHOLOGY. 63-365, 64-795, 65-1199
- Child. 63-78
- Lectures, notes, etc. 65-437, 65-837
- Relationship to religion. 64-1164
- Research. 63-390
- Student notes and notebooks. 65-666
- Teachers and teaching. 65-486
- Theory of evolutionary psychology. 64-1362
- PSYCHOPATHIC Laboratory, Chicago, Ill.  
64-184
- PUBLIC administration. 65-1308
- see also Civil service; Government em-  
ployment and employees
- PUBLIC Administration Service. 65-397
- PUBLIC buildings. 65-1824
- see also Auditoriums; Capitols (Buildings)
- New York City. 63-349
- Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1315
- Washington, D. C. 63-349, 63-380, 64-776
- PUBLIC debts see Debts, Public
- PUBLIC finance see Finance
- PUBLIC health. 65-76
- Cities and towns. 65-1936
- By place
- India. 63-105
- Michigan. 65-222, 65-243, 65-277
- Minnesota. 64-1523
- Pennsylvania. 64-958
- Washington. 63-212
- PUBLIC health nursing. 64-716
- PUBLIC Health Nursing Association, Ann  
Arbor, Mich. (now Visiting Nurse Associ-  
ation of Ann Arbor) 65-1378, 65-1391
- PUBLIC housing. 65-45, 65-65
- PUBLIC institutions
- Michigan. 64-1421, 65-398, 65-399,  
65-501
- PUBLIC lands see Land—Public
- PUBLIC Lands Committee (U. S. House of  
Representatives) 65-864
- PUBLIC opinion. 64-1584
- see also the subdivision Public opinion  
under names of wars, e. g. World War I—  
Public opinion
- European Recovery Program. 65-101
- PUBLIC Ownership League of America.  
64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055
- PUBLIC Ownership League of Washington.  
65-1055
- PUBLIC power see Public utilities
- PUBLIC Power League of Washington.  
64-1272
- PUBLIC relations. 64-1619, 64-1622,  
65-1059
- see also Publicity
- PUBLIC schools. 64-1285, 65-638
- see also Education; School districts;  
Schools
- Georgia. 64-225
- Idaho. 65-1812
- Michigan. 64-1503, 64-1512, 65-509
- Nebraska. 65-1464
- New Jersey. 65-1636
- New York. 64-820, 64-840, 64-939
- New York City. 64-356
- North Carolina. 64-672, 64-994, 65-709
- Oklahoma. 64-1201
- South Carolina. 63-113, 63-277, 63-278
- Washington. 65-1033
- PUBLIC security
- Italy. 64-1282
- PUBLIC service commissions and corporations  
see Public utilities
- PUBLIC speaking. 64-68, 65-602
- see also Debating
- Teachers and teaching. 65-322, 65-532,  
65-602, 65-1060, 65-1288, 65-1396,  
65-1899
- PUBLIC utilities
- Here are entered general references to  
public service or public utility corporations  
and the commissions controlling them
- see also Electric utilities; Gas companies;  
Water supply
- 64-180, 65-515

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PUBLIC utilities (Continued)**  
 Government ownership. 64-1269, 64-1270, 64-1272, 65-1044, 65-1055, 65-1439, 65-1483  
 Regulation. 64-1499  
     By place  
     Canada. 64-1269  
     Connecticut. 64-913  
     Illinois. 64-1329  
     Michigan. 65-408  
     Missouri. 64-301, 65-688  
     Nebraska. 64-1269, 65-1439, 65-1483, 65-1505  
     Northwestern States. 64-1269  
     Oregon. 64-1269  
     Washington. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054, 65-1055  
     Wisconsin. 64-1637
- PUBLIC Utility District Commissioners Association.** 64-1272
- PUBLIC welfare**  
 Here are entered general references to tax-supported welfare activities. References to privately supported activities are entered under Charitable work. References to the methods employed in welfare work, public or private, are entered under Social work  
see also Charitable work; Child welfare; International relief; Poor farms and poor-houses; Social legislation; Social work  
 64-21, 64-323, 64-1337, 64-1626, 65-47, 65-1216, 65-1509  
 Federal agencies. 64-938, 65-80, 65-758, 65-948  
 Negroes. 65-608  
 Michigan. 64-1416, 65-808, 65-1343  
 Minnesota. 65-671  
 Nebraska. 65-1435, 65-1509  
 New York. 64-1337, 64-1572, 65-43  
 New York City. 64-1572  
 Washington. 65-1057  
 Wisconsin. 64-1285
- PUBLIC works.** 64-938, 65-1936  
 Mississippi Valley. 65-29  
 New York. 64-910  
 Pennsylvania. 65-29  
 Tennessee River Valley. 63-382  
 Virginia. 65-960
- PUBLIC Works Administration, U. S. see U. S. —Public Works Administration**
- PUBLICITY.** 65-1059  
see also Public relations  
 Churches. 63-33
- PUBLISHERS and publishing.** 63-407  
see also Authors and publishers; Publishing of periodicals; University presses  
 Companies. 64-6, 64-913, 64-976, 64-1558  
 Plan cards. 64-1604  
 Notes on publishers. 65-1613  
 Private. 64-1031, 64-1314, 64-1526, 64-1571  
     By place  
     California. 64-1367  
     Confederate States of America. 65-884  
     England. 63-146, 64-1347, 65-1085, 65-1845  
     Ireland. 65-1834  
     Massachusetts. 63-401  
     Michigan. 64-1434  
     Missouri. 63-29  
     New Jersey. 65-1650  
     Pennsylvania. 65-829, 65-830  
     Tennessee. 64-972
- PUBLISHERS National Service Bureau.** 65-1427
- PUBLISHING of periodicals.** 63-383, 64-871  
see also Editors and editing—Periodicals
- PUEBLA, Mex.**  
 Civil and criminal law cases. 65-1080  
 French intervention. 65-2013
- PUEBLO, Colo.**  
 Travel and description. 64-335
- PUEBLO Indians**  
 Land. 65-944  
 Claims. 65-1180
- PUERTO Alegre, Brazil**  
 Lutheran Theological Seminary. 64-187
- PUERTO Rico.** 64-820  
 Absentee voting. 64-820  
 Archeology. 65-1815  
 Botany. 64-826  
 Economic conditions. 65-68  
 Geology. 65-1815  
 Maps. 65-1815  
 Politics. 65-68  
 Shipping. 64-1391  
 Records. 64-897  
 Social conditions. 65-68  
 Spanish American War, 1898  
 Medical service (U. S.) 63-144
- Spanish colony. 63-114, 63-115  
 Travel and description. 64-552, 65-155  
 University (Rio Piedras)  
     Chancellor. 65-68
- PUGET Sound.** 63-216  
 Fisheries. 64-1263  
 Surveys. 64-1268
- PUGET Sound Agricultural Company.** 65-1816  
 Claims. 65-1155  
 Fort Nisqually branch. 65-1056
- PUGET Sound Power and Light Company.** 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055
- PUGET Sound region.** 64-1266, 65-1792
- PUGET Sound Utility Commissioners' Association.** 65-1055
- PUGH family.** 64-1118
- PULASKI Co., Va.**  
 County records. 65-1017  
 Resident of. 64-800
- PULKOVO, Russia**  
 Nicholas Central Observatory. 64-1556
- PULLMAN, Albert B.** 63-388, \*64-1487
- PULLMAN, George Mortimer, 1831-1897.** 63-388, 65-1190, 65-1775
- PULLMAN, Paschal A., b. 1836.** 65-288
- PULLMAN Company.** 63-388
- PULLMAN, Wash.**  
 Washington State University see Washington—State University, Pullman
- PULSIFER, Nathan T.** 64-913
- PULSIPHER, John.** 64-737
- PULTENEY Estate.** 64-873
- PUMPS.** 64-917
- PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky, 1858-1935.** 64-1357
- PURCELL, Charles W.** 65-972
- PURCELL, Margaret.** 64-799
- PURDIE, James W.** 64-379
- PURDUE University, Lafayette, Ind.**  
 Faculty member as correspondent. 64-1174
- PURDY, Milton Dwight.** 64-798
- PURDY family**  
 Genealogy. 65-1357
- PURROY, John B.** 65-1206
- PURROY family.** 65-1206

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- PURSON, Thomas. 64-1194
- PURVIN, Jennie (Franklin) 1873-1958. 65-1736
- PURYEAR, Mary Eliza Whittle *see* Pettus, Mary Eliza Whittle (Puryear)
- PURYEAR, Richard Clauselle, 1801-1867. 64-460
- PURYEAR family  
Genealogy. 65-967
- PUSEY, Abby *see* Maigne, Abby (Pusey) Jordan
- PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, 1800-1882. 63-207
- PUTNAM, David, 1769-1856. 63-263
- PUTNAM, Frederic Ward, 1839-1915. 65-1267
- PUTNAM, George Palmer, 1887-1950. 64-1474, 65-519
- PUTNAM, Herbert, 1861-1955. 65-434
- PUTNAM, Israel, 1718-1790  
Autographs. 64-47
- PUTNAM, Israel, b. 1740. 63-263
- PUTNAM, Lydia H. 63-263
- PUTNAM, N. C. 64-1429
- PUTNAM, Rufus, 1738-1824. 63-227, 65-1050
- PUTNAM, William Pitt, 1770-1800. 63-263
- PUTNAM, William Rufus. 65-1050
- PUTNAM Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- PUTNAM Co., Mo.  
County court papers. 64-324
- PUTNAM Co., N. Y.  
Loyalists  
Confiscation of property. 65-1528
- PUTNAM family. 63-263
- PUTNAM Female Seminary, Putnam, Ohio. 63-263
- PUTNAM'S monthly and the Critic. 65-839
- PUZZLES. 65-374
- PYE, Sybil. 65-1844
- PYLE, Howard, 1853-1911. 63-393
- PYNCHON family  
Genealogy. 65-175
- PYRAMID Lake Paiute Tribe  
Tribal Council records, 1934-1964. 65-1994
- PYRITE. 64-237
- PYSHT River Boom Company. 64-1267
- PYSHT River Lumber Company. 64-1267
- PYTHIAS, Colored Knights of. 64-748
- PYTHIAS, Knights of. 65-299, 65-1827
- Q**
- QATAR  
Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- QUA Iboe Mission. 63-27
- QUACKENBUSH, T. V. 64-1429
- QUACKENBUSH family. 65-80
- QUADRA MOLLINADO, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y *see* Bodega y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794
- QUAIFE, Milo Milton, 1880-1959. 64-1515
- QUAIN, Fannie Dunn, 1876-1950. 65-791
- QUAKERS *see* Friends, Society of
- QUANTUM theory. 65-1718  
*see also* Wave mechanics
- QUAPAW, Okla.  
General stores. 63-265
- QUARANTINE  
North Carolina. 64-992
- QUARLES, Lily. 65-1029
- QUARLES, Marquerite Stuart. 65-956
- QUARLES, Susan P. (Thompson) 65-1029
- QUARRIES and quarrying  
Connecticut. 64-1310
- QUARTERMASTER service  
*see also* Quartermaster's Dept. under jurisdiction, e. g. U. S. —Army—Quartermaster's Dept.; and subdivision Supplies (Army) under names of wars, e. g. Revolution—Supplies
- Alaska. 65-1039
- Oregon. 64-706
- Pacific coast. 64-248
- The West. 65-1039
- QUARTZ. 64-1561
- QUATTLEBAUM, Paul. 63-352
- QUAY, Matthew Stanley, 1833-1904. 65-565
- QUEBEC, Can.  
Eastern Townships. 64-790  
Merchants. 65-1727  
Mines and mining. 64-237
- Travel and description. 64-201
- QUEBEC Expedition, 1775 *see* Canadian Invasion, 1775-1776
- QUEEN, Ellery, pseud. 65-1664
- QUEEN Charlotte Island Expedition, 1878. 65-1766
- QUEEN City Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-1356
- QUEEN'S College, New Brunswick, N. J. *see* Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- QUEIROZ, Rachel de. 64-697
- QUEREAU, E. C. 64-100
- QUEZON, Manuel Luis, Pres. Philippines, 1878-1944. 64-306
- QUICK, A. J. 64-719
- QUICK, Frances (Merritt) 1833-1924. 64-719
- QUICKSILVER mines *see* Mercury mines and mining
- QUICKSILVER Mining Company. 65-866
- QUIGG, Lemuel Ely, 1863-1919. 64-812
- QUIGLEY, James C. 65-1446
- QUILLE, Dan de, pseud. *see* Wright, William, 1829-1898
- QUILLINAN, Dorothy (Wordsworth) 1804-1847. 64-957
- QUIMPER, Manuel. 65-1825
- QUINAIELT, Wash.  
Indian agent. 63-216
- QUINCY, Josiah, 1772-1864. 63-166, 63-198, \*64-202, 64-795, 64-1584, 65-1268  
Autographs. 64-47
- QUINLAN, Charles E. 65-712
- QUINLAN, Edwin E., d. 1909. 65-712
- QUINLAN-Monroe Lumber Company. 65-712
- QUINN, George E., d. 1863. 64-889
- QUINN, John, 1870-1924. \*64-150, 65-1850
- QUINN, John B. 65-1507
- QUINN, John Robertson, 1899- 65-2010
- QUINTARD, Charles Todd, Bp., 1824-1898. 65-878
- QUIRK, J. M. 64-833
- QUIRK, Nancy Lace *see* Williams, Nancy Lace (Quirk)
- QUITMAN, Eliza. 65-736
- QUITMAN, Frederick Henry, d. 1884. 65-736
- QUITMAN, John Anthony, 1799-1858. 65-736

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- QUITMAN family. 65-736
- QUITRENTS  
Virginia. 65-983
- QUIZ shows. 64-1619
- R**
- R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home,  
Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans,  
Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- R. O. T. C. *see* U. S.—Army—Reserve  
Officers' Training Corps
- RABAJ, P. 63-18
- RABAL, Joaquín Codallos y *see* Codallos y  
Rabal, Joaquín
- RABBINICAL seminaries. 65-1744
- RABBIS  
Societies. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1745
- RABBITT, Thomas C. 65-1057
- RACCOON Ford, Va.  
Civil War. 64-1226
- RACE ethnology *see* Ethnology
- RACE problems. 63-4, 64-323, 64-446,  
64-597, 64-1161, 65-1033  
*see also* Antisemitism; Racial discrimina-  
tion
- Riots. 65-608
- Illinois. 65-884
- Michigan. 65-608
- New York. 64-869
- North Carolina. 63-72
- Washington. 65-1033
- RACE Relations, American Council on.  
65-1033
- RACE Relations, Northwest Institute of.  
65-1033
- RACEHORSES. 65-826
- RACIAL discrimination  
*see also* Employment—Discrimination in;  
Race problems
- Washington. 65-1033
- RACING of horses *see* Horses—Racing
- RACKHAM, Horace H. 65-1338
- RACKHAM Fund, University of Michigan.  
65-353
- RACCOON (British sloop of war) 65-1793
- RADCLIFFE, Mark W. 65-944
- RADFORD, William W. 65-971
- RADIATION. 63-15  
*see also* Cosmic rays; Quantum theory
- RADICAL Club of Toledo. 65-1219
- RADICALISM (Social and political) 64-687  
Attacks on. 65-613
- RADIN, Paul, 1883-1959. 63-11
- RADIO broadcasting. 65-1060, 65-1062  
*see also* Commentators—Radio
- Announcing. 64-1518
- Companies. 64-1619, 65-65
- Fan mail. 65-291
- Political talks. 65-55
- Producing. 64-1631
- Relations with newspapers. 65-1066
- Relations with newspapers. 65-1066
- Scripts. 64-1518, 64-1619
- Fictional. 64-791, 64-1620, 64-1629,  
64-1631, 65-1095
- News and commentary. 64-1560,  
64-1610, 64-1615, 64-1636, 65-352,  
65-1062
- Political. 64-204, 65-62, 65-67
- Religious. 63-23
- Short wave. 65-1066
- RADIO Station KFVO, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- RADIO Station WJR, Detroit, Mich. 64-1518
- RADIO Station WLW, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
64-1636
- RADIOACTIVE materials. 64-126
- RADIOACTIVITY *see* Cosmic rays; Electrons
- RAFFO, Count. 63-334
- RAGLAND, George. 64-1553
- RAGLAND, Harry Lee, b. 1864. 64-1244
- RAGLAND, Herbert Shelton, 1888-1946.  
64-1243
- RAGLAND, Joseph Pemberton, b. 1897.  
64-1244
- RAGLAND, Samuel Beaufort, 1827-1903.  
64-1244
- RAGLAND, Sarah Elizabeth Pemberton.  
64-1244
- RAGLAND, William Lauman. 64-1244
- RAGLAND family. 64-1244
- RAGO, Henry, 1915- 64-67, 64-150
- RAGON, ———, Mr. 64-796
- RAIDS against radicals (1920's) 65-613
- RAILEY, Lucy Belle *see* Curry, Lucy Belle  
(Railey) 1892-
- RAILEY family  
Genealogy. 65-962
- RAILROAD bridges. 64-304
- RAILROAD spikes. 63-235
- RAILROAD ties. 65-709, 65-1607
- RAILROADS. 63-340, 64-575, 64-995, 65-457,  
65-577
- Accidents. 64-815
- Administration. 65-1742
- Cars and equipment
- Postal. 64-1234
- Companies. 64-788, 65-1440  
*see also* names of companies
- Business papers and records. 63-41,  
64-209, 64-789, 64-815, 64-941,  
64-1269, 65-249, 65-409, 65-418,  
65-425, 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1826,  
65-1993
- Stock. 65-466
- Construction and engineering. 63-160,  
63-256, 64-904, 65-951, 65-1843,  
65-1936
- Plans. 65-1682
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1936
- Alabama. 65-1533
- Arkansas. 65-1533
- Georgia. 65-1533
- Michigan. 65-533
- Mississippi. 65-1533
- Missouri. 64-304
- Elevated. 65-1520  
*see also* Cities and towns—Transporta-  
tion
- Employees. 64-815, 65-796  
*see also* Railroads—Labor problems
- New York. 64-876
- Executives' papers. 64-395, 64-852,  
64-736, 64-1015, 64-1024, 65-856
- Finance. 63-247, 64-1402
- Freight *see* Freight and freightage
- History. 64-815
- Investment in. 64-450, 64-861, 64-1637,  
65-176, 65-1916
- Labor problems  
New York. 64-910  
The West. 63-397
- Land grants. 65-944
- Legal affairs. 64-865, 65-665, 65-738
- Legislation and regulation. 64-1402,  
64-1499, 65-249, 65-630
- Locomotives *see* Locomotives



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

RAILROADS (Continued)

Mail service

Cars. 64-1234

Maintenance and repair. 64-815, 64-941

Rails. 65-541

Military. 63-118

Publicity. 65-1059

Right-of-way. 64-815, 65-869

Minnesota. 64-1521

Surveying. 63-256, 65-920

Michigan. 65-533

North Carolina. 64-643

Taxation

Michigan. 65-620

Travel on. 65-593

Wrecks *see* Railroads—Accidents

By place

Alabama. 64-986

Appalachia. 65-1032

Arizona. 64-13

Brazil. 64-1294

California. 65-952, 65-1045, 65-1046,  
65-1125, 65-1187

Canada. 64-1590

Canal zone. 65-1826

Maps. 65-1828

Colorado. 65-1125, 65-1187, 65-1190

Connecticut. 64-1369

Delaware. 64-209

Florida. 64-1047, 64-1105

Georgia. 63-41, 63-103, 64-389, 64-1203,  
64-1550

Great Britain. 65-856

Illinois. 63-256, 64-119, 64-1329, 65-344,  
65-409

India. 63-105, 65-856

Indiana. 63-256, 65-409

Iowa. 63-256, 64-283

Kentucky. 63-256, 64-511

Maine. 64-357

Michigan. 64-1503, 65-249, 65-272, 65-409,  
65-418, 65-425, 65-515, 65-1373

Middle West. 65-344

Minnesota. 63-236, 63-256, 65-674

Mississippi. 64-283

Missouri. 64-278, 64-282, 64-283, 64-300,  
65-409

Nebraska. 65-1443, 65-1485

Nevada. 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1187,  
65-1770, 65-1787, 65-1993

New Jersey. 65-1559, 65-1682

New York. 63-388, 64-815, 64-873,  
64-941, 64-1639, 65-1520, 65-1841

New York City. 65-1520

North Carolina. 64-428, 64-566, 64-985,  
64-994, 64-1005, 64-1080, 64-1115,  
64-1124, 64-1127, 65-729

North Dakota. 65-801

Ohio. 63-188, 63-193, 63-205, 63-256,  
65-249, 65-409

Oregon. 65-1045

Pacific coast. 65-1046

Pennsylvania. 63-256, 64-815, 64-1138,  
64-1147, 65-19

South Carolina. 64-1550, 65-729, 65-846

Southern States. 63-56, 65-878

Southern transcontinental (proposed)  
63-339

Southwest. 64-753

Tennessee. 64-511, 64-1203

Texas. 64-740, 64-749, 64-753

Utah. 65-1190, 65-1791

Vermont. 64-1590

Virginia. 64-587

Washington. 65-1045, 65-1046

Wisconsin. 63-256

RAILWAY entertainments (Publication)  
65-1443

RAINBOW Division, U. S. Army. 64-588

RAINEY, Henry Thomas, 1860-1934. 63-389

RAINIER III, Prince of Monaco, 1923- 65-1059

RAINS, Gabriel James, 1803-1881. 63-314

RAINS, George Washington, 1817-1898.  
64-623

RAISIN Valley Seminary, Adrian, Mich.  
65-1351

RAKES (Tools) 65-659

RALEIGH and Gaston Railroad. 64-1080,  
64-1124

RALEIGH family

Genealogy. 65-962

RALEIGH Gas Light Company. 64-1024

RALEIGH Natural History Club. 64-365

RALEIGH, N. C.

Banks and banking. 64-996, 64-1080,  
64-1100

Business papers. 64-1024, 64-1080

Christ Church. 64-1072, 64-1073

Civic affairs. 64-365

Civil War. 64-423, 64-549, 64-554

Claims. 64-369

Episcopal School of North Carolina. 64-397,  
64-555, 64-637

Family papers. 64-445, 64-680, 64-1091,  
65-735

Land. 64-372

Legal documents. 64-369

Law practice. 64-428, 64-1079, 64-1080

Letters from. 64-435, 64-640

Letters received in. 64-427, 64-1116

Lovejoy Military Academy. 64-1040

Medical practice. 64-369, 64-632, 64-979

Merchants. 64-1028

North Carolina State College. 64-606

Peace Institute. 64-539

Personal papers. 64-371, 64-606, 64-985

Resident of. 64-364, 64-582

St. Mary's School. 64-456, 64-1043

U. S. Internal Revenue Service. 64-378

Watauga Club. 64-1074

Young Men's Christian Association.  
64-375

RALSTON, Mary. 63-184

RALSTON, Robert, merchant of Philadelphia,  
Pa. 65-1526

RALSTON, William B. 65-856

RAMAPO Works, N. Y.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 65-1568

RAMOTH Baptist Church, Putnam Co., Ga.  
65-190

RAMSAY, David, 1749-1815. 65-849

RAMSAY, John A. 64-624

RAMSAY, Julius D. 64-624

RAMSAY, Margaret L. (Beall) 64-624

RAMSDELL, Charles R. 65-166

RAMSEUR, Elizabeth Caroline *see* Phifer,  
Elizabeth Caroline (Ramseur)

RAMSEUR, Ellen E. (Richmond) 64-625

RAMSEUR, Stephen Dodson, 1837-1864.  
64-625

RAMSEUR family. 64-625

RAMSEY, Alexander, 1815-1903. 63-243

RAMSEY, James Gettys McGready, 1797-1884.  
64-1203, 65-737

RAMSEY, Joseph, 1812-1866. 64-626

RAMSEY, Margaret B. Crozier. 65-737

RAMSEY, William. 64-626

RAMSEY family. 64-1203

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- RANCHES  
see also Cattle raising and trade  
 Arizona. 64-3  
 Arizona Territory. 65-1756  
 California. 64-263, 65-1883, 65-2009, 65-2014  
 Dakota Territory. 65-1756  
 Kansas Territory. 65-1756  
 Nebraska. 65-1988  
 Nebraska Territory. 65-1756  
 North Dakota. 65-756, 65-759, 65-767, 65-786, 65-787  
 Pacific Northwest. 65-1883  
 Texas. 64-749, 64-752, 65-804, 65-806, 65-807, 65-808, 65-814, 65-1327  
 Wyoming. 65-807, 65-1167
- RANCHO Arebac, Ariz.  
 Land records. 65-1181
- RANCHO Pacheco land grant, New Mexico. 65-1181
- RANCK, Glenn N., 1869- 65-1047
- RAND, Agnes see Lee, Agnes (Rand) 1868-1939
- RAND, Benjamin, 1856-1934. 65-1269
- RANDAL, Florence see Livesay, Florence (Randal) 1874-1953
- RANDALL, Caleb Dwinell, 1831-1903. 65-501
- RANDALL, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876. 64-914, 64-1220
- RANDALL, James Garfield, 1881-1953. 65-166
- RANDALL, James Ryder, 1839-1908. 64-231, 64-627
- RANDALL, Katherine S. (Hammond) 64-627
- RANDALL County (Tex.) news. 65-813
- RANDALL family  
 Genealogy. 65-882
- RANDOLPH, Edmund, 1753-1813. 63-94, 63-375, 65-990, 65-995  
 Autographs. 64-63
- RANDOLPH, George Wythe, 1818-1867. 65-994
- RANDOLPH, John, 1773-1833. 63-96, 63-345, 63-363, 64-483, 64-1241, 65-1010
- RANDOLPH, Judith. 64-483
- RANDOLPH, Margaret see Dickins, Margaret (Randolph)
- RANDOLPH, Thomas Mann, 1768-1828. 63-345
- RANDOLPH, Thomas Mann, 1792-1848. 64-997
- RANDOLPH, William Fitz see Fitz Randolph, William
- RANDOLPH Co., N. C.  
 Colleges and universities. 63-80
- RANDOLPH family. 64-997, 64-1031  
 Genealogy. 65-962
- RANDOLPH-Macon College, Ashland, Va.  
 Students. 63-89, 64-373
- RANKIN, Jeanette. 65-1160
- RANKIN, John Elliott, 1882- 64-1269, 64-1272
- RANKIN, M. T. 64-1157
- RANKIN, Thomas Ernest, 1872-1953. 65-502
- RANKIN, William. 63-193
- RANKIN family  
 Genealogy. 64-1177
- RANSOM'S Brigade, Confederate States of America. 64-610
- RANTOUL, Robert, 1805-1852. 64-1585
- RANTOUL, Ill.  
 Letters from. 65-158
- RAPALJE, De Witt. 64-365
- RAPAPORT, David. 63-390
- RAPER, Charles Lee. 63-67
- RAPHAELSON, Sam. 65-1310, 65-1934
- RAPID transit see Cities and towns—Transportation
- RARE earth salts. 65-1311
- RARE earths. 65-1311
- RARITAN Coal Mining Company. 65-1683
- RARITAN, N. J.  
 Law practice. 65-1671  
 Resident of. 65-1666
- RASCOE, Burton, 1892-1957. 65-1934
- RASKOB, John J., 1879-1950. 65-32, 65-47
- RASMUSSEN, August. 65-1355
- RATH, Christian, b. 1832. 65-659
- RATHBONE, John F. 63-377
- RATHBUN, Earle Henry. 65-503
- RATHBUN, Frank. 65-503
- RATIONALISM see Positivism
- RAUCH, J. R. 64-1500
- RAUMER, Karl Georg von, 1783-1865. 64-40
- RAVENEL, Edmund, 1797-1870. 64-1552
- RAVENEL, Henry, 1739-1785. 63-313
- RAVENEL, Henry William, 1814-1887. 64-477, 64-592
- RAVENEL, Stephen, 1770-1818. 65-852
- RAVENNA, Mich.  
 Hardware and lumber trade. 65-404
- RAVENS-CROFT, John Starke, Bp., 1772-1830. 64-580, 64-1072
- RAVENSWOOD (Ship) 65-180
- RAVER, Paul Jerome, 1894-1964. 64-1272, 65-1054
- RAVINES, Michel Tesson Des see Tesson Des Ravines, Michel
- RAWALT, John, Jr. 64-685
- RAWALT, Jonas. 64-685
- RAWALT family. 64-685
- RAWLE, Francis, 1846-1930. 64-1500
- RAWLEY, B. C. 64-915
- RAWLEY, Daniel. 64-915
- RAWLEY, H. B. 64-915
- RAWLEY, Hiram. 64-915
- RAWLEY family. 64-915
- RAWLINGS, Daniel A. 64-340
- RAWLINGS, Marjorie (Kinnan) 1896-1953. 64-216
- RAWLINS Co., Kan.  
 Indian raids and massacres. 65-1501
- RAWSON, Alonzo. 65-1713
- RAWSON, S. 64-928
- RAY, Charles Henry, 1821-1870. 63-406, 65-162
- RAY, E. C. 65-1918
- RAY, Patrick Henry. 65-1794
- RAY Consolidated Copper Company (Arizona) 65-2009
- RAYBURN, Sam Taliaferro, 1882-1961. 64-253
- RAYMOND, C. C. 64-916
- RAYMOND, George W. 64-916
- RAYMOND, Henry Jarvis, 1820-1869. 63-261, 64-803
- RAYMOND, Henry Warren, 1847-1925. 65-565
- RAYMOND, John. 65-1727
- RAYMOND, Uri. 65-504
- RAYMOND family. 64-916
- RAYMOND, Miss.  
 Letters from. 64-647
- RAYNER, Isidore, 1850-1912. 64-628
- RAYNER, Kenneth, 1808-1884. 64-1092
- RAYNER family. 64-1092
- RAYNOR family. 65-735

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

RAYON industry and trade  
see also Textile industry and trade  
 Massachusetts. 64-205

READ, Benjamin Maurice, 1853-1927.  
 65-1168

READ, Charles. 65-1550

READ, Conyers. 64-142

READ, Daniel, 1805-1878. 64-282

READ, Gilbert E., 1822-1898. 65-505

READ, Hiram Walker, 1819-1895. 65-1788

READ, J. Armstrong. 64-1294

READ, John, 1769-1854. 64-1150

READ, John Meredith, 1797-1874. 64-1150

READ, Joseph, lawyer of Mount Holly, N. J.,  
 fl. 1783-1807. 65-1699

READ, Joseph S. 65-1699

READ, Opie Percival, 1852-1939. 65-2004

READ, Rose Drake. 65-1169

READ, Samuel J. 65-1699

READ, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872. 65-18

READ, William Miles, 1849-1929. 65-1169

READ family. 64-1150, 65-1699

READING clubs see Clubs

READY Money (Schooner) 64-374

REAL del Monte Mining Company. 65-1187

REAL estate see Land

REAL estate business

see also Land

Law and legislation. 65-679

Arizona. 65-1758

Illinois. 65-684

Iowa. 65-1450

Louisiana. 64-1533, 64-1587

Maine. 64-56

Massachusetts. 65-205

Michigan. 64-1443, 64-1491, 65-205,  
 65-225

Minnesota. 63-235

Mississippi. 64-1533

Missouri. 65-684

Nebraska. 65-1450

New England. 65-1200

New Jersey. 65-1559, 65-1595

New York. 64-1533

New York City. 65-1175

North Carolina. 64-365, 64-375, 64-392,  
 65-747

North Dakota. 65-778

Northwest. 64-1267

Ohio. 65-1450

Tennessee. 65-880

Vermont. 64-1587

Washington. 63-211, 64-1259, 64-1264,  
 65-1046,

The REAL life of Sebastian Knight, by  
 Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

REAL property see Land

REALISM see Positivism

REAM, Vinnie see Hoxie, Vinnie (Ream) 1847-  
 1914

REAPPORTIONMENT (Government) 65-2010

REARDEN, Timothy Henry, 1839-1892.  
 65-2004

REBELLIONS see subdivision Insurrection or  
 Revolution under names of countries; or  
 names of rebellions, e. g. Dorr Rebellion,  
 1842

RECALL elections. 65-2010

RECENT Social Trends Project. 64-145

RECIPES see Cookery

RECIPROCITY. 65-672

see also Tariff

Canada and the United States. 65-1967

Great Britain and the United States. 65-1967

Hawaii and the United States. 64-762,  
 65-565

RECIPROCITY Treaty of 1854 with Great Bri-  
 tain. 65-1967

RECITALS. 65-322

RECKNAGEL, Arthur Bernhard, 1883-  
 64-908, 64-911

RECLAMATION Association, National.  
 64-689

RECLAMATION of land. 65-1833

Missouri. 65-693

RECLAMATION Repayment Commission.  
 65-1833

RECONSTRUCTION. 63-57, 63-231, 63-371,  
 64-270, 64-282, 64-618, 64-995, 64-1058,  
 64-1097, 64-1182, 65-902, 65-905, 65-915

Churches and religious affairs

Episcopal. 65-852

Colleges and universities

North Carolina. 65-739

Cotton trade. 64-630

Economic conditions. 63-125, 64-1273

History (Notes, etc.) 65-166, 65-884

Military affairs. 63-360

Motion picture scripts. 65-933

Negroes. 63-72, 64-1099

Politics. 63-76, 63-97, 63-143, 63-346,  
 63-374, 64-817, 64-1077, 64-1120

By place

Alabama. 64-421, 65-884

Arkansas. 63-126

Georgia. 64-223, 64-385, 64-389

Louisiana. 64-1125, 65-878

Mississippi. 65-1920

Mississippi Valley. 65-899

North Carolina. 63-117, 63-150, 64-369,  
 64-397, 64-447, 64-605, 64-633, 64-1133  
 65-739

South Carolina. 63-113, 63-279, 63-310,  
 64-650, 64-1075

Tennessee. 64-1182, 64-1188

Virginia. 63-76, 63-125, 63-137, 63-397,  
 64-574, 64-656, 64-1273

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-1951) 65-101,  
 65-117

RECONSTRUCTIONIST Judaism. 65-1724

RECONVERSION, U. S. Office of War Mobili-  
 zation and. 64-1576, 65-720

RECOVERY Administration, U. S. National  
see U. S. --National Recovery Ad<sup>min</sup>istra-  
 tion

RECREATION

see also Amusements; Community centers;  
 Sports

Planning for. 65-1924

Societies. 64-21

Iowa. 65-1942

Minnesota. 63-249

New York. 64-883

RECRUITING, enlistment, etc. see under  
 names of armies or wars, e. g. Confederate  
 States of America--Army; Civil War

RECUSANCY. 65-1879

RED Boiling Springs, Tenn.

Travel and description. 64-1179

RED book magazine. 64-1596

RED Cloud, Sioux chief, 1822-1909. 65-1076  
 65-1499

RED Cloud Indian Agency (later Pine Ridge  
 Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499

RED Cross

American National Red Cross. 63-371,  
 64-1259, 64-1334, 64-1526, 65-222,  
 65-268, 65-1509

In Europe during World War I. 64-716

Michigan. 65-369

Pittsburgh Chapter

Allegheny County Auxiliary. 65-1747

Seneca Co.; N. Y. Auxiliary. 64-921

Washtenaw County Chapter. 65-1378

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- RED Men, Improved Order of. 65-1827
- "RED" raids of the 1920's. 65-613
- RED River boundary case. 65-31
- RED River of the North see Tri State Waters Commission
- RED River Rangers, 15th Battalion, Louisiana Cavalry. 64-596
- RED River Settlements. 65-1782
- RED Springs, N. C.  
Letters from. 64-376
- REDD, Lucinda Staples see Preston, Lucinda Staples (Redd)
- REDDICK, M. A. 64-378
- REDDING, Gertrude L. (Hopwood) 65-1700
- REDDING, John M., 1908- 65-133
- REDDING, Mary Frances (Foster) 65-1700
- REDDING, William Foster, b. 1860. 65-1700
- REDFIELD, Edward Willis, 1868- 63-393
- REDFIELD, Herman J. 64-1575
- REDFIELD, Robert, 1897-1958. 64-70, 64-72, 64-142
- REDFORD, Mich.  
Reminiscences. 65-438  
Societies. 65-1367
- REDGRAVE Hall, Eng.  
Purchase of. 64-34
- REDINGTON, Alfred. 63-328
- REDINGTON, Paul G. 64-908
- REDINGTON, Ariz.  
Ranches. 65-1756
- REDMAN, L. A. 64-779
- REDMOND, John. 64-131
- REDPATH, James, 1833-1891. 63-68
- REDSTONE, Lillian Jane, 1855-1955. 64-811
- REDSTONE, Mabel I. 64-811
- REDSTONE, Vincent Burrough, 1853-1941. 64-811
- REECE, Byron Herbert, 1917-1958. 64-233
- REED, A. F. 65-676
- REED, Henry, d. 1793  
Estate of. 65-26
- REED, Henry, 1808-1854. 64-957
- REED, James Frazier, 1800-1874. 64-957, 65-2015
- REED, Mabel. 64-712
- REED, Mark Edward, 1866-1933. 64-1271, 65-1048
- REED, Seth, 1823-1924. 65-506
- REED, Simeon G., d. 1895. 65-1045
- REED, Stanley Forman, 1884- 64-178, 65-34
- REED, Thomas Brackett, 1839-1902  
Autographs. 63-245  
Relating to. 65-1959
- REED, William Bradford, 1806-1876. 65-926
- REED, Willis E. 65-1413
- REED family. 65-1436
- REED Mill Company. 65-1048
- REEDY, William Marion, 1862-1920. 64-306, 64-150, 65-937
- REES, Charles. 64-873
- REESE, Ann, collector. 64-213
- REESE, Mrs. D. Meredith see Reese, Ann
- REEVE, Clayton. 65-1701
- REEVE, Edward. 65-1814
- REEVE, Rebecca Foster see Scott, Rebecca Foster (Reeve)
- REEVE, Tapping. 64-1371
- REEVE family. 65-1701
- REEVES, Alfred L., 1873- 64-1474
- REEVES, Benjamin H. 64-275
- REEVES, Jesse Siddall, 1872-1942. 64-1455, 64-1515, 65-311, 65-507, 65-1397
- REEVES, Josey B. see Parkhurst, Josey B. (Reeves) d. 1870
- REEVES family. 65-507  
Genealogy. 64-798
- REFORM Judaism. 65-1734, 65-1744  
Societies. 65-1744, 65-1745
- REFORM (Social and political) 63-85, 63-140, 63-151, 64-687, 64-953, 64-1626, 65-648, 65-697, 65-840, 65-843, 65-860, 65-1511, 65-2010  
see also Civic improvement; Civil service reform; Municipal government; and other fields in which reformers operate, e. g. Labor; Temperance
- REFORMATION. 64-1438
- REFORMATORIES. 65-1196  
see also Prisons  
Michigan. 64-1421, 65-296  
Missouri. 64-341
- REFORMED Church in America  
Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1567  
New Jersey. 65-1566, 65-1567, 65-1610  
New York City. 65-1567
- REFORMED Church in the United States  
New York. 64-1593  
Virginia. 65-1015
- REFORMED Protestant Dutch Church see Reformed Church in America
- REFRIGERATION. 64-870  
see also Cold storage
- REFRIGERATORS. 64-241
- REFUGEES  
see also Displaced persons  
Confederate see Confederate refugees  
Jews. 63-232, 64-1318, 65-1737  
World War I. 65-152  
World War II. 64-962, 64-1318, 65-36, 65-152
- REGAL, Abel. 65-508
- REGAL, Eli. 65-508
- REGAL, Eli, Jr. 65-508
- REGAL, Ellen. 65-508
- REGAL, Sarah Jane. 65-508
- REGAL family. 65-508
- REGATTAS. 64-853
- REGENERATION (Biology) 65-1940
- REGENT Grain Company, Regent, N. D. 65-776
- REGENT, N. D.  
Personal papers. 65-776
- REGIMENTS see official name under State or government, e. g. Minnesota—Infantry—15th Regt., 1898-1899; U. S. —Army—Infantry—313th Regt.; Confederate States of America—Army
- REGIONAL planning  
see also City planning  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1924
- REGISTERS, lists, etc. see names of organizations and corporate bodies, such as, hotels, churches, and societies, and for military musters, rolls, etc., see sub-division Registers, lists, etc., under names of armies, States, and wars, e. g. Tennessee—Infantry; Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.
- REGISTERS of births, etc. see Vital records
- REGLA, Counts of. 64-1253
- REGULATION of prices see Price control
- REHABILITATION of disabled veterans. 65-1511
- REHABILITATION, Rural. 65-948
- REHOBOTH Association Executive Committee (Georgia Baptists) 65-190

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- REIBAUD, Francisco, d. 1861. 64-1213
- REICHELDERFER, F. W. 64-782
- REICHERT, Bernhard. 65-1818
- REICHERT, Eliza (Prescott) Jones. 65-1818
- REICHERT, Rudolph, 1889- 65-1379
- REICHEL, Flora Slayton, 1876-1941. 65-509
- REICHEL, Lewis. 65-509
- REID, Andrew, 1751-1837. 64-1274
- REID, David Settle, 1813-1891. 63-97
- REID, Hugo, 1811-1853. 65-815
- REID, Isabella M. (Torrance) Smith. 64-629
- REID, Neil E. 64-1448
- REID, Rufus, 1797-1854. 64-629
- REID, Samuel McDowell, 1799-1869. 64-1274
- REID, Whitelaw, 1837-1912. 63-326, 63-340, 63-407, 64-767, 64-1562, 65-162, 65-255, 65-269, 65-678, 65-862
- REID family. 64-1274
- REIGHARD, Jacob Ellsworth, 1861-1942. 65-510  
Notes on lectures of. 65-278
- REIGHARD, Paul Roby. 65-510
- REIMANN, Lewis Charles, 1890-1961. 65-511
- REINECKE, Karl, 1824-1910. 65-859
- REINHARDT, Max. 65-1064
- REINSCH, Alma Marie (Moser) 64-1624
- REINSCH, Paul Samuel, 1869-1923. 64-1624
- RELAND, Adriaan. 63-1
- RELATIVITY (Physics) 64-779  
see also Quantum theory
- RELAY House (Md. ?)  
Civil War. 64-210
- RELIEF see Charitable work; Civil War—Charitable work; Disaster relief; International relief; Public welfare; Red Cross; World War I—Relief to war victims
- RELIEF Administration, U. S. Federal Emergency. 65-80, 65-758
- RELIEF (Ship) 64-1388
- RELIGION. 63-365, 64-1164, 64-1182, 64-1280, 65-1739, 65-1832  
see also Churches and church affairs; Idolatry; Natural religion, Positivism; Theology; and names of religions and denominations
- Bibliography. 65-1309
- Civil War. 63-43
- Clippings. 64-838, 64-1278
- Comparative. 64-855
- Diaries and journals relating to. 65-23, 65-887, 65-1567
- In colleges and universities. 64-93, 64-1442
- Indians. 63-2
- Lectures, addresses, notes, etc. 64-133, 64-224, 64-1437, 64-1447, 65-592, 65-647, 65-654, 65-837
- Letters relating to. 64-270, 64-281, 64-302, 64-310, 64-790, 64-795, 64-843, 64-1241, 64-1293, 64-1295, 65-83, 65-251, 65-457, 65-938, 65-1928
- Pioneers. 63-81, 64-952  
see Confirmations
- Sermons see Sermons
- World War I. 64-133
- Writings on. 64-887, 64-1278, 64-1281, 64-1539, 65-264
- By place
- China. 64-879
- France. 64-166
- Japan. 64-879
- Missouri. 64-275
- New York. 64-900
- North Carolina. 64-1542
- Southern States. 64-1542
- Tennessee. 64-1188, 65-874
- Utah. 65-1127
- RELIGION and science. 63-250, 64-1164
- RELIGION of humanity see Positivism
- RELIGIOUS conversion see Conversion, Religious
- RELIGIOUS discrimination, intolerance and persecution. 65-1746
- Against Catholics. 63-208, 64-738, 64-1163
- Against Jews see Antisemitism
- Against Mormons. 64-732, 65-1132, 65-1150
- RELIGIOUS education. 64-46, 64-65, 64-133, 65-89, 65-490, 65-837  
see also Church schools; Sunday schools; Theological seminaries
- Baptist. 64-1164, 64-1553
- Church of England. 64-168
- Episcopal. 63-140
- Jews. 65-1734
- Methodist. 65-697
- Presbyterian
- Texas. 65-2, 65-3
- RELIGIOUS liberty. 64-1159, 64-1164
- RELIGIOUS literature  
see also Sacred literature; Tract societies
- Methodist. 64-65, 64-972, 64-976, 65-697
- RELIGIOUS miscellany, 1620-1914 (Manuscript collection) 63-81
- RELIGIOUS music see Church music
- RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals. 65-1762
- Baptist. 64-1023, 65-89
- Disciples of Christ. 65-1216
- Episcopal. 65-92
- Lutheran. 63-23
- Methodist. 64-966, 64-972, 65-482
- Unitarian. 64-1326
- Universalist. 65-1531
- RELIGIOUS objectors see Conscientious objectors
- RELIGIOUS orders. 65-2003
- Kansas. 65-2003
- RELIGIOUS societies. 63-50, 64-46  
see also Bible societies; Missionary societies; Tract societies
- Baptist. 64-151
- Lutheran. 63-24
- Methodist. 64-975, 64-976, 65-697
- Unitarian. 64-1326
- RELIGIOUS Society of Friends see Friends, Society of
- RELIGIOUS tales. 64-60
- RELOCATION Authority, War. 65-80
- RELOCATION of Japanese-American Students. 65-152
- REMEDIES, Medical see Medicine—Prescriptions and remedies
- REMINGTON, Frederic, 1861-1909. 64-319
- REMINGTON, Joseph Price. 65-1983
- REMINGTON Arms Company. 65-832
- REMINGTON Rand, inc. 64-1295
- \*REMSEN, Henry. 64-873
- REMSEN, Ira, 1846-1927. 64-1382, 65-380, 65-1928
- RÉMY, Henri, 1811 (ca.)-1867. 65-1716
- RENAN, Miss ———. 64-523
- RENAN, Cornélie (Scheffer) 64-523
- RENAN, Ernest. 64-523, 64-1351
- RENCHEr, Abraham, 1798-1883. 64-1093
- RENCHEr, D. G. 64-1093
- RENCHEr, Louisa Mary (Jones) 64-1093
- RENCHEr family. 64-1093
- RENEHAN, Frank. 65-685
- RENNELLS, Charles Stephen, 1873-1962. 65-512

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- RENNELLS family. 65-512
- RENNER, Frederick, 1830-1922. 65-1489
- RENO, Marcus Albert, 1835-1889  
 Court of inquiry. 65-1499
- RENO, Nev.  
 Railroads. 65-1184  
 University of Nevada see Nevada—University (Reno)
- RENSSELAER Co., N. Y.  
 Antirent troubles, 1839-1846. 64-836  
 Banks and banking. 64-934  
 Family papers. 64-827
- RENT  
 Included here are general references to landlords and tenants  
 65-679  
 England. 64-174, 65-1879  
 New York. 64-836  
 North Carolina. 64-372, 64-375, 65-747
- RENWICK Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Development. 64-909
- REPARATIONS  
 World War II. 65-48
- REPAYMENT Commission, U. S. 65-1833
- REPEAL of prohibition see Prohibition repeal
- REPORTERS and reporting see Journalism; News reporting
- REPPLIER, Agnes, 1855-1950. 65-1997
- REPRESENTATION, Proportional see Proportional representation
- The REPUBLIC (Periodical) 65-1605
- The REPUBLICAN, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-399
- REPUBLICAN League see National Republican League of the United States
- REPUBLICAN Party  
see also Silver Republican Party  
 19th century. 63-340, 65-241, 65-907  
 19th and 20th centuries. 63-388, 64-812, 64-820, 64-1300, 64-1448, 64-1474, 65-287, 65-475, 65-565, 65-672, 65-915, 65-1304, 65-1470  
 20th century. 64-1444, 65-554, 65-674, 65-771, 65-917, 65-1040, 65-1048, 65-1094, 65-2011  
 Election campaigns. 64-1562  
 Formation of. 63-405  
 National Committee. 65-58  
 National conventions. 65-1506  
 7th, Chicago, 1880. 63-259  
 9th, Chicago, 1888. 63-259
- 15th, Chicago, 1912. 64-778  
 23d, Chicago, 1944. 64-1444
- Policy and strategy. 65-32  
 Primary elections. 65-1675
- By place
- California. 65-2011  
 Lincoln-Roosevelt League. 65-860, 65-867
- Colorado  
 State Committee. 65-1189
- Georgia. 63-385
- Illinois. 64-128, 65-157  
 Central Committee. 65-157
- Indiana. 64-1559
- Michigan. 64-1448, 64-1469, 64-1484, 64-1496, 65-275, 65-363, 65-378, 65-462, 65-494, 65-554, 65-565, 65-605, 65-1380
- Ann Arbor Committee. 65-1380
- Lapeer County Committee. 65-1380
- State Central Committee. 65-531
- Minnesota. 63-246
- Nevada. 65-1991
- New York. 64-812
- Ohio. 63-186, 63-260, 63-340  
 State Executive Committee. 63-259
- Oregon. 64-703
- Pennsylvania. 63-118
- Washington. 64-1264
- Wisconsin. 64-1638
- REPUBLICAN Woman's Club of Alma, Mich. 65-1380
- REPUBLICAN women's gazette. 63-260
- REPUBLIK (Ship) 63-30
- REQUA, Mark Lawrence, 1866-1937. 65-2011
- RESACA, Ga.  
 Battle of, 1864. 64-243, 65-1073
- RESCUE work see Lifesaving
- RESEARCH. 64-523, 65-1939  
 Business. 65-1942  
 Historical. 64-855, 64-903, 64-933, 64-1350  
 Marketing. 64-870  
 Mechanical engineering. 65-612  
 Medicine. 63-13  
 Motivational. 64-68  
 Psychology. 63-390  
 Science. 63-15, 64-177, 65-1030, 65-1940
- Social sciences. 64-21, 64-145, 65-1942
- Sociology. 63-390
- Soil. 65-1305
- Sugar. 64-140
- World War II. 65-612
- By place
- Arizona. 64-2  
 Massachusetts. 63-390
- RESEARCH Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327
- RESERVE Officers' Training Corps. 64-828
- RESERVOIRS  
 Kentucky. 63-160  
 Nebraska. 65-1505
- RESETTLEMENT see Land—Settlement; Rehabilitation, Rural
- RESETTLEMENT Administration, U. S. 65-68
- RESIDENT of see as subdivision under name of local place for possible material about that place by reason of the identification with it of a person or a family
- RESINS see Gums and resins
- RESORTS, Summer  
 Georgia. 64-223  
 Washington. 64-699
- RESOURCES Committee, National. 64-145, 64-1262
- RESOURCES, Natural see Natural resources
- RESSÉGUIER, Ollivier, comte de. 64-345
- RETAIL trade  
see also Company stores; General stores; Wholesale trade; and type of trade, e. g. Clothing—Trade; Jewelry industry and trade  
 Arizona. 64-3  
 North Carolina. 64-1108
- RETARDED children  
 Education. 64-1512  
 Institutional care. 65-398, 65-399
- RETIREMENT  
see also Old age pensions  
 Funds. 65-1677  
 Legislation  
 Minnesota. 63-242
- RETREAT Plantation, St. Simons Island, Ga. 65-727
- RÉUNION (Island, formerly Bourbon) 64-75
- REUTHER, Walter P. 64-253
- The REVEILLE (Periodical) 64-504

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

REVELATION. 65-1744

REVELS, Gt. Brit, Office of Tents and.  
65-1879

REVENUE see Tariff; Taxation

REVENUE-Cutter Service, U. S. 65-1171

REVENUE cutters. 64-784

REVIVALS see Evangelistic work

REVOLUTION

This heading is used for material relating to the American Revolution and to the period of the war.

63-82, 63-293, 64-193, 64-593, 64-1031  
64-1041, 65-23, 65-870, 65-1193, 65-1200,  
65-1363

Army see U. S.—Army—Continental  
Army

Bounties, Military. 63-145

Lands. 65-977

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
63-82, 63-95, 63-299, 64-593, 65-179

see also names and locations of  
campaigns and battles, e. g. Hubbard-  
ton, Vt., Battle of, 1777

Illinois. 64-314

New York. 65-1320

North Carolina. 64-1114

Southern States. 63-82, 64-593

Virginia. 64-805

Chaplains. 64-1370

Claims. 63-97, 64-997, 64-1077

Commissariat see U. S.—Army—  
Continental Army—Commissariat

Confiscations. 63-82, 64-1057

Credit. 65-1318

Economic conditions. 65-898

Finance. 63-299, 64-1567

French participation. 63-82, 65-1662

History. 64-1066, 64-1534

Intelligence see Revolution—Secret service

Loyalists see Loyalists

Military papers. 63-294, 64-275, 65-826,  
65-977

New England. 64-195

New York. 64-195

North Carolina. 64-1053, 64-1114

Virginia. 65-973

Military papers (British) 63-53, 65-826

Military service. 64-407, 64-413, 64-880,  
64-1298, 65-179, 65-755

Militia. 63-82, 63-88

Morale. 63-82

Naval affairs. 63-299, 64-193

see also Privateering

British. 63-53, 64-344

Campaigns, battles, and other naval  
actions. 63-82, 64-1048, 65-1995

Connecticut. 65-1837

Officers' military and personal papers.  
63-49, 65-174, 65-2019

Prisoners and prisons

Exchange of prisoners. 63-82

Privateering see Privateering

Public opinion

Friends, Society of. 65-155

Netherlands. 65-1318

Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 64-805

Regiments see Revolution—Soldiers from;  
U. S. Army—Continental Army; official  
name of unit, or subdivision Militia  
under names of States

Registers, lists, etc. 64-417, 64-997,  
64-1053, 64-1184, 65-973

see also names of military units

Secret service. 65-1197

Shipping. 64-193

Societies see Daughters of the American  
Revolution; Society of the Cincinnati;  
Sons of the American Revolution

Soldiers from

Georgia. 63-88

Massachusetts. 64-15

Tennessee. 64-1184

Virginia. 64-997, 64-1046, 65-977

Supplies. 63-82, 63-359, 64-195, 64-593,  
64-805, 65-179, 65-826

Tories see Loyalists

Trade. 65-1318

By place

Connecticut. 64-189, 64-191, 64-193,  
64-194, 64-198, 64-1298, 64-1315

Georgia. 64-593

New Jersey. 65-1683

New York. 65-60

North Carolina. 64-367, 64-593

Pennsylvania. 63-299

South Carolina. 63-293, 63-299, 63-314,  
64-593, 64-1052

Southern States. 63-292

Virginia. 64-1184

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision Insurrection  
or Revolution under names of countries,  
e. g. France—Revolution, 1789-1799

REXFORD, Eben E. 64-1626

REYNELL, John. 65-1702

REYNIERE, Alexandre Balthasar Laurent  
Grimod de la, 1758-1838 see Grimod de la  
Reynière, Alexandre Balthasar Laurent,  
1758-1838

REYNIER, Madeleine Elise see Boyd,  
Madeleine Elise (Reynier)

REYNOLDS, Adelia Potter. 65-1931

REYNOLDS, Bainbridge. 65-950

REYNOLDS, Benjamin, 1798-1842. 64-917

REYNOLDS, D. A. 85-552

REYNOLDS, Delia Jane see Banks, Delia Jane  
(Reynolds)

REYNOLDS, Grindal

Estate of. 65-229

REYNOLDS (H. L.) & Company. 64-630

REYNOLDS, Henry Lee. 64-630

REYNOLDS, Henry Lee, b. 1861. 64-630

REYNOLDS, James. 64-917

REYNOLDS, James Lawrence, 1812-1877

Controversy with Furman University.  
65-1884

REYNOLDS, John, 1788-1865. 64-186,  
64-252

Autographs. 64-242

REYNOLDS, John C. 64-400

REYNOLDS, Joseph Jones, 1822-1899. 65-681

REYNOLDS, Quentin. 65-1664

REYNOLDS, Lansing van Rensselaer, 1807-  
1872. 64-917

REYNOLDS, Mary see Aldis, Mary (Reynolds)  
1872-

REYNOLDS, Robert Burns, 1843-1910.  
64-917

REYNOLDS, William Harvey, 1835-1919.  
65-1353

REYNOLDS Co., Mo.

County Court papers, 1844-1851. 64-324

REYNOLDS family. 64-400, 64-917, 65-229

Genealogy. 64-917

REYNOLDSVILLE, N. Y.

Teachers and teaching. 64-820

REZANOV, Nikolai Petrovich, 1764-1807.  
63-410

RHEA, John, 1753-1832. 64-1194

RHEA, Jonathan. 65-1703

RHEA, William D. 65-23

RHETORIC see Public speaking

RHETT, Robert Barnwell, 1800-1876. 63-68,  
63-352, 65-2020

RHEUMATISM. 64-1199

RHOADS, Charles James, 1872-1954.  
65-944

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- RHODE Island
- Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
    - Friends. 65-156
  - Civil War. 64-644
  - Colleges and universities *see* Brown University, Providence, R. I.
  - Dorr Rebellion, 1842. 64-873
  - Family papers. 64-590, 64-977, 65-1303
  - Governor, 1940-1945 (McGrath) 65-124
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-184
    - Local papers. 64-1283
    - Naval operations. 64-344
    - Personal papers. 63-276, 64-457
    - Politics. 65-124
    - Revolution
      - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
    - Schools. 65-1803
    - Students. 64-197, 64-1575
  - RHODE Island (Colony)
    - Land
      - Legal documents. 65-184
  - RHODES, Cecil John. 64-1316
  - RHODES, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934. 64-802
  - RHODES, James Ford, 1848-1927. 63-67
  - RHODES scholarships. 65-1918
  - RHODESIA, Southern. 64-1316
  - RHYOLITE, Nev.
    - Banks and banking. 65-1123
  - RICE, Cale Young. 64-150
  - RICE, Edmund, 1819-1889. 63-247
  - RICE, Ellen. 63-247
  - RICE, Ezekiel C. 65-792
  - RICE, Grantland. 65-1941
  - RICE, John Hodgen. 64-1233
  - RICE, Luther, 1783-1836. 64-1164
  - RICE, Stuart. 65-948
  - RICE, Wallace. 65-1998
  - RICE, Warner G., 1899- 65-566, 65-1934
  - RICE
    - Business papers
      - South Carolina. 63-272, 63-273, 63-313, 64-468
    - Growing
      - Georgia. 64-407, 64-1141
  - South Carolina. 63-317
  - Trade
    - South Carolina. 63-274, 63-315, 63-317
  - RICE family. 63-247
  - RICE planter and sportsman, by J. Motte Alston. 65-852
  - RICH, John Treadway, 1841-1926. 64-1500, 65-275, 65-298, 65-332, 65-399, 65-475, 65-513, 65-552, 65-565, 65-659
  - RICH, Mark. 64-946
  - RICH Gulch Mining Company, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1170
  - RICHARD, Gabriel, 1767-1832. 65-488, 65-1350, 65-451
  - RICHARDS (A. & S.) & Company, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398
  - RICHARDS, Arthur. 65-1827
  - RICHARDS, Daniel. 63-406
  - RICHARDS, Grant, 1872-1948. 65-1195
  - RICHARDS, Lucius Dunbar, b. 1847. 64-1528, 65-1413
  - RICHARDS, Richard Olsen, 1866-1919. 65-1470
  - RICHARDS, Samuel. 64-193
  - RICHARDS, Theodore William, 1868-1928. 63-365, 65-1270, 65-1928
  - RICHARDS, William B. 65-188
  - RICHARDSON, A. T. 65-1493
  - RICHARDSON, Abby Sage. 63-401
  - RICHARDSON, Arahanna *see* Wells, Arahanna (Richardson) 1845-1905
  - RICHARDSON, Bethia *see* Caffery, Bethia (Richardson)
  - RICHARDSON, Frank Liddell. 64-1094
  - RICHARDSON, G. W. 65-992
  - RICHARDSON, George F., 1850-1923. 65-552
  - RICHARDSON, Hamlet F. 64-763
  - \*RICHARDSON, John. 64-873
  - RICHARDSON, Jonas D., 1839-1864. 65-514
  - RICHARDSON, Laura. 65-1361
  - RICHARDSON, Martha Josephine (Moore) 1846-1897. 64-1094
  - RICHARDSON, Mary *see* Walker, Mary (Richardson) 1811-1897
  - RICHARDSON, W. P. 65-1821
  - RICHARDSON, William. 65-23
  - RICHBERG, Donald Randall, 1881- 65-29, 65-52, 65-54, 65-64
  - RICHES *see* Wealth
  - RICHEY, A. J. 64-1195
  - RICHEY, Lawrence, 1885- 65-2011
  - RICHFORD, N. Y. 64-915
  - RICHFORD, Vt.
    - Plank road. 64-1590
  - RICHLAND, Mich.
    - Hardware trade. 65-505
    - Prairie Seminary (formerly Richland Academy) 65-1351
  - RICHMOND, Bessie. 64-1095
  - RICHMOND, Ellen E. *see* Ramseur, Ellen E. (Richmond)
  - RICHMOND, J. B. 64-1189
  - RICHMOND, Judah L., 1807-1868. 64-1095
  - RICHMOND, Theodore, 1837-1916. 64-1095
  - RICHMOND City Guard. 65-972
  - RICHMOND Co., N. C.
    - Family and business papers. 64-521, 64-542
    - Legal and financial papers. 64-522
  - RICHMOND Co., Va.
    - County records. 65-1017
    - Estate management. 64-1248
    - Horses. 64-1247
  - RICHMOND family. 64-1095
  - RICHMOND Howitzers, Confederate States of America. 64-661
  - RICHMOND, Ind.
    - Earlham College. 64-962
  - RICHMOND Light Infantry Blues. 65-972
  - RICHMOND Light Infantry Blues Association. 65-972
  - RICHMOND, Mo.
    - Lawsuit. 64-283
  - RICHMOND News Leader Current Events Class. 64-1233
  - RICHMOND Railway and Electric Company. 64-1245
  - RICHMOND (Ship) 63-103
  - RICHMOND, Va.
    - Accounts. 64-1238, 64-1244
    - Archives of Virginia and the Confederate States of America. 65-988
    - Battle Abbey
      - Confederate records. 65-1011
    - Battlefield Markers Association. 65-979
    - Brokerage houses. 65-1001
    - Canals. 63-345



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- RICHMOND, Va. (Continued)
- Chimborazo Hospital. 64-607
- Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1069
- City records. 65-1017
- Civil War  
Battlefield markers. 65-979  
Bridges. 65-946  
Entry of U. S. forces. 63-199  
Hospitals. 64-399, 64-607  
Military service in or near. 63-226, 64-210, 64-303  
Confederate. 63-303, 64-415, 64-549, 64-1034, 64-1226  
Prisons and prisoners. 65-869, 65-885
- Clubs. 64-1233, 65-960
- Community Fund. 64-1224
- Confederate Pension Board. 65-1011
- Day nurseries. 64-1224
- Dept. of Public Works. 65-960
- Drug trade. 64-1223
- Electric railroads. 64-1245
- Family and personal papers. 65-875, 65-959, 65-987
- Female Institute. 64-1069
- History. 63-141
- Iron industry and trade. 65-1009
- Land  
Legal documents. 65-974
- Law practice. 64-551
- Letters received in. 64-679
- Maps. 65-946
- Matthew Fontaine Maury Association. 65-969
- Medical practice. 64-632, 64-1250
- Merchants. 63-345, 65-903
- Merger (proposed) with Henrico County. 64-1239
- Monumental Church Association. 64-1231
- Monuments. 65-969
- Newspapers. 65-999
- R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home. 65-1011
- Resident of. 64-445, 64-602, 64-1082, 65-967, 65-970
- Schools. 64-398, 64-1069
- Ship based at. 64-1223
- State Library. 65-996
- Tobacco trade. 63-345, 65-903
- University School (formerly at Petersburg, Va.) 64-398
- Virginia Mechanics' Institute. 65-1019
- Voting records. 64-1244
- RICHMOND Whig (Newspaper) 65-999
- RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon, 1890-64-1474, 64-1557, 65-584
- RICKER, Eli Seavey, 1843-1926. 65-1499
- RICKERT, Edith, 1871-1938. 64-152
- RICKETTS, Howard Taylor, 1871-1910. 64-153
- RICKETTS, Myra T. 64-153
- RICKINGHALL, Eng. 64-34
- RICKS, R. G. 64-1182
- RIDDLE, Alexander. 64-340
- RIDDLE, Edward. 63-379
- RIDDLE, Elizabeth Susan *see* Daniel, Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle
- RIDDLES. 65-374
- RIDEING, William Henry, 1853-1918. 64-796, 65-10
- RIDER, George M., b. 1844. 64-904
- RIDER, Joseph J. 64-1400
- RIDGE, John, Cherokee chief, 1803-1839. 64-1287
- \*RIDGELEY, Randolph. 65-1795
- RIDGELEY, William Barret. 64-247
- RIDGELY family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- RIDLEY, Elizabeth Norfleet *see* Neely, Elizabeth Norfleet (Ridley) b. 1847?
- RIDLEY, Elizabeth Norfleet (Goodwyn) 65-973
- RIDLEY, Francis Thomas. 65-973
- RIDLEY, Louisa B. *see* Drewry, Louisa B. (Ridley)
- RIDLEY, William Goodwyn. 65-973
- RIDLEY family. 65-973
- RIDSDALE, Percival Sheldon. 64-908
- RIFLE clubs. 65-846  
South Carolina. 63-298
- RIFLES. 63-379
- RIGBY, Alfred A., b. 1841. 65-1860
- RIGBY, William Titus, b. 1841. 64-1380
- RIGBY family. 64-1380
- RIGDON, William McKinley, 1904- 65-134
- RIGGS (Austen) Center, Stockbridge, Mass. 63-390
- RIGGS, Benjamin. 65-1704
- RIGGS, Henry Earle, 1865-1945. 64-1499, 65-515
- RIGGS, Moses. 65-1704
- RIGGS, Virginia Hargrave (Wood) 65-968
- RIGGS family. 65-1704
- RIGHT to work and unions *see* Closed shop
- RIGHTS of man *see* Civil rights
- RIGHTS of women *see* Women's rights
- RIGLEY, Charles E. 65-516
- RIS, Jacob August, 1849-1914. 64-1572
- RILEY, Edith Dolan, 1885- 65-1049
- RILEY (Isaac) & Company, New York City. 63-166
- RILEY, James Wesley, b. 1843. 65-1860
- RILEY, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916. 65-21
- RILEY, Ray L., 1874- 65-2011
- RILEY, W. B. 64-1160
- RILEY, William F., 1884-1956. 65-170
- RINEHART, Mary Roberts, 1876-1958. 65-434, 65-1664
- RING, Clark Lombard, 1862-1933. 64-1267
- RINGGOLD, Va.  
Resident of. 65-874
- RINGLAND, Arthur C. 64-908
- RÍO DE LA PLATA (Viceroyalty)  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-386
- RIO GRANDE River  
Fortifications. 65-1516  
Mexican War, 1845-1848. 63-355
- RIO Piedras, P. R.  
University of Puerto Rico *see* Puerto Rico—University (Rio Piedras)
- RIORDAN, D. N. 65-1178
- RIOTS  
Prisons. 65-613  
Illinois. 64-159, 65-884  
Louisiana. 65-159  
Michigan. 65-608, 65-613  
Ohio. 63-256
- RIPLEY, Clements. 65-1664
- RIPLEY, George, 1802-1880. 64-795
- RIPLEY, Roswell Sabine, 1823-1887. 64-765, 65-847
- RIPLEY Co., Mo.  
County Court papers. 64-324
- RIPON, Frederick John Robinson, 1st earl of. 64-59
- RIPPERDA, Johan Willem van, duque, d. 1737. 63-100
- RIPPY, James Fred, 1892- 64-1403

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- RISING Sun, Md.  
     Residents of. 64-400  
 RITCHIE, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) Lady,  
     1837-1919. 65-1029  
 RITCHIE, Arthur. 64-1133  
 RITCHIE, Henry. 63-342  
 RITCHIE, Mrs. Montgomery. 64-817  
 RITCHIE, William, 1886-1956. 65-1500  
 RITES and ceremonies  
     Indians. 63-2  
 RITTER, Mary see Beard, Mary (Ritter)  
     1876-1958  
 RITTER, William Emerson. 63-365  
 RITZ, Philip. 65-1053  
 RITZ, William A. 64-1259  
 RIVER Falls, Wis.  
     Resident of. 64-1638  
     State Teachers College  
         International Relations Club. 64-1635  
 RIVER Forest, Ill.  
     Church schools  
         Lutheran. 63-20  
 RIVERA, Ignazio. 64-1157  
 RIVERS  
     see also Steamboats; Waterways  
     Improvement. 65-213  
     see also Flood control  
         Colorado River. 64-1397  
         Hudson River. 65-1516  
         Minnesota. 63-235, 65-674  
         Mississippi River. 64-285  
         Passaic River. 65-1661  
         St. Croix River. 63-248  
         Virginia. 65-960  
     Pollution. 65-1936  
     Surveys and surveying. 65-1967  
     Transportation. 64-702, 65-826  
         France. 63-6  
     Travel  
         Cumberland River. 64-1182  
         Rock River. 65-675  
     Water level. 63-248  
         By place  
             Michigan. 65-1358  
             Minnesota. 63-248  
             Missouri. 64-1329  
             Nebraska. 65-1509  
             Virginia. 64-1089  
             Wisconsin. 63-248  
     RIVERS and Harbors Congress, National.  
         65-213  
     RIVERS Plantation, N. C. 63-298  
     RIVERSIDE Mining District, Pinal Co., Ariz.  
         65-1781  
     RIVERSIDE Ranch Company, Morton Co., N. D.  
         65-787  
     RIVES, Amélie see Troubetzkoy, Amélie  
         (Rives) 1863-1945  
     RIVES, Anthony. 64-1228  
     RIVES, Cornelia E. see Wilborn, Cornelia E.  
         (Rives) Harrison  
     RIVES, Edward C. 63-193  
     RIVES, Elizabeth Browne see Early, Elizabeth  
         Browne (Rives)  
     RIVES, George E. 65-918  
     RIVES, Mary (Green) 64-1228  
     RIVES, Robert, 1798-1869. 65-1001  
     RIVES, William Cabell, 1793-1868. 64-1585  
     RIVES, William Cabell, 1825-1889. \*65-995,  
         65-1029  
     RIVES family. 65-1001  
     RIVOIRE, Alice Cecilia (Sanderson) 64-918  
     RIXFORD, Emmet, 1865-1938. 64-1167  
     ROACH, James. 64-489  
     ROACH, Mahala P. H. (Eggleston) 64-489  
     ROACH, Philip A. 63-339  
     ROADS  
         Automobile use. 64-1474  
         Congressional committees. 63-382,  
             64-257  
         Equipment. 65-1352  
         Federal aid. 63-382  
         Plank  
             New York. 64-873  
             Vermont. 64-1590  
         Proposed early. 64-1194  
         Toll see Toll roads  
             By place  
                 Connecticut. 64-1310  
                 Delaware. 64-207  
                 Idaho. 65-1812  
                 Kansas. 65-1470  
                 Maine. 65-1829  
                 Michigan. 65-248, 65-670, 65-1343,  
                     65-1352  
                 Minnesota. 63-236  
                 Missouri. 65-146  
                 Nebraska. 65-1431, 65-1446, 65-1470,  
                     65-1482, 65-1503  
                 New Jersey. 65-1636, 65-1682, 65-1683  
                 New Mexico. 64-800  
                 New York. 64-823, 65-63  
                 North Carolina. 64-664  
                 South Carolina. 65-851  
                 South Dakota. 65-1470  
                 Tennessee. 65-881, 65-885  
                 Vermont. 64-790  
                 Virginia. 65-946  
                 ROADSIDE Mine, Pima Co., Ariz. 64-802  
                 ROANE, Spencer. 63-345  
                 ROANE family  
                     Genealogy. 65-1003  
                 ROANOKE College, Salem, Va.  
                     Faculty members' papers. 63-78  
                 ROANOKE Co., Va.  
                     County records 65-1017  
                 ROANOKE Island, N. C.  
                     Civil War. 63-341  
                     History. 64-472  
                     Outdoor drama. 64-1536  
                 ROBB, Thomas P. 64-755  
                 ROBBINS, Ammi Ruhamah, 1740-1813.  
                     64-1370  
                 ROBBINS, Chandler, 1738-1799. 65-1050  
                 ROBBINS, Frank Eggleston, 1884-1963.  
                     65-340, 65-479, 65-517, 65-566, 65-1397  
                 ROBBINS, Henry A. 64-771  
                 ROBBINS, Howard Chandler, 1876-1952.  
                     65-91  
                 ROBBINS, J. 64-372  
                 ROBBINS, Jerome John, 1841-1921. 65-518  
                 ROBBINS, Philemon, 1709-1781. 64-1370  
                 ROBBINS, Russell H. 64-1577  
                 ROBBINS, Samuel Prince, Jr. 65-1050  
                 ROBBINS, Samuel Prince, 1777-1825.  
                     65-1050  
                 ROBBINS, Thomas, 1777-1856. 65-870  
                 ROBBINS, W. H. 64-372  
                 ROBBINS, William Jacob, 1890- 63-12  
                 ROBBINS family. 65-1050  
                 ROBE, James T., 1807-1888. 65-1350  
                 ROBERT College, Constantinople, Turkey  
                     (later Istanbul)  
                     Faculty members' papers. 65-1925  
                 ROBERT Marshall Wilderness Fund. 64-1261  
                 ROBERT Preston's Company of Virginia  
                     Militia. 65-971

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- \*ROBERTS, Charles. 65-730
- ROBERTS, Charles, 1846-1902. 64-1376
- ROBERTS, Sir Charles George Douglas, 1860-1943. 64-1210
- ROBERTS, Edwin Ewing. 65-1174
- ROBERTS, Elizabeth Madox, 1886-1941. 64-150
- ROBERTS, Elizabeth S. 65-1409
- ROBERTS, Isaac P. 64-825
- ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957. 65-944, 65-1854
- ROBERTS, Lynette. 64-955
- ROBERTS, Owen Josephus, 1875-1955. 65-463
- ROBERTS Co., Tex.  
Ranches. 65-804
- ROBERTSON, Alexander Farish, b. 1853. 64-1236
- ROBERTSON, Alfred W., 1889- 65-2011
- ROBERTSON, Ann see Johnston, Ann (Robertson)
- ROBERTSON, Archibald. 64-154
- ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas, 1863-1934. 64-1160
- \*ROBERTSON, James. 63-342
- ROBERTSON, James, 1742-1814. 64-1194
- ROBERTSON, John. 65-1807
- ROBERTSON, Margaret Anna see Burwell, Margaret Anna (Robertson)
- \*ROBERTSON, William. 63-342
- ROBERTSON, William, ca. 1750-ca. 1829. 64-154
- ROBERTSON, Wyndham, 1803-1888. 64-154
- ROBERTSON Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- ROBERTSON family. 64-154, 64-1236  
Genealogy. 64-1522
- ROBESON, George Maxwell, 1829-1897. 63-387
- ROBESON Co., N. C.  
Law practice. 64-1108
- ROBEY, Richard Foerster, 1912- 64-1174
- ROBIDOUX, Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ 65-1401
- ROBIE, Mary see Kingsley, Mary (Robie)
- ROBIE, Reuben Edward, 1843-1911. 64-892
- ROBIE, Sarah. 64-892
- ROBINS, Marmaduke Swaim, 1827-1905. 64-1096
- ROBINS family. 64-1096
- ROBINSON, Beverly W., 1857-1924. 64-1195
- ROBINSON, Corinne (Roosevelt) 1861-1933. 65-1304
- ROBINSON, David L., Jr. 65-948
- ROBINSON, Donald H. 65-1827
- ROBINSON, Edward, 1858-1931. 64-1566
- ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935. 64-41, 64-137, 64-150, 64-491, 65-298, 65-1205
- ROBINSON, Elizabeth. 65-1866
- ROBINSON, Elmer E., 1894- 65-2011
- ROBINSON, Henry Clay. 63-117
- ROBINSON, Henry W., d. 1863. 65-1866
- ROBINSON, James, merchant of New York City. 64-1395
- ROBINSON, James, Sr., of Suffolk Co., N. Y. 64-919
- ROBINSON, James Harvey. 64-1169
- ROBINSON, James Richards, 1885-1953. 64-919
- ROBINSON, John S. 65-1413
- ROBINSON, Joseph T. 65-33
- ROBINSON, Kinsey Maxfield, 1895- 64-1272
- ROBINSON, Leonidas Dunlap. 65-711
- ROBINSON, Mabel Louise, 1882?-1962. 64-1358
- ROBINSON, Orrin W., 1834-1925. 65-1366
- ROBINSON, Stillman Williams, 1838-1910. 65-215
- ROBINSON, Theodore. 64-1339
- ROBINSON, Wayne. 64-1195
- ROBINSON, William Smith O'Brien, 1852-1927. 64-631
- ROBINSON, Wingate Truitt, 1832-1903. 64-1195
- ROBINSON and Caldwell, Charleston, S. C. 64-1086
- ROBINSON family. 64-919, 64-1195, 64-1230.  
Genealogy. 64-1229, 64-1242
- ROBINSON, ILL.  
The Lutheran Church. 63-21
- ROBLES VIVES, Antonio de. 64-148
- ROBSON, Eleanor see Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-
- ROCHE, Josephine. 65-54
- ROCHEPORT, Mo.  
Economic conditions. 64-264
- ROCHESTER, William Beatty, 1789-1838. 63-336
- ROCHESTER and Carthage Railroad. 64-873
- ROCHESTER and Ontario Plank Road. 64-873
- ROCHESTER Colony, 1851-52. 65-252
- ROCHESTER, Hornellsville & Lackawanna Railroad. 64-815
- ROCHESTER, Minn.  
Program of exercises. 64-1436
- ROCHESTER, N. Y.  
Flour industry and trade. 64-907  
Judges. 64-1009  
Lyceum. 64-902  
Maps. 64-873  
St. Peter's Presbyterian Church. 64-902  
Theater. 64-902
- ROCHESTER, New York and Pennsylvania Railroad. 64-815
- ROCHESTER, Nunda & Pennsylvania Railroad. 64-815
- ROCK Creek Bridge, Washington, D. C. 63-380
- ROCK Hill, S. C.  
Household accounts. 64-1130  
Letters received in. 65-725
- ROCK Island, ILL.  
Marcus B. Osborn and Company. 64-245
- ROCK River  
Travel and description. 65-675
- ROCK Spring Seminary, Alton, ILL. 64-252
- ROCKBRIDGE Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Courts. 64-1274  
Family papers. 64-483, 65-990  
Land. 63-102  
Tax records  
Confederate. 64-751
- ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1839-1937. 64-155, 64-767, 64-1231
- ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1874-1960. 64-24, 64-93, 64-155, 64-1324, 64-1474
- ROCKEFELLER, Nelson Aldrich, 1908-64-253, 65-78
- ROCKEFELLER family  
Genealogy. 64-915
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation. 64-1291  
Grants. 64-856
- ROCKEFELLER General Education Board see General Education Board
- ROCKEFELLER Institute, New York City. 63-13, 65-1948
- ROCKEFELLER Memorial Chapel, University of Chicago. 64-93
- ROCKETS. 64-1583
- ROCKHOLD, N. 63-159

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ROCKINGHAM Co., N. C. 64-1100
- ROCKINGHAM Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- ROCKINGHAM (N. C.) Sabbath School. 64-542
- ROCKLAND, Va.  
Civil War. 64-1226
- ROCKS. 64-266  
*see also* Mineralogy
- ROCKWELL, William Walker, 1874-1958.  
64-359
- ROCKY Hill, N. J.  
Letters received in. 65-1693
- ROCKY Mountain Fort, Can.  
Trading post. 65-1782
- ROCKY Mountain spotted fever. 64-153
- ROCKY Mountains  
Botany. 65-1779  
Exploring expeditions. 64-333, 65-676,  
65-1818  
Fur trade. 65-690  
Travel and description. 65-1782
- RODAKIEWICZ, Erla. 64-1359
- RODDAN, Edward L.  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt.  
65-38
- RODENHURST, De Witt Clinton, 1855-1946.  
64-920
- RODGERS, Alfred T. 65-913
- \*RODGERS, John. 64-904
- RODGERS, John, 1773-1838. 64-1388
- RODGERS, John, 1812-1882. \*63-387
- RODMAN, Selden, 1909- 64-1594
- RODNEY, Caesar Augustus, 1772-1824.  
63-375
- RODRÍGUEZ BAYO, Ysidoro. 64-148
- RODRÍGUEZ CUBERO, Pedro. 65-1165
- ROE, H. D. 65-1473
- ROE, Thomas. 65-1473
- ROEBLING, John A., b. 1867. 65-1705
- ROEBLING, Washington Augustus, 1837-1926.  
65-1705
- ROELKER, Frederick, 1809-1881. 63-171,  
63-172
- ROELKER family. 63-172
- ROEMER, Ferdinand, 1818-1891. 64-100
- ROETHKE, Theodore, 1908- 64-150
- ROFFIGNAC, Joseph. 64-1212
- ROGERS, Allen. 64-369
- ROGERS, Bruce, 1870-1957. 64-491
- ROGERS, Carolyn. 65-831
- ROGERS, Daniel, 1701-1785. 63-35
- ROGERS, H. B. 65-182
- ROGERS, Henry Wade, 1853-1926. 64-1500,  
65-217, 65-519
- ROGERS, Horace. 65-831
- ROGERS, James, of Stetson, Me. 65-1973
- ROGERS, James Harvey, 1886-1939. 64-1311
- ROGERS, John, 1666-1745. 63-35
- ROGERS, John, 1757-1794. 64-314
- ROGERS, John Rankin, 1838-1901. 64-1255,  
65-1047
- ROGERS, Kate. 65-831
- ROGERS, Obadiah, 1791-1873. 65-1355
- ROGERS, Randolph, 1825-1892. 65-269
- ROGERS, Sherman. 64-908
- ROGERS, William Barton, 1804-1882. 65-654
- ROGERS family. 65-831  
Genealogy. 65-962
- ROHDE, Ruth (Bryan) Owen *see* Owen, Ruth  
(Bryan) 1885-1954
- ROHRBOUGH, Lynn. 65-879
- ROLESVILLE, Wake Co., N. C.  
Resident of. 64-369
- ROLFE, John Carew, 1859-1943. 65-579
- ROLLA, Luigi. 65-1311
- ROLLINS, James Sidney, 1812-1888. 64-275,  
64-282, 65-909
- ROLLINS College, Winter Park, Fla.  
President. 65-843
- ROLPH, James, 1869-1934. 65-2011  
Administration as Governor of California.  
65-2010
- RØLVAAG, Ole Edvart, 1876-1931. 65-1923
- ROMAINE, B. 65-1022
- ROMAN, Alfred, b. 1824. 63-391
- ROMAN, Alfred, 1884- 64-765
- ROMANCE languages. 65-209  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1246
- ROMANES, George John, 1848-1894. 65-636
- ROMBACH, Louisa C. *see* Denver, Louisa C.  
(Rombach)
- ROMBAUER, Robert J. 63-49
- ROME, Ga.  
Family papers. 65-718
- ROME-Berlin Axis *see* Axis powers
- ROME, Italy  
Artists. 63-104  
History of Ancient Rome  
Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1567  
Students (U. S.) 64-882  
Travel and description. 64-1217
- ROME, N. Y.  
Militia. 64-868  
Travels from. 65-1782
- ROMEO, Mich.  
Dickinson Institute. 65-1351  
Family papers. 64-1436, 65-251
- ROMINGER, Carl Ludwig, 1820-1907. 65-520
- ROMINGER, Marie. 65-520
- ROMINGER family  
Genealogy. 65-520
- ROMNEY, E. L. "Dick". 64-18
- ROMNEY, George A., 1907- 64-1474
- ROMULO, Carlos Pena, 1899- 65-311,  
65-1059, 65-1763
- ROMULUS, N. Y. 64-921
- RONDA, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-559, 65-729
- RONDOUT, N. Y.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1302
- ROOD, Arthur Raymond, 1858-1902. 65-1366
- ROOD, Henry Edward. 63-68
- ROOD, Ogden Nicholas, 1831-1902. 64-963
- ROOD, Roland, 1863-1927. 64-1360
- ROOS family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- ROOSEVELT, Corinne *see* Robinson, Corinne  
(Roosevelt) 1861-1933
- ROOSEVELT, Edith Kermit (Carow) 1861-1948.  
65-157
- ROOSEVELT, Eleanor (Roosevelt) 1884-1962.  
65-70  
As correspondent. 64-775, 64-1448,  
64-1483, 64-1622, 64-1627, 65-33,  
65-34, 65-43, 65-48, 65-54, 65-57,  
65-64, 65-65, 65-66, 65-78, 65-81,  
65-940, 65-1205, 65-1838  
Grandparents of. 65-41
- ROOSEVELT, Elizabeth (Ellis) 63-392
- ROOSEVELT (Franklin D.) Library, Hyde  
Park, N. Y. 65-37
- ROOSEVELT (Franklin D.) Memorial  
Foundation, New York City. 65-38

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945. 63-95
- Administration of. 64-1565, 65-39, 65-70
- Administrative assistant to. 65-50, 65-52
- Advisor to. 63-217, 65-36, 65-43, 65-64, 65-66, 65-68
- As collector. 65-59, 65-60, 65-61
- As correspondent. 63-325, 64-228, 64-253, 64-257, 64-775, 64-953, 64-1269, 64-1311, 64-1448, 64-1474, 64-1491, 64-1502, 64-1570, 64-1599, 65-27, 65-29, 65-30, 65-34, 65-43, 65-47, 65-48, 65-53, 65-54, 65-57, 65-62, 65-64, 65-65, 65-66, 65-78, 65-79, 65-81, 65-173, 65-175, 65-311, 65-343, 65-349, 65-462, 65-479, 65-789, 65-932, 65-940, 65-1049, 65-1478, 65-1488, 65-1838
- Autographs. 64-63
- Commission appointed by. 65-69
- Election campaigns. 65-55, 65-58
- Family of. 65-63
- Governorship of New York. 65-47, 65-56
- Legal affairs. 65-40
- Personal physician of. 65-49
- Relating to. 64-1295, 65-38, 65-236
- Secretary to. 65-44, 65-62
- Special assistant to. 65-30
- Uncle of. 65-31
- ROOSEVELT, Isaac, 1726-1794. 65-63
- ROOSEVELT, Jacobus, 1692-1776. 65-63
- ROOSEVELT, James, 1828-1900. 65-63
- ROOSEVELT, James, 1907- 65-62
- ROOSEVELT, James Roosevelt, 1854-1927. 65-40, 65-63
- ROOSEVELT, John A., 1840-1909. 65-63
- ROOSEVELT, Nicholas, 1893- 65-944
- ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell, 1829-1906. 63-392, 65-468
- ROOSEVELT, Sara (Delano) 1857-1941. 65-31, 65-40
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Pres. U. S., 1858-1919. 64-812
- Administration of. 64-1565
- As correspondent. 63-243, 63-343, 63-372, 63-402, 64-266, 64-738, 64-767, 64-769, 64-778, 64-783, 64-798, 64-892, 64-1170, 64-1295, 64-1334, 64-1338, 64-1355, 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-318, 65-322, 65-343, 65-462, 65-565, 65-672, 65-860, 65-862, 65-900, 65-944, 65-958, 65-1047, 65-1160, 65-1304, 65-1384, 65-1395, 65-1567, 65-1916, 65-1922
- Autographs. 64-47, 65-59
- Election campaign, 1912. 64-804, 65-1675
- Reports of conversations with. 65-917
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1887-1944. 64-1271, 64-1573, 65-1304
- ROOSEVELT family. 64-1348, 65-40, 65-63
- ROOSEVELT Hospital, New York City. 64-1340
- ROOT, Annie. 64-1157
- ROOT, David. 63-205
- ROOT, Elihu, Jr. 64-778
- ROOT, Elihu, 1845-1937. 63-349, 63-388, 64-474, 64-738, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1170, 64-1333, 64-1624, 65-178, 65-226, 65-343, 65-539, 65-862, 65-868, 65-917
- ROOT family
- Genealogy. 65-514
- ROOTES, Martha Jacquelin see Jackson, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) Cobb, b. 1786
- ROOTES family. 64-1032
- ROPER, Daniel Calhoun, 1867-1943. 65-33
- ROPES, James Hardy, 1866-1933. 65-1271
- RORER, Walter. 63-143
- ROSA, Francisco. 64-697
- ROSAS, Juan Manuel José Domingo Ortiz de, 1793-1877. 65-1080
- ROSATI, Joseph, Ep. 64-317
- ROSE (Albert N.) & Bros., inc. 65-673
- ROSE, Albert Napoleon, 1867-1928. 65-673
- ROSE, Alice M., collector. 65-867
- ROSE, Benoni. 65-870
- ROSE, Billy, 1899-1966. 64-1598
- ROSE, Edward W. 65-827
- ROSE, Frank. 65-1827
- ROSE, Harold Herman, 1907- 65-673
- ROSE, Isaac Edgar, 1870-1942. 65-673
- ROSE, Isador, 1832-1915. 65-673
- ROSE, Jacob S. 63-193
- ROSE, Sir John, bart., 1820-1888. 65-1155
- ROSE, Nathan Simon, 1875-1932. 65-673
- ROSE, R. H. 65-827
- ROSE Bowl game, 1902. 65-503
- ROSE Brothers Fur Company. 65-673
- ROSE Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. 65-1719
- ROSEBERRY, Isaac. 65-1860
- ROSEBOOM family. 65-870
- ROSECRANS, William Starke, 1819-1898. 63-179, 64-734, 65-905
- ROSEDALE (Estate near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) 65-63
- ROSENAU, William 1865-1943. 65-1737
- ROSENBAUM, Eugene Joseph, 1907- 64-1174
- ROSENBERG, Anna. 65-65
- ROSENBLATT, Sol A. 65-39
- ROSENMAN, Samuel Irving, 1896- 65-30, 65-34, 65-43, 65-54, 65-64, 65-81, 65-135
- ROSENTHAL, Jean. 64-1625
- ROSENWALD, Julius, 1862-1932. 64-21, 64-93, 64-156, 65-47
- ROSENWALD, Lessing Julius, 1891- 65-704
- ROSEWATER, Edward, 1841-1906. 65-1738
- ROSEWATER, Victor, 1871-1940. 65-1738
- ROSICRUCIANS. 65-2010
- ROSIN see Gums and resins
- ROSMINIAN Order
- Italy. 64-1290
- ROSS, Charles Griffith, 1885-1950. 65-136
- ROSS, Denman W. 65-1340
- ROSS, Edmund G. 65-909
- ROSS, Edward Allsworth, 1866-1951. 64-1624
- ROSS, Emerson. 65-948
- ROSS, Erskine Mayo. 64-798
- ROSS, Harold Wallace, 1892-1951. 64-1560
- ROSS, James Delmage, 1872-1939. 64-1269, 65-1054
- ROSS, John. 64-767
- ROSS, Sir John, 1777-1856. 63-368
- ROSS, John, Cherokee chief, 1790?-1866. 63-131
- ROSS, Matthias. 63-184
- ROSSET family see De Rosset family
- ROSSI, Angelo J. 65-2011
- ROSSIN, Madeleine see Berol, Madeleine (Rossin)
- ROSTERS, lists, etc., Military see names of military units; and see subdivision Registers, lists, etc. under names of armies, States, and wars, e. g. Tennessee—Infantry; Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.
- ROTARY Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-214, 65-1381
- ROTARY Club, Urbana, Ill. 65-1935
- ROTARY International. 64-1444
- ROTARY pumps. 64-917

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- ROTH, Filibert, 1858-1925. 64-1509, 65-274, 65-332, 65-395, 65-521, 65-542
- ROTHENSTEIN, Sir William, 1872-1945. 65-1849
- ROTHERMEL, Peter Frederick, 1817-1895. 65-93
- ROTHERT, Otto Arthur, 1871-1956. 65-21
- ROTHESAY, Charles Stuart, baron Stuart de see Stuart de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron, 1779-1845
- ROTHSCHILD, Louis Samuel, 1900- 64-1312
- ROTHSCHILD family  
Civil War claims. 63-65
- ROTTENBURG, Francis, baron de. 63-225
- ROUÂNNE, France  
Shipping records. 63-6
- ROULHAC, Gregoire de. 64-1097
- ROULHAC family. 64-1097
- ROULSTONE, George. 64-1199
- ROUMANIA see Rumania
- ROUND, F. H. 64-933
- ROUSE family  
Genealogy. 64-1191
- ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778. 63-52
- ROUTH, Porter. 64-1553
- ROUTT, Sarah. 64-1182
- ROUVROY, Louis de, duc de Saint-Simon see Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, 1675-1755
- ROWAN, Sallie see Saufley, Sallie (Rowan)
- ROWAN, Stokeley Donelson. 64-636
- ROWAN Artillery Company, North Carolina Infantry. 64-624, 64-1030
- ROWAN Co., N. C.  
Clerks' fees. 65-740  
Family papers. 64-459, 64-591  
Legal and financial papers. 64-558  
Politics. 64-1005  
Public schools. 64-994  
Surveys and surveying. 64-1057
- ROWE, Alfred. 63-328
- ROWE, James Henry, 1909- 65-487
- ROWE, Leo S. 64-1577
- ROWE and Tuttle, Fair Haven, Conn. 64-1310
- ROWE family. 65-522
- ROWELL, Chester H., 1867-1948. 65-860, 65-867
- ROWEN, Richard Dean, 1932-1963. 65-1501
- ROWING. 64-853
- ROWLAND, A. J. 64-1160
- ROWLAND, Richard A. 65-1409
- ROWLANDS, Walter, b. 1855. 63-393
- ROWLEY, R. R. 64-100
- ROXAS, Manuel, 1892-1948. 65-311, 65-1431
- ROXBURY, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696  
Family and personal papers. 65-1320
- ROYAL Hospital, New Orleans, La. see Charity Hospital (formerly Royal Hospital), New Orleans, La.
- ROYAL Small Army Factory, Enfield, Eng. 64-1288
- ROYAL Tiger Mines. 64-892
- ROYALL, Kenneth C. 65-942
- ROYALTIES (Publishing) 63-401  
see also Authors and publishers
- ROYALTON, Minn.  
Letters received in. 64-1524
- ROYCE, Josiah, 1855-1916. 65-837, 65-1202, 65-1272
- ROYDEN Hall, Chelmington, Kent, Eng. 64-174
- ROYSTER, Hubert Ashley, 1871-1959. 64-632
- ROZIER, Ferdinand. 64-336
- ROZIER, Jules. 64-336
- ROZIER family. 64-336
- RUBAIYAT of Omar Khayyam. 65-883
- RUBBER, Artificial. 65-77
- RUBBER industry and trade  
Committee studies. 65-77  
Inventions. 65-1601  
New Jersey. 65-1601
- RUBBER Survey Committee see U. S. Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
- RUBY, Ariz.  
Store records. 64-3
- RUDD, Anne see Taylor, Anne (Rudd)
- RUDDY, Ella (Giles) 1851-1915. 64-1626
- RUDOLPH, Lucretia see Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)
- RUEDI, John. 64-340
- RUEGNITZ, William C. 65-1051
- RUFF, Charles F. 65-876
- RUFFIN, Albert G. 64-1099
- RUFFIN, Anne see Cameron, Anne (Ruffin)
- RUFFIN, Charlotte (Meade) 64-574
- RUFFIN, Edmund, Jr. 64-1098
- RUFFIN, Edmund, 1794-1865. 64-462, 64-574, 64-1098
- RUFFIN, Elizabeth see Cocke, Elizabeth (Ruffin)
- RUFFIN, Francis Gildart, 1820-1892. 64-1099
- RUFFIN, Julian. 64-574, 64-1098
- RUFFIN, Sterling. 64-1100
- RUFFIN, Thomas, 1787-1870. 64-445, 64-566, 64-1100, 64-1547
- RUFFIN family. 64-445, 64-1097
- RUGG, Harold Goddard, 1883-1957. 65-1847, 65-1854
- RUGGLES, Daniel, 1810-1897 63-403, 65-878, 65-1882
- RUGGLES, George S. 63-348
- RUGGLES, Samuel Bulkley, 1800-1881. 63-370
- RUGGLES, Rademaker Lumber Company, Manistee, Mich. 65-523
- RUGGLES Street Baptist Church, Boston, Mass. 64-1160
- RUKEYSER, Muriel. 64-150
- RUMANIA  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348, 65-900
- RUMBOLD, Caroline Thomas. 64-303
- RUML, Beardsley, 1894-1960. 64-70, 64-142, 64-157, 64-1480
- RUNAWAY slaves see Slavery—Fugitive slaves
- RUNDELL, Mabel (Avery) see Abbott, Mabel (Avery) Rundell
- RUNYON, Damon. 65-1664
- RUPP, Werner A., d. 1963. 64-1260
- RURAL churches. 64-946
- RURAL education. 65-71, 65-165  
Michigan. 65-417
- RURAL electrification. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505  
Oregon. 64-698
- RURAL Electrification Administration, U. S. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505
- RURAL Hill Plantation, N. C.  
Accounts. 64-478
- RURAL life. 64-883, 65-887  
see also Farms and farming  
New York. 65-60
- The RURAL New Yorker (Periodical) 64-891
- RURAL Publishing Company. 64-913

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- RURAL rehabilitation. 65-948
- RURAL sociology. 63-219  
Michigan. 65-1337
- RURITAN National. 65-1002
- RUSH, Benjamin, 1745-1813. 65-870, 65-1193  
As correspondent. 64-618  
Autographs. 64-47, 65-59  
Notes on lectures by. 65-1951
- RUSH, Joseph Harold. 64-158
- RUSH, Richard, 1780-1859. 63-336, 63-375, 64-1584, 64-1585
- RUSH Medical College, Chicago, Ill. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381
- RUSH, N. Y.  
Historical papers. 64-924
- RUSHBROOKE, J. H. 64-1157
- RUSHVILLE, Ill.  
Teachers and teaching. 63-119
- RUSK, Dean, 1909- 64-253
- RUSK, T. J. 64-745
- RUSKIN, John, 1819-1900. 65-1191
- RUSKIN Co-operative Association. 64-1196
- RUSSEL, Robert. 65-1727
- RUSSELL, Alfred, 1830-1906. 64-1500
- RUSSELL, Alicia Hopton see Middleton, Alicia Hopton (Russell)
- RUSSELL, Alys (Smith) 63-323
- RUSSELL, Andrew Howland 1846-1915. 64-16
- RUSSELL, Anna Love. 64-634
- RUSSELL, Benjamin, 1810-1895. 64-922
- RUSSELL, Bertrand, 1872- 64-1367, 65-91, 65-636, 65-1205
- RUSSELL, Mrs. Bertrand see Russell, Alys (Smith)
- RUSSELL, C. Phillips. 64-614
- RUSSELL, Charles L. 64-634
- RUSSELL, Charles Taze, 1852-1916. 64-966
- RUSSELL, Daniel Lindsay, 1845-1908. 64-633
- RUSSELL, Emma (Harris) 64-634
- RUSSELL, Ernest. 64-891
- RUSSELL, Harriett see Booth, Harriett (Russell)
- RUSSELL, Henry Norris, 1877-1957. 65-1717
- RUSSELL, Israel Cook, 1852-1906. 65-332, 65-1372
- RUSSELL, James A. 64-634
- RUSSELL, John, of North Carolina. 64-634
- RUSSELL, John, 1793-1863. 64-252
- RUSSELL, John Russell, 1st earl, 1792-1878. 63-55
- RUSSELL, Kate see Webb, Kate (Russell)
- RUSSELL, Laura (Spencer) 64-252
- RUSSELL, Lucy A. (Heflin) 64-634
- RUSSELL, Lucy (Phillips) 64-614
- RUSSELL, Nathaniel. 63-276
- RUSSELL, Rebecca (Lipscombe) 64-634
- RUSSELL, Robert, of North Carolina. 64-634
- RUSSELL, Sol Smith. 65-686
- RUSSELL, Spencer G. 64-252
- RUSSELL, Susan Wiggins see Webb, Susan Wiggins (Russell) 1857-1911
- RUSSELL, T. O. 64-1294
- RUSSELL, William. 65-679
- RUSSELL, William C., of Sardis, Miss. and Petersburg, Va. 64-634
- RUSSELL family. 64-252, 64-634, 64-922
- RUSSELL Street Sunday School, Detroit, Mich. 65-232
- RUSSELLVILLE, Ky.  
Estates. 64-518
- RUSSIA. 64-103, 64-846, 64-1331  
see also Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Allied intervention, 1918-1920. 65-609
- Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 64-966
- Colonies  
Alaska  
Churches and religious affairs. 64-1221  
Trade. 63-410
- Council of Foreign Ministers (1947) 65-1061
- Crimea Conference, Yalta, 1945. 65-38, 65-64
- Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-615, 64-964, 64-1383, 65-22, 65-932
- Emigration. 65-1509
- Exiles in. 64-1135
- Foreign relations. 63-42  
Berlin Protocol, 1945. 65-48  
With the United States. 64-103, 64-778, 65-917
- Industrial development. 65-27
- International relief. 64-962, 65-1721
- Jews. 65-1721
- Land  
Temure. 64-103
- Language and languages. 65-1813
- Letters from. 64-552
- Letters of Catharine the Great. 65-2021
- Letters received in. 64-1215
- Merchants. 65-1670
- Observatories. 64-1556
- Shipping records. 65-180
- Trade  
With France. 64-956  
With Great Britain. 63-46
- Trading companies. 63-410
- Travel and description  
1850-1900. 65-501  
1900-1949. 64-103, 64-846, 64-1324, 65-318  
1950- 64-1161
- Warships. 63-155
- World War II  
Relief to war victims. 64-1303
- RUSSIAN American Company. 63-410, 65-1765, 65-1780
- RUSSIAN extension of the Western Union Telegraph Company. 65-1037, 65-1171, 65-1780
- RUSSIAN Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of North America  
Diocese of Alaska. 64-1221, 65-1712
- RUSSIAN War Relief, inc. 64-1303
- RUSSIANS in Alaska. 63-410, 64-1221, 65-1715, 65-1765, 65-1780
- RUSSIANS in Hawaii. 65-1784
- RUSSIANS in the United States. 65-1509
- RUSSO-Japanese War, 1904-1905  
Peace treaties. 65-917
- RUSSO-Turkish War, 1853-1856 see Crimean War, 1853-1856
- RUSTIN, Bayard. 65-1102
- RUTGERS, Anthony. 65-1706
- RUTGERS, Catharine Bayard. 65-1706
- RUTGERS, Cornelia B. 65-1706
- RUTGERS, Gerard. 65-1706
- RUTGERS family. 65-1706
- RUTGERS University, New Brunswick, N. J.  
Agricultural Experiment Station. 65-1596  
Class of 1843. 65-1566  
Class of 1846. 65-1566  
Commencement address, 1857. 65-1568

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

RUTGERS University, New Brunswick, N. J.  
(Continued)  
Faculty members' papers. 65-1573,  
65-1596  
Lectures. 65-1567  
Library. 65-1578  
Student life. 65-1610  
Trustees. 65-1683

RUTHERFOORD, John Coles, 1825-1866.  
65-992

RUTHERFORDTON, N. C.  
Letters from. 64-438

RUTHERFURD, Lewis M. 64-1556

RUTHVEN, Alexander Grant, 1882- 64-1417,  
64-1418, 64-1455, 64-1462, 64-1499,  
64-1515, 65-268, 65-307, 65-322,  
65-332, 65-338, 65-340, 65-354,  
65-383, 65-463, 65-479, 65-510, 65-524,  
65-531, 65-532, 65-537, 65-566, 65-579,  
65-586, 65-660, 65-1397

RUTHVEN Plantation, Prince George Co., Va.  
64-1098

RUTLAND, W. C. 64-1176

RUTLEDGE, Edward, 1749-1800. 63-66,  
63-299, 65-847, 65-849

RUTLEDGE, Wiley Blount, 1894-1949.  
65-463

RYAN, Agnes. 65-1160

RYAN, Harriet Armistead *see* Carter, Harriet  
Armistead (Ryan) Benbury, 1833-1887

RYE, Tom C. 64-1185

RYLAND, Elizabeth Hawes, d. 1954. 65-1003

RYMAN, Dean Ernest, 1887- 65-1360

**S**

SABATA, Victor de, 1892- 64-1598

SABIN, Florence Rena, 1871-1953. 63-13,  
65-1954

SABIN, Pauline Morton. 64-882

SAC and Fox Indian Agency. 65-1179

SAC Indians *see* Sauk Indians

SACCHARIN. 64-1382

SACHS, Alexander. 65-79

SACKVILLE, George Sackville Germain, 1st  
viscount, 1716-1785. 63-82

SACKVILLE, Margaret. 64-150

SACKVILLE-WEST, Sir Lionel S. 64-764

SACRAMENTO, Calif.  
Travel and description. 65-952

SACRAMENTO Mountains  
Geology. 65-1771

SACRED Heart School, Manhattanville, N. Y.  
(now Manhattanville College of the Sacred  
Heart, Purchase, N. Y.) 65-997

The SACRED legion, by Lucien Price. 65-1208

SACRED literature  
*see also* Bible; Religious literature  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1259

SADDLERY *see* Harness' making and trade

SADLER, Christine. 64-1175

SADTLER, Philip, 1909- 64-1174

SADTLER Research Laboratories, Philadelphia,  
Pa. 64-1174

SAFETY  
Minnesota. 63-249

SAFETY Council, National  
Minneapolis Division. 65-1983

SAFETY, Public  
Nebraska. 65-1451

SAFFORD, James Merrill. 64-100

SAFFORD, Jennie *see* Smith, Jennie (Safford)

SAFFORD, Truman H. 64-1556

SAGENG, Ole O., 1871-1963. 64-1523

SAGER, Abram, 1810-1877. 65-1372  
As correspondent. 65-654  
Notes on lectures by. 65-295, 65-596

SAGINAW Co., Mich. 65-426

SAGINAW Electric Light Company, Saginaw,  
Mich. 65-408

SAGINAW, Mich.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Lutheran. 63-22  
Presbyterian. 65-498  
Coal industry and trade. 65-207  
Electric power. 65-408  
Hardware trade. 65-404  
Lumber industry and trade. 65-405  
Reminiscences. 65-326  
World War II. 65-1376

SAGINAW (Steamer) 64-868

SAILING ships *see* Ships

SAILLENS, Ruben. 64-1160

SAINT ANTHONY Falls, Minn. 63-235

SAINT ANTONIO Lizardo Company. 64-345

SAINT AUGUSTINE, Fla.  
Military and social life. 63-131

Personal papers. 64-1047  
Travel and description. 64-248

SAINT BENEDICT, Order of *see* Benedictines

SAINT BENEDICT'S Abbey, Atchison, Kan.  
65-2003

SAINT-BRIEUC, France (Diocese) 64-166

SAINT CHARLES Co., Mo.  
History. 64-287

SAINT CHARLES District, La.  
Baptist Church. 64-341

SAINT CHARLES District, Mo.  
Family and personal papers. 65-675

SAINT CHARLES, Mo.  
Family and personal papers. 64-302,  
65-683

ST. CLAIR, Alanson. 65-1350

ST. CLAIR, Arthur, 1734-1818  
Autographs. 64-47

ST. CLAIR, Hannibal C. 64-245

SAINT CLAIR Co., Mich.  
Banks and banking. 65-341

SAINT CLOUD, Minn.  
Medical practice. 63-250  
Pioneer life. 63-250

SAINT CLOUD, N. J.  
Summer school for the cultural sciences.  
64-1290

SAINT CROIX Co., Wis.  
County attorney. 64-1638

SAINT CROIX River  
Fishing. 63-248

SAINT CROIX River area  
Conservation. 63-248

SAINT CROIX River Improvement Association,  
Stillwater, Minn. 63-248

SAINT CROIX, Virgin Islands  
Personal papers. 65-1562

SAINT DAVID'S Society, Saint David's Parish,  
S. C. 63-311

SAINT DENIS, Can.  
Merchants. 65-1727

SAINT DOMINGUE *see* Santo Domingo (French  
colony)

SAINT FERDINAND Parish, Mo. 65-1405

SAINT FRANCIS Water Supply Dam. 64-20  
Breakage and disaster. 65-952



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

SAINT FRANCISVILLE, La. Mayor (1830's) 65-159	Travel and description. 64-270 Travels from. 65-288	Churches and religious affairs. 63-23, 64-339 Catholic. 64-298 Lutheran. 63-22, 63-23 Unitarian. 65-681
SAINT FRANCISVILLE, Mo. 64-267	SAINT JOSEPH (Mo.) express. 64-659	City Art Museum. 64-1526
SAINT FRANCOIS Co., Mo. Lead mines and mining. 64-336	SAINT JOSEPH (Mo.) gazette. 64-659	Civil War: Military service. 64-303
SAINT-GAUDENS, Augustus, 1848-1907. 63-394, 64-1339	The SAINT JOSEPH Valley register, South Bend, Ind. 64-1559	Clubs. 64-320
ST. GEM, Gustavus. 64-295	SAINT JOSEPH'S Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-823	Colleges and universities. 65-681
SAINT GEORGE, Dorchester, S. C. Family papers. 65-845	SAINT JULIEN'S Plantation, S. C. 63-302	Commission merchants. 65-695
SAINT GEORGE Island, Alaska Census. 64-705 Churches and religious affairs Russian Orthodox. 64-1221	SAINT LAWRENCE Island, Alaska Archeological expeditions, 1926-1929. 65-1081 Teacher-missionaries. 65-1711	Concordia Theological Seminary see Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.
SAINT GEORGE Stake of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 65-1122	SAINT LAWRENCE River Power development. 65-56	Courts Probate Court. 65-1161
SAINT GEORGE, Utah History (Notes, etc.) 65-1122	SAINT LAWRENCE Seaway. 64-1497	Dry goods business. 64-311
SAINT GEORGES Hundreds, Del. Papers from. 64-213	SAINT LEVENS Lodge, Petersburg, Va. 65-1007	Estates. 64-337
SAINT HELENA'S Church, Beaufort, S. C. 65-850	SAINT LOUIS Co., Minn. Farms and farming. 63-239	Family and personal papers. 64-280, 64-296, 64-306, 64-308, 64-311, 64-319, 64-330, 64-1526, 65-679, 65-694
SAINT JAMES Church, Goose Creek, S. C. 65-850	SAINT LOUIS County (Minn.) Club and Farm Bureau Association. 63-249	Fire companies and departments. 65-1404
ST. JOHN, Cynthia (Morgan) 1852-1919. 64-957	SAINT LOUIS Co., Mo. Family and personal papers. 64-290, 64-322 Land Legal documents. 65-974	Gas manufacture and works. 64-301, 65-828 Gesamtjunglingsverein. 63-23 Grocery trade. 65-691 History. 64-314 Notes, etc. 64-287
ST. JOHN, Orestes. 64-100	SAINT LOUIS Gas & Light Company. 64-301	Hospitals. 64-302
SAINT JOHN the Divine (Cathedral), New York City. 65-20, 65-91	SAINT LOUIS Indian Superintendency. 65-1177, 65-1793	Immanuel Lutheran Church. 63-23
SAINT JOHN'S Catholic Church, Saint Louis, Mo. 64-298	SAINT LOUIS Lutheran High School Fund Drive. 63-20	Indian agencies and agents. 65-692 <u>see also</u> St. Louis Indian Superintendency
SAINT JOHN'S Chapel, New York City. 65-91	SAINT LOUIS Lutheran (Newspaper) 63-23	Insurance business. 64-321
SAINT JOHN'S Lutheran Church, Adrian, Mich. 63-21	SAINT LOUIS, Mo. 64-285, 65-457 Arsenal. 65-1120 Art Museum <u>see</u> Saint Louis, Mo.—City Art Museum Banks and banking. 64-286 Bethlehem Lutheran Church. 63-23 Bissell home. 64-288 Boatbuilding. 65-695 Bridges. 65-678 Business papers. 64-300, 64-307, 64-311, 64-317, 64-331, 65-689, 65-1402 Cabinetmaking. 64-293 Chamber of Commerce. 64-1526 Christ Lutheran Church. 63-30 Church schools Lutheran. 63-20	International Congress of Arts and Science, 1904. 63-384, 64-164 Land. 65-684 Legal documents. 64-283, 65-1793 Transactions. 65-695 Law practice. 64-301, 65-680 Lectures and lecturing. 64-328 Letters from. 64-1490 Letters received in. 64-318, 64-327
SAINT JOHN'S Lutheran Church, Chester, Ill. 63-21		Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. 64-1329, 64-1526 Board of Lady Managers. 63-376
SAINT JOHN'S Lutheran Church, Osburn, Neb. 63-21		Lumber industry and trade. 65-695 Lutheran Convalescent Home. 63-23
SAINT JOHNS, Mich. History. 65-565		
SAINT JOHN'S, Newfoundland. 64-80		
SAINT JOHN'S Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C. 65-851		
SAINT JOSEPH, Mich. Churches and religious affairs Presbyterian. 65-498		
SAINT JOSEPH, Mo. Freight and freightage. 64-270 Newspapers. 64-659 Resident of. 64-659		

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>SAINT LOUIS, Mo. (Continued)</p> <p>Lutheran Orphan's Home. 63-23</p> <p>Medical practice. 64-39, 64-302</p> <p>Medical schools. 65-1030</p> <p>Merchants. 65-1801</p> <p>Politics. 64-329</p> <p>Public utilities. 64-301, 65-688</p> <p>Publishers and publishing. 63-29</p> <p>Radio Station KFUD. 63-23</p> <p>Railroads. 65-409</p> <p>Real estate business. 65-684</p> <p>Resident of. 65-1811</p> <p>Saint John's Catholic Church. 64-298</p> <p>Schools. 64-252</p> <p>    Land. 64-333</p> <p>Shipping. 64-273</p> <p>Slavery. 64-851, 65-457</p> <p>Smoke abatement campaign. 65-688</p> <p>Social and business history. 64-329</p> <p>Social life. 64-317, 64-333</p> <p>Societies. 64-320</p> <p>Stove manufacturing business. 65-687</p> <p>Subway. 65-1939</p> <p>Television broadcasting stations. 64-305</p> <p>Theaters. 64-332</p> <p>Theological seminaries. 63-24</p> <p>Tin industry and trade. 65-687</p> <p>Travels from. 64-335</p> <p>Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-23</p> <p>Walther College Association. 63-20</p> <p>Washington University <i>see</i> Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.</p> <p>Water purification. 64-1526</p> <p>Water supply. 65-688</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Noonday Lenten Services. 63-23</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Public Service Company, Saint Louis, Mo. 65-688</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS River Dalles Improvement Company. 63-235</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS (Ship) 65-61</p> <p>SAINT LOUIS Theatre, Saint Louis, Mo. 64-332</p> <p>SAINT LUKE'S Hospital, New York City. 63-233</p> <p>SAINT LUKES Parish, S. C.</p> <p>    Personal papers. 65-733</p>	<p>SAINT MARKS, Fla.</p> <p>    Superintendent of Lights and Collector of Customs. 64-595</p> <p>SAINT MARK'S Parish, S. C.</p> <p>    Plantations. 63-313</p> <p>ST. MARTIN, Alexis. 64-39</p> <p>SAINT MARY'S Community, Orange Co., N. C.</p> <p>    Resident of. 64-538</p> <p>SAINT MARY'S Hall, Faribault, Minn. (formerly Saint Mary's School for Girls) 63-237</p> <p>SAINT MARY'S School, Raleigh, N. C. 64-456, 64-1043</p> <p>SAINT MARY'S (Ship) 63-396</p> <p>ST. MAXENT, Gilberto Antonio de, d. 1794. 65-701</p> <p>SAINT MICHAEL, Alaska</p> <p>    Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>        Russian Orthodox. 64-1221</p> <p>    Family and personal papers. 65-1711</p> <p>    Telegraph. 65-1711</p> <p>SAINT MICHAEL'S Church, Charleston, S. C. 63-276, 65-850</p> <p>SAINT MIHIEL, France</p> <p>    Battle of, 1918. 65-949</p> <p>SAINT MORENT, France</p> <p>    Travel and description. 64-1207</p> <p>SAINT PAUL and Tacoma Lumber Company. 65-1051</p> <p>SAINT PAUL Island, Alaska</p> <p>    Census. 64-705</p> <p>    Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>        Russian Orthodox. 64-1221</p> <p>SAINT PAUL, Minn. 63-245</p> <p>    Charles T. Miller Hospital. 63-247</p> <p>    Churches and religious affairs</p> <p>        Congregational. 64-1520</p> <p>    Federal Land Bank. 65-771</p> <p>    Forest Street Congregational Church. 64-1520</p> <p>    Fur trade. 65-673</p> <p>    Medical practice. 63-250</p> <p>    Public Library. 63-245</p> <p>    Social life. 63-234</p> <p>    Visit of Prince Olaf of Norway. 63-240</p> <p>    Women's clubs. 64-1521</p> <p>    World War I. 64-1519</p>	<p>    Young Men's Christian Association. 63-245</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S Church, Edenton, N. C. 64-487, 64-1091</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S Church, Petersburg, Va. 65-1007</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md. 63-79</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill. 63-21</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S Lutheran Church, Tremont, N. Y. 63-21</p> <p>SAINT PAUL'S School, Concord, N. H. 64-1043</p> <p>SAINT PETER'S Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N. Y. 64-902</p> <p>SAINT PETERSBURG, Russia</p> <p>    Letters from. 64-552</p> <p>    Merchants. 65-1670</p> <p>    Shipping records. 64-1215, 65-180</p> <p>SAINT-SIMON, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, 1675-1755. *64-956</p> <p>SAINT SIMONS Island, Ga.</p> <p>    Cotton. 65-733</p> <p>    Family and personal papers. 65-718</p> <p>    Plantations. 65-727</p> <p>SAINT STEPHEN'S Parish, S. C.</p> <p>    Police Association. 65-851</p> <p>SAINT STEPHENS Plantation, Santee, S. C. 64-468</p> <p>SAINT THOMAS Hunting Club, Cooper River, S. C. 63-311</p> <p>ST. VINCENT, Bory de. 64-116</p> <p>SAINT VINCENT, Cape. 63-333</p> <p>SAINT VINCENT, Cape Verde Islands. 64-1400</p> <p>ST. VRAIN, Jacques de. 64-334, 64-335</p> <p>ST. VRAIN family</p> <p>    Genealogy. 64-334</p> <p>SAINTE GENEVIEVE Co., Mo.</p> <p>    Maps. 64-296</p> <p>SAINTE GENEVIEVE, Mo.</p> <p>    Accounts. 65-689</p> <p>    Family papers. 64-296</p> <p>    Land claims. 64-299</p> <p>    Lead mines and mining. 64-326</p> <p>    Letters from. 64-317</p> <p>    Merchants. 64-295, 64-336</p> <p>SAKHALIN Island</p> <p>    Language and languages. 65-1813</p>
--	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SALARIES see Wages
- SALAZAR y Villaseñor, Joseph Chacón Medina, marques de la Peñauela see Chacón Medina
- Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marques de la Peñauela.
- SALEM Academy and College, Winston-Salem, N. C. 64-512
- SALEM, Conn.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- SALEM, Iowa  
Civil War. 64-1545
- SALEM, Mass.  
Merchants. 65-1318  
Personal papers. 65-1224
- SALEM, N. C.  
Business papers. 64-1089  
Haw River (Grist) Mill and Cotton Mill. 64-1008
- SALEM, Or.  
Family papers. 64-685  
Willamette University. 64-694
- SALEM, Va.  
Roanoke College see Roanoke College, Salem, Va.
- SALESMANSHIP. 64-68
- SALINAS Valley, Calif. 65-865  
Land. 65-857
- SALINE Co., Mo.  
Civil War. 64-274
- SALINE, Mich.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 64-1504  
Description. 65-593  
First Presbyterian Church. 65-525  
Medical practice. 65-295  
Women's organizations. 65-1375
- SALINE Woman's Club, Saline, Mich. 65-1375
- SALISBURY, N. C.  
Business papers. 64-994  
Civil War. 64-1021  
Family and personal papers. 64-988, 64-1027, 65-740  
Washington Temperance Society. 64-994
- SALK Institute for Biological Studies, La Jolla, Calif. 65-121
- SALLING-Hansen Lumber Company, Grayling, Mich. 65-526
- SALMON, David A. 64-1577
- SALMON, Tati. 64-613
- SALMON. 65-1938
- SALMON Conservation League of Washington. 64-1262
- SALOMON, Edward S., 1836-1913. 64-1266
- SALOONS see Liquor trade; Taverns, saloons, etc.
- SALT  
Iodizing. 64-1507
- SALT industry and trade. 64-374  
Shipping. 64-1400  
Alaska. 64-534  
Michigan. 65-528, 65-574  
Texas. 64-754
- SALT Lake see Great Salt Lake
- SALT Lake City, Utah  
Banks and banking. 65-1152  
Biographies. 65-1182  
Internal Revenue Service Office. 65-1823  
Merchants. 65-1127  
Mormons. 65-646, 65-1774  
Pioneer life. 65-1774  
Public life. 65-1127  
Railroads. 65-1190  
Travel and description. 64-172, 64-732, 65-288
- SALT Lake Co., Utah  
Biographies. 65-1182
- SALT River Valley, Ariz.  
Waterpower. 65-1781
- SALTONSTALL, Leverett, 1825-1895. \*64-764
- SALTS, Rare earth. 65-1311
- SALVAGE, Marine see Marine salvage
- SAM Davis Memorial Association, Nashville, Tenn. 64-1197
- SAMANA Bay. 63-387
- SAMOA. 64-764
- SAMPEY, John Richard, 1863-1946. 64-798
- SAMPLE, George Washington, 1868-1945. 65-527
- SAMPLE, Thomas Jefferson. 63-398
- SAMPSON, William T., 1840-1902. 65-868
- SAMPSON Low and Marston see Low (Sampson) and Marston, firm
- SAMUEL Willets (Clipper ship) 64-255
- SAN ANTONIO, Tex.  
First Presbyterian Church. 65-2  
Personal papers. 64-1179, 65-1647  
Travel and description. 64-742, 64-749
- SAN BERNADINO, Calif.  
Travel and description. 64-732
- SAN CARLOS, Ariz.  
Indian School. 64-1542
- SAN CARLOS Indians. 65-1176
- SAN DOMINGO see Dominican Republic; Santo Domingo (French colony)
- SAN FERNANDO, Calif.  
Mexican Army in. 65-1527
- SAN FERNANDO, Mo. see Florissant, Mo.
- SAN FRANCISCO Bay  
Exploring expeditions (Spanish) 65-1825
- SAN FRANCISCO, Calif.  
Alaska Commercial Company. 64-734  
Bridges. 65-2011  
Cattle raising and trade. 65-1883  
Charter of 1931. 65-2011  
Commission merchants. 64-731  
Comstock Pumping Association. 65-1186  
Customs service. 64-541  
Earthquake and fire of 1906. 64-1268, 65-2011  
Family and personal papers. 65-1143  
Fiction. 64-724  
Hospitals. 64-1166, 64-1167  
Law practice. 64-725, 64-729  
Letters from. 65-1622  
Merchants. 64-701, 64-708  
Mines and mining. 65-1514  
National Conference on Social Welfare, 56th, 1929. 64-139  
Olympic Club. 65-844  
Oregon Improvement Company. 65-1045  
Pioneer life. 65-815  
Port. 65-727  
Preparedness Day parade. 64-19  
Publishers and publishing. 64-1367  
Schools. 64-729  
Shipping. 64-731  
Records. 64-254, 64-255

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>SAN FRANCISCO, Calif. (Continued)</p> <p>Sierra Club. 64-1261</p> <p>Social service organizations. 64-1166</p> <p>State College (formerly State Normal School) 64-840</p> <p>Theater. 65-844</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-172, 64-731, 65-1622</p> <p>Travels from. 63-216</p> <p>Unions. 64-19</p> <p>United Nations Conference on International Organization, 1945. 65-1201</p> <p>United States Delegation. 65-66</p> <p>Vigilance Committee. 64-263</p> <p>SAN FRANCISCO Maternity. 64-1166</p> <p>SAN IGNACIO del Babacomari, Ariz.</p> <p>Land. 65-1181</p> <p>SAN JACINTO, Battle of, 1836. 63-36, 64-265</p> <p>SAN JOSÉ, Calif.</p> <p>Pioneers. 65-2015</p> <p>Resident of. 65-2010</p> <p>SAN JOSE scale. 65-1919</p> <p>SAN JUAN Co., Utah</p> <p>Pioneer life. 65-1791</p> <p>SAN LUIS Obispo, Calif.</p> <p>Railroads. 65-1045, 65-1046</p> <p>SAN MARTÍN, José de, 1778-1850. 65-1080</p> <p>SAN PETE <u>see also</u> Sanpete</p> <p>SAN PETE Coal and Coke Company. 65-1791</p> <p>SAN PETE Valley Railway Company. 65-1791</p> <p>SAN RAFAEL Cattle Company. 64-11</p> <p>SAN RAFAEL de la Zanja, Ariz.</p> <p>Land. 65-1181</p> <p>SAN SABA Colonization Company. 64-744</p> <p>SAN XAVIER Extension Copper Company. 64-13</p> <p>SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917. 65-1, 65-927</p> <p>SANBORN, Fred G. 63-395</p> <p>SANBORN, John Bell, 1876- 65-170</p> <p>SANBORN, Katherine. 63-401</p> <p>SANCTON, Thomas Wolfe, 1915- 65-1098</p> <p>SAND Creek massacres. 65-1499</p> <p>SANDBURG, Carl, 1878- 64-150, 64-1618</p> <p>SANDERS, Mary <u>see</u> Harper, Mary (Sanders)</p> <p>SANDERS, Samuel David, b. 1824. 65-1867</p>	<p>SANDERS Chapel, N. C.</p> <p>Social life. 64-378</p> <p>SANDERSON, Alice Cecilia <u>see</u> Rivoire, Alice Cecilia (Sanderson)</p> <p>SANDERSON, Cecilia Blandford. 64-918</p> <p>SANDERSON, Dwight <u>see</u> Sanderson, Ezra Dwight, 1878-1944</p> <p>SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight, 1878-1944. 64-918</p> <p>SANDHILL region of Nebraska</p> <p>History (Notes, etc.) 65-1504</p> <p>SANDEHILLS</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-382</p> <p>SANDIDGE family</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1177</p> <p>SANDOR, Marian (Nathan) Kraus, collector. 65-1730</p> <p>SANDOZ, Mari. 65-1504</p> <p>SANDS, Louis, 1825-1905. 65-528</p> <p>SANDS (Louis) Salt and Lumber Company. Manistee, Mich. 65-528</p> <p>SANDS, Mahlon D. 65-1517</p> <p>SANDS and Burr, Manistee, Mich. 65-528</p> <p>SANDUSKY, Ohio.</p> <p>Civil War</p> <p>Prisons. 64-57</p> <p>Travel and description. 65-204</p> <p>SANDWICH, George Charles Montague, 9th earl of, 1874- 64-798</p> <p>SANDWICH Islands <u>see</u> Hawaii</p> <p>SANDY family</p> <p>Genealogy. 65-882</p> <p>SANFORD, Amarilla <u>see</u> Tuttle, Amarilla (Sanford)</p> <p>SANFORD, E. B. 64-946</p> <p>SANFORD, Edward Terry, 1865-1930. 64-1204</p> <p>SANFORD, Eva Matthews, 1894-1954. 64-1361</p> <p>SANFORD, Henry Seymour. 64-1580</p> <p>SANFORD, J. F. A. 65-1401</p> <p>SANGAMON Co., Ill.</p> <p>Farms and farming. 64-248</p> <p>SANGER, James Y. 65-684</p> <p>SANGER, Jedediah. 64-873</p> <p>SANGER, L. P. 65-684</p> <p>SANGSTER, John. 64-1227</p>	<p>SANITARY Commission, United States <u>see</u> United States Sanitary Commission</p> <p>SANITARY Commission, Western <u>see</u> Western Sanitary Commission</p> <p>SANITARY engineering</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1293, 65-1936</p> <p>SANITATION</p> <p>Cities and towns. 65-1936</p> <p>SANPETE Co., Utah</p> <p>Biography. 65-1182</p> <p>SANQUINET, Charles. 64-334</p> <p>SANSKRIT</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1915</p> <p>SANTA ANNA, Antonio López de, Pres. Mexico, 1794?-1876. 65-1080</p> <p>SANTA CLARA, Cuba</p> <p>Letters from. 65-284</p> <p>SANTA CRUZ River Valley. 64-11</p> <p>SANTA ELISABETTA, Duca di. 64-1282</p> <p>SANTA FE, N. M.</p> <p>Art and artists. 65-1796</p> <p>Business and family papers. 65-682</p> <p>Merchant. 65-1168</p> <p>Municipal government. 65-1788</p> <p>Trade. 64-275, 64-310, 64-343, 65-682, 65-1771, 65-1818</p> <p>Travel and description. 64-275</p> <p>SANTA FE-Pacific Railway. 65-944</p> <p>SANTA FE Railroad. 65-944</p> <p>SANTA FE Trail. 64-275, 65-1177, 65-1793</p> <p>SANTA PAULA, Calif.</p> <p>Ranches. 64-20</p> <p>SANTA ROSA, Calif.</p> <p>Mexican Army in. 65-1527</p> <p>SANTAYANA, George, 1863-1952. 65-1202</p> <p>SANTEE Canal. 65-849</p> <p>SANTEE, S. C.</p> <p>Plantations. 64-468</p> <p>SANTIAGO, Chile</p> <p>Museo Nacional. 65-1815</p> <p>SANTIAGO, Cuba</p> <p>Battle of, 1898. 64-532</p> <p>Family papers. 64-336</p> <p>SANTO DOMINGO (French colony) 64-75</p> <p><u>see also</u> Haiti</p> <p>Estates. 64-330</p>
--	---	--

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SANTO DOMINGO (French colony) (Continued)  
 Family papers. 64-449  
 Indemnities. 64-330  
 Trade. 64-261
- SANTO DOMINGO Silver Mining Company of Batopilas, Chihuahua, Mexico. 64-1149
- SANTO DOMINGO (Spanish colony) see Dominican Republic
- SANTO TOMÁS, University of, Manila, Philippine Islands. 64-1417
- SAPELLO Company (New Mexico) 65-2009
- SAPPINGTON, John, 1776-1856. 64-279
- SARAH Caswell Angell Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-212
- SARAH Flagg (Brig) 63-274
- SARAH Lawrence College, Bronxville, N. Y. 65-1098
- SARATOGA Co., N. Y.  
 Legal documents. 64-943
- SARATOGA, N. Y.  
 Personal papers. 64-474
- SARATOGA Springs, N. Y.  
 Personal papers. 64-679  
 Travel and description. 65-1608
- SARDINIA  
 Maps. 64-289  
 Ships. 63-155
- SARDIS, Miss.  
 Letters received in. 64-634
- SARETT, Lew R., 1888-1954. 65-1934
- SARGENT, Charles Sprague, 1841-1927. 64-635
- SARGENT, Dudley Allen, 1849-1924. 65-1273
- SARGENT, Herbert Howland, 1858-1921. 65-2004
- SARGENT, John Singer, 1865-1925. 65-1874, 65-1944
- SAROYAN, William, 1908- 64-150, 65-1064
- SARPY Co., Neb.  
 County records. 65-1502  
 Historical Society. 65-1989
- SARTAIN, John, 1808-1897. 63-393
- SARTON, May. 64-806
- SASAKI, Hideo. 65-1924
- SASKATCHEWAN, Can.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
 Lutheran. 63-22
- SASS, Edward George. 65-848
- SASSAFRAS bark. 64-1241
- SATIRE, Political. 63-343, 65-1591
- SATTERTHWAITE, Daniel, 1830-1910. 65-1355
- SATTERTHWAITE, Joseph C. 65-529
- SATTERTHWAITE, Libbie. 65-529
- SATTERTHWAITE, William. 65-529
- The SATURDAY evening post. 65-1838  
 Publishers of. 65-911
- SATURDAY review. 65-1763
- SATURN project. 64-1583
- SAUDI Arabia  
 Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- SAUFLEY, Micah C., 1842-1910. 64-636
- SAUFLEY, R. Caswell. 64-636
- SAUFLEY, Sallie (Rowan) 64-636
- SAUK Indians  
see also Fox Indians  
 Government relations. 65-1179  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
- SAULT Sainte Marie, Mich.  
 Indian agencies and agents. 65-600  
 Missionary activities. 64-1440
- SAUNDERS, Alvin, 1817-1899. 65-1440
- SAUNDERS, Henry Arthur. 65-1397
- SAUNDERS, John Loyall, d. 1860. 63-396
- SAUNDERS, Joseph Hubbard, 1839-1885. 64-1101
- SAUNDERS, Laura (Baker) 64-1101
- SAUNDERS, Romulus Mitchell, 1791-1867. 63-373, 64-1547
- SAUNDERS, William Laurence, 1835-1891. 64-637
- SAUNDERS Colony, Mich. 65-286
- SAUNDERS Co., Neb.  
 County records. 65-1503  
 Tax records. 65-1480
- SAUNDERS family. 64-1101  
 Genealogy. 64-917, 65-1357
- SAVAGE, Albert, 1847-1917. 65-2007
- SAVAGE, G. M. 64-1553
- SAVAGE, John, 1779-1863. 64-556
- SAVAGE & Son, Norfolk, Va. 64-381
- SAVAGE Mining Company. 65-1187
- SAVANNAH, Ga. 64-248, 64-590  
 Charitable work. 64-987  
 Civil War  
 Defense. 63-391  
 Sherman's occupation. 64-613  
 Colleges and universities. 63-409  
 Consular service (Spain) 63-115  
 Cotton trade. 65-716  
 Family and personal papers. 64-221, 64-466, 64-613, 64-639, 64-977, 64-1064, 65-1588, 65-1626, 65-1859  
 Kindergartens. 64-537  
 Law practice. 64-544  
 Letters from. 63-134, 63-276, 63-286, 64-497, 64-499  
 Letters received in. 64-457, 64-598  
 Mayor. 64-389  
 Merchants. 64-579, 65-730  
 Orphanages. 63-409  
 Railroads. 64-1550  
 Reconstruction. 64-389  
 Rice plantations. 64-407  
 Schools. 64-389  
 Shipping records. 64-824  
 Social life. 65-730  
 Sunday schools. 64-987  
 Wholesale trade. 64-579
- SAVANNAH River  
 Civil War  
 Defenses. 64-389
- SAVE the Children Federation. 64-21
- SAVE the Children Fund. 65-1216
- SAVERY, Annie. 65-1842
- SAVERY, William, 1750-1804. 65-155
- SAVILLE (Revenue sloop) 64-572
- SAVING of lives see Lifesaving
- SAVINGS and loan associations  
 California. 65-2010  
 New York City. 64-870
- SAVINGS Loan and Trust Company, Minot, N. D. 65-780
- SAWICKI, Eugene, 1916- 64-1174
- SAWMILLS see Lumber industry and trade
- SAWYER, Alfred Isaac, 1828-1891. 65-530

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SAWYER, Andrew Jackson, b. 1834. 64-1500
- SAWYER, Charles, 1887- 64-773
- SAWYER, Edmund Joseph, 1880- 64-382
- SAWYER, Jennie Toll. 65-530
- SAWYER, Sarah G. Toll. 65-530
- SAWYER, Walter Hulme, 1861-1931. 64-1455,  
64-1515, 65-332, 65-357, 65-502, 65-531,  
65-547
- SAWYER family. 65-530
- SAXONS
- History. 65-1923
- SAXONS in Missouri. 63-30
- SAXTON, Rufus. 63-356
- SAXTON family. 65-883
- SAY, Jean Baptiste. 64-166
- SAY, Lucy W. 63-399
- SAY, Thomas, 1787-1834. \*65-654
- SAYERS, Joseph Draper, 1841-1929. 65-565
- SAYINGS see Epigrams
- SAYLOR, David, d. 1791. 63-309
- SAYRE, Francis Bowes, 1885- 65-53,  
65-311, 65-384, 65-940
- SAYRE, Lucius E. 65-1983
- SAYREVILLE, N. J.
- Resident of. 65-1658
- SAZ, Antonio del. 63-1
- SCAMMON, Charles Melville, 1825-1911.  
65-1171
- SCAMMON, Jonathan Young, 1812-1890.  
64-58, 65-183
- SCANDINAVIA
- Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1132
- Travel and description. 64-1324
- SCARBOROUGH, L. R. 64-1157, 64-1163
- SCARFE, Francis, 1911- 65-1109
- SCATTERGOOD, Ezra Frederick, 1871-1947.  
64-1269
- SCENARIOS see Screenplays
- SCENERY (Stage) see Theater—Stage setting  
and scenery
- SCHALL, Thomas David, 1878-1935. 65-674
- SCHANCK, Jane Ann. 65-1707
- SCHANCK family. 65-1707
- SCHARY, Dore, 1905- 64-1627, 64-1632
- SCHAEFFER, Cornélie see Renan, Cornélie  
(Scheffer)
- SHELL, Edwin Allison, 1859-1937. 64-972
- SCHENCK, David, 1835-1902. 64-625,  
64-638
- SCHENCK, Ferdinand Schureman, 1790-1860.  
65-1708
- SCHENCK, Martin, 1770-1823. 65-1708
- SCHENCK, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890.  
63-169, 63-190, 63-198, 63-406
- SCHENCK, William P. 65-1710
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
- Colleges and universities. 65-164
- SCHERMERHORN, Harriett Carolan. 64-49
- SCHERMERHORN, Holden Bovie. 65-888
- SCHERMERHORN, James, 1865-1942.  
64-1491, 65-399, 65-532
- SCEVILL, Ferdinand. 64-114
- SCHYEYER, Galka E., d. 1945. 65-2000
- SCHICK, G. V. 63-26
- SCHIEFFELIN, Edward, b. 1847. 65-1781
- SCHIFF, Jacob Henry, 1847-1920. 65-1739
- SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von,  
1759-1805. 63-230
- SCHILLING, Ernest Peter. 65-259
- SCHILLING, Frank A. 65-1759
- SCHILLING, George A., b. 1850. 64-159
- SCHINDLER, Alfred, 1894- 65-137
- SCHIRMER, Jacob Frederick, 1803-1880.  
65-848
- SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich. 64-40
- SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier, 1888-1965.  
64-70
- SCHLESINGER, Frank. 65-1717
- SCHLEY, Ann Eliza. 64-1032
- SCHLEY, Charles. 63-134
- SCHLEY, Molly (Walker) 63-134
- SCHLEY, Winfield Scott, 1839-1911. 65-61
- SCHMALZRIED, Frederick R., 1823-1863.  
65-1382
- SCHMALZRIED family. 65-1382
- SCHMEDEMAN, Albert G., 1864-1946.  
64-1599
- SCHMID, Frederick, 1807-1863. 65-1350
- SCHMIDT, Hubert. 64-891
- SCHMIDT, Louis Ernst, 1869-1957. 65-1542
- SCHMIEDEL, Cristoph. 64-116
- SCHMITT, J. B. 64-892
- SCHMITT, J. W. 64-892
- SCHNABEL, Arthur. 64-142
- SCHNEIDER, Frederick, b. 1840. 64-1446
- SCHNEPFE, Fred E. 65-948
- SCHOENFELD, Merritt. 65-1941
- SCHOFIELD, John McAllister, 1831-1906.  
63-264, 63-397, 65-681
- SCHOHARIE Co., N. Y.
- Antirent troubles, 1839-1846. 64-836
- Land. 64-836
- Sheriff. 64-836
- SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships. 64-54,  
64-870
- Music. 65-573
- Rhodes. 65-1918
- SCHOOL accounts. 65-997
- New Jersey. 65-1594, 65-1619, 65-1636
- Pennsylvania. 65-380
- SCHOOL and College Association of Natural  
History. 65-1921
- SCHOOL attendance
- Compulsory age. 64-715
- SCHOOL buildings
- Michigan. 65-443
- Nebraska. 65-1496
- North Dakota. 65-793
- SCHOOL districts
- see also Public schools
- Idaho. 65-1812
- Michigan. 64-1503, 65-417
- Nebraska. 64-1276
- New Jersey. 65-1617
- New York. 64-916
- North Carolina. 64-473
- SCHOOL lands
- Missouri. 64-333
- Ohio. 63-184
- SCHOOL newspapers. 64-922
- SCHOOL of Design for Women, Philadelphia,  
Pa. 63-154
- The SCHOOL of Illustration, Chicago, Ill.  
64-6
- SCHOOL of Mechanic Arts, Franklin Institute,  
Philadelphia, Pa. 63-154
- SCHOOL superintendents and principals
- Michigan. 65-296, 65-1353
- New York. 64-820, 65-1918
- New York City. 64-356

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

SCHOOL superintendents and principals  
(Continued)

North Carolina. 64-672

Ohio. 65-1918

SCHOOL taxes

New York. 64-939

SCHOOLCRAFT Co., Mich.

County records. 65-416

Family and personal papers. 65-557,  
65-595

SCHOOLEY'S Mountain, N. J.

Personal papers. 65-1700

SCHOOLS

see also Church schools; Colleges and  
universities; Education; Indians—Schools;  
Law schools; Military schools; Music—  
Schools; Public schools; Theological  
seminaries; Vocational schools

General material

64-151, 64-1031, 65-1924

Alabama. 64-1193

California. 64-729

Colorado. 65-1767

Connecticut. 65-1996

Delaware. 64-207

Florida. 64-1193

Georgia. 64-1193

Maine. 65-1829

Michigan. 64-1503, 65-223, 65-248,  
65-415, 65-431, 65-477, 65-593,  
65-1353, 65-1358

Mississippi. 64-1193

Near East. 65-1925

Nebraska. 65-1498

New Jersey. 65-1653

New York. 65-1840, 65-1841

North Carolina. 64-674

Tennessee. 64-1188, 64-1193

Specific schools

Connecticut. 64-348

Great Britain. 64-796

Illinois. 63-119, 64-252

Louisiana. 64-252

Maine. 65-1971

Michigan. 64-1473, 65-204, 65-283,  
65-296, 65-501, 65-1351

Missouri. 64-252, 64-328

New Hampshire. 64-822

New York. 63-291, 64-837, 64-909,  
64-919, 64-949, 65-835

North Carolina. 64-378, 64-512, 64-637,  
64-1023, 64-1028, 64-1085, 65-745

Pennsylvania. 63-154, 64-380

Rhode Island. 65-1303

South Carolina. 63-285

Tennessee. 65-875

Vermont. 64-790

Virginia. 64-398, 64-644, 64-1069,  
65-1019

Washington. 64-214

SCHOONMAKER, Augustus. 64-1500

SCHROEDER, Theodore Albert, 1864-1953.  
64-1362

SCHUCHERT, Charles, 1858-1942. 64-100

SCHULER, Peter. 64-943

SCHULZ, Theodor. 63-1

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, 1854-1942. 64-887,  
65-1918

SCHURZ, Carl, 1829-1906

As correspondent. 64-282, 64-764, 64-767,  
64-771, 64-808, 64-1500, 65-162, 65-269,  
65-678

Autographs. 63-245

Letters to. 65-1058

Relating to. 64-58, 64-278

SCHUTTE, ——— 64-1047

SCHUYLER, Alexander. 63-409

SCHUYLER, Alida see Livingston, Alida  
(Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, 1656-1729

SCHUYLER, Brandt. 64-943

SCHUYLER, Philip John, 1733-1804. 64-943,  
64-1219, 65-870

Autographs. 64-47

SCHUYLER Co., Mo.

County court papers. 64-324

SCHUYLER Co., N. Y.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 64-919

School Commissioner. 64-820

Teachers' Association. 64-820

SCHUYLKILL Co., Pa.

Land transactions. 64-1147

SCHWAB, Charles M. 64-767

SCHWABACHER, Babette see Gatzert,  
Babette (Schwabacher)

ŠCHWABACHER family. 65-1143

SCHWAN, Theodore. 64-769

SCHWARTZ, Arthur, 1900- 64-1628, 65-1664

SCHWELLENBACH, Lewis Baxter, 1894-1948.  
64-773, 64-1260, 64-1262, 64-1267,  
64-1269, 64-1271, 65-1049

SCHWIMMER, Rosika. 65-1160

SCIENCE

see also names of specific sciences

Middle Ages. 64-1365

18th century. 65-16

Awards. 63-154, 64-87

Education. 63-4

Exhibits. 63-154

Experiments and investigations. 65-470,  
65-1306

History. 65-1192

Lectures. 64-126, 64-838, 65-1192

Legislation. 64-1576

Letters relating to. 63-250, 64-611,  
64-887, 64-963, 64-1025, 64-1552,  
65-654

Research. 63-15, 64-177, 65-1030,  
65-1940

see also Research

Student notebooks. 65-1368

Writings on. 63-354, 64-141, 64-1581,  
65-654, 65-1088, 65-1384, 65-1832

By place

France. 63-6

Great Britain. 64-810

SCIENCE and religion. 63-250, 64-1164,  
65-165

SCIENCE, Applied see Technology

SCIENCE fiction. 65-1088

SCIENCE Foundation, U. S. National. 64-29,  
64-1576

SCIENCE, Moral see Ethics

SCIENCE, Natural see Science

SCIENCE of society, by William Graham  
Sumner. 64-1314

SCIENCE Society of Washington. 64-30

SCIENCE Writers, National Association of.  
64-30

SCIENTIFIC activities. 63-83, 63-154,  
63-378, 64-87, 64-116, 64-1422, 65-11,  
65-567, 65-1076, 65-1720, 65-1739,  
65-1949

Europe. 65-11

Netherlands. 64-116

New Mexico. 64-126

Tennessee. 64-126

SCIENTIFIC conferences

Canada. 65-1938

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>SCIENTIFIC expeditions</p> <p><u>see also</u> United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842; and specific sciences, e. g. Archeology—Expeditions</p> <p>Africa. 64-1556</p> <p>Greenland. 64-1418, 65-321</p> <p>Michigan. 65-331</p> <p>Pacific Ocean. 65-321</p> <p>Philippine Islands. 64-1428</p> <p>South America. 64-1428</p> <p>SCIENTIFIC management <u>see</u> Industrial management</p> <p>SCIENTIFIC societies. 63-386, 64-27, 64-912, 65-1030, 65-1938</p> <p>National</p> <p>64-31, 64-44, 64-83, 64-86, 64-158, 64-963, 64-1174, 65-167, 65-1076, 65-1672, 65-1719</p> <p>By place</p> <p>California. 64-30</p> <p>Illinois. 64-32</p> <p>Iowa. 65-1943</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-27</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1419</p> <p>New Mexico. 64-28</p> <p>Ohio. 63-200</p> <p>Oklahoma. 65-149</p> <p>Pennsylvania <u>see</u> Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-29, 64-108</p> <p>Washington, D. C. 64-177</p> <p>SCIENTISTS. 65-1940</p> <p><u>see also</u> Scientific activities</p> <p>Photographs. 64-1522</p> <p>SCIENTISTS and Engineers, U. S. President's Committee for the Development of. 65-1040</p> <p>SCIO, Mich.</p> <p>Carriage and wagon making. 65-401</p> <p>SCIPIO, Utah</p> <p>Pioneer life. 65-1791</p> <p>SCLATER, Philip Lutley, 1824-1913. 65-1849</p> <p>SCOPES, John Thomas</p> <p>Trial. 64-58</p> <p>SCOTCH HILL, Bertie Co., N. C. 64-447</p> <p>SCOTCH Plains, N. J.</p> <p>Free Acres Association. 65-1577</p> <p>Tailors. 65-1688</p>	<p>SCOTLAND. 64-767</p> <p>Companies interested in the North American West. 65-1817</p> <p>Companies Registration Office. 65-1817</p> <p>Cooperatives. 65-73</p> <p>Estates. 65-748</p> <p>Exchequer</p> <p>Companies Registration Office. 65-1817</p> <p>Family papers. 65-748</p> <p>Flax and linen spinning industry. 64-412</p> <p>Flour industry and trade. 64-907</p> <p>Grain trade. 65-342</p> <p>Home rule. 65-1848</p> <p>Jacobite Rebellion, 1745-1746. 64-810</p> <p>Letters from. 63-318, 64-411, 64-1439, 65-1686</p> <p>Literature and literary affairs. 65-1848</p> <p>Merchants. 65-961</p> <p>Office for the Registration of Companies, Limited Partnerships and Business Names. 65-1817</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-873, 65-857</p> <p>Political parties. 65-1848</p> <p>Shipping records. 64-897</p> <p>Tobacco trade. 63-342</p> <p>Travel and description. 63-54, 64-552, 64-580, 65-748</p> <p>Treasury <u>see</u> Scotland—Exchequer</p> <p>SCOTLAND (Brig) 64-1391</p> <p>SCOTLAND Co., N. C.</p> <p>Personal papers. 64-1063</p> <p>SCOTLAND Neck, N. C.</p> <p>Episcopal Church. 64-649</p> <p>Homes and residents. 64-1109</p> <p>Vine Hill Academy. 64-649</p> <p>SCOTS in America. 64-767</p> <p>SCOTS in _____</p> <p><u>see also</u> British in _____</p> <p>SCOTT, Arthur Pearson, 1884- 64-160</p> <p>SCOTT, Charles, 1739 (ca.)-1813. 64-314, *65-23</p> <p>SCOTT, Charles Lewis, 1883-1954. 65-928</p> <p>SCOTT, Dred, 17597-1858 <u>see</u> Dred Scott case</p> <p>SCOTT, Elizabeth Brown <u>see</u> Peyton, Elizabeth Brown (Scott)</p>	<p>SCOTT, Elizabeth (Gordon) 64-1241</p> <p>SCOTT, Evart H. 65-1355</p> <p>SCOTT, Fred Newton, 1860-1931. 65-384, 65-502, 65-532, 65-537</p> <p>SCOTT, Georgia Jackson. 65-532</p> <p>SCOTT, Harold Philippi. 65-1361</p> <p>SCOTT, Harriet M. 65-532</p> <p>SCOTT, Hugh Lenox, 1853-1934. 63-325</p> <p>SCOTT, James Brown, 1866-1943. 64-767, 64-778, 64-1577, 65-1918</p> <p>SCOTT, Sir James George, 1851-1935. 63-111</p> <p>SCOTT, John A. 65-334</p> <p>SCOTT, John D. 65-1701</p> <p>SCOTT, M. T. 63-362</p> <p>SCOTT, Rebecca Foster (Reeve) 65-1701</p> <p>SCOTT, Sir Robert Forsyth, 1849-1933. 65-1083</p> <p>SCOTT, Robert W. 65-23</p> <p>SCOTT, Sarah. 65-1004</p> <p>SCOTT (T. A.) Company, New London, Conn. 64-1397</p> <p>SCOTT, Thomas Albertson, 1830-1907. 64-1397</p> <p>SCOTT, Thomas Albertson, 1877-1961. 64-1397</p> <p>SCOTT, William, d. 1784. 65-1004</p> <p>SCOTT, William Bell, 1811-1890. 64-59</p> <p>SCOTT, Winfield, 1786-1866. 63-49</p> <p>As correspondent. 63-220, 63-368, 64-1569</p> <p>Autographs. 64-47</p> <p>Character of. 63-131</p> <p>Letters to. 64-291</p> <p>Military service under. 63-355, 64-765</p> <p>SCOTT family. 65-1535</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1241</p> <p>SCOTTISH Home Rule Party. 65-1848</p> <p>SCOTTS Bluff Post, Fort John, Neb.</p> <p>Indian agents and agencies. 65-1801</p> <p>SCOTTSVILLE, Ky.</p> <p>Drug trade. 63-133</p> <p>SCOUTS and scouting. 64-1161</p> <p>Frontiersmen. 65-690</p> <p>SCOVIL, James M. 63-350</p> <p>SCOWS. 63-366</p> <p>SCRANTON, Charles. 65-1612</p> <p>SCRANTON, George H. 64-245</p>
--	--	--



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SCRANTON, Pa.  
Papers from. 64-866
- SCRAPBOOK, Self-pasting. 64-316
- SCREENPLAYS. 63-289, 64-1597, 64-1605, 64-1606, 64-1608, 64-1620, 64-1627, 64-1629, 64-1632, 65-933
- SCREVEN Co., Ga.  
Little Ogeechee Baptist Church. 65-190
- SCREWMEN'S Benevolent Association, Galveston, Tex. 64-750
- SCREWS *see* Nails, screws, and spikes
- SCRIBNER'S (Charles) Sons, New York City. 65-855
- SCRIBNER'S monthly. 65-896
- SCRIGGS, B. E. 64-751
- SCRIPPS, James Edmund, 1835-1906. 65-532
- SCRIPTS *see* Radio broadcasting—Scripts; Screenplays; Television—Scripts
- SCROPE family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- SCRUGGS, Mary E. 65-887
- SCUDDER, Benjamin. 65-1709
- SCUDDER, Mrs. Charles Alexander *see* Scudder, Nina (Wilkins)
- SCUDDER, Nina (Wilkins) 64-234
- SCUDDER, Nina Wilkins, 1897-1956. 64-234
- SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard, 1837-1911. 64-100, 65-1076
- SCUDDER, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954. 65-838
- SCUDDER family. 65-1709
- SCUDDER School of Art, Athens, Ga. 64-234
- SCULPTORS and sculpture. 63-48, 63-361, 63-411, 64-1566, 65-713, 65-909
- SCYTHES. 64-1, 65-659
- SEA, Andrew M. 64-1175
- SEA Island Relief Committee. 64-1550
- SEA Nymph (Ship) 64-1394
- SEA trading *see* Shipping
- SEA Witch (Ship) 64-1394
- SEABURY, Samuel, Bp., 1729-1796. 65-1885
- SEABURY, Samuel, 1801-1872. 65-92
- SEAFARING life. 65-1975  
*see also* U. S.—Navy—Officers' naval and personal papers  
Pacific coast. 63-216
- SEALS and sealing. 63-350, 64-764, 64-1578, 65-1719  
*see also* Bering Sea controversy  
Alaska. 65-1765
- Pribilof Islands. 64-705
- SEALS (Emblematic)  
Massachusetts. 65-1319  
Michigan. 64-1464
- SEAMEN *see* Merchant marine
- SEAMEN'S Friend Society, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1545
- SEAPLANES. 64-892
- SEARCY, Ark.  
Letters from. 64-481
- SEARES, Mabel (Urmy) 65-2012
- SEARING, Sarah. 65-440
- SEARLE, Arthur, 1837-1920. 65-1274
- SEARLE, George Mary. 64-1556
- SEARS, Louis M. 65-166
- SEARS, Mary Pratt. 65-837
- SEARS, Richard W. 64-25
- SEARS, William Barnard, 1831-1922. 64-1499, 65-533, 65-1330
- SEARS, Willis G. 65-1483
- SEARS Memorial at Mary Institute, Washington University, Saint Louis, Mo. 64-1526
- SEARS, Roebuck, & Company. 64-25
- SEASHORE, Carl Emil, 1866-1949. 65-486
- SEATON, Fred A. 65-1488
- SEATTLE and Lake Washington Waterway Company. 65-1053
- SEATTLE and Northern Railway. 65-1045
- SEATTLE and Walla Walla Railroad. 65-1045
- SEATTLE Central Labor Council. 65-1052
- SEATTLE City Light. 64-1269
- SEATTLE Coal and Transportation Company. 65-1045
- SEATTLE Council Against War. 65-1035
- SEATTLE Gas Company. 64-691
- SEATTLE union record. 65-1081, 65-1042
- SEATTLE, Wash.  
Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909. 63-216  
Civic Unity Committee. 65-1033  
Dept. of Lighting. 64-1269  
Family and personal papers. 65-1143  
First National Bank. 65-1048  
Gas companies. 64-691  
Labor. 64-1264, 65-1052
- Law practice. 64-1261
- Lumber industry and trade. 64-1267
- Mayors. 65-1033  
1938-1940 (Langlie) 65-1040
- Newspapers. 65-1031, 65-1042
- Peace societies. 65-1035
- Politics  
Papers of persons active in. 64-1270, 65-1034
- Port Commission. 65-1034, 65-1052
- Public schools. 65-1033
- Public utilities. 64-1269
- Railroads. 65-1045
- Real estate business. 64-1259, 65-1041, 65-1046
- Streetcar strike, 1917. 64-1271
- University of Washington *see* Washington—University (Seattle)
- SEAVIEW, Wash.  
Social life. 64-699
- SEAWELL, Molly Elliot, 1860-1916. 65-1021
- SEAY, Edward M. 64-1260
- SEBASTIAN, Benjamin, 1745 (ca.)-1834. 65-25
- SECESSION. 63-57, 63-63, 63-339, 63-352, 64-275, 64-666, 64-757, 64-1047, 64-1075  
Debates in U. S. Congress. 64-1180  
Effect on the U. S. Navy. 63-71  
Opposition to. 63-101  
By place  
Alabama. 63-136  
Arkansas. 63-126  
Missouri. 64-659, 65-557  
North Carolina. 63-117, 64-1056  
South Carolina. 63-272, 63-286  
Tennessee. 64-1187
- SECESSIONVILLE, S. C.  
Civil War. 63-307
- SECKER, Martin, 1882- 65-1847
- SECOND Bank of the United States *see* Bank of the United States, 1816-1836
- SECONDARY education *see* Education—Secondary; High schools
- SECRET service  
Counter-intelligence. 65-140  
Revolution. 65-1197
- SECRET societies *see* Fraternal organizations; Freemasons; Ku Klux Klan

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- SECRETARIES (Cabinet officers) see names of secretaries; and names of departments, e. g. U. S. —Dept. of State
- SECTIONALISM. 65-869
- SECURITIES  
see also Blue-sky laws; Investments; Stocks  
Speculation. 65-1565
- SECURITIES and Exchange Commission, U. S. 65-42, 65-132
- SECURITY Agency, U. S. Federal. 65-30
- SECURITY Bank, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-235
- SECURITY Committee, National. 65-129
- SECURITY, International. 64-177, 65-143
- SECURITY League, National see National Security League
- SECURITY offenses see Subversive activities
- SEDDON, James Alexander, 1815-1880. 63-63
- SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas, 1873- 65-837
- SEDGWICK, Theodore, 1780-1839. 63-400
- SEDGWICK, Colo.  
Journalism. 65-1470
- SEDGWICK Co., Kan.  
Travel and description. 65-874
- SEDITION. 65-1042  
see also Treason  
Trials. 64-1607
- SEE, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, 1866-1962. 63-384, 64-779
- SEEBER, Richard E. 64-1174
- SEED industry and trade  
California. 65-952  
Michigan. 65-569
- SEEDS. 65-1306
- SEEGER, Pete. 65-879
- SEELY, Grace Alvana. 64-882
- SEELYE, Sarah Emma Edmonds, 1841-1898. 65-518
- SEGER, D. 65-1355
- SÉGUIER, N. M. S. 64-40
- SEIFERT, Elizabeth, 1897- 65-1110
- SEISMOLOGY. 65-1719
- SEIZURE of vessels and cargoes. 64-91, 64-897  
see also Capture at sea; French spoliation claims; Privateering; Prizes of war
- SELBY, Walford Dakin, 1845-1889. 64-811
- SELDEN, Abigail Jones. 64-923
- SELDEN, Beverly R. 64-1245
- SELDEN, Charles. 64-923
- SELDEN, Clara Sayre. 64-924
- SELDEN, Eliza. 64-923
- SELDEN, George Baldwin. 64-924
- SELDEN, Henry. 64-924
- SELDEN, Mary. 64-923
- SELDEN, Mary M. 64-924
- SELDEN, Samuel. 64-923
- SELDEN, W. C. 64-1390
- SELDEN, William Jones. 64-923
- SELDEN family. 64-923, 64-924
- SELDEN Patent. 64-924
- SELECT Knights of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, Virginia Legion No. 1, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764
- SELF-PASTING scrapbook. 64-316
- SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson, 1861-1939. 64-1351, 64-1500
- SELKE, George Albert, 1888- 65-446
- SELKIRK, James, 1790-1877. 65-1350
- SELKIRK Colony see Red River Settlements
- SELKIRK papers. 65-1163
- SELLBERGER, Dwight E. 64-819
- SELLE, Emma. 64-814
- SELLERS, E. O. 64-1160
- SELLERS, Horace Wells, 1857-1933. 65-1317
- SELLERS, James L. 64-1528, 65-166, 65-1507
- SELLERS (William) & Company. 64-1374
- SELLERY, George Clarke, 1872-1962. 65-1981
- SELMA, Ala.  
Alabama Luther College. 63-27  
Business and personal papers. 64-440  
Civil War. 64-1094  
Resident of. 65-719
- SELMA (Ship) 64-311
- SELMON, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland) 1877-65-534
- SELOVER, Richard, 1787-1866. 65-1710
- SELOVER, William R. 65-1710
- SEMINARIES see Theological seminaries
- SEMINOLE Indians. 65-920  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499  
Wars. 64-958  
2d, 1835-1842. 64-1190
- SEMITIC languages. 64-151  
see also Hebrew language and literature; Oriental languages and literature
- SEMI-weekly farm news, Dallas, Tex. 65-883
- SEMMES, Raphael, 1809-1877. 64-545
- SEMMES, Thomas Jenkins, 1824-1899. 63-63
- SEMPLE, Eugene, 1840-1908. 65-1053
- SEMPLE, James, 1798-1866. 65-1053
- SEMPLE family  
Genealogy. 65-1003
- SEMPRONIUS, N. Y.  
First Baptist Church. 64-925, 64-940  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- SENATE, U. S. see U. S. —Congress. Senate
- SENAK, Maurice. 65-1978
- SENECA Co., N. Y.  
Red Cross Auxiliary. 64-921
- SENECA Co. (N. Y.) courier. 64-820
- SENECA Falls, N. Y.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 63-223  
School superintendents. 64-820
- SENKLER, Abigail Louise (Dickson) 1871-1961. 63-250
- SENKLER, Albert Easton, 1907-1947. 63-250
- SENKLER, Albert Edward, 1842-1899. 63-250
- SENKLER, Edmund John, 1802-1872. 63-250
- SENKLER, George Easton, 1870-1956. 63-250
- SENKLER family. 63-250
- SENNETT, George Burritt, 1840-1900. 65-1790
- SEPARATORS, Grain, ore, and mineral. 65-1987
- SEQUESTRATION, New York State Commissioners of. 65-1529
- SERGEANT, John, 1779-1852. 63-336
- SERLING, Rod, 1924- 64-1629
- SERMONS. 64-81, 64-199  
Indian languages. 63-1  
Notes, comments, etc. 64-1524, 65-560, 65-680  
By denomination  
Baptist. 63-51, 64-229, 64-1131, 64-1164, 64-1165, 64-1553, 64-1554, 65-85, 65-164, 65-236, 65-508, 65-1058

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

SERMONS (Continued)	Nevada. 65-1787	SEYMOUR, Horatio, 1810-1886. 63-377, 64-1575, 65-898
Congregational. 63-35, 64-952, 64-1278, 64-1280, 64-1292, 64-1370, 64-1564, 65-1050, 65-1250	SEVERANCE, Henry W. 64-762	SEYMOUR, Conn.
Episcopal. 63-237, 64-456, 64-477, 64-600, 64-1073, 64-1091, 65-20, 65-91, 65-303, 65-377, 65-1420, 65-1604 65-1885	SEVERENS, Henry F., 1835-1923. 65-1360	Family papers. 65-1587
Jewish. 65-1724, 65-1734, 65-1737	SEVIER, John, 1745-1815. 63-66, 63-363, 64-1194, 64-1205	SEYMOUR family. 65-1354
Lutheran. 63-23, 63-33, 63-34	SEVIER Co., Utah	SFORZA, Carlo. 65-1205
Methodist. 63-70, 63-409, 64-175, 64-214, 64-409, 64-570, 64-775, 64-946, 64-965, 64-969, 64-970, 65-247, 65-482, 65-495, 65-512, 65-591	Biographies. 65-1182	SHACKFORD, Charles Chauncy, 1815-1891. 64-926
Presbyterian. 63-77, 63-263, 64-390, 64-580, 64-675, 64-866, 64-922, 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1281, 64-1438, 64-1490, 65-239, 65-255, 65-296, 65-432, 65-490, 65-728, 65-1568, 65-1636	SEVIER Railway Company. 65-1791	SHADWELL, Bertrand A. 64-771
Unitarian. 64-926, 65-681, 65-1219, 65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288	SEVILLE, Treaty of, 1729. 63-100	SHAFFER, John Dalton. 64-1102
Universalist. 65-1531	SEWAGE treatment. 65-1936	SHAFFER, Joshua Monroe. 63-209
By place	SEWALL, Henry, 1855-1936. 65-262	SHAFFER, William A. 64-1102
Connecticut. 64-1370	SEWALL, May (Wright) 1844-1920. 63-361	SHAFT houses. 65-1312
Great Britain. 64-59	SEWALL, Stephen, 1734-1804. 65-1275	SHAFTER, William Rufus, 1835-1906. 64-769, 65-475, 65-868, 65-1363
Massachusetts. 65-1299	SEWANEE, Tenn.	SHAFTSBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of, 1801-1885. 63-54
Michigan. 65-522, 65-592	Family papers. 65-736	SHAHN, Ben. 64-67
New Jersey. 65-1564	University of the South. 64-490, 64-559, 64-600, 64-1041, 64-1133, 64-1535	SHAKERS. 64-360
North Carolina. 64-445, 64-1133	SEWARD, Frederick William, 1830-1915. 64-1383	Kentucky. 63-81
Virginia. 65-1020	SEWARD, George Frederick, 1840-1910. 63-373	SHAKESPEARE, J. H. 64-1160
SERNA, Concha Espina de <u>see</u> Espina de Serna, Concha, 1877-	SEWARD, William Henry, 1801-1872. 63-94	SHAKESPEARE, William, 1564-1616. 65-883
SERUM therapy. 64-153	As correspondent. 63-254, 63-373, 64-817, 64-1500, 65-162, 65-474, 65-905, 65-931, 65-1576	German translations of. 63-230
SERVICE, Emma Maria. 64-639	Autographs. 64-47, 65-59	Relating to. 64-132, 65-1172, 65-1719
SERVICE, John Hugh James. 64-639	SEWARD, Neb.	SHALER, William, 1778?-1833. 63-347
SERVICE, Martha (Stackhouse) Williford. 64-639	Church schools	SHALLENBERGER, Moses. 65-853
SERVICE family. 64-639	Lutheran. 63-20	SHANGHAI, China
SERVICEMEN, Discharged <u>see</u> Veterans	Concordia Teachers College. 63-20	Fur trade. 65-673
SESSIONS, Clarence William, 1859-1931. 65-1360	SEWELL, Samuel. 63-35	Missionaries. 64-430
SETTLEMENT houses	SEWELLS Point, Va.	Missions
Boston, Mass. 65-838	Civil War. 64-509	Episcopal. 65-1188
Brooklyn, N. Y. 65-893	SEWERAGE	SHANK, Bradford. 64-30
Chicago, Ill. 64-21	Illinois. 65-1918	SHANKLAND, Lucy Buell (King) Leal. 64-932
Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1753	SEWING clubs <u>see</u> Clubs	SHANKLAND family. 64-932
SEVEN Days' Battles, 1862. 64-222, 64-232	SEWING machine parts	SHANNON, Fred Albert, 1893-1963. 65-186, 65-1932
SEVEN Years' War, 1756-1763. 63-53	Patents. 64-95	SHANNON, William. 64-314, *64-340
<u>see also</u> Anglo-French War, 1755-1763	SEX crimes <u>see</u> Incest	SHAPIRO, Karl, 1913- 64-41
SEVENTH Day Adventist Church	SEXAUER, Fred H. 64-851	SHARECROPPERS
California. 65-1474	SEXTON family. 65-1005	Missouri. 64-323
Nebraska. 65-1474	SEYBERT, Henry, 1801-1883. 65-831	SHARFMAN, Isaiah Leo, 1886- 65-535
	SEYBERT (Henry) Commission on Spiritualism. 65-831	SHARK (Row galley) 65-1837
	SEYMOUR, Edward. 64-752	SHARKEY, John. 65-23
		SHARON, Mass.
		Congregational Church. 64-1564

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SHARP, Ellen Eddy. 64-819
- SHARP, John C., 1843-1907. 65-399
- SHARP, Katherine Lucinda, 1865-1914. 65-1933
- SHARP, L. B. 64-819
- SHARPE, Amos. 64-641
- SHARPE, Ebenezer Franklin. 64-641
- SHARPE, Edward M. 64-1448
- SHARPE, Granville. 65-1550
- SHARPE, John McKee. 64-641
- SHARPE, Leander Quincy, 1816-1866. 64-640
- SHARPE, Mary Emmeline (McKee) 64-640
- SHARPE, Silas Alexander. 64-641
- SHARPE family. 64-641
- SHARPSBURG, Md.  
Civil War. 63-351  
*see also* Antietam, Battle of, 1862
- SHARTEL, Burke, 1889- 65-536
- SHATTUCK School for Boys, Faribault, Minn. 63-234, 63-247
- SHAW, Albert. 65-1928
- SHAW, Anna Howard, 1847-1919. 65-835, 65-1160, 65-1174, 65-1347
- SHAW, Brackley, b. 1818. 65-538
- SHAW, Brackley, 1913- 65-538
- SHAW, G. Howland. 64-1577
- SHAW, George Bernard, 1856-1950. 63-230, 64-45, 64-49, 64-1334
- SHAW, Horatio Watson, 1822-1910. 65-538
- SHAW, Horatio Watson, 1847-1918. 65-538
- SHAW, Irwin, 1913- 65-1111
- SHAW, Lemuel, Jr. 65-186
- SHAW, Lemuel, 1781-1861. 65-186, 65-2001
- SHAW, Leslie Mortier, 1848-1932. 65-565, 65-2011
- SHAW, Lucinda *see* Kinnan, Lucinda (Shaw)
- SHAW, Nancy. 65-1647
- SHAW, Nathaniel. 65-1837
- SHAW, Stanley. 64-882
- SHAW, Wilfred Byron, 1881-1959. 64-1418, 64-1515, 65-531, 65-537, 65-566, 65-648, 65-1318
- SHAW family. 65-538
- SHAWNEE Indians  
Language. 63-5
- SHAWNEETOWN, Ill.  
Politics. 65-159
- SHAWSHEEN (Gunboat) 64-609
- SHAY, Ephraim, 1839-1916. 65-539
- SHAY locomotive. 65-539
- SHAY'S Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-1320  
Supplies. 65-185
- SHEARER, Alfred M. 65-540
- SHEARER, Alfred M., Jr. 65-540
- SHEARER, James. 65-540
- SHEARER family. 65-540
- SHEARITH Israel Congregation, New York City. 65-1732
- SHEARMAN, Francis Willett, 1817-1874. 65-541
- SHEDD, Solon. 64-867
- SHEEP  
Branding. 64-299  
Breeding. 64-914  
Michigan. 65-660  
Diseases. 64-914  
Raising and trade. 64-914  
Arizona. 65-1757  
Indians. 65-944  
Michigan. 65-313  
New Mexico. 65-1757  
New Zealand. 64-366  
The West. 65-1756
- SHEET music. 65-879, 65-1484, 65-1706  
Confederate States of America. 65-884
- SHEFFAUER, George Herman, 1878-1927. 65-2004
- SHELBY, Isaac, 1750-1826. 64-81
- SHELBY family. 64-81  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- SHELBYVILLE, Tenn.  
Knights Church. 64-973
- SHELDON, Addison E. 65-1413, 65-1478, 65-1504
- SHELDON, Carlos D. 65-565
- SHELDON, Charles M. 65-1928
- SHELDON, Electa Maria, d. 1902. 65-457
- SHELDON, Isaac. 65-1529
- SHELDON, Mrs. J. O. 64-10
- SHELDON, Mary *see* Barnes, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898
- SHELDON Church, Prince William's Parish, S. C. 65-850
- SHELEKHOV, Grigorii Ivanovich. 63-410
- SHELFORD, Victor Ernest, 1877- 65-167
- SHELLEY, John F., 1905- 65-2011
- SHELLFIELD Manor, Eng. 63-54
- SHELLS. 63-399, 65-617
- SHELMIRE, Horace W. 64-1557
- SHELTON, Edwin. 65-1006
- SHELTON family. 65-1006  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- SHELTON, Wash.  
Veterans' organizations. 65-1048
- SHENANDOAH Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- SHENANDOAH Valley  
Civil War  
Campaigns. 63-355, 64-232, 64-1136  
Reconstruction. 64-1273
- SHEPARD, Ann *see* Pettigrew, Ann (Shepard)
- SHEPARD family. 64-428, 64-1091
- SHEPARDSON, George Defrees, 1864-1926. 63-251
- SHEPHARD, James E. 65-711
- SHEPHARD, William S. 64-892
- SHEPHERD, Alexander Robey, 1835-1902. 65-909
- SHEPHERD, Theodosia Burr (Hall) 1854-1906. 65-952
- SHEPHERDSTOWN, W. Va.  
Civil War. 64-1226  
Family and personal papers. 64-518
- SHERBROOKE Co., Quebec  
Mines and mining. 64-237
- SHERBURNE, Henry. 63-409
- SHERIDAN, Philip Henry, 1831-1888  
As correspondent. 63-264, 63-353, 63-397, 65-162, 65-869, 65-1795  
Military service under. 64-1035
- SHERIFFS  
Delaware. 64-212  
England. 65-1872, 65-1873  
Louisiana. 64-480  
Missouri. 64-304, 64-324  
New Jersey. 65-1641, 65-1708  
New York. 64-836, 64-1319  
North Carolina. 64-535  
Oregon. 64-706

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

SHERIFFS (Continued)

South Carolina. 63-144

SHERMAN, Caleb, 1762-1847. 65-187

SHERMAN, Edward A. 64-908

SHERMAN, Eleanor Boyle (Ewing) *see* Sherman, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888

SHERMAN, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888. 63-264, 63-326, 65-904, 65-905

SHERMAN, Ellen Ewing, 1859-1915 *see* Thackara, Ellen Ewing (Sherman) 1859-1915

SHERMAN, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier. 64-193

SHERMAN, J. H. 64-245

SHERMAN, John, 1823-1900. 63-186, 63-259, 63-340, 63-371, 63-374, 63-406, 64-764, 64-778, 65-246, 65-930, 65-1395

As correspondent. 65-565, 65-905

SHERMAN, Lawrence Y. 64-247

SHERMAN, Loren Albert. 65-399

SHERMAN, Maria Ewing *see* Fitch, Maria Ewing (Sherman), 1851-1913

SHERMAN, Philemon Tecumseh, b. 1867. 63-264

SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt, 1881-1926. 65-1310, 65-1934

SHERMAN, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. 63-49, 63-264, 65-905, 65-950

As correspondent. 63-326, 63-353, 63-360, 63-371, 63-387, 63-397, 63-406, 64-764, 64-783, 64-1220, 65-678, 65-679, 65-681, 65-892, 65-896, 65-898, 65-909, 65-1076

Autographs. 65-59

Military activities. 63-283, 64-534

SHERMAN family. 63-264, 65-187, 65-930

SHERMAN'S march to the sea. 63-286, 64-770, 65-632, 65-1073

SHERMAN'S occupation of Savannah. 64-613

SHERRELL family.

Genealogy. 65-877

SHERRILL, Henry Knox, Bp., 1890- 64-775, 65-384

SHERWOOD, Isaac. 65-884

SHERWOOD, Josephine *see* Hull, Josephine (Sherwood) 1877?-1957

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet, 1896-1955. 65-43, 65-64

SHERZER, William Hittell, 1860-1932. 65-542

SHETTERLY, Henry B. 65-543

SHETTERLY, Seth K., b. 1820. 65-543

SHETTERLY family. 65-543

SHEVLIN, Minn.

First Congregational Church. 64-1520

SHIAWASSEE Co., Mich.

Land

Transactions. 65-328, 65-426

SHIBBOLETH Mine. 64-326

SHIBLEY, George Henry, b. 1861. 64-738

SHIELD, Thomas. 63-387

SHIELDS, Benjamin. 64-1198

SHIELDS, Dennis. 65-544

SHIELDS, Edmund Claude, 1871-1947. 65-397, 65-544, 65-545

SHIELDS, Evan B. 64-1198

SHIELDS, Francis J. 65-545

SHIELDS, James. 64-491

SHIELDS, Joseph D. 65-888

SHIELDS, Robert Hazen, 1905- 65-395

SHIELDS family. 64-1198

SHILOH, Tenn.

Civil War

Battle of, 1862. 63-177, 63-247, 63-332, 63-391, 64-1305, 65-160, 65-1073

Military camp near. 63-350

SHIMAZU family. 64-1277

SHINGLES. 64-364, 64-374

SHIP chandlers

Washington. 63-214

SHIP Island (Miss.)

Civil War

Prisoners. 64-613

SHIPBUILDING. 64-709, 64-788, 64-1573

*see also* Boatbuilding; Navy yards

Confederate States of America. 64-572

Connecticut. 65-175, 65-1837

France. 64-956

Great Lakes. 65-639

Maine. 64-1389

Massachusetts. 64-1394, 64-1398

Michigan. 65-639

Oregon. 64-709

Pennsylvania. 63-153, 64-1388

South Carolina. 63-274

SHIPLEY, David L. 65-1178

SHIPMENTS *see* Freight and freightage; Shipping; Shipping records; Transportation

SHIPPEN, Edward, 1729-1806. 65-1543

SHIPPEN, Sarah *see* Burd, Sarah (Shippen) 1731-1784

SHIPPEN, William, 1712-1801. 63-409, 65-870

SHIPPEN family. 65-1543

SHIPPING

Here are entered general references to the business and operation of ships delivering or transporting goods.

*see also* Foreign trade; Ports of entry; Steamboat lines; Steamboats; Trade; names of products shipped or traded, e. g. Cotton-Trade; and the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e. g. San Francisco, Calif. -Shipping

63-84, 65-61, 65-1200

Civil War. 64-307

Colonial period. 64-943, 64-995

Mexican War. 64-1215

Revolution. 64-193

War of 1812. 64-80

By place

California. 64-731

Great Britain. 63-100

Great Lakes. 65-639

Pacific coast. 65-1766

Spain. 63-115

SHIPPING Administration, U. S. War. 64-1573

SHIPPING Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 65-79

SHIPPING Board, U. S. 65-166

SHIPPING records

Here are entered business correspondence, bills of lading, cargo records, accounts, and other documents of men and firms engaged in the transporting of goods by ship. For papers and records of specific ships, named or unnamed, *see* Ships-Records.

*see also* Freight and freightage-Marine; Inland water transportation-Shipping records; Ports of entry

64-824, 64-897, 65-26, 65-59

Merchants. 64-393, 64-682

Cuba. 65-180

Georgia. 65-730

Massachusetts. 64-1398, 65-180

New Jersey. 65-1565, 65-1645

North Carolina. 65-747

Pennsylvania. 64-1395

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- SHIPPING records  
 Merchants (Continued)  
 Russia. 65-180  
 Shipowners, agents, etc. 64-412, 64-475, 64-1215, 64-1391  
 Connecticut. 64-255  
 Maine. 65-2002  
 Massachusetts. 64-977, 64-1389, 64-1400  
 New York City. 65-1524  
 North Carolina. 64-374  
 By place  
 Alaska and Siberia. 63-410  
 Ireland. 64-480  
 North Carolina. 64-1029  
 SHIPS. 63-155, 64-1223, 65-61  
 see also Shipbuilding; Shipping; Shipwrecks; Steamboats; Warships; Whalers and whaling; and names of individual ships  
 Accounts. 65-1709  
 Collisions. 65-1522  
 Customs records  
 Alaska. 65-1715  
 Designs see Naval architecture  
 Explosions. 64-265  
 List of sailings. 63-290  
 Logbooks  
 see also Ships—Records  
 17th to 20th centuries. 65-1996  
 18th century. 63-221, 64-344, 65-1825  
 18th and 19th centuries. 63-387, 64-1578  
 18th to 20th centuries. 65-61, 65-1780  
 19th century. 64-91, 64-509, 64-1399, 65-1622, 65-2002  
 War of 1812. 65-1793  
 Civil War. 64-1030  
 Spanish American War. 64-1499  
 19th and 20th centuries. 63-71, 65-175, 65-1518, 65-1784  
 20th century. 65-919  
 Maintenance and repair. 64-897  
 Pictures. 63-153  
 Records  
 Here are entered registers, reports, and other documents and records referring to specific ships, named or unnamed. For shipping documents of men and firms in the shipping business see Shipping records.  
 see also Ships—Logbooks  
 64-1578, 65-1639  
 17th to 19th centuries. 65-1639  
 18th century. 64-995, 64-1382  
 Revolution. 65-1995  
 18th and 19th centuries. 63-84  
 19th century. 64-80, 64-91, 64-254, 64-256, 64-572, 65-1976  
 20th century. 65-1554  
 Registration documents. 64-897  
 World War II. 64-1573  
 SHIPSTEAD, Henrik, 1881-1960. 63-248, 65-674  
 SHIPWRECKS. 64-311, 64-1397  
 see also Collisions at sea; Lifesaving; Marine salvage  
 Azores. 65-180  
 Pacific Ocean. 64-868  
 SHIPYARDS see Navy yards; Shipbuilding  
 SHIRLEY, William, 1694-1771. 64-203  
 SHIRLEY, William R. 64-883  
 SHOAL Creek Baptist Church, Pike Co., Ga. 65-190  
 SHOBER, Addie. 64-380  
 SHOBER, Charles E. 64-380  
 SHOBER, F. E. 64-380  
 SHOBER, Nannie L. 64-380  
 SHOBER family. 64-380  
 SHOCK, William H. 65-678  
 SHOE industry and trade. 65-187  
 New Jersey. 65-1600  
 North Carolina. 64-401, 64-643  
 SHOEMAKER, David P. 64-30  
 SHONGASKA (Omaha Indian) see Fontenelle, Logan, 1825-1855  
 SHOPTON, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.  
 Family papers. 64-620  
 SHORES, Louis, 1904- 65-1982  
 SHOREY, Daniel. 64-161  
 SHOREY, Paul, 1857-1934. 64-161  
 SHORT, Charles Wilkins, 1794-1863. 64-1103, 65-23  
 SHORT, Frank Hamilton, 1862-1920. 65-2011  
 SHORT, John C. 64-242  
 SHORT, John Cleves, 1792-1864. 63-187, 65-17  
 SHORT, Mary Henry (Churchill) 65-23  
 SHORT, Peyton, 1761-1825. 65-23, 65-25  
 SHORT, W. H. 64-767  
 SHORT, William, 1759-1849. 63-187, 64-1103  
 SHORT, William M. 65-1031  
 SHORT family. 63-187  
 SHORT wave radio. 65-1066  
 SHORTALL, John G. 65-907  
 SHORTER, John Gill, 1818-1872. 63-63  
 SHORTHAND  
 Pitman. 63-185, 64-1487  
 SHORTRIDGE, Samuel M., 1861-1952. 65-860  
 SHOSONI Indians. 65-1822  
 SHOTWELL, Ambrose M. 64-1478  
 SHOTWELL, Nathan. 64-1104  
 SHOTWELL, Randolph Abbott, 1843-1887. 64-1104  
 SHOTWELL family. 64-1104  
 SHOUP, Paul, 1874-1946. 64-736  
 SHOUSE, Jouett, 1879- 64-882, 65-32, 65-173  
 SHREVE, Israel, d. 1799. 65-870  
 SHREVEPORT, La.  
 Family and personal papers. 64-1045  
 SHREWSBURY, N. J.  
 Family and personal papers. 65-1599  
 Land  
 Legal documents. 65-1621  
 SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson, 1822-1895. \*63-373  
 SHULER, Spartan McCain. 65-1856  
 SHUMATE, Harold. 65-888  
 SHUMLIN, Herman, 1898- 64-1620, 64-1630, 64-1632  
 SHUNK, Francis Rawn, 1788-1848. 64-642  
 SHUNK, Jane (Findley) 64-642  
 SHURTLEFF College, Alton, Ill. 64-252  
 SIAM see Thailand  
 SIBERIA  
 Exploration and colonization. 63-410  
 Language and languages. 65-1813  
 SIBERT, Bruce. 64-1635  
 SIBLEY, George Champlain, 1782-1863. 64-275, 64-279  
 SIBLEY (Henry H.) expedition against the Sioux. 65-755  
 SIBLEY, John Adams, 1838- 65-1858  
 SIBLEY, John Langdon, 1804-1885. 65-1276  
 SIBLEY, Joseph. 65-237

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

SIBLEY, Mark H. 64-873  
 SIBLEY, R. P. 64-830  
 SIBLEY scouts. 65-1499  
 SICARD, Montgomery, 1836-1900. 64-868  
 SICARD family. 64-868  
 SICILY. 64-1282  
 SICKLES, Dantel Edgar, 1825-1914. 63-406  
 SICKNESS *see* Diseases  
 SIDELL, William Henry, 1810-1873. 65-1827  
 SIDMOUTH, Henry Addington, 1st viscount, 1757-1844. 64-169  
 SIEBER, Albert, 1844-1907. 65-1759  
 SIECK, Louis John, 1884-1952. 64-813  
 SIEGBAHN, Manne. 65-1311  
 SIEGFRIED, André, 1875- 65-855  
 SIEGLING, Rupert, d. 1894. 63-113  
 SIEK, T. 63-28  
 SIERRA, G. Martínez *see* Martínez-Sierra, G.  
 SIERRA y Castillo, Francisco de la. 65-1165  
 SIERRA Blanca Peak, N. M.  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-1771  
 SIERRA Club, San Francisco, Calif. 64-1261  
 SIERRA Nevada Circle No. 279, Neighbors of Woodcraft, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787  
 SIERRA Nevada Wood and Lumber Company. 65-1187  
 SIGLER, Kim, 1894-1953. 64-1448, 64-1496  
 SIGMAN, Samuel. 64-1594  
 SIGNAL Corps, U. S. Army *see* U. S. Army-Signal Corps  
 SIGNAL of liberty (Publication) 65-264  
 SIGNALS and signalling  
     Navy (Great Britain) 64-344  
 SIGOURNEY, Charles. 64-200  
 SIGOURNEY, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791-1865. 64-200  
 SILENT Drama Syndicate. 64-1264  
 SILER, David, 1822-1884. 64-643  
 SILER, Jacob, 1795-1871. 64-643  
 SILER, Laura *see* Lyle, Laura (Siler)  
 SILER family. 64-643  
 SILK Hope Plantation. 63-297  
 SILK industry and trade  
     *see also* Textile industry and trade  
     Massachusetts. 64-205

SILKVILLE, Kan. 64-97  
 SILL, Henry Augustus, d. 1917. 64-927  
 SILL, John Mahelm Berry, 1831-1901. 64-1515, 65-546  
 SILL, Joseph. 65-546  
 SILL, Joshua Woodrow, 1831-1862. 63-179  
 SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 1779-1864. 64-201, 64-1082, 65-11, 65-654  
 SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 1816-1885. 65-654  
 SILLIMAN family  
     Genealogy. 64-917  
 SILLIMAN University, Dumaguete, Philippines. 65-586  
 SILOTTI, Alexander, 1863-1945. 64-1598  
 SILSBY, Enoch. 64-1398  
 SILVER Bell Mining District, Ariz. 64-12  
 SILVER City, Idaho  
     Cemetery records. 65-1149  
     County archives. 65-1812  
     Fraternal organizations. 65-1164  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-1785  
     Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1170, 65-1820  
 SILVER City (Idaho) Avalanche (Newspaper) 65-1149  
 SILVER City, N. M. 64-318  
 SILVER Creek, Neb.  
     Family and personal papers. 65-1510  
 SILVER Jack *see* Driscoll, John, d. 1895.  
 SILVER King Mine, Pinal Co., Ariz. 65-1781  
 SILVER Lake Mines  
     Electrical Dept. 65-1783  
 SILVER mines and mining  
     Colorado. 64-270  
     Idaho. 65-1598, 65-1785  
     Mexico. 64-1149  
     Nevada. 65-1159, 65-1173, 65-1186, 65-1992  
     Utah. 65-1156  
 SILVER question. 64-301, 64-738, 64-764  
     *see also* Specie payments  
 SILVER Republican Party. 65-1510, 65-1991  
 SILVER Springs, Fla.  
     Family and personal papers. 65-724  
 SILVER State Encampment No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1787

SILVERSMITHING  
     New Jersey. 65-1669  
     Pennsylvania. 64-163  
 SILVERTON, Colo.  
     Silver Lake Mines. 65-1783  
 SIMKINS, Eldred, 1779-1831. 64-556  
 SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel, 1854-1940. 64-664  
 SIMMONS, Henry E. 64-644  
 SIMMONS, Michael T., d. 1887. 65-1056  
 SIMMS, William Gilmore, 1806-1870. 63-48, 63-352, 64-404, 64-960, 65-1029  
 SIMON, H. 63-20  
 SIMON, Henry William, 1901- 64-724  
 SIMON, Yves. 64-142  
 SIMON and Schuster, inc. 64-724  
 SIMONDS, Russell, collector. 64-928  
 SIMONDS and Lewis, Victor, N. Y. 64-928  
 SIMONDS and Seymour, Victor, N. Y. 64-928  
 SIMONS, Frieda (Henlock) 1904-1960. 64-720, 65-138  
 SIMONS (G. W.) & Bros. Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-163  
 SIMONS, George. 65-1843  
 SIMONS, Hl, 1895-1845. 64-162  
 SIMONS, James, d. 1879. 63-113, 64-645  
 SIMONS, James, 1839-1919. 63-113, 64-645  
 SIMONS Bros. & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-163  
 SIMONS, Siegling, and Cappelmann, Charleston, S. C. 63-113  
 SIMONTON family. 64-564  
 SIMPSON, Frank H. 63-188  
 SIMPSON, George Semmes, 1818-1885. 65-1121  
 SIMPSON, James Hervey, 1813-1883. 65-1791  
 SIMPSON, Leah Reemar, b. 1798. 64-1105  
 SIMPSON, Nathan, d. 1725. 65-1740  
 SIMPSON, Rebecca Calhoun, b. 1800. 64-1105  
 SIMPSON, Robert, 1830-1897. 63-188  
 SIMPSON, William. 65-749  
 SIMPSON, William S., 1795 or 6-1868. 65-1007  
 SIMPSON, Mrs. William S. 65-1007  
 SIMPSON (William T.) and Company. 63-188  
 SIMPSON family. 64-1105, 65-1448  
 SIMPSON Logging Company. 65-1048

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SIMRALL, Charles Barrington, 1843-1901. 65-738
- SIMRALL, Isabella Downing Price. 65-738
- SIMS, Edgar A., 1875- 65-1048
- SIMS, Eliza Theresa (Jones) 1816-1890. 64-1106
- SIMS, James Marion, 1813-1883. 64-650, 64-1106
- SIMS, John F. 64-375
- SIMS, William Sowden, 1858-1936. 63-325, 64-1573
- SIMS family  
Genealogy. 64-1188
- SINA, Simon G. 64-345
- SINAI Peninsula  
Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- SINALOA, Mex.  
Politics  
Governors. 65-2013
- SINCLAIR, Upton Beall, 1878- 63-48, 63-365, 64-150, 65-384, 65-717, 65-1160, 65-2004, 65-2010
- SINCLAIR, William. 65-1395
- SINGAPORE  
Travel and description. 65-1518
- SINGERS. 65-859, 65-1100
- SINGING societies see Choral societies
- SINGLE tax. 64-238, 65-1408  
Communities  
New Jersey. 65-1577
- SINGLETON, Angelica see Van Buren, Angelica (Singleton) ca. 1820-1878
- SINGLETON, Anne Hinman (Broun) 1848-1932. 64-646
- SINGLETON, John. 64-1107
- SINGLETON, Marie H. 64-514
- SINGLETON, Mary M. 64-1107
- SINGLETON, Rebecca see Haskell, Rebecca (Singleton) 1839-1862
- SINGLETON, Richard, 1776-1852. 64-646, 64-1107
- SINGLETON, Richard Richardson, 1840-1900. 64-646
- SINGLETON, William Francis. 65-973
- SINGLETON family. 64-646, 64-1107  
Genealogy. 65-876
- SINK, Charles Albert, 1879- 64-1515, 65-547
- SINK, Mrs. Emery. 65-1393
- SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, 1878-1960. 64-1205
- SIOUX Indians. 65-1411  
see also Dakota Indians  
Fur trade. 65-1177  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
- SIOUX language  
Vocabulary  
French. 65-798
- SIOUX Memorial Association. 65-1420
- SIOUX Wars  
1855. 65-1120  
1862-1865. 63-233, 65-755, 65-1043  
1890-1891. 65-1411
- SIPERLY, John R. 65-1868
- SIPPI, Charles Augustus, b. 1844. 65-1782
- SIRIN, Vl., pseud. see Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-
- SISAL industry. 65-1427
- SISSON, Charles C. 64-1399
- SISSON, George W., Jr. 64-908
- SIT-down strikes  
1937, Detroit, Mich. 65-448
- SITGREAVES, Sarah see Attmore, Sarah (Sitgreaves) 1771-1843
- SITKA, Alaska  
Churches and religious affairs  
Russian Orthodox. 64-1221  
City Council. 65-1714  
City records, 1867-73. 65-1714  
Customs service. 65-1715  
Fur trade. 64-172  
Indian land. 65-1821  
Letters from. 65-1039  
Mayor's Court. 65-1714  
Personal papers. 65-885
- SITTEL, Fritz. 63-271
- SITTEL family. 63-271
- SIVLEY, Eliza Hodges (Burlison) 64-647
- SIVLEY, Elvira Jane see Sivley, Jane
- SIVLEY, Jane. 64-647
- SIX Nations  
see also Iroquois linguistic family of Indians  
Languages. 63-2
- SIZER, Asa B., 1780-1829. 64-1214
- SIZER, Helen Josephine see Moser, Helen Josephine (Sizer)
- SIZER, Theodore, 1892- 65-1077
- SIZER, William S., 1827-1892. 64-1214
- SIZER family. 64-1214
- SKAGWAY, Alaska  
Customs service. 65-1715  
Personal papers. 65-1711
- SKARSHAUG, Pauline Grant (Waite) 1901-1950. 65-548
- SKELTON family  
Genealogy. 64-1179
- SKEPPEP, Anne Benson see Procter, Anne Benson (Skepper) 1799-1888
- SKILTON, Julius A., 1833-1897. 64-890
- SKINNER, Charles R. 65-1918
- SKINNER, Milton Philo, b. 1879. 64-382
- SKINNER, Otis, 1858-1942. 65-1998
- SKINNER, Robert Peet. 65-862
- SKINNER, Sarah Lucinda (Howe) 65-964
- SKINNER (William) & Son, Holyoke, Mass. 64-205
- SKINNER and Meloy, firm. 64-904
- SKINNER family. 65-964
- SKINS and hides  
Shipping records. 64-1400  
Connecticut. 64-1310
- SKULL Valley, Arizona Territory. 64-5
- SKYREN, Elizabeth see Temple, Elizabeth (Skyren)
- SKYRIN family  
Genealogy. 64-1229
- SLACK, Abigail (Cutter) 1798-1840. 64-648
- SLACK, Eliphalet, 1778-1843. 64-648
- SLACK, Henry Richmond, 1835-1890. 64-648
- SLACK, William Samuel, 1869-1944. 64-648
- SLACK family. 64-648
- SLAGLE, Charles Weimar, b. 1847. 64-643
- SLAGLE family. 64-643
- SLATE industry  
Maine. 65-1965
- SLATER, Paul. 65-1941
- SLATTERY family. 64-1054
- SLAUGHTER, Linda (Warfel) 1850-1920. 65-793



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

SLAUGHTER, Montgomery. 65-1882

SLAUGHTER, Thomas C. 63-350

SLAUSON, Herbert Miner. 65-1353

SLAVE labor

see also Slaves—Employment

Southern States. 63-47, 65-878

SLAVE trade. 63-55, 63-72, 63-166, 63-404, 64-75, 64-755, 65-264

Abolition see Abolition of the slave trade

Africa. 63-71

Alabama. 63-149, 64-1119

Kentucky. 65-26

Louisiana. 64-1546

Missouri. 65-695

North Carolina. 64-591

South Carolina. 63-295, 64-522, 64-1119

Texas. 64-754

Virginia. 64-751

SLAVERY. 63-72, 63-104, 63-131, 63-136, 63-336, 63-352, 64-275, 64-289, 64-560, 64-561, 64-674, 64-995, 64-1328, 64-1439, 64-1568, 65-23, 65-89, 65-155, 65-264, 65-432, 65-506, 65-591, 65-681, 65-863, 65-907

see also Abolition of slavery; Freedmen; Negroes; Slaves

Antislavery movements. 63-399, 63-400, 64-952, 64-1472, 65-22, 65-177, 65-241, 65-595, 65-835, 65-836

Addresses, articles, etc. 65-264, 65-1058

Indiana. 65-156

Massachusetts. 65-177

Michigan. 65-599

Defense of. 65-1058, 65-1647

Emancipation. 64-272, 64-282, 64-301, 65-723, 65-1193

West Indies. 63-55

Fugitive slaves. 64-849

see also Underground railroad

Florida. 64-343

South Carolina. 65-851

Insurrections. 65-159

Virginia. 64-1532

Purchase of freedom. 65-177

Status in Federal territories see Dred Scott case

By place

Alabama. 64-533, 64-1193

Florida. 64-1193

Georgia. 64-1193

Illinois. 64-1328

Mississippi. 64-1193

Missouri. 64-263, 64-851

South Carolina. 63-113

Southern States. 65-599

Tennessee. 64-1193

Virginia. 64-751

West Indies, Danish. 64-923

SLAVERY and the church

Episcopal. 63-140

Friends, Society of. 64-1542, 65-723

Methodist. 65-591

Presbyterian. 64-1490

SLAVES

see also Freedmen; Negroes; Slavery; and names of persons

Civil War. 63-72

see also Civil War—Negroes

Discipline. 63-72, 65-1864

Education. 63-72, 65-506

Employment. 63-121, 63-137, 64-450

see also Slave labor

Life insurance on. 64-550

Records. 64-594, 64-995, 64-1031, 64-1054, 64-1076, 64-1193, 65-682, 65-876

Alabama. 64-547

Delaware. 64-213

Georgia. 64-389

New Jersey. 65-1679

Missouri. 65-683, 65-695

North Carolina. 64-445, 64-649, 65-721

Tennessee. 65-881

Texas. 64-747, 64-756

Virginia. 63-145, 64-1242

Treatment of. 63-72, 63-149, 64-1178

SLAVIC languages and literature

Teachers and teaching. 65-1900

SLAYTON, Abbie Cyrena, 1884- 65-550

SLAYTON, Asa Walker, b. 1830. 65-549

SLAYTON, Augustus Whitman, 1843-1900. 65-549

SLAYTON, Charles Wood, b. 1841. 65-549

SLAYTON, Chester Metcalf, b. 1843. 65-549

SLAYTON, George A., b. 1847. 65-550

SLAYTON, George Francis, 1877-1940. 65-550

SLAYTON, Helen Elizabeth. 65-550

SLAYTON, Julia A. 65-550

SLAYTON, Lewis Dunn, 1890- 65-550

SLAYTON, Sarah Abbie (Dunn) 1853-1926. 65-550

SLAYTON, Sarah Augusta, 1886- 65-550

SLAYTON, William Clark, 1823-1847. 65-550

SLAYTON, William H. 65-343

SLAYTON, William Lambert, 1844-1863. 65-550

SLAYTON family

Genealogy. 65-549

SLEEPER, Albert E., 1862-1934. 64-1469, 65-263, 65-332, 65-395, 65-551, 65-631

SLEEPER, Harold Reeve, 1893-1960. 64-929

SLIDELL, John, 1793?-1871. 65-2020

SLIGH, Charles Robert, 1850-1927. 65-552

SLIGH, Charles Robert, 1906- 65-552

SLIGH, James May, 1844-1921. 65-552

SLIGH, James Wilson, 1821-1863. 65-552

SLIGH family. 65-522

SLIPP, Henry C. 64-1189

SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, 1875- 64-1474

SLOAN, Elizabeth see Delany, Elizabeth (Sloan)

SLOANE, John, 1779-1856. 63-399

SLOBODKIN, Louis. 65-1978

SLOSSON, Preston William, 1892- 64-1515, 65-553

SLOTIN, Louis A., 1912-1946. 64-126

SLOTIN (Louis A.) Memorial Fund. 64-126

SLOVAK Evangelical Lutheran Church. 63-18, 63-26

SLUBY, Nicholas. 65-1526

SLUMS see Tenement-houses

SLY, Alexander C., b. 1863. 65-552

SMALL, Albion Woodbury, 1854-1926. 64-164, 65-166, 65-357

SMALL, Len. 64-159

SMALL business see Business

SMALLER War Plants Corporation. 65-113

SMALLEY, Anthony. 64-1400

SMALLWOOD, Benjamin F., Principal chief of the Choctaw Nation, b. ca. 1829. 63-271

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SMEDBERG, Helen *see* McIver, Helen (Smedberg)
- SMELLIE, Henry. 63-409
- SMELTER Workers, International Union of Mine, Mill and *see* International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers
- SMET, Pierre Jean de, 1801-1873. 64-333
- SMILEY, William. 64-751
- SMILLIE, James David, 1833-1909. 63-401
- SMITH (A. L.) and Son, North Hector, N. Y. 64-930
- SMITH, Abigail *see* Adams, Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818
- SMITH, Alexander, 1865-1922. 65-1928
- SMITH, Alfred Emanuel, 1873-1944  
As correspondent. 64-253, 64-1491, 65-47, 65-48, 65-56  
Election campaign, 1928. 64-1163
- SMITH, Alice Ravenel Huger. 63-304
- SMITH, Allen F. 65-536
- SMITH, Alvin Thompson, 1802-1888. 64-1254
- SMITH, Alys *see* Russell, Alys (Smith)
- SMITH, Ansellary Brooks, d. 1962. 65-554
- SMITH, Archibald Aaron Tyson. 64-1108
- SMITH, Asa Bowen. 64-1256
- SMITH, Betsy *see* Davis, Betsy (Smith) 1796-1861
- SMITH, Bryce B., 1878-1962. 65-139
- SMITH, Buckingham, 1810-1871. 64-1580
- SMITH, Byron Caldwell, 1849-1877. 65-1958
- SMITH, C. B. 64-841
- SMITH, Caleb Blood, 1808-1864. 63-398
- SMITH, Charles, of Pontiac, Mich. 65-555
- SMITH, Charles Alphonso, 1864-1924. 63-378
- SMITH, Charles Lea, 1918- 64-1174
- SMITH, Charles Robinson, 1855-1930. 65-1078
- SMITH, Clara D. 64-1174
- SMITH, Clement Lawrence, 1844-1909. 65-1277
- SMITH, Clement McDonald, 1844-1923. 65-556
- SMITH, Corinne Linden. 65-944
- SMITH, Daniel, 1748-1818. 64-1194, 65-885
- SMITH, Daniel Elliott Huger, 1846-1932. 63-304
- SMITH, Edmund Kifby *see* Kirby-Smith, Edmund, 1824-1893
- SMITH, Edward Curtis, 1854-1935. 64-1590
- SMITH, Elijah, b. 1840. 65-1045
- SMITH (Elisha T.) & Company, New York City. 64-1391
- SMITH, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893. 64-597
- SMITH, Elnathan. 64-1041
- SMITH, Emma (Gray) 63-83
- SMITH, Ephraim. 65-543
- SMITH, Ezra Delos, 1854-1926. 65-1818
- SMITH, F. A. Upsber. 65-1983
- SMITH, F. M. 65-1037
- SMITH, Frances Edwards. 64-862
- SMITH, Francis Henney, 1812-1890. 63-378
- SMITH, Franklin Robert, 1855-1925. 64-930
- SMITH, Frederick L. 64-629
- SMITH, G. Charlton. 64-1187
- SMITH, Gerrit, 1797-1847. 64-1511, 65-599, 65-907, 65-927
- SMITH, Goldwin, 1823-1910. 63-207, 64-767
- SMITH, Grant  
Estate of. 64-940
- SMITH, Grant Horace, 1865-1944. 65-1172
- SMITH, Hank. 65-810
- SMITH, Harold Dewey, 1898-1947. 65-78, 65-349
- SMITH, Harriet. 65-557
- SMITH, Harvey. 65-1664
- SMITH, Henry  
Estate of. 64-749
- SMITH, Henry Augustus Middleton, 1853-1924, collector. 63-305
- SMITH, Henry Casserte, 1859-1911. 65-357
- SMITH, Henry Parker, 1826-1898. 65-557
- SMITH, Herbert Caldwell. 65-1374
- SMITH, Hezekiah, 1737-1805. 64-630
- SMITH, Hilda Worthington. 65-27
- SMITH, Hildegard, 1892- collector. 65-881
- SMITH, Hoke, 1855-1931. 65-1330
- SMITH, Humphrey Henry Howland Crapo. 64-1511
- SMITH, Hyrum. 65-646
- SMITH, Ira Gilbert, 1811-1889. 65-1818
- SMITH, Isa. 65-557
- SMITH, Isabella M. (Torrance) *see* Reid, Isabella M. (Torrance) Smith
- SMITH, J. M. P. 64-115
- SMITH, James H. 64-1195
- SMITH, James M. 64-563  
Estate of. 65-1161
- SMITH, Jane (Norman) 1874-1953. 65-842
- SMITH, Jedediah, 1767-1849. 65-1818
- SMITH, Jedediah Strong, 1799-1831. 64-285, 65-1818
- SMITH, Jennie (Safford) 65-1868
- SMITH, Jeremiah, 1759-1842. \*64-1585
- SMITH, Jessica Granville *see* Granville-Smith, Jessica
- SMITH, Jessica Randolph. 64-959, 65-713
- SMITH, John, 1789-1858. 64-1590
- SMITH, John Cotton, 1765-1845. 64-1371
- SMITH, John Gregory, 1818-1891. 64-1590
- SMITH, John L. 63-398
- SMITH, Joseph, of Richmond, Mo. 64-283
- SMITH, Joseph, Union Army soldier, of Philadelphia. 64-1151
- SMITH, Joseph, fl. 1776-1783. 64-1041
- SMITH, Joseph Allen  
Estate of. 65-849
- SMITH, Joseph E., 1873- 64-1270
- SMITH, Joseph Lee. 63-220
- SMITH, Joseph Rowe, 1831-1911. 65-1363
- SMITH, Josie. 65-558
- SMITH, Kate Douglas *see* Wiggins, Kate Douglas (Smith)
- SMITH, Lena. 64-1109
- SMITH, Logan Pearsall. 63-323
- SMITH, Margaret Chase. 65-1160
- SMITH, Martin Fernard, 1891-1954. 64-1262, 64-1267, 64-1269, 65-1055
- SMITH, Martin Luther, 1819-1866. 64-480
- SMITH, Monroe. 64-1355
- SMITH, Nelson, 1807-1881. 65-1350
- SMITH, Orren Randolph, 1827-1913. 65-713
- SMITH, Peter, 1810-1879. 65-1818
- SMITH, Peter Evans, 1829-1905. 64-649
- SMITH, Ralph, 1794-1867. 65-1818
- SMITH, Ralph Lawes, 1900-1961, collector. 65-559
- SMITH, Richard, Cashier of the United States Bank at Washington, D. C. 63-362

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SMITH, Richard Henry Peyton. 64-1241
- SMITH, Richard John *see* O'Smith, Richard John Smith, known as, 1786-1855
- SMITH, Robert, Bp., 1732-1801. 63-276
- SMITH, Robert, 1757-1842. 64-1563
- SMITH, Samuel. 65-543
- SMITH, Samuel R. 65-543
- SMITH, Samuel William, 1852-1931. 64-1469, 65-213, 65-606
- SMITH, Sheila Kaye *see* Kaye-Smith, Sheila
- SMITH, Shirley Wheeler, 1875-1959. 64-1417, 64-1418, 64-1471, 64-1478, 64-1496, 64-1515, 65-199, 65-276, 65-325, 65-332, 65-383, 65-384, 65-546, 65-547, 65-560, 65-579, 65-587, 65-1392
- SMITH, Sidney J. 65-543
- SMITH, Susanna *see* Preston, Susanna (Smith) 1740-1823
- SMITH, Talbot, 1899- 64-1499, 65-1360
- SMITH, Thaddeus. 65-557
- SMITH, Theobald. 64-891
- \* SMITH, Thomas. 65-451
- SMITH, Thomas Adams, 1781-1844. 64-343
- SMITH, Thomas L. 63-379
- SMITH, Thomas Robert, 1880-1942. 65-1850
- SMITH, Thomas Vernor, 1890- 64-165
- SMITH, Thomas W. 64-1151
- SMITH, Thurman Amon, 1877-1956. 65-1504
- SMITH, Vian, 1920- 65-1112
- SMITH, William, 1797-1887. 65-995
- SMITH, William Alden, 1859-1932. 64-1469, 64-1496, 65-332, 65-455, 65-494, 65-513, 65-552, 65-565, 65-606, 65-620
- SMITH, William G. 65-1350
- SMITH, William Homer. 65-23
- SMITH, William Loughton, 1758-1812. 65-849
- SMITH, William M. 65-515
- SMITH, William Peartree. 65-1570
- SMITH, William R. 64-1017
- SMITH, William Ruffin, Sr., of North Carolina. 64-1109
- SMITH, William Ruffin, 1803-1872. 64-1109
- SMITH, William Sooy, 1830-1916. 64-304
- SMITH & Hooton, Martinique. 65-1526
- SMITH College Club. 64-320
- SMITH College, Northampton, Mass. 64-1462  
Genetic Experiment Station. 63-12
- SMITH Co., Tex.  
Personal papers. 65-1773
- SMITH family. 64-629, 64-916, 64-1108, 65-543, 65-1570, 65-1818  
*see also* Northcutt-Smith family
- Genealogy. 64-1177, 65-1818
- SMITH T ("T" for Tennessee), John. 64-326, 65-679
- SMITH-Walker and Company. 65-811
- SMITHE, Geneva, 1891- 65-561
- SMITHE, George Cornelius, d. 1910. 65-561
- SMITHE family  
Genealogy. 65-561
- SMITHFIELD, Va.  
Letters from. 64-554
- SMITHMEYER, John. 64-776
- SMITHS and smithing *see* Blacksmithing
- SMITHSONIAN Institution. 63-216
- SMITHVILLE, N. C. *see* Southport, N. C.
- SMITHWICK, Eliza. 64-364
- SMITTER, Wessel, 1894-1951. 65-562
- SMOCK, Hendrick, H., d. ca. 1841  
Estate of. 65-1645
- SMOKE (Air pollution) 65-1924  
Missouri. 65-688
- SMOKY Mountain Conservation Association. 64-1173
- SMOKY Mountains  
Nature study. 64-1173
- SMYTH, Herbert Weir, 1857-1937. 65-1278
- SMYTH, James Adger, b. 1837. 63-306
- SMYTH, Margaret Milligan (Adger) 1807-1884. 63-308
- SMYTH, Sara Ann, 1846-1928. 63-308
- SMYTH, Thomas, 1808-1873. 63-308
- SMYTH family. 63-308
- SMYTHE, Augustine Thomas, 1842-1914. 63-307, 63-313
- SMYTHE, Gerald. 63-284
- SNATHS. 65-659
- SNEAD, Benjamin. 63-297
- SNEED, G. W. 64-1199
- SNEED, Henry G. 64-1199
- SNEED, J. R. 64-1199
- SNEED, James. 64-1199
- SNEED, Mark A. 64-1199
- SNEED, Robert. 64-1199
- SNEED, W. J. 64-1199
- SNEED family. 64-1199
- SNELL, Bertrand H. 64-908
- SNELL bill. 64-908
- SNOHOMISH Co., Wash.  
Legislative Council. 65-1055  
Public Utility Association. 65-1055  
Public Utility District. 65-1055
- SNOHOMISH Indians. 65-1815
- SNOW, Francis Huntington, 1840-1908. 64-100
- SNOW, R. G. 65-1365
- SNOW  
Surveys and surveying. 65-1990
- SNOWDEN, Mary Amarintha (Yates) 63-318
- SNOWDEN, William. 63-318
- SNUFF industry and trade. 65-1561
- SNYDER, Anthony. 64-1592
- SNYDER, Edward. 65-1306
- SNYDER, John Francis, 1830-1921. 64-100
- SNYDER, John Wesley, 1895- 64-253, 65-142
- SNYDER Loan Fund Committee, University of Illinois. 65-1306
- SOAP industry and trade  
Pennsylvania. 65-1755
- SOBEL, Bernard, 1887-1964. 65-703, 65-1664
- SOBOL, Louis. 65-1664
- SOCIAL Action, Council for. 64-1303
- SOCIAL centers *see* Community centers
- SOCIAL conditions and problems. 64-1327, 65-121, 65-1196  
*see also* Public welfare; Social work; and subdivision Social life under names of places
- Iowa. 65-1942  
Nebraska. 65-1435
- SOCIAL Development, National Conference on International Economic and. 65-121
- SOCIAL Entertainments, U. S. Office of the Chief of *see* U. S. —Executive Office of President—Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments
- SOCIAL ethics, Teaching of *see* Character education
- SOCIAL group work. 65-1746

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SOCIAL Justice, National Union for see  
National Union for Social Justice
- SOCIAL legislation  
see also Public welfare
- Illinois. 64-173
- New York. 64-1337
- SOCIAL life and customs see subdivision  
Social life under names of places
- SOCIAL reform see Reform (Social and  
political)
- SOCIAL Science Research Council. 64-21,  
64-145, 65-1308, 65-1980
- Committee on Public Administration.  
65-948
- SOCIAL sciences. 64-1314
- Research. 64-21, 64-145, 65-1942
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1981
- SOCIAL security. 64-715, 64-938, 64-1634
- Washington. 65-1057
- SOCIAL Security Board, U. S. 65-34, 65-81
- SOCIAL service organizations. 63-232
- see also Young Men's Christian  
Associations
- Lutheran. 63-29
- Methodist. 64-976
- California. 64-1166
- Illinois. 65-1935
- Michigan. 65-1381
- Nebraska. 65-1414, 65-1490
- Pennsylvania. 65-1746, 65-1752
- Washington. 65-1057
- SOCIAL studies see Social sciences
- SOCIAL Studies, National Council for the.  
65-1981
- SOCIAL Thought, Committee on (University of  
Chicago) 64-142
- SOCIAL Trends, President's Research Commit-  
tee on. 64-1327
- SOCIAL Trends Project, Recent. 64-145
- SOCIAL welfare see Public welfare; Social  
service organizations; Social work
- SOCIAL Welfare League. 64-1269
- SOCIAL work. 64-21, 64-139, 65-45, 65-80,  
65-840, 65-1509
- see also Public welfare; Settlement houses
- New York City. 64-944, 65-220
- Pennsylvania. 65-1753
- South Carolina. 63-318
- SOCIALISM. 64-1607, 65-1735
- SOCIALIST Party of Washington. 65-1042
- SOCIALIST Party (U. S.) 64-138
- SOCIALIST Workers Party. 64-1607
- SOCIALIZED medicine. 65-1542
- SOCIETIES
- see also Clubs; type of organization, e. g.  
Fraternal organizations; Women's organ-  
izations; and subjects with which the soci-  
ety is concerned, e. g. Charitable work
- North Dakota. 65-786
- Southern States. 63-50
- Washington. 64-214
- SOCIETY for Establishing Useful Manufactures,  
Paterson, N. J. 64-1143, 65-1623,  
65-1674
- SOCIETY for the Preservation of Old Dwellings,  
Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to  
Animals, Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- SOCIETY for the Relief of Widows and Orphans  
of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal  
Church, Charleston, S. C. 63-276,  
65-850
- SOCIETY HILL, S. C.
- Civil War
- Refugees. 63-291
- Personal papers. 64-477
- Travels from. 64-439
- SOCIETY of American Foresters. 64-1299
- SOCIETY of Arts and Letters see National  
Society of Arts and Letters
- SOCIETY of Colonial Daughters of the Seven-  
teenth Century see Colonial Daughters of  
the Seventeenth Century
- SOCIETY of Colonial Wars. 64-320
- SOCIETY of Columbia of Richford and North  
Berkshire. 64-915
- SOCIETY of Fine Arts, Minneapolis, Minn.  
65-1983
- SOCIETY of Friends see Friends, Society of
- SOCIETY of Jesus see Jesuits
- SOCIETY of Mayflower Descendants. 64-320
- SOCIETY of Sons of the American Revolution  
see Sons of the American Revolution
- SOCIETY of the Army of the Tennessee.  
63-371, 64-320
- SOCIETY of the Chagres. 65-1827
- SOCIETY of the Cincinnati. 64-645, 65-174
- SOCIETY of the Friends of the Constitution.  
64-967
- SOCIETY of the Inca. 65-1827
- SOCIETY of the Kangaroo. 65-1827
- SOCIETY of the New Jerusalem, Boston, Mass.  
65-183
- SOCIETY to Aid in the Education of the Indigent  
Children of the Parish of Orange. 65-1636
- SOCIOLOGY. 64-145, 65-208, 65-264
- Indians. 63-2
- Research. 63-390, 65-1509
- Teachers and teaching. 64-107, 64-164,  
65-1337
- SOCIOLOGY, Rural
- Teachers and teaching. 63-219, 65-1337
- Michigan. 65-1337
- SOCKMAN, Mrs. Ralph. 64-349
- SOCORRO Co., N. M.
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources.  
65-1788
- SODUS Canal Association. 64-873
- SODUS Land Company. 64-873
- SODUS Point, N. Y.
- History. 64-873
- SOIL
- Classification
- Minnesota. 63-249
- Conservation. 64-391
- Iowa. 65-1942, 65-1943
- Fertility. 65-1305
- Research. 65-1305
- SOL Duc Investment Company. 64-1267
- SOLAR radiation. 65-167
- SOLDIERS see headings beginning with the  
word Military, and appropriate subdivisions  
under names of wars
- SOLDIERS' Aid Society of Detroit. 65-204
- The SOLDIER'S friend (Newspaper) 65-1511
- SOLDIERS' homes
- Michigan. 65-204
- Mississippi. 63-339
- South Carolina. 63-318
- Virginia. 65-1011
- Washington, D. C. 63-360
- SOLDIERS' suffrage see Absentee voting
- SOLICITOR General, U. S. 64-1291
- SOLÍS, Antonio de. 63-74
- SOMERS-COCKS, Isabella Caroline see  
Somerset, Lady Isabella Caroline (Somers-  
Cocks) 1851-1921

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

SOMERS, Conn.	SONS of Veterans <u>see</u> Sons of Union-Veterans of the Civil War	Travel and description. 63-234, 64-532
Churches and religious affairs	SOO Railroad (Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad) 65-801	SOUTH Atlantic Fleet Blockade. 64-1168
Methodist. 65-696	SOPERTON, Wis.	SOUTH Bend, Ind.
SOMERSET, Lady Isabella Caroline (Somers-Cocks) 1851-1921. 65-1984	Lumber industry and trade. 64-1617	The Saint Joseph Valley register. 64-1559
SOMERSET Co., N. J.	SOPORI land grants, Ariz. 65-1181	Times (Newspaper) 64-820
Family and personal papers. 65-1551, 65-1609, 65-1611	SOPORIFICS <u>see</u> Narcotics	SOUTH Brookfield, Mass.
Inferior Court of Common Pleas. 65-1673	SORCERY <u>see</u> Witchcraft	Churches and religious affairs
Land	SORENSEN, Christian Abraham, 1890-1959. 65-1421, <u>65-1505</u> , 65-1510	Methodist. 65-696
Legal documents. 65-1633	SORGNIARD, J. B. 64-166	SOUTH Carolina
Legal papers. 65-1641	SORORITIES <u>see</u> Fraternities and sororities	Agricultural societies. 63-311
Loyalists	SOTHEBY, William. 64-957	Agriculture. 64-1098
Confiscation of property. 65-1666	SOTO-MAYOR, Juan de Villagutierrez <u>see</u> Villagutierrez Soto-Mayor, Juan de	Architecture, Domestic. 63-304
Sheriffs. 65-1708	SOULARD, James G. 64-334	Artillery
SOMERVILLE, Mass.	SOULE, Annah May, 1853-1905. 65-563	1st Regt. (Militia) 63-283, 63-310
Churches and religious affairs	SOULE, Harrison, 1832-1922. <u>65-563</u>	Artillery (Horse)
Methodist. 65-696	SOULE, N. H. 63-177	Harts Battery, 1861-1865. 64-514
Family and personal papers. 65-1671	SOULÉ, Pierre, 1801-1870. 64-1575	Attorneys general. 65-846
SOMMERFELD, Arnold. 65-1718	SOUSA, Arthur Coelho de <u>see</u> Coelho de Sousa, Arthur	Banks and banking. 63-291, 64-455, 65-846
The SON of Royal Langbrith, by William Dean Howells. 65-1649	The SOUTH <u>see</u> Southern States	Board of Public Works. 63-386
SONATAS. 64-1322	SOUTH Africa. 64-1316	Boundaries. 65-740
SONDLEY, Forster Alexander, 1857-1931. 63-67	<u>see also</u> Africa, Southern	Business papers. 64-412
SONG lyrics. 65-21, 65-1880	Boers. 64-771	Canals. 63-386, 65-849
The SONG of Igor's campaign, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921	<u>see also</u> Boer War, 1899-1902	Cavalry. 64-1128
SONGS	Economic development. 64-1300	2d Regt., 1862-1865?
<u>see also</u> Ballads; Folksongs; Hymns; National anthems	Gold mining. 64-1300	Company A. 64-415
Army (U. S.) 65-1854	Travel and description. 65-335	Charitable work. 63-311, 64-1550, 64-1551
Civil War. 64-311, 64-751	SOUTH African War, 1899-1902 <u>see</u> Boer War, 1899-1902	Churches and religious affairs
Indians. 63-2	SOUTH America. 65-630, 65-1549	Baptist. 63-51, 64-1069, 65-82, 65-84, 65-85, 65-89, 65-1884
Naval. 64-917	<u>see also</u> Latin America	Congregational. 64-1551
Sheet music. 64-1602	Archeology. 63-1	Episcopal. 63-43, 63-276, 64-471, 64-477, 65-850, 65-852
Virginia. 64-799	Birds. 65-1849	French Protestant. 64-1238
SONORA, Mex.	Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-532	Methodist. 64-1542
Indians. 65-2013	Indian languages. 63-1	Presbyterian. 64-560
Maps. 65-1815	Industries. 63-74	<u>see also</u> South Carolina—History, Local; South Carolina—Municipal government
SONS of Aryus (Drama) 65-342	Missions	Streets. 63-278, 63-304
SONS of the American Revolution	Lutheran. 64-187	Civil War. 63-113, 64-461, 65-852
Michigan Society	Methodist. 64-971	Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-57, 63-280, 63-284, 63-286, 63-292, 64-623, 64-1067
Washtenaw Chapter. <u>65-1383</u>	Politics. 63-74	Charitable work. 63-318
North Dakota Society. <u>65-794</u>	Scientific expeditions. 64-1428	Confederate refugees. 63-291
SONS of Union Veterans of the Civil War. 65-1465		

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SOUTH Carolina  
Civil War (Continued)
- Economic and social conditions. 63-303
- Military papers. 63-282, 63-283, 63-314, 65-895
- Military service in. 63-226, 63-322, 65-746
- Confederate side. 63-307, 64-403, 64-490, 64-503, 64-527, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-679, 65-722, 65-1532, 65-1867
- Naval affairs. 63-274, 65-744
- Prisoners and prisons. 64-448
- Regiments *see* South Carolina—Artillery; South Carolina—Cavalry; South Carolina—Infantry
- Soldiers from. 63-43, 63-113, 63-144, 63-303, 63-306, 64-415, 64-449, 64-1085, 64-1128, 65-722, 65-1532, 65-1865, 65-1867
- Clubs. 63-298, 63-311
- Colleges and universities. 63-291, 63-318, 64-1552, 65-918, 65-1867
- see also* Furman University, Greenville, S. C.; South Carolina—University, Columbia (formerly South Carolina College)
- Colonial period. 63-297, 63-314
- see also* Carolina (Colony); South Carolina (Colony)
- Commission merchants. 63-291, 63-309, 64-364
- Consular service (Spain) 63-114
- Cotton
- Growing. 63-313, 64-1107
- Manufacturing. 64-1119
- Trade. 63-274, 63-315, 64-1086
- County government and officials. 63-144, 63-277
- Courts. 65-849
- Dispensary system. 63-113
- District attorneys. 65-846
- Drug trade. 64-1552
- Dry goods business. 63-281, 64-1086
- Estates. 63-280, 63-287, 63-291, 63-297, 63-302, 63-307, 63-317, 64-650, 64-1552, 65-733, 65-847, 65-849
- Family papers
- 17th to 20th centuries. 64-1091
- 18th to 20th centuries. 64-516, 64-527, 65-87, 65-724
- 19th century. 64-411, 64-412, 64-448, 64-478, 64-482, 64-499, 64-613, 64-615, 64-639, 64-1048, 65-90
- 19th and 20th centuries. 64-603, 64-646, 64-660, 65-725
- Farms and farming. 63-144, 64-1049
- Fire companies and departments. 63-278, 63-291
- Fires. 63-286
- Folklore. 63-275
- General stores. 63-309
- Gifts of literary works and paintings. 64-1543
- Glass industry and trade. 63-309
- Governors
- 1860-1862 (Pickens) 65-925
- 1862-1865 (Bonham) 65-925
- 1864-1865 (Magrath) 63-296, 64-1067
- Grocery trade. 63-300
- Harbors. 64-1552
- Historic houses. 63-311
- Historical societies. 64-1550
- History, Local. 63-291, 63-298
- Horse Artillery
- Harts Battery, 1861-1865. 64-514
- Horses. 64-1107
- Hotels. 65-851
- Household accounts. 63-308, 63-317, 64-1130
- Huguenots. 64-1238
- Indigo. 64-468
- Infantry. 63-283, 63-314, 64-527
- Hampton's Legion, 1861-1865
- Company A. 63-303
- Palmetto Regt., 1846-1848? 63-310
- Palmetto Sharp Shooters. 65-1865
- 6th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1532
- 21st Regt., 1861-1865
- Company D. 65-1867
- 25th Regt., 1862-1865
- Company A. 63-306
- 30th Regt. (Militia) 63-310
- Investments. 63-280
- Judges. 63-151, 64-457
- Land. 63-287, 63-302
- Legal documents. 63-144, 63-304, 63-312, 63-314, 63-315, 64-468, 65-724, 65-733, 65-845, 65-847
- Law practice. 63-113, 63-151, 63-291, 64-645, 64-1000, 64-1039, 64-1130, 64-1550, 64-1552, 65-846, 65-849, 65-936
- Legislature. 63-113
- Letters from. 63-318, 64-475, 64-529
- Letters received in. 64-627
- Library associations. 64-1552
- Liquor trade. 63-300
- Literary affairs. 63-289
- Livestock. 63-313
- Loyalty oaths (Civil War) 64-1087
- Maps. 63-305, 63-312
- Medical College, Charleston. 64-1552
- Medical practice. 64-502, 64-650, 64-1543
- Medical schools. 64-1552
- Memorial societies. 63-311
- Merchants. 63-308, 63-309, 63-316
- see also* South Carolina—Commission merchants
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-297
- Mexican War
- Soldiers from. 63-310
- Military hospitals. 64-1552
- Militia. 63-88, 63-113, 63-283, 63-310, 64-645, 64-1119
- Mortgage foreclosures. 65-846
- Municipal government. 63-278, 63-314
- Negroes. 63-273, 63-313, 63-317, 65-852
- Newspapers. 63-113
- Nullification. 63-279
- Old age homes. 63-278
- Orphans and orphan asylums. 63-278
- Personal papers
- 17th to 19th centuries. 65-1193
- 18th to 20th centuries. 65-852
- 19th century. 64-505, 64-543, 64-544, 65-1243
- Plantations. 63-152, 63-272, 63-273, 63-280, 63-291, 63-293, 63-297, 63-304, 63-308, 63-313, 63-315, 63-317, 64-468, 64-650, 64-1000, 64-1039, 64-1076, 64-1107, 64-1130, 64-1552, 65-845, 65-847
- Politics. 65-849
- Elections
1924. 63-151
- Letters relating to
- 18th and 19th centuries. 63-316
- 19th century. 63-286, 64-502
- 19th and 20th centuries. 63-113, 63-307

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**SOUTH Carolina**

Politics (Continued)

Organizations and parties

Democratic. 63-291, 65-846

Unionist. 63-386

Papers of persons active in. 63-97

18th century. 65-936

18th and 19th centuries. 63-291

19th century. 63-101, 63-272,  
63-352, 64-457, 64-556, 64-1075,  
64-1077, 64-1119, 64-1534

19th and 20th centuries. 64-1550

20th century. 63-151

Poorfarms and poorhouses. 63-278

Postal service. 63-291

Public schools. 63-113, 63-277, 63-278

Railroads. 64-1550, 65-729, 65-846

Reconstruction. 63-113, 63-279, 63-310,  
64-650, 64-1075

Revolution. 63-293, 63-299, 63-314,  
64-593, 64-1052

Rice

Growing. 63-272, 63-273, 63-313,  
63-317, 64-468

Trade. 63-274, 63-315, 63-317

Roads. 65-851

Schools. 63-285

see also South Carolina—Public schools

Secession. 63-272, 63-286

Settlement. 64-390

Slave trade. 63-295, 64-1119

Slavery. 63-113

Fugitives. 65-851

Social life. 63-151, 63-273, 63-286,  
63-315, 64-466

Social work. 63-318

Soldiers' homes. 63-318

Students. 63-89, 63-276, 64-502, 64-529

Sugar industry and trade. 64-1119

Surveys and surveying. 63-312

Tax records. 63-277, 63-313

Teachers and teaching. 65-85

Salaries. 63-277

Textile industry and trade. 64-1037

Theological seminaries

Lutheran. 64-550

Tobacco trade. 63-300

Trade. 63-274, 63-309

Travel and description. 64-439, 64-522,  
64-674, 64-1146, 64-1179, 65-852

Travels from. 65-724

University, Columbia (formerly South  
Carolina College) 63-370, 64-390

President. 65-918

Vital records. 64-1551, 65-848

War of 1812. 63-222

Wholesale trade. 63-300

Women's organizations. 63-311

World War I

Soldiers from. 63-151

Yellow fever. 64-1552

SOUTH Carolina College, Columbia (later  
University of South Carolina) 63-370,  
64-390

SOUTH Carolina (Colony)

see also Carolina (Colony); South Carolina—  
Colonial period

Council of Safety. 63-293

General Assembly. 64-973

SOUTH Carolina Historical Society. 64-1550

SOUTH Carolina Mounted Rangers. 64-415

SOUTH Carolina National Bank (later Bank of  
Charleston) 64-455, 65-846

SOUTH Carolina Publication Society. 65-1834

SOUTH Carolina Railroad. 63-274, 64-1550,  
65-846

SOUTH Carolina Society for the Prevention of  
Cruelty to Animals, Charleston. 63-311

SOUTH Dakota

see also Dakota Territory

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 65-1791

Drainage see Tri State Waters Commission

Family and personal papers. 64-1466,  
64-1540

Immigrants. 65-807

Indian affairs. 64-1540

Indian agencies and agents. 65-1076

Journalism. 65-1470

Land. 64-909

Military posts. 64-313, 65-1401

Missions. 65-1499

Politics

Organizations and parties. 65-1470

Roads. 65-1470

Travel and description. 64-280

SOUTH Dakota bond case. 64-633

SOUTH Dakota Direct Legislation Organization.  
65-1470

SOUTH Gaston, N. C.

Business papers. 64-381

SOUTH Grand Blanc, Mich. (formerly Stony  
Run)

General stores. 65-578

SOUTH Hadley, Mass.

Mount Holyoke College. 64-21

SOUTH Jersey see New Jersey

SOUTH Mountain, Md.

Battle of, 1862

Maps. 65-946

SOUTH Pacific

Political, economic, and social problems.  
64-1331

SOUTH Pacific Fleet. 64-1168

SOUTH Roosevelt Park (N. D. ?)

Pictures of buildings. 65-767

SOUTH Royalston, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

SOUTH Sea Company. 63-404

SOUTH Wellfleet, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

SOUTH Worthington, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

SOUTHALL, Sallie see Cotten, Sallie (Southall)  
1846-1929

SOUTHALL, Stephen Osborne, collector.  
65-1008

SOUTHALL family. 64-540

Genealogy. 65-1008

SOUTHAMPTON Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Slave insurrection. 64-1532

SOUTHAMPTON, Eng.

Churches and religious affairs. 63-54

SOUTHAMPTON, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SOUTHAMPTON, Va.  
 Family and personal papers. 65-973  
 Merchants. 64-1084
- SOUTHARD, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842.  
 63-373, 63-387, 65-1694
- SOUTHEASTERN States  
 Anthropology. 63-14
- SOUTHERN Apaches *see* Gila Apaches
- SOUTHERN Bank, New Orleans, La. 64-480
- SOUTHERN Baptist Convention. 64-1161,  
 64-1163, 64-1165, 64-1375, 65-89, 65-1884
- Board of Domestic Missions (later Home  
 Mission Board) 64-1165, 65-1884
- Christian Life Commission. 64-1161
- Education Commission. 64-1164
- Executive Committee. 64-1553
- Foreign Mission Board. 65-1884
- Home Mission Board (formerly Board of  
 Domestic Missions) 64-1165, 65-1884
- Sunday School Board. 64-1162
- SOUTHERN Baptist Theological Seminary,  
 Louisville, Ky. (formerly at Greenville,  
 S. C.) 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884
- SOUTHERN Christian Leadership Conference,  
 Atlanta, Ga. 65-1102
- SOUTHERN Churchmen, Fellowship of.  
 65-1216
- SOUTHERN Conference Educational Fund,  
 New Orleans, La. 65-1216
- SOUTHERN Convention, Nashville, Tenn.,  
 1850. 63-352
- SOUTHERN Cotton Association. 65-714
- SOUTHERN Development Company. 65-1187
- SOUTHERN Education Board. 64-993
- SOUTHERN Educational Association. 64-993
- SOUTHERN Female College, La Grange, Ga.  
 (now La Grange College) 65-876
- SOUTHERN field and fireside (Periodical)  
 65-1029
- SOUTHERN Hospital Association. 64-659
- SOUTHERN literary messenger. 64-1231,  
 65-1029
- SOUTHERN Michigan Association of Congrega-  
 tional Churches. 64-1494
- SOUTHERN Michigan State Prison, Jackson.  
 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343,
- SOUTHERN Michigan Telegraph Company,  
 Adrian, Mich. 65-408
- SOUTHERN Pacific Company. 64-736
- SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad. 65-1184
- SOUTHERN quarterly review. 64-404
- SOUTHERN Railroad. 63-160, 64-1550
- SOUTHERN Railway. 64-652
- SOUTHERN refugees *see* Confederate  
 refugees
- SOUTHERN Regional Movement. 64-145
- SOUTHERN Rhodesia. 64-1316
- SOUTHERN Society for Philosophy and  
 Psychology. 64-912
- SOUTHERN States  
*see also* Confederate States of America;  
 Reconstruction; Secession; and names of  
 specific States
- Agriculture. 63-47, 63-63, 63-117,  
 64-1120
- see also* Plantations
- Authorship. 64-960
- Banks and banking. 63-56
- Blacksmithing. 63-56, 63-91
- Churches and religious affairs. 64-1031,  
 64-1542, 65-1216
- Baptist. 64-1375
- Episcopal. 63-140, 64-1548
- Lutheran. 63-27
- Methodist. 63-70
- Presbyterian. 63-77
- see also* Presbyterian Church in the  
 U. S.
- Universalist. 65-1531
- Civil rights movement. 65-879
- Civil War. 63-224, 64-1077
- see also* Civil War
- Commission merchants. 63-60
- Cotton
- Manufacturing. 63-56
- Societies. 65-714
- Economic conditions. 63-117, 64-1077,  
 64-1091, 64-1120, 65-1216
- Education. 63-90, 63-131, 64-993,  
 64-1077, 64-1120, 64-1542, 65-918
- Endowments. 65-1216
- Family and personal papers. 63-73,  
 64-1040
- Flour and feed trade. 63-56
- Genealogy. 63-73
- Governors. 63-66
- Hotels. 63-56
- Industries. 63-91, 64-1120
- Insurance companies. 63-56
- Iron industry and trade. 63-56
- Jews. 64-466
- Journalism. 63-56, 63-68
- Labor. 65-879
- Land  
 Speculation. 64-1145
- Law practice. 63-69
- Literary affairs. 64-1040
- Lumber industry and trade. 63-56
- Medical practice. 63-75
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
 65-878
- Military life. 63-131
- Military service in. 65-1569
- Negroes. 63-10, 63-57, 63-72, 63-356
- Newspaper clippings. 65-734
- Politics. 63-76, 64-1120
- Organizations and parties  
 Whig Party. 63-373
- Pre-Civil War. 65-1647
- Postal service. 63-94
- Problems. 64-751
- Railroads. 63-56, 65-878
- Revolution. 63-292
- Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
 63-82
- Slavery. 63-47, 65-599
- see also* Slavery
- Social life. 63-131, 64-154, 64-1091,  
 65-878, 65-1216
- Societies. 63-50
- Stagecoach lines and travel. 63-56
- Students. 63-89
- Sugar refining. 63-56
- Tobacco manufacture. 63-56
- Trade with Great Britain. 63-309
- Travel and description. 63-92, 64-1461,  
 64-1626
- War of 1812. 63-87
- SOUTHERN sympathizers *see* Confederate  
 sympathizers
- SOUTHERN transcontinental railroad. 63-339
- SOUTHERN Unionists. 63-128
- Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 64-1434
- North Carolina. 63-63, 63-150
- Tennessee. 63-63, 64-1178, 64-1199



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

SOUTHERN Utah Mission of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 65-1122

SOUTHERN Washtenaw Farmers' Club. 65-248

SOUTHERN Wayne County Dental Club. 65-323

SOUTHESK, James Carnegie, earl of, 1827-1905. 64-767

SOUTHEY, Robert, 1774-1843. 63-52, 64-957

SOUTHOLD Academy, Southold, N. Y. 64-919

SOUTHOLD, N. Y.  
Government. 64-1171

SOUTHOLD Town Work Relief Organization. 64-1171

SOUTHPORT, N. C. (formerly Smithville)  
Family papers. 64-555  
Medical practice. 64-992  
Resident of. 64-395

SOUTHWEST  
see also names of specific States  
Anthropology. 63-14  
Archeology. 64-7, 65-1788  
Ethnology. 63-10, 64-7  
Folklore. 63-10  
Indians. 65-1809  
Investments. 63-104  
Land  
Settlement  
Mormons. 65-1122  
Military life. 64-8  
Military service in. 65-869  
Pictures. 65-1121, 65-1796  
Railroads. 64-753

SOUTHWEST Museum, Los Angeles, Calif. 64-7

SOUTHWEST Washington Public Utility Districts' Association. 65-1054

SOUTHWESTERN Interstate Coal Operators' Association. 63-269

SOUTHWESTERN railway journal. 64-753

SOUTHWESTERN State Hospital, Marion, Va. 65-1013

SOUTHWORTH, George. 64-609

SOVEREIGN of the Seas (Ship) 64-1394

SOVIET Union see Russia; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

SOYERS, J. M. 65-874

SPAATZ, Carl, 1891- 64-1557, 65-911

SPACE Administration, U. S. National Aeronautics and. 64-1583, 65-149

SPACE flight. 64-1583

SPACE Flight Center, Huntsville, Ala. 64-1583

SPAFFORD, Edward Elwell, 1878-1941. 64-1260

SPAFFORD, Lysander E. 65-1350

SPAFFORD family  
Genealogy. 64-899

SPAIGHT, Richard Dobbs, 1796-1850. \*64-427

SPAIN. 65-1080  
Army. 65-868  
Art students (U. S.) 64-881  
Church and state. 64-148  
Civil War, 1936-1939. 64-1481, 65-53  
Public opinion on. 65-1079  
Relief to war victims. 64-361  
Claims. 65-253  
Claims vs. Portugal. 64-778  
Colonial wars with the United States. 64-314  
Colonies. 63-65, 63-74, 63-114, 63-115, 65-1825  
see also Colonial period; and names of Spanish colonies, e. g. Florida  
Louisiana. 65-700  
New Mexico. 65-1135, 65-1165, 65-1168, 65-1788, 65-1810

Consular service  
In Georgia. 63-115  
In South Carolina. 63-114

Consular service (U. S.) 63-333

Council of the Indies. 65-1788

Customs service. 63-65, 63-115

Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-45, 64-402

Explorations of the Pacific coast. 65-1825

Foreign relations. 63-114  
With Great Britain. 63-100  
With the United States. 63-114, 64-1575, 65-847, 65-868

Government. 63-45

Land claims  
California. 65-253

Legal documents. 64-1253

Literature. 64-48

Municipal law. 64-148

Napoleonic revolution. 63-64

Naval war with Chile and Peru, 1865-1866. 63-114, 63-115

Politics. 63-114, 63-115, 64-48

Rivalry with Austria in Italy. 63-100

Social customs. 63-45

Tariff. 63-100

Trade  
With France. 64-956  
With Great Britain. 63-100, 64-259  
With the United States. 63-115  
With the West Indies. 63-115  
War with England, 1739-1748 see Anglo-Spanish War, 1739-1748

SPALDING, Burleigh Folsom, 1853-1934. 65-795, 65-801

SPALDING, Eliza. 64-1254

SPALDING, Henry Harmon, 1803-1874. 64-1254, 64-1256

SPALDING, Martin John, Bp., 1810-1872. 63-353

SPALDING, Noah. 65-795

SPALDING, Volney Morgan, 1849-1918. 64-1437, 65-274, 65-333, 65-1372  
Notes on lectures of. 65-278

SPALDING, Wilbur F., 1834-1864. 65-564

SPALDING, Idaho  
Missions. 64-1254

SPANIARDS  
see also Spain-Colonies  
In America. 64-748  
In New Mexico. 65-1771  
In the Mississippi Valley. 64-334

SPANISH America see Latin America; South America; Spain-Colonies

SPANISH American War, 1898. 64-786, 64-1270, 65-284, 65-1047, 65-1363  
Absentee voting. 64-820  
Chaplains. 64-1246  
Letters relating to. 63-243, 64-1466  
Medical affairs. 63-144, 65-945  
Military life. 63-117, 63-238  
Military papers. 65-1384  
Military service. 63-87, 64-218, 64-769, 64-880, 64-1528, 65-868  
Philippine Islands. 65-1444  
Naval operations. 63-402, 64-509  
Ships' logs. 64-1499  
Newspaper clippings. 65-1384

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SPANISH American War, 1898 (Continued)
- Officers' personal and military papers. 65-1463
- Peace conferences. 65-1552
- Philippine Islands. 65-1481
- Maps. 65-1463
- Public opinion (Spanish) 65-868
- Regiments *see* names of units under U. S. or under States, e. g. Minnesota—Infantry—15th Regt., 1898-1899
- Soldiers from
- Michigan. 65-1384
- Nebraska. 65-1444, 65-1463
- Veterans' organizations. 63-50, 65-213
- Nevada. 65-1787
- Washington. 63-213
- SPANISH and Portuguese Synagogue (Congregation Shearith Israel), New York City. 65-1732
- SPANISH Child Welfare Association of America 64-21, 64-361
- SPANISH literature. 64-143
- Lectures. 65-1284
- SPANISH Main
- Piracy. 63-404
- SPANISH ship case, 1854-1756. 64-203
- SPANISH Trail. 65-1788
- SPANISH West Indies *see* West Indies, Spanish
- SPARKMAN, J. R. 64-650
- SPARKMAN, James A. 64-650
- SPARKMAN, John Jackson, 1839- 65-433
- SPARKS, Jared, 1789-1866. 64-792, 64-795, 64-1511, 65-1279
- Autographs. 64-63
- SPARKS family
- Genealogy. 64-899
- SPARROW, Thomas, 1819-1884. 64-651
- SPARTANBURG District, S. C.
- Personal and family papers. 64-1049
- SPARTANBURG, S. C.
- Law practice. 63-151
- SPAULDING, Frank W. 65-1787
- SPAULDING, Mary Cecilia (Swegles) 65-565
- SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, 1833-1922. 65-565
- SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, 1875- 65-348
- SPAULDING, Thomas Marshall, 1882-64-1515, 65-345, 65-566
- SPAULDING family
- Genealogy. 63-247, 65-565
- SPEAR, Lillian Sylten, 1897-1963. 65-1055
- SPEARS, Mary *see* Borden, Mary, 1886-
- SPECIAL Committee to Study the Rubber Situation *see* U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
- SPECIAL Mission to French North Africa, the Middle East, Italy and France, 1944. 65-900
- SPECIE *see* Money
- SPECIE payments
- Opposition to. 65-905
- SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith, 1881-1950. 63-14
- SPECK von Sternburg, Hermann, Freiherr, 1852-1908. 64-767
- SPECULATION
- see also* Investments; Land—Speculation
- Petroleum industry and trade. 65-1565
- Southwest. 63-104
- SPEECH (Defects and problems)
- see also* Public speaking
- Teaching. 64-1289
- SPEED, James, 1812-1887. 65-162
- SPEED, James, b. 1839. 65-25
- SPEED, Thomas, d. 1842. 65-25
- SPEEDWELL Iron Works. 64-1582
- SPEER, Emory. 64-223
- SPELLMAN, Francis Joseph, Cardinal, 1889-65-1059
- SPELMAN College, Atlanta, Ga. 64-1324
- SPENCE, Brent, 1874- 64-253
- SPENCE, David. 65-865
- SPENCE, Homer Roberts, 1891- 65-2011
- SPENCE, Riley. 64-835
- SPENCE, William J. 64-597
- SPENCE manuscripts in Friends' Library, London, Eng.
- Card catalog. 65-156
- SPENCER, Ambrose, 1765-1848. 63-220, 64-1584
- SPENCER, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908. 64-539, 65-739
- SPENCER, Dwight. 65-1791
- SPENCER, H. 64-931
- SPENCER, Herbert, 1820-1903. 63-377, 64-45, 64-787
- Autographs. 65-358
- SPENCER, Joshua Austin, 1790-1857. 64-931
- SPENCER, June *see* Love, June (Spencer)
- SPENCER, Laura *see* Russell, Laura (Spencer)
- SPENCER, Samuel, 1847-1906. 64-652
- SPENCER, Theodore. 64-806
- SPENCER, Uriel. 65-1360
- SPENCER, William Marvin, 1892- collector. 64-166
- SPENCER & Kernan, Utica, N. Y. 64-931
- SPENCER family. 64-652
- Genealogy. 65-1357
- SPENDER, Stephen. 64-955
- SPENSER, Israel. 65-869
- SPERRY Corporation. 65-720
- SPICER, Elihu, 1825-1893. 64-255, 65-175
- SPIKES *see* Nails, screws, and spikes
- SPILLANE family
- Genealogy. 64-898
- SPILLMAN, William Jasper, 1863-1931. 64-841
- SPINGARN, Joel Elias, 1875-1939. 65-532
- SPINGARN, Stephen Joel, 1908- 65-140
- SPINNING. 64-1503
- SPIRITUALISM. 64-360, 64-845, 65-831, 65-836
- SPITHEAD, Eng.
- Naval base. 63-221
- SPITZBERGEN, Norway
- Government. 64-1577
- SPLAIN family
- Genealogy. 64-898
- SPOILS system *see* Civil service reform; Political patronage
- SPOILS system bill (Bromley) 65-2010
- SPOKANE, Garry, Indian chief. 64-1254, 64-1258
- SPOKANE College, Spokane, Wash. 64-214
- SPOKANE Co., Wash.
- Democratic Central Committee. 65-1049
- SPOKANE English and Classical School, Spokane, Wash. 64-214
- SPOKANE Indians. 64-1256

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

SPOKANE, Wash.

High School. 64-214  
 Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-214  
 Personal papers. 64-214, 64-1255  
 Whitworth College. 65-1040

SPOONER, Charles Willett. 64-1499

SPOONER, John Coit, 1843-1919. 64-1624

SPORTS. 64-1619

*see also* Amusements; Athletic clubs;  
 Athletics; Olympic games; and names of  
 sports, e. g. Basketball

Colleges and universities. 64-853, 65-503,  
 65-517, 65-1941

Programs. 64-844

Societies

Ohio. 63-260

SPORTSMEN Association, Michigan. 65-395

SPOTSWOOD family

Genealogy. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242

SPOTSYLVANIA Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Family papers. 64-1230

Land. 65-961

SPOTSYLVANIA, Va.

Civil War

Battle of, 1864. 63-395, 65-1882

Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
 65-734

SPOTTED Tail Indian Agency. 65-1499

SPRAGUE, Catherine Jane (Chase) 1840-1899.  
 64-817, 65-481

SPRAKE, J. D. 65-23

SPRECKELS, Rudolph, 1872- 65-2010

SPRING Arbor, Mich.

Michigan Central College *see* Hillsdale  
 College, Hillsdale, Mich.

SPRING Bank (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society  
 of Friends. 65-1986

SPRING Hill Charge of the Tennessee Confer-  
 ence of the Methodist Episcopal Church,  
 South. 64-969

SPRING Hill, N. C.

Letters from. 64-373

SPRING in Fialta, by Vladimir Nabokov.  
 65-921

SPRING Valley Hydraulic Gold Company, Butte  
 Co., Calif. 65-1525

SPRINGER, Frank, 1848-1927. 64-100

SPRINGETT, Mary (Proude) *see* Penington,  
 Mary (Proude) Springett, 1616-1682

SPRINGFIELD, Ill.

First Methodist Church. 65-161

Women's Foreign Missionary Society.  
 65-161

Lincoln Centennial Association. 64-247

Lincoln period. 65-2017

Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-249

SPRINGFIELD, Mass.

Arsenal. 65-28

Geology. 65-923

SPRINGFIELD Township, N. J.

Farm accounts. 65-1685

SPRINGFIELD Township, Pa.

Yarn industry. 64-1146

SPRINGS, John, 1782-1853. 64-478

SPRINGS, Mary Laura *see* Davidson, Mary  
 Laura (Springs) 1813-1872

SPROEDE, F. 63-30

SPROUL, Andrew J. 64-653

SPROUL, William Cameron, 1870-1928.  
 65-1304

SPRUCE Production Division, U. S. War Dept.  
 64-1267

SPRUCE-Run Turapike. 65-1565

SPURGEON, Thomas. 64-1160

SPURR, Marcia. 64-891

SQUIER, Ephraim George, 1821-1888.  
64-1580

SQUIER, George Owen, 1865-1934. 65-567

SQUIER family. 65-567

SQUIRE, Sir John Collings, 1884-1958.  
 65-1846

STAAKE, William Heaton, 1846-1924.  
 65-1314

STABILITY, Elastic. 64-1581

STABLE Money Association. 64-1295

STABLER, Deborah (Pleasants) 64-1234

STABLER, John. 64-1234

STABLER, Sally *see* Jordan, Sally (Stabler)

STABLER, Thomas Pleasants. 64-1234

STABLER family. 64-1234

STABLES. 63-291

*see also* Barns

STACKHOUSE, Martha *see* Service, Martha  
 (Stackhouse) Williford

STACKHOUSE family. 64-639

STAEBLER, Edward W., 1872- 65-568

STAEBLER, Michael, 1843-1928. 65-569

STAEBLER, Neil, 1905- 65-260, 65-570

STAEBLER family. 65-1354

STAFFEIFF, Vladimir. 65-1711

STAFFORD Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Family and personal papers. 65-1004

STAFFORD family

Genealogy. 65-882

STAFFORDSHIRE, Eng.

Sheriffs. 65-1873

STAGE *see* Theater

STAGE Women's War Relief. 64-717

STAGECOACH lines and travel. 64-723

New Jersey. 65-1640

Southern States. 63-56

The West. 64-270

STAGG, Amos. 65-1980

STAGG, Hunter. 64-216

STALEY, Oren Lee. 65-1426

STALLMAN, Robert Wooster. 64-206

STAMP act, 1765. 64-1057

STAMP Act Congress, New York, 1765.  
 63-364

STAMP collecting *see* Philately

STAMPS, Postage *see* Postage stamps

STANARD, Hercules, 1841-1890. 65-571

STANARD, William B., b. 1829. 65-571

STANARD, William N. 65-571

STANARD family. 65-571

STANBACK, Eleanor. 64-372

STANBERY, Henry, 1803-1881. 64-57,  
 65-905

STANBORG'S explorations of Dobytown, Neb.  
 65-1467

STANBURY, Caroline Matilda *see* Kirkland,  
 Caroline Matilda (Stanbury) 1801-1864

STANDARD Oil Company. 64-1174, 65-78,  
 65-941

STANDING Rock Indian Agency. 65-790

STANDISH, John H., b. 1816. 64-1511,  
 65-1790

STANDLEY, William Harrison, 1872-1963.  
64-964

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- STANFORD, Leland, 1824-1893. 64-738, 65-856
- STANFORD, Mary (Moore) 64-654
- STANFORD, Richard, 1767-1816. 64-654
- STANFORD Clinic's Auxiliary and San Francisco Maternity. 64-1166
- STANFORD family. 64-654
- STANFORD University. 64-725, 65-2011
- Faculty. 64-727, 65-335
- Lane Medical Library. 64-1167
- School of Medicine. 64-1167
- School of Nursing. 64-1167
- STANHOPE, James, 1st earl Stanhope, 1673-1721. 64-123
- STANHOPE, William, 1st earl of Harrington see Harrington, William Stanhope, 1st earl of, d. 1756
- STANLEY, Albert Augustus, 1851-1932. 65-572, 65-573
- As correspondent. 65-369, 65-547
- Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- STANLEY, Augustus Owsley, 1867-1958. 65-173
- STANLEY, David S. 65-678
- STANLEY, Elisha. 63-136
- STANLEY, John Mix, 1814-1872. 63-190
- STANLEY, Thomas Bahnson. 65-959
- STANLY, Edward, 1810-1872. 63-373
- STANNARD, E. T. 65-2009
- STANSBURY, Howard. 65-1791
- STANSBURY family
- Genealogy. 64-1179
- STANTON, Edwin McMasters, 1814-1896. 65-931
- As correspondent. 63-399, 64-57, 64-1383, 65-899, 65-901, 65-930
- Letters to. 64-1329
- Visit to. 63-392
- STANTON, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902. 63-361, 64-292, 65-255
- STAR Fort, Md. 65-1880
- STAR Oil Company, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-235
- STAR-Spangled Banner (National anthem) 65-1880, 65-1881
- STARK, Benjamin. 64-707
- STARK, Henry. 65-293
- STARKE, Elizabeth F. (Marchant) 64-573
- STARKE, Elizabeth M. see Martin, Elizabeth M. (Starke)
- STARKE, Lucien Douglas, 1826-1902. 64-573
- STARKWEATHER, Elizabeth, collector. 64-932
- STARKWEATHER, Lucy King Leal. 64-932
- STARKWEATHER, Richard. 64-932
- STARKWEATHER family. 64-932
- STARR, Floyd, of Albion, Mich. 64-1448
- STARR, Frederick, 1858-1933. 64-167
- STARR, Raymond Wesley, 1888- 64-1448
- STARRETT, Vincent, 1886- 64-491, 65-937, 65-1998, 65-2004
- STASON, Edwin Blythe, 1891- 64-1448, 65-383, 65-463, 65-536
- STASSEN, Harold Edward, 1907- 65-1488
- STASTNY, Olga F. 65-1459
- STATE \_\_\_\_\_
- State libraries, historical societies, or universities with names beginning as indicated above are entered under the name of the State.
- STATE Agent and Transfer Syndicate, inc. 65-1139
- STATE banks. 63-352
- STATE Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of State
- STATE government. 65-1308, 65-1920
- STATES' rights. 63-352, 65-23
- STATESBURG, S. C.
- Cotton trade. 64-1086
- STATESVILLE, N. C.
- Blacksmiths. 64-617
- Family and personal papers. 64-564, 64-641
- Law practice. 64-640
- STATIONERY trade. 63-291
- Nevada. 65-1124
- Ohio. 63-259
- STATISTICS and probability. 65-1720
- STATON, Adolphus. 64-1110
- STATUES
- see also Monuments
- Capitol of the United States. 63-361, 65-909
- Easter Island. 65-1814
- STAUNTON Hill Plantation, Charlotte Co., Va. 64-766
- STAUNTON, Va.
- Civil War. 64-1226
- Farms and farming. 64-1236
- Law practice. 65-974
- Liquor trade. 64-980
- STAVES and stave trade. 64-364, 64-374
- see also Cooper business
- STAVISKY, Serge Alexandre, 1886-1934. 65-507
- STAY, Mary Elizabeth see Buckner, Mary Elizabeth (Stay)
- STAYTON, Edward M. 65-146
- STEAD, William Thomas, 1849-1912. 65-1984
- STEALING see Theft
- STEAM boilers
- Explosions. 63-154
- STEAM engines. 63-235, 63-347
- see also Locomotives
- STEAM mills. 64-370
- STEAM navigation, Aerial. 65-894
- STEAMBOAT lines
- Atlantic coast. 64-1390
- Louisiana. 64-255, 64-345
- Mexico. 64-345
- New York. 64-788
- Oregon. 64-702
- Pacific coast. 65-1045, 65-1046
- Texas. 64-255
- Vermont. 64-788
- STEAMBOATS. 63-84, 63-347, 64-311, 64-784, 65-61, 65-878
- Freight see Freight and freightage—Marine
- Photographs. 64-788
- Structural metal. 65-1751
- By place
- Columbia River. 65-1143
- Cumberland River. 64-1182
- Minnesota. 63-245
- Mississippi River. 64-1211
- Missouri. 64-273, 65-895
- New Jersey. 65-1683
- New York. 64-876
- North Carolina. 64-566
- North Dakota. 65-786
- Oregon. 64-709
- Texas. 64-745
- The West. 63-126
- STEARNS, Abel, 1799-1871. 65-815

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- STEARNS, Frederick, 1831-1907. 65-573
- STEARNS, Mrs. George L. see Stearns, Mary Elizabeth Preston
- STEARNS, Mabel see Munroe, Mabel (Stearns)
- STEARNS, Mary Elizabeth Preston. 65-1
- STEARNS collection of musical instruments. 65-573
- STEARNS music fellowship. 65-573
- STEARNS Salt & Lumber Company, Ludington, Mich. 65-574
- STEBBINS, Francis Reuben, 1818-1892. 65-1348
- STEBBINS, George. 64-1160
- STEBBINS Joel. 65-1717
- STEBBINS, Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt, b. 1818. 64-803
- STEDMAN, Charles Manly, 1841-1930. 64-1111
- STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908. 63-48  
As correspondent. 63-372, 63-401, 63-407, 64-137, 64-1332, 65-908
- STEDMAN, John C. 65-942
- STEECE, Ann see Cotton, Ann (Steece)
- STEEL industry and trade  
see also Iron industry and trade  
Kansas. 65-2009  
Middle Atlantic States. 65-1748  
Pennsylvania. 63-120, 65-1748, 65-1754
- STEELE, Carl P. 65-1149
- STEELE, Elizabeth Maxwell Gillespie, 1733-1791. 64-1026
- STEELE, John, 1764-1815. 65-740
- STEELE, Maria Theresa (Ewing) 65-904
- STEELE, Mary. 65-740
- STEELE, Wilbur Daniel, 1836- 64-1367, 65-871
- STEELE & Thomas, Kingston, Jamaica. 65-1526
- STEELE Creek Presbyterian Church. 64-620
- STEELE family. 65-740, 65-871
- STEELEMAN, John Roy, 1900- 64-773, 65-487
- STEERE, Joseph Beal, 1842-1940  
Notes on lectures by. 65-333
- STEERE, William Campbell, 1907- 65-575
- STEERE family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- STEERS, George. 64-1168
- STEFAN, Karl, 1884-1951. 65-1506
- STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur, 1879-1962. 63-354, 64-328, 65-321, 65-871
- STEFFENS, Lincoln, 1866-1936. 65-867, 65-1114, 65-1160
- STEGNER, Wallace Earle, 1909- 64-737
- STEIN, Gertrude, 1874-1946. 64-953
- STEIN, Joseph. 64-1631
- STEINBECK, John, 1902- 65-1664
- STEINHARDT, Laurence Adolph, 1892-1950. 65-932
- STEINHART, Frank, 1864-1938. 65-862
- STEKETEE, Cornelia see Hulst, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865-1957
- STEMBEL, Roger N. 65-678
- STEPHAN, Martin. 63-30
- STEPHAN, Max. 65-606
- STEPHANITE Immigration, 1838-1839. 63-30
- STEPHEN, Robert. 65-983
- STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883  
As correspondent. 64-407, 64-618  
Autographs. 63-245  
Relating to. 64-224
- STEPHENS, Carl, 1884-1951. 65-1935, 65-1937
- \*STEPHENS, James. 65-543
- STEPHENS, John Lloyd, 1805-1852. 65-543
- STEPHENS, Kate, 1853-1938. 65-1953
- STEPHENS, William Dennison, 1859-1944 65-860
- STEPHENS, William P. 65-175
- STEPHENSON, Carl, 1886-1954. 64-933
- STEPHENSON, Charles L. 63-406
- STEPHENSON, Isaac, 1829-1918. 64-1624
- STEPHENSON, Joseph Henry, 1819-1890? 64-168
- STEPHENSON, Nathaniel Wright, 1867-1935. 63-339, 65-933
- STEPHENSON, Wendell H. 65-1492
- STERGER family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- STERLING, George, 1869-1926. 65-872
- STERLING Mine. 65-1187
- STERN, Alfred Whitall, collector. 65-2017
- STERN, Clara. 63-78
- STERN, Jo Lane. 65-972
- STERN, William. 63-78
- STERNBERG, Hermann, Freiherr, Speck von see Speck von Sternburg, Hermann, Freiherr, 1852-1908
- STERNBERGER, Mrs. Myers. 64-446
- STERNBURG, Hermann, Freiherr, Speck von see Speck von Sternburg, Hermann, Freiherr, 1852-1908
- STETSON, Charlotte Perkins see Gilman, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson) 1860-1935
- STETSON, Francis Lynde, 1846-1920. 64-798, 65-1330
- STETSON, Me.  
General stores. 65-1973  
Postal service. 65-1973
- STETTINIUS, Edward Rielley, 1900-1949. 64-773, 64-1557, 64-1573, 65-69, 65-932
- STETTINIUS family. 63-174
- STEBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, baron von, 1730-1794. 64-805, 65-1193
- STEBEN Co., N. Y.  
Papers from. 64-901  
Personal papers. 64-921
- STEVEDORES see Longshoremen
- STEVENS, A. F. 65-1170
- STEVENS, Benjamin. 65-300
- STEVENS, Benjamin Franklin, 1833-1902. 64-523, 64-792
- STEVENS, Doris, 1892- 65-1183
- STEVENS, George W., collector. 64-761
- STEVENS, Henry, 1791-1867. 64-792
- STEVENS, Henry, 1819-1886. 64-792
- STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls, 1818-1862. 65-858, 65-1043
- STEVENS, John, 1804-1890. 64-239
- STEVENS, Margaret Dean, pseud. see Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954
- STEVENS, Thaddeus, 1792-1868. 65-909, 65-930, 65-931  
Estate of. 65-915
- STEVENS, Wallace. 64-120, 64-150, 64-162
- STEVENS, Walter Husted, 1827-1867. 65-995
- STEVENS, William C., 1837-1921. 65-576
- STEVENS and Brown, London, Eng. 64-792

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- STEVENS family. 65-576
- STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing, 1835-1914. 64-738, 64-959
- STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing, 1900-1965. 64-182, 64-253, 65-257, 64-1618, 64-1627, 65-30, 65-65, 65-704, 65-940
- STEVENSON Andrew, 1784-1857. 64-1584
- STEVENSON, Carter Littlepage. 65-878
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis, 1850-1894. 64-136  
Mock trial. 65-1198
- STEVENSON, Thomas, of Michigan. 65-577
- STEVENSON, Thomas B. 63-336, 63-398
- STEVENSON, Thomas E., 1803-1863. 63-189
- STEVENSON, W. H. 64-1500
- STEVENSON, William, 1806-1852  
Estate of. 64-934
- STEVENSON, Ala.  
Civil War  
Military service in. 64-243
- STEWART, Abbie Kerr. 64-890
- STEWART, Adaline G., collector. 64-935
- STEWART (Alexander T.) Company, New York City. 65-997
- STEWART, Alvan, 1790-1849. 65-599
- STEWART, Charles, 1729-1800. 64-195
- STEWART, Charles, 1778-1869. 64-1388
- STEWART, Charles Henry. 65-599
- STEWART, Charles William, 3d marquis of Londonderry *see* Londonderry, Charles William, 3d marquis of, 1778-1854
- STEWART, Edwin Crowell, 1864-1921. 64-936
- STEWART, Electa Maria Sheldon, b. 1817. 65-599
- STEWART, Elizabeth. 64-890
- STEWART, George Craig, 1879-1940. 65-465
- STEWART, George Scott, 1888-1949. 65-949
- STEWART, Isabella. 64-890
- STEWART, Isabella, 1840-1924 *see* Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924
- STEWART, Isobel Lamont *see* Bryan, Isobel Lamont (Stewart)
- STEWART, John Aikman, 1822-1926. 63-346, 63-374
- STEWART, John Alexander, 1852-1914. 65-1353
- STEWART, John S. 64-934
- STEWART, Robert, 2d marquis of Londonderry *see* Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of, 1769-1822
- STEWART, Samuel. 65-1559
- STEWART, W. Henry. 64-890
- STEWART, Sir William Drummond. 65-1779
- STEWART, William M. 65-1151
- STEWART Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- STEWART family  
Genealogy. 64-1224, 65-962, 65-976
- STIBBS family. 65-904
- STICKNEY, William H. 65-159
- STIDGER, William L. 64-775
- STIEGLITZ, Julius. 65-1928
- STILES, Abel, 1708-1783. 63-35
- STILES, Benjamin Edward. 65-730
- STILES, Mary Anne (Mackay) 65-730
- STILES, Robert Mackay, 1836-1865. 65-730
- STILES, William Henry, 1810-1865. 65-730
- STILES family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- STILES Point, James Island, S. C.  
Account books. 63-308
- STILLWATER, Minn.  
St. Croix River Improvement Association. 63-248
- STILWELL, Joseph W., 1883-1946. 65-1090
- STILWELL, Robert E., 1873-1939, collector. 65-1841
- STIMSON, Henry Lewis, 1867-1950. 64-775, 64-778, 64-1348, 64-1573, 64-1622, 65-35, 65-56, 65-78, 65-318, 65-862, 65-958
- STIRLING, Lord *see* Alexander, William, 1726-1783
- STITT, C. H. 65-1566
- STITT, Louise. 64-715
- STITT, W. E. 64-423
- STIVERS family  
Genealogy. 65-885
- STOCK, Frederick A. 65-1998
- STOCK (Livestock) *see* Cattle raising and trade; Livestock
- STOCKBREEDERS' Association *see* Livestock—Breeders' associations
- STOCKBRIDGE, Francis Browne, 1826-1894. 65-475, 65-552, 65-565
- STOCKBRIDGE, John. 65-2001
- STOCKBRIDGE, Mass.  
Austen Riggs Center. 63-390
- STOCKBRIDGE, N. Y.  
Indian purchase near. 65-1561
- STOCKDALE, Sir Frank. 65-86
- STOCKETT family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- STOCKHOLM, Sweden  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348
- STOCKPORT, N. Y.  
Family papers. 64-917
- STOCKS. 64-892, 64-1033  
*see also* Bonds; Securities  
Exchanges  
Great Britain. 65-1157
- STOCKTON, Frank Richard, 1834-1902. 63-407
- STOCKTON, Monroe  
Estate of. 65-1617
- STOCKTON, Robert Field, 1795-1866. 63-396
- STOCKTON, Calif.  
Travel and description. 64-575
- STOCKWELL, C. M. 65-616
- STOCKWELL, Madelon Louisa *see* Turner, Madelon Louisa (Stockwell)
- STOCKWELL, Walter L. 65-797
- STODDARD, Amos. 65-683
- STODDARD, Byron, 1841-1863. 65-563
- STODDARD, Charles Warren, 1843-1909. 63-407, 65-2004
- STODDARD, Margaret E. *see* Buttenheim, Margaret E. (Stoddard)
- STODDARD, Richard Henry, 1825-1903. 63-377, 65-1029
- STODDARD, Joseph Marshall, 1845-1921. 63-321
- STOKES, Anson Phelps, 1874-1958. 64-523
- STOKES, Montfort, 1762-1842. 64-1053
- STOKES, William B., 1814-1897. 64-1195
- STOKES Co., N. C.  
Family and personal papers. 64-586, 64-1019
- STOLL, Albert. 65-338
- STONE, Andrew, 1703-1773. 63-404
- STONE, Andrew Jackson, 1859-1918. 65-1819
- STONE, Donald C. 65-948
- STONE, Grace (Zaring) 1896- 65-1113
- STONE, Harlan Fiske, 1872-1946. 64-1363, 65-594

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- STONE, Henry Lane. 65-23
- STONE, James M. 64-291
- STONE, Lucy, 1818-1893. 65-22, 65-836, 65-841, 65-910, 65-1842
- STONE, Oren. 65-578
- STONE, R. B. 64-726
- STONE, Ralph, 1868-1956. 64-1500, 65-332, 65-357, 65-537, 65-579
- STONE, Robert O. 65-2009
- STONE, Wilbur M. 64-491
- STONE, Atwood and Company, Flint, Mich. 65-578
- STONE industry and trade *see* Marble industry and trade; Quarries and quarrying
- STONE Mountain Memorial, Atlanta, Ga. 65-713
- STONE River, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions *see* Murfreesboro, Tenn. — Civil War — Battle of, 1862-1863
- STONE Woolen Mill, Flint, Mich. 65-578
- STONEMAN, William. 65-704
- STONER, Willis Gordon. 65-317
- STONES *see* Mineralogy
- STONEWALL Institute, Ala. 64-533
- STONEY Creek Grange. 65-1346
- STONINGTON, Conn.  
Ships' papers. 64-1578
- STONY Run, Mich. (later South Grand Blanc)  
General stores. 65-578
- STORAGE  
*see also* Cold storage  
Dairy products. 64-884
- STOREKEEPERS *see* General stores; Merchants
- STORER, Bellamy, 1796-1875. 63-198, 63-205
- STORER, J. W. 64-1553
- STORES, Company *see* Company stores
- STORES, General *see* General stores
- STOREY Lodge No. 3, Ancient Order of United Workmen, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764
- STORM, Diedric, pseud. *see* Nash, N. Richard, 1913-
- STORMS  
Flood damage. 65-948
- STORROW, Samuel A. 63-220
- STORRS family  
Genealogy. 65-1989
- STORY, Asa G. 64-1592
- STORY, Benjamin. 64-1398
- STORY, George, 1833-1910. 64-1591
- STORY, Joseph, 1779-1845. 63-198, 64-510  
Autographs. 64-47
- STOUFFER, Benjamin Ryder. 65-1989
- STOUGHTON, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green. 65-906
- STOUT, Hosea. 64-737
- STOUT, Rex, 1886- 65-911
- STOUT, Sir Robert. 65-602
- STOVALL family  
Genealogy. 64-1177
- STOVES and stoveplates. 63-235  
Manufacturing  
Missouri. 65-687  
Prices. 64-241
- STOWE, Calvin Ellis, 1802-1886. 64-714
- STOWE, Charles Edward, b. 1850. 64-714
- STOWE, David H., 1910- 65-141
- STOWE, Eliza Tyler, b. 1836. 64-714
- STOWE, Frederic William, 1840-1870? 64-714
- STOWE, Harriet Beecher, b. 1836. 64-714
- STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) 1811-1896. 64-713, 64-714, 64-1280, 64-1383, 65-931
- STOWE, Henry Ellis, 1838-1857. 64-714
- STOWE, Lyman Beecher, 1880- 64-714
- STOWE, Susan (Munroe) 64-714
- STOWE family. 64-1280
- STRACHBY, Giles Lytton, 1880-1932. 63-52
- STRACHEY, Sir John, 1823-1907. 63-250
- STRAIGHT, Willard Dickerman, 1880-1918. 64-1624
- STRAITS of Juan deFuca. 64-1268
- STRANG, James J. 64-1448
- STRANGE, Robert, 1823-1877. 64-566
- STRASBURG, Va.  
Civil War  
Military service in. 64-1226
- STRATEGIC Services, U. S. Office of. 64-1403, 65-900
- STRATFORD, Mr. ——— 65-894
- STRATFORD, George. 63-409
- STRATHMORE Paper Company. 64-240
- STRATICO, Michele. 64-1322
- STRATOSPHERIC flights. 63-15
- STRATTON, Houston F. 64-1195
- STRAUS, Jesse Isidor. 64-1348
- STRAUS, Nathan, 1889-1961. 65-54, 65-62, 65-65
- STRAUS, Oscar Solomon, 1850-1926. 64-764, 64-767, 64-778, 65-862
- STRAUS Broadcasting Enterprises. 65-65
- STRAUSS, Joseph B., 1870-1938. 65-2011
- STRAUSS, Lewis Lichtenstein, 1896- 64-1474
- STREAMLINING *see* Aerodynamics
- STREAMS *see* Rivers
- STREEFKERK, de Mey van, family *see* De Mey van Streefkerk family
- STREET, Frank Willis, 1893- 64-1524
- STREET, Granville, pseud. *see* Fletcher-Allen, Edgar, 1886-
- STREET, Joseph Montfort, 1782-1840. 64-186
- STREET, Julian Leonard, 1879-1947. 63-323, 64-1474
- STREET, Sarah *see* Gillespie, Sarah (Street)
- STREET Brothers (California) 65-1798
- STREET family  
Genealogy. 65-1357
- STREET railroads *see* Cities and towns—Transportation; Electric railroads
- STREET Railway Employees Union, San Francisco, Calif. 64-19
- STREETCAR lines. 65-951
- STREETCAR strike, Seattle, Wash., 1917. 64-1271
- STREETER, Bess *see* Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954
- STREETS. 65-1924  
South Carolina. 63-278, 63-304  
Washington. 63-212
- STREIT, Clarence K. 63-323
- STRESEMAN, Joachim. 65-1066
- STRIBLING, John V. 64-1112
- STRIBLING, Thomas Sigismund, 1881- 65-888
- STRICKLAND, Oliver V. 65-1856
- STRICKLER, Mary. 65-887
- STRIKES and lockouts. 65-608  
*see also* Labor—Disorders and problems  
World War II. 64-1573

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- STRIKES and lockouts (Continued)
- Illinois. 63-397
- Michigan. 65-254, 65-448, 65-482, 65-608, 65-813
- New York. 64-851
- Ohio. 63-256
- Washington. 64-1271
- STRINGFELLOW, Frank, 1840-1913. 64-1246
- STRINGFIELD, Lamar Edwin, 1897-1959. 64-655
- STROHM, Isaac, b. 1810. 63-190
- STROHM, Judith *see* Bond, Judith (Strohm)
- STRONG, Anna Louise, 1885- 65-1031
- STRONG, David. 65-652
- STRONG, Frank. 65-1918
- STRONG, J. F. A. 65-1821
- STRONG, Nehemiah. 65-1214
- STROTHER, John. 64-366
- STRUDWICK, Samuel. 64-1537
- STRUDWICK, William. 64-1537
- STRUDWICK family. 64-1085, 64-1537
- STRUNZ Soap Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1755
- STRUVE, Otto Wilhelm, 1819-1905. 63-384, 64-1556
- STRYKER, Henry
- Estate of. 65-1636
- STUART, Alexander Hugh Holmes, 1807-1891. 64-1236, 65-974
- STUART, Archibald, 1757-1832. 65-974
- STUART, Chapman Johnson, 1819-1846? 65-974
- STUART, Charles, baron Stuart de Rothesay *see* Stuart de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron, 1779-1845
- STUART, Charles Edward, 1881-1943. 65-73
- STUART, Francis Peyton *see* Atkinson, Francis Peyton (Stuart)
- STUART, George Hay, 1816-1890. 65-1882
- STUART, James Ewell Brown, 1833-1864. 63-61, 64-619, 65-994, 65-995
- STUART (John T.) Edwards, and Brown. 64-245
- STUART, John Todd, 1807-1885. 65-162
- STUART, Mary *see* McGuire, Mary (Stuart)
- STUART, Robert Y. 64-908
- STUART de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron, 1779-1845. 64-169
- STUART family. 65-974
- Genealogy. 65-976
- STUART Walker Company, Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-1330
- STUBBLEFIELD, Evie *see* Posey, Evie (Stubblefield)
- STUBBLEFIELD family
- Genealogy. 65-883
- STUBBS, William Carter, 1846-1924. 64-1113
- STUCKART, Wilhelm. 65-598
- STUDENT Christian Association, University of Michigan. 65-357
- STUDENT placement
- Employment. 65-507
- STUDENT societies. 63-24
- see also* Fraternities and sororities
- STUDENTS *see* Theological students; and subdivision Students under names of schools and places
- STUDENTS' papers (Manuscript collections)
- Notes and notebooks. 65-1368
- Papers, theses, etc. 63-89, 65-1369
- STUDLEY, Jeanette. 64-715
- STURGE, Joseph, 1793-1859. 63-400
- STURGEON River Lumber Company, Hancock, Mich. 65-405
- STURGES, Edward B. 65-1173
- STURGES, George S. 65-1173
- STUTZ, Rolf, collector. 64-1313
- SUBLETTE, William L. 64-285
- SUBMARINE cables *see* Cables—Submarine
- SUBORDINATE Grange, Ill. 64-250
- SUBSISTENCE Homesteads Division of the Dept. of the Interior. 64-962
- SUBTREASURY plan. 64-836
- SUBVERSIVE activities. 64-856, 65-1057
- see also* Sedition; Treason
- SUBVERSIVE Activities Control Board, U. S. 65-1057
- SUBWAYS
- Ventilation. 65-1939
- Chicago, Ill. 64-185, 65-1939
- St. Louis, Mo. 65-1939
- SUCKOW, Ruth. 64-1367
- SUCREST Corporation. 65-66
- SUDAN
- Military affairs. 63-147
- SUEZ
- Travel and description. 63-234
- SUFFOLK Co., N. Y.
- Schools. 64-919
- SUFFOLK, Eng.
- Court records. 64-62
- Family and personal papers. 65-1872
- SUFFOLK, Va.
- Civil War. 64-554, 64-644
- Siege of, 1863. 63-228
- Ruritan National Convention, 1st, 1932. 65-1002
- SUFFRAGE. 65-840
- see also* Absentee voting; Women's suffrage
- Negro. 63-243, 63-374
- Reconstruction. 64-1077
- Nevada. 65-1174
- SUGAR
- Growing
- Dutch Guiana. 64-260
- Louisiana. 64-1118, 64-1125
- Industry and trade. 64-374, 64-762, 64-1033, 64-1077, 64-1215, 64-1418, 65-66, 65-180
- Alabama. 64-1119
- Colorado. 65-2009
- Haiti. 64-449
- Kansas. 65-2009
- Michigan. 65-424, 65-1327
- New York. 65-1561
- New York City. 65-63
- Philippine Islands. 65-662
- South Carolina. 64-1119
- Refining
- Southern States. 63-56
- Research. 64-140
- SUGAR Experiment Station, New Orleans, La. 64-1113
- SUGAR Hill Company. 64-876
- SUGAR Island, Mich.
- Proposed site for United Nations headquarters. 65-463
- SUGGSVILLE, Ala.
- Letters from. 64-1006
- SULLIVAN, Celestine. 64-1187
- SULLIVAN, Frank, 1892- 65-1664, 65-1838
- SULLIVAN, James B. 64-328
- SULLIVAN, Louis Henry, 1856-1924. 64-150, 65-1340



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- SULLIVAN, Mark, 1864-1952. 65-78, 65-537, 65-913
- SULLIVAN, William M. 64-1472
- SULLIVAN Co., Mo.  
County court papers. 64-324
- SULLIVAN Farm. 64-833
- SULLIVAN, Me.  
Shipbuilding. 64-1389
- SULLOWAY bill (Veterans' pensions legislation) 65-1319
- SULPHUR mines and mining  
Canada. 64-237
- SULZBERGER, Arthur Hays, 1891- 65-47, 65-54, 65-932
- SULZER, William, 1863-1941. 64-362, 65-1869
- SUMATRA  
Travel and description. 64-1517
- SUMICHRAST, Frederick Caesar John Martin Samuel Roussy de, 1845-1933. 65-1280
- SUMMER Hill, N. Y.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- A SUMMER hymnal, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884
- SUMMER resorts  
Georgia. 64-223  
Washington. 64-699
- SUMMER School of the South. 64-1201
- SUMMER schools. 64-65, 64-1290  
Alaska. 64-686  
Tennessee. 64-1201
- SUMMERELL, Ellen (Mitchell) 64-580
- SUMMERELL, J. N. Howard. 64-580
- SUMMERFIELD, Arthur Ellsworth, 1899- 64-1448, 65-552, 65-584, 65-1379
- SUMMERFIELD, John, 1798-1825. 64-973
- SUMMERS, Laurel. 63-210
- SUMMIT Branch Railroad Company. 64-1147
- SUMMIT Co. Utah  
Biographies. 65-1162
- SUMNER, Charles, 1811-1874  
As correspondent. 63-198, 63-374, 64-1218, 64-1584, 65-318  
Autographs. 64-47
- SUMNER, Jethro, 1733-1785. 64-1114
- SUMNER, William Graham, 1840-1910. 64-1314  
Autographs. 64-63
- SUMNER Co., Tenn.  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- SUMTER, Thomas, 1734?-1832. 65-849
- SUMTER Co., Ga.  
Resident of. 64-232
- SUMTER Co., S. C.  
Family and personal papers. 64-646
- SUMTER (Ship) 63-103
- SUN, Yat-sen, 1866-1925. 63-320, 64-1624
- SUN, Concord, N. C. (Newspaper) 64-1022
- The SUN, New York City (Newspaper) 65-896
- SUN Fire Company, Alexandria, Va. 64-1227
- SUNDAY School Council of Religious Education, International *see* International Council of Religious Education
- The SUNDAY school teacher (Publication) 65-164
- SUNDAY schools. 64-1532  
Addresses, lectures, etc. 65-166  
Lessons. 64-982  
Lutheran. 63-19, 63-23  
Societies. 64-151, 65-1480  
By place  
Georgia. 64-987  
Kentucky. 65-24  
Michigan. 64-1404, 65-198, 65-231, 65-232, 65-357, 65-490, 65-525  
Missouri. 63-23  
Nevada. 65-1146  
New Jersey. 65-1618, 65-1697  
North Carolina. 64-542  
South Carolina. 64-1551  
Tennessee. 64-975
- SUNDAY voting. 64-1161
- SUNDWALL, John, 1880-1950. 65-580
- SUNFLOWER street (Cartoons) 65-883
- SUNNY Side, Ga.  
Letters from. 64-673
- SUPERINTENDENTS of public instruction *see* Education; School superintendents; and appropriate subdivisions under names of places
- SUPERIOR Finance Company. 65-1505
- SUPERIOR Township, Mich.  
Family and personal papers. 65-497
- SUPERNATURAL adversaries (Folklore) 64-60
- SUPPLEMENTAL Water Association. 65-1439
- SUPPLIES (Army) *see* Quartermaster service; U. S.—Army—Quartermaster's Dept.; names of armies, and military units, and subdivision Supplies under names of wars, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army; Michigan—Cavalry; Civil War—Supplies
- SUPREME Court *see* U. S.—Supreme Court; and the subdivision Courts under names of States, e. g. New York—Courts—Supreme Court
- SURBER, Thaddeus. 63-248
- SURDEZ, Georges. 65-1664
- SURF car (Lifesaving equipment) 65-1691
- SURGEON General of the U. S. Navy. 65-49
- SURGEONS. 64-116
- SURGERY. 64-1199  
*see also* Amputation  
Clavicle. 63-318  
Dental. 64-683  
Gynecology. 64-1106  
Teachers and teaching. 65-1290, 65-1540, 65-1947
- SURINAM  
Sugar plantations. 64-260
- SURRATT, Mary E., 1820-1865. 63-185, 63-353
- SURREY, Eng.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1879
- SURROGATES  
New York. 64-1214
- SURRY Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017
- SURVEYOR General, U. S. 63-262, 65-1181
- SURVEYOR (Ship) 63-87
- SURVEYORS' societies  
Illinois. 65-1312
- SURVEYS and surveying. 64-1045, 65-23  
*see also* Geodesy; Hydrographic surveying  
Boundaries. 64-248  
Expeditions. 64-343  
The West. 65-909  
Legislation. 64-266  
Notes and drawings. 63-129  
Railroads. 63-256, 65-920  
Michigan. 65-533  
Rivers. 65-1967  
Snow. 65-1990  
Students' notes. 65-1573  
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. 64-1268  
U. S. Coast Guard. 64-1168  
By place  
Alabama. 64-464

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**SURVEYS and surveying—By place (Continued)**

Alaska. 65-1037  
 Arizona. 65-1181  
 California. 64-1268, 65-1181  
 Connecticut. 64-1310  
 Delaware. 64-207, 64-212, 64-213  
 Hawaii. 64-1268  
 Idaho. 65-215, 65-227  
 Illinois. 65-1312  
 Iowa. 65-1843  
 Kentucky. 64-81  
 Maine. 65-1829  
 Michigan. 65-237, 65-331, 65-1359  
 Missouri. 64-299, 64-324, 65-684  
 Nevada. 65-1133  
 New Jersey. 65-1571, 65-1573, 65-1586,  
 65-1596, 65-1621, 65-1653, 65-1668,  
 65-1698  
 New Mexico. 65-1181  
 New York. 64-873  
 North Carolina. 64-299, 64-366, 64-368,  
 64-459, 64-643, 64-1057, 65-732  
 North Dakota. 65-761  
 Northwest Territory, U. S. 63-202, 63-227  
 Ohio. 65-977  
 Oregon. 64-711  
 Pennsylvania. 65-1214, 65-1586  
 Philippine Islands. 64-1268  
 South Carolina. 63-312  
 Southern and western borders of the United  
 States. 63-131  
 Tennessee. 64-299, 64-366, 64-1195  
 Texas. 64-748, 64-749  
 Utah. 65-1788, 65-1791  
 Vermont. 64-790  
 Virginia. 64-797, 64-1189, 65-971,  
 65-983, 65-992  
 Washington. 63-212, 65-215, 65-227  
 Washington, D. C. 64-768  
 The West. 65-1793  
 SUSAN B. Anthony Foundation, Washington,  
 D. C. (formerly Anthony League of the  
 District of Columbia) 65-934  
 SUSQUEHANNA claim. 65-1214  
 SUSQUEHANNA Co., Pa.  
 Accounts. 65-827  
 SUSQUEHANNA Turnpike Company. 64-937  
 SUSSEX Co., N. J.  
 Drug trade. 65-1643

Family papers. 65-1602  
 Land. 65-1687  
 SUSSEX Co., Va.  
 County records. 65-1017  
 Family and personal papers. 65-998  
 SUTHERLAND, R. S. 65-565  
 SUTHERLAND family  
 Genealogy. 65-882  
 SUTLERS. 65-676, 65-1795  
 SUTLIFF, Helen. 65-873  
 SUTLIFF, Mary L. 65-1834  
 SUTLIFF and Case, Cleveland, Ohio. 64-1458  
 SUTPHIN, William Halstead, 1887-. 65-1658  
 SUTRO, Adolph Heinrich Joseph, 1830-1898.  
 65-1172  
 SUTTER, John Augustus, 1803-1880. 65-2016  
 SUTTON, Eli Ransome, 1869-1934. 65-806,  
 65-1384  
 SUTTON, Himan. 65-581  
 SUTTON family. 65-581  
 SUWANEE (Brig) 64-1391  
 SUZZALLO, Henry, 1875-1933. 64-1271,  
 64-1327  
 SVENDSON, Knud. 65-1132  
 SWADDLE, William C., b. 1835. 65-257  
 SWAIN, A. N. 64-1220  
 SWAIN, David Lowry, 1801-1868. 63-373,  
 64-562, 64-580, 64-1066, 64-1538  
 SWAIN, George Fillmore, 1857-1931. 65-1281  
 SWAIN, George Robert, 1866-1947. 65-582  
 SWAIN family. 65-582  
 SWAINSON, John Burley, 1925-. 65-583  
 SWALLOW, George Clinton. 65-654  
 SWAMPS  
 Land sales  
 Michigan. 65-431  
 Reclamation  
 Missouri. 65-693  
 SWAN, Henry Harrison, 1840-1916. 65-1360  
 SWAN, Joseph Rockwell, 1802-1884. 63-205  
 SWAN, William U. 65-175  
 SWANK, James Moore, 1832-1914. 64-767

SWANN, William Francis Gray, 1884-1962.  
 63-15  
 SWANSON, Edward. 65-883  
 SWANSON, Gloria. 65-1064  
 SWANSON family  
 Genealogy. 65-883  
 SWANTON, John B., d. 1897. 65-1870  
 SWANTON, Josephine F. (Woodbury) 65-1870  
 SWANTON family. 65-1870  
 SWARTHMORE manuscripts in Friends' Li-  
 brary, London, Eng.  
 Catalog and index. 65-156  
 SWAYNE, Noah Haynes, 1804-1884. 65-905  
 SWAYZE, Harry F., collector. 65-1584  
 SWEARINGEN family  
 Genealogy. 64-1191  
 SWEATSHOPS. 64-715  
 SWEDEN  
 Cooperatives. 65-73  
 Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348  
 Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-368, 65-115  
 Letters from scientists. 65-1311  
 Trade with the United States. 65-78  
 SWEDENBORG, Emanuel, 1688-1772. 65-1832  
 SWEDENBORGIANISM see New Jerusalem  
 Church  
 SWEELEY, Everett Marlin. 65-503, 65-1360  
 SWEENEY, James H. 65-1365  
 SWEET, Albert Burbank, 1847-1943. 63-252  
 SWEET, John Hyde, 1880-1964. 65-1507  
 SWEET, Samuel N. 65-599  
 SWEET, William Warren, 1881-1959, collector.  
 64-170  
 SWEET Briar Farm, Ironton, Mich. 65-453  
 SWEET Springs, W. Va.  
 Residents of. 64-800  
 SWEETLAND, Monroe Mark, 1910-. 65-1035  
 SWEETSER, Arthur. 65-940  
 SWEGLES, Edward Cyrus. 65-565  
 SWEGLES, John, b. 1819. 65-565  
 SWEGLES, Mary Cecilia see Spaulding, Mary  
 Cecilia (Swegles)

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

SWEM, Earl Gregg, 1870-1965. 65-959

SWIFT, Eugenia S. 64-978

SWIFT, Harold H. 64-71

SWIFT, Norman G. 64-883

SWIFT family. 64-978

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles, 1837-1909. 63-99

SWINE see Hogs

SWING, James Black, 1854-1924. 63-159

SWING, Philip. 63-191

SWING, Raymond, 1887- 63-323, 65-532

SWING family. 63-191

SWINNERTON, Frank Arthur, 1884- 64-152, 64-1367

SWINYARDS, Charles City Co., Va. 64-1249

SWITZERLAND

Cooperatives. 65-73

Maps. 64-289

Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-297

Travel and description. 63-247, 64-607, 65-852

World War II

Civilian activities. 65-15

SWITZLER, William Franklin. 64-282

SWOPE, Gerard

Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard. 64-773, 65-43, 65-52, 65-173

SWORD, James B. 64-1152

SWORD, John. 64-1152

SWORD, Mary. 64-1217

SWORD, Mary (Parry) 64-1152

SWORD, Sarah Dunn. 64-1152

SWORD family. 64-1152

SWORDS, Thomas. 65-676

SYBILLE, Adams & Company. 65-1401

SYDENSTRICKER, Pearl see Buck, Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892-

SYDNEY, Australia

Fur trade. 65-673

SYDNOR, Charles S. 65-166

SYDNOR, Charles W. 64-656

SYDNOR, Mary Louise (Davis) 64-656

SYKES, Jay. 65-1057

SYLE, Louis Du Pont, 1857-1903. 65-2004

SYLLOGISMS. 65-1199

SYLVA Mill Company, Montesano, Wash. 64-1265

SYLVESTER, F. W. J. 63-19

SYMINGTON, William Stuart, 1901- 64-253, 64-773

SYMMES, Anna see Harrison, Anna (Symmes)

SYMMES, John Cleves, 1742-1814. 63-184

SYMMES family. 65-17

SYMONS, Katharine E. 65-1195

SYMONS, Thomas W. 65-1053

SYNAGOGUE music. 65-1745

SYNAGOGUES. 65-1730, 65-1734

Maryland. 65-1737

New York City. 65-1732

Ohio. 65-1724

SYNCHROCYCLOTRON. 64-1323

SYNDICATE Mining Company. 65-1187

SYNODICAL Conference see Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America

SYNODS and councils. 65-1744

SYNTHETIC rubber. 65-77

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Drug trade. 64-861

Household accounts. 64-861

SYRACUSE University

Faculty members' papers. 65-654

SYRIA

Archeological expeditions. 65-36

SYRIAN relief. 64-375

SZE, Sao-ke Alfred, 1877-1958. 64-887

SZONTÁGH, Oscar. 65-1798

**T**

TABB, Elizabeth Susan see Daniel, Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle

TABB, John Banister, 1845-1909. 64-1210

TABER, John, 1880- 64-882, 64-938

TABLE talk, by John Milton Gregory. 65-164

TABOR, Esther Lyon, 1811-1889. 65-376, 65-1355

TABOR, J. Wilson. 64-794

TABOR, Joseph. 65-1355

TABOR, Stephen J. W., b. 1815. 65-187

TACONITE. 63-249

TAFEL, Rudolph Leonard. 65-1832

TAFT, Alphonso, 1810-1891. 63-94

TAFT, Charles P. 64-253

TAFT, Don C. 65-1921

TAFT, Jonathan, 1820-1903. 65-457

TAFT, Lorado, 1860-1936. 64-1566, 65-1922, 65-1997, 65-1998

TAFT, Robert Alphonso, 1869-1953. 64-165, 64-882, 64-1403, 64-1484, 65-349, 65-463, 65-566, 65-862, 65-1149

TAFT, William Howard, Prés. U. S., 1857-1930

Administration of. 64-1300, 64-1308

As correspondent. 63-357, 64-228, 64-767, 64-769, 64-778, 64-1295, 64-1334, 65-343, 65-462, 65-565, 65-602, 65-606, 65-620, 65-662, 65-940, 65-1395

Autographs. 64-1565

Election, 1908. 65-824, 65-1916

Philippine trips with. 65-1370

TAFT family. 64-1330

TAGGARD, Genevieve. 64-150

TAGGART, Ganson. 65-584

TAGGART, John P. 65-1823

TAGGART, Moses, 1843-1914. 64-1500, 65-584

TAGGART and Taggart, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-584

TAGORE, Rabindranath. 64-137, 64-150

TAHITI

Travel and description. 65-1815

TAHLTAN Indians. 65-1819

TAHOMA (Ship) 64-709

TAILORS

New Jersey. 65-1688

New York. 64-894

Ohio. 65-1818

TAITLEK, Alaska

Churches and religious affairs

Russian Orthodox. 64-1221

TAITT, Mildred see Milton, Mildred (Tait) 1879-1963

TAKATS, Francis. 65-1517

TALBOT, Arthur Newell, 1857-1942. 65-1936

TALBOT, Marion, 1858-1948. 64-171, 65-1958

TALBOT, Theodore. 65-1517

TALBOTT family

Genealogy. 65-882

TALCOTT, Andrew. 65-995

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon, 1795-1854. 64-957
- TALIAFERRO family  
Genealogy. 64-1231
- TALLADEGA, Ala.  
Baptist Church. 64-534  
Business and personal papers. 64-534, 64-577, 64-1055
- TALLADEGA County Reserves. 64-534
- TALLADEGA Home Salt Company. 64-534
- TALLADEGA Lodge of Masons. 64-534
- TALLAHASSEE, Fla.  
Business and personal papers. 64-602
- TALLAHATCHIE River, Miss.  
Civil War  
Campaign, 1862. 65-160
- TALLIEN, Therese. 64-166
- TALLMADGE, Benjamin, 1754-1835. 64-202, 64-1371
- TALLMADGE, Ohio  
Farm accounts. 65-664
- TALLMAGE, Maria Jones *see* Cushman, Maria Jones (Tallmage)
- TALLMAN, Clay. 65-1821
- TALLY Ho, N. C.  
Resident of. 64-634
- TALMADGE, Herman Eugene, 1913- 65-935
- TALMAGE, James Edward, 1862-1933. 64-100
- TALMAGE, Ga.  
Students. 64-660
- TALMUD. 65-1744
- TAMMANY Society, or Columbian Order. 65-1022, 65-1869
- TAMPICO, Mexico  
Mexican War  
Blockade. 63-396
- TANEY, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864. 65-935  
As correspondent. 63-104, 63-337, 63-363, 64-1585  
Autographs. 64-47
- TANNATT, Eben Tappan. 64-1255
- TANNATT, Elizabeth F. (Tappan) 64-1255
- TANNATT, Thomas Redding, 1833-1913. 64-1255
- TANNATT family. 64-1255
- TANNENWALD, Theodore, 1916- 65-143
- TANNER, Beatrice Stella *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-1940
- TANNERS and tanning *see* Leather industry and trade
- TAOS, N. M. 65-893  
Art and artists. 65-1788
- TAOS Rebellion, 1847. 65-1788
- TAPPAN, Arthur, 1786-1865. 63-400
- TAPPAN, Benjamin, 1773-1857. 63-399, 63-400
- TAPPAN, Christopher. 63-35
- TAPPAN, E. S. 65-2001
- TAPPAN, Eben. 64-1255
- TAPPAN, Elizabeth F. *see* Tannatt, Elizabeth F. (Tappan)
- TAPPAN, Henry Philip, 1805-1881. 65-585  
As correspondent. 64-1500, 65-237, 65-269, 65-532, 65-654, 65-1373, 65-1395  
Relating to. 65-379
- TAPPAN, Julia Livingston. 65-269, 65-585
- TAPPAN, Lewis, 1788-1873. 63-400
- TAPPAN, Lucy *see* Pierce, Lucy (Tappan)
- TAPPAN, Sally H. 64-1255
- TAPPAN family. 63-399, 64-712  
Genealogy. 63-400
- TAPPAN Fund and Association, University of Michigan. 65-357
- TAPPAN Presbyterian Association. 64-1415
- TAPPING, Theodore Hawley, 1889- 64-1417, 64-1418, 64-1515, 65-503, 65-579, 65-586
- TAR. 64-374
- TARACA Expedition, Philippine Islands. 64-1282
- TARBELL, Ida Minerva, 1857-1944. 64-1624, 65-384, 65-1958
- TARBORO, N. C.  
Cottonseed oil mills. 65-749  
Pharmacy. 65-749  
Residents of. 64-419, 64-548, 64-1110
- TARDEVEAU, Peter. 65-25
- TARIFF. 64-767, 65-915  
*see also* Customs service; Free trade; Reciprocity  
18th century. 64-1062  
19th century. 63-336, 63-352, 63-374, 64-561, 64-738, 64-755, 64-764, 64-873  
20th century. 64-688  
Act of 1846  
Opposition to. 65-1511  
Agriculture. 65-714
- Morrill act of 1861. 64-1220  
By place  
Mexico. 64-890  
Spain. 63-100
- TARIFF Commission, U. S. 65-900
- TARKINGTON, Booth, 1869-1946. 64-491, 64-1332, 65-1205
- TARKINGTON family  
Genealogy. 65-883
- TARRANT Co., Tex.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- TARRY, James P. 63-149
- TARRY, Mary (Holloway) 65-966
- TARTINI, Gluseppi, 1692-1770. 64-1322
- TATE, Allen, 1899- 64-41, 64-150, 64-1338, 65-1209
- TATE, John M. 64-423
- TATE, Samuel McDowell, 1830-1897. 64-1115
- TATE, Thomas Randolph, 1808-1871. 64-549
- TATE family. 64-549
- TATLOCK, Henry, 1848-1942. 65-648, 65-1350
- TATOM, Absalom. 64-1053
- TATTNALL & Lea. 65-1526
- TATUM family  
Genealogy. 65-969, 65-1550
- TAUSSIG, Charles William, 1896-1948. 65-66
- TAUSSIG, Frank William, 1859-1940. 64-1351, 65-1308
- TAVERNS, saloons, etc. 64-704  
*see also* Hotels  
Illinois. 64-249  
Maine. 64-56  
Michigan. 65-431  
New Jersey. 65-1650
- TAWAS City, Mich.  
Family and personal papers. 65-646  
General stores. 65-405  
Lumber industry and trade. 65-405
- TAWNEY, James Albertus, 1855-1919. 63-243
- TAX collection  
New York. 64-939
- TAX records. 65-663, 65-1588  
Arizona. 65-1757  
Confederate States of America. 64-751

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

TAX records (Continued)

Connecticut. 65-1995

Delaware. 64-207

Idaho. 65-1812

Massachusetts. 65-1320

Michigan. 64-1406, 64-1432, 64-1449,  
65-280, 65-357, 65-415, 65-416, 65-417,  
65-431, 65-624, 65-658

Missouri. 64-271, 64-284, 64-293,  
64-318, 65-675, 65-693, 65-1402

Nebraska. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432,  
65-1434, 65-1469, 65-1480, 65-1482,  
65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503

New Jersey. 65-1619, 65-1692

North Carolina. 64-377, 64-535, 64-1071

Pennsylvania. 64-56

South Carolina. 63-277, 63-313

Tennessee. 64-1195

Texas. 64-747, 64-748

Utah. 65-1823

Virginia. 64-56, 64-751, 64-797, 64-1236,  
65-1017

Washington. 63-212

TAXATION. 64-883, 65-1069

see also Direct tax; Income tax; Internal  
revenue; School taxes; Single tax

Double taxation. 65-1069

Gasoline

Minnesota. 63-236

Land

Virginia. 64-1236

Liquor. 65-1787

Railroads

Michigan. 65-620

Tobacco. 65-1787

By place

California. 65-2010

Michigan. 65-395, 65-620, 65-1343

Michigan Territory. 65-1343

Nebraska. 65-1435

New Hampshire (Colony) 64-1567

North Carolina. 64-1074

Washington. 64-1264

Wisconsin. 65-1069

TAYLER, William. 64-796

TAYLOR, Benjamin Ogle, 1796-1868. 64-1248

TAYLOR, Edward Dickinson, 1880-1956.  
64-1247

TAYLOR, George P. 64-800

TAYLOR, John, 1721-1779. 64-1248

TAYLOR, John, 1771-1828. 64-1248

TAYLOR, William Henry, d. 1871. 64-1248

TAYLOR family. 64-1248

TAYLOR, Alva Wilmot, 1871-1957. 65-1216

TAYLOR, Anne (Rudd) 65-23

TAYLOR, Asa. 65-1495

TAYLOR, Barton. 65-591

TAYLOR, Charles Coffin, 1805-1855.  
65-1350

TAYLOR, Charles L. 64-767

TAYLOR, David H. 63-188

TAYLOR, David R. 65-796

TAYLOR, David Watson. 64-1573

TAYLOR, Deems, 1885- 64-1598

TAYLOR, Edwin James, 1869-1956. 65-797

TAYLOR, Elizabeth Gurney. 65-591

TAYLOR, Fanny Cohen. 64-613

\*TAYLOR, Francis. 65-23

TAYLOR, Fred Manville, 1855-1932. 65-587

TAYLOR, Frederick K. 65-1408

TAYLOR, Glen H. 65-1864

TAYLOR, Graham, 1851-1938. 65-1922

TAYLOR, Harold. 65-1098

TAYLOR, Hobart C. Chatfield- see Chatfield-  
Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, 1865-1945

TAYLOR, Howell, 1888-1957. 65-588

TAYLOR, James, 1769-1848. 63-192,  
\*64-1053

TAYLOR, James, 1802-1883. 63-192

TAYLOR, James A. 64-830

TAYLOR, James Cole, b. 1855. 64-467

TAYLOR, James L. 64-1395

TAYLOR, John W., general storekeeper of  
Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-589

TAYLOR, Margaret C. see Farrell, Margaret  
C. (Taylor)

TAYLOR, Maria see Byrd, Maria (Taylor)  
1698-1771

TAYLOR, Marion Cartwright. 65-23

TAYLOR, Myron C. 64-775, 65-57

TAYLOR, Orla Benedict, b. 1865. 64-1469,  
65-590

TAYLOR, Philo. 65-591

TAYLOR, Ralph Wendell. 65-591

TAYLOR, Robert Andrews. 63-365

TAYLOR, Virginia (Bagby) 1864-1955.  
65-957

TAYLOR, Wallace. 65-591

TAYLOR, Zachary, Pres. U. S., 1784-1850

As correspondent. 63-396, 64-39

Autographs. 64-1526, 65-59

Election of 1848. 63-398

Military service in Indian wars. 65-675

Military service under. 63-355

Research on. 64-1546

TAYLOR family. 64-467, 65-591

Genealogy. 64-1177, 64-1222, 64-1229,  
64-1522, 65-877

TAYLOR, Neb.

Personal papers. 65-1504

TAYLOR-Trotwood magazine. 65-884

TAYLORISM. 64-952

TAZEWELL, Littleton Waller, 1774-1860

TEA trade. 64-1578

TEACHERS and teaching. 63-45, 63-78,  
63-90, 64-1031, 64-1311, 64-1577, 64-1635,  
65-1098

see also Education

Civil War. 64-1466

Conferences. 64-183

Foundation support. 64-767

Freedom of see Academic freedom

Retirement funds. 65-1677

Salaries

South Carolina. 63-277

Selection and appointment. 64-1014

Societies. 64-183, 65-1981

Michigan. 64-1408

New Jersey. 65-1677

Training. 64-77, 65-283

see also Teachers' colleges

By subject

Agriculture. 65-1305, 65-1307

Algebra. 65-278

Anatomy. 65-333, 65-1290, 65-1331,  
65-1540, 65-1952

Anthropology. 64-167

Archeology. 65-1897

Art. 63-411

Astronomy. 64-37, 65-1262, 65-1263,  
65-1274

Biology. 65-1329, 65-1907

Botany. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1937

Chemistry. 64-540, 65-1230, 65-1245,  
65-1255, 65-1270, 65-1291, 65-1888,  
65-1911, 65-1914, 65-1928

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p>TEACHERS and teaching (Continued)</p> <p>Chemistry, Biological. 65-1907</p> <p>Civil engineering. 65-1281, 65-1910</p> <p>Classical literature. 65-1929, 65-1990</p> <p>Creative writing. 65-342</p> <p>Drama. 65-322</p> <p>Economics. 64-962, 65-68, 65-535, 65-1301, 65-1894</p> <p>Education. 65-428, 65-1904, 65-1912</p> <p>Electricity. 65-1719</p> <p>Engineering. 65-227, 65-1936, 65-1939</p> <p>English. 64-109, 64-850, 65-224, 65-453, 65-532, 65-1247, 65-1292, 65-1335, 65-1913</p> <p>Entomology. 65-1889</p> <p>Ethics. 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1895, 65-1903</p> <p>Forestry. 64-1509, 65-521</p> <p>French. 64-874, 65-1222, 65-1280, 65-1284, 65-1898</p> <p>Geology. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1300</p> <p>German. 65-594, 65-1241, 65-1294, 65-1891</p> <p>Greek. 65-1244, 65-1266, 65-1278</p> <p>Gynecology. 65-1950</p> <p>Hebrew. 65-1295</p> <p>History. 64-130, 64-1515, 65-707, 65-1194, 65-1220, 65-1231, 65-1248, 65-1904, 65-1906</p> <p>American. 65-166, 65-1932</p> <p>Ancient. 64-927</p> <p>English. 65-1068, 65-1923</p> <p>Latin-American. 65-1905</p> <p>Medieval. 64-933, 65-1923</p> <p>Near and Middle East. 64-1366</p> <p>Norse. 65-1923</p> <p>Italian. 65-1886</p> <p>Journalism. 65-1926</p> <p>Landscaping. 65-1924</p> <p>Latin. 65-509, 65-1242, 65-1277, 65-1397</p> <p>Law. 65-536, 65-1896</p> <p>Logic. 65-1251</p> <p>Mathematics. 64-1041, 65-1226, 65-1237, 65-1262, 65-1296, 65-1299, 65-1936</p> <p>Mechanical engineering. 65-612, 65-1890, 65-1939</p> <p>Medicine <u>see</u> Medical education</p> <p>Meteorology. 65-1893</p> <p>Metaphysics. 65-1251</p> <p>Military art and science. 65-764</p>	<p>Mineralogy. 65-1230, 65-1291</p> <p>Music. 64-840, 64-1481</p> <p>Natural philosophy. 65-1237, 65-1260, 65-296, 65-1299</p> <p>Natural religion <u>see</u> Teachers and teaching—Philosophy</p> <p>Oriental languages and literature. 65-1275, 65-1295</p> <p>Pedagogy <u>see</u> Teachers and teaching—Education</p> <p>Pharmacology. 65-1945, 65-1983</p> <p>Philology. 65-1258</p> <p>Philosophy. 64-173, 65-636, 65-1219, 65-1251, 65-1272, 65-1895</p> <p>Physical education and training. 65-1273</p> <p>Physics. 65-629, 65-1253, 65-1719</p> <p>Physiology. 65-276, 65-1901</p> <p>Plant. 65-1672</p> <p>Political science. 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1906, 65-1917, 65-1920</p> <p>Public speaking. 65-322, 65-532, 65-602, 65-1060, 65-1288, 65-1396, 65-1899</p> <p>Railway engineering. 65-1936</p> <p>Religion <u>see</u> Religious education</p> <p>Romance languages and literatures. 65-1246</p> <p>Sacred literature. 65-1259</p> <p>Sanitary engineering. 65-1293, 65-1936</p> <p>Sanskrit. 65-1915</p> <p>Science. 65-1720</p> <p>Slavic languages and literature. 65-1900</p> <p>Social sciences. 65-1981</p> <p>Sociology. 65-1337</p> <p>Spanish. 65-1284</p> <p>Speech. 64-1289</p> <p>Surgery. 65-1290, 65-1540, 65-1947</p> <p>Technology. 65-1285</p> <p>Theology. 65-1239, 65-1271, 65-1287, 65-1288</p> <p>Zoology. 65-167, 65-359, 65-510, 65-654, 65-1223, 65-1329, 65-1887, 65-1938, 65-1940</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Alaska. 65-1711</p> <p>California. 64-543, 65-2010</p> <p>Georgia. 64-579, 64-639</p> <p>Illinois. 63-119, 64-37, 64-862, 65-663</p> <p>Lebanon. 65-588</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-719, 64-882</p> <p>Michigan. 64-1408, 64-1422, 65-227, 65-241, 65-351, 65-529, 65-536, 65-549, 65-611, 65-663, 65-1351, 65-1353</p>	<p>Minnesota. 63-233, 63-238, 65-671</p> <p>Mississippi. 63-132, 64-1034</p> <p>Nebraska. 65-1459, 65-1461</p> <p>New Jersey. 64-878, 64-882, 65-1653, 65-1662, 65-1677</p> <p>New York. 64-820, 64-844, 64-878, 64-918, 65-432</p> <p>North Carolina. 63-78, 63-80, 64-539, 64-546, 64-600, 64-1044, 64-1529</p> <p>North Dakota. 65-786</p> <p>Ohio. 63-183, 65-557</p> <p>South Carolina. 65-85</p> <p>Tennessee. 64-600, 65-875</p> <p>Vermont. 65-955</p> <p>Virginia. 63-78, 63-233, 65-663, 65-964, 65-996</p> <p>TEACHERS' colleges</p> <p>California. 64-725</p> <p>Massachusetts. 64-719</p> <p>Michigan. 65-645, 65-1351</p> <p>Nebraska. 63-20</p> <p>New York. 64-949</p> <p>Tennessee. 65-476</p> <p>The TEACHERS' portfolio (1862) published by the Schuyler County Teachers' Association. 64-820</p> <p>TEACKLE, John, Jr. 63-324</p> <p>TEACKLE, Littleton Dennis. 63-324</p> <p>TEACKLE family. 63-324</p> <p>TEAGUE, B. H., collector. 63-314</p> <p>TEAGUE, Charles Collins, 1873-1950. 64-20</p> <p>TEAL, Joseph Nathan, 1858-1918. 63-325</p> <p>TEALE, Edwin Way. 64-819</p> <p>TEAPOT Dome scandal. 65-914</p> <p>TEASDALE, Sara, 1884-1933. 64-41, 64-150</p> <p>TEASER (Steamer) 64-702</p> <p>TEBO and Neosho Railroad. 64-278, 64-304</p> <p>TECHNICAL assistance. 65-152</p> <p>TECHNICAL Cooperation Administration, U. S. 65-95</p> <p>TECHNICAL education <u>see</u> Vocational education</p> <p>TECHNICAL Mission to Brazil, U. S. 65-29</p> <p>TECHNICAL schools</p> <p>Alabama. 64-230</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 63-154</p> <p>TECHNOLOGICAL Mission to Germany, 1945. 65-900</p>
--	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p><b>TECHNOLOGY</b></p> <p><u>see also</u> names of specific industries, arts, trades, etc.</p> <p>Teachers and teaching. 65-1285</p> <p><b>TECUMSEH, Mich.</b> 65-604</p> <p>Business and family papers. 65-529</p> <p><b>TECUMSEH Reading Room Society, Tecumseh, Mich.</b> 65-529</p> <p><b>TEDDINGTON, Eng.</b></p> <p>Personal papers. 64-796</p> <p><b>TEED, Alonzo D.</b> 64-939</p> <p><b>TEED, Florence S., 1901-1954.</b> 65-592</p> <p><b>TEED family.</b> 64-939</p> <p><b>TEETH</b> 64-683</p> <p><b>TEFFT, Israel Keech, 1794-1862.</b> 65-1859</p> <p><b>TEGETTHOFF, Wilhelm von.</b> 64-817</p> <p><b>TEHERAN, Iran</b></p> <p>Conference, 1943. 65-38</p> <p><b>TEHUANTEPEC, Isthmus of.</b> 64-345</p> <p><b>TEICHMANN, Emil, 1845-1924.</b> 64-172</p> <p><b>TEICHMANN, Oskar.</b> 64-172</p> <p><b>TEJADA, Sebastian Lerdo de</b> <u>see</u> Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian, Pres. Mexico, 1820-1889</p> <p><b>TEJEDA, Miqi.</b> 64-738</p> <p><b>TELECOMMUNICATION</b> <u>see</u> Cables—Submarine; Telegraph</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH.</b> 64-1585, 65-567</p> <p>Civil War. 65-897, 65-1128</p> <p>History and invention. 64-1582</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Alaska. 65-1037, 65-1711, 65-1780</p> <p>Pennsylvania. 65-826</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH companies.</b> 64-861, 65-1128</p> <p>Alaska. 65-1128, 65-1171</p> <p>Florida. 64-1047</p> <p>Michigan. 65-408</p> <p>New York. 64-942</p> <p>Utah. 65-1127</p> <p>Wyoming. 65-1794</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH Creek, B. C.</b></p> <p>General store. 65-1037</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH poles.</b> 63-235</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH, Submarine</b> <u>see</u> Cables—Submarine</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPHIC</b> longitude work of the U. S. Coast Surveys. 64-1556</p>	<p><b>TELEPHONE</b></p> <p>History and invention. 65-627</p> <p>Rural lines. 64-685</p> <p><b>TELEPHONE companies.</b> 64-907</p> <p>Michigan. 65-408</p> <p>New York. 64-919, 64-942</p> <p>Ohio. 64-942</p> <p><b>TELEPHONE no. 2 (Ship)</b> 64-709</p> <p><b>TELEVISION.</b> 65-1060</p> <p>Broadcasting. 64-1619</p> <p>Educational. 65-138</p> <p>Production. 64-1631</p> <p>Scripts. 64-204, 64-1601, 64-1603, 64-1629, 65-1062, 65-1064, 65-1095, 65-1116</p> <p>Missouri. 64-305</p> <p><b>TELFAIR family.</b> 64-579</p> <p><b>TELLER, Charlotte.</b> 64-579</p> <p><b>TELLER, Henry Moore, 1830-1914.</b> 65-1156, 65-1188, 65-1190</p> <p><b>TEMPERANCE.</b> 63-85, 64-224, 64-281, 64-597, 64-638, 64-728, 64-966, 64-976, 64-1241, 64-1293, 64-1562, 65-223, 65-432, 65-591, 65-599, 65-835, 65-1216</p> <p><u>see also</u> Alcoholism; Prohibition</p> <p>Lectures, addresses, etc. 64-822, 64-1425</p> <p>Programs and meetings. 65-1629</p> <p>Societies. 63-193, 64-24, 65-1034, 65-1984, 65-2010</p> <p>Michigan. 65-611, 65-648, 65-1356, 65-1367, 65-1375</p> <p>New York. 64-1593</p> <p>North Carolina. 64-994</p> <p>By place</p> <p>Minnesota. 63-239, 63-242, 63-251</p> <p><b>TEMPERANCE Hall, Tenn.</b></p> <p>Merchants. 64-1195</p> <p><b>TEMPERATURE records</b> <u>see</u> Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)</p> <p><b>TEMPLE, Benjamin, 1801-1871.</b> 64-1242</p> <p><b>TEMPLE, Elizabeth (Skyren)</b> 64-1242</p> <p><b>TEMPLE, Henry John, 3d viscount Palmerston</b> <u>see</u> Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount, 1784-1865</p> <p><b>TEMPLE, Robert</b></p> <p>Estate of. 64-1242</p> <p><b>TEMPLE family.</b> 65-189</p> <p>Genealogy. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242</p> <p><b>TEMPLE of Agriculture.</b> 64-851</p>	<p><b>TEMPLE Patrick, Ire.</b></p> <p>Account book. 64-56</p> <p><b>TEN BROOK, Andrew, 1814-1899.</b> 65-217, 65-246, 65-253, 65-583, 65-618</p> <p><b>TEN EYCK, K.</b> 64-943</p> <p><b>TEN HOOR, Marten, 1890-</b> 64-1403, 65-636</p> <p><b>TENANT farming</b> <u>see</u> Farm tenancy</p> <p><b>TENANTS</b> <u>see</u> Rent</p> <p><b>TENEMENT-houses:</b></p> <p>New York City. 65-91</p> <p><b>TENNESSEE</b></p> <p>Agriculture. 64-1188, 64-1199</p> <p>Architectural drafting. 64-348</p> <p>Austin Peay State College, Clarksville. 64-1201</p> <p>Authors. 65-888</p> <p>Banks and banking. 64-1195</p> <p>Biographies. 65-883</p> <p>Boundaries. 64-366</p> <p>Cavalry</p> <p>5th Regt., 1862-1865 (U. S. Army) 64-1195</p> <p>Census. 63-93</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs. 64-1185, 64-1188, 65-874</p> <p>Missions. 65-1831</p> <p>Sunday schools. 64-975</p> <p>Episcopal. 64-486, 64-600</p> <p>Methodist. 63-202, 64-969, 64-974, 64-975, 64-1199</p> <p>Presbyterian. 64-1104, 65-881</p> <p>Cities. 64-1193</p> <p>Civil War. 64-1186, 64-1187, 64-1188</p> <p>Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-108, 63-332, 64-243, 64-246, 64-1185, 64-1535, 65-1073, 65-1442</p> <p>Churches and religious affairs. 65-506</p> <p>Civilian affairs. 64-1535</p> <p>Hospitals. 65-160, 65-1964</p> <p>Military papers. 63-403, 64-1182</p> <p>Military service. 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-248, 64-666, 64-734, 64-1094, 64-1122, 65-632</p> <p>Confederate side. 64-403, 64-464, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603</p> <p>Regiments <u>see</u> Tennessee—Cavalry; Tennessee—Infantry</p> <p>Soldiers from</p> <p>Confederate side. 64-1085, 64-1180, 65-874, 65-877</p>
--	---	---

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

TENNESSEE

- Civil War  
 Soldiers from (Continued)  
 Union side. 64-1307  
 Southern Unionists. 63-63, 64-1178
- Colleges and universities. 64-962, 64-1041  
 64-1172, 64-1199, 64-1201, 64-1384,  
 65-476  
 see also Sewanee, Tenn.—University of  
 the South
- Company stores. 64-657
- Constitutional Convention, 1870. 65-726
- Cooperative communities. 64-1196
- Courts  
 County Court (Lincoln Co.) 65-726  
 State Circuit Court. 63-382  
 U. S. District Court for Middle and East  
 Tennessee. 64-1204
- Estates. 64-1178, 65-710, 65-881
- Family papers  
 18th to 20th centuries. 64-589, 64-742,  
 64-1031, 65-736, 65-877  
 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1018  
 19th century. 64-499, 64-1198, 64-1535,  
 65-878  
 19th and 20th centuries. 64-483,  
 64-1191, 64-1202, 65-735, 65-876,  
 65-885  
 20th century. 64-1172
- Farm life. 65-874
- Farms and farming. 64-1193, 65-875
- Folk schools. 65-879
- Forests and forestry. 65-885
- Furnaces and forges. 64-1175
- Garden clubs. 64-1200
- Genealogy. 64-1192
- General stores. 64-1176, 64-1181
- Government. 64-1185, 65-885
- Historical Commission. 65-888
- Historical societies. 64-1203, 65-884
- History. 64-1203, 64-1205
- Indian agencies and agents. 64-1194
- Industrial relations. 65-1216
- Infantry  
 1st Regt., 1846-1847. 64-1007  
 2d Regt. (Bate's) 1861-1865 (C. S. A.)  
 Company K. 64-1182  
 3d Regt., 1861-1865 (C. S. A.) 65-877  
 14th Regt., 1861-1865 (C. S. A.) 64-1180  
 30th Regt., 1861-1865 (C. S. A.)  
 Company A. 65-874
- Iron industry and trade. 65-875
- Judges. 63-382, 64-587, 64-1204
- Land. 64-1176, 64-1193, 64-1286  
 Claims. 64-299  
 Legal documents. 64-1018, 64-1053,  
 64-1195, 65-710, 65-881  
 Transactions. 64-1194
- Law practice  
 19th century. 64-408, 64-510, 64-1007,  
 64-1176, 64-1178, 65-880  
 19th and 20th centuries. 63-382, 64-451,  
 64-798
- Letters from. 64-373, 64-460, 64-676,  
 64-1541, 65-715, 65-743
- Letters received in. 64-540
- Libraries. 65-884, 65-886
- Library associations. 65-884, 65-886
- Literacy. 64-1193
- Livestock. 64-1193
- Medical practice. 63-133
- Memorials. 64-1197
- Merchants. 64-1195
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
 65-887
- Natural resources. 64-1188
- Nature study. 64-1173
- Navy yards. 64-246
- Newspapers. 63-68
- Patriotic societies. 64-1179, 64-1184,  
 64-1192
- Personal papers  
 18th and 19th centuries. 64-464  
 19th century. 64-530, 64-557, 64-1044,  
 65-737  
 20th century. 64-1206
- Pioneer life. 65-887
- Plantations. 64-467, 64-519, 65-880
- Politics. 64-1186  
 Election campaigns. 63-382  
 Elections. 64-1195, 65-884  
 Letters relating to. 64-1199  
 Newspaper clippings. 64-1195
- Organizations and parties  
 Progressive Party (Founded 1948)  
 65-1216
- Papers of persons active in  
 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1194  
 19th century. 64-510, 64-1182,  
 65-726, 65-735, 65-880  
 19th and 20th centuries. 63-382,  
 64-587, 64-1185  
 20th century. 64-257
- Powder mills. 65-887
- Publishers and publishing. 64-972
- Railroads. 64-511, 64-1203
- Real estate business. 64-1176, 65-880
- Reconstruction. 64-1182, 64-1188
- Revolution  
 Soldiers from  
 Registers, lists, etc. 64-1184
- Roads. 65-881, 65-885
- Schools. 64-1188, 64-1193, 65-875
- Scientists. 64-29, 64-126
- Secession. 64-1187
- Slave records. 65-881
- Slavery. 64-1193
- Social life. 64-1182, 64-1185, 64-1186,  
 64-1188, 64-1199, 65-736, 65-887
- State Library, Nashville. 65-884
- State Normal College, Nashville see  
 George Peabody College for Teachers,  
 Nashville, Tenn.
- Students. 64-481, 64-482, 64-1018,  
 65-1581
- Summer schools. 64-1201
- Surveys and surveying. 64-299, 64-366,  
 64-1195
- Tax records. 64-1195
- Teachers and teaching. 64-600, 65-875
- Teachers' colleges. 65-476
- Tobacco trade. 64-1180
- Travel and description. 64-1179, 65-887
- University (Knoxville)  
 Dept. of Education. 64-1201  
 Summer School. 64-1201
- Vital records  
 Church records. 64-969, 64-975  
 Obituaries. 65-881  
 Veterans. 64-1184
- Wool industry and trade. 64-657
- World War I  
 Soldiers from. 64-1183
- Writings on. 65-888
- Zinc mines and mining. 64-1214
- TENNESSEE Federation of Garden Clubs.  
 64-1200
- TENNESSEE Historical Society. 64-1203,  
 65-884



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

TENNESSEE Library Association. 65-884, 65-886

TENNESSEE River Valley  
Public works. 63-382

TENNESSEE Valley Authority. 64-257, 64-1269  
Assistant General Counsel. 65-51  
Opposition to. 64-1599

TENNESSEE Valley Authority act. 64-1576

TENNESSEE Woolen Mill, McMinnville, Tenn. 64-657

TENNEY, Harriet A. 64-1500

TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, baron, 1809-1892  
Autographs. 64-63

TENTS. 63-366

TENTS and Revels, Great Britain Office of. 65-1879

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia (Hawes) 63-48

TERRE Haute, Ind.  
Rose Polytechnic Institute. 65-1719

TÉRREBONNE Parish, La.  
Plantations. 64-1102

TERRELL, Marjory. 64-1116

TERRELL family. 65-1027  
Genealogy. 65-883

TERRISS, William. 64-783

TERRITORIAL enterprise, Virginia City, Nev. (Newspaper) 65-1185

TERRITORIAL expansion. 64-738, 65-905  
see also Imperialism

TERRITORIES and possessions (U. S.)  
Governors. 64-55  
Legislation. 63-382

TERRY, Alfred Howe. 63-397

TERRY, Charles C., 1830-1867. 64-1266

TERRY, Dame Ellen, 1848-1928. 65-1874

TERRY, Quentin Carlile. 64-201

TERRY, Rose see Cooke, Rose (Terry) 1827-1892

TERRY, William. 64-1189

TERRY family  
Genealogy. 64-1177

TESLA, Nikola, 1856-1943. 64-1364

TESSON, Edward M. 65-1403

TESSON, Laura (Forsyth) 65-1403

TESSON des Ravines, Michel  
Family of. 65-1403

TESSON collection, 1757-1910. 65-1403

TESSON family. 65-1403

TESTING Materials, American Society for. 64-1174

TEWKSBURY Township, N. J.  
Personal papers. 65-1614

TEXAN Emigration and Land Company. 64-754

TEXAS. 64-265, 64-1568, 65-876, 65-1773, 65-1790  
Agricultural and Mechanical College, College Station. 64-895  
Agriculture. 65-1773  
Annexation to the United States. 64-522  
Birds. 65-1790  
Bonds. 64-740  
Buffalo hunting. 65-803  
Capitols (Buildings) 65-814  
Cattle raising and trade. 64-265, 65-803, 65-804, 65-808, 65-1773  
Charitable organizations. 64-750  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-20  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1162, 64-1163  
Episcopal. 64-1548  
Presbyterian. 65-2, 65-3, 65-5  
Civil War. 64-740  
Civilian affairs. 65-299, 65-1855  
Military service in. 64-623  
Regiments see Texas—Infantry  
Soldiers from. 65-1855  
Colleges and universities. 64-759, 65-3 65-802  
Colonization. 64-744  
Consular service (Germany) 64-744  
Cortina Wars. 64-741  
Cotton. 64-747  
Growing. 64-433, 64-756  
Trade. 64-756  
Crimes. 64-681  
Economic conditions. 64-891  
Estates. 64-745, 64-747, 64-755  
Express companies. 65-810  
Family papers. 64-516, 64-742  
19th century. 64-388, 64-741, 64-1049, 64-1540  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-1179, 65-1647  
Farms and farming. 64-760, 64-1049

Finance. 64-740, 64-743

Fortifications. 65-1516

Fraternal organizations. 64-743, 64-750

Gas, Natural. 65-812

Geological maps. 65-812

Grocery trade. 65-809, 65-811

Harbors. 64-749

History. 64-748, 65-805, 65-1773

Hotels. 65-810

Immigration and emigration. 64-744, 64-754

Indian depredations and wars. 63-355, 64-4, 64-755

Indians. 65-883

Infantry  
Hood's Brigade, 1861-1865. 64-741  
4th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-741  
12th Regt. (Civil War) 65-1855

Journalism. 65-805, 65-813

Labor. 64-753

Land. 64-740, 64-748, 64-749, 64-757, 64-759, 64-760, 65-884, 65-1320  
Companies. 64-754, 65-804  
Grants. 64-752  
Legal documents. 64-748, 64-749, 64-756  
Settlement. 64-754  
Transactions. 64-747, 65-803, 65-807

Law practice. 64-740, 64-745, 64-748, 64-759

Legislature. 64-753, 65-813

Letters from  
19th century. 63-351, 64-676, 64-746, 65-1643  
19th and 20th centuries. 64-376

Lumber industry and trade. 64-745, 64-749

Manufacturing. 64-749

Mexican depredations. 64-755

Mexican period. 65-1773

Military posts. 65-943  
Registers, lists, etc. 65-869

Military service in. 63-226, 65-868

Murders. 64-681

Newspapers. 65-813, 65-1320

Parks. 65-813

Petroleum industry and trade. 64-1036, 65-812

Pioneer life. 65-803, 65-1773

Pipelines. 65-883

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- TEXAS (Continued)
- Politics. 64-1017, 65-813
- Organizations and parties. 65-813
- Papers of persons active in
- 19th century. 64-740
- 19th and 20th centuries. 64-759
- 20th century. 65-741
- Population elements
- Mexicans. 65-5
- Railroads. 64-740, 64-749, 64-753
- Ranches. 64-749, 64-752, 65-807, 65-1327
- Records. 65-804, 65-806, 65-808, 65-814
- Religious education
- Presbyterian. 65-2, 65-3
- Republic, 1836-1846 see Texas (Republic)
- Revolution, 1835-1836. 64-265, 64-745, 64-755, 64-1017
- Military papers. 63-36
- Salt industry and trade. 64-754
- Sheep raising and trade. 64-914
- Slave records. 64-747, 64-756
- Slave trade. 64-754
- Spanish period. 65-1773, 65-1790
- State Comptroller. 64-743
- State Parks Board. 65-813
- Steamboats. 64-255, 64-745
- Surveys and surveying. 64-749
- Tax records. 64-747, 64-748
- Trading posts. 65-803
- Trail drivers. 65-883
- Travel and description. 64-563, 64-742, 64-749, 64-754, 64-760, 64-1179, 65-1815
- University (Austin) 64-759
- Board of Regents. 65-802
- TEXAS Brigade, 1861-1865. 64-741
- TEXAS cattle fever. 64-891
- TEXAS Joint Labor Legislative Board. 64-753
- TEXAS Panhandle
- Land settlement. 64-752
- TEXAS Presbyterian educational movement. 65-3
- TEXAS Press Association. 65-813
- TEXAS railway journal. 64-753
- TEXAS (Republic) 64-755, 65-1773
- TEXEL, Netherlands
- Family papers. 65-225
- TEXTBOOKS
- Music. 64-840
- TEXTILE Committee of the Fair Labor Standards Act. 64-21
- TEXTILE industry and trade. 64-56, 64-1503
- see also Cotton—Manufacturing; Dry goods business; Dyes and dyeing; Knitting mills; Linen industry; Rayon industry and trade; Silk industry and trade; Weavers and weaving; Wool industry and trade; Yarn industry
- Investments. 65-1916
- North Carolina. 64-982
- South Carolina. 64-1037
- Wisconsin. 64-1637
- TEXTILE machinery. 64-917
- Inventions and inventors. 64-1112
- TEXTRON, inc. (formerly Nashua Manufacturing Company) 64-240
- TEY Magna, Manor of, Essex, Eng. 64-62
- THACHER, Elizabeth see Kent, Elizabeth (Thacher)
- THACHER, Peter, 1651-1727. 63-35
- THACHER, Peter, 1688-1744. 63-35
- THACHER, Peter, 1715-1785. 63-35
- THACKARA, Ellen Ewing (Sherman) 1859-1915. 63-264
- THACKERAY, Anne Isabella see Ritchie, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) Lady, 1837-1919
- THAILAND. 63-112
- THATCHER, John Boyd. 64-523
- THAXTER, Edward. 65-2001
- THAYER (Barry) and Company. 64-381
- THAYER, James Bradley, 1831-1902. 64-1218, 64-1500
- THAYER, James S. 63-398
- THAYER, John Milton, 1820-1906. 65-1440, 65-1489
- THAYER, Joseph Henry, 1828-1901. 65-1282
- THAYER, N. 65-885
- THAYER, S. B. 65-595
- THAYER, Sylvanus, 1785-1872. 63-228
- THAYER, Tiffany Ellsworth, 1902- 63-354
- THAYER, William Roscoe, 1859-1923. 65-1283
- THAYER & Lincoln. 64-1399
- THEATER
- Here are entered general references to the drama as acted upon the stage, and references to the historical, legal, moral, and religious aspects of the theater, as well as references to the architecture, construction, decoration, etc., of theaters, and the management of theaters.
- see also Actors, actresses, and acting; Drama; Musical theater
- 64-49, 64-309, 64-717, 64-783, 64-1345, 64-1562, 65-1838
- Business records. 64-95, 64-1571, 65-1692
- Costumes. 64-1611, 65-1761, 65-1878
- Little theater movement. 65-1998
- Production of plays. 64-1614, 64-1618, 64-1627, 64-1630, 64-1631, 64-1633
- Programs. 64-309, 64-717, 64-844, 65-680, 65-686
- Publicity. 65-703
- Stage lighting. 64-1625
- Stage setting and scenery. 64-8, 64-801
- Touring companies. 64-8
- By place
- California. 65-844
- Canal Zone. 65-1827
- Connecticut. 65-1215
- Great Britain. 64-49, 64-117, 64-147, 65-1874, 65-1878
- Michigan. 65-452, 65-1325
- Middle West. 63-252
- Minnesota. 63-246, 63-252
- Missouri. 64-332
- Nevada. 65-1166, 65-1172
- New York. 64-902, 64-942
- New York City. 64-8, 64-1625, 64-1630, 65-844, 65-1874
- North Carolina. 64-1536
- Ohio. 64-1330
- Pennsylvania. 64-1227
- Virginia. 64-1227
- Washington, D. C. 64-786, 64-1571
- Wisconsin. 63-230
- THEATRE Guild of Balboa, Canal Zone. 65-1827
- THEATRE handbook, compiled by Bernard Sobel. 65-703
- THEATRICAL agents. 64-783, 65-1310
- THEFT
- Cattle. 64-752
- Horses. 64-681, 65-799
- THEOLOGICAL seminaries
- see also Religious education
- Baptist. 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884
- Congregational. 65-1050, 65-1762
- Jewish. 65-1744
- Lutheran
- Argentina. 64-187
- Brazil. 64-187
- Missouri. 63-24
- South Carolina. 64-550

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

**THEOLOGICAL seminaries (Continued)**

New Jerusalem Church. 65-183

Presbyterian

Massachusetts. 64-1281

Ohio. 63-179, 63-181, 63-205

Reformed Church in America

New Jersey. 65-1567

By place

Massachusetts. 65-1050, 65-1762

Michigan. 65-1353

New York City. 65-92

**THEOLOGICAL students. 64-952**

Episcopal. 64-1121

Pennsylvania. 65-1420

New York. 64-862, 65-386

**THEOLOGICAL Union of Chicago see Baptist Theological Union, Chicago, Ill.**

**THEOLOGY. 64-168, 64-481, 64-926, 64-946, 64-1055, 64-1564**

see also Christianity; Dispensationalism; Ethics; Natural religion; Religion; Revelation; and the subdivision Doctrine under names of Christian denominations, e. g. Lutheran churches—Doctrine

Bibliography. 65-1309

Controversy. 64-1072

Indian languages. 63-1

Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1239

Pastoral. 65-1567

School notebooks. 65-1636

Teachers and teaching. 65-1271, 65-1287, 65-1298

**THEOLOGY, Devotional see Devotional exercises (Daily readings)**

**THEOSOPHICAL Society. 64-76**

**THEOSOPHY. 64-76**

**THERMODYNAMICS see Quantum theory**

**THIBAUT, Anatole see France, Anatole, 1844-1924**

THIERACK, Otto George. 64-1313

THILENIUS, George C. 64-278

THILLY, Jessie M. 64-882

THIMBLEMAKERS. 64-163

The THIRD rail (Publication) 63-246

THIS week magazine. 65-1205

THOMAS, Annie D. 64-947

THOMAS, Calvin, 1854-1919. 65-594

THOMAS, Cyrus. 65-1921

THOMAS, Dylan. 64-150

THOMAS, Elbert Duncan, 1883-1953. 65-67, 65-463

THOMAS, Ella. 65-595

THOMAS, Francis, d. 1917. 65-1365

THOMAS, Frederick William, 1806-1866. 64-803, 64-960

THOMAS, George Henry, 1816-1870. 65-468, 65-950

THOMAS, Jane. 65-887

THOMAS, Jesse. 65-595

THOMAS, Jesse Burgess, 1806-1850. 65-595

THOMAS, John Addison. 64-1575

THOMAS, Jonathan. 65-595

THOMAS, L. H. 64-1429

THOMAS, Lewis. 64-810

THOMAS, Lorenzo. 65-950

THOMAS, Lowell, 1892- 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-1059

THOMAS, Malcolm. 65-595

THOMAS, Maurice. 65-23

THOMAS, Nathan Macy, 1803-1887. 65-595

THOMAS, Norman Mattoon, 1884- 64-1594, 65-56, 65-57

THOMAS, Pamela S. Brown. 65-595

THOMAS, Seth, 1873-1962. 65-170

THOMAS, Stanton. 65-595

THOMAS, Stephen. 64-1220

THOMAS, Stephen V. 65-594

THOMAS, William, of Mankato, Minn. 64-892

THOMAS, William E. 65-1758

THOMAS, William George, 1899-1942. 64-658

THOMAS, William Moy, 1828-1910. 64-117

THOMAS Dana (Ship) 64-1399

THOMAS family. 65-595

THOMASON, Robert Ewing, 1879- 65-741

THOMASTON, Me.

Ships. 65-1976

THOMPSON, Alice Christiana see Meynell, Alice Christiana (Thompson) 1847-1922

THOMPSON, Augusta Louise Rosenthal. 65-1365

THOMPSON, Benjamin, carriagemaker of Ypsilanti, Mich. 65-401

THOMPSON, Benjamin, physician, of Plainwell, Mich. 65-596

THOMPSON, Bradley Martin, 1835-1917.

Notes on lectures by. 65-606

THOMPSON, Charles E. 63-328

THOMPSON, Cyrus, 1853-1930. 64-1117

THOMPSON, David, 1770-1857. 65-1782

THOMPSON, Dixie W. 65-1975

THOMPSON, Dorothy, 1894-1961. 65-1160

THOMPSON, Edwin H. 65-1976

THOMPSON, Eliza Jane (Trimble) 63-193

THOMPSON, Emmala (Butler) 64-1119

THOMPSON, Frank, pseud. see Seelye, Sarah Emma Edmonds, 1841-1898

THOMPSON, George Sidney, 1839-1876. 65-742

THOMPSON, J. M. 65-1495

THOMPSON, James Henry, 1812-1900. 63-193

\* THOMPSON, John. 65-1831

THOMPSON, John B. 65-1701

THOMPSON, John Reuben, 1823-1873. 64-803, 64-960, 65-1029

THOMPSON, Joseph N. 65-743

THOMPSON, Kate White. 65-887

THOMPSON, Kathleen see Norris, Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-1966

THOMPSON, Lawrence. 65-743

THOMPSON, Lewis, 1808-1867. 64-1118

THOMPSON, Lewis Nathan. 65-23

THOMPSON, Lucie (Malone) 65-743

THOMPSON, Malvina C. 65-1160

THOMPSON, Mary, fl. 1839, of Tennessee? 65-885

THOMPSON, Mary, fl. 1851-1856, of Ireland. 64-358

THOMPSON, Meriwether Jeff, 1826-1876. 64-659

THOMPSON, Ralph. 64-1558

THOMPSON, Rebecca, d. 1856. 65-743

THOMPSON, Richard Wigginton, 1809-1900. 65-474

THOMPSON, Seth. 65-1

THOMPSON, Susan P. see Quarles, Susan P. (Thompson)

THOMPSON, Vance, 1863-1925. 65-937, 65-1850

THOMPSON, Waddy, 1798-1868. 64-1119, 65-936

\* THOMPSON, William. 65-971

THOMPSON, William C. 64-256

THOMPSON, William Oxley, 1855-1933. 64-1462, 65-319, 65-1918

THOMPSON family. 65-743

THOMPSON, Helburn, firm. 64-240

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- THOMPSON, Mich.  
Lumber industry and trade. 65-405
- THOMPSON'S (Samuel) Nephews, firm. 64-1399
- THOMSON, Mrs. Benjamin. 65-1569
- THOMSON, E. H. 64-841
- THOMSON, John Edgar, 1808-1874. 64-767
- THOMSON, Reginald Heber, 1856-1949. 64-1269, 65-1034
- THOMSON, Vernon. 65-1059
- THOMSON and Houston Electric Light Station, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-408
- THONE, Frank Ernest Aloysius, 1891-64-1522
- THORN, John. 64-941
- THORNBOROUGH, Laura, pseud. see Thornburgh, Laura
- THORNBURGH, Laura. 64-1206
- THORNDIKE, Ashley Horace, 1871-1933. 65-1934
- THORNDIKE, Lynn, 1882- 64-1365
- THORNTON, Richard H. 64-699
- THORNTON, Riley. 65-1831
- THORNTON, S. Edwin. 65-1495
- THORNTON, Thomas G. \*65-870
- THORNTON family  
Genealogy. 64-1222
- THORNWELL, James Henley, 1812-1862. 64-390
- THORNWELL, Jennie see Anderson, Jennie (Thornwell)
- THORPE, Rose Hartwick. 65-228
- THOUGHT and thinking. 63-390
- THRALL, William B. 63-190
- THREE-Quarters-Century Club  
Battle Creek, Mich., Chapter. 65-1385
- THREE Rivers, Can.  
Merchants and landowners. 65-1725
- THREE star extra (Radio program) 64-1610
- THROCKMORTON, Joseph. 64-340
- THRUSTON family. 64-1031
- THUNBERG, Karl Peter. 64-116
- THUNDER Bay Boom Company, Alpena, Mich. 65-597
- THURBER, Henry Thomas, d. 1904. 65-644, 65-1330
- THURBER, James. 64-1560
- THURMAN, Allen Granberry, 1813-1895. 64-1500, 65-905
- THURSBY, Emma Cecilia, 1845-1931. 63-361
- THURSTIN, E. B. 65-1355
- THURSTON, John, physician, of Penobscot, Me. 64-56
- THURSTON, John Mellon, 1847-1916. 65-1413, 65-1440
- THURSTON, Robert Henry, 1839-1903. 64-891
- THURSTON, Rogers Clark Ballard. 65-23
- THWEATT family. 64-1031
- THWING, Charles. 65-1918
- TIBBETS (J. F.) Lumber and Hardware Store, Ravenna, Mich. 65-404
- TIBBITS, William B. 65-1082
- TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt, 1842-1919. 63-401
- TICKNOR, Caroline, 1866-1937. 63-401
- TICKNOR, George, 1791-1871. 63-337, 64-795, 65-1284
- TICKNOR, firm, publishers, Boston, Mass. 63-401
- TICONDEROGA, N. Y.  
Revolution  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
- TIDBALL, John C. 63-360
- TIDE Water Oil Company. 64-736
- TIDELANDS oil controversy. 64-736, 64-738
- TIEDEMAN, Inez see Chapin, Inez (Tiedeman)
- TIETJENS, Eunice (Hammond) 1884-1944. 64-150
- TIFERETH Israel Congregation, Cleveland, Ohio. 65-1724
- TIFT, W. Orville. 65-1860
- TILBURY (Ship) 63-221
- TILDEN, Freeman. 65-717
- TILDEN, Harriet Converse see Moody, Harriet Converse (Tilden) 1857-1932
- TILDEN, Samuel Jones, 1814-1886. 63-377, 64-764, 64-1575
- TILDEN-Hayes controversy see Presidential elections-1876
- TILFORD, John. 63-362
- TILFORD, Olive see Dargan, Olive (Tilford)
- TILGHMAN, Benjamin. 64-1145
- TILGHMAN, William, 1756-1824. 63-116
- TILGHMAN family. 63-116
- TILLETT, Mrs. Charles W. see Tillett, Gladys Avery, 1915-
- TILLETT, Gladys Avery, 1915- 65-33
- TILLEY, A. C. 65-1446
- TILLEY, Benjamin. 65-1591
- TILLINGHAST, William Norwood, 1831-1920. 63-117
- TILLINGHAST family. 63-117
- TILLMAN, Benjamin. 63-290
- TILLMAN, Benjamin Ryan, 1847-1918. 63-325, 65-455
- TILLMAN, Samuel Escue, 1847-1942. 65-887
- TILLY family see Le Gardeur family
- TILTON (A. E. & C. E.) New York City. 65-1175
- TILTON, Alfred E. 65-1175
- TILTON, Charles E. 65-1175
- TILTON, James, d. 1878. 65-1056
- TILTON, Theodore, 1835-1907. 64-1278, 64-1562
- TIMBER. 64-1637, 65-376  
see also Forests and forestry; Lumber industry and trade  
Arkansas. 65-1306  
Pennsylvania. 65-827  
Washington. 64-1267
- TIMES, South Bend, Ind. 64-820
- TIMMONS, John  
Estate of. 65-733
- TIMOSHENKO, Stephen, 1878- 64-1581
- TIMROD, Henry, 1828-1867. 65-1029
- TIN industry and trade  
see also Tinware  
Missouri. 65-687
- TINELLI, L. W. 65-1517
- TINKHAM, Charles B. 64-806
- TINKLING Spring Presbyterian Church, Augusta Co., Va. 64-1236
- TINSLEY family. 64-1244
- TINWARE. 65-187  
see also Tin industry and trade
- TIOGA Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1187
- TIOGA Co., N. Y.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 64-831  
Family papers. 64-915
- TIOGA Co., Pa.  
Merchants. 64-1148
- TIONESTA Valley Railway. 64-815
- TIPTON, John, 1786-1839. \*64-1585
- TIROS I (Meteorological satellite) 64-782

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- TISSUE culture. 64-134
- TITCHENER, Edward Bradford, 1867-1927. 65-486
- TITHERINGTON, Richard Handfield, 1861-1935. 65-2012
- TITTMAN, Otto Hilgard, 1850-1938. 64-1268
- TITUS, Sam W. 65-1350
- TIVERTON, Eng.  
Blundell's School. 64-796
- TIVOLI, N. Y.  
Family papers. 65-41
- TOBACCO. 64-374, 64-1113, 65-173  
Growing. 63-47, 64-436, 64-1031  
Missouri. 64-309  
North Carolina. 64-375  
Virginia. 64-436, 64-751  
Manufacture  
North Carolina. 63-110, 64-982  
Southern States. 63-56  
Opposition to. 63-85  
Taxation. 65-1787  
Trade. 63-80, 64-376, 64-388, 64-1033  
Georgetown, D. C. 63-342  
Great Britain. 63-345  
Mexico. 64-890  
New York City. 63-342  
North Carolina. 64-564, 64-1537  
Pennsylvania. 65-833  
Scotland. 63-342  
South Carolina. 63-300  
Tennessee. 64-1180  
Virginia. 63-345, 64-531, 65-903, 65-981, 65-987
- TOBIN, Avram I. 65-1958
- TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clereh de, 1805-1859. 64-63
- TOD, John, 1793-1882. 65-1140
- TODD, Charles Henry, 1838-1915. 63-194
- TODD, Charles Stewart, 1791-1871. 63-194
- TODD, David. 64-343
- TODD, Elodie *see* Dawson, Elodie (Todd) 1844-1881. 65-719
- TODD, Mary *see* Lincoln, Mary (Todd) 1818-1882
- TODD, Rosa (Burwell) 63-194
- TODD, Thomas, 1765-1826. 63-194, 65-25
- TODD, William Henry, 1867-1932. 64-1260
- TODD family. 63-194, 65-719  
Genealogy. 65-882
- TODSBURG, Va.  
Civil War. 64-1226
- TOKLAS, Alice B. 65-1100
- TOKYO, Japan  
Imperial University. 65-1719  
Missionary societies. 64-431  
Travel and description. 63-234  
World War II  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-919
- TOLBERT, William E., ca. 1840-ca. 1900. 63-118
- TOLBERT family. 63-118
- TOLEDO, Ohio  
Politics  
Organizations and parties. 65-1219
- TOLEDO, Thornton and St. Louis Railroad. 65-409
- TOLEDO War, 1835-1836 (Michigan-Ohio boundary dispute) 65-388
- TOLL family. 65-530
- TOLL roads  
New Jersey. 65-1565, 65-1640, 65-1683  
New York. 64-827, 64-937, 65-1523  
North Carolina. 64-643  
Pennsylvania. 65-915  
Tennessee. 65-881
- TOLLEFSON, Thor Carl, 1901- 64-1272, 65-1040
- TOLLER, Ernst, 1893-1939. 65-1079, 65-1205
- TOLMAN, Edward Chace, 1886- 65-486
- TOLMIE, William Fraser, 1812-1886. 64-1266, 65-1038, 65-1056
- TOLSTOI, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910. 65-1205
- TOM Mooney Moulders Defense Committee. 64-19
- TOMAHAWK (Schooner) 64-824
- TOMB, James Hamilton. 65-744
- TOMB, William Victor, d. 1941. 65-744
- TOMBSTONE records *see* Vital records
- TOMKINS, Aaron. 65-1594
- TOMKINS, Jemima D. *see* Halstead, Jemima D. (Tomkins)
- TOMLIN, John. 64-803
- TOMLINSON, Fanny. 65-1800
- TOMLINSON, Gideon, 1780-1854. 65-1836
- TOMLINSON, Henry Major, 1873-1958. 65-1205, 65-1664
- TOMLINSON, Mary Bell (Martin) *see* Bakewell, Mary Bell (Martin)
- TOMLINSON, Mathew. 65-311
- TOMLINSON family. 64-207, 65-978, 65-1836
- TOMPKINS, Calvin. 63-331
- TOMPKINS, Charles Brown, 1838-1919. 63-119
- TOMPKINS (D. A.) Company. 63-120
- TOMPKINS, Daniel Augustus, 1851-1914. 63-120, 64-1120
- TOMPKINS, Daniel D., 1774-1825. 63-366
- TOMPKINS, Edward. 64-108
- TOMPKINS, Mary (Gapen) 1831-1873. 63-119
- TOMPKINS Co., N. Y.  
Accounts. 64-877  
Estates. 64-835  
Family and personal papers. 64-825, 64-857  
Law practice. 64-942  
Politics. 64-936  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-898
- TOMPKINS family  
Genealogy. 64-797
- TONAWANDA, N. Y.  
First Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-21
- TONG societies. 64-879
- TONICS *see* Medicine--Patent
- TONNESON, C. A. 64-867
- TONTI, Henri de, d. 1704. 65-1793
- TOO late the Phalarope (Theatrical production) 64-1811
- TOOLE Co., Utah  
Biographies. 65-1182
- TOOL work education. 65-165
- TOOLS  
*see also* Farm machinery and implements; Implements  
Prices. 64-241
- TOOMBS, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885. 63-97
- TOOTH enamel *see* Enamel, Dental
- TOPEKA, Kan.  
Family papers. 65-171  
Ice industry and trade. 65-171
- TOPOGRAPHY  
Michigan. 65-533  
Virginia. 65-946
- TOPSFIELD, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- TOPSHAM, Me.  
Seafaring life. 65-1975
- TORBERT, Alfred Thomas Archimedes, 1833-1880. 65-1082
- TORIES, American see Loyalists
- TORLEY, Juan Enrique. 64-82
- TORPEDOES. 63-378
- TORPEN, Ben E. 64-1269
- TORRANCE, Isabella M. see Reid, Isabella M. (Torrance) Smith
- TORRANCE, James F. 64-629
- TORRE (Jecker) & Company. 64-1213
- TORRE, Ysidoro de la. 64-1213
- TORRENCE, Aaron, collector. 63-195
- TORRENCE, Adam, d. ca. 1780  
Estate of. 63-121
- TORRENCE, Alexander H., d. ca. 1848  
Estate of. 63-121
- TORRENCE family. 63-121, 63-195
- TORRENS system. 64-616
- TORREY, John, 1796-1873. 64-1103, 65-654
- TORREY, O. L. 65-1861
- TORREY, R. A. 64-1160
- TORREY Circle, Cazenovia, N. Y. 64-847
- TORRIE, John. 63-193
- TOTTEN, Joseph Gilbert, 1788-1864. 64-765
- TOUMEY, James William, 1865-1932. 64-908
- TOURIST business  
Minnesota. 63-249
- TOW boats see Tugboats
- TOWER, Charlemagne, 1848-1923. 64-767
- TOWER, Morton. 65-885
- TOWER, Mrs. Osmond Selwyn. 64-1233
- TOWLE, George Makepeace, 1841-1893. 63-346
- TOWLES, Walter Alwes. 65-23
- TOWN, Henrietta (Larson) 63-243
- TOWNE, Charles Arnette, 1858-1928. 64-771, 65-552
- TOWNE, George L. 64-375
- TOWNER, Benjamin T. 63-122
- TOWNLEY, Arthur C. 65-674
- TOWNS see Cities and towns
- TOWNSEND, Charles Elroy, 1856-1924. 64-1469, 64-1496, 65-321, 65-354, 65-455, 65-531
- TOWNSEND, Dallas S. 64-1577
- TOWNSEND, Edward Davis, 1817-1893. 63-353, 63-360
- TOWNSEND, John Kirk, 1809-1851. 63-2
- TOWNSEND, John Wilson, 1885- 65-21
- TOWNSEND, Robert Donaldson, 1854-1933. 65-2012
- TOWNSEND, Solomon, 1805-1880. \*65-1520
- TOWNSHEND, Charles Townshend, viscount, 1674-1738. 64-123
- TOWNSHEND, George Townshend, 1st marquis, 1724-1807, 65-12  
Autographs. \*64-63
- TOWNSHEND family. 65-1872
- TOWNSHIP records  
Michigan. 65-417  
Missouri. 64-284  
New York. 64-916
- TRABUE, Daniel. 65-990
- TRACEY, Charles. 63-331
- TRACT societies. 64-952  
New Jersey. 65-1615
- TRACTORS. 65-461
- TRACY, Benjamin Franklin, 1830-1915. 63-402, 64-780
- TRACY, Uriah, 1755-1807. 64-1372
- TRADE. 63-84, 64-262, 64-688, 65-1674  
see also Foreign trade; Shipping; the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e. g. China—Trade—With France; and names of products traded, e. g. Tobacco—Trade  
Colonial period. 63-36, 63-59  
Confederate and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 65-1318  
Reciprocal. 65-672
- TRADE associations. 64-1267  
California. 65-1673  
Massachusetts. 64-240  
Michigan. 65-230  
Missouri. 64-1526  
New York. 65-1673
- TRADE Board, U. S. War. 64-690
- TRADE cards. 65-294
- TRADE Commission, Federal. 65-108, 65-140
- TRADE Dollar Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1820
- TRADE unions see Unions
- TRADESMEN'S papers, 1802-1935 (Manuscript collection) 63-91
- TRADING posts  
see also Indians—Trade with  
Canada. 65-1782  
Colorado. 65-1121  
Nebraska. 65-1801  
New Mexico. 65-1121  
North Dakota. 65-752, 65-790  
Texas. 65-803  
Wyoming. 64-552, 65-1795
- TRADITIONS see Folklore; Legends
- TRAFFIC. 65-1924  
Cities and towns. 65-45
- The TRAGEDY of Mr. Morn, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- TRAIL drivers  
Texas. 65-883
- TRAIN wrecks see Railroads—Accidents
- TRAINING Conference for Chaplains of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1941. 63-31
- TRAINS see Railroads
- TRANSATLANTIC flights  
Lindbergh. 65-672  
Navy. 65-919
- TRANSCONTINENTAL journeys (U. S.) see Overland journeys to the Pacific
- TRANSCRIPTION and transliteration (Lecture) 65-1309
- TRANSIT systems see Cities and towns—Transportation; Electric railroads
- TRANS-MISSISSIPPI West  
Immigration and emigration. 63-127
- TRANSOCEANIC cables see Cables—Submarine
- TRANSPACIFIC flights. 64-1252
- TRANSPORT workers see Longshoremen
- TRANSPORTATION. 63-256, 64-938 64-1312, 64-1622, 65-1036  
see also Cities and towns—Transportation; Inland water transportation  
Civil War. 65-172  
Highway. 64-1474  
Rivers. 64-702  
U. S. Army. 63-334, 63-387, 65-676  
By place  
Eastern States. 65-951  
India. 63-105  
Massachusetts. 64-1307

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

TRANSPORTATION (Continued)

- Michigan. 65-279  
 Minnesota. 63-249  
 Montana. 65-1786
- TRANSVAAL War, 1880-1881. 63-148  
 see also Boer War, 1899-1902
- TRAPIER, Paul, 1806-1872. 64-1121, 65-852
- TRASK, W. L., 1832-1908. 65-1857
- TRAUTWINE, John Cresson, 1810-1883.  
 64-1580
- TRAVEL books. 65-1690
- TRAVELS  
 see also Voyages; and the subdivision  
 Travel and description under names of  
 places, e. g. Europe--Travel and  
 description
- 14th to 20th centuries. 65-155, 65-189,  
 65-1979
- 18th and 19th centuries. 64-425
- 19th century. 64-301, 64-386, 64-385,  
 64-1210, 64-1280, 64-1533, 64-1582,  
 65-627, 65-1221, 65-1583
- Expenses. 64-442, 64-501, 64-521,  
 64-952, 65-654
- Modes of. 63-143
- 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1414, 64-1526,  
 65-436, 65-602, 65-1353, 65-1370,  
 65-1848, 65-1920
- 20th century. 65-532, 65-650
- TRAVELS by boat see Rivers--Travel
- TRAVELS in the United States  
 see also Exploring expeditions; Overland  
 journeys to the Pacific; Voyages--To the  
 Pacific coast; and the subdivision Travel  
 and description under names of States  
 and regions, e. g. Southern States--  
 Travel and description
- 18th and 19th centuries. 65-432
- 18th to 20th centuries. 63-92, 65-852,  
 65-887, 65-1750
- 19th century. 63-104, 63-256, 64-462,  
 65-593
- 19th and 20th centuries. 64-958, 64-1626,  
 65-347, 65-440, 65-480, 65-653, 65-1370,  
 65-1925
- Expenses. 65-234
- 20th century. 64-918, 64-1014, 65-650
- TRAVERSE City, Mich.  
 Family papers. 64-1446  
 Lumber industry and trade. 65-302
- TRAVIS, De Hull Norman, 1882-1960. 65-598
- TRAVIS Co., Tex.  
 History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- TRAWICK, Arch. 65-887
- TREADWELL, Daniel, 1791-1872. 65-1285
- TREADWELL, George A. 65-1798

- TREADWELL, Jefferson. 65-599
- TREADWELL, Jerome, 1823-1863. 65-599
- TREADWELL, John, 1745-1823. 64-1372
- TREADWELL, Seymour Boughton, 1795-1867.  
 65-595, 65-599
- TREASON. 64-301  
 see also Sedition
- TREASURY Dept., U. S. see U. S.--Treasury  
 Dept.
- TREAT, Lucretia Willard. 65-1353
- TREATIES. 65-53  
 see also names of treaties, e. g. Ghent,  
 Treaty of, 1814; Utrecht, Treaty of, 1713
- World War I. 63-357
- Norway. 64-1577
- TREATY for Final Settlement of Claims of the  
 Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural  
 Companies, 1863. 65-1155
- TREDEGAR Company, Richmond, Va.  
 65-1009
- TREE, Sir Herbert Beerbohm. 64-783,  
 65-1998
- TREES  
 see also Oaks; Plants
- Lists of. 64-1173
- School notebooks. 65-866
- TRELAWNY, Edward, 1699-1754. 63-404
- TRELEASE, William, 1857-1945. 65-1937
- TRELOAR, William. 64-507
- TREMLET, F. W. 63-378
- TREMONT, N. Y.  
 St. Paul's Lutheran Church. 63-21
- TRENCHARD, Matilda C. Sands see Price,  
 Matilda C. Sands (Trenchard)
- TRENDELEBURG, F. A.  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-437
- TRENTON and New Brunswick Turnpike  
 Company. 65-1565, 65-1683
- TRENTON, Neb.  
 Grace Lutheran Church. 63-21
- TRENTON, N. J. 65-1658, 65-1678
- Family and personal papers. 65-1570,  
 65-1662, 65-1705
- Law practice. 65-1563
- Medical practice. 65-1676
- Resident of. 65-1627
- TRENTON (U. S. ship) 65-1518
- TRESCOT, William Henry, 1822-1898. 63-352

- TREVELYAN, Sir Charles Edward, bart.,  
 1807-1886  
 Autographs. 64-63
- TREVELYAN, George Macaulay, 1876.  
 65-566
- TREVILLIAN family  
 Genealogy. 64-797
- TRI-County Irrigation Project, Nebraska.  
 65-1439
- TRI State Waters Commission. 65-772
- TRI-States Medical Society. 65-966
- TRIALS see Courts-martial and courts of  
 inquiry; Murder trials; Sedition--Trials
- TRIBUNAL of Arbitration at the Hague see  
 The Hague, Netherlands--Permanent Court  
 of Arbitration
- TRIBUNE farmer, New York. 64-841
- TRIENNIAL Baptist Convention. 65-89
- TRIER, Ger.  
 Archbishop. 63-65
- TRIGG, William. 64-1188
- TRIGG family  
 Genealogy. 64-1188
- TRIGONOMETRY  
 School notebooks. 65-1636
- TRIMBLE, Eliza Jane see Thompson, Eliza  
 Jane (Trimble)
- TRIMBLE, John A., 1801-ca. 1880. 63-123
- TRIMBLE, Michael Woods. 65-887
- TRIMBLE family. 63-123
- TRINITY College, Durham, N. C. see Duke  
 University, Durham, N. C.
- TRINITY College, Hartford, Conn. (formerly  
 Washington College) 64-471
- TRINITY Lutheran Church, Blackwood Creek,  
 Neb. 63-21
- TRINITY Lutheran Church, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 63-21
- TRINITY Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo.  
 63-23
- TRINITY Parish of the Protestant Episcopal  
 Church, New York City. 65-91
- TRIPARTITE Conference, 1945 see Berlin  
 Protocol (Agreements reached by the United  
 States, Great Britain and Russia at the  
 Tripartite Potsdam Conference, 1945)
- TRIPETT, J. F. 64-1294
- TRIPOLI  
 Consular service (U. S.) 63-333
- TRIPP, Etta. 65-1057
- TRIST, Hore Browse, 1802-1856. 64-1546
- TRIST, Nicholas Philip, 1800-1874. 63-375

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- TROBRIAND, Philippe Regis Denis de Keredern, comte de, 1816-1897. 65-798
- TROILUS and Cressida, by Harold N. Hillebrand. 65-1310
- TROTŠKĪ, Lev, 1879-1940  
References to. 64-1607
- TROTSKY, Leon *see* Trotškiĭ, Lev, 1879-1940
- TROTT, John B. 64-1152
- TROTTER (Samuel and George) Company, Lexington, Ky. 63-196
- TROUBETZKOY, Amélie (Rives) 1863-1945. 63-48
- TROUP, George Michael, 1780-1856. 64-407
- TROUP, Robert, 1757-1832. 64-873, 65-1523
- TROWBRIDGE, Charles Christopher, 1800-1883. 65-600, 65-601, 65-654
- TROWBRIDGE, John H. 63-328
- TROWBRIDGE, Luther Stephen, 1836-1912. 65-601, 65-654
- TROWBRIDGE, Rowland E., 1821-1881. 64-1511, 65-370, 65-601, 65-646, 65-659
- TROWBRIDGE, Stephen V. R., 1874-1959. 65-601
- TROY, John Weir, 1868-1942. 65-1821
- TROY, N. Y.  
Gas manufacture and works. 65-828
- TROY Turnpike. 64-827
- TRUCKEE, Calif.  
Description. 64-263
- TRUCKING Industry, Advisory Committee to the. 65-133
- TRUDEAU, Zenon. 64-334, 65-683
- TRUE, Clyde Allen. 65-1790
- TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson, 1856-1951. 64-1455, 65-322, 65-602  
Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- TRUEHEART, Martha Storrs *see* Armistead, Martha Storrs (Trueheart)
- TRUESDELL, Sanford. 64-57
- TRUETT, George W. 64-1159, 64-1160
- TRUMAN, Harry S., Pres. U. S., 1884-65-145, 65-146  
Administration of. 65-94, 65-100, 65-103, 65-121, 65-136, 65-141, 65-142, 65-143  
Advisor to. 65-126  
As correspondent. 64-253, 64-328, 64-773, 64-775, 64-1560, 64-1615, 64-1627, 65-30, 65-34, 65-54, 65-65, 65-168, 65-173, 65-433, 65-462, 65-1059, 65-1422  
Assistant naval aide to. 65-134  
Comments on. 65-236  
Military aide to. 65-144  
Special counsel to. 65-135  
TRUMAN (Harry S.) Library, Independence, Mo. 65-121  
TRUMAN Committee *see* U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program  
TRUMAN Doctrine. 65-117  
TRUMANSBURG, N. Y.  
Electric utilities. 64-942  
Estates. 64-835  
TRUMBO, Dalton, 1905- 64-1632  
TRUMBULL, Benjamin, 1735-1820. \*64-193  
TRUMBULL, John, 1756-1843. 64-1315  
TRUMBULL, Jonathan, 1710-1785. 64-194  
TRUMBULL, Julia (Jayne) 65-162  
TRUMBULL, Lyman, 1813-1896. 64-58, 64-1500, 65-162, 65-246, 65-931  
TRUMBULL, Mary (Ingraham) 65-162  
TRUMBULL, Walter. 65-162  
TRUMBULL family. 64-1315  
TRUMBULL Gallery, Yale University. 64-1315  
TRUMPETERS  
Civil War. 65-339  
TRURO Parish, Va.  
Family papers. 65-991  
TRUST territories *see* Trusteeships, International  
TRUSTEESHIPS, International. 65-66  
TRUSTS and trustees. 65-175, 65-648  
TRUSTS, Industrial  
*see also* Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution  
Germany. 65-942  
International. 65-1422  
TRYON, George Washington, 1838-1888. 64-100  
TRYON, John. 64-873  
TRYON, William, 1729-1788. 64-1057  
TSCHIFFELY, Aime Felix, 1895-1954. 65-1848  
TŠHIMAKAIN, Wash.  
Missions. 64-1256  
TUAMOTU Archipelago  
Description and travel. 65-1815  
TUBA City, Ariz.  
Western Navajo Training School. 65-1178  
TUBERCLE bacilli. 64-134  
TUBERCULOSIS. 64-201  
Cattle. 64-134, 64-891  
Research. 63-13  
Societies. 65-1509  
TUBMAN, Emily H. 63-124  
TUBMAN, Richard, d. 1836. 63-124  
TUCK, William Munford. 65-959  
TUCKASEIGE Lumber Company (N. C.) 65-712  
TUCKER, Ben. 63-352  
TUCKER, Charles, d. 1864. 65-603  
TUCKER, Emma B. 65-1461  
TUCKER, Francis F. 65-1461  
TUCKER, George, 1775-1861. 64-960  
TUCKER, George E. 63-371  
TUCKER, Henry St. George, 1780-1848. 64-1275  
TUCKER, Henry St. George, 1853-1932. 64-1275  
TUCKER, John Randolph, 1823-1897. 64-1275  
TUCKER, Jonathan, d. 1749. 65-1320  
TUCKER, Jonathan, d. 1790. 65-1320  
TUCKER, Jonathan, d. 1820. 65-1320  
TUCKER, Joseph W. 64-301  
TUCKER, Luther, 1802-1873. 64-914  
TUCKER, Mary Logan. 63-371  
TUCKER, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851. 63-78, 64-960  
TUCKER, St. George, 1752-1828. 63-345, 65-1010  
TUCKER, Sarah L. *see* Douglas, Sarah L. (Tucker)  
TUCKER, Stephen Davis, 1818-1902. 65-603  
TUCKER, Tighman Mayfield. 65-2020  
TUCKER, William, fl. 1819-22, printer. 65-1320  
TUCKER Baptist Association. 65-190  
TUCKER family. 64-1275, 65-1010, 65-1320  
Genealogy. 65-603  
TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore, 1813-1871. 64-803  
TUCKERTON, N. J.  
Union Sunday School. 65-1697  
TUCSON, Ariz.  
Mexican troops departure. 65-1781  
Railroads. 64-13  
University of Arizona *see* Arizona—University (Tucson)



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- TUCSON Mining and Smelting Company, ltd. 64-12
- TUFTS, James Hayden, 1862-1942. 64-105, 64-173
- TUGBOATS  
Louisiana. 64-255
- TUGWELL, Rexford Guy, 1891- 64-1271, 65-68, 65-948  
As correspondent. 65-48, 65-86  
As member of the Committee to Frame a World Constitution. 64-72  
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- TUITION records see School accounts
- TULL, Mary Ann see Metts, Mary Ann (Tull)
- TULLEKEN, J. 64-91
- TULLER, Artimedorus. 65-604
- TULLER family. 65-604
- TULLOCH, Samuel. 64-285
- TULLY, Grace. 65-30, 65-57
- TULSA, Okla.  
Public schools. 64-1201
- TUMORS. 63-318
- TUMULTY, Joseph Patrick, 1879-1954. 64-767, 65-1160
- TUNIS  
Consular service (U. S.) 63-333, 63-334
- TUNNEL Hill, Tenn.  
Civil War  
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-1073
- TUNNELS  
Ventilation. 65-1939  
New York. 65-1939
- TUPAC AMARO, Mariano. 63-74
- TURBERVILLE, George. 64-1240
- TURBERVILLE, Martha (Corbin) 64-1240
- TURBERVILLE family. 64-1240
- TURKEY  
Bibliographies. 65-1925  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-387, 65-54, 65-932  
Economic assistance (U. S.) 65-117  
Foreign relations  
With the United States. 64-1413, 64-1577, 65-1925  
Mandates. 65-1925  
Ships. 63-155  
Social life. 64-1414
- TURNER, Caroline Elizabeth (McNeill) b. 1808. 64-1122
- TURNER, Mrs. Charles K. see Turner, Madelon Louisa (Stockwell)
- TURNER, Frederick Jackson, 1861-1932  
As correspondent. 64-1624, 65-357  
Notes on lectures by. 65-1923
- TURNER, George, 1850-1932. 65-1052
- TURNER, George Wilmer. 63-125
- TURNER, Henry Marshall, 1800-1871. 64-1122
- TURNER, Henry S. 63-264, 65-676
- TURNER, James, 1820-1869. 64-1511
- TURNER, James Munroe, 1850-1896. 65-552, 65-605
- TURNER, Jesse, 1805-1894. 63-126
- TURNER, Jesse, 1856-1919. 63-126
- TURNER, Jonathan Baldwin, 1805-1899. 65-164  
Relating to. 65-1931
- TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, 1775-1851. 65-1191
- TURNER, Josiah, 1821-1901. 63-68, 64-1123
- TURNER, Julia. 64-1122
- TURNER, Levi C., d. 1867. 65-950
- TURNER, Madelon Louisa (Stockwell) 65-1374
- TURNER, Martha. 64-1122
- TURNER, Martha, of Connecticut see Potter, Martha (Turner)
- TURNER, Martha Bell see Patton, Martha Bell (Turner)
- TURNER, Martha M. 63-193
- TURNER, Nat, 1800-1831. 63-143, 64-1532
- TURNER, Patrick Henry. 65-1883
- TURNER, Rebecca (Allen) 1823-1917. 63-126
- TURNER, Sophia (Devereux) 64-1123
- TURNER, William F. 65-547
- TURNER, William Wadden. 64-1580
- TURNER family. 63-126, 64-1123, 65-736
- TURNERS, American see American Turners
- TURNPIKES see Toll roads
- TURNVEREIN see American Turners
- TURPENTINE. 64-374
- TURTLE Mountain Indians. 65-765
- TUSCALOOSA, Ala.  
University of Alabama see Alabama—University (Tuscaloosa)
- TUTHILL, Freegift, 1798-1890. 64-925, 64-940
- TUTHILL, James. 64-940
- TUTHILL, Joshua. 64-940
- TUTHILL family. 64-940
- TUTT, James A. 63-127
- TUTT family. 63-127
- TUTTLE, Amarilla (Sanford)  
Estate of. 64-245
- TUTTLE, Arthur J., 1868-1944. 65-226, 65-606
- TUTTLE, Daniel Sylvester, Bp., 1837-1923. 64-1344
- TUTTLE, Lucina. 64-932
- TUTTLE, Ruth. 65-606
- TUTTLE, Smith  
Estate of. 64-245
- TUTTLE, Smith, of Fair Haven, Conn. 64-245
- TUTTLE family. 64-932
- TUTWILER, Arthur. 64-216
- TUTWILER, Mrs. C. Cabell. 64-216
- TWAIN, Mark see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910
- TWEEDSMUIR, John Buchan, baron see Buchan, John, 1875-1940
- TWEEDY, R. L. 64-240
- TWENTIETH Century Fund. 64-21
- TWIGGS Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- TWIN Buttes, Ariz.  
Mines and mining. 64-13  
Railroads. 64-13
- TWIN Buttes Mining and Smelting Company. 64-13
- TWINING, Nathan. 65-1059
- TWISDEN, Sir William, 3d bart. 64-174
- TWISDEN family. 64-174
- TWYSDEN, Sir Roger, 2d bart., 1597-1672. 64-174
- TWYSDEN, Sir William, 5th bart. 64-174
- TWYSDEN family see Twisden family
- TYDINGS, Millard Evelyn, 1890- 63-106
- TYLER, Annie Dwight. 64-892
- TYLER, Charles see Tyler, Royall, 1812-1896
- TYLER, H. N. 64-848
- TYLER, John, Pres. U. S., 1790-1862. 63-95  
As correspondent. 64-407, 64-536, 64-1568, 64-1584, 65-659, 65-905, 65-2020  
Cabinet. 64-1584
- TYLER, Mrs. M. Rochelle. 65-973

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- TYLER, Mary Hunt (Palmer) 1775-1866. 65-954
- TYLER, Moses Coit, 1835-1900. 64-1500, 65-224, 65-269, 65-437, 65-601, 65-1395
- TYLER, R. S. 64-892
- TYLER, Royall, 1812-1896. 65-954
- TYLER family. 63-95
- TYMWORTH, Eng. 64-34
- TYNG, Stephen Higginson, 1800-1885. 64-952
- TYONOK, Alaska  
Fur trade. 65-1711
- TYPHOID fever. 64-1180, 64-1199
- TYPHUS fever. 64-153
- TYRAWLY, James O'Hara, baron. 63-404
- TYRRELL Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-1091
- TYSON, Bryan. 63-128
- TYSON, James. 63-128
- TYSON, Joseph Washington. 63-379
- U**
- UNESCO see United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
- U. S. Citizens Association, Balboa, C. Z. 65-1827
- U. S. Electric Lighting Company. 65-1032
- U. S. O. see United Service Organizations for National Defense
- U. S. S. R. see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- ÜBERWEN, Frederick, 1826-1871. 65-437
- UDDER, Johann August. 64-100
- UDELL, Geraldine. 64-150
- UHL, Alice (Follett) 65-607
- UHL, Edwin Fuller, 1841-1901. 65-607, 65-620
- UHL, Marshall Mortimer, 1882- 65-607
- ULLMANN, Daniel. 65-950
- ULLMANN (J.) & Company. 65-673
- ULLMANN, Joseph, 1826-1906. 65-673
- ULLMANN (Joseph) inc. 65-673
- ULMER, Abigail (Cromwell) d. 1897. 64-660
- ULMER, Isaac B., Sr. 64-660
- ULMER, Isaac Barton, 1842-1925. 64-660
- ULRICH, E. O. 64-100
- ULSTER Co., N. Y.  
Vital records. 64-898
- ULYSSES Light Company, Trumansburg, N. Y. 64-942
- UMPHREY, James Raymond, 1902- 65-452
- UNALAKLEET, Alaska  
Description. 65-1711
- UNALASKA, Alaska. 64-1221
- UN-AMERICAN Activities Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-775, 64-1632, 65-35, 65-1063
- UN-AMERICAN Activities, Special U. S. House Committee on (Dickstein Committee) 65-1741
- UNDERGROUND railroad. 63-72, 65-933  
see also Slavery—Fugitive slaves
- The UNDERGROUND stream, by Albert Maltz. 65-1204
- UNDERHILL, Emma L. see Mandeville, Emma L. (Underhill)
- UNDERHILL, Miriam B. 64-841
- UNDERTAKERS  
see also Funerals  
Pennsylvania. 65-827
- UNDERWOOD, A. 64-1220
- UNDERWOOD, Lucien Marcus, 1853-1907. 64-73
- UNDERWOOD, Norman, 1878- 65-937
- UNDERWOOD, Thomas Rust, 1898-1956. 65-173
- UNDERWOOD, Thomas Taylor. 65-23
- UNDERWOOD, W. A. 64-1500
- UNDERWOOD, Wilbur, 1876-1935. 65-937
- UNDULATORY theory see Wave-motion, Theory of
- UNEMPLOYED Citizen's League, Seattle, Wash. 64-1269
- UNEMPLOYMENT  
Michigan. 64-1416  
Nebraska. 65-1435
- UNEMPLOYMENT compensation  
Michigan. 65-494
- UNESCO see United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
- UNGA, Alaska. 64-1221
- UNHELBACH, Michael Jacob. 64-293
- UNIFORMS, Military  
U. S. Army. 65-829  
Specifications. 65-184
- UNION Baptist Church, Macon Co., Ga. 65-190
- UNION Baptist Church, Warren Co., Ga. 65-190
- UNION Bimetallic Party, Union State Committee (Oregon) 64-703
- UNION City Iron Company, Union City, Mich. 65-272
- UNION City, Mich.  
Family and personal papers. 65-310  
Iron industry and trade. 65-272
- UNION collection, 1860-1911 (Manuscript collection) 65-1860
- UNION College, College View, Neb. 65-1505
- UNION College, Schenectady, N. Y. see Union University, Schenectady, N. Y.
- UNION Congregational Church, North Branch, Minn. 64-1520
- UNION Congregational Church, Walnut Grove, Minn. 64-1520
- UNION Co., N. J.  
Resident of. 65-1628
- UNION Credit Service Association. 65-1505
- UNION for Democratic Action. 64-1594
- UNION Hotel, Elizabeth, N. J. ? 65-1626
- UNION Institute, Randolph Co., N. C. see Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- UNION League of America. 63-388
- UNION, Me.  
History. 65-1963
- UNION Mercantile Company, Arlington, Minn. 63-253
- UNION Mill and Mining Company. 65-1187
- UNION of American Hebrew Congregations. 65-1734, 65-1744
- UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics. 64-103  
see also Russia  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-964
- UNION Pacific Railroad. 64-904, 65-920, 65-1190, 65-1843
- UNION Party  
Ohio State Executive Committee. 63-186
- UNION Produce Company, Arlington, Minn. 63-253
- UNION (Ship) 64-1394
- UNION shop see Closed shop
- UNION, S. C.  
Medical practice. 64-502
- UNION Stage Line. 65-1640
- UNION Sunday School, Tuckerton, N. J. 65-1697
- UNION sympathizers see Southern Unionists
- UNION Township, N. J.  
Family papers. 65-1579

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

UNION University, Schenectady, N. Y.  
65-164

UNIONIST Party of South Carolina. 63-386

UNIONISTS, Southern see Southern Unionists

UNIONS. 63-24, 64-715, 64-971, 64-1285,  
64-1573, 65-793

see also names of unions and labor organizations, e.g. Congress of Industrial Organizations

Correspondence with. 64-1269, 65-1031

Politics. 64-1613

Songs. 65-879

By type

Carpenters, masons, etc.

Michigan. 64-1450

Clothing industry. 64-105

Dairying. 65-111

Iron industry and trade. 65-337

Laundry industry. 65-111

Metalworkers. 65-337

Mine, mill, and smelter workers. 65-1153,  
65-1785

Painters, decorators and paperhangers.  
64-1452

Street railway workers. 64-19

By place

California. 64-19

Idaho. 65-1785

Illinois. 64-159

Michigan. 64-1450, 64-1452, 65-337,  
65-352, 65-1367

Nevada. 65-1153

North Dakota. 65-783

Washington. 65-1031

UNIONS and right to work see Closed shop

UNITARIAN churches. 63-81, 64-1326

Sermons. 64-926, 65-681, 65-1219,  
65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288

Illinois. 64-1326

Massachusetts. 65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288,  
65-1302

Michigan. 65-309

Missouri. 65-681

New York. 64-869, 65-1302

Ohio. 65-1219

UNITARIAN Service Committee. 64-1318

UNITARIANISM. 65-837

UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd. 65-1187

UNITED Brethren (Moravians) see Moravian Church

UNITED Charities of Chicago. 64-156

UNITED Confederate Veterans. 63-290,  
64-320, 65-1857

R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Richmond, Va.  
65-1011

UNITED Dairy Workers Union. 65-111

UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy.  
64-320, 64-959, 65-713

Missouri Division. 64-297

North Carolina Division. 65-734

Virginia Division. 65-1011

UNITED Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North Carolina. 64-459

UNITED Insurance Company. 64-307

UNITED Loyalists of America see Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States

UNITED Lutheran Church in America. 63-218

see also Lutheran churches

UNITED Mine Workers of America. 65-1031

UNITED Nations. 63-232, 64-44, 64-1615

American Association for see American Association for the United Nations

Charter. 65-1201

Commission for Investigation of War Crimes.  
65-57

Headquarters sites (Proposed) 65-463

International trusteeships see Trusteeships, International

Palestine question. 65-891

Security Council

U. S. Representative. 65-115

UNITED Nations Conference on International Organization, San Francisco, Calif., 1945.  
65-1201

U. S. Delegation. 65-66

UNITED Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization

Michigan Council for. 65-419

U. S. National Commission. 65-98

UNITED Nations Public Information, Expert Committee on. 64-1615

UNITED Presbyterian Church see Presbyterian churches

UNITED Press Association, National. 64-915

UNITED Service Organizations for National Defense. 65-758

UNITED Society of Shakers see Shakers

UNITED Soda Company. 64-1297

UNITED Spanish War Veterans

Dept. of Nevada

Camp James Lockett No. 3, Carson City,  
Nev. 65-1787

Dept. of Washington

John Louis Camp No. 13, Port Townsend.  
63-213

UNITED STATES

ADJUTANT General's Office

Reservation Division. 65-1487

ADMINISTRATIVE Management, President's Committee on. 65-72

ADVISORY Committee on Education. 65-71

AERONAUTICS and Space Administration, National. 64-1583, 65-149

AGRICULTURAL Relations, Office of Foreign. 65-95

AGRICULTURE, Commissioner of see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture

AGRICULTURE Dept. see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture

AIR Force

Weather Service. 64-782

AIRCRAFT Warning Service

Ground Observer Corps. 63-93

ALIEN Property Custodian. 65-579

AMERICAN Mexican Claims Commission. 65-67

AMERICAN National Red Cross see Red Cross—American National Red Cross

AMERICAN War Commission. 63-325

ANGLO-American Caribbean Commission. 65-66

ARMY. 64-873, 64-1573

see also U. S.—Dept. of the Army;  
U. S.—War Dept.

Air Corps

see also U. S.—Army Air Forces

Monuments, Fine Arts, and Archives Section. 65-1077

American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920.  
64-658, 64-842, 64-1207, 64-1514,  
65-171, 65-609, 65-943, 65-947, 65-949

see also World War I

Bayonet instruction. 64-569

Armored Divisions

2d. 65-928

Army of the Cumberland see U. S.—Army—Dept. of the Cumberland

Army of the Frontier. 63-397

Army of the Ohio. 63-397

Army of the Potomac. 63-348, 63-351,  
63-353, 63-360, 63-408, 64-1136,  
64-1640, 65-432, 65-946, 65-2017,

Hospitals. 65-96.

Army of the Tennessee. 63-371, 64-320  
Society. 64-320

Artillery. 63-380

see also U. S.—Army—Field Artillery

5th. 63-327

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

UNITED STATES  
ARMY (Continued)

Burnside's Division. 64-248

Camps see Military posts

Cavalry. 63-355

see also the subdivision Cavalry under names of States; and Cavalry operations under names of wars

2d. 65-1082

6th. 64-8

10th. 64-4

Reconnaissance

211th. 64-15

China Relief Expedition, 1900-1901. 64-494, 64-769

Commissariat see U. S.—Army—Continental Army—Commissariat; U. S.—Army—Supplies

Construction projects

World War I. 65-1936

Continental Army. 63-82, 64-805

see also Revolution

Commissariat. 64-189, 64-195

12th Regt. of Foot. 65-179

Corps

I. 63-348

V. 63-355, 65-432

VI. 63-348

IX. 64-248

Hospitals. 65-961

XVIII. 65-869

Corps of Engineers. 63-199, 65-1516

101st Combat Battalion. 64-15

3d Regt. (Volunteer) 64-218

Work in

Minnesota. 63-248

Southern States. 64-506, 64-664, 64-765

Washington, D. C. 63-380

Counter-Intelligence Corps. 65-140

Courts-martial and courts of inquiry see Courts-martial and courts of inquiry

Dept. of Arizona. 65-1176

Dept. of Arkansas. 65-897

Dept. of North Carolina. 63-93

Dept. of North Carolina and Virginia. 64-410

Dept. of the Cumberland. 63-197

Dept. of the Missouri. 63-397, 65-897

Dept. of the Ohio. 63-197, 63-397

Dept. of the Pacific. 63-397

Dept. of the South. 63-356, 63-360

UNITED STATES  
ARMY (Continued)

Dept. of Virginia. 63-93

Dept. of West Virginia. 65-1082

Division

1st. 65-432

28th. 64-1426

29th. 65-949

42d. 64-588

80th. 64-1232

Division of the \_\_\_\_\_ see U. S.—Army—Military Division of the \_\_\_\_\_

Engineer Corps see U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers

Expedition against the Mormons in Utah see Utah Expedition, 1857-1858

Field Artillery

140th. 64-1207

First Army. 65-947

Freight and freightage. 65-676

General Hospital, David's Island, New York. 64-663

General Hospital, near Gettysburg, Pa. 64-571

General Staff Corps

Geopolitical Section. 65-900

Generals. 63-165, 63-179, 65-950

Headquarters service. 65-943

Indian expeditions (Navajo) 65-893

Indian Scouts. 65-799

Infantry

see also the subdivision Infantry under names of States, e. g. Illinois—Infantry

1st (Sharpshooters)

Company L. 65-1326

3d. 63-229, 63-355, 65-1569

18th. 64-348

31st. 65-798

35th (Colored) 64-713

37th (Colored)

Company H. 65-869

44th. 65-297

53d (Colored) 64-246

83rd (Colored) 65-869

113th (Colored) 63-231

118th (Colored) 65-869

166th. 64-588

339th. 65-609

Machine Gun Battalion

313th. 64-658

Medical Corps. 63-266

Ambulance Unit No. 591. 65-243

UNITED STATES  
ARMY (Continued)

Middle Military Division. 65-1082

Military Division of the Atlantic, Gulf, Mississippi, Missouri, and the Pacific. 63-397

Military life see Military life; U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers; and subdivision Military life under names of wars

Military papers see U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers

Mounted Riflemen. 63-355

Negro troops see Negroes—Military service; and names of military units, e. g. U. S.—Army—Infantry—35th (Colored)

Nurse Corps. 65-945

Officers' military and personal papers.  
This heading is used for miscellaneous official and personal papers of officers composed during peaceful (or non-crisis) periods.

see also headings beginning with Military, e. g. Military life; and the subdivision Officers' military and personal papers under names of wars, e. g. World War I—Officers' military and personal papers

63-49, 63-134, 63-220, 63-226, 63-264, 63-272, 63-353, 63-355, 64-4, 64-15, 64-343, 64-483, 64-494, 64-765, 64-769, 64-772, 64-984, 64-1010, 64-1018, 64-1041, 64-1064, 64-1190, 64-1569,

65-109, 65-144, 65-305, 65-567, 65-692, 65-868, 65-869, 65-909, 65-943, 65-947, 65-950, 65-1126, 65-1423, 65-1489, 65-1569, 65-1583

Orientation in background of World War II. 64-113

Pay, allowances, etc., and paymasters. 64-1544, 65-1569

Peking Relief Expedition, 1900. 64-494, 64-769

Quartermaster Corps. 65-184

Quartermaster's Dept. 63-107, 64-248, 65-1039

New York. 63-366

Rainbow Division. 64-588

Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 63-355, 65-1569

Relations with the Bureau of Indian Affairs. 65-1811

Religious affairs. 64-1524

Reserve Officers' Training Corps. 64-828

Signal Corps. 65-1719

Weather Service. 64-1556

Songs. 65-1854

Supplies

18th century. 63-195, 63-227

18th and 19th centuries. 65-826

19th century. 63-366, 64-1215, 65-17, 65-652, 65-676, 65-1795

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

UNITED STATES  
ARMY (Continued)

- Surgeons. 65-1800
- Tank Corps
- 126th Battalion. 64-15
- Technical schools. 64-822
- Transportation. 63-334, 63-387, 65-676
- Uniforms. 65-184, 65-829
- ARMY Accounts, Office of. 64-1567
- ARMY Air Forces. 64-1557
- see also U. S.—Army—Air Corps
- Ground Observer Corps. 63-93
- ARMY Transport Service. 63-334
- ATOMIC Energy Commission. 65-132, 65-941
- ATTORNEYS General. 64-798, 64-1052, 64-1204, 65-124, 65-448
- see also U. S.—Dept. of Justice
- Assistants. 65-349, 65-1422
- Special assistant to. 65-110
- AUTOMOBILE Labor Board. 65-1386
- BANK of the United States see Bank of the United States
- BITUMINOUS Coal Labor Board. 65-27
- BOARD of Economic Warfare. 65-78
- BOARD of Treasury. 64-1567
- BONNEVILLE Power Administration. 65-51, 65-1055
- BUDGET, Bureau of the see U. S.—Bureau of the Budget
- BUREAU of Construction and Repair. 63-155, 64-1573
- BUREAU of Customs. 65-1715
- see also Customs service
- BUREAU of Education see U. S.—Office of Education
- BUREAU of Indian Affairs. 65-1783
- see also Indian affairs; Indian agencies and agents; Indians—Government relations
- As correspondent. 63-216, 65-1126
- Commissioner. 65-740, 65-1702
- Fur trade records. 65-1177
- Relations with the Army. 65-1811
- Service in. 65-1119
- By agency
- Arkansas Agency. 65-1177
- Colorado Superintendency. 65-1783
- Great Nemaha Agency. 65-1177
- Kiowa Agency. 65-1499
- Navajo Agency. 65-1178

UNITED STATES  
BUREAU of Indian Affairs (Continued)

- Oregon Superintendency. 64-707
- Pine Ridge Agency (formerly Red Cloud Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499
- Red Cloud Agency (later Pine Ridge Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499
- Sac and Fox Agency. 65-1179
- St. Louis Superintendency. 65-1177, 65-1793
- Spotted Tail Agency. 65-1499
- Standing Rock Agency. 65-790
- Upper Missouri Agency. 65-1177, 65-1801, 65-1811
- Utah Superintendency. 65-1783, 65-1822
- BUREAU of Land Management. 64-693, 65-1180
- BUREAU of Medicine and Surgery. 65-49
- BUREAU of Mines. 65-97
- BUREAU of Narcotics
- Commissioner. 65-96
- BUREAU of Ordnance (Navy Dept.) 64-1168
- BUREAU of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands. 64-421, 64-1466
- see also Civil rights—Negroes
- BUREAU of the Budget
- Assistant Director. 65-30, 65-116, 65-120
- Director. 65-131, 65-149
- BUREAU of the Census see Census
- BUREAU of Weights and Measures. 65-1719
- CANCER Council, National Advisory. 65-149
- CAPITOL see Washington, D. C.—Capitol
- CARIBBEAN Commission, Anglo-American. 65-66
- CHAMBER of Commerce see Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America
- CHILDREN'S Bureau. 64-21
- CHINA Relief Expedition, 1900-1901. 64-494, 64-769
- CHRISTIAN Commission see United States Christian Commission
- CIVIC Rights Commission. 65-1033
- CIVIL Aeronautics Administration
- War Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325
- CIVIL and Defense Mobilization Office. 65-169
- CIVIL Defense Administration. 65-1040
- CIVIL Service Commission. 64-178, 64-812, 65-120, 65-164
- CIVIL Service Improvement, President's Committee on. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74
- CIVIL Works Administration see U. S.—Federal Civil Works Administration

UNITED STATES

- CIVILIAN Conservation Corps. 65-38
- CIVILIAN Production Administration. 65-114
- CLAIMS Commission, Indian. 65-1783
- COAST and Geodetic Survey. 64-1268, 65-1719
- Cambridge, Mass. 64-1556
- COAST Guard. 64-664, 64-1168
- COMMERCE Commission, Interstate. 64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485,
- COMMERCE Dept. see U. S.—Dept. of Commerce
- COMMISSARIAT see U. S.—Army—Supplies
- COMMISSION for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington. 65-713
- COMMISSION on Canadian Fisheries. 64-1413
- COMMISSION on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government (1947-1949) 64-178, 65-487
- COMMISSIONER of Education see U. S.—Office of Education
- COMMISSIONER of Indian Affairs see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- COMMISSIONER of Internal Revenue see U. S.—Internal Revenue Service
- COMMISSIONER of Patents see U. S.—Patent Office
- COMMITTEE on Conservation of Cultural Resources
- Michigan. 65-610
- COMMITTEE to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76
- COMMUNICATIONS Commission, Federal. 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060
- COMPTROLLER General. 64-664
- COMPTROLLER of the Currency. 63-374, 65-740
- COMPTROLLER'S Office. 64-1567, 65-747
- CONGRESS
- For official and personal papers of members see names of individuals, and see subheading Politics under names of States.
- 63-362, 64-1372, 65-655
- 5th, 1797-1799. 63-95
- 8th, 1803-1805. 63-95
- 75th, 1937-1939. 65-1071
- 1930's. 65-1327
- Appropriations. 64-36
- Committees. 64-938, 65-119
- Hearings. 64-1576, 65-1063, 65-1066
- Joint Committee on Atomic Energy. 64-29, 64-44
- Legislation. 65-48

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES
CONGRESS (Continued)	CONSTITUTION (Continued)	DEPT. of Commerce. 65-137
Messages from Presidents. 64-1575	Lectures. 64-1329	Foreign Tariffs Division. 64-688
Relations with Presidents	CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, 1787. 63-364, 63-375	Secretary of Commerce
Andrew Johnson. 63-397	CONSTRUCTION and Repair, Bureau of. 63-155, 64-1573	Roy D. Chapin. 64-1474
Woodrow Wilson. 63-357	CONSULAR service <i>see</i> Consular service	Harry L. Hopkins. 65-43
Seating plan. 64-289	CONTINENTAL Army <i>see</i> Revolution; U. S.—Army—Continental Army	Jesse H. Jones. 64-1570
CONGRESS. House. 64-1510, 65-289, 65-674	CONTINENTAL Congress. 63-364, 63-375, 64-367, 64-1219, 64-1567	Under Secretary for Transportation. 64-1312
Committee on Appropriations. 64-938	COOPERATIVE Enterprise in Europe, President's Committee on an Inquiry on. 65-73	DEPT. of Commerce and Labor. 64-1308
Committee on Banking and Currency. 64-253, 65-1742	COUNCIL of Economic Advisors. 65-100	DEPT. of Conservation (Proposed) 64-693
Committee on Elections. 63-93	COUNCIL of National Defense. 65-50, 65-711	DEPT. of Defense. 64-1583
Committee on Insular Affairs. 65-864, 65-1327	Advisory Commission. 65-69	DEPT. of Justice. 65-1065, 65-1422
Committee on Military Affairs. 65-741	New Jersey. 65-1682	<i>see also</i> U. S.—Attorneys General; U. S.—Solicitor General
Committee on Post Office and Post Roads. 63-382	COUNTER-Intelligence Corps. 65-140	DEPT. of Labor
Committee on Public Lands. 65-864	COURT of Claims. 64-752	Arbitration cases. 65-1216
Committee on Un-American Activities. 64-775, 64-1632, 65-35, 65-1063	COURTS <i>see</i> U. S.—Court of Claims; U. S.—District Court; U. S.—Supreme Court	Assistant Secretary of Labor. 65-111
Committee on Ways and Means. 64-1042	CURRENCY, Comptroller of the. 63-374, 65-740	Assistant Secretary of Labor for International Labor Affairs. 65-118
Records, 1856-1888. 65-915	CUSTOMS Service <i>see</i> Customs service; U. S.—Bureau of Customs	Solicitor. 65-110
Special Committee on Un-American Activities (Dickstein Committee) 65-1741	DECLARATION of Independence	Under Secretary of Labor. 65-109
CONGRESS. Senate. 64-309, 65-434, 65-1957	Signers	DEPT. of State
Committee on Appropriations. 64-257	Genealogy. 65-1217	Advisor to Secretary of State. 65-66
Committee on Foreign Relations. 63-357, 64-734	DEEP Waterways Commission. 64-1413	Arab-Palestinian affairs. 64-17
Committee on Military Affairs. 64-257, 65-67	DEFENSE Council <i>see</i> U. S.—Council of National Defense	Assistant Secretary of State. 65-53
Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads. 64-257	DEFENSE Dept. 64-1583	Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs. 65-117
Committee on the District of Columbia. 65-434	DEFENSE Minerals Administration. 65-97	Dispatches. 65-1553
Committee on the Judiciary. 65-46, 65-1071	DEFENSE Plant Corporation <i>see</i> Defense Plant Corporation	Division of Western European Affairs. 64-1348
Gifts. 64-1543	DEFENSE Production Administration. 64-870	Foreign Service. 65-104, 65-115
Reports and documents. 64-1220	DEFENSE Program, Senate Committee Investigating the National <i>see</i> U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program	French-Mexican affairs. 63-397
Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program. 65-46	DEPT. of Agriculture. 64-851, 64-884	Press releases. 65-1061
War Investigating Committee <i>see</i> U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program	Assistant Secretary of Agriculture. 65-68	Report to the. 65-1784
CONGRESSIONAL Library <i>see</i> U. S.—Library of Congress	Commissioner. 65-892	Russian affairs. 64-103
CONSERVATION Corps, Civilian. 65-38	Consumer's counsel. 65-1065	Secretary of State
CONSTITUTION. 63-359, 64-1238, 65-166, 65-762	Division of Forestry. 64-391, 64-1267	Thomas F. Bayard. 64-764
Amendments. 64-21, 65-25	Office of Farm Management. 64-841	James G. Blaine. 63-326
16th. 65-1429	Physics Unit. 64-1174	Henry Clay. 63-336
18th. 64-882, 65-343	Secretary of Agriculture	William M. Evarts. 63-406
<i>see also</i> Prohibition	Clinton P. Anderson. 65-94	Edward Everett. 64-1320
19th. 65-842	Julius S. Morton. 65-1493	Hamilton Fish. 63-406
22d. 65-128		Walter Q. Gresham. 63-350
		Francis B. Loomis. 65-862
		William L. Marcy. 64-1575
		Elihu Root. 64-778
		John Sherman. 65-930
		Daniel Webster. 64-1320

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

UNITED STATES  
 DEPT. of State (Continued)  
 Solicitor. 64-1577  
 Special assistant to the Secretary of State. 65-48  
 Special assistant to the Under Secretary of State. 65-51  
 Special consultant. 65-95  
 Special representative of the Secretary of State. 65-122  
 Under Secretary for African Affairs. 65-650  
 Under Secretary of State. 65-149  
 DEPT. of the Army. 64-1459  
 see also U. S. — Army  
 Secretary of the Army. 65-131  
 DEPT. of the Interior. 64-773, 64-1424, 64-1510  
 Assistant Secretary of the Interior. 65-150  
 Bureau of Education see U. S. — Office of Education  
 Bureau of Land Management. 64-693, 65-1180  
 Conservation. 64-819  
 Indian affairs see U. S. — Bureau of Indian Affairs  
 Organization. 65-905  
 River improvement. 63-248  
 Secretary of the Interior  
 Oscar L. Chapman. 65-99  
 Thomas Ewing. 65-905  
 Solicitor. 65-110  
 Subsistence Homesteads Division. 64-962  
 DEPT. of the Navy see U. S. — Navy Dept.  
 DEPT. of War see U. S. — War Dept.  
 DEPT. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 see also names of the secretaries of the departments, and members of their staffs  
 DISPLACED Persons Commission. 65-111  
 DISTRICT Court  
 Iowa  
 Southern District. 65-168  
 New Mexico  
 Northern District. 65-1788  
 Tennessee  
 Middle and Eastern District. 64-1204  
 ECONOMIC Advisors, President's Council of. 65-100  
 ECONOMIC Security, President's Committee on. 64-1634  
 ECONOMIC Warfare, Board of. 65-78  
 ECONOMIC Warfare, Office of. 65-575  
 EDUCATION, Advisory Committee on. 65-71

UNITED STATES  
 EDUCATION Mission to Germany. 64-165  
 EDUCATION Mission to Japan. 64-165  
 EDUCATION, Office of see U. S. — Office of Education  
 ELECTRIFICATION Administration, Rural. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505  
 EMBASSY see Diplomatic service; Foreign relations  
 EMERGENCY Relief Administration. 65-80, 65-758  
 EXECUTIVE Office of the President  
 see also headings beginning U. S. — President's \_\_\_\_\_  
 Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments. 65-70  
 White House Office. 65-114, 65-140, 65-141, 65-145  
 EXPERIMENT Station, Honolulu, Hawaii. 64-1113  
 EXPLORING Expedition, 1838-1842. 63-344, 64-1388  
 FARM Board, Federal. 64-20, 65-54, 65-1487  
 FARM Management, Office of. 64-841  
 FEDERAL Bureau of Education see U. S. — Office of Education  
 FEDERAL Civil Defense Administration. 65-1040  
 FEDERAL Civil Works Administration. 65-27  
 FEDERAL Communications Commission. 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060  
 FEDERAL Emergency Relief Administration. 65-80, 65-758  
 FEDERAL Farm Board. 64-20, 65-54, 65-1487  
 FEDERAL Housing Administration. 65-106  
 FEDERAL Inter-agency River Basin Committee, Columbia Basin Inter-agency Committee see Columbia Basin Inter-agency Committee  
 FEDERAL Power Commission. 64-1272, 65-147  
 FEDERAL Security Agency. 65-30  
 FEDERAL Trade Commission. 65-108, 65-140  
 FEDERAL \_\_\_\_\_  
 see also names beginning with the word Federal, e. g. Federal Music Project  
 FISHERY Commission under the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain. 65-1967  
 FOREIGN Agricultural Relations, Office of. 65-95  
 FOREIGN Economic Mission to the Netherlands. 65-79  
 FOREIGN relations see Foreign relations  
 FOREIGN Service. 65-104, 65-115  
 FOREIGN Tariffs Division, Dept. of Commerce. 64-688  
 FOREST Service. 64-391, 64-1267

UNITED STATES  
 FREEDMEN'S Bureau. 64-421, 64-1466  
 FUEL Administration. 65-1387  
 GENERAL Accounting Office. 64-664  
 Comptroller General. 64-664  
 GENERAL Land Office. 64-106, 64-1424, 65-246, 65-1181  
 see also Land—Public; U. S. — Bureau of Land Management  
 Treasury warrants. 65-916  
 Florida. 64-674  
 Nebraska. 65-1467  
 GEODETIC Survey, Coast and see U. S. — Coast and Geodetic Survey  
 GEOLOGICAL Survey. 64-51, 65-1076, 65-1300  
 GEORGE C. Marshall Space Flight Center, Huntsville, Ala. 64-1583  
 GOVERNMENT Reports, Office of. 65-52  
 GREAT Plains Committee. 65-29  
 GROUND Observer Corps. 63-93  
 HEALTH and Welfare Activities, Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate. 65-76  
 HIGH Commissioner to the Philippine Islands. 65-30, 65-116, 65-448  
 HOUSE of Representatives see U. S. — Congress, House  
 HOUSING Administration, Federal. 65-106  
 HOUSING and Home Finance Agency. 65-106  
 HOUSING Authority see United States Housing Authority  
 HYDROGRAPHIC Office. 63-378  
 IMMIGRATION and Naturalization Service. 65-1042  
 INDIAN Affairs, Bureau of see U. S. — Bureau of Indian Affairs  
 INDIAN Claims Commission. 65-1783  
 INDIAN Scouts. 65-799  
 INDIAN Service see U. S. — Bureau of Indian Affairs  
 INDUSTRIAL Commission. 64-1120  
 INFANTRY see U. S. — Army—Infantry  
 INSULAR Auditor (for the Philippines) 65-116  
 INTERDEPARTMENTAL Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76  
 INTERIOR Dept. see U. S. — Dept. of the Interior  
 INTERNAL Revenue Service. 64-980  
 see also Internal revenue  
 Nevada District. 65-1787  
 North Carolina. 64-378  
 Utah District. 65-1823

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

UNITED STATES  
 INTERSTATE Commerce Commission. 64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485  
 JOINT Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155  
 JUSTICE Dept. see U. S. —Dept. of Justice  
 LABOR Board, National War see U. S. — National War Labor Board  
 LABOR, Dept. of Commerce and. 64-1308  
 LABOR Relations Board, National. 65-27, 65-112, 65-1388  
 LAND Management, Bureau of. 64-693, 65-1180  
 LAND Office see U. S. —General Land Office  
 LEGATION  
see also Consular service; Diplomatic service  
 London, Eng. 65-63  
 Peking, China. 64-1624  
 Vienna, Austria. 65-63  
 LIBRARY of Congress. 64-613, 64-781  
 Buildings. 64-776  
 Catalog Division. 64-101  
 Gifts. 64-1543  
 MARE Island Naval Shipyard, Vallejo, Calif. 64-575  
 MARINE Corps. 64-1212  
 World War II. 65-62  
 MARITIME Commission. 64-1573, 65-27  
 MEDICINE and Surgery, Bureau of. 65-49  
 MERCHANT Marine see Merchant marine  
 MILITARY Academy, West Point, N. Y. 63-134, 63-397  
 Appointments. 64-253  
 Students. 63-89, 63-345, 64-625, 64-777, 64-1065, 64-1182, 64-1233, 65-565, 65-968, 65-986, 65-2019  
 Diaries. 65-567  
 Notebooks. 65-567  
 MILITARY Assistance Program, President's Committee to Study the. 65-149  
 MINES, Bureau of. 65-97  
 MINT  
 Carson City, Nev. 65-1186  
 MISSISSIPPI River Commission. 64-494  
 MUNITIONS Board. 65-114  
 MUTUAL Security Agency. 64-870, 65-143  
 NARCOTICS, Commissioner of. 65-96  
 NATIONAL Advisory Cancer Council. 65-149  
 NATIONAL Aeronautics and Space Administration. 64-1583, 65-149

UNITED STATES  
 NATIONAL Commission for UNESCO. 65-98  
 NATIONAL Defense Council see U. S. — Council of National Defense  
 NATIONAL Heart Institute. 64-1174  
 NATIONAL Industrial Recovery Administration see U. S. —National Recovery Administration  
 NATIONAL Labor Relations Board. 65-27, 65-112, 65-1388  
 NATIONAL Museum. 65-1076  
 NATIONAL Park Service. 64-1510  
 NATIONAL Recovery Administration. 65-244  
 Director of Research and Planning. 65-42  
 NATIONAL Research Council see National Research Council  
 NATIONAL Resources Committee. 64-145, 64-1262  
 NATIONAL Science Foundation. 64-29, 64-1576  
 Advisory Commission on Mineral Research. 65-97  
 NATIONAL War Labor Board  
 1918-1919. 64-1271  
 1942-1945  
 Detroit Regional Office. 64-1634  
 NATIONAL Youth Administration. 64-1483, 65-1507  
 National Advisory Committee. 65-66  
 NATURALIZATION Service, Immigration and. 65-1042  
 NAVAL Academy, Annapolis, Md. 63-387, 64-636, 64-678  
 Appointments. 64-253  
 Students. 63-89, 64-917  
 NAVAL Board of Inspection. 63-387  
 NAVAL Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854 see United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854  
 NAVAL Observatory, Mare Island, Calif. 64-779  
 NAVAL Observatory, Washington, D. C. 63-378  
 NAVAL Research, Office of. 64-1323  
 NAVAL Shipyard, Mare Island, Calif. 64-575  
 NAVY. 63-71, 65-226  
see also headings beginning with the words Naval and Navy; names of ships; names of campaigns and battles; and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars  
 Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. 65-49  
 Caribbean area. 63-387  
 Discipline. 64-868  
 Firearms. 64-868  
 Medical affairs. 65-49

UNITED STATES  
 NAVY (Continued)  
 20th century. 63-234, 64-636, 64-964, 64-1110, 65-107, 65-134, 65-731, 65-919  
 19th and 20th centuries. 64-413, 64-509, 64-532, 64-553, 64-609, 64-671, 64-988, 65-1518, 65-1533  
 19th century. 63-103, 63-344, 63-378, 63-387, 64-389, 64-462, 64-678, 64-868, 64-961, 64-1012, 64-1168, 64-1387  
 Officers' naval and personal papers. 65-61  
 Nurse Corps. 65-945  
 8th. 65-731  
 Naval District  
 Officers' relations with Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38  
 South Pacific Fleet. 64-1168  
 Surgeon General. 65-49  
 West Indies Squadron. 63-387  
 World War II. 65-330  
 NAVY Dept. 63-387  
 Assistant Secretary of the Navy. 65-44  
 Bureau of Construction and Repair. 63-155, 64-1573  
 Bureau of Ordnance. 64-1168  
 Depot of Charts and Instruments. 63-378  
 Official orders. 65-1518  
 Secretary of the Navy  
 Benjamin F. Tracy. 63-402  
 Gideon Welles. 64-1387  
 Levi Woodbury. 64-1585  
 Under Secretary of the Navy. 65-119  
 World War II. 65-1066  
 NAVY Yard  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 64-868  
 Mare Island, Calif. 64-575  
 Memphis, Tenn. 64-246  
 Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1388  
 Portsmouth, Va. 64-1234  
see also Confederate States of America—Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.  
 NORFOLK Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Va. 64-1234  
see also Confederates of America—Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.  
 NURSE Corps. 65-945  
 OFFICE of Alien Property Custodian. 65-579  
 OFFICE of Army Accounts. 64-1567  
 OFFICE of Civil and Defense Mobilization. 65-169



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES
OFFICE of Economic Warfare. 65-575	POST Office Dept. (Continued)	PUBLIC Affairs <u>see</u> U. S.—Dept. of State—
OFFICE of Education	Employees. 64-932	Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs
Commissioner of Education. 64-1201, 65-123	Postmaster General	PUBLIC Works Administration
Correspondence with. 64-1327, 65-1631	Donald M. Dickinson. 65-1330	In Michigan. 64-1499
Specialist in foreign education. 65-912	Jesse M. Donaldson. 65-105	Mississippi Valley Committee. 65-29
OFFICE of Farm Management. 64-841	Walter Q. Gresham. 63-350	QUARTERMASTER'S Dept. <u>see</u> U. S.—Army— Quartermaster's Dept.
OFFICE of Foreign Agricultural Relations. 65-95	George von Lengerke Meyer. 65-917	RECLAMATION Repayment Commission. 65-1833
OFFICE of Government Reports. 65-52	POST Office (Local)	RECONVERSION, Office of War Mobilization and. 64-1576
OFFICE of Indian Affairs <u>see</u> U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs	<u>see also</u> Postal service	Advisory Board. 65-720
OFFICE of Internal Revenue <u>see</u> U. S.—Internal Revenue Service	Stetson, Me. 65-1973	RECOVERY Administration, National <u>see</u> U. S.—National Recovery Administration
OFFICE of Military Government for Germany. 65-942	POWER Commission, Federal. 64-1272, 65-147	RED Cross <u>see</u> Red Cross—American National Red Cross
OFFICE of Naval Research. 64-1323	PRESIDENT. 65-145	RELIEF Administration, Federal Emergency. 65-80, 65-758
OFFICE of Price Administration	<u>see also</u> Presidents (U. S.); and names of the Presidents	REPAYMENT Commission. 65-1833
Administrator. 65-42	Administrative assistants. 65-141	RESEARCH Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327
Michigan. 65-1389	Executive Office of the President <u>see</u> U. S.—Executive Office of the President	RESETTLEMENT Administration. 65-68
OFFICE of Production Management. 65-51	Special assistant to. 65-122	RESOURCES Committee <u>see</u> U. S.—National Resources Committee
Labor Division. 65-48	Special counsel to. 65-126	REVENUE-Cutter Service. 65-1171
OFFICE of Strategic Services. 64-1403, 65-900	Term of office. 65-128	RUBBER Survey Committee <u>see</u> U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
OFFICE of the Chief Engineer <u>see</u> U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers	PRESIDENT'S Advisory Committee on Education. 65-71	RURAL Electrification Administration. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505
OFFICE of the Chief of Social Entertainments <u>see</u> U. S.—Executive Office of the President—Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments	PRESIDENT'S Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers. 65-1040	SANITARY Commission <u>see</u> United States Sanitary Commission
OFFICE of War Information. 65-1763	PRESIDENT'S Committee on Administrative Management. 65-72	SCIENCE Foundation, National. 64-29, 64-1576
OFFICE of War Mobilization and Reconversion. 64-1576	PRESIDENT'S Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe. 65-73	SECRETARIES (Cabinet officers) <u>see</u> names of secretaries; and names of departments, e.g. U. S.—Dept. of State
Advisory Board. 65-720	PRESIDENT'S Committee on Civil Service Improvement. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74	SECURITIES and Exchange Commission. 65-42, 65-132
ORDNANCE Bureau (Navy Dept.) 64-1168	PRESIDENT'S Committee on Economic Security. 64-1634	SECURITY Agency, Federal. 65-30
PARK Service, National. 64-1510	PRESIDENT'S Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time. 65-75	SENATE <u>see</u> U. S.—Congress. Senate
PATENT Office. 64-1025	PRESIDENT'S Committee to Study the United States Military Assistance Program. 65-149	SHIPPING Board. 65-166
PENSIONS Office Building. 63-380	PRESIDENT'S Council of Economic Advisors. 65-100	SHIPPING Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 65-79
PHILADELPHIA Naval Shipyard, League Island, Pa. 64-1388	PRESIDENT'S Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76	SMITHSONIAN Institution <u>see</u> Smithsonian Institution
PHILIPPINE Commission (1900-1916) 65-662	PRESIDENT'S Research Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327	SOCIAL Entertainments, Office of the Chief of <u>see</u> U. S.—Executive Office of the President—Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments
PHILIPPINE Islands, High Commissioner to the. 65-30, 65-116, 65-448	PRESIDENT'S Rubber Survey Committee <u>see</u> U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation	SOCIAL Security Board. 65-34, 65-81
PHILIPPINE War Damage Commission. 65-148	PRESIDENT'S Water Resources Policy Commission. 65-27, 65-29	SOCIAL Trends, President's Research Committee on. 64-1327
POST Office Dept.	PRICE Administration, Office of <u>see</u> U. S.—Office of Price Administration	
<u>see also</u> Postal service	PRODUCTION Management, Office of. 65-51	
Assistant Postmaster General. 65-133	Labor Division. 65-48	
Congressional committees. 63-382, 64-257		

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

UNITED STATES  
 SOLICITOR General. 64-1291, 65-124  
 SPACE Administration, National Aeronautics and. 64-1583, 65-149  
 SPECIAL Committee to Study the Rubber Situation. 65-77  
 SPECIAL Mission to French North Africa, the Middle East, Italy and France, 1944. 65-900  
 STATE Dept. *see* U. S. —Dept. of State  
 STRATEGIC Services, Office of. 64-1403, 65-900  
 SUBVERSIVE Activities Control Board. 65-1057  
 SUPERINTENDENT of Indian Affairs *see* U. S. —Bureau of Indian Affairs  
 SUPREME Court. 64-613, 64-1047, 64-1287, 65-519  
     Building. 63-349  
     Justices. 63-94, 63-330, 63-337, 64-228, 64-519, 64-798, 64-1066, 64-1204, 64-1218, 65-488, 65-880, 65-1722  
     Law clerks. 65-110  
 SURVEYOR General. 63-262, 65-1181  
     *see also* U. S. —General Land Office  
 TARIFF Commission. 65-900  
 TECHNICAL Cooperation Administration. 65-95  
 TECHNICAL Mission to Brazil. 65-29  
 TECHNOLOGICAL Mission to Germany, 1945. 65-900  
 TRADE Commission, Federal. 65-180, 65-140  
 TREASURY, Board of. 64-1567  
 TREASURY Dept. 63-216, 64-178  
     Agent to the Seal Fisheries, Pribilof Islands. 64-705  
     Annex, Washington, D. C. 63-349  
     Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. 65-565  
     Assistant Treasurer at New York City. 64-836  
     Circulars. 64-1567  
     Civil War. 63-346  
     Claims Dept. 64-997  
     Comptroller of the Currency. 63-374, 65-740  
     Comptroller's Office. 64-1567, 65-747  
     Financial transactions with. 65-1739  
     General Counsel. 65-130  
     Internal Revenue Service *see* U. S. —Internal Revenue Service  
     Secretary of the Treasury. 64-1052  
         Thomas Ewing. 65-905  
         Samuel D. Ingham. 64-1144  
         Hugh McCulloch. 63-374  
         Henry Morgenthau, Jr. 65-54

UNITED STATES  
 TREASURY Dept.  
     Secretary of the Treasury (Continued)  
         John Sherman. 65-930  
         John W. Snyder. 65-142  
         Oliver Wolcott. 64-202  
         Levi Woodbury. 64-1585  
     Second Auditor's Office. 65-1126  
     Under Secretary of the Treasury. 65-720  
 TREASURY Office. 64-1567  
 TRUMAN Committee *see* U. S. —Congress, Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program  
 VETERANS' Administration. 64-253  
 VICE President *see* names of Vice Presidents  
 WAR Assets Administration. 65-27  
 WAR Dept. 64-1569, 65-800, 65-1793, 65-1824  
     *see also* U. S. —Army  
     Assistant Secretary of War  
         Charles A. Dana. 65-901  
         Dwight F. Davis. 64-494  
         George De Rue Meiklejohn. 65-1491  
     Contracts. 65-1009  
     Secretary of War. 64-1052, 64-1194  
         Newton D. Baker. 65-28  
         James Barbour. 65-1811  
         John C. Calhoun. 65-1811  
         William Eustis. 64-1563  
         James McHenry. 65-1678  
         William L. Marcy. 64-1575, 65-1681  
         Joel R. Poinsett. 63-386  
         Elihu Root. 64-778  
         Edwin M. Stanton. 65-931  
     Special assistant to the Secretary of War. 65-79  
     Spruce Production Division. 64-1267  
 WAR Industries Board. 65-79  
 WAR Information Office. 65-1763  
 WAR Labor Board *see* U. S. —National War Labor Board  
 WAR Mobilization and Reconversion, Office of. 64-1576  
     Advisory Board. 65-720  
 WAR Production Board. 64-773, 65-51, 65-114, 65-122  
 WAR Relocation Authority. 65-80  
 WAR Shipping Administration. 64-1573  
 WAR Trade Board. 64-690  
 WATER Resources Policy Commission. 65-27, 65-29

UNITED STATES  
 WEATHER Bureau. 64-782, 64-1556  
 WEIGHTS and Measures, Bureau of. 65-1719  
 WHITE House Office *see* U. S. —Executive Office of the President—White House Office  
 WORK Projects Administration. 64-21, 64-785, 65-1507  
     Administrator. 65-43  
     Deputy Administrator. 65-80  
     Economist in. 65-42  
     Reports for. 65-767  
     Indiana. 65-30  
     Nebraska. 65-1479  
     Utah. 65-1162, 65-1791  
 WORK Relief Program, Federal. 65-948  
 WORKS Administration, Public *see* U. S. —Public Works Administration  
 WORKS Progress Administration *see* U. S. —Work Projects Administration  
 YOUTH Administration, National *see* U. S. —National Youth Administration  
     *End of entries for*  
     UNITED STATES  
 UNITED States Bank *see* Bank of the United States  
 UNITED States Chamber of Commerce. 64-349  
 UNITED States Christian Commission. 65-506, 65-1882  
 UNITED States Daughters of 1812, National Society of *see* National Society of the United Daughters of 1812  
 UNITED States Expedition to the Antarctic, International Geophysical Year, 1954-1959. 64-782  
 UNITED States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842. 63-344, 64-1388  
 UNITED States Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty of 1876. 64-762  
 UNITED States Housing Authority. 65-65  
 UNITED States National Committee for the International Geophysical Year. Antarctic Program. 64-782  
 UNITED States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854. 65-924  
 UNITED States Olympic Association. 64-832  
 UNITED States Pharmaceutical Board. 65-1983  
 UNITED States Sanitary Commission. 64-325, 65-182, 65-204  
     Western Sanitary Commission. 65-681  
     Woman's Central Association of Relief. 64-952  
 UNITED States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 65-79

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

UNITED States Sisal Trust. 65-1427

UNITED States Steel Corporation. 64-798

UNITED War Fund of Nebraska. 65-1508

UNITED World Federalists. 65-1763

UNITED Zionist Socialist Labor Party Poale-Zion *see* Poale Zion. U.S.

UNITY magazine (Chicago) 64-1326

UNITY, N. H.  
Family papers. 65-698

UNIVERSAL military training program. 65-129

UNIVERSAL Winding. 64-240

UNIVERSALIST churches  
Sermons. 65-1531  
North Carolina. 64-446, 65-1531  
Southern States. 65-1531

UNIVERSE *see* Cosmogony

UNIVERSITIES and colleges *see* Colleges and universities; also names of universities and colleges and names of places in which they are located

UNIVERSITIES Committee on Post-war International Problems  
Ann Arbor Branch. 65-1390

UNIVERSITY Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. 64-1160

UNIVERSITY of \_\_\_\_\_  
Universities with names beginning as indicated above and identified by the name of a city, State, province, or the like are entered under the name of the city, State, or province

UNIVERSITY of Michigan Alumni Club of the Philippines. 64-1417

UNIVERSITY OF Michigan Club of Ann Arbor. 65-1377

UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. *see* Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania

UNIVERSITY of Santo Tomás in the Philippines. 64-1417

UNIVERSITY of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. *see* Sewanee, Tenn.—University of the South

UNIVERSITY of Tokyo *see* Tokyo, Japan—Imperial University

UNIVERSITY presses  
Virginia. 65-959

UNIVERSITY Professors, American Association of *see* American Association of University Professors

UNIVERSITY School, Richmond, Va. (formerly at Petersburg, Va.) 64-398

UNIVERSITY Women, American Association of *see* American Association of University Women

UNIVERSITY Women, International Federation of. 64-818, 65-1201

UNMARRIED mothers. 63-170

UNTERMEYER, Louis, 1885- 64-41, 64-150, 65-938

UNTERMYER, Samuel, 1858-1940. 65-1742

UNWIN (T. Fisher), London, Eng. 65-855

UPDEGRAFF, Allan Eugene. 65-717

UPDEGRAFF, Milton. 64-779

UPDIKE, John. 1728 or 9-1804. 65-184

UPHAM, Warren. 63-241

UPJOHN, William, 1807-1887. 65-1373

UPJOHN Company, Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-407

UPPER Missouri Indian Agency. 65-1177, 65-1801, 65-1811

UPPER Missouri Outfit. 65-1401

UPPER Peninsula, Mich.  
Politics. 65-644  
Surveys. 65-331

UPPER St. John's, Berkeley, S. C.  
Resident of. 63-302

UPPSALA, Sweden  
Letters from scientists in. 65-1311

UPSHAW, Virginia Delaware (Willcox) 64-1249

UPSHAW, William Jeremiah. 64-1249

UPSHAW family. 64-1249

UPSHER-SMITH, F. A. *see* Smith, F. A.—Upsher.

UPSON, Arthur T. 64-908

UPTON, Emory, 1839-1881. 63-395, 65-896

URBAIN, S. 65-1311

URBAN League and Brough Community Association, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-1334

URBAN League of Detroit, Mich. 65-608

URBAN League of Lincoln, Neb. 65-1490

URBAN League of Portland, Or. 65-1033

URBANA, Ill.  
Colleges and universities *see* Illinois—University (Urbana)  
Housing. 65-1918  
Letters from. 65-158  
Rotary Club. 65-1935  
Sewerage. 65-1918  
World War I. 65-1310

URDANETA, Ralph. 64-895

URDANG, George. 65-1983

UREY, Harold C. 64-83

URINARY diseases. 65-1542

URMY, Clarence Thomas, 1858-1923. 65-2012

URMY, Mabel *see* Seares, Mabel (Urmy)

URQUHART family. 64-1118

URUGUAY  
Naval service (U. S.) 64-509

USEFUL arts *see* Technology

USHER, John Palmer, 1816-1889. 64-959, 64-1424

USURY. 64-74  
*see also* Interest

UTAH. 65-1182, 65-1774, 65-1791  
Banks and banking. 65-1152  
Biographies  
Mormons. 65-1162  
Notes, etc. 65-1182  
Botany. 65-1779  
Churches and religious affairs. 65-1127  
*see also* Utah—Mormons and Mormonism  
Baptist. 65-1791  
Coal industry and trade. 65-1791  
Colleges and universities. 64-840  
Presidents. 65-1791  
Colorado River Fact Committee. 65-944  
Copper mines and mining. 65-2009  
Cotton  
Growing. 65-1122  
Distilling industries. 65-1823  
Genealogy. 65-1791  
Gold mines and mining. 65-1791  
Historical Records Survey. 65-1791  
History  
Local. 65-1162  
Indian raids and massacres. 64-575, 65-869  
Indians  
Government relations. 65-944, 65-1822  
Internal Revenue Service  
Field records, Salt Lake City. 65-1823  
Judges. 65-1795  
Merchants. 65-1127  
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
Chinook winds. 65-1778  
Military service in. 63-272  
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1791, 65-1805  
Engineering. 65-1798

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- UTAH (Continued)
- Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1791  
see also Utah Expedition, 1857-1858
- Annals of the Southern Utah Mission, 1847-77. 65-1122
- Biographies. 65-1162
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1774
- Journey to Utah. 65-646
- Mountain Meadows Massacre, 1857 see Mountain Meadows Massacre, 1857
- Notaries. 65-1127
- Pioneer life. 65-1162, 65-1774, 65-1791, 65-1868
- Politics. 65-1127
- Papers of persons active in 20th century. 65-67
- Postal service. 65-1791
- Probate law and practice. 65-1795
- Railroads. 65-1190, 65-1791
- Silver mines and mining. 65-1156
- Social life. 65-1127
- State Agricultural College, Logan. 64-840
- Surveys and surveying. 65-1788, 65-1791
- Tax records. 65-1823
- Telegraph companies. 65-1127
- Travel and description. 64-172, 64-732, 65-288, 65-646, 65-1701, 65-1791
- Work Projects Administration. 65-1162, 65-1791
- UTAH Copper Company. 65-2009
- UTAH Co., Utah  
 Biography. 65-1182
- UTAH Enterprise Mine. 65-1805
- UTAH Expedition, 1857-1858. 65-1791, 65-1807
- UTAH Gold Mountain Mining Company. 65-1791
- UTAH Indian Superintendency. 65-1783, 65-1822
- UTAH Territory  
 Auditor of public accounts, business, and personal papers. 65-1127
- Governor, 1857-1861 (Cumming) 65-1791
- UTE Indians  
 Campaigns against (1715) 65-1165
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
- New Mexico. 65-1126
- UTICA and Black River Railroad Company. 64-941
- UTICA, N. Y.  
 Gas manufacture and works. 65-828
- Law practice. 64-888, 64-889, 64-931
- Social life. 64-859
- Women's suffrage. 64-346
- UTICA Steam Gauge Company. 64-861
- UTLEY, Clifton Maxwell, 1904- 65-704
- UTLEY, Joseph. 64-241
- UTRECHT, Treaty of, 1713. 63-100
- UTTLEY, Alison. 65-1978
- V
- V. M. I. see Virginia—Military Institute, Lexington.
- VACANT land see Land—Vacant
- VACCINATION. 63-212  
 Animals. 64-1263  
 Discovery of. 65-1949
- VACHELL, Horace Annesley, b. 1861. 65-2012
- VAIL, Aaron. 65-388
- VAIL, Alfred, 1807-1859. 64-1582
- VAIL, James Cummings. 64-1582
- VAIL, John. 65-1831
- VAIL, Stephen Montfort. 65-654
- VAIL family. 64-1582  
 Genealogy. 64-1582
- VAILL collection, 1821-1840. 64-1287
- VALATIE, N. Y.  
 Family papers. 64-917
- VALDES CALDERÓN, Francisco. 64-895
- VALENCE. 65-1928
- VALENCIANA Mine, Mexico. 63-16
- VALENTINE, Benjamin B. 64-599
- VALENTINE, Edward Kimball, 1843-1916. 65-1440
- VALENTINE, Edward Virginus, 1838-1930. 64-1231
- VALENTINE, James. 65-231
- VALENTINE, Mann S. 64-599
- VALENTINES. 65-294
- VALETON de Boissière, Ernest, 1810-1894 see Boissière, Ernest Valetton de, 1810-1894
- VALLANDIGHAM, Clement Laird, 1820-1871. 63-254, 63-377
- VALLE, Francisco Antonio Maria del see Maria del Valle, Francisco Antonio
- VALLE, Juan Baptiste. 64-334
- VALLE y Caviedes, Juan del. 63-74
- VALLE family. 64-296
- VALLEJO, Calif.  
 Mare Island Naval Shipyard. 64-575
- VALLETTE, Henry. 63-398
- VALLEY Forge, Pa.  
 Revolution. 65-179
- VALLEY Mountain, W. Va.  
 Civil War. 64-1226
- VALLEY Railroad Company. 64-1286
- VALLOMBROSA, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de, marquis de Morès see Morès, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, marquis de, 1858-1896.
- VALVERDE y Cosío, Antonio. 65-1165
- VANADIUM  
 Arizona. 65-1781
- VAN BIBBER family  
 Genealogy. 64-1307
- VAN BUREN, A. A. 64-843
- VAN BUREN, Angelica (Singleton) ca. 1820-1878. 64-843
- VAN BUREN, De Puy, b. 1822. 65-611
- VAN BUREN, Elton. 64-843
- VAN BUREN, H. E. 64-843
- VAN BUREN, Jarvis. 64-562
- VAN BUREN, John, 1810-1866. 64-843
- VAN BUREN, Martin, Pres. U. S., 1782-1862. 63-95  
 As correspondent. 64-510, 64-843, 64-1575, 64-1585  
 Autographs. 63-136, 64-47, 64-63, 65-59
- VAN BUREN, Ark.  
 Politics. 63-126
- VAN BUREN Co., Iowa  
 Letters from. 65-1513  
 Treasurer. 65-527
- VAN BUREN family. 64-843
- VAN CAMP, Wellington. 65-806
- VANCE, Zebulon Baird, 1830-1894. 63-66, 64-366, 64-1096, 65-714
- VANCE Co., N. C.  
 Personal papers. 64-436

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- VANCE family. 64-366
- VAN CLEEF, Mynderse, 1853-1935. 64-942
- VAN CORLAER, Elizabeth. 64-943
- VAN COTT, Margaret Newton, 1830-1914. 64-966
- VANCOUVER Island  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1766
- VANDALE, Earl. 65-812
- VANDALIA, Ill.  
Schools. 64-252
- VAN DE LINDE family. 65-1575
- VAN DEMAN, Esther Boise, 1862-1937. 65-1353
- VANDENBELT, John Melvin, 1912- 64-1174
- VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick, Jr. 64-1518
- VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick, 1884-1951. 64-1448, 64-1455, 64-1462, 64-1469, 64-1474, 64-1496, 64-1499, 64-1515, 64-1518, 65-226, 65-287, 65-311, 65-338, 65-342, 65-397, 65-458, 65-463, 65-487, 65-537, 65-547, 65-552, 65-554, 65-559, 65-579, 65-584, 65-665, 65-1379, 65-1390
- VANDENBERG, Hazel H. (Whittaker) 65-554
- VAN DEN BROEK, John Abraham, 1885-1959. 65-612
- VANDERBILT, Cornelius, 1794-1877  
Autographs. 63-245
- VANDERBILT, George. 65-1664
- VANDERBILT family. 65-1775
- VANDERBILT University, Nashville, Tenn.  
Faculty members' papers. 65-654  
Football teams. 64-1172
- VANDERCOOK, John W., 1902- 65-871
- VANDERCOOK, Roy C., 1873-1960. 65-254, 65-613
- VANDERHORST, Adele (Allston) 1842-1915. 63-272, 63-315
- VANDERHORST, Arnoldus. 63-315
- VANDERHORST family. 63-315
- VANDERPOOL, George. 65-614
- VANDERVELD, Anthony. 65-1361
- VANDERVELDE, Lewis George, 1890 65-610, 65-566, 65-1372
- VANDEVER, C. E. 65-1178
- VAN DOREN, Carl Clinton, 1885-1950. 65-1997
- VAN DOREN, Jacob, of New Jersey. 65-1551
- VAN DOREN, Mark, 1894- 65-1209
- VAN DOREN family  
Genealogy. 65-969
- VAN DORN, Earl, 1820-1863. 63-61, 63-403, 64-765
- VAN DRUTEN, John, 1901-1957. 65-1064
- VAN DYCK, Edward S. 65-1147
- VAN DYKE, Henry, 1852-1933. 63-372, 63-407
- VAN DYKE family  
Genealogy. 65-976
- VANE, Charles William, 3d marquis of Londonderry *see* Londonderry, Charles William Vane, 3d marquis of, 1778-1854
- VAN FLEET, Martin N. 65-1489
- VAN GAASBEEK, Peter. 65-80
- VAN HISE, Charles Richard, 1857-1918 64-1624, 65-1918
- VANHISE, David. 64-245
- VAN HOSEN, H. B. 65-1982
- VAN LEER, Tenn.  
General stores. 64-1176
- VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem, 1882-1944. 64-1560
- VAN MATER & Holmes, Matawan, N. J. 65-1645
- VAN MATER family. 65-1604  
Genealogy. 65-1598
- VAN METRE, George W. 63-129
- VAN METRE family. 63-129
- VAN NEST, Abraham R. 65-1555
- VANNHALL, Joan Baptist *see* Wanhal, Johann Baptist, 1739-1813
- VAN NOPPEN, Charles Leonard, 1869-1938. 63-130
- VAN NORMAN family  
Genealogy. 65-1989
- VAN ORSDEL, William Wesley, 1848-1919. 64-973
- VAN PATTEN, Nathan, 1887-1956. 65-2006
- VAN PELT, George. 65-631
- VAN PELT, Robert. 65-1485
- VAN RENSSELAER, Alida (Schuyler) *see* Livingston, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, 1656-1729
- VAN SANT, Samuel Rinnah. 63-243
- VAN SCHAACK, Peter, 1795-ca. 1864. 64-917
- VAN SCHAICK, Henry. 64-943
- VAN SCHAICK collection, 1732-1826. 64-943
- VAN SCHAICK family. 65-1576
- VAN SICLEN, George W. 64-771
- VANSITTART, Nicholas, baron Bexley *see* Bexley, Nicholas Vansittart, baron, 1766-1851
- VAN SLYKE, Lucius Lincoln, 1859-1891  
Notes on lectures by. 65-806
- VAN TYNE, Charles H. 65-166
- VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead, 1869-1890. 64-1515, 65-396, 65-531, 65-532, 65-1372
- VAN TYNE, Helen Belfield Bates. 65-615
- VAN TYNE, Isabel. 64-1478
- VAN VALKENBURG, Edwin A., d. 1932. 65-1304
- VAN VALKENBURG, Samuel, 1891- 65-532
- VAN VECHTEN, Carl, 1880- 65-1997
- VAN VLECK family. 64-722
- VAN VOORHIS, Louise *see* Armstrong, Louise (Van Voorhis) 1889-1948
- VAN WAGENEN, Jacob  
Descendants of. 65-1581
- VAN WAGENEN family  
Genealogy. 65-1581
- VAN WAGONER, Murray Delos, 1898- 64-1483, 64-1499, 65-397, 65-606, 65-1338, 65-1379
- VAN WERT, Ga.  
Baptist Church. 65-190
- VAN WINKLE, Isaac. 65-1785
- VAN WYCK, Charles Henry, 1824-1895. 65-1440
- VAN WYCK, Theodore. 65-1529
- VAN WYCK family. 65-60
- VAN ZANDT, Susan Isabelle *see* Dulany, Susan Isabelle (Van Zandt)
- VAN ZILE, Philip Taylor, 1843-1917. 64-1500
- VARGAS Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de. 65-1165
- VARICK, N. Y.  
Vigilance Society. 64-921
- VARIGNY, Charles de 65-1777
- VARILLA, Philippe Bunau *see* Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 1859-1940
- VARIORIUM, by Harold N. Hillebrand. 65-1310
- VARNER, Woody. 64-895
- VARNISH and varnishing  
Companies  
Louisiana. 65-889

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- VARSER, Lycurgis Rayner. 65-711
- VASCULAR plants *see* Botany
- VÁSQUEZ, Benito. 64-287
- VASS, James. 65-995
- VASS, William Worrell, 1821-1896. 64-1124
- VASSAR, T. E. 65-1778
- VASSAR College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Students. 64-10, 64-1095, 65-655
- VATER, Johann Severin, 1771-1826. 63-2
- VATICAN  
*see also* Catholic Church  
Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-775  
Library. 64-101
- VAUCLAIN, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940.  
65-832, 65-1547
- VAUCLAIN family. 65-1547
- VAUGHAN, Benjamin, 1751-1835. 65-2001
- VAUGHAN, Harry H., 1893- 65-144
- VAUGHAN, John, 1755-1841. 64-1145
- VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence, 1851-1929.  
64-1413, 65-531, 65-1392  
Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-333
- VAUGHN, Guy. 64-1557
- VAUGHN, J. C. 65-878
- VAUGHN, Stella. 65-887
- VEATCH, Nathan Thomas, 1886- 65-146
- VEGA, Plácido. 65-2013
- VEGETABLE kingdom *see* Botany
- VEHICLES  
Exhibits of. 64-1329
- VELASCO, Tex.  
Travel and description. 64-760
- VELDE, Harold H. 64-775
- VELDE, Lewis George Vander *see* Vander  
Velde, Lewis George, 1890-
- VÉLEZ CACHUPÍN, Tomás. 65-1165
- VELIE, Charles Deere, 1861-1929. 64-1525
- VELIE, Stephen H., Jr. 64-1525
- VELIE family. 64-1525
- VENABLE, Francis Preston, 1856-1934.  
65-749
- VENANGO Co., Pa.  
Land  
Speculation. 65-1565
- VENDUES *see* Auctions
- VENEREAL disease. 65-1542
- VENEZUELA  
Botany. 64-826  
Boundaries. 63-402, 64-764  
Churches and religious affairs  
Lutheran. 63-28  
Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 65-1670  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-862  
Economic conditions. 63-135  
Travel and description. 65-1384
- VENIAMINOV, Ivan Evseevich *see* Innokentiĭ,  
Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879
- VENICE, N. Y.  
Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- VENTILATION and ventilating. 65-1939
- VENTURA Co., Calif.  
History (Manuscript collection) 65-952
- VENUS (Sloop) 64-1392
- VERACRUZ, Mexico  
French occupation. 65-2013  
Mexican War, 1845-1848. 63-355  
Blockade. 63-396  
Politics. 64-1213  
Steamboat lines. 64-345
- VERDUN, France  
World War I  
Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-949
- VEREA, Francisco de. 63-1
- VERHOEFF, Mary. 65-26
- VERMILION Co., Ill.  
Family papers. 64-242
- VERMONT  
Account books. 64-1440  
Art and artists. 65-1851  
Banks and banking. 64-790  
Business papers. 64-789  
Cavalry. 64-793  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696  
Civil War. 63-327, 64-793  
Colleges and universities. 64-1425  
*see also* Vermont—University  
(Burlington)  
Courts. 64-1589, 65-954, 65-955  
Creameries. 64-789  
Customs service. 64-793  
Farms and farming. 64-1587  
Globemaking. 64-794  
History  
Local. 65-953  
Insurance business. 64-790  
Judges. 65-954  
Land. 64-790  
Legal documents. 65-953  
Law practice. 64-1589, 65-955  
Legal history. 65-955  
Literary papers. 64-791, 64-1586  
Local papers and records. 65-1320  
Lumber industry and trade. 64-789  
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
64-1588  
Politics. 64-1220  
Papers of persons active in. 65-955,  
65-1071  
Railroads. 64-1590  
Revolution  
Campaigns, battles, military actions.  
65-179  
Roads. 64-790  
Plank. 64-1590  
Rural status. 64-946  
Schools. 64-790  
Steamboat lines. 64-788  
Students. 64-952  
Surveys and surveying. 64-790  
Teachers and teaching. 65-955  
Travels from. 64-1555  
University (Burlington) 64-1413  
Students. 65-955  
VERMONT and Canada Railroad. 64-1590  
VERMONT Central Railroad. 64-1590  
VERMONT State Bank. 64-790  
VERNER, William Frank, 1883- 64-1499  
VERNON, Edward, 1684-1757. 63-221,  
63-404  
VERNON, Mabel. 65-1160, 65-1183  
VERNON, Simon François Gay de, baron,  
1760-1822 *see* Gay de Vernon, Simon  
François, baron, 1760-1822  
VERONA Springs, N. Y.  
Letters from. 64-673  
VERSAILLES, France  
Travel and description. 64-1207

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- VERULAM, Lady Katharine Grimston *see* Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
- VESSELS (Ships) *see* Ships
- VESUVIUS Furnace. 65-721
- VETERAN Association of the First Corps of Cadets (Massachusetts) 64-15
- VETERANS. 64-938  
Bonuses *see* Bounties, Military  
Civil War. 65-1511  
Periodicals. 65-1605  
Rehabilitation of disabled. 65-1511  
Reunions. 65-93  
Confederate. 63-290, 63-339, 64-476, 64-1184  
Virginia. 65-1011  
Legislation  
Minnesota. 63-236  
Pensions *see* Pensions, Military  
Societies *see* Veterans' organizations  
Spanish American War. 65-213  
World War I. 65-1503
- VETERANS' Administration, U. S. 64-253
- VETERANS Association of the 20th Michigan Infantry Regiment. 65-1362
- VETERANS of Foreign Wars of the United States. 64-320
- VETERANS' organizations. 64-320  
*see also* American Legion; Grand Army of the Republic; United Confederate Veterans  
Civil War  
Michigan. 65-1362  
Nebraska. 65-1465  
Confederate. 63-50, 63-290  
Spanish American War. 63-50  
Nebraska. 65-1481  
Nevada. 65-1787  
Washington. 63-213  
By place  
Massachusetts. 64-15  
Michigan. 65-427
- VETERINARIANS  
New York. 64-834
- VETERINARY Experiment Station, Cornell University. 64-834
- VETERINARY medicine. 64-834, 64-891, 64-952  
*see also* Cattle diseases
- VETROMILE, Eugene. 65-1815
- VETTERLEIN (Julius) & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-833
- VETTERLEIN, Theodore H. 65-833
- VETTERLEIN family. 65-833
- VIAJES en la costa al norte de las Californias, 1774-90 (Manuscript collection) 65-1825
- VIBBERT, Charles Bruce. 65-636
- VICE  
Illinois. 64-52  
VICE-Presidential elections *see* Presidential elections  
VICE Presidents (U. S.) *see* names of the Vice Presidents
- VICK, G. Beauchamp. 64-1163
- VICKERS, James. 64-210
- VICKSBURG, Miss.  
Banks and banking. 64-489  
Civil War. 63-266  
Confederate side. 63-403  
Letters from. 63-341, 63-350  
Siege, 1863. 63-143, 63-224, 63-231, 63-332, 64-246, 64-608, 64-1050, 64-1209, 65-180, 65-1319  
Letters from. 64-364  
Travels from. 64-758  
Yellow fever. 64-364
- VICKSBURG Monument Commission, Mich. 65-324
- VICTOR Creamery Company, Victor, N. Y. 64-928
- VICTOR, N. Y.  
Business records. 64-928
- VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901  
Autographs. 64-47  
Relating to. 64-817
- VICTORIA, B. C.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1766
- VICTORIA (Ship) 64-609
- VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, Francis, 1864-1937. 64-92
- VIENNA, Austria  
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-544  
Travel and description. 63-250  
United States Legation. 65-63
- VIENNA, Ga.  
Business papers. 64-590
- VIENNA, Treaty of, 1731. 63-100
- VIERECK, George Sylvester, 1884-1962. 64-150, 65-1850
- VIGIL, Donaciano. 65-1168
- VIGIL family. 65-1168
- VIGILANCE committees  
California. 64-263  
Michigan. 65-431  
Montana. 65-1769
- VIGILANCE Society, N. Y. 64-921
- VIGNAUD, Henry, 1830-1922. 64-523
- VILAS, William Freeman, 1840-1908. 63-376, 64-764, 64-1624, 65-1330
- VILLAGE Improvement Society, Richford, N. Y. 64-915
- VILLAGUTIERRE Soto-Mayor, Juan de. 65-1788
- VILLARD, Henry, 1835-1900. 65-1045
- VILLARD, Oswald Garrison, 1872-1949. 65-1934
- VILLARD, Oswald Garrison, 1916- 65-384, 65-481
- VILLASEÑOR, Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y, marqués de la Peñuela *see* Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marqués de la Peñuela
- VILLIERS, Edward, earl of Jersey *see* Jersey, Edward Villiers, earl of, 1656-1711
- VILLIERS, Lady Katharine (Grimston) *see* Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
- VINAL, Harold. 64-150
- VINAL, William Gould. 64-819
- VINCE, William. 64-745
- VINCENNES, Ind. 64-287
- VINCENT, Boyd. 65-91
- VINCENT, John Heyl, 1832-1920. 65-51
- VINE Hill Academy, Scotland Neck, N. C. 64-649
- VINELAND, N. J.  
State School. 65-1662
- VINSON, Frederick Moore, 1890- 64-253, 64-1573, 65-168, 65-173, 65-1478
- VINTON, D. H. 65-184
- VINTON, Francis Laurens, 1835-1879. 63-131
- VINTON, John Rogers, 1801-1847. 63-131
- VINTON, Madeleine *see* Dahlgren, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898
- VINTON, Samuel Finley, 1792-1862. 63-171, 65-905
- VIOLA, Ill.  
Civil War. 64-246
- VIOLETTE, Eugene Morrow, 1873-1939, collector. 64-283
- VIOLIN music. 64-1322
- VIRGIL-St. Vrain land grant, Colo. 65-1190

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

VIRGIN, Thomas  
Estate of. 65-1161

VIRGIN Islands  
Family and personal papers. 65-1562

VIRGINIA. 65-876, 65-1020  
see also West Virginia

Accounts. 64-1238, 65-1004

Archeology. 64-1243

Archives of Virginia and Confederate States of America. 65-988

Artillery  
2d Regt., 1861-1862. 64-1034  
Richmond Howitzers, 1859-1865

Auditor. 64-1099

Authors and publishers. 65-970

Authors' papers (Manuscript collection) 65-1021

Ballads. 64-799

Bankruptcy records. 65-975

Banks and banking. 64-531, 64-602, 64-981

Booksellers and bookselling. 64-1234

Bridges. 65-946

Brokerage houses. 65-1001

Boundaries. 65-721

Butter trade. 64-56

Canals. 63-345

Census  
1850-1880. 63-93

Charitable work. 64-1224

Cholera. 63-143

Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 64-1069, 64-1131, 64-1161, 65-1015, 65-1535  
Christian. 65-1015  
Episcopal. 64-1043, 64-1246, 65-1007  
Friends. 65-1015  
German Reformed. 65-1015  
Lutheran. 65-1015  
Methodist. 64-1001, 64-1228, 64-1542, 65-1015  
Presbyterian. 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1236, 65-1015

Cities and towns  
Records. 65-1017

Civic clubs. 65-1002

Civil engineering. 65-960

Civil War. 64-574, 64-999, 65-1082, 65-1882

Battlefield markers. 65-979

VIRGINIA—Civil War (Continued)

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-199, 63-226, 63-231, 63-408, 64-399, 64-1151, 65-1319, 65-1630  
see also names of battles, and campaigns, e. g. Peninsular Campaign, 1862

Confederate side. 63-134, 63-303, 63-391, 64-222, 64-406, 64-479, 64-619, 64-1034, 65-719, 65-734, 65-1882

Maps. 65-946

Casualties. 64-406

Causes and pre-war conditions. 64-1180

Civilian life. 63-143, 63-303, 64-607, 64-999

Destruction and pillage. 63-143

Federal occupation. 63-199, 64-462

Hospitals. 64-399, 65-961

Maps. 65-946

Medical affairs. 64-479, 64-505, 64-1180

Military life. 65-1460

Military papers  
Confederate side. 64-596

Military service in. 63-169, 63-327, 63-341, 63-351, 63-408, 64-210, 64-246, 64-248, 64-303, 64-621, 64-644, 64-665, 64-944, 64-1010, 65-1597

Confederate side. 64-403, 64-407, 64-415, 64-442, 64-444, 64-447, 64-479, 64-503, 64-509, 64-515, 64-527, 64-529, 64-549, 64-554, 64-596, 64-619, 64-623, 64-624, 64-625, 64-637, 64-662, 64-663, 64-671, 64-674, 64-679, 64-985, 64-1010, 64-1016, 64-1019, 64-1085, 64-1122, 64-1226, 65-722, 65-965, 65-1532

Naval operations. 64-609, 64-678

Politics. 64-154, 65-992

Prisoners and prisons. 65-869, 65-885, 65-1382

Regiments see Virginia—Artillery; Virginia—Infantry

Soldiers from. 64-571, 64-625, 64-661, 65-980, 65-1016, 65-1882

Clubs. 64-1233, 65-960

Colleges and universities. 63-78, 64-398, 64-512, 64-1045, 64-1228, 65-996, 65-1012  
see also Virginia—University (Charlottesville); Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

Colonial period. 63-102, 64-797  
see also Virginia (Colony)

Church records. 65-1015

Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1084, 64-1531, 65-709

Cotton  
Growing. 64-436  
Trade. 64-1084

County government and county records. 65-1017

Courts. 64-561, 64-751, 64-1274, 65-961, 65-1017  
Circuit Superior Court (James City Co.) 64-1241  
County Court (Fauquier Co.)  
Bankruptcy records. 65-975  
Superior Court of Law and Chancery (Dinwiddie Co.) 64-1228

Dance music. 64-799

Day nurseries. 64-1224

Distilling industries. 64-980

Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg. 64-364

Economic conditions. 63-102

Education. 63-125, 64-561

Electric railroads. 64-1245

Emigration to Missouri. 63-127

Engineering. 64-1243

Estate management. 64-1248

Estates. 64-751, 64-1230, 64-1241, 64-1242, 65-987, 65-1000, 65-1006, 65-1802

Exhibitions and fairs. 64-703

Family and personal papers  
18th to 20th centuries. 64-412, 64-742, 64-1032, 64-1222, 64-1225, 65-875, 65-968, 65-995, 65-1024, 65-1025, 65-1026  
18th and 19th centuries. 64-518, 64-536, 64-1240, 64-1274, 65-916, 65-963, 65-998, 65-1010, 65-1027  
19th century. 64-800, 64-978, 65-874, 65-964, 65-965, 65-1001, 65-1005, 65-1802  
19th and 20th centuries. 63-117, 64-386, 64-483, 64-594, 64-671, 64-677, 64-1045, 64-1249, 65-957, 65-978  
20th century. 65-959, 65-985, 65-993

Bible records, 1804-1964. 65-1014

Farms and farming. 63-143, 63-145, 64-751, 64-1236, 65-663  
see also Virginia—Plantations

Ferries. 64-1234

Finance, Public. 64-1099

Fire companies and departments. 64-1227

Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288

Folksongs. 64-799

Fraternal societies. 64-1227

French and Indian War. 63-381



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

VIRGINIA (Continued)

Genealogy. 65-962, 65-967, 65-976,  
65-1018, 65-1022

General stores. 65-989

Governors. 65-991

Guardian and ward. 65-1017

Harbors. 64-1099

Hardware  
Manufacture. 65-1956

Health resorts, watering places, etc.  
64-1132

Historic houses and sites. 65-956

History (Notes, etc.) 63-141, 64-154,  
65-982, 65-1028

Horses  
Breeding. 64-1247

Hospitals. 64-364, 64-607

Household accounts. 64-56, 65-1023

Huguenots. 64-1238

Industries. 63-137

Infantry  
4th Regt., 1898-1899. 64-1246  
6th Regt., 1861-1865  
Company G. 65-973  
10th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-869  
11th Regt., 1776-1781. 64-1184  
15th Regt., 1776-1778. 64-1184,  
65-973  
18th Regt., 1861-1865  
Company E. 65-980  
21st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-861  
23d Regt., 1861-1865  
Company D. 65-965  
46th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1001  
53d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-571, 64-751  
88th Regt. (Militia) 64-797  
105th Regt. (Militia) 65-971  
Richmond Light Infantry Blues. 65-972

Insurance. 64-531

Iron industry and trade. 63-137, 64-1248,  
65-1009

Labor. 63-137

Land. 83-95, 63-102, 64-436, 64-751,  
65-971  
Grants. 64-797, 64-1189, 65-983

Legal documents. 64-751, 64-797,  
64-997, 64-1230, 64-1237, 65-916,  
65-960, 65-961, 65-974, 65-983,  
65-987, 65-990, 65-991, 65-992,  
65-1000, 65-1005, 65-1006, 65-1017,  
65-1020, 65-1026

Taxation. 64-1236

Transactions. 64-1227

Law practice. 63-145, 64-551, 64-797,  
64-800, 64-1189, 64-1228, 64-1241,  
64-1273, 64-1275, 65-963, 65-974

Leather industry and trade. 64-587

Legal documents. 65-1006, 65-1020

Letters from. 64-376, 64-386, 64-435,  
64-475, 64-515, 64-600, 64-1028

Letters received in. 64-634, 64-679,  
64-729, 64-1060, 64-1082

Libraries. 65-996

Liquor trade. 64-980

Local government. 64-1239

Maps. 64-1239

Medical practice. 63-145, 64-509, 64-587,  
64-632, 64-1240, 64-1250

Mental hospitals. 65-1013

Merchants. 63-345, 63-382, 64-56, 64-590,  
64-1001, 64-1044, 65-903, 65-961,  
65-989

Military District see Virginia Military  
District

Military Institute, Lexington, Va.  
Students. 63-145  
Treasurer's records. 65-1012

Militia. 63-88, 63-102, 64-453, 64-751,  
64-797, 64-1031, 64-1046, 64-1288,  
65-971, 65-972  
Registers, lists, etc. 65-981

Money (Paper) 64-1250

Monuments. 65-969, 65-1012

Music. 64-799

Navy yards. 64-1234  
Confederate. 65-984

Newspapers. 63-68, 64-1555, 65-999

Physical geography. 63-378

Pictures and portraits. 65-962

Plantations. 63-125, 63-143, 64-125,  
64-405, 64-751, 64-766, 64-990, 64-1019,  
64-1098  
see also Virginia—Farms and farming

Politics. 63-76, 64-154, 64-1098, 64-1189  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-982

Organizations and parties  
Whig. 64-1244, 64-1555  
Papers of persons active in. 63-102,  
64-1099, 64-1275, 65-992, 65-1021

Postal service. 63-145

Public works. 65-960

Quitrents. 85-983

Railroads. 64-587

Reconstruction. 63-76, 63-125, 63-137,  
63-397, 64-574, 64-656, 64-1273

Registers, lists, etc. 64-1184

Revolutionary period  
Bounty lands in Ohio. 65-977  
Military affairs. 64-805, 64-997,  
64-1184  
Military papers. 65-973  
Soldiers from. 65-977

Rivers. 64-1099  
Improvement. 65-960

Roads. 65-946

Schools. 64-398, 64-644, 64-1069,  
65-1019

Sermons. 65-1020

Ship based at Richmond. 64-1223

Shipping records. 64-374

Slavery. 64-751  
Insurrections. 64-1532  
Records. 63-145, 64-1242  
Trade. 64-751

Social life. 63-143, 64-154, 64-574,  
64-462, 64-1031, 65-885

Soldiers' homes. 65-1011

Songs. 64-799

Southwestern State Hospital, Marion.  
65-1013

State Library, Richmond. 65-996

Students. 63-89, 63-145, 63-345, 64-373,  
64-485, 64-669, 65-973  
Papers. 64-1228  
Registers, lists, etc. 65-1027

Surveys and surveying. 64-797, 64-1189,  
65-971, 65-983, 65-992

Tax records. 64-797, 65-1017  
Confederate. 64-751  
1800-1850. 64-56  
1900-1950. 64-1236

Teachers and teaching. 63-78, 63-233,  
65-863, 65-964, 65-996

Theatrical performances. 64-1227

Tobacco  
Growing. 64-436, 64-751  
Trade. 63-345, 64-531, 65-903, 65-981,  
65-987

Topography. 65-946

Travel and description. 64-1179, 65-724,  
65-852

18th century. 64-374

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

<p><b>VIRGINIA</b>  Travel and description (Continued)  19th century. 64-442, 64-590, 64-1555  Travels from. 64-602, 65-23  Treasurer's Office. 64-1099  University (Charlottesville) 64-398, 64-799, 65-852  Class rolls. 65-1027  Lecture notes. 64-1561  Press. 65-959  Students. 63-89, 63-145, 63-345, 64-486, 64-485, 64-669, 64-800, 65-973  Notes. 64-1236  Veterans' organizations  Confederate. 65-1011  Vital records. 65-1017  Bible records. 64-1244, 65-1010, 65-1014, 65-1025  Tombstones. 65-981, 65-1027  Voting records. 64-1244  War of 1812  Military service in. 63-88, 64-1046  VIRGINIA &amp; Truckee Railroad. 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1187  VIRGINIA Campaign, 1864-1865. 64-1151  <u>see also</u> Virginia—Civil War—Campaigns, battles, military actions  VIRGINIA City, Mont.  Banks and banking. 65-1152  Freight and freightage. 65-1786  VIRGINIA City, Nev.  Fraternal organizations. 65-1764, 65-1787  Fuel trade. 65-1130  Merchants. 65-1130  Newspapers. 65-1185  Railroads. 65-1184  <u>see also</u> Virginia &amp; Truckee Railroad  Seventh Day Adventist Church. 65-1787  Silver mines and mining. 65-1992  Theater. 65-1166  Young Men's Institute. 65-1787  VIRGINIA City (Nev.) Territorial enterprise (Newspaper) 65-1185  VIRGINIA Civil War letters, 1863-65 (Manuscript collection) 65-1082  VIRGINIA (Colony)  <u>see also</u> Virginia—Colonial period  General Assembly  House of Burgesses  Committee on Foreign Affairs. 65-1318</p>	<p>VIRGINIA free press (Newspaper) 63-88  VIRGINIA Legion No. 1, Select Knights, Ancient Order of United Workmen, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764  VIRGINIA Mechanics' Institute, Richmond, Va. 65-1019  VIRGINIA Military District in Ohio and Kentucky. 65-977  VIRGINIA Military Institute, Lexington, Va. <u>see</u> Virginia—Military Institute, Lexington  VIRGINIA miscellany, 1675-1931 (Manuscript collection) 65-1020  VIRGINIA politicians and authors' papers, 1860-1902 (Manuscript collection) 65-1021  VIRGINIA Springs. 64-442  VISIBLE card system. 64-1295  VISION, Color. 65-1199  VISITING Nurse Association, Chicago, Ill. 64-156  VISITING Nurse Association of Ann Arbor (formerly Public Health Nursing Association, Ann Arbor, Mich.) 65-1378, 65-1391  VITAL records  Here are entered records of baptisms, births, burials, deaths, funerals, and marriages, including such sources as Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, and registers of births, etc.  <u>see also</u> Census; Courts; Genealogy; and names of persons, families, places, churches; etc.  64-880  Indians. 65-1994  Slaves <u>see</u> Slaves—Records  General material—By place  Alaska. 65-1221  Haiti. 65-1212  Illinois. 65-161  Minnesota. 65-245  Missouri. 64-287  New York. 65-1840  New York City. 65-1732  Ohio. 65-191  Tennessee. 64-1184, 64-1193  By type  Baptisms  Minnesota. 65-1520  New York. 64-874  Tennessee. 64-975  Bible records  Virginia. 65-1010, 65-1014, 65-1025, 65-1244  Births  Massachusetts. 65-183  Births and deaths  Maine. 65-2001</p>	<p>New York. 64-920  North Carolina. 64-1056  Pennsylvania. 64-56  Deaths  Connecticut. 65-1995  Idaho. 65-1149  Massachusetts. 64-217  Michigan. 64-1451, 65-296, 65-631, 65-651, 65-1394,  Nebraska. 65-1448  New Jersey. 65-1558, 65-1578  New York. 64-898, 64-899  Tennessee. 65-881  Virginia. 65-981  Marriages. 64-995, 65-506  Jews. 65-1730  England. 64-217  Louisiana. 65-701  Michigan. 65-198, 65-286, 65-482  Missouri. 64-271, 64-284, 64-341  Virginia. 65-1017  Marriages and deaths  Michigan. 65-212  New Jersey. 65-1650  South Carolina. 64-1551, 65-848  Tennessee. 64-969  VITZTHUM von Eckstadt, Georg <u>see</u> Ecksta  Georg Vitzthum von, 1880-  VIVES, Antonio de Robles <u>see</u> Robles Vives, Antonio de  VIVISECTION  Opposition to  Minnesota. 63-242  VIZCARRA, José Antonio. 65-1165  VOCATIONAL education. 65-948, 65-1424 65-1961  VOCATIONAL guidance. 65-71, 65-948  VOCATIONAL rehabilitation. 65-71  VOCATIONAL schools  Michigan. 64-1421  VOELKER, Paul Frederick, 1875-1959. 65-1353  VOGT, Paul I. 64-946  VOLCANOES  Oceania. 65-1784  VOLD, Lawrence, 1886- 65-1461  VOLD, Margaret Anna (Bryan) 65-1461</p>
---	---	--

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

VOLINIA Township, Mich. 64-1503

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778. 64-956<sup>7</sup>

VOLUNTEER Firemen's Historical Society. 65-1404

VOLUNTEER regiments *see* official name under State or government, e.g. New York—Infantry—9th Regt., 1861-1863; Confederate States of America—Army; U. S.—Army—Infantry

VON BRAUN, Wernher, 1912- 64-1583

VON GELDERN, Otto. 64-779

VON HOLST, Hermann Eduard *see* Holst, Hermann Eduard von, 1841-1904

VON KÁRMÁN, Theodore, 1881-1963. 64-1557

VON MISES, Richard, 1883-1953. 65-1720

VON NEUMANN, John, 1903-1957. 64-782

VON PHUL, Elizabeth Nidelet. 64-297

VON PHUL, Henry. 64-297

VON PLATEN-Fox Company. 65-586

VOORHEES, Daniel Wolsey, 1827-1897. 65-909

VOORHEES, Mrs. H. B. 65-1871

VOORHIES, Paul Warren, 1875-1952. 65-606

VOORHIS, Harold O. 64-454

VORSE, Mary Heaton. 64-715

VORYS, Arthur Isaiah, 1856-1933. 65-1304

VOTER behavior. 65-55

VOTERS Against Initiative. 64-1272

VOTING *see* Elections and election campaigns; Suffrage

VOTING on Sunday. 64-1161

VOTING records  
Here are entered lists, registers, statistics, political party affiliations, and the like, of elections, and polls. 64-257

Idaho. 65-1812

Indiana. 64-84

Michigan. 64-1420, 65-415, 65-431

Missouri. 64-267, 64-284

Nebraska. 65-1498, 65-1502

North Carolina. 64-1027

Oregon. 64-707

Virginia. 64-1244

VOYAGES. 64-1578, 65-61, 65-1975

*see also* Rivers—Travel; Travels; and the subdivision Travel and description under names of places, e.g. Europe—Travel and description

Around South America. 64-532

Around the world. 63-234, 65-920, 65-1518, 65-1766

Atlantic Ocean. 63-234, 64-580

Pacific Ocean. 63-234, 64-567, 64-1244, 65-1782, 65-1784

To the Pacific coast. 64-254, 64-731, 64-732, 65-1514, 65-1588, 65-1766, 65-1780, 65-1782

*see also* Pacific coast—Travel and description

VOYLES, Carl. 65-1941

VOYLES, David W. 63-350

VREDENBERGH, Peter. 65-1871

VROOM, John. 65-1611

VROOM, Peter Dumont, 1791-1873. 65-1611, 65-1694

VROOM family. 65-1611

W

WJR (Radio station) Detroit, Mich. 64-1518

WLW (Radio station) Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-1636

W. P. A. *see* U. S.—Work Projects Administration

WABASH River  
Pollution. 65-1936

WABASH Saline Indians. 64-186

WACHSMUTH, Charles, 1829-1896. 64-100

WACO, Tex. 65-1643

Baylor University. 64-1163

Letters from. 64-681

WADDELL, Alfred Moore, 1834-1912. 64-1539

WADDELL, Gabrielle (de Rosset) 64-1539

WADDELL, Hugh, 1799-1879. 63-373, 64-1539

WADDELL, James Alexander Low, 1854-1938. 64-1498

WADDELL family. 64-995, 64-1539

WADDINGTON, Guy, 1904- 64-1174

WADE, Benjamin Franklin, 1800-1878. 63-254, 65-907

WADE, C. C. 64-368

WADE, W. T. 64-368

WADHAMS Mills, Westport, N. Y. 64-905

WADSWORTH, Benjamin, 1669-1737. 63-35

WADSWORTH, Daniel, 1771-1848. 64-201

WADSWORTH, Harriet. 64-201

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, 1846-1926. \*64-778

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, 1877-1952. 64-882

WADSWORTH, Marshman E. 65-332

WADSWORTH family  
Estate of. 64-873  
Genealogy. 64-917

WAGER, Sir Charles, 1666-1743. 63-404

WAGES. 64-715

*see also* Labor accounts and records

Government employees. 64-932

Portal to portal. 65-75

WAGES and hours law *see* Fair labor standards act of 1938

WAGGAMAN, Thomas. 64-768

WAGNER, Anne (Hrabowska) 64-457

WAGNER, Charles. 64-30

WAGNER, Effingham. 64-457

WAGNER, George. 64-457

WAGNER, George Corydon, 1895- 64-1267

WAGNER, Henry. 64-293

WAGNER (Henry) & Son (Cabinetmakers) 64-293

WAGNER, Henry Raup, 1862-1957. 64-1403

WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand, 1877-1953. 65-47-65-48, 65-56

WAGNER, Theodore Dehon, 1813-1869. 63-309

WAGON making *see* Carriage and wagon making

WAILLATPU, Wash.  
Whitman mission. 64-1257

WAILES, Benjamin Leonard Covington, 1797-1862. 63-132

WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew, 1883-1953. 63-360, 65-567

WAINWRIGHT & Shells, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398

WAIT, Clara Hadley. 65-616

WAIT, William Henry. 65-616

WAITE, Pauline Grant *see* Skarshaug, Pauline Grant (Waite) 1901-1950

WAITE family. 65-548

WAITES, Elizabeth (Allston) 1845-1921. 63-272

WAKE, Harriet. 65-1572

WAKE, Magdalene *see* Bowles, Magdalene (Wake)

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WAKE Co., N. C.  
 Commerce. 64-372  
 Land  
 Legal documents. 64-369  
 Letters from. 64-1028
- WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle, 1850-1927.  
 63-384, 64-100
- WALCOTT, Henry Pickering, 1838-1932.  
 65-188
- WALCOTT family. 65-188
- WALD, Lillian D. 64-21
- WALD, Melvin. 65-1664
- WALDEN, John Morgan, Ep., 1831-1914.  
 64-175, 64-973
- WALDEYER, Charles. 65-1525
- WALDRON, Henry Clay. 65-1355
- WALDROP, Christopher. 64-661
- WALDROP, Ellen (Douglas) Woolfolk. 64-661
- WALDROP, John, 1845-1891. 64-661
- WALDROP, Richard Woolfolk, 1839-1918.  
 64-661
- WALES, Joseph, fl. 1854. 64-255
- WALES, Joseph, of Petersburg, Va., fl. 1822.  
 65-885
- WALES, Lucy Ann. 65-885
- WALES  
 Mining engineering. 64-507  
 Travel and description. 65-1007
- WALGREEN (Charles R.) Foundation for the  
 Study of American Institutions, University of  
 Chicago. 64-54
- WALGREEN, Charles Rudolph, 1873-1939.  
 64-54
- WALKER, Aldace Freeman, 1842-1901.  
 64-1500
- WALKER, Amasa, 1799-1875. 65-870
- WALKER, Bryant, 1856-1936. 64-1500,  
 65-356, 65-617
- WALKER, Charles H. 64-843
- WALKER, Charles Irish, 1814-1895  
 As correspondent. 64-1413  
 Notes on lectures by. 65-556, 65-584
- WALKER, Clifford. 64-1164
- WALKER, David, d. 1820. 65-25
- WALKER, Edward Carey, 1820-1894. 65-618
- WALKER, Elbridge Gerry. 63-133
- WALKER, Elkanah, 1805-1877. 64-1256
- WALKER, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson  
 see Moffitt, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson  
 Walker
- WALKER, Emma Smith. 64-1133
- WALKER, Francis Amasa, 1840-1897. 65-1076
- WALKER, Frank C. 65-32, 65-54
- WALKER, G. E. 65-684
- WALKER, George D., 1820-1863. 65-552
- WALKER, H. Pinckney. 65-925
- WALKER, Henry Nelson, 1811-1886. 65-1360
- WALKER, J. J. 64-657
- WALKER, James, 1794-1874. 65-1286
- WALKER, James J., 1881-1946. 65-56
- WALKER, James M. 63-352
- WALKER, Joseph R. 65-1798
- WALKER, Leroy Pope, 1817-1884. 63-63,  
 64-765, 65-925
- WALKER, Margaret Isabella see Weber,  
 Margaret Isabella (Walker) D. 1824
- WALKER, Mary (Richardson) 1811-1897.  
 64-1256
- WALKER, Molly see Schley, Molly (Walker)
- \*WALKER, Peter. 65-1644
- WALKER, Robert James, 1801-1869. 63-94,  
 65-2020
- WALKER, Robert John see Walker, Robert  
 James, 1801-1869
- WALKER, Roberts. 65-944
- WALKER, Stanley. 65-1664
- WALKER, Stuart. 64-1620
- WALKER (Stuart) Company, Cincinnati, Ohio  
 64-1330
- WALKER, Susan. 64-843
- WALKER, Timothy, 1806-1856. 63-198
- WALKER, W. S. 65-925
- WALKER, William. 64-843
- WALKER, William, 1824-1860. 63-131
- WALKER, William Henry Talbot, 1816-1865.  
 63-134  
 Expedition to Nicaragua see Nicaragua-  
 Filibuster War, 1855-1860
- WALKER family. 63-133, 64-1068, 64-1256,  
 65-617
- WALKER Lake and Bodie Toll Road Company.  
 65-1187
- WALKING tours. 64-146
- WALK-OUTS see Strikes and lockouts
- WALL, Andrew. 64-944
- WALL, Charles William, 1844-1917. 64-944
- WALL, Fannie (Leak) 64-542
- WALL, Garret Dorset, 1783-1850. 63-97
- WALL, Henry C., 1841-1899. 64-542
- WALL family. 64-944
- WALLA Walla, Wash. 64-1258  
 Banks and banking. 64-1259  
 Railroads. 65-1045
- WALLACE, Clarence Blain. 64-798
- WALLACE, Henry Agard, 1888-1965. 65-78  
 As correspondent. 64-775, 65-29, 65-30,  
 65-33, 65-52, 65-54.  
 Election campaigns  
 1940. 65-55  
 1948. 65-68
- WALLACE, Henry Cantwell, 1866-1924.  
 65-226
- WALLACE, Horace Binney, 1817-1852.  
 64-803
- WALLACE, Howson Hooe. 64-1222
- WALLACE, Mrs. Joseph, 1836-1927.  
 65-161
- WALLACE, Lewis, 1827-1905. 63-175,  
 65-950
- WALLACE, Michael, of Madison Co., Va.  
 64-1222
- WALLACE, Michael, 1719-1767. \*63-342
- WALLACE, William Ross, 1819-1881. 64-960
- WALLACE family. 64-1222  
 Genealogy. 65-882
- WALLER, Henry. 65-23
- WALLER, J. 64-193
- WALLGREN, Monrad Charles, 1891-1961.  
 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-147,  
 65-1040, 65-1055
- WALLICK, John H.  
 Estate of. 65-1505
- WALLING, E. W. 64-657
- WALLIS, Hal. 64-1618
- WALLKILL, N. Y.  
 Estates. 64-940
- WALNUT Grove, Minn.  
 Union Congregational Church. 64-1520
- WALNUT Grove, Washington Co., Va.  
 Land surveys. 65-971
- WALNUT Hills Congregational Church,  
 Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-164
- WALPOLE, Dorothy. 64-176
- WALPOLE, G. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Horace see Walpole, Horatio  
 Walpole, baron, 1678-1757
- WALPOLE, Horatio Walpole, baron, 1678-1757.  
 64-176

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WALPOLE, John. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Mary. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Robert, earl of Orford, 1676-1745. 64-176, 65-1072
- WALPOLE, Thomas D. 63-398
- WALPOLE family. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Mass.  
Lewis Manufacturing Company. 64-240
- WALPOLE, N. H.  
Letters from. 64-673
- WALRAS, Léon. 64-1351
- WALSH, Christy. 65-1941
- WALSH, Ernest, 1895-1926. 64-150, 64-491
- WALSH, Evalyn *see* McLean, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886-1947
- WALSH, Frank Patrick, 1864-1939. 65-29
- WALSH, James. 64-873
- WALSH, Robert, 1784-1859. 63-198
- WALSH family. 65-914
- WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis, 1530?-1590. 65-1872, 65-1873
- WALTER, Frank Keller, 1874-1945. 65-1982
- WALTER family. 65-1663
- WALTER Lippincott prize. 65-829
- WALTERS, Henry. 65-2022
- WALTHALL Junction, Battle of, 1864. 64-1184
- WALTHAM, Mass.  
Family papers. 64-977
- WALTHER, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm, 1811-1887. 63-30
- WALTHER, O. H. 63-30
- WALTHER College Association of St. Louis. 63-20
- WALTON, Dorothy *see* Binder, Dorothy (Walton)
- WALTON, George, 1741-1840. 63-66, 63-222
- WALTON, Ivan. 65-619
- WALTON (Izaak) League of America *see* Izaak Walton League of America
- WALTON, John Carter. 63-222
- WALTON, Justina *see* Webb, Justina (Walton)
- WALTON, Matthew, d. 1819. 65-25
- WALTON family. 64-662
- WALWORTH Company, inc. 64-240
- WALWORTH Plantation, S. C. 63-302
- WANAMAKER, John, 1838-1922. 64-1160, 65-565, 65-1304
- WANAMAKER, Sam. 64-1618
- WANGER, John D. 65-1821
- WANHAL, Johann Baptist, 1739-1813. 64-1322
- WANTY, George Proctor, 1856-1906. 64-1500, 65-620
- WAR. 64-141, 64-183, 65-1920, 65-1928  
Prevention. 64-124
- WAR Assets Administration, U. S. 65-27
- WAR Chest, North Dakota. 65-788
- WAR correspondents *see* Foreign correspondents; Journalism; News reporting; and subdivision News reporting under names of wars, e. g. World War II—News reporting
- WAR crime trials  
Nuremberg, Ger. 65-598
- WAR Crimes, United Nations Commission for Investigation of. 65-57
- WAR damage compensation *see* Reparations
- WAR debts  
World War I. 65-1078
- WAR Dept., U. S. *see* U. S.—War Dept.
- WAR Documents, American Committee for the Study of. 65-1980
- WAR Eagle Hotel, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1785
- WAR Finance Committee, Minneapolis, Minn. 65-671
- WAR for Independence (American) *see* Revolution
- WAR Fund, National. 65-1508
- WAR Industries Board. 65-79
- WAR Information, U. S. Office of. 65-1763
- WAR Investigating Committee (U. S. Senate) *see* U. S.—Congress, Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program
- WAR Labor Board, National *see* U. S.—National War Labor Board
- WAR loan committees. 65-711
- WAR Mobilization and Reconversion, U. S. Office of. 64-1576  
Advisory Board. 65-720
- WAR of 1812. 63-262, 64-288, 65-23, 65-870, 65-1363, 65-1402  
Army  
6th and 7th Districts. 65-847  
Campaigns, battles, military actions  
This heading is used for references to military participation in the war.  
64-413, 64-1046, 64-1225, 65-881  
Florida. 64-343  
Louisiana *see* New Orleans, La.—Battle of, 1815  
Maryland. 64-1046, 65-1880  
New York. 63-220, 63-225, 64-343, 64-1214  
Northwest Territory. 65-17  
South Carolina. 63-222  
Southern States. 63-87  
Virginia. 63-88, 64-1046  
The West. 63-161  
Defenses and military preparation  
Georgia. 63-222  
Economic conditions. 64-1555  
Family papers. 63-324  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-880  
Merchants. 63-136  
Military papers. 64-343, 64-1190, 65-26  
British side. 63-225, 64-80  
Orderly books. 64-417, 64-464  
Military training. 63-222  
Naval affairs. 63-225, 64-1012, 65-180  
British. 65-1793  
Officers' military and personal papers. 65-692  
Pensions. 64-747, 65-675  
Politics. 63-107, 64-1372  
Public opinion  
Georgia. 63-124  
Illinois Territory. 64-186  
Kentucky. 63-136  
Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 65-1403  
Societies. 64-320  
Soldiers from  
Kentucky. 65-26  
Supplies. 63-161, 63-366, 64-343, 65-17  
Treaties *see* Ghent, Treaty of, 1814  
Vital records. 64-880  
WAR of 1898 *see* Spanish American War, 1898  
WAR pensions *see* Pensions, Military  
WAR Preparedness Board, Luce Co., Mich. 65-263  
WAR Production Board, U. S. 64-773, 65-51, 65-114, 65-122  
WAR relief *see* Civil War—Charitable work; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims  
WAR Relocation Authority, U. S. 65-80  
WAR Shipping Administration, U. S. 64-1573  
WAR Trade Board, U. S. 64-690  
WAR with Mexico, 1845-1848 *see* Mexican War, 1845-1848

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WAR work see subdivisions Charitable work and Women's war work under Civil War; and Civilian war effort and Relief to war victims under World War I and World War II
- WARBURG, Felix Moritz, 1871-1937. 65-1743
- WARD, Aaron, 1790-1867. 65-13
- WARD, Arch. 65-1941
- WARD, Artemas, 1727-1800  
Relating to. 65-1520
- WARD, Eber B., d. 1873. 64-1511
- WARD, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) 1844-1911. 65-841
- WARD, Harry Frederick, b. 1873. 64-966
- WARD, Henry Baldwin, 1865-1945. 65-510, 65-1938
- WARD, Henry Chester. 64-723
- WARD, Henshaw. 63-354
- WARD, Joseph W. 65-1856
- WARD, Julia see Howe, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910
- WARD, Lydia Avery Coonley. 64-881
- WARD, Marcus Lawrence, 1812-1884. 65-1694
- WARD, Marcus Llewellyn, 1875-1963. 65-621
- WARD, Margaret (Beecher) 64-713
- WARD, Richard Ray, 1795-1873. 63-171
- WARD family. 64-851
- WARDELL, W. C. 65-757
- WARDELL family  
Genealogy. 65-876
- WARDEN, Bingham. 64-1439
- WARDEN, Robert, Jr. 64-1439
- WARDEN family  
Genealogy. 64-1439
- WARDWELL, Daniel. 63-220
- WARE, George G. 65-1420
- WARE, Joseph A. 63-346
- WARE Co., Ga.  
Cooperative communities. 64-1196  
Letters from. 64-673
- WARE, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- WAREHOUSES  
Minnesota. 65-674
- WAREING, Alfred, 1876-1942. 65-1844
- WARFARE, U. S. Board of Economic. 65-78
- WARFARE, U. S. Office of Economic. 65-575
- WARFEL, Linda see Slaughter, Linda (Warfel) 1850-1920
- WARFIELD, Mary Jane see Clay, Mary Jane (Warfield)
- WARFIELD family  
Genealogy. 65-882
- WARFIELD, Mass.  
Business papers. 65-205
- WARING, Eloise. 65-1353
- WARING, Frank A., 1901- 65-148
- WARING, Martha G. 64-537
- WARING and Hayne, Charleston, S. C. 63-316
- WARING, Mich.  
Business papers. 65-539
- WARLICK, Laura Cornelia (McGimsey) 1840-1920. 64-663
- WARLICK, Lewis. 64-663
- WARM Springs, Va.  
Civil War. 64-1226
- WARMOTH, Henry Clay, 1842-1931. 64-1125
- WARNE, Francis Wesley, Bp., 1854-1932. 64-973
- WARNER, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900. 64-713, 64-1338, 64-1562
- WARNER, Fred Maltby, 1865-1923. 65-622  
As correspondent. 64-1469, 64-1496, 65-332, 65-455, 65-513, 65-552, 65-606, 65-644  
Nominating speeches for. 65-630
- WARNER, Glenn. 65-1941
- WARNER, Jack. 64-1557
- WARNER, P. Dean. 65-622
- WARNER, Walter, b. 1816. 65-552
- WARNER, William, 1812-1868. 64-1511
- WARNER family  
Genealogy. 64-1184
- WARREN, Annie Wilcox see Holloway, Annie Wilcox (Warren)
- WARREN, Charles, 1868-1954. 65-566
- WARREN, Earl, 1891- 65-1059, 65-2011
- WARREN, Henry Clarke, 1854-1899. 65-1289
- WARREN, Hooper. 64-186
- WARREN, John Collins, 1778-1856. 65-1290
- WARREN, Lindsay Carter, 1889- 64-664
- WARREN, Robert Penn, 1905- 64-1338
- WARREN, Samuel, fl. 1861-1865. 65-966
- WARREN, William  
Family of. 65-1003
- WARREN, William Fairfield, 1833-1929. 64-1500
- WARREN Co., Ga.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-190
- WARREN Co., N. C.  
Family papers. 64-585  
Letters from. 64-373  
Oaths of allegiance. 64-1087
- WARREN Co., Pa.  
Business papers. 65-826
- WARREN family. 64-1249  
Genealogy. 65-1003
- WARREN Hallett (Schooner) 64-1400
- WARRENTON Junction, Va.  
Civil War. 63-351
- WARRENTON, N. C. 64-582  
Family papers. 64-388  
Teachers and teaching. 64-600
- WARRENTON, Va.  
Civil War. 63-351
- WARRINER, Eugene Clarence, 1866-1945. 65-645, 65-1353
- WARSHIPS  
Architectural drawings. 63-155  
Records. 64-91, 64-344  
Sales to Great Britain. 65-53
- WARTHIN, Aldred Scott, 1866-1931. 65-623
- WARWICK, Clyde W., 1885- 65-813
- WARWICK Co., Va.  
Civil War. 64-619  
County records. 65-1017
- WASHBURN, Algernon Sidney, 1814-1879. 63-135
- WASHBURN, Cadwallader Colden, 1818-1882. 63-135, 63-406
- WASHBURN, Charles Ames, 1822-1889. 63-135
- WASHBURN, Israel, 1813-1883. 63-135, 63-405
- WASHBURN, William Drew, 1831-1912. 63-135, 64-1500
- WASHBURNE, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-1887. 63-135, 63-398, 63-406, 64-1500, 65-915
- WASHINGTON, Booker T. Taliaferro, 1859?-1915. 64-767, 64-1324, 64-1624, 65-213, 65-384, 65-455

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

WASHINGTON, Bushrod, 1762-1829. 63-94

WASHINGTON, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799. 63-95, 65-1022, 65-1193

As correspondent. 63-293, 63-375, 64-805, 64-1219, 65-174, 65-991

Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 64-761, 64-1194, 65-890

Bicentennial Celebration, 1932. 65-713

Military service under. 63-294

Relating to. 64-771, 65-986

WASHINGTON, J. E. McPherson, d. 1861. 65-852

WASHINGTON, Joseph E. 63-331

WASHINGTON, Lawrence, d. 1858. 63-78

WASHINGTON, Lund, 1737-ca. 1796. 65-1022

WASHINGTON, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802. 65-1022

WASHINGTON, Mary (Ball) 1708-1789. 65-1022

WASHINGTON, Peter G. 64-511

WASHINGTON  
see also Washington Territory

Agricultural College, Experiment Station, and School of Science see Washington—State University, Pullman

Agriculture. 65-1816

Finance. 64-1259

Attorney general. 65-1057

Banks and banking. 64-1259, 65-1048, 65-1806

Boom companies. 64-1267

Boundaries  
 With Idaho. 65-215, 65-227

Churches and religious affairs. 64-1258  
 Congregational. 65-1799  
 Methodist. 64-214

Civic improvement. 64-1264

Civil rights. 65-1033

Coal mines and mining. 65-1038, 65-1046

Colleges and universities. 64-214, 65-1040  
see also Washington—State University, Pullman; Washington—University, Seattle

Columbia Basin see headings beginning Columbia Basin, Columbia River Valley, and Columbia Valley

Conservation. 64-693, 64-1261

Courts. 65-1034

Cutover lands. 64-1263

Dept. of Public Assistance. 65-1057

Direct primary see Washington—Politics—Direct primary

Electric power. 64-1269, 65-1040

Electric utilities. 63-212, 64-1269, 64-1272

Employers' associations. 64-1264

Exhibitions and fairs. 63-216

Exploring expeditions. 65-1825

Family and personal papers. 63-215, 64-1252, 64-1255, 65-1143

Farms and farming. 64-1265, 65-1056

Federal Writers' Project. 65-1035

Fire companies and departments. 63-212

Fisheries. 64-1283

Forest Advisory Committee. 65-1040

Forests and forestry. 64-1261, 64-1267, 65-1040

Gas companies. 63-212

Government and legislation. 64-1263, 65-1034, 65-1040

Governor  
 1941-1945, 1949-1957 (Langlie) 65-1040  
 1945-1949 (Wallgren) 65-147

Harbors. 65-1053

History  
 Notes, research material, etc. 65-1792

Indian agencies, agents, and reservations. 63-216, 65-1038

Indians. 65-1792  
 Census. 64-1258  
 Missions. 64-1256, 64-1257

Industrial relations. 64-1267

Infantry  
 1st Regt., 1898-1899. 65-1047

Journalism. 63-216, 64-1270

Labor. 64-1264, 64-1271, 65-1031, 65-1052

Land  
 Cutover. 64-1263  
 Legal documents. 63-211  
 Revested. 64-693  
 Settlement. 64-904, 65-1792

Law practice. 64-1261, 65-1042

Lumber industry and trade. 63-250, 64-1265, 64-1267, 65-1048, 65-1051

Marketing. 64-1263

Merchants. 63-214

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-704, 64-1269, 65-1806  
 Engineering. 65-1798

Municipal government. 63-212

National Guard. 65-1033

National parks and reserves. 64-693, 64-1261

Newspapers. 64-1266, 65-1031

Pensions. 65-1057

Pioneer life. 64-1265, 64-1266, 65-1039, 65-1792

Planning Council see Washington—State Planning Council

Police. 63-212

Politics. 64-1260, 64-1261, 64-1263, 64-1267, 64-1270  
 Direct primary. 64-1263  
 Election campaigns. 65-1040  
 Organizations and parties. 64-1263  
 Communist Party. 65-1035  
 Democratic Party. 65-1049  
 Nonpartisan League. 65-1052  
 Progressive Party. 64-1263  
 Republican Party. 64-1264  
 Socialist Party. 65-1042

Papers of persons active in  
 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1034  
 20th century. 65-1031, 65-1035, 65-1040, 65-1048

Patronage. 65-1049

Ports of entry. 65-1034, 65-1052

Prohibition. 64-1263

Public health. 63-212

Public utilities. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054, 65-1055

Public welfare. 65-1057

Race problems. 65-1033

Railroads. 65-1045, 65-1046

Real estate business. 63-211, 64-1259, 64-1264, 65-1046

Saloons, etc. 64-704

Schools. 64-214, 65-1033

Ship chandlers. 63-214

Social life. 65-1041

Social Security Dept. 65-1057

Social service organizations. 65-1057

Societies. 64-214

Spanish American War, 1898. 65-1047

State Advisory Committee to the U. S. Civic Rights Commission. 65-1033

State Board against Discrimination in Employment. 65-1033

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WASHINGTON (Continued)
- State Chamber of Mines. 64-1269
- State College, Pullman *see* Washington-State University, Pullman
- State Council of Defense. 64-1271
- State Federation of Labor. 64-1271
- State Planning Council. 64-1262
- State University, Pullman. 64-867, 64-1255
- Streets. 63-212
- Summer resorts. 64-699
- Surveys and surveying. 63-212, 65-215, 65-227
- Tax records. 63-212
- Taxation. 64-1264
- Timber. 64-1267
- Trade. 65-1792
- Travel and description. 65-1815
- Unions. 65-1031
- University, Seattle. 64-1271
- Veterans' organizations. 63-213, 65-1048
- Wheat growing. 64-1270
- WASHINGTON and Lee University, Lexington, Va. (formerly Washington College) 64-751, 65-1012
- Faculty members' papers. 64-1274, 64-1275
- Students. 63-89, 63-125
- WASHINGTON Artillery, S. C. 63-310
- WASHINGTON Association of Scientists. 64-177
- WASHINGTON Baptist Association (Georgia) 65-190
- WASHINGTON Citizens Committee for Civil Rights Legislation. 65-1033
- WASHINGTON College, Hartford, Conn. (later Trinity College) 64-471
- WASHINGTON College, Lexington, Va. *see* Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.
- WASHINGTON Commonwealth Federation. 65-1057
- WASHINGTON Conference on Disarmament, 1921-1922. 64-778
- WASHINGTON Construction League, Seattle, Wash. 64-1269
- WASHINGTON Council of Social Agencies. 64-21
- WASHINGTON Co., Minn. 64-244
- WASHINGTON Co., Miss. 64-485
- WASHINGTON Co., Mo. 64-277
- Cattle brands. 64-299
- Lead mines and mining. 64-326, 64-336
- WASHINGTON Co., Neb. 64-1276
- Boundaries. 64-1527
- WASHINGTON Co., N. Y. 64-934
- WASHINGTON Co., Utah
- Biography. 65-1182
- WASHINGTON Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Land. 65-971
- WASHINGTON, D. C. 65-434, 65-655
- see also* Georgetown, D. C.
- Alley Dwelling Authority. 65-45
- Aqueducts. 63-380
- Architecture. 64-776
- Artists' societies. 65-922
- Board of Charities. 64-583
- Border Slave State Convention, 1861. 65-905
- Bridges. 63-380
- Business papers. 65-857
- Capitol
- Construction. 63-367, 63-380
- Monuments and statues. 63-361, 65-909
- Paintings. 64-1315
- Carnegie Institution *see* Carnegie Institution of Washington
- Census. 63-93
- Charitable work. 64-583
- Child welfare. 65-934
- Children's Hospital. 64-583
- Churches and religious affairs
- Baptist. 64-1164, 65-1015
- Methodist. 64-1542
- Presbyterian. 64-1579, 65-900
- Civil War. 64-763
- Bridges. 65-946
- History
- Reminiscences. 63-392
- Hospitals. 65-1964
- Military service in. 63-322, 64-399, 64-644, 64-665, 64-944, 65-564, 65-1120
- Clubs. 65-566
- Colleges and universities. 64-627, 64-884, 64-971, 65-149, 65-900, 65-1884
- Columbia Hospital for Women. 64-583
- Conference of Teachers of International Law and Related Subjects. 64-183
- Conference on the Limitation of Armament, 1921-1922. 64-778
- Conversations on International Organization, 1944. 65-1021
- Cooperative League of the U. S. A. 65-102
- Dumbarton Oaks Conference, 1944. 65-1201
- Electrical supplies. 65-958
- Estates. 64-768
- Family papers. 64-613, 64-677, 64-904, 64-1031
- Ford's Theater. 64-1571
- Forests and forestry. 64-391
- Gifts of literary works and paintings. 64-1543
- Honduras Legation. 64-1580
- Hospitals. 64-583
- Housing. 65-45
- Institute for Government Research. 65-944
- International Penal and Prison Congress, 8th, 1910. 64-36, 64-107
- Journalism. 63-323
- Judges. 63-342, 65-1722
- Land. 63-107
- Legal documents. 64-1234
- Patent claims. 64-106
- Settlement. 64-763
- Transactions. 64-768
- Law practice. 63-44, 63-342, 64-1036, 65-108, 65-900, 65-904, 65-1956
- Letters from. 63-220, 64-241, 64-496, 64-509
- Literary societies. 64-1574, 65-922
- Lobbying. 65-1778
- Merchants. 64-763
- Monuments and statues. 63-361, 64-1464, 65-909
- National Academy of Sciences *see* National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.
- National Capitol Housing Authority. 65-45
- National Institute for the Promotion of Science. 63-386
- National Research Council *see* National Research Council
- Newspapers. 65-914
- Octagon House. 64-1248
- Peace Convention, 1861. 65-905
- Personal papers. 63-166, 64-364, 64-453, 64-536, 64-1210, 65-937, 65-968, 65-1662
- Philosophical Society of Washington. 65-1719
- Politics. 63-166, 64-1144



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

WASHINGTON, D. C. (Continued)

- President's Square. 63-338
- Public buildings. 63-349, 63-380, 64-776
- Resident of. 64-427, 65-715, 65-910
- Scientific societies. 64-177
- Social life. 64-228, 64-309, 64-601, 64-769, 64-873, 64-959, 64-1279, 65-474, 65-914, 65-1957
- Soldiers' Home. 63-360
- Statues see Washington, D. C.—Monuments and statues
- Students. 64-627
- Surveys. 64-768
- Susan B. Anthony Foundation (formerly Anthony League of the District of Columbia) 65-934
- Theater. 64-786, 64-1571
- Travel and description. 63-247, 64-268, 64-1173, 64-1179, 64-1546, 65-651, 65-724, 65-852
- White House. 63-358  
see also U. S.—Executive Office of the President—White House Office
- Social functions. 65-70
- Women's organizations. 65-934
- Women's suffrage. 65-934
- World Power Conference, 1936. 64-1269, 65-29
- World War I  
Military service in. 64-1172
- World War II. 65-566  
Housing. 65-45
- Young Men's Christian Associations. 64-583
- WASHINGTON family. 64-428, 65-1022  
Genealogy. 65-976
- WASHINGTON Grays (North Carolina Infantry). 64-651
- WASHINGTON Harbor Line Commission. 65-1053
- WASHINGTON Humane Society. 64-891
- WASHINGTON Monument, Washington, D. C.  
Michigan plaque. 64-1464
- WASHINGTON National Bank, Olympia, Wash. 65-1048
- WASHINGTON Nonpartisan League. 65-1052
- WASHINGTON, N. C.  
Family papers. 64-651, 64-983
- WASHINGTON Pension Union. 65-1057
- WASHINGTON post (Newspaper) 65-914
- WASHINGTON Public Utility Commissioner's Association. 65-1055

- WASHINGTON Public Utility District's Association. 64-1272, 65-1055
- WASHINGTON Secular League. 64-887
- WASHINGTON (Ship) 64-256
- WASHINGTON State Committee against Discrimination in Employment. 65-1033
- WASHINGTON Temperance Society, Salisbury, N. C. 64-994
- WASHINGTON Territory  
see also Washington
- Courts  
Supreme Court. 65-858
- Family papers. 65-1043
- Indian agencies and agents. 65-1038
- Indians  
Census (1870) 64-1258
- Judges. 65-858
- Pioneer life. 65-1039
- Politics. 65-1038
- Social life. 65-1041
- WASHINGTON Township, N. J.  
Personal papers. 65-1612
- WASHINGTON University, St. Louis, Mo. 65-681
- Mary Institute  
Sears Memorial. 64-1526
- School of Medicine  
Dept. of Physiology. 65-1030
- WASHINGTON Water Power Company, Spokane, Wash. 64-1269, 65-1055
- WASHTEAW Baseball Club. 65-406
- WASHTEAW Co., Mich. 65-216, 65-248, 65-485, 65-561
- American National Red Cross. 65-1378
- Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-239, 65-498
- County records. 65-624
- Family and personal papers. 65-497
- Farmer-Labor Party. 65-250
- Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-1375
- Fraternal organizations. 65-1356
- Greenback Party. 64-1429
- Land. 65-382
- Legal documents. 64-1473
- Medical Society. 65-1392  
Women's Auxiliary. 65-1393
- Pioneer Society. 65-1394

- Resident of. 65-527
- Sheep breeding. 65-660
- Sons of the American Revolution. 65-1383
- Vital records. 65-212, 65-1394
- Women's organizations. 65-1375
- World War II  
Office of Price Administration. 65-1389
- Young Republican Club. 65-378
- WASHTEAW Historical Society. 65-1394
- The WASP, by Harold N. Hillebrand. 65-1310
- WASSON, John. 65-1181
- WATAUGA Club, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1074
- WATCHES see Clocks and watches
- WATER. 65-1924  
Conservation. 65-948  
Purification  
Plants. 65-1936  
Missouri. 64-1526
- WATER engineering see Hydraulic engineering
- WATER resources  
Iowa. 65-1942
- WATER Resources Policy Commission, President's. 65-27, 65-29
- WATER rights  
California. 64-738
- WATER supply. 65-29, 65-951, 65-1044  
California. 64-20, 65-952, 65-2010  
Idaho. 65-1812  
Michigan. 65-1392  
Missouri. 65-688  
Nevada. 65-1994  
North Dakota. 65-776  
Ohio. 63-160  
Pennsylvania. 64-1373
- WATER wheels. 64-1188
- WATERBURY, Conn.  
Civic affairs. 64-1303
- WATERFOWL  
Hunting. 63-248
- WATERLOO, N. Y.  
Business records. 64-1592  
Church, missionary, and temperance society records. 64-1593
- WATERMAN, A. G. 64-1147

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- WATERMAN, Mary Ann (Wilson) 64-794  
 WATERMAN & Katz, Port Townsend, Wash. 63-214  
 WATERMAN family. 64-794  
 WATERPOWER  
     Arizona. 65-1781  
     Maine. 64-357  
     New York. 65-56  
 WATERPOWER electric plants  
     Arizona. 65-1781  
     Nebraska. 65-1439  
 WATERS, Asa Holman, b. 1808. 64-1  
 WATERS, Clara Erskine. 63-401  
 WATERS, J. R. 65-1427  
 WATERS, Jason, b. 1785. 64-1  
 WATERS family  
     Genealogy. 65-1027  
 WATERWAY Company, Seattle and Lake Washington. 65-1053  
 WATERWAYS. 64-1413, 65-213  
     see also Canals; Rivers  
 WATERWAYS Association, Inland Empire. 65-1054  
 WATERWORKS see Water supply  
 WATKINS, Charles W., b. 1844. 65-552  
 WATKINS, Erwin C., b. 1839. 65-552  
 WATKINS, Frances (Maxwell) 65-1871  
 WATKINS, James T. 65-2004  
 WATKINS, James W., d. 1896. 65-1871  
 WATKINS, John. 64-1592  
 WATKINS, Lydia Harbaugh Lewis, 1819-1909. 65-625  
 WATKINS, Maria Toncray. 65-23  
 WATKINS, Mary Purnell (Dupuy) 65-964  
 WATKINS express (Newspaper) 64-820, 64-845  
 WATKINS family. 65-1871  
 WATKINS Glen, N. Y. 64-845  
     Field Meeting of the Albany Institute of History and Art, 1873. 64-820  
     Hotels. 64-872  
     Teachers and teaching. 64-820  
 WATLINGTON family. 65-1023  
 WATROUS, J. C. 64-745  
 WATSON, Albert S. 65-1147  
 WATSON, Edward C. 65-1147  
 WATSON, Edward Michael, 1840-1906. 65-626  
 WATSON, Edwin Martin, 1883-1945. 65-30  
 WATSON, Elmo Scott. 65-1411  
 WATSON, Henry. 64-1540  
 WATSON, Henry, 1810-1891. 63-136  
 WATSON, James Craig, 1838-1880. 64-1556, 65-532, 65-618, 65-627, 65-1395  
 WATSON, John. 64-1540  
 WATSON, John, 1744-1824. 63-136  
 WATSON, John N. 64-1199  
 WATSON, Joseph, d. 1841. 64-1153  
 WATSON, Julia E. 64-1540  
 WATSON, Mary Ann. 64-1540  
 WATSON, S. L. 64-1157  
 WATSON, Sereno, 1826-1892. 63-136  
 WATSON, Thomas Edward, 1856-1922. 64-1126  
 WATSON, Thomas John. 64-454  
 WATSON, William A., of Brockport, N. Y. 64-1540  
 WATSON and Company. 64-890  
 WATSON family. 63-136, 64-1540  
     Genealogy. 65-626, 65-962  
 \* WATT, James. 65-1522  
 WATT, Robert J. 64-715  
 WATTERS, Richard P. 65-1856  
 WATTERSON, Henry, 1840-1921. 63-350, 63-377  
 WATTLES, John M. 65-628  
 WATTLES, Willard Austin, 1888-1950. 65-1958  
 WATTLES family. 65-628  
 WATTON, William. 63-398  
 WATTS, Thomas J. 64-1553  
 WATTS family. 65-1859  
 WAUGH, Frank A. 64-946  
 WAVE mechanics. 63-15  
 WAVE-motion, Theory of. 64-779  
 WAVE properties of electrons. 64-1561  
 WAVERLY, Iowa  
     Sugar industry and trade. 65-424  
 WAVRINSKY, Edward Otto Vilhelm, b. 1848. 64-1521  
 WAY, Washington Irving, d. 1931. 65-2006  
 WAYLAND, Charles Augustus. 64-1196  
 WAYNE, Anthony, 1745-1796. 64-314  
     Autographs. 64-47  
     Relating to. 63-195  
 WAYNE, Henry C. 63-334  
 WAYNE Co., Mich.  
     County records. 65-416  
     Court of Domestic Relations. 65-1338  
     Dentistry  
         Societies. 65-323  
     Farmer-Labor Party. 65-250  
     Geology. 65-542  
     Justices of the peace. 65-591  
     Surveys. 65-331  
 WAYNE Co., N. C.  
     Family papers. 64-668  
     Politics and local government. 64-473  
 WAYNE State University, Detroit, Mich.  
     Faculty  
         World War II. 65-635  
 WAYNESVILLE, N. C. 64-392, 64-484, 64-1014  
 WAYS and Means Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-1042  
 WAYSIDE, Staunton, Va.  
     Farm accounts. 64-1236  
 WEAD, Charles Kasson, 1848-1925. 65-629  
 WEADOCK, George William, b. 1853. 65-1360  
 WEALTH. 64-767  
 WEATHER see Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
 WEATHER Bureau, U. S. 64-782, 64-1556  
 WEATHERLOW, Hugh E. 64-830  
 WEAVER, Arthur J., 1873-1945. 65-1413, 65-1440, 65-1507  
 WEAVER, Blanche Henry (Clark) see Clark, Blanche Henry  
 WEAVER, Dempsey. 64-1191  
 WEAVER, Raymond Melborne, 1888-1948. 65-1210  
 WEAVER, Richard L. 64-819  
 WEAVER, Rufus Washington, 1870-1947. 64-1164  
 WEAVER, William, 1780-1863. 63-137  
 WEAVERS and weaving  
     see also Textile industry and trade  
     Drafts. 64-823  
     Massachusetts. 64-1

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- WEBB, Alexander Stewart, 1835-1911. 64-1640
- WEBB, Aston. 63-349
- WEBB, Charles Henry, 1834-1905. 63-407
- WEBB, Cornelia Adeline (Stanford) 1811-1891. 64-654
- WEBB, Dantel Cannon, 1817-1850. 63-313
- WEBB, Edwin. 65-159
- WEBB, Elisabeth Holden. \*63-407
- WEBB, Fay Lamar see Gardner, Fay Lamar (Webb)
- WEBB, James, screen writer  
Trapeze (Adaptation of) 64-1606
- WEBB, James, 1774-1855. 64-1541
- WEBB, James, 1816-1897. 64-1541
- WEBB, James D., 1818-1863. 64-662
- WEBB, James Edwin, 1906- 65-149
- WEBB, James Hazel, 1829-1902. 64-634
- WEBB, James Watson, 1802-1884. 63-373, 64-1584
- WEBB, John Huske, 1820-1897. 64-1541
- WEBB, Joseph Amis Webb, 1856-1908. 64-634
- WEBB, Joseph J., 1878- 65-2011
- WEBB (Josiah) & Company, Milton, Mass. 64-235
- WEBB, Justina (Walton) 64-662
- WEBB, Kate (Russell) 64-634
- WEBB, Sidney see Passfield, Sidney James Webb, baron, 1859-1947
- WEBB, Susan Wiggins (Russell) 1857-1911. 64-634
- WEBB, Thomas, 1827-1894. 64-1127
- WEBB, W. L. 64-779
- WEBB, Walter Prescott, 1888-1963. 65-1932
- WEBB family. 64-1541, 64-1640
- WEBER, Margaret Isabella (Walker) b. 1824. 64-1068
- WEBER Co., Utah  
Biographies. 65-1182
- WEBSTER, Daniel, 1782-1852. 64-1584, 65-870
- As correspondent. 63-261, 63-336, 63-368, 63-373, 64-407, 64-427, 64-1143, 64-1218, 64-1320, 64-1568, 65-905, 65-1576
- Autographs. 64-63
- Letters to. 63-337
- Visit to Cincinnati. 63-256
- WEBSTER, David L. 65-183
- WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell, 1875-1932. 65-1998
- WEBSTER, John White, 1793-1850. 65-1291
- WEBSTER, Noah, 1758-1843. 64-202, 64-795, 64-1584, \*65-1591
- WEBSTER, Pelatiah, 1726-1795. 65-852
- WEBSTER, W. T. 64-1390
- WEBSTER Co., Mo.  
Archives. 64-284  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-239
- WEBSTER Township, Mich. 65-651
- WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne, 1876-1948. 65-959
- WEDDINGS  
Invitations  
Pennsylvania. 64-1139  
New York. 64-1591
- WEDEMEYER, Albert Coady, 1896- 65-1090
- WEDEMEYER, William Walter, 1873-1913. 65-630, 65-648
- WEECH, W. N. 65-279
- WEED, Edwin Gardner. 64-499
- WEED, Henry G. 64-499
- WEED, Julia McKinne (Foster) 1846-1908. 64-499
- WEED, Thurlow, 1797-1882. 63-254, 64-373, 64-407, 65-474, 65-930
- WEED family. 64-499
- WEEDON, George, 1730?-1790. 64-805
- WEED'S Drug Store, Pontiac, Mich. 65-407
- WEEHAWKEN Ferry Company, N. J. 65-1696
- WEEKS, Edward, of Albion, Orange Co., N. Y. 64-848
- WEEKS, Sinclair. 64-253
- WEEKS, Stephen Beauregard, 1865-1918. 63-373, 64-616, 64-959, 64-1542
- WEEPING Water, Neb. 65-1436
- WEFALD, Knud, 1869-1936. 65-674
- WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, 1880-1959. 65-79
- WEIGHTS and measures  
Metric system. 64-1342  
Standards. 65-1719
- WEIGHTS and Measures, U. S. Bureau of. 65-1719
- WEIL, Gertrude. 64-446
- WEINMAN, Adolf Alexander, 1870-1952. 64-1566
- WEISGARD, Leonard. 65-1978
- WEISMAN, Margaret. 64-715
- WEISS, Francis. 64-1145
- WEISS, Harvey. 65-1978
- WEISSERT, Charles Adams, 1878-1947. 65-631
- WEISSERT, John, 1828-1883. 65-632
- WEISSKOPF, V. F. 64-83
- WEITENKAMPF, Frank, 1866-1962. 64-363
- WEITZEL, Godfrey, 1835-1884. 63-199
- WELBORN, William Wesley. 65-1856
- WELBY, Amelia Ball (Coppuck) 1819-1852. 64-960
- WELCH, Andrew. 64-762
- WELCH, Mrs. Eldred N. see Welch, Lulu
- WELCH, Herbert, Bp., b. 1862. 64-775
- WELCH, Lulu. 65-633
- WELCH, Richard J., 1869-1949. 65-2011
- WELCH, William Henry, 1850-1934. 65-1948, 65-1955
- WELCH family. 65-633
- WELCH Grape Juice Company, inc. 64-945
- WELCH Post No. 137, Grand Army of the Republic, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1333
- WELD, Charlotte Parmelee. 65-469
- WELDON family  
Genealogy. 64-1191
- WELFARE organizations see Charitable work
- WELLER, George. 65-704
- WELLES, David Ames. 64-764
- WELLES, Gideon, 1802-1878. 63-243, 63-387, 64-1387, 64-1585, 65-246, 65-358, 65-678, 65-899, 65-931
- WELLES, Helen see Douglass, Helen (Welles)
- WELLES, Henry W. 65-237
- WELLES, John. 65-237
- WELLES, John A. 65-237
- WELLES, Sarah. 65-237
- WELLES, Sumner, 1892- 64-1560, 65-34, 65-35, 65-57, 65-66, 65-78, 65-862, 65-932
- WELLESLEY, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington see Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1852
- WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, marquis Wellesley, 1760-1842. 63-55
- WELLFORD, Beverley Randolph, 1893-1963. 64-1250
- WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1852. 63-138
- WELLS, Albert, b. 1835. 65-552

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WELLS, Arahanna (Richardson) 1845-1905. 64-793
- WELLS, Asa, d. 1854. 65-1043
- WELLS, Bayze. 64-193
- WELLS, Benjamin Franklin, 1835-1925. 65-634
- WELLS, Briant Harris. 64-1233
- WELLS, C. H. 65-896
- WELLS, C. R. 64-1500
- WELLS, Carlton Frank, 1898- 65-635
- WELLS, Cornelius. 64-1227
- WELLS, Daniel, Massachusetts State legislator. 65-178
- WELLS, George Frederick, 1878-1958. 64-946
- WELLS, Henry A., pseud. *see* Kirsch, William, 1889-1956
- WELLS, Herbert George, 1866-1946. 65-900, 65-1205, 65-1664
- WELLS, Joseph. 64-56
- WELLS, Mary E. 65-1806
- WELLS, Melissa. 65-634
- WELLS, Moses. 64-56
- WELLS, W. S. 65-744
- WELLS, Walter. 64-873
- WELLS, William, 1837-1892. 64-793
- WELLS, William Ray. 64-665
- WELLS & Emanuel, firm. 64-254
- WELLS, Eng.  
Churches and religious affairs. 64-168
- WELLS family. 64-665, 64-793, 65-1043
- WELLS, Fargo and Company. 65-1786  
History (Notes, etc.) 64-723, 64-738
- WELLS Farm Land and Mining Company (N. Y.) 65-1032
- WELSH, George W., 1883- 65-1366
- WELSH in ——— *see* British in ———
- WELSH Society of Philadelphia. 64-1149
- WELTON, Chauncey Brunson, 1844-1908. 64-666
- WELTON family. 64-666
- WEMPLE, Mindret. 64-245
- WENATCHEE, Wash.  
Aviator's papers. 64-1252
- WENDELL, Barrett, 1855-1921. 63-401, 65-1292
- WENLEY, Kate Gibson. 65-636
- WENLEY, Robert Mark, 1861-1929. 64-1515, 65-437, 65-486, 65-636
- WENTWORTH, Caroline Warren. 63-408
- WENTWORTH, Edwin Oberlin, 1833-1864. 63-408
- WENTWORTH, John, 1815-1888. 65-162
- WENTWORTH, Robert. 63-408
- WENTWORTH, Thomas. 63-404
- WENTZVILLE, Mo. 64-302
- WEREAT, John, 1730 (ca.)-1798. 63-66
- WERTH, Kurt. 65-1978
- WERTH, Mary (Maury) 63-378
- WERTH family  
Genealogy. 65-969
- WESCOTT, Glenway, 1901- 64-150, 65-1997
- WESLEY, Charles, 1707-1788. 65-697
- WESLEY, John, 1703-1791. 64-966, 65-697
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church  
History. 65-512
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church, Alton, Mich. 65-637
- WESLEYAN University, Middletown, Conn. 64-837
- WESSON, Elba (Cotten) 64-472
- WEST, Arthur O. 64-1294
- WEST, Mrs. Charles. 64-457
- WEST, George Cornwallis- *see* Cornwallis-West, George
- WEST, Helen (Hunt) 1892-1963. 65-842
- WEST, Herbert Faulkner, 1898- 65-1848, 65-1850, 65-1851, 65-1852, 65-1853, 65-1854
- WEST, John T. 63-241
- WEST, Lillie *see* Leslie, Amy
- WEST, Sir Lionel S. Sackville *see* Sackville-West, Sir Lionel S.
- WEST, Mary *see* Williams, Mary (West) 1715-1800
- WEST, Rebecca. 64-1367
- WEST, Richard, d. 1726. 65-1072
- WEST, Richard, 1716-1742. 65-1072
- WEST, Samuel, 1783-1808. 65-188
- The WEST. 64-285, 65-1177  
*see also* Trans-Mississippi West
- Banks and banking. 65-1806
- British companies interested in. 65-1804, 65-1817,
- Bullwhacking experiences. 65-1738
- Cattle raising and trade. 65-1142, 65-1157, 65-1756
- Churches and religious affairs  
Episcopal. 63-140
- Civil War  
Military service in. 65-1043
- Exploring expeditions. 64-314, 65-23, 65-1793, 65-1818
- Family and personal papers. 65-553, 65-1818
- Fur trade. 65-1177, 65-1818
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-773
- Horses  
Trade. 65-807
- Indians  
Military papers concerning. 65-773
- Investment companies (British) 65-1169, 65-1190, 65-1804, 65-1817
- Labor problems  
Railroads. 63-397
- Land. 63-340, 64-110, 64-892
- Companies. 65-1157
- Maps. 65-1798
- Military life. 63-291
- Military posts. 63-268, 63-353, 64-1059, 64-1065
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-362, 65-1148, 65-1806
- Engineering. 65-1798
- Mortgages. 64-892
- Pioneer life. 63-127, 65-773, 65-905, 65-1688, 65-1803, 65-1868
- Quartermaster's service. 65-1039
- Sheep raising and trade. 65-1756
- Stagecoach lines and travel. 64-270
- Steamboats. 63-126
- Surveys and surveying. 65-1793  
Expeditions. 65-909
- Travel and description. 64-575, 64-652, 64-732, 65-241, 65-1788, 65-1791  
*see also* Overland journeys to the Pacific
- War of 1812. 63-161
- WEST Africa *see* Africa, West
- WEST African Eclipse Expedition (1880's) 64-1556
- WEST Agawam, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WEST Chester, Pa.  
Social life. 65-821
- WEST Dryden, N. Y.  
Personal papers. 64-825
- WEST family. 64-590  
Genealogy. 65-1072
- WEST Farms, N. Y.  
Politics. 65-1519
- WEST Feliciana Parish, La. 65-159
- WEST Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-241
- WEST Indies  
American Revolution. 64-344  
Ethnology. 63-10  
Folklore. 63-10  
History (Notes, pictures, etc.) 64-215,  
65-1549  
Merchants. 65-1526  
Naval activities (British) 63-404, 64-344  
Personal papers. 64-1427  
Slavery  
Emancipation. 63-55  
Trade. 64-59, 64-943, 65-63  
With France. 64-261  
With South Carolina. 63-274, 63-309  
Travel and description. 64-1095, 64-1532,  
65-1815
- WEST Indies, British  
Botanical gardens. 65-1937
- WEST Indies, Danish  
Slavery. 64-923
- WEST Indies, French  
Colonization and commerce. 64-261
- WEST Indies, Spanish  
Trade. 63-114, 63-115
- WEST Indies Squadron, U. S. Navy. 63-387
- WEST Jersey Society. 65-1656
- WEST Liberty, Iowa  
Travels from. 65-1185
- WEST Middlebury, N. Y.  
Postal service. 64-836
- WEST-Minneapolis Turn-Verein. 63-241
- WEST Newton, Mass.  
Students. 65-680
- WEST Pelham, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- WEST Point Military Academy see U. S. —  
Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
- WEST Point, Neb.  
Banks and banking. 65-1450
- WEST Side Woman's Club, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
65-1375
- WEST Virginia  
see also Virginia  
Canals. 63-345  
Capitols (Buildings) 63-349  
Civil engineering. 63-129  
Civil War. 64-1226  
Military service in. 65-965  
Coal mines and mining. 64-962, 65-1032  
Colleges and universities. 64-248  
County government and county records.  
65-1017  
Medicine. 63-129  
Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)  
63-129  
Personal papers. 64-800  
Politics  
Papers of persons active in  
20th century. 65-46  
Travel and description. 64-1173
- WEST Winsted, Conn. 64-1540
- WESTBERG, Alfred J., 1905- 65-1033
- WESTCHESTER Co., N. Y. 64-883  
Banks and banking. 64-934  
Dairying. 64-951
- WESTERMANN, William Linn, 1873-1954.  
64-1366
- WESTERN Academy of Natural Sciences,  
Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-200
- WESTERN and miscellaneous (Manuscript  
collections) 65-1775, 65-1793
- WESTERN Athletic Conference. 64-1499,  
65-536, 65-1342
- WESTERN Carolinian. 64-1005
- WESTERN Christian advocate. 64-972,  
64-973
- WESTERN College for Women, Oxford, Ohio  
(formerly Western Female Seminary)  
63-263
- WESTERN Electric Company. 64-1561
- WESTERN Federation of Miners see Inter-  
national Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter  
workers
- WESTERN Fur and Trading Company. 65-1711
- WESTERN Methodist Book Concern. 64-972
- WESTERN Michigan University, Kalamazoo.  
65-384
- WESTERN Navaho Training School, Algert and  
Tuba City, Ariz. 65-1178
- WESTERN Nebraska Missionary District.  
65-1420
- WESTERN North Carolina Railroad. 64-1115
- WESTERN Pennsylvania Congress of Clubs  
and Club Women. 65-1747
- WESTERN Public Service Company. 65-1505
- WESTERN Reserve  
Family and personal papers. 65-1818  
Farms and farming. 65-1818  
Land. 64-1286  
Tailors. 65-1818
- WESTERN Reserve University, Cleveland,  
Ohio  
Students. 64-952
- WESTERN Sanitary Commission. 65-681
- WESTERN State Hospital, Morganton, N. C.  
64-1083
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company  
Russian extension. 65-1037, 65-1128,  
65-1171, 65-1780
- WESTERN Unitarian Conference. 64-1326
- WESTERVILLE, Ohio  
Personal papers. 63-260
- WESTFIELD, N. J.  
Family and personal papers. 65-1588,  
65-1616
- WESTGATE Press, San Francisco, Calif.  
64-1367
- WESTLAND, Jack, 1904- 64-1272
- WESTMAN, Lenus. 65-1057
- WESTMAN, W. H. 65-879
- WESTMINSTER, S. C.  
Cotton manufacturing. 64-1112
- WESTMORELAND Co., Conn. see Susque-  
hanna claim
- WESTMORELAND Co., Va.  
County records. 65-1017  
Legal documents. 64-1240
- WESTON, Maria see Chapman, Maria (Weston)  
1806-1885
- WESTON, Paul  
Estate of. 63-317
- WESTON family. 63-317

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WESTON, Mass.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
     Methodist. 65-696  
     Family papers. 64-648
- WESTON, N. Y.  
 Churches and religious affairs. 64-919
- WESTON, Vt.  
 Churches and religious affairs  
     Methodist. 65-696
- WESTOVER, Charles City Co., Va.  
 Family papers. 64-1225
- WESTPHALIA, Mich.  
 Flour and lumber industry and trade.  
 65-402
- WESTPORT, N. Y.  
 Business records. 64-905
- WESTRAY, Fletcher. 64-914
- WESTTOWN, N. Y.  
 Churches and religious affairs. 64-866
- WESTWARD expansion and movement *see*  
 Immigration and emigration—Internal  
 migration; Overland journeys to the Pacific;  
 Territorial expansion
- WESTWOOD, Richard W. 64-819
- WETHERBY, A. G. 64-100
- WETHERILL, Edward, collector. 64-1154
- WETMORE, Prosper M. 64-1575
- WETMORE, Susanna Boone Allan. 65-745
- WETMORE, Thomas Cogdell, 1869-1906.  
65-745
- WEXFORD, Ire.  
 Shippers' registers. 64-480
- WEXLER, Harry, 1911-1962. 64-782
- WEYANOKE Plantation, Charles City Co., Va.  
 64-125
- WEYERHAEUSER Timber Company. 65-1051
- WEYMOUTH, Ohio  
 Civil War. 64-666
- WHALERS and whaling. 64-1394, 64-1578,  
 65-61, 65-175, 65-1171  
 Massachusetts. 65-181
- WHARTON, Charles, 1743 or 4-1838. 64-1155
- WHARTON, Charles Henry. 65-1022
- WHARTON, Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1937.  
 64-1334
- WHARTON, Francis, 1820-1889. 64-764
- WHARTON, John, of Culpeper Co., Va.  
65-1024
- WHARTON, John A. 64-756
- WHARTON, Joseph, 1733 or 4-1816. \*64-1155
- WHARTON, Joseph, 1826-1907. 64-1220
- WHARTON, Thomas, 1731-1783? 64-1155
- WHARTON, William, 1740-1805. 64-1155
- WHARTON, William H., 1802-1839. 64-1017
- WHARTON family. 64-1155
- WHARVES *see* Docks and wharves
- WHEAT. 64-1241  
     Growing. 64-1031  
     Washington. 64-1270  
     Marketing. 65-1427
- WHEATLAND, Henry, 1812-1893. 63-132
- WHEATLAND, Mich.  
 Teachers and teaching. 65-241
- WHEATON, Henry, 1785-1848. 64-1584
- WHEELER, Benjamin Ide, 1854-1927.  
 64-1271
- WHEELER, Burton Kendall, 1882- 64-1262,  
 65-458, 65-674
- WHEELER, Clara Marian, 1861-1946.  
 65-283, 65-638
- WHEELER, Cortland. 64-877
- WHEELER, Ella *see* Wilcox, Ella (Wheeler)  
 1855-1919
- WHEELER, Frank Willis, 1853-1921. 65-639
- WHEELER, Frederick M., b. 1862. 65-552,  
65-640
- WHEELER, George Montague, 1842-1905.  
 65-1793  
 Surveying expeditions. 65-909
- WHEELER, Holly  
 Estate of. 65-1161
- WHEELER, Joseph, 1836-1906. 63-61,  
 65-868
- WHEELER, Lorenzo D. 65-641
- WHEELER, W. H. 64-380
- WHEELER family. 65-640, 65-641
- WHEELER Presbyterian Church, New York  
 City. 64-1257
- WHEELER surveying expeditions, 1872-1879.  
 65-909
- WHEELOCK, John Hall, 1866- 64-41,  
 64-150
- WHEELWRIGHT, John B. 64-150
- WHEELWRIGHTS *see* Carriage and wagon  
 making
- WHELPLEY, Albert W., 1831-1900, collector.  
63-201
- WHETZEL, Herbert Hice, 1877-1944,  
 collector. 64-947
- WHIDDEN, Howard P. 64-1157
- WHIG Party. 63-76, 63-194, 63-198, 63-398,  
 65-474, 65-905, 65-907  
 Conventions, 1846, 1852. 64-817  
 Dissolution. 63-189, 63-190  
 Arkansas. 63-126  
 Massachusetts. 65-178  
 New York. 63-368  
 Southern States. 63-373  
 Virginia. 64-1244, 64-1555
- WHIPPLE, Charles Whiley, 1805?-1855.  
 65-253, 65-646, 65-1360
- WHIPPLE, Fred L. 64-782
- WHIPPLE, George Chandler, 1866-1924.  
65-1293
- WHIPPLE, Mrs. R. M.
- WHIPPLE, William D. 65-1795
- WHISKEY  
 Price. 64-56, 64-401, 64-980
- WHIST clubs. 64-921
- WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill, 1834-1903.  
 64-761
- WHITAKER, Anna Maria Baker *see* Wills,  
 Anna Maria Baker (Whitaker)
- WHITAKER, Cary, 1832-1865. 64-667
- WHITAKER, Frances De Berniere Hooper.  
 64-526
- WHITAKER, Jonathan Lewis. 65-746
- WHITAKER, Julia A. Wells. 65-746
- WHITAKER, Matthew Cary, 1801-1873.  
 64-667
- WHITAKER, Spier, 1841-1901. 64-667
- WHITAKER, Wilson C. 64-465
- WHITAKER, Batchelor & Company, Enfield,  
 N. C. 64-465
- WHITAKER family. 64-465, 64-674, 64-667
- WHITE, Albert Easton, 1884-1956. 64-1474,  
65-642
- WHITE, Alexander, 1738-1804. 63-375
- WHITE, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918. 64-926,  
 64-948, 65-1395  
 As correspondent. 64-767, 64-882, 64-887,  
 64-1413, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-269,  
 65-585, 65-654
- WHITE, Ansley De Forest, 1817-1877.  
 65-1632
- WHITE, Charles Abiathar, 1826-1910.  
 64-100, 65-654
- WHITE, Charles Stanley. 65-1924
- WHITE, Corra May *see* Harris, Corra May  
 (White) 1869-1935

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WHITE, Edward Douglass, 1845-1921. 64-798
- WHITE, Elijah. 64-1254, 64-1256
- WHITE, Enoch J., 1814-1878. 65-643
- WHITE, Ferris M. 64-1638
- WHITE, George W., b. 1828. 65-552
- WHITE, Grace Elinor Joy see Pratt, Grace Elinor Joy (White)
- WHITE, Hannah. 65-255
- WHITE, Henry, Pennsylvania State senator. 65-899
- WHITE, Henry, 1850-1927. 64-764, 64-767, 64-778, 65-940
- WHITE, Horace, 1834-1916. 63-377, 64-247, 64-764, 64-767, 65-162
- WHITE, Horatio Stephens, 1852-1934. 65-1294
- WHITE, Hugh Lawson, 1773-1840. 64-343
- WHITE, James Jones, 1828-1893. 64-1274
- WHITE, John Blake, 1781-1859. 64-1543, 65-852
- WHITE, John Blake, 1850-1935. 64-1543
- WHITE, Jonathan. 65-376
- WHITE, Kenneth S., 1897- 64-1638
- WHITE, Lee A., 1886- 64-1515, 65-338, 65-532
- WHITE, Leonard Dupee, 1891-1958. 64-178, 65-397
- WHITE, Leslie Turner, 1903- 65-1114
- WHITE, Levi. 65-1350
- WHITE, Mary (Outwater) 1836-1887. 64-948
- WHITE, Maunsell, Jr. 64-669
- WHITE, Maunsell, 1783-1863. 64-669
- WHITE, Octavius A., 1826-1903. 64-1543
- WHITE, Orin, 1794-1864. 65-1355
- WHITE, Peter Quintard, 1830-1908. 64-1413, 65-332, 65-644
- WHITE, Sallie Elizabeth (Joy) 1852?-1909. 64-721
- WHITE, Sallie Lindsay. 65-873
- WHITE, Sarah Caldwell. 64-1129
- WHITE, Stephen Mallory, 1853-1901. 64-738
- WHITE, Stewart Edward, 1873-1946. 65-1361
- WHITE, Thomas Willis, 1788-1843. 63-68, 64-803
- WHITE, Walter Francis, 1893-1955. 65-52, 65-78, 65-1763
- WHITE, William Allen, 1868-1944. 64-882, 64-1480, 64-1560, 64-1599, 65-860, 65-873, 65-900
- WHITE, William H., 1840-1862. 65-293
- WHITE, William Lindsay, 1900- 65-873
- WHITE and Davidson, River Falls, Wis. 64-1638
- WHITE and White, River Falls, Wis. 64-1638
- WHITE Bird, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251
- WHITE family. 64-1274, 64-1543, 65-1395
- Genealogy. 65-1357
- WHITE Hall Plantation, Bryan Co., Ga. 64-977
- WHITE Horse (Omaha Indian) see Fontenelle, Logan, 1825-1855
- WHITE Horse, Yukon Territory
- Travel and description. 65-1782
- WHITE House Conference on Power Pooling. 65-79
- WHITE House, N. J.
- Letters from. 65-1693
- WHITE House, Washington, D. C. 63-358
- Office see U. S.—Executive Office of the President—White House Office
- Social functions. 65-70
- WHITE Lake area, Mich.
- Lumbering. 65-392
- WHITE Mountain Indians. 65-1176
- WHITE Mountain, N. M. see Sierra Blanca Peak, N. M.
- WHITE Oak Church and Sunday School, Bertie Co., N. C. 64-1532
- WHITE Oaks Church, Va.
- Civil War. 63-351
- WHITE pine blister rust see Blister rust
- WHITE Pine Co., Nev.
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1169
- WHITE Stone Hill, N. D. see Whitestone Hill, N. D.
- WHITE supremacy
- North Carolina. 63-72
- WHITEFIELD, George, 1714-1770. 63-409
- WHITEHALL, N. Y.
- War of 1812. 63-225
- WHITEHEAD, Charles. 64-738
- WHITEHEAD, Everett Jerome, 1858-1901. 65-1365
- WHITEHEAD, Williamson. 65-747
- WHITEHEAD family
- Genealogy. 64-1179
- WHITEHILL, Walter Muir. 65-959
- WHITEHOUSE, Vivian (Boarman) 64-346
- WHITESIDE, Thomas. 64-1130
- WHITESTONE HILL, N. D.
- Incident and battlefield. 65-1465, 65-1499
- WHITEWATER, Wis.
- Personal papers. 64-1635
- WHITFIELD, Elizabeth Green (Cobb) 64-668
- WHITFIELD, F. E. 64-1112
- WHITFIELD, James Bryan, 1809-1841. 64-668
- WHITFIELD, Nathan Bryan, 1835-1914. 64-668, 65-714
- WHITFIELD, Robert P. 64-100
- WHITFIELD, Sarah Elizabeth (Wooten) 64-668
- WHITFIELD family. 64-668
- Genealogy. 64-1188
- WHITFORD, John N., d. ca. 1894. 63-139
- WHITFORD family. 63-139
- WHITIN Machine Works, Whitinsville, Mass. 64-240
- WHITING, Caroline Lee see Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) 1800-1856
- WHITING, Justin Rice, 1874-1903. 65-552
- WHITING family
- Genealogy. 65-976
- WHITING (Row gallery) 65-1837
- WHITLOCK, Brand, 1869-1934. 65-1649
- WHITMAN, Charles Seymour, 1868-1947. 64-24
- WHITMAN, Marcus, 1802-1847. 64-1257, 65-1789
- WHITMAN, Narcissa (Prentiss) 1808-1847. 64-1257, 65-1789
- WHITMAN, Walt, 1819-1892. 65-1198
- WHITMAN (Walt) Club, Iowa Schoolmasters. 65-170
- WHITMAN family
- Genealogy. 65-1357
- WHITMAN Massacre. 65-1789
- WHITMAN Mission. 65-1789
- WHITMORE, Charles Edward
- As correspondent. 65-532
- WHITMORE Lake, Mich.
- Family papers. 65-576
- Reminiscences. 65-545
- WHITNEY, Albert Wurts, 1870-1943. 64-1327, 65-1372
- WHITNEY, Allen Sisson, 1857-1944. 65-645

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WHITNEY, Andrew G. 65-1360
- WHITNEY, Eli, 1765-1825. 64-202
- WHITNEY, Florence. 65-34
- WHITNEY, Joseph Dwight. 65-654
- WHITNEY, William Collins, 1841-1904. 63-376, 64-764
- WHITNEY family. 64-1283, 65-1347
- WHITSETT, William Thornton, 1866-1934. 64-670
- WHITTAKER, Hazel H. *see* Vandenberg, Hazel H. (Whittaker)
- WHITTEKER, Anna (Howe) 65-964
- WHITTELSEY family. 65-457
- WHITTEMORE, Charles Hanover, 1833-65-646
- WHITTEMORE, George O. 65-846
- WHITTEMORE (George O. and James O.) General Store and Lumber Company, Tawas City, Mich. 65-405
- WHITTEMORE, Gideon Olin, 1800-1863. 65-646
- WHITTEMORE, James Olin, 1828-1889. 65-646
- WHITTEMORE, Margaret. 65-1183
- WHITTEMORE, W. Frank. 65-646
- WHITTEMORE family. 65-646
- WHITTIER, Gertrude E. *see* Cartland, Gertrude E. (Whittier) 1822-1911
- WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892. 63-48, 63-400, \*64-618, 64-803, 65-908, 65-1303, 65-1984
- WHITTIER, Matthew Franklin. 64-1472
- WHITTINGHAM, William Rollinson, Bp., 1805-1879. 63-140, 65-92
- WHITTLE, Francis M., Bp. 64-671
- WHITTLE, Lewis Neale. 64-671
- WHITTLE, Parker. 64-56
- WHITTLE family. 64-671
- WHITTLESEY, E. W. 63-399
- WHITTY, James Howard, 1859-1937. 63-141
- WHITWORTH College, Spokane, Wash. 65-1040
- WHOLESALE trade  
*see also* Commission merchants; and specific kinds of trade, e. g. Grocery trade  
Georgia. 64-579  
Michigan. 65-1398  
South Carolina. 63-300
- WHYMPER, Frederick. 65-1171
- WICHITA, Kan.  
Pioneer Life. 65-874
- WICKARD, Claude Raymond, 1893- 65-29, 65-78, 65-1507
- WICKERSHAM, George Woodward, 1858-1936. 64-778, 64-798, 64-1291
- WICKERSHAM, James. 65-1821
- WICKHAM, John, 1763-1839. 65-1020
- WICKHAM, William. 63-345
- WICKLOW Co., Ire.  
Personal papers. 64-425
- WIDNEY, J. P., fl. 1920-1929. 65-884
- WIEBOLDT-Rosenwald collection of German folksongs. 64-179
- WIEGAND, Charles. 65-1517
- WIESE, Kurt. 65-1978
- WIEST, Howard M., 1864-1945. 64-1448, 65-647
- The WIFE of Martin Guerre (Opera) 64-733
- WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Smith) 65-1649
- WIGGIN, Sallie (Cotten) 64-472
- WIGGLESWORTH, Charles. 65-1473
- WIGGLESWORTH, Emily. 65-1473
- WIGHT, Ann Eliza *see* Johnson, Ann Eliza (Wight) b. 1832
- WIGHT, Augustus G. S. 64-1329
- WIGHT, Lucy N.-(Calmes) 64-1329
- WIGHT family. 64-1329
- WILBERFORCE, Samuel, Bp. of Winchester, 1805-1873. 63-142
- WILBERFORCE, William, 1759-1833. 63-142
- WILBORN, Cornelia E. (Rives) Harrison. 65-1001
- WILBUR, Mrs. Aaron. 64-987
- WILBUR, Fedora Isabell Copp. 64-987
- WILBUR, John, 1774-1856. 65-156
- WILBUR, Ray Lyman, 1875-1949. 64-182, 64-1164, 64-1271, 64-1462, 65-944, 65-2011
- WILBUR, Walter K. 63-1
- WILBURITE separation, Society of Friends. 65-156
- WILBURTON, Okla.  
Coal mining. 63-269
- WILCOX, Delos Franklin, 1873-1928. 64-180, 65-384
- WILCOX, Edgar N. 64-348
- WILCOX, Ella (Wheeler) 1855-1919. 63-361, 64-783, 64-1626
- WILCOX (John C. and George H.) Flour Mill, Plymouth, Mich. 65-402
- WILCOX family. 64-1031
- WILD, Alfred. 64-917
- WILDE, John W., b. 1798. 64-960
- WILDE, Oscar, 1856-1900. 63-230
- WILDE, Richard Henry, 1789-1847. 63-96, 64-407, 64-960
- WILDER, Burt Green, 1841-1925. 64-891
- WILDER, D. G. 65-1353
- WILDER, Gaston H., 1814-1873. 64-1544
- WILDER, Marshall Pinckney, 1859-1915. 64-783
- WILDER, Samuel. 64-1544
- WILDER, Sarah E. (Hinton) 64-1544
- WILDER, Thornton Niven, 1897- 64-114, 64-150, 64-491, 65-1100, 65-1310, 65-1838, 65-1997
- WILDER family. 64-1544
- WILDERNESS, Battle of the, 1864. 65-1319  
Maps. 65-946
- WILDERNESS Society. 64-1261
- WILDLIFE conservation. 64-1261  
*see also* Game and game birds  
Michigan. 65-395  
Minnesota. 63-248  
North Dakota. 65-774  
Wisconsin. 63-248
- WILDLIFE management research. 65-167
- WILEY, Alexander, 1884- 64-1599, 64-1615, 64-1638
- WILEY, Andrew Jackson, 1826-1905. 65-2007
- WILEY, Calvin Henderson, 1819-1887. 64-470, 64-672, 64-991
- WILEY, Farida. 64-819
- WILEY, Louis, 1869-1935. 64-1291
- WILEY, Mary Callum. 64-672
- WILEY, Merlin, 1875- 65-547
- WILGUS, Alva C. 64-1403
- WILGUS, Horace Lafayette, 1859-1935. 65-648
- WILHELM, Crown Prince of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1951. 64-1615
- WILHELM II, German Emperor, 1859-1941  
Autographs. 65-358
- WILKERSON, Thomas. 64-973
- WILKES, Charles, 1798-1877. 63-344, 64-1388
- WILKES, John, 1727-1797. 63-55
- WILKES Co., N. C. 64-512, 64-535
- WILKINS, Ashley. 64-361



*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WILKINS, Sir Hubert. 65-763
- WILKINS, John Darragh, d. 1900. 63-229
- WILKINS, Nina see Scudder, Nina (Wilkins)
- WILKINSON, Florence see Evans, Florence (Wilkinson)
- WILKINSON, James, 1757-1825. 64-81, 64-287, 64-343, 65-699
- WILKINSON, Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) 1883-1928. 64-150
- WILKINSON, Maria H. 64-948
- WILKINSON, Marie. 64-799
- WILKINSON, Mary see Memminger, Mary (Wilkinson)
- WILKINSON, Walter. 65-1403
- WILKINSON, Warring, 1834-1918. 65-2004
- WILKINSON, William. 64-890
- WILKINSON, William H. 65-468
- WILKINSON, Winston, collector. 64-799
- WILKINSON Co., Miss.  
Family papers. 64-441, 64-489
- WILKINSONVILLE on the Ohio River  
Supplies (Army) 65-652
- WILL, George Francis, 1884- 65-798, 65-1409
- WILLAMETTE Falls Canal and Lock Company. 64-248, 65-1039
- WILLAMETTE University, Salem, Or. 64-694
- WILLARD, Arthur Cutts, 1878- 65-1939, 65-1941
- WILLARD, Carlos Marroquín see Marroquín Willard, Carlos
- WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898. 65-836, 65-1984
- WILLARD, Joseph, 1738-1804. 65-1250
- WILLARD, Mary. 65-1984
- WILLARD, S. G. 63-81
- WILLARD, Sidney, 1780-1856. 65-1295
- WILLARD family. 65-1984  
Genealogy. 63-247
- WILLCOX, James M., b. 1804. 63-143
- WILLCOX, Mary Ann S. (Lamb) 63-143
- WILLCOX, Virginia see Upshaw, Virginia Delaware (Willcox)
- WILLCOX, Walter R. B. 64-695
- WILLCOX family. 63-143, 64-1249, 65-1354
- WILLIAM II, Emperor of Germany see Wilhelm II, German Emperor, 1859-1941
- WILLIAM III, King of Great Britain, 1650-1702  
Autographs. 64-63
- WILLIAM IV, King of Great Britain, 1765-1837. 64-1526
- WILLIAM Allen White Committee News Service, Washington, D. C. 63-323
- WILLIAM and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.  
Faculty members' papers. 63-78  
President. 64-1224  
Students. 63-125
- WILLIAM Bingham's School, N. C. 64-512
- WILLIAM Enston Home, Charleston, S. C. 63-278
- WILLIAM Graham Sumner Club. 64-1314
- WILLIAM J. Morris (Ship) 64-1395
- WILLIAM J. Pennock Memorial Association. 65-1057
- WILLIAM L. Clements Library, University of Michigan. 65-191
- WILLIAM Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-156
- WILLIAM Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa. 64-962
- WILLIAM Rainey Harper Memorial Library, University of Chicago see Chicago, Ill. - University-Library
- WILLIAMS, Aubrey Willis, 1890-1965. 65-66, 65-80, 65-948
- WILLIAMS, Ben Ames. 65-1664
- WILLIAMS, Benjamin F. 64-673
- WILLIAMS, Benjamin S., 1843-1931. 63-144, 65-1857
- WILLIAMS, Bill see Williams, William Sherley, 1787-1849
- WILLIAMS, Blanche Colton, 1879-1944. 65-871, 65-1409
- WILLIAMS, Constant S. 65-1178
- WILLIAMS, E. B. 64-385
- WILLIAMS, Edward, of Detroit, Mich. 65-649
- WILLIAMS, Erastus Appleman, 1850-1930. 65-801
- WILLIAMS, Frank. 65-748
- WILLIAMS, G. T. 65-874
- WILLIAMS, George Palmer, 1802-1881. 65-269
- WILLIAMS, George R. 64-835  
Estate of. 64-919
- WILLIAMS, Georgia see Fleming, Georgia (Williams)
- WILLIAMS, Gerhard Mennen, 1911- 64-1483, 65-349, 65-433, 65-463, 65-570, 65-650
- WILLIAMS, Harvey, 1812-1867. 64-1511
- WILLIAMS, Hattie (Plum) 1878- 65-1509
- WILLIAMS, Henry P. 65-465
- WILLIAMS, Henry Shaler, 1847-1918. 64-100, 64-843
- WILLIAMS, Herbert H. 64-830
- WILLIAMS, Horace R. 65-1350
- WILLIAMS, Howard Yolen, 1889- 64-1594
- WILLIAMS, J. E. 63-346
- WILLIAMS, J. Mott. 65-1364
- WILLIAMS, James H. 64-1176
- WILLIAMS, James W. 63-220
- WILLIAMS, James W., Confederate soldier, of Georgia. 65-1856
- WILLIAMS, Jay, 1941- 65-1115
- WILLIAMS, Jeremiah D., b. 1815. 65-651
- WILLIAMS, John, Captain. 64-314
- WILLIAMS, John, Bp., 1817-1899. 65-92
- WILLIAMS, John Henry, b. 1747. 65-1072
- WILLIAMS, John L. B. 65-1409
- WILLIAMS, John R., 1782-1854. 65-652
- WILLIAMS, John Sharp, 1854-1932. 65-455
- WILLIAMS, John W., of Glasgow, Scot. 65-748
- WILLIAMS, John W. M., b. 1820? 64-1131
- WILLIAMS, Josiah B.  
Estate of. 64-919
- WILLIAMS, Justin. 64-1635
- WILLIAMS, Lewis. 63-373, 64-535, 64-1547
- WILLIAMS, Louise. 64-843
- WILLIAMS, Maria D. Stowell. 65-1361
- WILLIAMS, Mary see Brayman, Mary (Williams) 1816-1886
- WILLIAMS, Mary (West) 1715-1800. 65-1072
- WILLIAMS, Mary Wilhelmine, 1878-1944. 64-739
- WILLIAMS, Micajah Terrell, 1792-1844. 63-205, 65-17
- WILLIAMS, Nancy Lace (Quirk) 65-650
- WILLIAMS, Nathan. 63-220
- WILLIAMS, Oscar G. 64-150
- WILLIAMS, Pierce. 65-43
- WILLIAMS, Ralph D. 65-644
- WILLIAMS, Robert, of Jamaica, B. W. I. 65-748
- WILLIAMS, Robert, soldier in World War I 65-748
- WILLIAMS, Roger B. 64-843
- \*WILLIAMS, Samuel  
Family of. 65-339
- WILLIAMS, Samuel, 1743-1817. 65-1296

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WILLIAMS, Samuel, 1786-1859. 63-202
- WILLIAMS, Samuel May, 1795-1858. 64-745
- WILLIAMS, Samuel Wesley, 1827-1928, collector. 63-202
- WILLIAMS, Sarah Frances (Hicks) b. 1827. 64-673
- WILLIAMS, Sidney B. 64-235
- WILLIAMS, Solomon, 1700-1776. 63-35
- WILLIAMS, Stephen H. 65-1784
- WILLIAMS, T. T. 65-2004
- WILLIAMS, Tennessee, 1911- 65-1064
- WILLIAMS, Thomas, 1815-1862. 64-1136
- WILLIAMS, William, 1787-1850. 63-225
- WILLIAMS (William) and Company. 64-949
- WILLIAMS, William Augustus, Jr. 65-748
- WILLIAMS, William Augustus, b. ca. 1810. 65-748
- WILLIAMS, William Brown, 1849-1928. 65-1360
- WILLIAMS, William Carlos, 1883- 64-41, 64-150
- WILLIAMS, William Sherley, 1787-1849. 64-752
- WILLIAMS, Willis R. 64-1132
- WILLIAMS & Guion. 64-1399
- WILLIAMS Choice Tract, Del.  
Land settlement. 64-207
- WILLIAMS College, Williamstown, Mass.  
Students. 64-952
- WILLIAMS family. 63-144, 64-843, 64-949, 64-1118, 65-748  
Genealogy. 65-339, 65-1072
- WILLIAMS, Haywood and Company. 64-369
- WILLIAMSBORO, N. C.  
Business papers. 64-515
- WILLIAMSBURG, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- WILLIAMSBURG Restoration, inc.,  
Williamsburg, Va. 64-1243
- WILLIAMSBURG, Va.  
Civil War  
Federal occupation. 64-462  
Eastern State Hospital. 64-364  
William and Mary College see William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
- WILLIAMSON, Charles. 64-873
- WILLIAMSON, Charles Henry. 65-1827
- WILLIAMSON, Isaac Halsted, 1769-1844. 65-1694
- WILLIAMSON, Joseph, 1633-1701. 65-1877
- WILLIAMSON, Ralph. 64-946
- WILLIAMSON, Robert M. 64-757
- WILLIAMSON, Sarah McQueen see Anderson, Sarah McQueen (Williamson)
- WILLIAMSON, William, 1875- 63-96
- WILLIAMSON, William A. 65-748
- WILLIAMSON Co., Tenn.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Presbyterian. 65-881
- WILLIAMSON family. 64-1031
- WILLIAMSPORT, Ind.  
Business and personal papers. 64-294
- WILLIAMSTON, N. C.  
Personal papers. 64-364
- WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass.  
Williams College see Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
- WILLIFORD, David. 64-639
- WILLIFORD, Martha see Payne, Martha (Williford)
- WILLIFORD, Martha (Stackhouse) see Service, Martha (Stackhouse) Williford
- WILLIFORD, William S. 64-839
- WILLIS, Albert Shelby, 1843-1897. 63-350
- WILLIS, Bailey, 1857-1949. 65-2011
- WILLIS, Fred A. 65-434
- WILLIS, Henry Parker, 1874-1937. 65-1211
- WILLIS, Park Weed, 1867-1958. 64-1271
- WILLIS family. 65-1025
- WILLIS, Mich.  
Dairy industry. 65-218
- WILLISON, Frances Nell. 63-215
- WILLISON, Gertrude. 63-215
- WILLISON, Mrs. H. C. 63-215
- WILLISON, Henry Clay, 1846-1906. 63-212, 63-215, 65-1365
- WILLISON family. 63-215
- WILLITS family. 65-819
- WILLKIE, Wendell Lewis, 1892-1944. 64-1622, 65-52, 65-2011
- WILLOUGHBY, Barrett see Willoughby, Florance (Barrett)
- WILLOUGHBY, Charles, d. 1888. 63-216
- WILLOUGHBY, Florance (Barrett) 63-216
- WILLOUGHBY, Oliver L. 63-216
- WILLOUGHBY, Sarah Cheney, 1841-1913. 63-216
- WILLOUGHBY family. 63-216
- WILLOUGHBY group  
Mining claims in Alaska. 63-216
- WILLS, Anna Maria Baker (Whitaker) 64-674
- WILLS, George Whitaker, d. 1864. 64-674
- WILLS, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867. 64-803
- WILLS, Richard Henry, 1836-1891. 64-674
- WILLS, William Henry, 1809-1889. 64-674
- WILLS. 65-679  
see also Estates; Probate law and practice; and subdivision Legal documents under names of places
- WILLSON, James Caldwell, 1833-1912. 65-653
- WILLSON, Millicent see Hearst, Millicent (Willson)
- WILLSTAETTER, Wilhelm. 65-1928
- WILMINGTON and Manchester Railroad. 64-1065
- WILMINGTON and Weldon Railroad. 64-1065
- WILMINGTON, Del. 65-1591  
Family papers. 64-536  
Letters from. 63-387  
Resident of. 65-1574
- WILMINGTON Light Infantry. 64-448
- WILMINGTON, N. C.  
Civil War. 64-448, 64-576, 64-627, 64-977  
Soldiers from. 65-734  
Family papers. 64-395, 64-442, 64-477, 64-513, 64-552, 64-555, 64-575, 64-679, 64-680, 64-995, 64-1029, 64-1040, 64-1133, 64-1539, 65-748  
Fraternal organizations. 64-1061  
Law practice. 64-1061, 64-1133  
Medical practice. 64-1061  
Merchants. 64-576, 64-1029, 64-1537  
Military units. 64-448, 64-576  
Naval affairs (War of 1812) 64-1012  
Paper industry and trade. 64-1037  
Quarantine Service. 64-992  
Race riots. 63-72  
Shipping records. 64-824  
Social life. 64-998

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- WILMINGTON, N. C. (Continued)  
 Steamboats. 64-566  
 Travel and description. 65-724
- WILMINGTON, Ohio  
 Letters received in. 65-1956
- WILMINGTON Rifle Guards. 64-576
- WILMOT Proviso. 64-289
- WILSFORD family  
 Genealogy. 65-882
- WILSON, Alexander, 1799-1867. 64-675
- WILSON, Amos G. 64-829
- WILSON, Art. 64-1163
- WILSON, Augusta Jane (Evans) 1835-1909. 64-765
- WILSON, Bird M., 1874- 65-1160
- WILSON, Boyd H. 64-794
- WILSON, Charles. 65-1827
- WILSON, Charles Erwin, 1890-1961. 65-433
- WILSON, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961. 63-357, 63-358, 65-940
- WILSON, Edmund, 1895- 64-1338, 65-1098
- WILSON, Edmund Beecher, 1856-1939. 65-1940
- WILSON, Edwin Bidwell, 1879- 64-1327
- WILSON, Francis, 1854-1935. 65-686
- WILSON, Francis C. 65-944
- WILSON, George, 1836-1881. 65-1350
- WILSON, George G. 64-1577
- WILSON, Henry Lane, 1857-1932. 64-778
- WILSON, Huntington see Huntington-Wilson, Francis Mairs, 1875-1946
- WILSON, J. Weldon. 65-236
- WILSON, Jacob. 65-1355
- WILSON, James, 1763-1855. 64-794
- WILSON, James, 1765-1821. 65-1540
- WILSON, James, 1805-1860. 63-55
- WILSON, James, 1836-1920. \*64-778
- WILSON, James Grant, 1832-1914. 65-1029
- WILSON, John, 1817 or 18-1876. 64-1424
- WILSON, John Thomas, 1920- 65-1941
- WILSON, Joshua Lacy, 1774-1846. 64-81
- WILSON, Louis Round. 64-454
- WILSON, Mary Ann see Waterman, Mary Ann (Wilson)
- WILSON, Mary Ann (Covington) 64-876
- WILSON, Norvell Winsboro, 1834-1878. 65-1535
- WILSON, Robert Burns. 64-1626
- WILSON, Robert Erastus, 1893-1964. 65-941
- WILSON, Robert S., d. 1883. 65-253
- WILSON, Robert Wheeler, 1853-1922. 65-1297
- WILSON, Ruth Stovall (Hairston) see Hairston, Ruth Stovall (Hairston) Wilson
- WILSON, Samuel. 64-794
- WILSON, Thomas A. 63-331
- WILSON, Thomas James. 65-970
- WILSON, Thomas M. 64-876
- WILSON, William H., of Bradford, Vt. 64-794
- WILSON, William Lewis, 1909- 65-1507
- WILSON, Woodrow, Pres. U. S., 1856-1924. 63-358  
 Administration of. 64-1565  
 As correspondent. 63-325, 64-228, 64-257, 64-767, 64-778, 64-798, 64-1295, 64-1355, 64-1570, 64-1624, 65-65, 65-462, 65-1052  
 Autographs. 64-63  
 Relating to. 64-124  
 Relations with Congress. 63-357
- WILSON Co., N. C.  
 Education. 64-470
- WILSON Co., Tenn.  
 History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- WILSON family. 64-675, 64-794, 64-1030
- WILSON Foundation. 64-183
- WIMAN, Dwight Deere, 1895-1951. 64-1633
- WIMBERLEY, Mary Catherine see Killebrew, Mary Catherine (Wimberley)
- WIMBERLEY family  
 Genealogy. 64-1188
- WIMER, Edward J. 65-1350
- WIMMER, Bonifaz, archabbot, 1809-1887. 65-2003
- WIMMER, Sebastian see Wimmer, Bonifaz, archabbot, 1809-1887
- WINANS, Edwin B., 1826-1894. 65-565, 65-644
- WINANS, William Parkhurst, 1836-1915. 64-1258
- WINANT, John Gilbert, 1889-1947. 65-43, 65-57, 65-64, 65-81
- WINCHELL, Alexander, 1824-1891. 64-1413, 64-1511, 65-519, 65-654, 65-1395
- WINCHELL, George Pray, 1873-1954. 65-1395
- WINCHESTER, James, 1752-1826. 64-1194
- WINCHESTER, Miss. 64-1099
- WINCHESTER, Va.  
 Civil war. 64-1226  
 Letters from. 64-1546
- WIND tunnels see Aerodynamics
- WINDHAM, Conn.  
 Family and personal papers. 65-2019  
 Revolutionary War period. 64-195
- WINDOM, William, 1827-1891. 63-243, 65-1043
- WINDS  
 Utah. 65-1778
- WINDSOR, N. Y.  
 Law practice. 64-979
- WINDSOR, N. C.  
 Medical practice. 64-979  
 Personal papers. 64-364, 64-601
- WINDT, Valentine, 1901-1955. 65-202, 65-1396
- WINE industry and trade  
 see also Brandy  
 England. 64-259  
 France. 63-6, 64-504  
 New York City. 65-1175  
 Spain. 64-259
- WINE of Cardui. 64-966
- WINESBURG, Ohio (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- WINFIELD, Kan.  
 Church schools  
 Lutheran. 63-20
- WING, Austin Eli, 1792-1849. 65-655
- WING, Eliza Anderson. 65-656
- WING, Henry Hiram, 1859-1936. 64-950
- WING, Lucius M., b. 1840. 65-288
- WING, May. 65-656
- WING, Warner, 1805-1876. 65-656
- WING family. 65-655, 65-656
- WINKLER, Edwin Theodore, 1823-1883. 64-1165
- WINN, J. M. 64-796
- WINN, Jesse. 65-1006

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WINN, John, d. 1844. 63-145
- WINN, Philip James. 63-145
- WINN, William H. 63-145
- WINN, William R. 65-1006
- WINN family. 63-145, 65-1006
- WINNAESS, Erling. 63-240
- WINNEBAGO Co., Ill.  
Agricultural societies. 64-251
- WINNEBAGO Indians  
Annuity payments. 63-247  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499  
Myths and language studies. 63-11
- WINNSBORO, S. C.  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-1532
- WINONA, Minn.  
Fair and State Exposition, 1890. 63-243  
Letters from. 63-241  
Manuscript collectors. 63-243  
Opera House. 63-243
- WINSHIP, George B. 65-757
- WINSLOW, Erving. 64-771
- WINSOR, Daniel L. 64-1215
- WINSOR, Justin, 1831-1897. 65-1298
- WINSTON, C. K. 64-1199
- WINSTON, George T. 64-1120
- WINSTON, Patrick Henry, 1820-1886.  
\*64-1037
- WINSTON, Thomas, 1829-1928. 64-181
- WINSTON Academy. 64-539
- WINSTON Co., Miss.  
Real estate. 64-533
- WINSTON-Salem, N. C.  
Letters from. 64-380  
Salem Academy and College. 64-512
- WINTER, J. F. Frederick. 63-30
- WINTER, John Garrett, 1881-1956. 65-1397
- WINTER, William, 1836-1917. 63-401,  
63-407
- WINTER and Latimer, San Francisco, Calif.  
64-708
- WINTER family  
Genealogy. 65-968
- WINTER Park, Fla.  
Rollins College  
President. 65-843
- WINTERMUTE, J. S. 65-1053
- WINTERS, Yvor, 1900- 64-150
- WINTERS, Mrs. Yvor *see* Lewis, Janet,  
1899-
- WINTESTEN, W. W. 64-56
- WINTHROP, Fitz-John, 1638-1707. 65-189
- WINTHROP, Mrs. Greenville Temple.  
65-189
- WINTHROP, James, 1752-1821. 65-1224
- \* WINTHROP, John. 65-189
- WINTHROP, John, 1588-1649. 65-189
- WINTHROP, John, 1606-1676. 65-189
- WINTHROP, John, 1714-1779. 65-189,  
65-1299
- WINTHROP, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.  
63-374, 65-189
- WINTHROP, Robert Charles, 1834-1905.  
65-189
- WINTHROP, Thomas Lindall. 65-189
- WINTHROP, Wait Still. 65-189
- WINTHROP, William. 63-334
- WINTHROP family. 65-189
- WIRE, G. E. 65-1540
- WIRT, Elizabeth *see* Baker, Elizabeth (Wirt)
- WIRT, Elizabeth Washington (Gamble) 64-677
- WIRT, William, 1772-1834. 64-677  
As correspondent. 64-186, 64-556  
Autographs. 64-63
- WIRT family. 64-677
- WIRTH, Conrad Louis. 65-959
- WISCONSIN  
Agriculture. 65-1065  
Authors. 64-1626  
Banks and banking. 64-1637  
Bureau of Natural Resources. 64-1621  
Cattle raising and trade. 64-1637  
Cavalry  
2d Regt., 1862-1865  
Company L. 65-1868  
Cheese industry and trade. 65-1065  
Church schools  
Lutheran. 63-20  
Churches and religious affairs  
Baptist. 65-1058  
Civil War *see* names of military units, e. g.  
Wisconsin-Infantry
- Colleges and universities *see* Wisconsin-  
University (Madison)
- Cooperative marketing. 65-1065
- County attorneys. 64-1638
- Dairying. 65-1065
- Dept. of Conservation. 63-248
- Family papers. 64-665, 65-1043
- Flour and feed trade. 64-1637
- Fur trade. 65-1403
- Grain trade. 64-1637
- Historical societies. 65-1684
- Horses. 64-1623
- Infantry  
22d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1868  
31st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-246
- Land  
Companies. 65-657  
Investments. 64-836  
Transactions. 64-245
- Law practice. 64-1594, 64-1638
- Legislature  
Election campaigns. 64-1621
- Lumber industry and trade. 64-1617,  
64-1621, 64-1623, 64-1637, 65-657
- National Guard. 64-1638
- Peddlers and peddling. 65-187
- Politics. 63-135, 64-1599, 64-1621,  
64-1624, 64-1638
- Election campaigns. 64-1621  
1920. 64-1624  
1940-1944. 65-913
- Organizations and parties  
Progressive. 65-913
- Papers of persons active in  
19th century. 65-902  
20th century. 65-913
- Public utilities. 64-1637
- Public welfare. 64-1285
- Railroads. 63-256
- Rivers. 63-248
- State Dept. of Agriculture. 65-1065
- State Historical Society. 65-1684
- State Teachers College, River Falls
- International Relations Club. 64-1835

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

WISCONSIN (Continued)

Tax Commission. 65-1069  
 Taxation. 65-1069  
 Textile industry and trade. 64-1637  
 Theater. 63-230  
 Treasury Dept. 64-1621  
 University (Madison)  
     Faculty members' papers. 64-1634  
     Observatories. 65-627  
 Wildlife, Conservation of. 63-248  
 WISCONSIN Conference of Social Work. 65-80  
 WISCONSIN Cooperative Milk Pool. 65-1065  
 WISCONSIN Land and Lumber Company.  
     65-657  
 WISCONSIN Synod *see* Evangelical Lutheran  
     Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other States  
 WISE, Henry Alexander, 1806-1876. 63-96,  
     64-536, 64-1168  
 WISE, Isaac Mayer, 1819-1900. 65-1744  
 WISE, John Sergeant, 1846-1913.  
 WISE, Richard Alsop. 65-972  
 WISE, Stephen Samuel, 1874-1949. 64-1290,  
     65-47, 65-56  
 WISE, Thomas James, 1859-1937. 63-52  
 WISE, W. C. 65-896  
 WISE family. 65-1744  
 WISNER, Angelina. 65-658  
 WISNER, George W. 65-658  
 WISNER, Moses, 1815-1863. 64-1500,  
     65-654, 65-658  
 WISNER, W. C. 64-843  
 WISNER, Neb.  
     Banks and banking. 65-1450  
 WISSLER, Clark, 1870-1947. 64-1522  
 WISTAR, Caleb Cresson, 1846-1916.  
     65-1548  
 WISTAR, Frederick Vaux, b. 1876. 65-1548  
 WISTAR family. 65-1548  
 WISTER, Elizabeth Vaux, 1883- 65-1548  
 WISTER, Owen, 1860-1938. 63-372, 64-491,  
     64-764  
 WITCHCRAFT  
     Peru. 63-74  
 WITHERS family  
     Genealogy. 65-969  
 WITHERSPOON, Susan *see* McDowall, Susan  
     (Witherspoon)

WITHERSPOON, Susan D. 64-560  
 WITHERSPOON, Tariffa (Cocke) 64-462  
 WITHERSPOON family  
     Genealogy. 64-390  
 WITHEY, Solomon L., 1820-1886. 64-1511  
 WITHERINGTON, William Herbert, 1835-1903.  
     65-659  
 WITHERINGTON & Cooley Manufacturing Company.  
     65-659  
 WITROW, Adoniram Judson, 1825-1867.  
     64-1545  
 WITROW, Libertatia America (Arnold)  
     64-1545  
 WITTE, Edwin Emil, 1887-1960. 64-1634  
 WIVERSTON, Eng.  
     Land  
         Legal documents. 64-34  
 WIXFORD, John B., 1861-1935. 64-1526  
 WODEHOUSE, P. G. 65-1838  
 WOFFORD'S Brigade. 64-403  
 WOLCOT, John, 1738-1819. 63-146  
 WOLCOTT, Jesse Paine, 1893- 65-463  
 WOLCOTT, Oliver, 1726-1797. 64-202  
 WOLCOTT, Oliver, 1760-1833. 63-94, 64-202  
 WOLCOTT, Roger, 1879-1767. 64-190,  
     64-203, 65-870  
 WOLCOTT family. 64-203  
 WOLFE, Carolyn S. Williams. 65-33  
 WOLFE, Mrs. James H. *see* Wolfe, Carolyn  
     S. Williams  
 WOLFE, Thomas, 1900-1938  
     Look homeward, angel (Adaptation of)  
         64-1605  
 WOLFLEY, Lewis. 64-11  
 WOLFSON, Joel D., 1900-1961. 65-150  
 WOLFSON, Victor, 1909- 65-1116  
 WOLMAN, Leo. 65-48  
 WOLSELEY, Garnet Joseph, viscount, 1833-  
     1913. 63-147  
 WOLSEY, Louis, 1877-1953. 65-1745  
 WOLVERINE Co-operative Wholesale, Lansing,  
     Mich. 65-1398  
 WOMAN Suffrage Association, District of  
     Columbia. 65-934  
 WOMAN Suffrage Association, Nebraska.  
     65-1472  
 WOMAN'S American Protective Association.  
     65-1375

WOMAN'S Centennial Congress, New York City,  
 1940. 63-232  
 WOMAN'S Central Association of Relief, New  
 York City. 64-952  
 WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union.  
     63-193, 64-1263, 65-1984  
     Michigan. 65-1375  
     Nebraska. 65-1472  
 WOMAN'S Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1399  
 WOMAN'S Columbian Exposition Association of  
     Cincinnati. 63-203  
 WOMAN'S journal. 65-836  
 WOMAN'S Missionary Society, Richford, N. Y.  
     64-915  
 WOMAN'S National Council of the United States  
     *see* National Council of Women of the  
     United States  
 WOMAN'S National Relief Corps *see* Woman's  
     Relief Corps  
 WOMAN'S Party *see* National Woman's Party  
 WOMAN'S Peace Party. 63-232  
 WOMAN'S Relief Corps. 64-146, 65-768,  
     65-793  
     36th, 40th, and 41st annual conventions.  
         65-1465  
     Dept. of Michigan  
         Estabrook Woman's Relief Corps, Ann  
         Arbor. 65-1333  
 WOMEN  
     Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc. 64-60  
     Church work. 64-847  
     *see also* Women's organizations; and  
     names of specific organizations, de-  
     nominations; and churches  
     Civil War. 65-737  
     Education. 64-309, 64-719, 64-1241,  
         65-457  
     Employment. 64-715  
     Legal status. 63-24, 65-592  
     *see also* Women's rights  
     Occupations  
         Business and industry. 65-615  
         Lawyers. 64-720, 65-1437  
         Physicians. 65-440, 65-534, 65-836  
         Teachers. 65-1459  
     Politics. 65-33, 65-34, 65-842  
         Michigan. 65-290  
     Position. 64-751  
     Social life. 65-841  
     War work *see* Civil War--Women's war  
         work

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- WOMEN (Continued)
- By place
- Maryland. 64-1060
- New Jersey. 65-1578
- WOMEN Descendants of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 64-320
- WOMEN Lawyers, National Association of. 65-1437
- WOMEN'S Christian Temperance Union see Woman's Christian Temperance Union
- WOMEN'S clothing see Clothing; Fashions
- WOMEN'S Community Council, Bismarck, N. D. 65-751
- WOMEN'S International League for Peace and Freedom. 63-232, 65-1035
- Section for the United States. 64-739
- WOMEN'S International Organisations
- Peace and Disarmament Committee. 63-232
- WOMEN'S Northwest Conference on Current Problems. 63-232
- WOMEN'S organizations. 63-232, 63-273, 64-21, 64-320, 64-739, 65-265, 65-840, 65-934, 65-1201
- see also Clubs; types of organizations, e.g. Fraternities and sororities; Missionary societies; subjects with which the organization is concerned, e.g. Charitable work; Women's suffrage; names of organizations beginning with the words Woman's or Women's; American Association of University Women; Daughters of the American Revolution; League of Women Voters; and United Daughters of the Confederacy
- Georgia. 65-190
- Illinois. 65-840
- Michigan. 64-1404, 64-1409, 64-1410, 64-1494, 65-199, 65-203, 65-232, 65-420, 65-438, 65-490, 65-525, 65-615, 65-666, 65-669, 65-1328, 65-1333, 65-1339, 65-1344, 65-1375, 65-1380, 65-1393, 65-1399
- Minnesota. 64-1521
- Missouri. 64-320
- Nebraska. 85-1408, 65-1415, 65-1416, 65-1449, 65-1472, 65-1497
- New Jersey. 65-1615
- New York. 64-818
- North Carolina. 64-472
- North Dakota. 65-751, 65-781, 65-793
- Pennsylvania. 65-1752
- South Carolina. 63-311
- Washington, D. C. 65-934
- WOMEN'S rights. 64-224, 64-292, 64-721, 65-592, 65-842
- see also Civil rights; Women—Legal status
- WOMEN'S societies and clubs see Clubs; Women's organizations
- WOMEN'S suffrage. 63-361, 63-369, 63-371, 64-292, 64-887, 64-1562, 65-22, 65-591, 65-595, 65-793, 65-835, 65-836, 65-841, 65-842, 65-1160, 65-1452, 65-1842, 65-1958
- Michigan. 65-290, 65-455, 65-1375
- Minnesota. 64-1523
- Nebraska. 65-1452
- Nevada. 65-1174, 65-1183
- New York. 64-346
- Washington, D. C. 65-934
- WOOD, A. N. 64-861
- WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944. 64-699, 65-1160
- WOOD, De Volson, 1832-1897
- As correspondent. 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395
- Memorial to. 65-215
- WOOD, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) 65-968
- WOOD, Sir Evelyn, 1838-1919. 63-148
- WOOD, Fernando, 1812-1881. 63-254, 65-2020
- WOOD, Harlan. 65-30
- WOOD, J. J. 64-951
- WOOD, James Craven, 1858-1948. 65-1365
- WOOD, John, 1775-1822. 63-2
- WOOD, John Taylor, 1830-1904. 64-678
- WOOD, Leonard, 1860-1927. 64-769, 64-778, 64-1474, 65-311, 65-321, 65-662, 65-862, 65-896, 65-1304, 65-1922
- WOOD, Lindsay (Lomax) see Wood, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax)
- WOOD, Lola (Mackubin) 64-678
- WOOD, Lucy see Butler, Lucy (Wood) b. 1841
- WOOD, Margaret. 65-1160
- WOOD, Mary Wilhelmine (Trist) 1838-1914. 64-1546
- WOOD, Norman Asa, 1857-1943. 65-660
- WOOD, Robert Crooke, 1832-1900. 64-1546
- WOOD, Samuel O. 63-149
- WOOD, Sylvan Rupert. 63-37
- WOOD, Trist, d. 1952. 64-1546
- WOOD, Virginia Hargrave see Riggs, Virginia Hargrave (Wood)
- WOOD see Forest products industry; Forests and forestry
- WOOD family. 64-678, 65-660
- Genealogy. 65-882
- WOODARD, J. H. 63-350
- WOODBERRY, George Edward, 1855-1930. 63-141
- WOODBIDGE, Frederick James Eugene, b. 1867. 65-1202
- WOODBIDGE, Joseph. 65-1214
- WOODBIDGE, William, 1780-1861. 65-541
- WOODBIDGE Township, N. J.
- Family and personal papers. 65-1566
- WOODBURNE, Lloyd Stuart, 1906- 65-486
- WOODBURY, Charles Levi, 1820-1898. 64-1585
- WOODBURY, Joseph F., 1811-1884. 65-1870
- WOODBURY, Josephine F. see Swanton, Josephine F. (Woodbury)
- WOODBURY, Levi, 1789-1851. 63-94, 63-363, 63-363, 64-510, 64-1585
- WOODBURY, Virginia L. see Fox, Virginia L. (Woodbury)
- WOODBURY family. 65-1870
- Genealogy. 63-335, 64-1585
- WOODCRAFT, Neighbors of see Neighbors of Woodcraft
- WOODCUTS. 65-1851
- Collectors and collecting. 64-491, 65-1851
- WOODIN, William Hartman, 1868-1934. 64-1474, 65-47
- WOODLANDS, Ga.
- Family and personal papers. 65-716
- WOODLOTS
- see also Forests and forestry
- Michigan. 64-1496
- WOODMAN, Jonathan J., b. 1825. 64-1511
- WOODROW, James. 64-540
- WOODROW Wilson Foundation. 64-183
- WOODRUFF, Charles, 1843-1863. 65-661
- WOODRUFF, Clarissa Hurd. 65-661
- WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers, b. 1868. 65-860
- WOODRUFF, David Oliphant. 65-661
- WOODRUFF, Edgar. 65-661
- WOODRUFF, John. 65-288, 65-661
- WOODRUFF, Mary Ann. 65-661
- WOODRUFF, Mrs. Percy. 64-952
- WOODRUFF, Roy Orchard, 1876-1952. 65-606
- WOODRUFF, Timothy. 64-1170
- WOODRUFF, William Schuyler, 1838-1864. 65-1353

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WOODRUFF family. 65-661
- WOODS, A. H. 65-1664
- WOODS, John, 1794-1855. 63-184, 63-204
- WOODS, Millard T. 65-1507
- WOODS family  
Genealogy. 65-962
- WOODS Run Settlement House, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1753
- WOODSIDE, Calif.  
Ranches. 65-2009
- WOODSON, C. G. 64-1175
- WOODSON, R. G. 64-278
- WOODSON, S. 65-965
- WOODSTOCK, Vt.  
Letters received in. 64-1586
- WOODVILLE, James Lewis. 64-800
- WOODVILLE, James Lewis, 1820-1904. 64-800
- WOODVILLE, Mary (Brecknridge) 64-800
- WOODVILLE, Miss.  
Family papers. 64-527
- WOODWARD, A. H. 65-1176
- WOODWARD, Aubertine see Moore, Aubertine (Woodward) 1841-1929
- WOODWARD, Comer Vann, 1908- 65-384
- WOODWARD, Edmund Lee. 65-976
- WOODWARD, Mary Ann (Lillie) 1794-1881. 65-2019
- WOODWARD, Robert Simpson, 1849-1924. 64-767
- WOODWARD, Thomas J. 64-609
- WOODWARD family  
Genealogy. 65-976
- WOODWARD Society of Virginia. 65-976
- WOODWORKING. 63-249
- WOODWORTH, James R. 63-223
- WOODWORTH, Jay Backus, 1865-1925. 65-1300
- WOODY, Frank H. 63-150
- WOODY, Newton D. 63-150
- WOODY, Robert. 63-150
- WOODY family. 63-150
- WOOL, John Ellis, 1784-1869. 63-220, 63-245, 63-353, 64-1329
- WOOL cloth  
Specifications. 65-184
- WOOL industry and trade  
see also Textile industry and trade
- Indians. 65-944
- Prices. 64-914
- By place
- Arizona. 65-1757
- Massachusetts. 65-184
- Michigan. 65-402, 65-578
- New Mexico. 65-1757
- Pennsylvania. 65-826
- Tennessee. 64-657
- WOOLCOTT, Alexander, 1887-1943. 64-1478, 65-1664
- WOOLF, Harry. 64-933
- WOOLF, Virginia. 64-1367
- WOOLFOLK, Ellen (Douglas) see Waldrop, Ellen (Douglas) Woolfolk
- WOOLLEY, E. Y. 64-1160
- WOOLSEY, Lester Hood, 1877-1961. 64-1577
- WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight, 1801-1889. 65-1076
- WOOLWORTH Building, New York City  
Architecture. 63-349
- WOOSTER, Ann Emple. 64-679
- WOOSTER, Charles, 1843-1922. 65-1510
- WOOSTER, Mrs. Joseph D. 65-1587
- WOOSTER, Lucy (Wright) 64-679
- WOOSTER, William A. 64-679
- WOOSTER family. 64-679
- WOOTEN, Sarah Elizabeth see Whitfield, Sarah Elizabeth (Wooten)
- WOOTEN family. 64-668
- WORCESTER, Dean Conant, 1866-1924. 65-510, 65-662
- WORCESTER County Free Institute of Industrial Science see Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.
- WORCESTER Co., Mass.  
Local papers and records. 65-1320
- WORCESTER, Mass.  
American Antiquarian Society see American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.  
Churches and religious affairs  
Methodist. 65-696
- Clark University  
Faculty members' papers. 65-369
- Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-185
- WORCESTER Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. 65-1719
- WORDEN, John Lorimer, 1818-1897. 64-1387
- WORDEN Post, No. 12, Grand Army of the Republic, Pembina, N. D. 65-768
- WORDSWORTH, Christopher, 1774-1846. 64-957
- WORDSWORTH, Christopher, Bp. of Lincoln, 1807-1885. 64-957
- WORDSWORTH, Dora see Quillinan, Dorothy (Wordsworth) 1804-1847
- WORDSWORTH, William, 1770-1850. 64-957
- WORK, Hubert J. 65-944
- WORK boats see Ferries; Fishwheels
- WORK Projects Administration, U. S. see U. S. -Work Projects Administration
- WORK relief. 65-948  
New York. 64-1171
- WORKERS Defense League. 65-1042
- WORKERS' education  
Illinois. 64-66
- WORKERS Party of the U. S. 64-1607
- WORKING conditions. 64-715  
Lumber industry. 64-1271  
Illinois. 64-105  
Michigan. 64-1511  
Middle West. 64-1511
- WORKINGMAN'S Democratic Republican Association. 65-1511
- WORKMEN'S Circle  
Michigan District Committee. 65-1400
- WORKMEN'S compensation. 64-715  
see also Employers' Liability  
Minnesota. 63-236  
Nebraska. 65-1435
- WORKS, John Downey, 1847-1928. 65-860, 65-2011
- WORKS Progress Administration, U. S. see U. S. -Work Projects Administration
- WORLD Association of World Federalists. 64-42
- WORLD Citizens Association. 64-23, 64-182, 64-183
- WORLD Court see The Hague, Netherlands-Permanent Court of International Justice
- WORLD Economic Conference, London, Eng., 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66
- WORLD Federal Union. 64-1303
- WORLD Federalists, United. 65-1763

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WORLD government. 64-42, 64-182, 64-809, 65-68, 65-855
- Constitutions. 64-72
- WORLD history. 64-1169
- WORLD League of Truth Seekers. 64-1164
- WORLD Movement for World Federal Government *see* World Association of World Federalists
- WORLD, New York (Newspaper) 63-377
- WORLD Peace Foundation, Boston, Mass. 63-232, 64-1303
- WORLD peace movement *see* Peace
- WORLD politics. 63-349
- WORLD Power Conference. 3d, Washington, D. C., 1936. 64-1269, 65-29
- WORLD Union O. S. E. 64-1318
- WORLD War I, 1914-1918  
For participation by States and countries *see* subdivision World War I under each.  
64-1496, 64-1557, 65-28, 65-837, 65-887, 65-1363
- Aerial operations. 64-1431, 65-171
- Alien property. 65-579
- Allied war debts. 65-343, 65-1078
- Armistice. 65-266
- Army *see* U. S.—Army—American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920; and names of units under U. S.—Army
- Aviation industry. 65-552
- Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-569, 64-1183, 64-1524, 65-949  
*see also* names of battles and campaigns, e. g. Ourcq, Battle of, 1918
- Casualties
- Lutherans. 63-31
- University of Michigan alumni. 65-515
- Causes and pre-war conditions. 63-372, 64-1462, 65-672, 65-1739, 65-1923
- Census
- Idaho. 65-1812
- Chaplains
- Presbyterian. 63-182
- Civilian affairs. 65-1310
- Americans in France. 64-1149
- In France. 64-1524
- In Germany. 64-1524
- Civilian war effort. 65-711
- Boy Scouts. 64-1525
- Entertaining and helping servicemen. 65-829
- Red Cross. 64-716
- Women's work
- Michigan. 65-616
- Colleges and universities. 65-515
- Compulsory military service. 64-74
- Defense. 64-368, 64-1474, 65-552, 65-711
- Economic problems. 65-1742
- Finance. 64-1501, 65-711, 65-1078
- Foreign policy and relations (U. S.) 63-357, 64-257
- With Germany. 65-1739
- Germans in the U. S. 65-594, 65-1739
- Government regulatory agencies. 65-1387
- History (Notes, etc.) 64-130, 65-166
- Industrial production. 65-79
- Airplanes. 65-552
- Journalism *see* World War I—News reporting
- Letters. 63-234, 64-298, 64-312, 64-1116, 65-263, 65-311, 65-876  
*see also* specific headings under World War I. For other general references *see* subdivision Personal papers
- Maps. 65-949
- Medical affairs. 65-308, 65-1092
- Ambulance service. 64-825, 64-1519, 65-243
- Military life  
This heading is used for descriptions of camp and field conditions and activities.  
64-658, 64-1183, 64-1524, 64-1638
- England. 64-1116
- Military papers. 65-1686
- Military posts. 64-1022
- Military preparedness. 65-552
- Military service  
This heading is used for references to general participation in the war in specific locations. For military actions *see* World War I—Campaigns, battles, military actions.
- In Europe. 64-1426
- In France. 63-182, 63-273, 64-588, 64-658, 64-842, 64-1207, 64-1524, 64-1549, 65-171, 65-243, 65-308, 65-394
- In Italy. 64-1519
- In Russia. 65-609
- In the Mediterranean area. 64-817
- Military strength. 65-635, 65-829
- Military training. 64-569, 65-943  
*see also* World War I—Training camps
- Naval service. 63-87, 63-325, 64-817
- News reporting. 65-704, 65-705, 65-706
- Officers' military and personal papers. 63-49, 64-1514, 65-144, 65-947, 65-1090
- Ordnance. 65-28
- Peace. 63-357, 64-1577, 65-1925  
*see also* Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919
- Personal papers. 63-87, 64-318, 64-1172, 64-1466, 65-31, 65-474, 65-507, 65-588, 65-748
- Pictures. 64-1207
- Poetry. 64-22
- Postwar period. 63-273, 64-1172, 65-1390  
*see also* Germany—Allied occupation, 1918-1930
- U. S. Senate. 63-357
- Powder mills. 65-887
- Propaganda. 65-155
- Public opinion. 65-594, 65-635, 65-672, 65-829
- Religious leaders. 64-133, 64-1160
- Regiments *see* names of units under U. S.—Army
- Registers, lists, etc.
- Lutheran. 63-31
- Nebraska veterans. 65-1503
- Relief to war victims. 65-152
- Belgium. 63-371, 65-551
- Italy. 64-1519
- Soldiers from
- Massachusetts. 64-15
- Michigan. 65-243, 65-515
- Minnesota. 64-1519, 64-1524
- Nebraska. 65-1425, 65-1503
- New Jersey. 64-588, 65-1686
- North Carolina. 64-569, 64-658, 65-744
- South Carolina. 63-151
- Tennessee. 64-1183
- Trade (U. S.)
- Norway. 64-690
- Training camps  
*see also* World War I—Military training
- New York. 65-552
- Treaties. 63-357
- WORLD War II, 1939-1945  
For participation by States and countries *see* subdivision World War II under each.  
65-236
- Air power. 64-1557
- Appropriations. 64-257
- Armor. 65-928



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

WORLD War II (Continued)

Army *see* names of military units under United States, e. g., U. S.—Army; U. S.—War Dept.

Art preservation. 65-1077

Aviation industry. 65-127

Broadcasting, Short wave. 65-1066

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-919, 65-1066  
*see also* names of battles, campaigns, and places in which military action occurred, e. g., Normandy, France—Invasion, 1944

Casualties  
Lutherans. 63-31

Causes and prewar conditions. 65-672, 65-1149  
Lectures. 64-113, 64-1599

Chaplains  
Lutheran. 63-31

Civil defense. 65-43, 65-50, 65-1682

Civilian life  
Americans in France. 64-1149  
In England. 65-15, 65-175, 65-279  
In Switzerland. 65-15

Civilian war effort  
Entertaining and helping servicemen. 64-717, 65-829  
*see also* United Service Organizations for National Defense  
Michigan. 65-610, 65-1376  
North Dakota. 65-788

College, university, and school students, alumni, and faculty. 64-1401, 64-1426, 64-1635, 65-635, 65-1351

Conferences  
Yalta. 65-38, 65-64

Conscientious objectors. 65-30

Conservation of cultural resources  
Michigan. 65-610

Construction projects, Army. 65-1936

Destruction and pillage  
Philippine Islands. 65-148

Displaced persons. 64-962, 64-1318, 65-36  
*see also* World War II—Relief to war victims

Electric industries. 65-496

Finance. 65-671, 65-788, 65-1508

Food production. 65-1307

Foreign correspondents *see* World War II—News reporting

Government work. 64-1403  
Navy Dept. 65-1066

Ground Observer Corps. 63-93

History (Notes, etc.) 65-1060  
Japanese. 64-1277

Housing  
Washington, D. C. 65-45

Industrial production. 65-27, 65-48, 65-51, 65-113, 65-114, 65-127, 65-137, 65-496, 65-1066, 65-1936  
*see also* World War II—Civilian war effort

International relations. 65-1390  
In Latin America. 65-78

Japanese evacuation *see* World War II—Nisei relocation

Journalism *see* World War II—News reporting

Lend-lease operations. 65-30, 65-43

Letters. 64-946, 64-1466, 64-1481, 65-308, 65-545, 65-586, 65-883  
*see also* specific headings under World War II. For other general references *see* subdivision Personal papers

Manpower. 65-48

Medical affairs. 65-1092

Military occupation of \_\_\_\_\_ *see* Germany—Allied occupation, 1945-1955; Japan—Allied occupation, 1945-1952

Military papers  
Michigan. 65-624

Military preparedness. 65-30, 65-43, 65-50, 65-69

Military service. 65-308, 65-1363, 65-1376  
In Assam, India. 64-822  
In Europe. 64-822  
In the Pacific. 65-1376

Military training. 64-822, 64-1325, 65-1090  
Orientation of troops. 64-113

Naval affairs. 65-330  
In the Pacific. 65-919, 65-1066

Negroes. 65-608

Neutrality. 65-1507

News reporting. 64-1636, 65-433, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706, 65-911, 65-1066, 65-1104  
*see also* Foreign correspondents; Journalism

Nisei relocation. 64-1442

Officers' military and personal papers. 65-62, 65-97, 65-109, 65-133, 65-540, 65-900, 65-1090

Peace. 64-23

Personal papers. 63-87, 64-1638

Pictures. 65-1105

Postwar period. 65-78  
Economy. 65-1422  
Food supplies. 65-1307  
Germany. 65-46  
Price regulation. 65-1389  
Prisoners and prisons. 65-104  
Propaganda. 64-88, 65-566, 65-1066  
Public opinion. 65-672  
In Michigan. 65-635  
In Washington, D. C. 65-566  
Refugees. 64-962, 64-1318, 65-36, 65-152  
Regiments *see* names of units under U. S.—Army  
Registers, lists, etc.  
Lutheran. 63-31  
Relief to war victims. 64-1318  
Austria. 64-71  
Germany. 64-71  
Great Britain. 65-1458  
India. 65-152  
Netherlands. 63-244  
Russia. 64-1303  
Reparations. 65-48  
Research projects. 65-612  
Sale of U. S. destroyers to Great Britain. 65-53  
Scrapbooks. 65-1840  
Senate Investigating Committee. 65-46  
Ships. 64-1573  
Soldiers from  
Massachusetts. 64-15  
Michigan. 64-1460, 65-329, 65-536, 65-1376  
New York. 64-822

WORLD War Registrars, National Society of. 64-320

WORLD Youth Congress. 63-232

WORLD'S Chinese Students' Federation. 65-1797

WORLD'S Columbian Dental Congress, Chicago, Ill., 1893. 64-683

WORLD'S Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill., 1893 *see* Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893

WORLD'S Parliament of Religions, Chicago, Ill., 1893. 64-1326

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

- WORSHAM family  
     Genealogy. 65-877  
 WORTH, David Gaston, 1831-1897. 64-680  
 WORTH, Elvira Evelina *see* Moffitt, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker  
 WORTH, G. A. 64-1575  
 WORTH, Jonathan, 1802-1869. 63-66, 64-401, 64-680  
 WORTH, Martitia (Daniel) 64-680  
 WORTH, William Jenkins. 64-1569  
 WORTH family. 64-680  
 WORTHAM, Eng.  
     Land. 64-34  
 WORTHEN, Amos Henry, 1813-1888. 64-100, 65-1921  
 WORTHINGTON, Edward. 64-314  
 WORTHINGTON, Jane Tayloe (Lomax) 65-968  
 WORTHINGTON, Sarah *see* Peter, Sarah (Worthington) King, 1800-1877  
 WORTHINGTON, Thomas, 1773-1827. 63-180, 65-977  
 WORTHINGTON family. 63-180  
 WOUNDED Knee, Battle of, 1890. 65-1411, 65-1499  
 WRAGG, William, d., 1803  
     Estate of. 65-849  
 WRAGGBOROUGH Canal. 65-849  
 WRANGELL, Alaska  
     General store. 65-1037  
 WRECKS *see* Accidents; Railroads--Accidents; Shipwrecks  
 WRENSHALL, John C., 1833 (ca.)-1926. 65-951  
 WRENTMORE, Clarence George, 1867-1919. 65-1372  
 WRIGHT, Allen G.  
     Teacher and farmer. 65-663  
 WRIGHT, Burdette S. 64-1557  
 WRIGHT, Carroll Davidson, 1840-1909. 63-384  
 WRIGHT, Crafts J. 63-339  
 WRIGHT, Daniel E. 65-1827  
 WRIGHT, Edwin B. 65-663  
 WRIGHT, Enoch. 65-663  
 WRIGHT, Esther G. *see* Boyd, Esther G. (Wright)  
 WRIGHT, Evelyn. 65-664  
 WRIGHT, Fannie E. (Pettibone) 1836-1925. 65-664  
 WRIGHT, Fanny. 64-118  
 WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd, 1869-1959. 64-150  
 WRIGHT, George, 1803-1865. 63-353  
 WRIGHT, George Washington, 1816-1885. 64-784  
 WRIGHT, Mrs. George Washington. 64-784  
 WRIGHT, Grove. 65-663  
 WRIGHT, Henry, 1878?-1936. 65-1924  
 WRIGHT, Howell, 1882-1954, collector. 64-1316  
 WRIGHT (J. O.) & Company, New York City. 64-1317  
 WRIGHT, James Osborne, d. 1920. 64-1317  
 WRIGHT, John Crafts, 1784?-1861. 63-399  
 WRIGHT, John M., 1836-1918. 65-1185  
 WRIGHT, Mrs. John Thomas *see* Wright, Margaret May Seay  
 WRIGHT, Joseph Albert, 1810-1867. 65-2020  
 WRIGHT, Joshua G. 64-1065, 64-1133  
 WRIGHT, Julius Walker, 1838-1878. 64-1133  
 WRIGHT, Laura G. 65-1185  
 WRIGHT, Lou *see* Benjamin, Lou (Wright)  
 WRIGHT, Louis Booker. 65-959  
 WRIGHT, Lucy *see* Wooster, Lucy (Wright)  
 WRIGHT, Luella M. 65-1409  
 WRIGHT, Marcus Joseph, 1831-1922. 64-608  
 WRIGHT, Margaret May Seay. 65-985  
 WRIGHT, Mary. 65-663  
 WRIGHT, Mary Ann. 64-1133  
 WRIGHT, Maude. 65-644  
 WRIGHT, May *see* Sewall, May (Wright) 1844-1920  
 WRIGHT, Mollie (Murdock) 64-1133  
 WRIGHT, Nathaniel, 1789-1875. 63-205  
 WRIGHT, Orville, 1871-1948. 65-567, 65-1059  
 WRIGHT, Philo Elizar, 1828-1879. 65-664  
 WRIGHT, Philo Sherman, b. 1862. 65-664  
 WRIGHT, Quincy, 1890- 64-42, 64-182, 64-183, 65-1917  
 WRIGHT, Samuel. 65-990  
 WRIGHT, Silas, 1795-1847. 64-1575, 64-1585  
 WRIGHT, Simeon. 65-663  
 WRIGHT, Thomas. 64-1580  
 WRIGHT, Virginia. 65-664  
 WRIGHT, William, 1829-1898. 65-1185  
 WRIGHT & Taylor, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398  
 WRIGHT Co., Minn.  
     Teachers and teaching. 63-238  
 WRIGHT family. 64-1133, 65-663, 65-664  
 WRITERS and writing *see* Authors; Authorship  
 WRITERS' Program. 64-785  
 WRITING *see* Penmanship  
 WUCHANG, China  
     Missions  
         Episcopal. 65-1188  
 WULLING, Frederick John, 1866-1947. 65-1983  
 WULSIN, Lucien, collector. 63-172  
 WURTEMBERG, Paul Wilhelm, duke of *see* Paul Wilhelm, duke of Wurtemberg, 1797-1860  
 WUSTHOFF, William. 65-652  
 WYANDOTTE Chemicals Corporation, Wyandotte, Mich. 64-1174  
 WYATT, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958. 64-150, 65-708, 65-1997  
 WYATT, Sarah *see* Bixby, Sarah (Wyatt) Heard  
 WYATT, William Edward. 63-140  
 WYCHE, Charles Cecil, 1885- 63-151  
 WYCKOFF, Hubert Coke, 1901- 64-700  
 WYKES, Roger Irving, 1874- 65-665  
 WYLAND, Ray O. 64-1164  
 WYLIE, Elinor (Hoyt) 1885-1928. 64-150  
 WYLIE, James R. 65-620  
 WYLIE, John Cook, 1908- 65-959  
 WYLIE, Robert Crichton, 1798-1865. 65-1777  
 WYLIE property, Point Pleasant, N. J. 65-1621  
 WYLLIE, Hugh. 63-342  
 WYMAN, Earl J. 64-1635  
 WYMAN, Walker Demarquis, 1907- 64-1635  
 WYOMING. 65-1776, 65-1794  
     Cattle raising and trade. 65-1142  
     Freight and freightage. 65-676  
     Fur trade. 64-307  
     History (Notes, etc.) 65-1776, 65-1794  
     Indians. 65-1776, 65-1794, 65-1822  
     Land  
         Settlement. 64-904  
     Letters from. 65-553  
     Merchants. 65-1807

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

WYOMING (Continued)

- Military affairs. 65-1776
- Surgeons. 65-1800
- Military posts. 65-876, 65-800, 65-1401  
65-1794, 65-1795, 65-1807
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources
  - Engineering. 65-1798
- Mormons. 65-1162
- Newspapers. 65-1776
- Patriotic societies. 65-1795
- Pioneer life. 65-1776, 65-1795
- Ranches. 65-807, 65-1167
- Telegraph companies. 65-1794
- Trading posts. 64-552, 65-1795
- Travel and description. 64-575, 65-1411

WYTHE Co., Va.

- Family papers. 65-1005

**XYZ**

XIT Ranch, Texas. 65-814

X-RAY. 64-1357, 65-1311

Y. M. C. A. see Young Men's Christian Associations

Y. W. C. A. see Young Women's Christian Associations

YACHT clubs

- New York. 65-63
- New York City. 65-844

YADKIN College, Davidson Co., N. C.  
64-376

YADKIN Co., N. C.

- Letters received in. 64-460

YAKIMA, Wash.

- History (Notes, etc.) 64-1251
- Law practice. 65-1042

YALE, William, 1887- 64-17

YALE University

- Faculty members' papers. 64-809, 64-1314,  
65-1220
- Forestry School. 64-1299
- History Dept. 65-1068
- Numismatic collections. 64-1283
- Presidents. 64-1292
- Press. 64-114
- Students. 63-89, 63-263, 64-843, 64-904,  
64-952, 64-1082, 64-1371, 65-457  
65-474, 65-601
- Trumbull Gallery. 64-1315

YALTA, Russia

- Conference, 1945. 65-38, 65-64

YANCEY, Bartlett, 1785-1828. 64-1547

YANCEY, Benjamin Cadworth, 1817-1891.  
63-152

YANKTON, S. D.

- Journalism. 65-1470

YAQUI Indians. 65-2013

YARD, Robert. 65-1760

YARN industry. 64-383

- Machines. 64-1112
- Pennsylvania. 64-1146

YARYAN, John. 63-398

YATER, Gwyer H. 65-1446

YATES, Albert, 1842-1929. 65-1365

YATES, Elizabeth Ann, 1789-1868. 63-318

YATES, Joseph, of South Carolina. 63-318

YATES, Mary Amarintha see Snowden, Mary  
Amarintha (Yates)

YATES, Richard, 1818-1873. 65-162

YATES, Richard, 1860-1936. 64-247

YATES, Sidney R., 1909- 65-151

YATES family. 63-318

YAVAPAI Co., Ariz.

- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781
- Pioneer life. 64-5

YAWLS. 63-366

YAZOO Co., Miss.

- Teachers and teaching. 64-1034

YAZOO Land Company. 64-755

YAZOO Valley, Miss.

- Civil War. 64-1535

YEATES, Jasper. 65-1543

YEATMAN, Henry Clay, d. 1910. 65-735

YEATMAN, James E. 65-681

YEATS, Elizabeth Corbet, 1868-1940.  
65-1834

YEATS, William Butler, 1865-1939. 64-150,  
64-1334, 65-1834

- Lecture on. 65-1107

YEATS family. 65-1834

YELLOW fever

- Medical notes. 64-578, 64-1543
- Florida. 63-327, 64-1047
- Louisiana. 64-1209
- Mississippi. 64-364
- Pennsylvania. 65-1550

South Carolina. 64-1552

YELLOW Jacket Engine Company No. 2, Gold  
Hill, Nev. 65-1145

YELLOW Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Com-  
pany, Gold Hill, Nev. 65-1173, 65-1186

YELLOW Springs, Ohio

- Antioch College. 63-255
- Letters from. 63-257

YELLOW Wolf, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251

YELLOWSTONE Land and Colonization Com-  
pany. 65-796

YELLOWSTONE National Park. 64-613

YELLOWSTONE River

- Explorations of. 64-343

YEOMANS, John William, 1800-1863. 64-1156

YERBY, Frank. 65-1117

YERINGTON, E. B. 65-1187

YERINGTON, Henry Marvin, 1828-1910.  
65-1187

YERINGTON, Hume. 65-1187

YERKES, Charles Tyson, 1837-1905. 64-185

YERKES, Robert Mearns, 1876-1956.  
65-486, 65-567

YERKES family

- Genealogy. 65-1357

YESLER, Henry L., 1810-1892. 63-216,  
64-1266, 65-1038

YNTEMA, Hessel N. 65-536

YNTEMA, Leonard F. 65-1311

YOAKUM, Clarence Stone, 1879-1945. 65-268,  
65-486, 65-566

YODER, Samuel S., 1841-1921. 64-786

YOKOHAMA, Japan

- Travel and description. 63-234

YONCE, William B. 63-78

YORK, Brantley. 63-80

YORK Co., S. C.

- Legal documents. 64-1130

- Letters from. 64-478

YORK Co., Va.

- County records. 65-1017

YORK Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

- Land. 65-382

YORKTOWN, Va.

- Civil War. 63-303, 64-644

YOSEMITE and Mariposa Canal. 65-1798

YOSEMITE (Ship) 64-1499

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index

- YOST, Fielding Harris, 1871-1946. 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-503
- YOUNG, Allyn Abbott, 1876-1929. 65-1301
- YOUNG, Armand D. 64-575
- YOUNG, Bert. 64-1164
- YOUNG, Brigham, 1801-1877. 65-1791
- YOUNG, Clement Calhoun, 1869-1947. 65-860 65-2010
- YOUNG, Donovan Harold, b. 1904. 64-1581
- YOUNG, Edward  
Scrapbook relating to William Cobbett. 65-1591
- YOUNG, Horace Olin, 1850-1917. 65-332
- YOUNG, J., of Utah. 65-1798
- \*YOUNG, John. 63-204
- YOUNG, John Freeman, Bp., 1820-1885. 64-1548
- YOUNG, Leigh Jarvis, 1883-1960. 65-666
- YOUNG, Mary Cam. 65-1026
- YOUNG, Owen D. 65-56
- YOUNG, Rachel (Barry) Burnap. 64-681
- YOUNG, Robert Simonton. 64-433
- YOUNG, Sarah Virginia (Burton) 64-433
- YOUNG, Stark, 1881- 64-608
- YOUNG Co., Tex.  
Salt industry and trade. 64-754
- YOUNG family. 64-433, 64-591, 65-1026
- YOUNG Female Religious Tract Society of Bridgeton, N. J. 65-1615
- YOUNG Men's Christian Associations. 64-883, 65-1480  
Special mission to Europe. 65-923  
World War I. 64-1524  
By place  
Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-667  
Illinois. 65-1306  
Michigan. 65-357  
New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1618  
Raleigh, N. C. 64-375  
St. Paul, Minn. 63-245  
Washington, D. C. 64-583  
West Dryden, N. Y. 64-825
- YOUNG Men's Institute, Virginia City, Nev.  
Manogue Council, No. 41. 65-1787
- YOUNG people. 64-1241  
see also U. S.—National Youth Administration
- Church and religious activities  
see also Young Men's Christian Associations  
Baptist. 64-151, 64-1162, 65-198, 65-267  
Presbyterian. 64-1415, 65-498, 65-525
- National Youth Administration  
Michigan. 64-1483
- Societies  
Michigan. 64-1483  
Nevada. 65-1787  
New York. 64-893
- Welfare services for. 65-152, 65-1746
- YOUNG Women's Christian Associations  
Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-667
- YOUNGER, Maud. 65-1160, 65-1183
- YOUNGS family  
Genealogy. 64-899
- YOUTH see Young people
- YOUTH Administration, U. S. National see U. S.—National Youth Administration
- YOUTH'S companion (Periodical) 65-10
- YPSILANTI Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-1375
- YPSILANTI Grange No. 56. 65-472
- YPSILANTI, Mich.  
Agricultural societies. 65-472  
Business and personal papers. 65-435, 65-457  
Carriage and wagon making. 65-401  
Churches and religious affairs. 65-247, 65-668, 65-669  
Civil War  
Soldiers from. 65-297  
Eastern Michigan University see Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti (formerly State Normal College)  
First Congregational Society. 65-669  
First Methodist Episcopal Church. 65-668  
First Presbyterian Church. 65-669  
Ladies' Literary Club. 65-1339  
Societies. 65-1367  
State Hospital (formerly Eastern Michigan Asylum) 65-1343  
State Normal College see Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti (formerly State Normal College)  
Trade. 65-396  
Travel and description. 65-234  
Women's organizations. 64-1409, 65-1339  
Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- YUCATAN  
Entomology. 65-1889
- YUDIN, Gennadii Vasi'ievich, 1840-1912, collector. 63-410
- YUKON Delta  
Eskimos. 64-1268  
Travel and description. 65-1782
- YUMA Co., Ariz.  
History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781  
YUMA Indians. 65-1176
- ZACHARIE, Francis C. 64-682
- ZACHARIE, James S. 64-682
- ZACHARIE (James W.) & Company, New Orleans, La. 64-682
- ZACHARIE family. 64-682
- ZAGONYI, Charles. 65-681
- ZAHN, Curtis, 1912- 65-1118
- ZALDIVAR, Fulgencio Batista y see Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio, Pres. Cuba, 1901-
- ZANGWILL, Israel. 64-1334
- ZAPATA y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de Vargas see Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de
- ZAPOTEC Indians. 63-11
- ZÁRAGOZA, Ignacio, 1829-1862. 65-2013
- ZARING, Grace see Stone, Grace (Zaring) 1896-
- ZATURENSKY, Marya. 64-150
- ZEEMAN, Pieter. 65-1718
- ZEISBERGER, David, 1721-1808. 63-2
- ZEITLIN, Ida. 65-1310
- ZELENY, Charles, 1878-1999. 65-1940
- ZELENY, John. 65-1940
- ZETA Psi Fraternity. 64-1491
- ZEUCH, William Edward. 64-1594
- ZIEBELL, Adolph, 1880 (ca.)- 65-1055
- ZIEGLER, Charles M., 1888-1959. 64-1448, 65-670
- ZIEMER, Gregor Athalwin, 1899- 64-1636
- ZILCH, Oscar. 64-1453
- ZIMMERMAN, B. D. 64-308
- ZIMMERMAN, M. 65-1355
- ZIMMERMAN, Nellie (Carr) 64-308
- ZIMMERMAN, Wendell. 64-1163
- ZIMMERMAN family. 64-308
- ZINC mines and mining  
Tennessee. 64-1214

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Index*

ZION Church, Alsace Township, Pa. 65-1663  
 ZION Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill. 63-21  
 ZION Lutheran Church, Gravelton, Mo. 63-21  
 ZIONCHECK, Marion Anthony, 1901-1936.  
 64-1269  
 ZIONISM. 65-1729, 65-1734  
     Opposition to. 65-1734, 65-1739, 65-1745  
     Societies. 65-1735  
     Germany. 65-1739  
 ZOELLER, Edward V., 1857-1944. 65-749  
 ZOLA, Émile, 1840-1902. 65-1874  
 ZON, Raphael. 64-908  
 ZONING. 65-1924  
     see also City planning

ZOOK, George F. 64-1480  
 ZOOLOGY. 64-153, 64-562  
     see also Birds; Embryology; Entomology;  
     Natural history  
     Field trips. 65-1938, 65-1940  
     Research. 65-1940  
     Teachers and teaching. 65-167, 65-359,  
     65-510, 65-654, 65-1223, 65-1329,  
     65-1887; 65-1938, 65-1940  
         By place  
         Alaska. 65-1819  
         Brazil. 63-83  
         Canada. 65-1819  
 ZORACH, Dahlov see Ipcar, Dahlov (Zorach)  
 ZORACH, Marguerite. 63-411

ZORACH, William, 1887- 63-411  
 ZOUAVES. 64-804  
     see also official names of army units  
 ZUKOFSKY, Louis. 64-150  
 ZULU philology. 65-1309  
 ZULU War, 1878-1879. 63-148  
 ZULULAND  
     Missions. 64-1293  
 ZUMBRO Falls, Minn.  
     First Congregational Church. 64-1520  
 ZUPPKE, Robert Carl, 1879-1957. 65-1941  
 ZURCHER family. 65-1989

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL: 773-936-3000  
 FAX: 773-936-3000  
 WWW: WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 DATE: 11/11/2003  
 TIME: 10:11 AM  
 IP: 129.130.253.100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL: 773-936-3000  
 FAX: 773-936-3000  
 WWW: WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 DATE: 11/11/2003  
 TIME: 10:11 AM  
 IP: 129.130.253.100

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>ALASKA HISTORICAL LIBRARY AND MUSEUM (JUNEAU)</b>					
Alaska Historical Library and Museum, <i>Juneau</i> . Alaska diaries and other manuscripts, 1880-1945. 9 v. and 2 items.	MS 65-1711	Kallen, Horace Meyer, 1883- Papers, 1904-64. 23 ft.	MS 65-1728	Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews) 1875-1941. Papers, 1835-1941. 9 ft. (ca. 11,900 items)	MS 68-10
Innokentii, <i>Metropolitan of Moscow</i> , 1791-1879. Papers, 1821-40. 3 v.	MS 65-1712	Marshall, Louis, 1856-1929. Papers, 1891-1920. 96 ft.	MS 65-1729	Radin, Paul, 1883-1969. Papers, undated. 10 ft.	MS 68-11
Nome, <i>Alaska</i> . Police and municipal court dockets, 1899-1900. 3 v.	MS 65-1713	Nathan-Kraus collection, 1738-1940. 5 ft.	MS 65-1730	Robbins, William Jacob, 1890- Papers, 1933-62. ca. 250 items.	MS 68-19
Sitka, <i>Alaska</i> . City records, 1867-73. 3 v.	MS 65-1714	New Christians collection, 1592-1738. 73 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1731	Sabin, Florence Rana, 1871-1953. Papers, 1907-40. ca. 20,100 items.	MS 68-13
U. S. Bureau of Customs. Alaska customs records, 1867-1914. 264 v.	MS 65-1715	New York. Congregation Shearith Israel. Records, 1706-1946. 3 ft. and 9 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1732	Speck, Frank Goughsmith, 1881-1950. Papers, 1840-1950. ca. 28 ft.	MS 68-14
<b>ALASKA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (COLLEGE)</b>		Ocha, Adolph Simon, 1859-1935. Correspondence, 1899-1939. 153 items.	MS 65-1733	Swann, William Francis Gray, 1884-1962. Papers, ca. 1900-62. ca. 50,000 items.	MS 68-15
Geist, Otto William, 1888-1963. Papers, 1927-63. ca. 80 feet.	MS 65-1081	Philipson, David, 1869-1949. Papers, 1883-1949. 6 ft.	MS 65-1734	<b>ANNMARY BROWN MEMORIAL (PROVIDENCE, R. I.)</b> see BROWN UNIVERSITY, ANNMARY BROWN MEMORIAL (PROVIDENCE, R. I.)	
Virginia Civil War letters, 1863-65. 115 items.	MS 65-1082	Peale Zion. U. S. Records, 1906-60. ca. 275,000 items.	MS 65-1735	<b>ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY, NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY</b> see NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)	
<b>AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (WORCESTER, MASS.)</b>		Purvin, Jennie (Franklin) 1873-1958. Papers, 1869-1958. 7 ft.	MS 65-1736	<b>ARCHIVES OF INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY (PITTSBURGH, PA.)</b>	
Rémy, Henri, 1811 (ca.)-1867. Papers, 1838-61. 1 box.	MS 64-1	Roseman, William, 1865-1943. Papers, 1889-1943. 9 ft.	MS 65-1737	American Service Institute of Allegheny County, <i>Pittsburgh</i> . Records, 1941-61. 50 ft.	MS 65-1746
Waters, Jason, b. 1785. Business records, 1812-35. ca. 4 ft.	MS 65-1716	Rosewater, Edward, 1841-1906. Papers of Edward and Victor Rosewater, 1854-1940. 13 ft.	MS 65-1738	Congress of Clubs and Club Women of Western Pennsylvania. Records, 1908-63. 40 ft.	MS 65-1747
<b>AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY (BOSTON)</b>		Schiff, Jacob Henry, 1847-1920. Papers, 1914-20. 29 ft.	MS 65-1739	Fort Pitt Bridge Works. Records, 1890-1945. 13 ft.	MS 65-1748
American Congregational Association, <i>Boston Library</i> . Sermons of Congregational clergymen, 18th-19th centuries. 5 ft. (500 items)	MS 63-35	Simpson, Nathan, d. 1725. Business records, 1710-25. 8 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1740	Johnston (William G.) Company, <i>Pittsburgh</i> . Records, 1857-1915. 1 ft.	MS 65-1749
<b>AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS, CENTER FOR HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY OF PHYSICS (NEW YORK CITY)</b>		U. S. Congress. House. Special Committee on Un-American Activities (1954) Dickstein Committee records, 1954-59. 16 ft.	MS 65-1741	McCabe family. Papers, 1776-1945. 3 ft.	MS 65-1750
American Astronomical Society. Records, 1915-39. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 16,000 items).	MS 65-1717	Untermeyer, Samuel, 1858-1940. Papers, 1899-1920. 8 ft.	MS 65-1742	Marshall Elevator Company, <i>Pittsburgh</i> . Records, 1849-1908. 10 ft.	MS 65-1751
Landé, Alfred, 1888- Quantum physics correspondence, 1918-27. 295 items.	MS 65-1718	Warburg, Felix Moritz, 1871-1937. Papers, 1910-37. 108 ft.	MS 65-1743	National Council of Jewish Women. <i>Pittsburgh Chapter</i> . Records, 1893-1962. 11 ft.	MS 65-1752
Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, 1841-1924. Papers, ca. 1870-1924. ca. 11 ft.	MS 65-1719	Wise, Isaac Mayer, 1819-1900. Papers, 1850-99. 4 ft.	MS 65-1744	Neighborhood Centers Association, <i>Pittsburgh</i> . Records, 1890-1944. 5 ft.	MS 65-1753
Von Mises, Richard, 1883-1933. Papers, 1903-53. 8 ft.	MS 65-1720	Welsey, Louis, 1877-1953. Papers, 1894-48. 4 ft.	MS 65-1745	Oliver Iron and Steel Company, <i>Pittsburgh</i> . Records, 1856-1922. 4 ft.	MS 65-1754
<b>AMERICAN JEWISH ARCHIVES (CINCINNATI, OHIO)</b>		<b>AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (PHILADELPHIA)</b>		Strum Soap Company, <i>Pittsburgh</i> . Records, 1861-1917. 2 ft.	MS 65-1755
Begen, Boris David, 1869-1929. Correspondence, 1921-24. 961 items.	MS 65-1721	American Philosophical Society, <i>Philadelphia</i> . Papers on Mexican, Central and South American Indians, 1605- 22 v., 11 items, and 4 reels of tape.	MS 63-1	<b>ARIZONA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (TUCSON)</b>	
Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan, 1870-1988. Correspondence, 1920-37. 65 items.	MS 65-1722	American Philosophical Society, <i>Philadelphia</i> . Papers on North American Indians, 1721- ca. 5 ft. and 35 reels of microfilm.	MS 63-2	Angle-Mexican Company, Htl. Records, 1813-85. 60 l.	MS 68-16
Gratz family. Henry Joseph collection, 1746-97. 172 items.	MS 65-1723	Bass, Franz, 1858-1942. Collection of American Indian linguistics, 1875-1944. ca. 85 ft.	MS 63-3	Arizona University. Land-grant centennial papers, 1961-62. 7 boxes.	MS 64-9
Gries, Moses Jacob, 1868-1918. Papers, 1857-1918. 4 ft.	MS 65-1724	Bass, Franz, 1858-1942. Papers, ca. 1858-1942. ca. 50,000 items.	MS 63-4	Bayless family. Papers, 1856-1917. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1756
Hart family. Correspondence, ca. 1770's-1830's. 18 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1725	Heckwelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 1743-1823. Papers, 1802-22. ca. 10 items. 4 v. and 1 reel microfilm.	MS 63-5	Clark, Phillip M. 1889-1963. Business records, 1914-32. 3 v.	MS 64-3
Intercollegiate Menorah Association. Henry Hurwitz memorial collection, 1913-61. ca. 175,000 items.	MS 65-1726	Letters of French scientists, 1563-1925. 68 items.	MS 63-6	Douglas, Frances, 1870- Papers, 1890-1963. 9 ft.	MS 64-302
Jacobs, Samuel, d. 1786. Papers, 1759-86. 8 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1727	Lingelbach, William Ezra, 1871-1962. Papers. ca. 5,000 items.	MS 63-7		
		Olbrechts, Frans M. 1899- Papers, ca. 1905-30. ca. 4 ft.	MS 63-8		
		Parker, Ely Samuel, 1838-1896. Papers, 1794-1946. ca. 600 items.	MS 63-9		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>ARIZONA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (TUCSON)</b> (Continued)		<b>BAKER LIBRARY, HARVARD UNIVERSITY GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION</b> see HARVARD UNIVERSITY, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, BAKER LIBRARY (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)		Benshley, Nathaniel, 1915- Papers, 1897-64. ca. 1000 items. MS 65-1091
Finley, Leighton, 1856-1894. Papers. 1 portfolio. MS 64-4				Borden, Mary, 1886- Papers, 1919-64. 7 ft. MS 65-1092
Hein family. Papers, 1860-1900. 60 items. MS 64-5				Brace, Gerald Warner, 1901- Papers, 1934-64. 7 ft. MS 65-1093
Holme, John Francis, 1868-1904. Papers. ca. 4 ft. MS 64-6				Carroll, Gladys (Hasty) 1904- Papers, 1915-64. 9 ft. MS 65-1094
Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1850-1928. Papers, 1879-1928. 4 boxes. MS 64-7		<b>BANCROFT LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA</b> see CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, BANCROFT LIBRARY (BERKELEY)		Charteris, Leslie, 1907- Papers, 1940-65. 8 ft. MS 65-1095
Mazzanovich, Anton, 1860-1934. Papers. 2 boxes and 1 portfolio. MS 64-8				Drought, James, 1931- Papers, 1953-65. ca. 200 items. MS 65-1096
Miller, Hugo W. 1889-1963. Records of the Hugo W. Miller and Miller and Cox Assay Offices, Nogales, Ariz., 1902-58. 5 ft. MS 64-9		<b>BELL COLLECTION, UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA</b> see MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION (MINNEAPOLIS)		Epstein, Seymour, 1917- Papers, 1934-64. ca. 1 ft. MS 65-1097
Milton, Mildred (Taitt) 1879-1963. Papers, 1900-57. 1 box. MS 64-10		<b>BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY</b>		Geislar, Maxwell David, 1900- Papers, 1929-61. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items) MS 65-1098
Pollock, Thomas E. d. 1868. Papers, 1900-41. 65 boxes. MS 65-1757		Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923. Correspondence, 1863-83. 55 items. MS 65-6		Gilbert, Edwin. Papers, 1865-64. 4 ft. MS 65-1099
San Rafael Cattle Company. Records, 1883-1904. 2 boxes. MS 64-11		Bathway, William, 1649-1717. Correspondence, 1692-1703. 165 items. MS 65-1760		Holman, Libby. Papers, 1928-64. ca. 600 items and 8 scrapbooks. MS 65-1101
Schilling, Frank A. Papers relating to military posts in Arizona and New Mexico. 2 boxes and 1 map tube. MS 65-1759		Clarkson, William, 1865-1934. Correspondence, 1896-1926. 104 items. MS 65-1761		Jessup, Richard, 1925- Papers, 1904-65. 2 ft. MS 65-1102
Thomas, William E. d. 1852. Papers, 1865-1922. 1 box. MS 65-1758		Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962. Correspondence, 1904-56. 112 items. MS 65-7		King, Martin Luther, 1929- Papers, 1956-61. 30 ft. MS 65-1103
Tucson Mining and Smelting Company, Ltd. Records, 1890-1900. 2 boxes. MS 64-12		Curtis, Sir Roger, 1746-1816. Letters, 1809-15. 114 items. MS 65-8		Knebel, Fletcher, 1911- Papers, 1900-64. ca. 100 items. MS 65-1104
Twin Buttes Mining and Smelting Company. Records, 1904-28. 36 ft. MS 64-13		Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1788-1851. Correspondence, 1806-50. ca. 120 items. MS 65-9		Levin, Meyer, 1905- Papers, 1923-62. 3 ft. MS 65-1105
<b>ATLANTA UNIVERSITY, TREVOR ARNETT LIBRARY (GA.)</b>		Griswold, Rufus Willmot, 1815-1857. Correspondence, 1834-67. 1267 items. MS 64-808		Longstreet, Stephen, 1907- Papers, 1920-64. ca. 800 items. MS 65-1106
Brown, John, 1800-1859. Papers, 1814-1932. 87 items. MS 65-1		Park, Edwards Amasa, 1806-1900. Correspondence, 1833-79. ca. 180 items. MS 65-1762		Lowry, Robert James Collins, 1919- Papers, 1934-65. 4 ft. MS 65-1107
Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846. Papers, 1785-1929. 42 items. MS 65-1088		Riding, William Henry, 1853-1918. Letters, 1894-1918. 259 items. MS 65-10		Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900- Papers, 1930-65. ca. 100 items. MS 64-15
<b>AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY (TEX.)</b>		Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864. Correspondence, 1807-58. 76 items. MS 65-11		Massachusetts. 1st Corps of Cadets. Archives, 1741-1960. 197 ft. MS 65-1108
Jones, Arthur Gray, 1868-1929. Papers, 1890-1942. 10 ft. MS 65-2		Townshend, George Townshend, 1st marquis, 1734-1807. Correspondence, 1767-83. 51 items. MS 65-12		North, Sterling, 1906- Papers, 1952-64. ca. 1 ft. MS 64-16
Penick, Daniel Allen, 1869-1964. Papers, 1920-28. 2 ft. MS 65-3		Ward, Aaron, 1790-1867. Correspondence, 1813-52. 736 items. MS 65-13		Russell, Andrew Howland, 1846-1915. Papers, late 19th century. 5 ft. MS 65-1109
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. General Assembly. Committee on Dispensationalism. Records, 1949-49. 2 v. MS 65-4		<b>BOSTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES</b>		Scarfe, Francis, 1911- Papers, 1957-64. ca. 300 items. MS 65-1110
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. Presbytery. Texas-Mexico. Records, 1906-54. ca. 10 ft. MS 65-5		Anderson, Isabel Weld (Perkins) 1876-1948. Papers, 1890-1945. 5 v. MS 64-14		Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897- Papers, 1938-64. ca. 3 ft. MS 65-1111
<b>BAILEY LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT</b> see VERMONT UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)		Angoff, Charles, 1902- Papers, 1932-65. ca. 500 items. MS 65-1084		Shaw, Irwin, 1912- Papers, 1930's-65. 5 ft. MS 65-1112
<b>BAKER LIBRARY, DARTMOUTH COLLEGE</b> see DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, BAKER LIBRARY (HANOVER, N. H.)		Ardrey, Robert, 1908- Papers, 1936-64. ca. 300 items. MS 65-1085		Smith, Vian, 1920- Papers, 1937-65. 200 items. MS 65-1113
		Armour, Richard Willard, 1906- Papers, 1964-65. 2 ft. MS 65-1086		Stone, Grace (Zaring) 1896- Papers, 1927-52. 14 v. MS 65-1114
		Armstrong, Charlotte, 1905- Papers, 1920's-65. 6 ft. MS 65-1067		White, Leslie Turner, 1903- Papers, 1928-65. ca. 600 items. MS 65-1115
		Asimov, Isaac, 1920- Papers, 1940-64. 8 ft. MS 65-1088		Williams, Jay, 1914- Papers, 1932-64. 66 items. MS 65-1116
		Astor, Mary, 1806- Papers, 1958-64. 2 ft. MS 65-1089		Wolfson, Victor, 1900- Papers, 1927-64. ca. 300 items. MS 64-17
		Bellah, James Warner, 1899- Papers, 1916-57. 8 v., 5 portfolios, 7 scrapbooks, and 1 package. MS 65-1090		Yale, William, 1887- Papers, 1912-64. 23 boxes. MS 65-1117
				Yerby, Frank, 1916- Papers, 1954-64. ca. 150 items. MS 65-1118
				Zahn, Curtis, 1912- Papers, 1930's-65. ca. 300 items. MS 65-1119



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**BOSTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY** see NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BOSTON UNIVERSITY)

**BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (PROVO, UTAH)**

Mountain States Athletic Conference. Records, 1937-62. 14 ft. MS 64-18

**BROOKLYN COLLEGE LIBRARY**

Cousins, Norman, 1912- Papers, 1942-68. 560 ft. MS 65-1763

**BROOKLYN PUBLIC LIBRARY**

De Caseres, Benjamin, 1878-1945. Papers, 1900-1945. 521 items. MS 65-14

**BROWN UNIVERSITY, ANNMARY BROWN MEMORIAL (PROVIDENCE, R.I.)**

Hawkins, Rush Christopher, 1851-1920. Papers, 1851-1920. 7280 items. MS 64-804

Weldon, George, 1730-1790. Letters, 1778-86. 119 items. MS 64-805

**BRYN MAWR COLLEGE LIBRARY (BRYN MAWR, PA.)**

Bryher, Winifred, 1894- Letters, 1944-69. 64 items. MS 65-15

**BUFFALO AND ERIE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BUFFALO, N.Y.)**

Cleveland, Grover, Pres. U. S., 1837-1906. Papers, 1846-1906. 3 ft. and 164 reels of microfilm. MS 64-1519

Fillmore, Millard, Pres. U. S., 1800-1874. Papers, ca. 1880-73. ca. 8 ft. MS 64-1830

**BURNDY LIBRARY (NORWALK, CONN.)**

Nollet, Jean Antoine, 1700-1770. Correspondence with Etienne Doutour, 1749-70. 148 items. MS 65-16

**CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, BANCROFT LIBRARY (BERKELEY)**

Ancient Order of United Workmen. Records from Virginia City, Nev., 1879-1906. 3 items, 13 v., and portfolio. MS 65-1784

Applegate, Oliver Cromwell, 1845-1922. Papers, 1845-1922. ca. 4 reels of microfilm. MS 65-1119

Balk, George Thatcher, 1828-1894. Correspondence, 1855-63. 78 items. MS 65-1130

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Alaska materials, 1745-ca. 1890. ca. 70 items and 21 v. MS 65-1766

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Canada materials, 1787-1892. ca. 45 items and ca. 102 v. MS 65-1767

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Colorado materials, 1894-88. ca. 1040 items and 2 v. MS 65-1768

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Idaho materials, 1863-88. ca. 50 items. MS 65-1769

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Montana materials, 1877-89. ca. 260 items and 2 v. MS 65-1780

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Nevada materials, 1863-90. ca. 90 items. MS 65-1770

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. New Mexico materials, 1896-1890. ca. 55 items. MS 65-1771

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Oregon materials, 1837-90. ca. 360 items and 6 v. MS 65-1772

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Texas materials, 1788-1889. ca. 740 items. MS 65-1773

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Utah materials, 1847-88. ca. 100 items and 5 v. MS 65-1774

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Western and miscellaneous materials, 1961-90. 183 items. MS 65-1775

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918, collector. Wyoming materials, 1885-89. ca. 155 items and 3 v. MS 65-1776

Barclay, Alexander, 1810-1855. Papers, 1823-58. 186 items. MS 65-1121

Beak, James Godson, 1823-1916. Annals of the Southern Utah Mission, 1847-77. 4 v. MS 65-1122

Bowring, Sir John, 1792-1872. Hawaiian papers, 1842-71. 1106 items. MS 65-1777

Brayman, Mason, 1812-1895. Family papers, 1873-85. 9 boxes. MS 65-1778

Bullfrog Bank and Trust Company, Elkhart, Nev. Records, ca. 1909-13. 1 box. MS 65-1123

Burke, Joseph, botanical collector. Letters to Sir William Jackson Hooker, 1843-47. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1779

Cagwin & Noteware, Carson City, Nev. Records, 1887-98. 6 v. and 2 boxes. MS 65-1124

California. University. Bancroft Library. Alaska collection, ca. 1750-1957. ca. 15 items, 3 v. and 104 reels and ca. 875 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1780

California. University. Bancroft Library. Arizona collection, 1757-1936. 167 items, 8 v., and ca. 21 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1781

California. University. Bancroft Library. Canada collection with special reference to British Columbia and the Yukon, 1790-1943. 15 items, 11 v., and 11 bundles. MS 65-1782

California. University. Bancroft Library. Colorado collection, 1861-1917. 25 items, 1 v., 2 boxes, and ca. 4167 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1783

California. University. Bancroft Library. Hawaii and Pacific Ocean areas collection, 1809-1955. ca. 135 items and 10 v. MS 65-1784

California. University. Bancroft Library. Idaho collection, 1886-1941. 227 items, 16 v., and 8 envelopes. MS 65-1785

California. University. Bancroft Library. Montana collection, 1864-ca. 1950. 39 items and 5 v. MS 65-1786

California. University. Bancroft Library. Nevada collection, 1855-1946. ca. 265 items, 51 v., and ca. 44 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1787

California. University. Bancroft Library. New Mexico collection, 1840-1857. ca. 75 items, ca. 6 v., and ca. 334 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1788

California. University. Bancroft Library. Oregon collection, 1788-1929. ca. 115 items and 8 v. MS 65-1789

California. University. Bancroft Library. Texas collection, 1792-1940. 10 items, 5 v., 2 boxes, 1 portfolio, and ca. 16 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1790

California. University. Bancroft Library. Utah and Mormon collection, 1815-1960. ca. 130 items, ca. 13 v., and ca. 496 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1791

California. University. Bancroft Library. Washington collection, 1828-1955. ca. 190 items and 28 v. MS 65-1792

California. University. Bancroft Library. Western and miscellaneous collection, 1682-1960. ca. 130 items, 20 v., 1 box, 2 portfolios and 6 reels and ca. 718 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1793

California. University. Bancroft Library. Wyoming collection, 1858-1905. ca. 30 items, 4 v. and ca. 264 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1794

Carson, Christopher, 1800-1868. Papers, 1847-85. 1074 items. MS 65-1126

Carson and Colorado Railway. Records, 1881-1909. 1 carton and 3 packages. MS 65-1125

Carter, William Alexander, 1820-1881. Papers, 1835-1894. 24 v., 3 boxes, and 1 reel of microfilm. MS 65-1795

Cassidy, Gerald, 1879-1934. Scrapbooks, 1905-32. 3 v. MS 65-1796

Chinese Students' Alliance of Hawaii. Records, 1906-11. 3 v. MS 65-1797

Clayton, Joshua Elliot. Papers, 1854-1904. 45 v. MS 65-1798

Clayton, William, 1814-1879. Letter books, 1840-82. 7 v. and 1 portfolio. MS 65-1127

Congregational Home Missionary Society. Oregon and Washington correspondence, 1849-93. ca. 296 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1799

Conway, Edward. Papers, 1861-76. 1 reel of microfilm. MS 65-1128

Corbett, Failing and Company, Portland, Or. Records, 1862-78. 354 items. MS 65-1129

Carson family. Papers, 1858-ca. 1909. 118 items. MS 65-1800

Crosby, David. Business records, 1878-1900. MS 65-1130

Dahler, Charles L. Letter books, 1871-77. 6 v. MS 65-1131

Danish Mormon journals. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm. MS 65-1132

Davis & Byler. Letter books kept at Goldfield, Nev., 1904-16. 9 v. MS 65-1133

Dahl, H. C. Papers concerning the Hopi Indians, 1957-59. 1 box. MS 65-1134

Documentos para la historia de Nuevo México. 3 v. MS 65-1135

Dolph, Cyrus A. 1840-1914. Correspondence, 1868-87. 481 items. MS 65-1136

Dowell, Benjamin Franklin, 1826-1897. Papers, 1855-86. 7 v. and 1 portfolio. MS 65-1137

Drips, Andrew, 1789-1860. Papers, 1819-1907. 154 items. MS 65-1801

Eberle, George J. Papers concerning the British Columbia Electric Railway Company, Limited, 1919-21. 1 box. MS 65-1138

Edis, Pearis Buckner, J. 1898. Papers, 1903-23. 10 cartons. MS 65-1140

Ermatinger, Edward, 1797-1878. Correspondence, 1820-74. ca. 1 reel of microfilm. MS 65-1141

Ferguson, Harvey, 1890- Papers, 1906-63. 2 boxes and 1 carton. MS 65-1802

Foot, William H. 1778-1844. Papers, 1824-84. 82 items. MS 65-1803

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, BANCROFT LIBRARY (BERKELEY) (Continued)</b>			
Frewen, Moreton, 1853-1924. Papers, 1823-1924. 41 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1142	Missouri. <i>State Dept.</i> Selected documents concerning the Mormon War, 1838-42. ca. 28 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1808
Gatzert family. Gatzert-Schwabacher family papers, 1878-1945. 4 v.	MS 65-1143	Mooney, Thomas Joseph, 1828-1942. Papers, 1906-42. ca. 44,600 items.	MS 64-19
Gibson, George D. <i>collector.</i> Documents relating to 17th century Jesuit activities in Canada. 397 items.	MS 65-1144	Mormon biographies. ca. 128 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1162
Gilhouse, Eva Ottema. Material for the book, "Pistol Pete, veteran of the Old West," 1874-1952. 1 carton.	MS 65-1808	Navaho Indians and the Southwest, 1870-1938. microfilm.	MS 65-1809 ca. 21 ft. of
Gold Hill, Nev. Fire department and company records, 1870-1915. 3 items, 10 v. and 5 portfolios.	MS 65-1145	New Mexico. <i>Archives.</i> Documentos, 1621-1946. 238 v.	MS 65-1810
Goldfield, Nev. First Presbyterian Church. <i>Sunday School.</i> Treasurer's records, 1914-18. 109 items.	MS 65-1146	Northwest Company of Canada. Records, 1766-1830. 2 v.	MS 65-1163
Goldfield, Nev., mining companies' records, 1904-25. 9 cartons.	MS 65-1147	Old-Follows, Independent Order of. <i>Silver City, Idaho.</i> <i>Owyhee Lodge, No. 2.</i> Records, 1868-1914. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1164
Gt. Brit. <i>Board of Trade.</i> Dissolved companies files. 34 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1148	O'Fallon, Benjamin, 1793-1842. Letter book, 1823-29. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1811
Gt. Brit. <i>Companies Registration Office.</i> Records, 1844-1951. 542 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1804	Owyhee Co., Idaho. Records at Silver City, Idaho, ca. 1875-ca. 1834. 2 v., 9 cartons, and ca. 13 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1812
Grosh, Aaron Burt, 1803-1864. Letters to Richard Maurice Bucke, 1858-62. 1 v.	MS 65-1805	Pisart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, <i>collector.</i> Alaska papers, ca. 1871-77. 21 items and 2 boxes.	MS 65-1813
Hackney, Charles A. Papers, 1878-1941. 1 box.	MS 65-1149	Pisart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, <i>collector.</i> Colección de documentos sobre Nuevo México, 1661-1841. 99 items.	MS 65-1165
Hancock Co., Ill. Records, ca. 1829-85. 12 v.	MS 65-1150	Pisart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911, <i>collector.</i> Material relating to the linguistics, etymology, and geography of the Pacific Islands and Australia, 1877-83. 29 v.	MS 65-1814
Haviland, Mark W. b. 1827. Papers, 1863-93. 254 items.	MS 65-1151	Pisart, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911. Papers, 1870-85. 24 v.	MS 65-1815
Hussey, Warren, 1836-1920. Papers, 1879-1920. ca. 80 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1806	Piper, John. Business records, 1877-1905. 4 boxes and 1 carton.	MS 65-1166
Hussey, Dahler & Company. Records at Helena, Mont., 1865-72. 7 v.	MS 65-1182	Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon, 1854-1932. Papers, 1881-1932. ca. 7 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1167
International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers. <i>Gold Hill, Nev. Local No. 54.</i> Records, 1872-1921. 4 v. and 2 portfolios.	MS 65-1153	Puget Sound Agricultural Company. Records, 1829-1934. ca. 432 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1816
Iron Rod Mining Company. Letter book, 1879-95. 1 v.	MS 65-1154	Read, Benjamin Maurice, 1853-1927. Papers relating to the history of New Mexico, 1634-1921. ca. 4 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1168
Johnson, Alexander Smith, 1817-1878. Papers, 1864-78. 2 v.	MS 65-1155	Read, William Miles, 1849-1929. Papers, 1867-1930. ca. 2360 items.	MS 65-1169
Johnson, Hiram André. Correspondence concerning the Emma Silver Mining Company Limited, London, England, 1871-73. 67 items.	MS 65-1156	Rich Gulch Mining Company. Records at Silver City, Idaho, 1906-17. 87 items.	MS 65-1170
Livingston, Kinhead & Company. Records, 1857-62. 75 items.	MS 65-1807	Scammon, Charles Melville, 1825-1911. Papers, 1849-1911. 6 boxes, 2 portfolios, and 2 packages.	MS 65-1171
London. <i>Stock Exchange.</i> Reports and financial records of Western American cattle and land corporations, 1881-1921. ca. 2 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1157	Scotland. <i>Office for the Registration of Companies, Limited Partnerships and Business Names.</i> Records, 1856-1951. 120 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1817
McLeod, John, 1788-1849. Papers, 1823-37. ca. 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-1158	Smith, Grant Horace, 1865-1944. Papers, 1859-1936. 6 cartons.	MS 65-1172
Manhattan Silver Mining Company of Nevada. Records 1863-87. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1159	Smith family. Papers, 1814-1953. 3 v., 3 boxes, and 6 portfolios.	MS 65-1818
Martin, Anne Henrietta, 1875-1951. Papers, 1892-1951. 17 v., 16 boxes, and 6 cartons.	MS 65-1160	Stone, Andrew Jackson, 1859-1918. Papers, 1896-1918. 1 carton.	MS 65-1819
Missouri. <i>Probate Court (St. Louis)</i> Selected estate files of fur traders and explorers, 1810-54. ca. 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-1161	Sturges, George S. Papers, ca. 1905-20. 188 items.	MS 65-1173
		Suffrage in Nevada, 1914-18. 173 items.	MS 65-1174
		Teague, Charles Collins, 1873-1950. Papers, 1901-50. 103 boxes.	MS 64-20
		Tilton (A. E. & C. E.) <i>New York.</i> Records, 1846-73. 24 v.	MS 65-1175
		Trade Dollar Consolidated Mining Company. Records kept at Silver City, Idaho, 1891-1947. 7 v. and 1 box.	MS 65-1820
		Troy, John Weir, 1868-1942. Papers, 1913-18. ca. 14 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1821
		U. S. Army. <i>Dept. of Arizona.</i> Reports on Arizona Indians, 1874. 63 items.	MS 65-1176
		U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. Selected documents relating to the fur trade and the Far West, 1824-51. ca. 2 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1177
		U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. <i>Navajo Agency.</i> Field records, 1880-1905. ca. 10 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1178
		U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. <i>Sac and Paw Agency.</i> Letter book, 1840-47. 1 v.	MS 65-1179
		U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs. <i>Utah Superintendency.</i> Records, 1860-70. ca. 78 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1822
		U. S. Bureau of Land Management. <i>New Mexico</i> field records, 1683-1904. ca. 109 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1180
		U. S. General Land Office. Records relating to land in Arizona and New Mexico, 1846-1915. ca. 5 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1181
		U. S. Internal Revenue Service. <i>Utah District.</i> Field records, Salt Lake City, 1862-78. 17 v.	MS 65-1823
		U. S. War Dept. New Mexico documents, 1853-95. 110 items and ca. 26 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1824
		Utah dictations, 1884-88. 183 items.	MS 65-1182
		Vernon, Mabel. Papers, 1914-20. 7 boxes.	MS 65-1183
		Viajes en la costa al norte de las Californias, 1774-90. 1 v.	MS 65-1825
		Virginia & Truckee Railroad. Records, 1879-1950. 19 cartons and 23 packages.	MS 65-1184
		Wright, William, 1829-1898. Papers, 1860-189-. 2 cartons and 3 boxes.	MS 65-1185
		Yellow Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Company, <i>Gold Hill, Nev.</i> Records, 1871-1906. 3 v. and 1 box.	MS 65-1186
		Yerington, Henry Marvin, 1828-1910. Papers, 1864-1950. 45 v., 4 cartons, and 1 box.	MS 65-1187
<b>CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, RARE BOOKS DEPARTMENT (BERKELEY)</b>			
		Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934. Papers, 1826-1942. ca. 600 items.	MS 64-1821
<b>CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, MUSIC LIBRARY (BERKELEY)</b>			
		Tartini, Giuseppe, 1692-1770. Italian instrumental music of the 18th century, ca. 1750-1800. 1065 items.	MS 64-1822
<b>CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, UNIVERSITY AT LOS ANGELES LIBRARY</b>			
		Carter, Henry Edwin, b. 1865. Papers, ca. 1810-40. 56 ft.	MS 63-17
<b>CANAL ZONE LIBRARY-MUSEUM (BALBOA HEIGHTS)</b>			
		Canal Zone. Library-Museum, <i>Balboa Heights.</i> The Panama collection: business papers, 1852-1905. 5 ft.	MS 65-1826

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>CANAL ZONE LIBRARY-MUSEUM (BALBOA HEIGHTS) (Continued)</b>	Association of Scientists for Atomic Education. Records, 1948-48. 2 ft.	Chicago. University. <i>Library.</i> Account books, 18th-19th centuries. 22 v.	MS 64-56
Canal Zone. Library-Museum, <i>Balboa Heights.</i> The Panama collection: manuscripts and society papers which portray life on the Isthmus of Panama, 1849-1963. ca. 12 ft.	Atomic Scientists of Chicago. Records, 1945-54. ca. 14 ft.	Chicago. University. <i>Library.</i> American Civil War miscellany, 1859-64. 121 items.	MS 64-57
Canal Zone. Library-Museum, <i>Balboa Heights.</i> The Panama collection: maps, 1417-1958. 308 items.	Austrian, Delia, 1874-1928. Papers, 1902-08. ca. 6 ft.	Chicago. University. <i>Library.</i> American legal personalities, 1838-1944. 86 items.	MS 64-58
<b>CARY LIBRARY (HOULTON, ME.)</b>	Bacon family. The Martin A. Ryerson collection of Bacon manuscripts, 13th to 18th centuries. 4,567 items.	Chicago. University. <i>Library.</i> English men of letters, 1775-1887. 121 items.	MS 64-59
Barnes, Francis, 1840-1893, collector. Francis Barnes collection, 1745-1844. 400 items.	Baptist Theological Union, <i>Chicago.</i> Records, 1869-1924. 3 ft.	Chicago. University. <i>Library.</i> Finnish folk tales. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-60
<b>CENTENARY COLLEGE LIBRARY (SHREVEPORT, LA.)</b>	Barrow, Samuel June, 1845-1909. Papers, 1897-1909. 1 ft.	Chicago. University. <i>Library.</i> Lincoln historical collection, 1808-1918. 2 ft.	MS 64-61
Methodist Episcopal Church, South. <i>Conference. Louisiana.</i> Records, 1847-1965. 12 ft.	Bartky, Walter, 1901-1958. Papers, 1940-57. 8 folders.	Chicago. University. <i>Library.</i> Miscellaneous English county, court, and royal documents, 1399-1826. 2 ft., ca. 180 items, and 6 v.	MS 64-62
<b>CHATTANOOGA PUBLIC LIBRARY (TENN.)</b>	Beaumont, William, 1785-1858. Papers, 1834-57. 120 items.	Chicago. University. <i>Library.</i> Miscellaneous manuscript collection, ca. 16th-20th centuries. 3 ft. (ca. 235 items)	MS 64-63
Brainerd Mission, <i>Tenn.</i> Records, 1817-38. ca. 215 items.	Bekker, Immanuel, 1785-1871. Correspondence, 1806-59. ca. 220 items.	Chicago. University. <i>Library. Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry.</i> Modern poetry manuscripts, 20th century. 49 items.	MS 64-64
<b>CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY</b>	Bommer, Amy, 1891-1935. Papers, 1937-53. ca. 280 items.	Chicago. University. <i>Norman Wait Harris Memorial Foundation.</i> Records, 1923-56. 13 ft.	MS 64-65
Chicago. <i>Municipal Court.</i> Records, 1906-27. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3800 items)	Borgese, Elizabeth (Mann) Papers, 1947-51. ca. 8 ft.	Chicago. University. <i>University Extension Division. American Institute of Sacred Literature.</i> Records, 1880-1943. 11 ft.	MS 64-66
Chicago Surface Lines. Records, 1857-1951. ca. 13 ft. (ca. 4100 items and 84 v.)	Bowes family. Papers, 1694-1728. 104 items.	Clark, Solomon Henry, 1861-1927. Papers, 1911-22. 10 folders.	MS 64-68
Coles, Edward, 1786-1868. Correspondence, 1809-58. ca. 100 items.	Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists. Records, 1945-52. ca. 14 ft.	Clarke, Adam, 1760?-1832. Letters, 1794-1828. 59 items.	MS 64-69
Edwards, Ninian, 1775-1833. Papers, 1788-1833. ca. 650 items.	Bunting, Sir Percy W. 1836-1911. Correspondence, 1882-1911. 4 ft. (2310 items)	Commission on Freedom of the Press. Records, 1944-47. 5 ft. (122 items)	MS 64-70
Johnson family. Papers, 1822-1906. 2 ft. (20 v. and ca. 1400 items)	Barton, Ernest DeWitt, 1856-1925. Papers, 1890-1925. 16 ft.	Committee for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars. Records, 1946-48. 425 items.	MS 64-71
<b>CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY</b>	Butler, Edward Burgess, 1853-1928, collector. Butler-Gumansius collection, 19th-20th centuries. 2 ft.	Committee to Frame a World Constitution. Records, 1945-51. 18 ft.	MS 64-72
Abbott, Edith, 1876-1957. Papers of Edith and Grace Abbott, 1903-54. 45 ft.	Caballero, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Bernal de Faber, 1790-1877. Papers, 1856-76. ca. 620 items.	Cook, Orator Fuller, 1867-1949. Papers, 1891-1945. 33 folders.	MS 64-73
Aldis, Mary (Reynolds) 1872- Papers, 1860-1918. ca. 100 items.	Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-1940. Papers, 1904-38. ca. 160 items.	Conlon, George Gordon, 1858-1947. Papers, 1876-1941. ca. 18 ft.	MS 64-74
Allison, Samuel King, 1900- collector. Papers concerning the University of Chicago Cyclotron, 1945-52. 1100 items.	Castle, Henry Northrup, 1862-1895. Papers, 1872-95. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)	Curt, Louis, <i>chevalier de</i> , 1792-1804. Manuscripts provenant de Louis de Curt, commissaire de la marine, 1771-82. 2 v.	MS 64-75
American Association for the United Nations. <i>Illinois and Midwest Office.</i> Records, 1938-42. 4 ft.	Chamberlin, Thomas Crowder, 1843-1928. Papers, 1880-1928. 3 ft.	D'Alton, John, 1792-1867. Papers, ca. 1830-67. ca. 12 ft. (ca. 900 items)	MS 64-807
Anderson, William Hamilton, 1874- Papers, 1903-28. ca. 2200 items.	Chicago. Committee of Fifteen. Papers, 1912-18. 26 v.	Dennis, Helen I. Papers, 1897-1943. 600 items.	MS 64-76
Arnett, Trevor, 1870-1955. Papers, 1893-1955. 1500 items.	Chicago. First Baptist Church. Records, 1891-1906. 71 items.	Dewey, John, 1859-1952. Letters, 1894-1906. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-77
Asher, Louis Eller, 1877-1948. Papers, 1894-1914. ca. 600 items.	Chicago Mechanics' Institute. Records, 1849-1941. ca. 4 ft.	Dilke, Charles Wentworth, 1788-1864. Correspondence, 1880-80. 54 items.	MS 64-78
Askew, George A. Letter book and commonplace book, 1805-06. 1 v.	Chicago review. Records, 1953-57. 22 folders and 9 plates.	Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1812-1861. Papers, 1835-61. ca. 23 ft. (ca. 16,000 items)	MS 64-79
Association of Cambridge Scientists. Records, 1945-46. 28 folders.	Chicago. University. <i>Charles R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of American Institutions.</i> Records, 1938-56. 2 ft.	Duckworth, Sir John Thomas, 1748-1817. Papers, 1808-12. ca. 70 items.	MS 64-80
Association of Los Alamos Scientists. Records, 1945-48. 5 ft.	Chicago. University. <i>Dept. of Anthropology.</i> Ethno-history collection, 16th-19th centuries. 163 items and 140 reels of microfilm (positive)	Durrett, Reuben Thomas, 1824-1913, collector. Papers on Kentucky and the Ohio River Valley, 1674-1913. 35 ft. (ca. 2800 items)	MS 64-81
Association of Oak Ridge Engineers and Scientists. Records, 1946-51. 9 ft.	Chicago. University. <i>Dept. of Anthropology.</i> Ethno-history collection, 16th-19th centuries. 163 items and 140 reels of microfilm (positive)	Embassada al rey de Fez y Marruecos par Juan Enr. Torley, 1791-1801. 1 v.	MS 64-82

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

CHICAGO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (Continued)			
Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientists. Records, 1946-51. 13 ft. (ca. 12,000 items)	MS 64-83	Herrick, Robert, 1868-1938. Papers, 1893-1938. ca. 13 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)	MS 64-109
English, William Hayden, 1822-1896. Papers, 1871-1896. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)	MS 64-84	Hitchcock family. Papers, 1834-78. 97 items.	MS 64-110
Extraits des ordonnances, edicts, déclarations, arrêts, règlements, et lettres patentes, concernant le commerce des îles et colonies française ... 1663-1770. 1 v.	MS 64-85	Hoard, Samuel, S. 1800. Letter book, 1855-86. 1 v.	MS 64-111
Federation of American Scientists. Records, 1946-53. ca. 10 ft.	MS 64-86	Hoist, Hermann Edward von, 1841-1904. Papers, 1867-1900. 4 ft.	MS 64-908
Ferns, Enrico, 1901-1954. Papers, 1919-54. ca. 21 ft.	MS 64-87	Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. Letters, 1830-41. 1 v.	MS 64-112
Fight for Freedom. Records of the Chicago Chapter, 1941-47. 5 ft. (ca. 13,000 items)	MS 64-88	Houle, Cyril Orvin, 1913- Wartime military training programs at the University of Chicago, 1939-44. 1000 items.	MS 64-1225
Gale, Henry Gordon, 1874-1942. Papers, 1896-1941. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-89	Hutchins, Robert Maynard, 1899- Papers, 1921-51. ca. 33 ft.	MS 64-809
Gates, Frederick Taylor, 1833-1923. Correspondence, 1888-1906. 14 folders.	MS 64-90	Hutchinson, William Thomas, 1895- Papers, 1941-58. 3 ft.	MS 64-113
Gelderland ( <i>Dutch man-of-war</i> ) Records, 1800-02. 1 box.	MS 64-91	Inghalls, Jeremy, 1911- Correspondence, 1932-52. ca. 820 items.	MS 64-114
Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-1951. Letters to Francis Vié-Griffin, 1891-1924. 50 items.	MS 64-92	International Council of Religious Education. <i>Standard Bible Committee.</i> Records, 1930-50. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-115
Gilkey, Charles Whitney, 1882- Papers, 1922-42. 1 box.	MS 64-93	Jay, Frank Webster, 1868- Letters of physicians, surgeons, and scientists, 18th-19th centuries. 261 items.	MS 64-116
Godolphin, Charles, 1648 (ca.)-1720. Letters to Richard Bulstrode, 1680-82. 102 items.	MS 64-94	Jones, Henry Arthur, 1851-1929. Letters to William Moy Thomas, 1875-83. 50 items.	MS 64-117
Goodrich, Eunice, fl. 1870-1920. Papers ca. 1870-1920. 2 ft. (126 items)	MS 64-95	Jones, Jenkin Lloyd, 1842-1918. Papers, 1861-1946. 6 ft.	MS 64-1326
Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield, 1842-1927. Papers, 1884-1927. 3 ft.	MS 64-96	Judd, Charles Hubbard, 1873-1946. Papers, 1922-57. 13 ft.	MS 64-1327
Grant, Elijah P. 1810-1874. Papers, 1843-71. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 300 items)	MS 64-97	Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, <i>marquis de</i> , 1757-1834. Papers, 1774-1819. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-118
Gridley family. Papers, 1847-1920. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 1500 items)	MS 64-98	Lane, Ebenezer, 1798-1866. Papers, 1797-1890. 5 ft.	MS 64-119
Gunter, John, 1901- Papers, 1936-61. 200 ft.	MS 64-99	Latimer, Ronald Lane. Papers, 1934-38. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-120
Gurley, William Frank Eugene, 1854-1943. Correspondence, 1869-97. 2 ft. (2009 items)	MS 64-100	Laughlin, James Laurence, 1850-1933. Papers, 1885-1914. 2 boxes.	MS 64-121
Hanson, James Christian Melnich, 1864-1943. Papers, 1900-43. 2 ft.	MS 64-101	Law, John, 1671-1729. Manuscripts sur les finances, 1715-20. 2 v.	MS 64-122
Harper, Paul Vincent, 1889- Correspondence, 1941-49. 3 ft.	MS 64-102	Leathe, William. Letters, 1716-19. 1 v.	MS 64-123
Harper, Samuel Northrup, 1882-1943. Papers, 1900-43. ca. 30,000 items.	MS 64-103	Levinson, Salmon Oliver, 1825-1941. Papers, 1913-41. ca. 37 ft. (ca. 60,000 items)	MS 64-124
Harper, William Rainey, 1856-1906. Papers, 1886-1906. ca. 10,000 items.	MS 64-104	Lewis, Fielding, 17631-1834. Business records, 1790-1834. ca. 1500 items.	MS 64-125
Hart, Schaffner, and Marx. Records, 1919-20. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-105	The Louis A. Slotin Memorial Fund collection, 1946-52. 200 items.	MS 64-126
Heaton, David F. Papers, 1837-53. 204 items.	MS 64-106	Lovett, Robert Morris, 1870-1956. Papers, 1876-1950. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-127
Henderson, Charles Richmond, 1848-1915. Papers, 1907-10. 2 ft.	MS 64-107	Lowden, Frank Orren, 1861-1943. Papers, 1895-1943. ca. 102 ft. (ca. 200,000 items)	MS 64-128
Henshaw, Paul Stewart, 1902- Papers, 1945-49. 2200 items.	MS 64-108	MacDowell, Charles Henry, 1867-1954. Papers, 1919-23. 4 ft.	MS 64-129
		McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, 1861-1947. Papers, 1892-1938. 2 ft.	MS 64-130
		Mahan, James Patrick, called The O'Gorman Mahan, 1800-1891. Papers, 1824-91. ca. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)	MS 64-131
		Manly, John Matthews, 1885-1940. Papers, 1889-1938. 3 ft.	MS 64-132
		Mathews, Shadler, 1862-1941. Papers, 1897-1942. 18 ft.	MS 64-133
		Maximow, Alexander A., 1874-1928. Scientific papers and drawings, 1917-23. ca. 3 ft. (148 items)	MS 64-134
		Mead, George Herbert, 1868-1931. Papers, 1920-30. ca. 6000 items.	MS 64-135
		Mendip, Welbore Ellis, Baron, 1713-1802. Correspondence, 1734-1817. 60 items.	MS 64-810
		Monroe, Harriet, 1860-1936. Papers, 1873-1936. 32 ft.	MS 64-136
		Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-1910. Papers, 1891-1931. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 430 items)	MS 64-137
		Morgan, Thomas J. 1847-1912. Papers, 1892-1906. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-138
		National Conference on Social Welfare. Studies in social work, 1929-32. 2 ft. (142 items)	MS 64-139
		Nef, John Ulric, 1862-1915. Papers, 1884-1915. 1 ft.	MS 64-140
		Nef, John Ulric, 1899- Manuscripts of writings, 1935-57. 5 ft.	MS 64-141
		Nef, John Ulric, 1899- Papers of John Ulric Nef, Jr., and the Committee on Social Thought, 1935-59. 9 ft.	MS 64-142
		Northrup, George T. collector. La Gran conquista de Ultramar materials, 1608-1940. 9 ft.	MS 64-143
		O'Connor, Harry Edward Clarke. Letter book, 1821-23. 1 v.	MS 64-144
		Ogburn, William Fielding, 1866-1959. Papers, ca. 1929-51. ca. 14 ft.	MS 64-145
		Oldroyd, Osborn Hamline, 1842-1930. Papers, 1818-1980. 5 ft.	MS 64-146
		O'Smith, Richard John Smith, known as, 1788-1854. Papers, 1820-56. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-147
		Papies curieuses, 18th century. 1 v.	MS 64-148
		Payn, James, 1830-1898. Papers, 1886-88. 60 v.	MS 64-149
		Poetry. Records, 1912-60. 32 ft.	MS 64-150
		Price, Ira Maurice, 1846-1939. Papers, 1892-1938. ca. 5 ft.	MS 64-151
		Redstone, Vincent Burroughs, 1893-1941. Chaucer life records. 35 ft.	MS 64-811
		Riekert, Edith, 1871-1938. Papers, 1896-1930. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-152
		Ricketts, Howard Taylor, 1871-1910. Papers, 1891-1903. 4 ft.	MS 64-153
		Robertson family. Papers, 1740-1925. 6 ft. (ca. 3750 items)	MS 64-154
		Rockefeller, John Davison, 1830-1937. Papers, 1880-1915. ca. 800 items.	MS 64-155
		Roosevelt, Theodore, <i>Pres. U. S.</i> , 1868-1919. Papers, 1884-1919. 308 items.	MS 64-812

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**CHICAGO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY**  
(Continued)

Rosenwald, Julius, 1862-1932. MS 64-156  
Papers, 1862-1930. 33 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)

Ruml, Beardsley, 1894-1960. MS 64-157  
Papers, 1917-49. 7 ft.

Rush, Joseph Harold. MS 64-158  
Correspondence, 1945-48. 29 folders.

Schilling, George A. b. 1850. MS 64-159  
Papers, 1857-1936. 2 ft. (5 v. and 4 folders)

Scott, Arthur Pearson, 1864- MS 64-160  
Papers, ca. 1890-45. 15 folders.

Sharey, Paul, 1857-1934. MS 64-161  
Papers, 1873-1934. 1 ft.

Simons, H., 1895-1945. MS 64-162  
Papers, 1915-30. 147 items.

Simons Bros. & Company, Philadelphia. MS 64-163  
Records, 1856-1911. 32 v.

Small, Alben Woodbury, 1854-1926. MS 64-164  
Papers, 1904-24. 2 boxes.

Smith, Thomas Vernon, 1890- MS 64-165  
Papers, 1894-46. 5 ft.

Spencer, William Marvin, 1892- MS 64-166  
*collector.*  
The William M. Spencer collection of manuscripts on French history, ca. 1770-1840. ca. 320 items.

Starr, Frederick, 1858-1933. MS 64-167  
Papers, 1876-1930. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 700 items)

Stephenson, Joseph Henry, 1819-1890! MS 64-168  
Correspondence, 1832-90. ca. 400 items.

Stuart de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, *born*, 1779-1845. MS 64-169  
Correspondence, 1814-30. ca. 1500 items.

Sweet, William Warren, 1851-1959, *collector.* MS 64-170  
Church History Research Fund manuscripts, ca. 1800-50. 45 v.

Talbot, Marion, 1858-1948. MS 64-171  
Papers, 1860-1945. 2 ft.

Teichmann, Emil, 1845-1924. MS 64-172  
Papers, 1868-1925. 100 items.

Tufts, James Hayden, 1862-1942. MS 64-173  
Papers, 1906-28. ca. 2 ft.

Twieden family. MS 64-174  
Papers, 1620-1740. 5 v.

Walden, John Morgan, *Ep.*, 1831-1914. MS 64-175  
Papers, 1854-1915. ca. 2 ft.

Walpole, Robert, *earl of Orford*, 1676-1745. MS 64-176  
Correspondence, 1701-09. 75 items.

Washington Association of Scientists. MS 64-177  
Records, 1947-57. 31 folders.

White, Leonard Dupes, 1891-1958. MS 64-178  
Papers of Leonard D. White and the President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement, 1934-54. 3 ft.

Wicboldt-Rosenwald collection of German folk songs. MS 64-179  
ca. 150,000 items.

Wilecz, Delos Franklin, 1873-1928. MS 64-180  
Papers, 1907-28. 19 ft.

Winsten, Thomas, 1829-1928. MS 64-181  
Papers, ca. 1860-65. ca. 100 items.

World Citizens Association. MS 64-182  
Papers, 1939-53. 9 ft.

Wright, Quincy, 1890- MS 64-183  
Papers, 1913-56. ca. 13 ft.

**CHURCH HISTORICAL SOCIETY (AUSTIN, TEX.)**

Graves, Frederick Rogers, *Bp.*, 1858-1940. MS 65-1188  
Papers, 1880-1940. 3 ft.

**CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY, NORTH-WESTERN UNIVERSITY see NORTH-WESTERN UNIVERSITY, ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)**

**CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM, NEW CHURCH LIBRARY (CINCINNATI)**

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772. MS 65-1832  
Manuscripts, 1730-66. 1 ft.

**CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

American Turners. *Cincinnati.* MS 63-157  
Records, 1830-1948. 53 v.

Bank of the United States (1816-1836) MS 63-158  
Records, 1817-39. ca. 8000 items and 28 v..

Black, Lewis Cass, 1845-1919. MS 63-159  
Correspondence, 1875-1927. 81 items.

Bouscaren, Louis Frederic Gustave, 1840-1904. MS 63-160  
Correspondence, 1878-1900. 8 v.

Brown, Henry, of Dayton, Ohio. MS 63-161  
Papers, 1798-1833. 75 items.

Buchanan, Robert, 1797-1879. MS 63-162  
Papers, 1814-79. 189 items.

Cincinnati Baseball Club (*National League*) MS 63-163  
Records, 1882-88. 7 v. and 6 boxes.

Cincinnati Stuart Walker Company. MS 64-1330  
Records, 1929-31. 313 items.

Cincinnati Walnut Hills Congregational Church. MS 63-164  
Records, 1847-1940. 4 boxes, 22 v., and 2 folders.

Cist, Henry Martyrs, 1839-1902, *collector.* MS 63-165  
Collection, 1848-91. 150 items.

Cranch, William, 1769-1855. MS 63-166  
Papers, ca. 1790-1855. ca. 300 items.

Curwen, Mankell Ewing, 1825-1869. MS 63-167  
Papers, 1818-34. 160 items.

Este, David Kirkpatrick, 1785-1875. MS 63-168  
Papers, 1802-73. 12 v. and 10 folders.

Fox, George Benson, b. 1842. MS 63-169  
Letters, 1861-63. 78 items.

Glendale, Ohio. Maple Knoll Hospital and Home. MS 63-170  
Records, 1864-1957. 16 v.

Greene, William, 1797-1883. MS 63-171  
Papers, 1775-1888. 704 items.

Greene family. MS 63-172  
Papers of the Greene and Roelker families, collected by Lucien Wulmin, 1818-61. 5 boxes.

Greve family. MS 63-173  
Papers, 1828-1930. 7 boxes.

Harrison, William Henry, *Pres. U. S.*, 1773-1841. MS 65-17  
Papers, 1794-1860. 1 box.

Harrison family. MS 63-174  
Papers, 1788-1893. 465 items.

Hatch, George. MS 63-175  
Correspondence, 1861-63. 78 items.

Johnston, John, 1775-1861. MS 63-176  
Papers, 1806-61. 5 boxes.

Jones, Frank Johnston, 1838-1927. MS 63-177  
Papers, 1845-1941. 165 items and 3 boxes.

Jones, John Davis, 1797-1878. MS 63-178  
Papers, 1811-41. 35 items and 10 v.

Kemper family. MS 63-179  
Papers, 1790-1945. 13 boxes.

King family. MS 63-180  
Papers, 1791-1880. ca. 600 items.

Lane Theological Seminary, *Cincinnati.* MS 63-181  
Records, 1831-1833. 1 box.

Lee, Lewis Earle, 1870-1937. MS 63-182  
Papers, 1917-19. 2 boxes.

Lough family. MS 63-183  
Correspondence, 1853-1903. 402 items.

McBride, James, 1788-1859. MS 63-184  
Papers, 1804-63. 42 v.

Fitman family. MS 63-185  
Papers, ca. 1850-1954. 1 box.

Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873. MS 65-18  
Correspondence, 1827-73. 773 items.

Republican Party. Ohio. MS 63-186  
Records, 1864-65. 83 items.

Short family. MS 63-187  
Papers, 1786-1865. 1 box.

Simpson, Robert, 1830-1897. MS 63-188  
Papers, 1863-1900. 9 boxes.

Stevenson, Thomas E. 1803-1863. MS 63-189  
Correspondence, 1807-61. 304 items.

Strohm, Isaac, b. 1810. MS 63-190  
Correspondence, 1830-99. 270 items.

Swing family. MS 63-191  
Papers, 1900-98. 71 items.

Taylor, James, 1769-1849. MS 63-192  
Papers, 1797-1848. 690 items.

Thompson, James Henry, 1819-1900. MS 63-193  
Papers, 1805-1921. 27 boxes.

Todd family. MS 63-194  
Papers, 1809-1849. 343 items.

Torrence, Aaron, *collector.* MS 63-195  
Collection, 1790-1856. 21 ft. (2171 items)

Trotter (Samuel and George) Company, *Lexington, Ky.* MS 63-196  
Correspondence, 1805-19. 4 boxes.

U. S. Army. *Dept. of the Ohio.* MS 63-197  
Records, 1861-68. 4 boxes.

Walker, Timothy, 1806-1856. MS 63-198  
Papers, 1825-55. 106 items and 1 v.

Weitzel, Godfrey, 1835-1884. MS 63-199  
Papers, 1870-85. 2 v.

Western Academy of Natural Sciences, *Cincinnati.* MS 63-200  
Records, 1835-53. 6 v.

Whelpley, Albert W. 1831-1900, *collector.* MS 63-201  
Whelpley autograph collection, ca. 1791-1899. ca. 1000 items.

Williams, Samuel Wesley, 1827-1928, *collector.* MS 63-202  
Papers, 1800-1927. ca. 1200 items.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY</b> (Continued)			
Woman's Columbian Exposition Association of Cincinnati. Records, 1892-93. 8 v.	MS 63-203	Civic Legislative League of New York State. Office files, 1949-52. 16 boxes.	MS 64-1337
Woods, John, 1794-1855. Papers, 1822-55. 948 items.	MS 63-204	Columbia University. Dept. of English and Comparative Literature. Correspondence, 1900-61. 160 items.	MS 64-1338
Wright, Nathaniel, 1789-1875. Papers, 1797-1877. 615 items and 1 v.	MS 63-205	Connolly, Vera Leona, 1898-1964. Papers, 1913-45. ca. 7500 items.	MS 65-1196
<b>CLAREMONT COLLEGES</b> see <b>HONNOLD LIBRARY FOR THE ASSOCIATED COLLEGES (CLAREMONT, CALIF.)</b>		Cox, Kenyon, 1856-1919. Papers, 1858-1917. 602 items.	MS 64-1339
<b>CLEMENTS LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN</b> see <b>MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR)</b>		Cutler, Condict Walker, 1868-1952. Papers, ca. 1918-62. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1340
<b>COLORADO, STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (FORT COLLINS)</b>		Donovan William Joseph, 1883-1959, collector. Papers on the intelligence service during the American Revolution, 1775-90. ca. 15,000 items.	MS 65-1197
U. S. Repeymont Commission. Records, 1937-38. 5 v.	MS 65-1833	Dean, Walter Louis, 1894-1961. Papers, ca. 1920-60. 11 boxes.	MS 64-1341
<b>COLORADO, UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (BOULDER)</b>		Drury, Aubrey, 1891-1959. Papers on the metric system, ca. 1920-59. 16 boxes.	MS 64-1342
Oranhood, Harper M. 1840?-1914. Papers, 1868-78. 4 ft. (ca. 400 items)	MS 65-1189	Engel, Solton, collector. Manuscripts, autograph letters, and drawings collected by Solton and Julia Engel, 1832-1935. 76 items.	MS 65-1198
Teller, Henry Moore, 1830-1914. Papers, 1860-75. 8 ft. (ca. 800 items)	MS 65-1190	Franklin, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930. Papers of Christine and Fabian Franklin, ca. 1900-39. ca. 7000 items.	MS 65-1199
<b>COLUMBIA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BLOOMSBURG, PA.)</b>		Gay family. Papers of the Gay and Otis families, ca. 1740-1900. ca. 10,000 items.	MS 65-1200
Columbia County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers relating to Columbia Co., Pa., 1900-64. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 200 items)	MS 65-19	Gelhorn, Walter, 1906-. Papers, ca. 1930-60. 59 boxes.	MS 64-1343
<b>COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (NEW YORK CITY)</b>		Gerry, Elbridge Thomas, 1837-1937. Papers, 1856-1912. 341 items.	MS 64-1344
American Institute of Pacific Relations. Pacific Relations Institutes office files, 1927-57. 68 v. and 118 file drawers.	MS 64-1331	Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheran, 1877-. Papers, 1898-1962. ca. 7500 items.	MS 65-1201
Appleton (D.) and Company. Correspondence, 1864-1933. 53 items.	MS 64-1332	Harris, Ira A. 1873-1938. Correspondence, 1895-1937. 73 items.	MS 64-1345
Barry, Frederick, 1876-1943. Papers, ca. 1890-1943. ca. 1100 items.	MS 65-1192	Housman, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936. Papers, 1922-58. 137 items.	MS 65-1195
Bartlett, Willard, 1846-1925. Papers, 1855-1924. ca. 3000 items.	MS 64-1333	Irving, John Treat, 1812-1906. Correspondence, 1807-1936. 312 items.	MS 64-1346
Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-. Papers, 1833-1961. ca. 4000 items.	MS 64-1334	The Journal of philosophy. Correspondence, 1892-1943. 121 items.	MS 65-1202
Benjamin, William Everts, 1859-1940, collector. Letters, manuscripts, and drawings, 1817-68. 88 items.	MS 65-1191	Leverich family. Correspondence, 1820-70. ca. 600 items.	MS 65-1203
Berol, Alfred C. 1892-. collector. American Revolutionary letters and documents, collected by Alfred C. and Madeline Rossin Berol, 1650-1830. 182 items.	MS 65-1193	Lucas, Edward Verrall, 1868-1938. Correspondence, 1908-38. 148 items.	MS 64-1347
Braden, Spruille, 1894-. Papers, 1921-57. 42 v. and 19 boxes.	MS 64-1335	Maltz, Albert, 1906-. Literary manuscripts, ca. 1940-60. 17 boxes.	MS 65-1204
Broughton, Sarah Sumner, 1802-1853. Papers, 1823-60. 94 items.	MS 64-1336	Marriner, J. Theodore, 1892-1937. Papers, 1918-37. 5 boxes.	MS 64-1348
Carman, Harry James, 1884-1964. Papers, 1900-64. ca. 32,000 items.	MS 65-1194	Matthews, Herbert Lionel, 1900-. Papers on Cuba, 1952-61. 3 boxes.	MS 64-1349
		Mattingly, Garrett, 1900-1962. Papers, ca. 1940-62. 4 boxes.	MS 64-1350
		Meloney, Marie (Mattingly), 1888-1943. Papers, 1891-1943. 4700 items.	MS 65-1205
		Mitchel family. Mitchel and Parroy family papers, ca. 1830-1918. 811 items.	MS 65-1206
		Moore, Henry Ludwell, 1869-1968. Papers on economics and econometrics, ca. 1900-40. 44 boxes.	MS 64-1251
		Morris, Richard Brandon, 1904-. Papers, 1925-60. 6 boxes.	MS 64-1252
		Nashed, Hans, 1885-1958. Papers on Petrarch, ca. 1830-60. 9 boxes.	MS 64-1253
		Osgood, Herbert Levi, 1855-1918. Papers, ca. 1900-24. 14 boxes.	MS 65-1207
		Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852. Literary manuscripts, 1831-56. 20 boxes.	MS 64-1254
		Price, Lucien, 1833-1964. Literary manuscripts, 1931-56. 20 boxes.	MS 65-1208
		Political science quarterly. Correspondence, 1886-1961. 26 boxes.	MS 64-1255
		Proportional Representation League. Papers, 1900-51. ca. 15,000 items.	MS 64-1256
		Pupin, Michael Idvorsky, 1858-1935. Papers, 1894-1935. 63 items.	MS 64-1257
		Robinson, Mabel Louise, 1889-1962. Papers, ca. 1930-59. 90 boxes.	MS 64-1258
		Redakiewicz, Eric. Notebooks, ca. 1930-40. 13 v.	MS 64-1259
		Reed, Roland, 1863-1927. Papers, ca. 1910-27. 5 boxes.	MS 64-1260
		Sanford, Eva Matthews, 1894-1954. Papers, 1945-54. 3 boxes.	MS 64-1261
		Schroeder, Theodore Albert, 1864-1953. Papers, ca. 1830-52. 60 items.	MS 64-1262
		Stone, Harlan Fiske, 1872-1946. Papers, 1910-23. ca. 12 ft.	MS 64-1263
		Tush, Nikola, 1856-1943. Letters, 1894-1931. 188 items.	MS 64-1264
		Thorndike, Lynn, 1882-. Papers, 1950-63. 18 boxes.	MS 64-1265
		Van Doren, Mark, 1894-. Papers, ca. 1917-65. ca. 2000 items.	MS 65-1209
		Weaver, Raymond Melbourne, 1888-1946. Papers, ca. 1920-40. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-1210
		Westermann, William Linn, 1873-1954. Papers, ca. 1930-54. 6 boxes.	MS 64-1266
		Westgate Press, San Francisco. Records, 1929-31. 133 items.	MS 64-1267
		Willis, Henry Parker, 1874-1937. Papers, ca. 1910-37. ca. 10,000 items.	MS 65-1211
		Yents family. Papers, 1896-1940. 78 items.	MS 65-1212
		<b>CONCORDIA HISTORICAL INSTITUTE (ST. LOUIS, MO.)</b>	
		Aradit, William, 1880-1987. Papers, 1894-1957. (MS 62-3337) Addition, 1920-57. 11 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)	MS 64-813
		Baepler, Walter August, 1893-. Doctrinal unity collection, 1952-57. ca. 1000 items.	MS 63-18
		Concordia Historical Institute, St. Louis. Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod Christian primary education collection, 1851-1949. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 250 items) and 1 reel of microfilm (positive)	MS 63-19

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>CONCORDIA HISTORICAL INSTITUTE (ST. LOUIS, MO.)</b> (Continued)	MS 64-190 Connecticut ( <i>Colony</i> ) Colonial agents' letters, 1742-73. 82 items (1 v.)	<b>CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, COLLECTION OF REGIONAL HISTORY AND UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (ITHACA, N.Y.)</b>
MS 63-20 Concordia Historical Institute, <i>St. Louis</i> . Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod Christian secondary education collection, 1885-1938. 5 ft. (ca. 1300 items)	MS 64-191 Connecticut. <i>Council of Safety</i> . Records, 1775-83. 210 items.	MS 64-815 Allen, Charles Francis Hitchcock, 1895- Pittsburg, Shawmut & Northern Railroad Company papers, 1873-1960. 3 ft. collector.
MS 63-21 Concordia Historical Institute, <i>St. Louis</i> . Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod congregational records collection, 1844-1958. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 950 items)	MS 64-192 Connecticut. <i>General Assembly</i> . Records, 1631-1813. 400 items.	MS 64-816 Allen, George, 1808-1876. Papers, 1856-59. 145 items.
MS 63-22 Concordia Historical Institute, <i>St. Louis</i> . Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod pastoral conferences, 1849-1961. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 350 items)	MS 65-1214 Connecticut Gore Land Company. Records, 1631-1814. ca. 650 items.	MS 64-817 Alward, Emily Wight (Babeock) 1836-1919. Estate papers, 1806-1919. 3 v. and 1 box.
MS 63-23 Concordia Historical Institute, <i>St. Louis</i> . St. Louis collection, 1839-1956. 9 ft. (ca. 4400 items)	MS 64-193 Connecticut Historical Society, <i>Hartford</i> . American Revolution manuscripts, 1765-91. ca. 1140 items.	MS 64-818 American Association of University Women. <i>Ithaca Branch</i> . Records, 1918-1957. ca. 2 boxes.
MS 63-24 Concordia Theological Seminary, <i>St. Louis</i> . Records, 1855-1960. ca. 2100 items.	MS 65-1213 Connecticut Historical Society, <i>Hartford</i> . French and Indian wars papers, 1744-63. ca. 470 items.	MS 64-819 American Nature Study Society. Records, 1937-49. 3 ft.
MS 63-25 Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Illinois. Records, 1851-80. 4 v.	MS 64-194 Douglas, John, b. 1734. Papers, 1778-82. 76 items.	MS 64-820 Andrews, Charles Thomas, 1843-1931. Papers, 1854-1922. ca. 100 items and 7 v.
MS 63-26 Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America. Records, 1932-53. 3 ft. (ca. 1500 items)	MS 65-1215 Gillette, William Hooker, 1853-1937. Letters, 1891-1914. 85 items.	MS 64-821 Arnold Lumber Company, <i>Poughkeepsie, N.Y.</i> Records, 1821-1958. ca. 86 ft.
MS 63-27 Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America. <i>Missionary Board</i> . Records, 1906-63. 24 ft. (ca. 15,000 items)	MS 64-195 Gray, Samuel, of <i>Windham, Conn.</i> Papers, 1777-82. 277 items.	MS 64-822 Babeock, John Butler, 1922- Letters, 1938-46. 609 items.
MS 63-28 Grumm, Arnold Henry, 1893-1959. Papers, 1954-59. 7 ft. (ca. 3500 items)	MS 64-196 Gt. Brit. <i>Privy Council</i> . Council orders, 1743-75. 96 items (1 v.)	MS 64-823 Bacon, Hosea. Papers, 1890-69. 1 box.
MS 63-29 Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. Records, 1847-1962. 14 ft. (ca. 4700 items)	MS 64-196B Hendee, Lucius J. 1818-1888. Correspondence, 1850-60. 400 items.	MS 64-824 Badgley, Lester, collector. Papers, 1799-1919. ca. 50 items.
MS 63-30 Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. Saxon immigration collection, 1833-56. 3 ft. (ca. 1700 items)	MS 64-196B Holley, Alexander Hamilton, 1804-1887. Papers. 4 ft. (ca. 4300 items)	MS 64-825 Baker family. Papers, 1861-1923. 1 box.
MS 63-31 Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. <i>Armed Services Commission</i> . Records, 1817-55. 5 ft. (ca. 6000 items)	MS 64-197 Holley, Alexander Lyman, 1838-1882. Correspondence, 1843-82. 200 items.	MS 64-826 Barrus, Mortier Franklin, 1879-1962. Papers, 1903-45. 11 ft.
MS 64-187 Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. <i>Board for Home Missions in North and South America</i> . Records, 1853-1959. ca. 8 ft.	MS 64-198 Huntington, Jedediah, 1743-1818. Correspondence, 1758-1814. 418 items.	MS 64-827 Barry family. Papers, 1793-1856. 1 box.
MS 64-814 Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. <i>Board for World Missions</i> . Records, 1869-1960. ca. 20 ft. (ca. 12,775 items)	MS 64-199 Oocoo, Samson, 1723-1792. Papers, 1737-1808. ca. 290 items.	MS 64-828 Barton, Frank Arthur, 1869-1921. Papers, 1887-1922. 1 ft.
MS 63-32 Lutheran Immigration Society. Records, 1900-60. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 1200 items)	MS 64-1870 Robbins, Ammi Ruhamah, 1740-1818. Papers of Ammi Ruhamah Robbins and Philemon Robbins, 1727-1808. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-829 Bath Knitting Mills, <i>Bath, N.Y.</i> Records, 1907-13. ca. 4 ft.
MS 63-33 Meyer, Lawrence, 1890- Papers, 1926-52. 48 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)	MS 64-200 Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791-1865. Correspondence, 1788-1811. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-830 Baxter, Hubert Eugene, 1887- Papers, 1924-43. 1 box.
MS 63-34 Pardieck, Eduard, 1867-1928. Sermons, 1891-99. ca. 800 items.	MS 64-1871 Smith, John Cotton, 1765-1845. Papers, 1760-1860. 4 ft. (2500 items)	MS 64-831 Belden family. Papers, 1816-01. 133 items.
<b>CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY (BOSTON) see AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY (BOSTON)</b>	MS 65-1636 Tomlinson, Gideon, 1780-1854. Papers, 1760-1877. 7 ft. (7000 items)	MS 64-832 Berry, Romeyn, 1863-1957. Papers, ca. 1806-1956. 17 ft.
<b>CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (HARTFORD)</b>	MS 64-1872 Treadwell, John, 1745-1823. Papers, 1798-1818. 80 items.	MS 64-833 Bethesda Sanitarium, <i>Montour Falls, N.Y.</i> Records, 1879-1920. ca. 5 ft.
MS 65-1835 Babeock family. Papers, 1788-1869. ca. 1200 items.	MS 64-201 Wadsworth, Daniel, 1771-1848. Papers, 1749-1868. ca. 700 items.	MS 64-834 Birch, Raymond Russell, 1881-1962. Papers, 1910-58. 715 items.
MS 64-188 Barr, Aaron, 1756-1836. Papers, 1785-1833. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-202 Walcott, Oliver, 1760-1833. Papers, 1759-1857. ca. 15 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)	MS 64-835 Boardman, Emily, d. 1898. Estate papers, 1888-1908. 79 items.
MS 64-189 Champion, Henry, 1723-1797. Papers, 1719-1843. ca. 2500 items.	MS 64-203 Walcott, Roger, 1679-1767. Papers, 1631-1768. 365 items (2 v.)	MS 64-836 Bock, William C. 1786-1859. Papers, 1727-1868. ca. 2 ft. and 1 reel of microfilm.
MS 65-1212 Coffin, Owen Vincent, 1836-1921. Papers, 1859-1917. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)	<b>CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY (HARTFORD)</b>	MS 64-837 Bowen, Elias, 1791-1871. Correspondence, 1820-62. 50 items.
	MS 64-204 Bush, Prescott, 1895- Papers, 1959-62. 4 file drawers.	MS 64-838 Brainerd, Eleanor (Holston) collector. Holston papers, 1868-1917. 182 items.
	MS 65-1837 Connecticut. <i>Committee of the Pay Table</i> . Shipbuilding and naval records, 1775-84. 662 items.	MS 64-839 Bramhall, William Ely, 1867-1881. Papers, 1875-77. 132 items and 2 v.
	<b>CONNECTICUT VALLEY HISTORICAL MUSEUM (SPRINGFIELD, MASS.)</b>	MS 64-840 Bryant, Laura, 1879-1961. Papers, ca. 1895-1961. 37 ft.
	MS 64-205 Skinner (William) & Son, <i>Holyoke, Mass.</i> Records, 1874-1950. 89 items.	MS 64-841 Burritt, Maurice Chase, 1883-1959. Papers, 1832-1959. ca. 13 ft.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, COLLECTION OF REGIONAL HISTORY AND UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (ITHACA, N. Y.) (Continued)				
Butler, John Andrew, 1892-1918. Letters, 1917-20. 127 items.	MS 64-842	Floyd family. Papers, 1780-1898. 5 boxes.	MS 64-868	Le Ray de Chamont, James Donatien, 1760-1840. Papers, 1781-1835. 187 items.
Cantine, Christina M. Papers, 1819-87. 1 box.	MS 64-843	Fraser, Helen Anderson, 1902- Papers, 1918-62. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-869	Lockwood, Elmer Leo, 1892- Cemetery records and genealogy, 1937-60. 2 reels of microfilm.
Carver, Walter Buckingham, 1879-1961. Papers, ca. 1906-48. ca. 5 ft.	MS 64-844	Gibson, Edwin Thomas, 1884-1959. Papers, 1835-58. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-870	Lather, Leslie Leon, 1888- Moravia area items, 1882-1960. ca. 180 items, 1 v., and 8 reels of microfilm.
Cass, Marcus M. b. 1824. Papers, 1877-1906. 692 items and 2 v.	MS 64-845	Gill, Charles. Papers, 1835-43. 2 ft.	MS 64-871	Lyon, Moses. Papers, 1813-94. 288 items.
Catterall, Ralph Charles Henry, 1886-1914. Papers, 1906-ca. 1914. 236 items and 1 v.	MS 64-846	Glen Springs Hotel, Watkins Glen, N. Y. Records, 1886-1934. 118 v.	MS 64-872	McCray, Elizabeth, collector. Papers, 1810-1944. ca. 90 items and 1 v.
Cassovia, N. Y. Presbyterian Church. Records, 1798-1933. 1 ft.	MS 64-847	Greig, John, 1779-1858. Papers, 1794-1870. 18 reels of microfilm.	MS 64-873	Mandeville family. Papers, 1845-1934. 2 boxes.
Central New York Farmers' Club, Utica, N. Y. Records, 1870-1915. 1 box.	MS 64-848	Guerlic, Othen Goepf, 1870-1933. Papers. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-874	Marcham, Frederick George, 1898- Papers, 1947-56. 538 items.
Clemens, Alfred. Papers, 1822-94. 84 items, 28 v., and 3 boxes.	MS 64-849	Hallock, Albert Gildersleeve, 1888- Correspondence, 1907-27. 9 v.	MS 64-875	Meloy family. Papers, 1827-1928. ca. 2 ft.
Cooper, Lane, 1875-1959. Papers, ca. 1917-58. 1 ft.	MS 64-850	Hammond family. Business records, 1835-1916. 16 ft.	MS 64-876	Merriman & Richards Iron Mine, Westport, N. Y. Records, 1845-69. 5 v.
Cooper, Roswell D. 1877-1954. Papers, 1784-1984. 1 box and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 64-851	Hart, Van Bred, 1894- collector. Tompkins County accounts, 1830-80. 4 v.	MS 64-877	Moore, Norman Shawson, 1901- Papers, 1927-61. 140 items.
Cornell University. Library. Collection of Regional History and University Archives. Prattsburg church collection, 1884-1919. 110 items.	MS 64-852	Hicks, Mabel Claudia. Papers, 1892-1915. 86 items.	MS 64-878	Mosley & Motley Milling Company, Rochester, N. Y. Records, 1875-1929. 100 ft.
Courtney, Charles Edward, 1849-1920. Papers, 1880-1933. 2 boxes.	MS 64-853	Hitchcock, Roslyn, 1861-1923. Papers, 1889-1900. ca. 425 items.	MS 64-879	National Forestry Program Committee. Records, 1920-47. ca. 1 ft.
Coville, Luzerne, 1805- Papers collected by Anna Elsbree, 1894-1935. 190 items.	MS 64-854	Hough family. Genealogy and history, 1865-1954. ca. 475 items and 2 v.	MS 64-880	Newman, Jared Treman, 1855-1937. Papers, 1890-1936. 16 ft.
Cross, Whitney R. 1913-1935. Papers, 1941-51. 1 box.	MS 64-855	Hubbell, Henry Salem, 1869-1949. Papers, 1886-1948. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-881	Noonan, Leo P. 1887-1960. Papers, 1940-60. ca. 3 ft.
Cushman, Robert Eugene, 1889- Papers, 1940-50. 19 boxes. collector.	MS 64-856	Hyde family. Papers, 1863-1960. 3 ft.	MS 64-882	Northeastern Wood Utilization Council. Records, 1942-59. ca. 1 ft.
Dalley family. Papers, 1888-1908. 1 box.	MS 64-857	Israel, Henry, 1877- Papers, 1899-1958. ca. 300 items and 1 v.	MS 64-883	Ogden, Robert Morris, 1877-1959. Papers, 1889-1959. ca. 21 ft.
Dethlefsen, Edgar Raymond, 1830- William Henry Miller papers, 1870-1957. 101 items.	MS 64-858	Jenkins, Minnie Kimball, 1883- Papers, 1903-30. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-884	Pulsifer, Nathan T. Business records, 1886-1902. 6 v. and 2 boxes.
Devereux, Mary D. Scrapbooks, 1835-76. 2 v.	MS 64-859	Karpotoff, Vladimir, 1876-1948. Papers, ca. 1904-48. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-885	Randall, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876. Papers, 1845-71. 2 boxes.
Douglas, Susan Haver, 1900-1962, collector. Scrapbooks, ca. 1955-60. 47 v.	MS 64-860	Kelly, Crosby. Accounts, 1920-94. 3 v.	MS 64-886	Rawley family. Papers, 1822-1963. 214 items, 9 v., and 57 boxes.
Eaton, Hervey E. Papers, 1870-1922. 37 v. and 2 boxes.	MS 64-861	Kennedy, Eudorus Catin, 1857-1918. Papers, 1878-1916. 8 ft.	MS 64-887	Raymond family. Farm papers, 1855-1947. 53 items and 16 v.
Edwards, David Fay, 1834-1860. Papers, 1843-59. 1 box.	MS 64-862	Kernan, Francis, 1816-1892. Business records, 1851-88. 6 v.	MS 64-888	Reynolds family. Papers, 1835-1941. 220 items, 4 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.
Edwards, Hamilton. Account books of Hamilton and Franklin Boyd Edwards, 1840-1900. 64 v.	MS 64-863	Kernan, Quinn & Kernan, Utica, N. Y. Records, 1847-75. 6 v.	MS 64-889	Rivoire, Alice Cecilia (Sanderson) Papers, 1925-48. ca. 3 ft.
Edwards family. Genealogy, ca. 1800-1919. 1 box.	MS 64-864	Kerr, Washington, 1809-1878. Papers, 1829-84. 1 box.	MS 64-890	Robinson family. Papers, 1868-1950. ca. 2 ft.
Frass (F. Lewis) and Daniel Ford. Erie Canal lock papers, 1887-96. 51 items.	MS 64-865	Kilborne, Fred Lucius, 1856-1936. Papers, 1884-1936. 1 box.	MS 64-891	Rodenhurst, De Witt Clinton, 1855-1946. Papers, 1880-1946. 46 items, 2 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.
Fisher, James Boorman, 1833-1889. Papers, 1831-1943. 3 ft.	MS 64-866	Kingsley, Carter Robie. Papers, 1884-1951. 60 ft.	MS 64-892	Romulus, N. Y. papers, 1845-1940. 1 box.
Fletcher, Stevenson Whitcomb, 1876- Letter books, 1903-05. 5 v.	MS 64-867	Kitchelt, Florence Lydard (Cross) 1874-1961. Papers, 1896-1954. 53 items.	MS 64-893	Russell, Benjamin, 1810-1898. Papers, 1833-91. ca. 2 ft.
		Kohan, Emil A. 1870-1942. Business records, 1908-45. 21 items and 6 v.	MS 64-894	Selden family. Papers, 1788-1857. 38 items and 1 box.
		Kyle, Edwin Jackson, 1878- Papers, 1824-55. 65 items and 1 box.	MS 64-895	Selden family. Papers, 1823-1947. 1 box and 1 reel of microfilm.
		Lawn, Evan, collector. Breepost collection, 1894-1944. 3 boxes.	MS 64-896	



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, COLLECTION OF REGIONAL HISTORY AND UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (ITHACA, N. Y.)**  
(Continued)

Sempronius, N. Y. First Baptist Church. Records, 1842-49. 50 items.	MS 64-925
Shackford, Charles Chauncy, 1815-1891. Papers, 1838-92. 58 items and 1 v.	MS 64-926
Sill, Henry Augustus, d. 1917. Papers, 1892-1914. 1 box.	MS 64-927
Simonds, Russell, collector. Victor, N. Y. business records, 1842-89. 45 v.	MS 64-928
Sleeper, Harold Reeve, 1892-1960. Papers, 1911-60. ca. 28 ft.	MS 64-929
Smith, Franklin Robert, 1855-1925. Papers, 1875-1919. ca. 75 items and 3 v.	MS 64-930
Spencer & Kernan, Utica, N. Y. Records, 1829-65. 9 v.	MS 64-931
Starkweather, Elizabeth, collector. Family papers, 1809-ca. 1930. 2 boxes.	MS 64-932
Stephenson, Carl, 1886-1954. Papers, 1919-54. 1 box.	MS 64-933
Stevenson collection, 1849-1912. 198 items.	MS 64-934
Stewart, Adaline C, collector. Stewart collection, 1801-79. 50 items.	MS 64-935
Stewart, Edwin Crowell, 1864-1921. Scrapbooks, 1894-1921. 6 v.	MS 64-936
Susquehanna Turnpike Company. Records of the Catskill Division, 1854-76. 1 box.	MS 64-937
Taber, John, 1880- Papers, 1831-59. 217 ft.	MS 64-938
Ted family. Papers, 1864-1908. 4 items and 9 v.	MS 64-939
Tuthill, Freegift, 1798-1890. Papers, 1810-1856. 1 box and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 64-940
Utica and Black River Railroad Company. Records, 1846-66. 73 items.	MS 64-941
Van Cleef, Mynderse, 1833-1935. Papers, 1841-1930. 2 ft.	MS 64-942
Van Schaick collection, 1732-1826. 82 items.	MS 64-943
Wall family. Papers, 1837-81. ca. 110 items.	MS 64-944
Welch Grape Juice Company, inc. Records, 1890-1944. 19 v.	MS 64-945
Wells, George Frederick, 1878-1958. Papers, 1900-58. 8 ft.	MS 64-946
Whetzel, Herbert Hice, 1877-1944, collector. Papers, 1867-1923. 1 box.	MS 64-947
White, Mary (Outwater) 1836-1887. Papers, 1848-57. 91 items.	MS 64-948
Williams family. Flora Williams French estate papers, 1806-1946. 210 items.	MS 64-949
Wing, Henry Hiram, 1859-1936. Papers, 1877-1937. 1 box.	MS 64-950
Wood, J Dairy farm accounts, 1865-78. 8 v.	MS 64-951
Woodruff, Mrs. Percy. Woodruff collection, 1789-1888. 1496 items.	MS 64-952

**CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, DEPARTMENT OF RARE BOOKS (ITHACA, N. Y.)**

Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945. Papers, ca. 1893-1961. 13 ft. (ca. 4000 items) and 4 reels of microfilm (positive)	MS 64-953
Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936. Papers, 1820-1939. 4 ft. (ca. 600 items)	MS 64-954
Lewis, Wynham, 1889-1937. Papers, 1877-1937. 17 ft. (ca. 7000 items)	MS 64-955
Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phélypeaux, comte de, 1701-1781. Papers, 1731-51. ca. 3 ft. (626 items)	MS 64-956
Sullivan, Frank, 1892- Papers, 1913-64. ca. 9 ft. (ca. 900 items)	MS 65-1838
Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850. Papers, ca. 1795-1950. ca. 8 ft. (1569 items)	MS 64-957
<b>CORTLAND COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CORTLAND, N. Y.)</b>	
Blodgett, Alonso Dwight, 1823-1917. Papers, 1820's-1965. 4 ft.	MS 65-1839
Cortland County Historical Society. Cortland County collection, 1791-1965. ca. 120 ft.	MS 65-1840
Stilwell, Robert E 1873-1939, collector. Stilwell collection, ca. 1918-39. 8 ft. (ca. 200 items)	MS 65-1841
<b>COUNCIL BLUFFS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (IOWA)</b>	
Bloomer, Amelia (Junk) 1818-1894. Correspondence, 1851-69. ca. 80 items.	MS 65-1842
Dodge, Grenville Mellen, 1831-1916. Papers, 1853-1916. ca. 70 items and 32 v.	MS 65-1843
<b>DALLAS HISTORICAL SOCIETY (TEX.)</b>	
Dealey, George Bannerman, 1839-1946, collector. Papers collected by George Bannerman Dealey and his son, Edward M. Dealey. ca. 90 items.	MS 63-36
<b>DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)</b> see SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)	
<b>DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, BAKER LIBRARY (HANOVER, N. H.)</b>	
Brooke, Rupert, 1887-1915. Papers, 1905-37. 60 items and 2 boxes.	MS 65-1844
Buchan, John, 1875-1940. Letters, 1898-1925. 313 items.	MS 65-1845
Canrad, Joseph, 1857-1924. Papers, 1897-1922. 93 items.	MS 65-1846
Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900. Stephen Crane collection, 1895-1963. 99 items.	MS 64-206
Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952. Papers, 1910-49. 198 items.	MS 65-1847
Graham, Robert Bentine Cunningham, 1852-1936. Papers, 1870-1938. 621 items.	MS 66-1848
Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922. Papers, 1869-1922. ca. 185 items.	MS 65-1849
Husker, James Gibbons, 1857-1921. Papers, 1887-1951. ca. 1860 items.	MS 65-1850

Lankes, Julius John, 1884-1960. Papers, 1864-1965. ca. 640 items.	MS 65-1851
Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-1956. Papers, 1921-51. 458 items, 26 drawers of 3 x 5 cards, and 7 boxes.	MS 65-1852
Miller, Henry, 1881- Papers, 1891-1965. ca. 175 items.	MS 65-1853
Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957. Papers, 1931-55. 140 items and 1 box.	MS 65-1854
<b>DAUPHIN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (HARRISBURG, PA.)</b> see HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DAUPHIN COUNTY (HARRISBURG, PA.)	
<b>DE GOLYER FOUNDATION LIBRARY (DALLAS, TEX.)</b>	
Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corporation. Records, 1838-1944. ca. 10,000 items and 290 v.	MS 63-87
<b>DELAWARE PUBLIC ARCHIVES COMMISSION (DOVER)</b>	
Cahill, Thomas, collector. Cahill collection, 1739-1867. 114 items.	MS 64-207
Cochran family. Papers, 1797-1930. 81 items.	MS 64-208
Delaware Railroad Company. Records, 1847-1944. 5 boxes.	MS 64-209
Harrington, John V d. 1865. Letters, 1863-64. 52 items.	MS 64-210
Hayes family. Papers, 1814-1919. (MS 61-273) Addition, 1770-1910. ca. 2 ft. (553 items)	MS 64-208
Henderson family. Papers, 1800-1920. 313 items.	MS 64-211
Johnson family. Papers, 1793-1883. 737 items.	MS 64-212
Reese, Ann, collector. Reese collection, 1715-1877. 77 items.	MS 64-213
<b>DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)</b>	
Taylor, Alva Wilmet, 1871-1957. Papers, 1893-1955. 5 ft. (1700 items)	MS 65-1216
<b>DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM, N. C.)</b>	
Beresford, William, b. 1796. Papers, 1844-82. 182 items.	MS 63-38
Blacker, Valentine, 1778-1823. Letter book, 1793-1813. 1 v.	MS 63-39
Bowring, Sir John, 1792-1872. Papers, 1833-1904. 56 items.	MS 63-40
Brunswick and Western Railroad Company. Records, 1884-94. 125 v.	MS 63-41
Campbell, Sir John Nichol Robert, 1790-1870. Papers, 1819-41. 257 items.	MS 63-42
Capers, Ellison, Jr., 1837-1908. Papers, 1860-1906. 165 items.	MS 63-43

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM, N. C.) (Continued)		
Causton, James H Scrapbook, 1816-70. 1 v.	1787-1874.	MS 63-44
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe. Papers, 1854-1851. 735 items.	1825-1903.	MS 63-45
Daraley, John Bligh, <i>1st earl of</i> , 1787-1831. Papers, 1728-1868. 76 items.		MS 63-46
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Records, 1838-1924. 11,486 items and 294 v.		MS 63-80
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Agricultural papers, 1777-1928. 7406 items and 98 v.		MS 63-47
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. American writers' and artists' papers, 1778-1941 items and 20 v.		MS 63-48
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Army officers' papers, 1776-1901. 1627 items and 16 v.		MS 63-49
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Associations—papers and records, 1820- and 99 v.		MS 63-50
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Baptist Church papers, 1729-1933. 476 items and 26 v.		MS 63-51
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. British literary papers, 1702-1945. 251 items and 9 v.		MS 63-52
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. British military papers, 1731-1929. 82 items and 3 v.		MS 63-53
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. British miscellany, 1653-1927. 217 items and 28 v.		MS 63-54
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. British political papers, 1622-1916. 707 items and 17 v.		MS 63-55
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Businessmen's papers, 1738-		MS 63-56
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Civil War period—papers, 1837-1906. 816 items and 3 v.		MS 63-57
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Civil War soldiers' papers, 1831-1933. 4030 items and 36 v.		MS 63-58
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Colonial period—papers, 1620-1816. 383 items and 1 v.		MS 63-59
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Commission merchants' papers, 1771-1895. 2401 items and 8 v.		MS 63-60
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Confederate Army officers' papers, 1837-1931. 3220 items and 10 v.		MS 63-61
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Confederate Army soldiers' papers, 1819-1907. 9690 items and 55 v.		MS 63-62
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Confederate States of America—papers, 1821-1912. 1924 items and 4 v.		MS 63-63
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Diplomats' papers, 1790-1928. 257 items and 1 v.		MS 63-64
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. European miscellany, 1531-1932. 372 items and 18 v.		MS 63-65
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Governors' papers, 1765-1914. 644 items.		MS 63-66
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Historians' papers, 1779-1942. 281 items and 4 v.		MS 63-67
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Journalists' papers, 1802-1851. 1104 items and 3 v.		MS 63-68
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Lawyers' papers, 1861-1948. 9563 items and 99 v.		MS 63-69
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Methodist Church papers, 1759-1851. 5614 items, 370 v., and 5 boxes.		MS 63-70
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Navy papers (miscellany) 1804-1944. 445 items and 10 v.		MS 63-71
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Negroes (slave and free) 1770-1944. 881 items and 4 v.		MS 63-72
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Personal and family papers, 1780-1948. 14,879 items and 286 v.		MS 63-73
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Peruvian collection, 1683-1892. 23 items and 94 v.		MS 63-74
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Physicians' papers, 1650-1884. 2096 items and 92 v.		MS 63-75
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Political miscellany, 1743-1884. 1196 items and 1 v.		MS 63-76
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Presbyterian ministers' papers, 1705-1822. 823 items and 15 v.		MS 63-77
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Professors' papers, 1778-1954. 451 items and 16 v.		MS 63-78
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Protestant Episcopal Church papers, 1785-1835. 2279 items and 19 v.		MS 63-79
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Religious miscellany, 1620-1914. 700 items and 16 v.		MS 63-81
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Revolutionary period—papers, 1725-1886. 609 items and 2 v.		MS 63-82
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Scientists' papers, 1843-1948. 181 items.		MS 63-83
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Ships' papers, 1759-1891. 432 items in 6 v.		MS 63-84
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Social reformers' papers, 1782-1914. 220 items and 3 v.		MS 63-85
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Society of Friends papers, 1775-1915. 334 items.		MS 63-86
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Soldiers' papers (miscellany), 1803-1945. 286 items and 3 v.		MS 63-87
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. State militia papers, 1749-1882. 186 items and 2 v.		MS 63-88
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Students' papers, 1804-1925. 1148 items and 94 v.		MS 63-89
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Teachers' papers, 1803-1964. 1544 items and 36 v.		MS 63-90
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Tradesmen's papers, 1802-1935. 1898 items and 35 v.		MS 63-91
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. Travel papers, 1791-1905. 297 items and 9 v.		MS 63-92
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. United States archives (miscellany), 1810-1859. 6528 items and 143 v.		MS 63-93
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. United States officeholders' papers, 1780-1941. 2097 items and 10 v.		MS 63-94
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. United States Presidents' papers, 1753-1835. 202 items.		MS 63-95
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. United States Representatives' papers, 1773-1946. 888 items.		MS 63-96
Duke University, Durham, N. C. Library. United States Senators' papers, 1773-1946. 4 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.		MS 63-97
East India Company (English) Madras Presidency papers, 1755-75. 1 v.		MS 63-98
Goose, Sir Edmund William, 1849-1928. Papers, 1857-1868. 314 items.		MS 63-99
Gt. Brit. Secretary of State for the Southern Dept. Diplomatic dispatches (Spain) 1717-32. 2 v.		MS 63-100
Green, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-1931. Correspondence, 1828-1933. (MS 61-1338) —Addition, 1814-1856. 367 items and 6 v.		MS 64-989
Griswold, Rufus Wilmet, 1815-1857. Correspondence of Southern writers, 1834-78. 1 reel of microfilm (174 items)		MS 64-990
Huger, Alfred, 1788-1872. Letter press books, 1853-59. 2 v.		MS 63-101
Johnston, Zachariah, 1740 (ca.)-1800. Papers of Zachariah and Thomas Johnston, 1717-1858. 626 items and 7 v.		MS 63-102
Kell, John McIntosh, 1823-1900. Papers, 1785-1921. 3132 items and 4 v.		MS 63-103
Kerchner, Edward. Papers, 1861-1902. (MS 62-1517) —Addition, 1862-1902. 2 v.		MS 64-961
Knight, John, 1806-1864. Papers, 1788-1891. 1323 items and 47 v.		MS 63-104
Lamington, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane- Baillie, Baron, 1860-1940. Papers, 1903-08. 52 items and 3 v.		MS 63-105
Lewis, David John, 1869-1952. Papers, 1905-40. 3282 items and 12 v.		MS 63-106
McCall, John M. Papers, 1785-1871. 653 items and 4 v.	5. ca. 1785.	MS 63-107
McLawa, Lafayette, 1821-1897. Papers, 1862-91. 87 items and 2 v.		MS 63-108
Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st viscount, 1742-1811. Papers, ca. 1790-1809. 104 items and 1 v.		MS 63-109
Morehead, Eugene, 1845-1889. Papers, 1879-92. 276 items.		MS 63-110
Pitt, William, 1759-1806. Papers, 1763-1824. 91 items.		MS 63-111
Scott, Sir James George, 1851-1935. Scrapbooks, 1868-97. 2 v.		MS 63-112
Simons, Sieging, and Cappelmann, Charleston, S. C. Records, ca. 1830-1922. ca. 100,000 items and 200 v.		MS 63-113
Spain. Consulado, Charleston. Records, 1794-1898. 4664 items and 46 v.		MS 63-114
Spain. Viceconsulado, Savannah. Records, 1825-1835. 975 items and 4 v.		MS 63-115
Tligham, William, 1756-1824. Papers, 1871-1876. 866 items and 6 v.		MS 63-116
Tligham family. Papers, 1765-1945. 2630 items and 81 v.		MS 63-117
Tolbert, William E. Papers, 1820-1830. 1405 items and 8 v.	ca. 1840-ca. 1900.	MS 63-118

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM, N. C.) (Continued)</b>			
Tompkins, Charles Brown, 1838-1919. Papers, 1847-73. 461 items.	MS 63-119	Walcut, John, 1728-1819. Papers, 1790-1820. 352 items.	MS 63-146
Tompkins, Daniel Augustus, 1851-1914. Papers, 1860-1926. 630 items and 4 v.	MS 63-120	Walsley, Garnet Joseph, <i>viscount</i> , 1833-1913. Letters, 1873-1913. 53 items.	MS 63-147
Torrance family. Papers, 1764-1915. 559 items.	MS 63-121	Wood, Sir Evelyn, 1838-1919. Correspondence, 1848-1919. 205 items.	MS 63-148
Towner, Benjamin T. Papers, 1817-97. 176 items.	MS 63-122	Wood, Samuel O. Papers, 1847-99. 368 items and 2 v.	MS 63-149
Trimble, John A. 1801-ca. 1860. Papers, 1802-1907. 9489 items.	MS 63-123	Woody family. Papers, 1784-1899. 2326 items and 28 v.	MS 63-150
Tubman, Richard, d. 1836. Papers, 1753-1838. 210 items.	MS 63-124	Wyche, Charles Cecil, 1885- Papers, 1902-24. 9736 items.	MS 63-151
Turner, George Wilmer. Papers, 1846-96. 1579 items.	MS 63-125	Yancey, Benjamin Cadworth, 1817-1801. Papers, 1846-82. 102 items.	MS 63-152
Turner family. Papers, 1827-1929. 1313 items and 8 v.	MS 63-126	<b>EARLHAM COLLEGE LIBRARY (RICHMOND, IND.)</b>	
Tutt, James A. Papers, 1807-1908. 1800 items and 1 v.	MS 63-127	Marria, Homer Lawrence, 1886-1961. Papers, 1908-51. 12 ft.	MS 64-063
Tyson, Bryan. Papers, 1857-1903. 282 items and 2 v.	MS 63-128	<b>EASTERN WASHINGTON STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (SPOKANE)</b>	
Van Metre, George W. Papers of George W. Van Metre and William Ferrel, 1732-1943. 1671 items and 8 v.	MS 63-129	Lilly, Isaac Chase, 1852-1928. Papers, 1875-1923. 6 ft.	MS 64-214
Van Noppen, Charles Leonard, 1869-1938. Papers, 1861-1935. 1136 items.	MS 63-130	<b>EMORY UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (ATLANTA, GA.)</b>	
Vinton, John Rogers, 1801-1847. Papers, 1814-61. 236 items and 9 v.	MS 63-131	Boss, Robert Don. ¶, 1832-1892. Civil War correspondence, 1861-63. 60 items.	MS 65-1835
Wales, Benjamin Leonard Covington, 1797-1882. Papers, 1843-59. 126 items and 29 v.	MS 63-132	Emory University, Atlanta. Library. Confederate collection I: contemporary manuscripts, 1861-65. ca. 865 items.	MS 65-1856
Walker, Elbridge Gerry. Papers, 1801-1903. 1155 items.	MS 63-133	Emory University, Atlanta. Library. Confederate collection II: non-contemporary materials, 1856-1922. 145 items.	MS 65-1857
Walker, William Henry Talbot, 1816-1965. Correspondence, 1850-83. 290 items.	MS 63-134	Emory University, Atlanta. Library. Georgia collection I: papers relating to Georgia politics and government, 1779-1960. 183 items.	MS 65-1858
Washburn, Algernon Sidney, 1814-1879. Correspondence, 1832-84. 214 items.	MS 63-135	Emory University, Atlanta. Library. Georgia collection II: business, family, and personal papers, 1800-87. 122 items and 4 v.	MS 65-1859
Watson, Henry, 1810-1891. Papers, 1765-1938. 3776 items and 18 v.	MS 63-136	Emory University, Atlanta. Library. Union collection, 1860-1911. ca. 275 items.	MS 65-1860
Weaver, William, 1780-1863. Papers, 1800-83. 3387 items.	MS 63-137	Fish, Edwin R. 1835-1863. Papers, 1862-63. 64 items.	MS 65-1861
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1852. Papers, 1704-1904. 81 items and 1 v.	MS 63-138	Iverson family. Iverson-Branham family papers, 1891-1928. 6 v. and 65 ft. of microfilm.	MS 65-1862
Whitford, John N. d. ca. 1894. Papers, 1829-1921. 988 items and 27 v.	MS 63-139	Kirkland, Moses J. Confederate correspondence, 1862-64. 73 items.	MS 65-1863
Whittingham, William Rollinson, <i>Hp.</i> , 1805-1879. Papers, 1823-79. 12,471 items.	MS 63-140	Long, Nimrod W. E. Confederate soldier letters, 1860-65. 68 items.	MS 65-1864
Whitty, James Howard, 1859-1937. Papers, 1792-1937. 11,606 items and 4 v.	MS 63-141	McFall, William. Letters, 1862-63. 58 items.	MS 65-1865
Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833. Letters, 1783-1872. 209 items.	MS 63-142	Robinson, Henry W. d. 1863. Letters, 1862-63. 50 items.	MS 65-1866
Willcox, James M. b. 1804. Papers, 1831-71. 328 items.	MS 63-143	Sanders, Samuel David, b. 1824. Letters, 1861-67. 59 items.	MS 65-1867
Williams, Benjamin S. b. 1843. Papers, 1792-1938. 859 items.	MS 63-144	Smith, Jennie (Safford). Union soldier correspondence, 1863-68. 69 items.	MS 65-1868
Winn family. Papers, 1780-1925. 9657 items and 27 v.	MS 63-145		
			MS 65-1869
			MS 65-1870
			MS 65-1871
			MS 65-1872
			MS 65-1873
			MS 65-1874
			MS 65-1875
			MS 65-1876
			MS 65-1877
			MS 65-1878
			MS 65-1879
			MS 65-1880
			MS 65-1881
			MS 65-1882
			MS 65-1883
			MS 65-1884
			MS 65-1885
			MS 65-1886
			MS 65-1887
			MS 65-1888
			MS 65-1889
			MS 65-1890
			MS 65-1891
			MS 65-1892
			MS 65-1893
			MS 65-1894
			MS 65-1895
			MS 65-1896
			MS 65-1897
			MS 65-1898
			MS 65-1899
			MS 65-1900
			MS 65-1901
			MS 65-1902
			MS 65-1903
			MS 65-1904
			MS 65-1905
			MS 65-1906
			MS 65-1907
			MS 65-1908
			MS 65-1909
			MS 65-1910
			MS 65-1911
			MS 65-1912
			MS 65-1913
			MS 65-1914
			MS 65-1915
			MS 65-1916
			MS 65-1917
			MS 65-1918
			MS 65-1919
			MS 65-1920
			MS 65-1921
			MS 65-1922
			MS 65-1923
			MS 65-1924
			MS 65-1925
			MS 65-1926
			MS 65-1927
			MS 65-1928
			MS 65-1929
			MS 65-1930
			MS 65-1931
			MS 65-1932
			MS 65-1933
			MS 65-1934
			MS 65-1935
			MS 65-1936
			MS 65-1937
			MS 65-1938
			MS 65-1939
			MS 65-1940
			MS 65-1941
			MS 65-1942
			MS 65-1943
			MS 65-1944
			MS 65-1945
			MS 65-1946
			MS 65-1947
			MS 65-1948
			MS 65-1949
			MS 65-1950
			MS 65-1951
			MS 65-1952
			MS 65-1953
			MS 65-1954
			MS 65-1955
			MS 65-1956
			MS 65-1957
			MS 65-1958
			MS 65-1959
			MS 65-1960
			MS 65-1961
			MS 65-1962
			MS 65-1963
			MS 65-1964
			MS 65-1965
			MS 65-1966
			MS 65-1967
			MS 65-1968
			MS 65-1969
			MS 65-1970
			MS 65-1971
			MS 65-1972
			MS 65-1973
			MS 65-1974
			MS 65-1975
			MS 65-1976
			MS 65-1977
			MS 65-1978
			MS 65-1979
			MS 65-1980
			MS 65-1981
			MS 65-1982
			MS 65-1983
			MS 65-1984
			MS 65-1985
			MS 65-1986
			MS 65-1987
			MS 65-1988
			MS 65-1989
			MS 65-1990
			MS 65-1991
			MS 65-1992
			MS 65-1993
			MS 65-1994
			MS 65-1995
			MS 65-1996
			MS 65-1997
			MS 65-1998
			MS 65-1999
			MS 65-2000

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>FORBES LIBRARY (NORTHAMPTON, MASS.)</b>					
Corbin, Walter E. 1885-1960, collector. The Walter E. Corbin collection, ca. 1910-60. ca. 3200 items.	MS 64-217	Bilder, John, 1876-1958. Papers, 1897-1958. 37 ft.	MS 65-45	U. S. Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. Records, 1935-41. 21 ft.	
		Kilgore, Harley Martin, 1893-1956. Papers, 1941-56. 53 ft.	MS 65-46	U. S. President's Committee on Administrative Management. Records, 1936-37. 13 ft.	
		Lehman, Herbert Henry, 1878-1963. Papers, 1929-32. 22 ft.	MS 65-47	U. S. President's Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe. Records, 1936-37. 5 ft.	
		Lubin, Isador, 1896- Papers, 1928-48. 90 ft.	MS 65-48	U. S. President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement. Records, 1939-41. 27 ft.	
		McIntire, Ross T. 1889-1959. Papers, 1939-59. 4 ft.	MS 65-49	U. S. President's Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time. Records, 1943-44. 5 ft.	
		McReynolds, William H. 1880-1951. Papers, 1939-45. 10 ft.	MS 65-50	U. S. Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation. Records, 1942. 8 ft.	
		Marks, Herbert S. 1907-1960. Papers, 1933-47. 23 ft.	MS 65-51	Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888-1963. Papers, 1941-45. 40 ft.	
		Mellett, Lowell, 1884-1960. Papers, 1938-44. 10 ft.	MS 65-52	Weble, Louis Brandeis, 1880-1959. Papers, 1877-1938. 42 ft.	
		Moore, Robert Walton, 1859-1941. Papers, 1933-40. 12 ft.	MS 65-53	Williams, Aubrey Willis, 1890-1960. Papers, 1890-59. 21 ft.	
		Morgenthau, Henry, 1891- Papers, 1866-1948. 340 ft.	MS 65-54	Winant, John Gilbert, 1889-1947. Papers, 1916-47. 117 ft.	
		National Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace. Records, 1940. 10 ft.	MS 65-55		
		New York (State) Governor, 1929-1932 (Franklin D. Roosevelt) Records, 1929-32. 90 ft.	MS 65-56	<b>FRANKLIN INSTITUTE LIBRARY (PHILADELPHIA)</b>	
		Pell, Herbert Claiborne, 1884-1961. Papers, 1912-61. 25 ft.	MS 65-57	Cramp (William) and Sons Ship and Engine Building Company, Philadelphia. Records, 1830-1946. 6 ft. and 28 v.	MS 65-76
		Republican Party. National Committee. Records, 1929-48. 90 ft.	MS 65-58	Franklin Institute, Philadelphia. Records, 1824- ca. 65 ft.	MS 65-78
		Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector. Historical manuscripts collection, 1836-1936. 4 ft.	MS 65-59	Gibbs, Walcott, 1822-1908. Correspondence, 1845-1908. 2 ft.	MS 65-79
		Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector. Hudson River Valley and Dutchess County (N. Y.) manuscript collection, ca. 1830-1941. 93 ft.	MS 65-60	Graff, Frederick, 1774-1847. Architectural and technical drawings, 1825. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-80
		Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945, collector. Naval and marine manuscript collection, 1730-1942. 31 ft.	MS 65-61	Lenthall, John, 1807-1882. Architectural drawings and specifications. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-81
		Roosevelt, James, 1907- Papers, 1937-44. 17 ft.	MS 65-62	McCaa, David Galen. Notes on experiments with high frequency circuits, 1910-46. 32 v.	MS 65-82
		Roosevelt family. Papers, 1706-1925. 21 v.	MS 65-63	Seibers (William) & Company. Technical drawings, 1850-1905. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-83
		Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896- Papers, 1928-48. 36 ft.	MS 65-64		MS 65-84
		Straus, Nathan, 1889-1961. Papers, 1920-61. 24 ft.	MS 65-65	<b>FREDERICKSBURG AND SPOTSYLVANIA NATIONAL MILITARY PARK (FREDERICKSBURG, VA.)</b>	
		Tausig, Charles William, 1896-1948. Papers, 1928-48. 80 ft.	MS 65-66	Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park. Civil War papers, 1861-1921. ca. 430 items and 15 v.	MS 65-153
		Thomas, Elbert Duncan, 1883-1953. Papers, 1907-50. 137 ft.	MS 65-67		MS 65-154
		Tugwell, Rexford Guy, 1891- Papers, 1927-58. 25 ft.	MS 65-68		MS 64-1373
		U. S. Advisory Committee on Education. Records, 1936-39. 13 ft.	MS 65-71	<b>FRESNO STATE COLLEGE LIBRARY (CALIF.)</b>	
		U. S. Council of National Defense. Advisory Commission. Records, 1940-41. 9 ft.	MS 65-69	Miller, Henry, 1827-1916. Papers, 1909-15. 210 items.	MS 65-155
		U. S. Executive Office of the President. Records of the Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments, 1833-45. 63 ft.	MS 65-70		MS 65-156
					MS 64-1374
					MS 65-157
					MS 65-158
					MS 65-159
					MS 65-160
					MS 65-161
					MS 65-162
					MS 65-163
					MS 65-164
					MS 65-165
					MS 65-166
					MS 65-167
					MS 65-168
					MS 65-169
					MS 65-170
					MS 65-171
					MS 65-172
					MS 65-173
					MS 65-174
					MS 65-175
					MS 65-176
					MS 65-177
					MS 65-178
					MS 65-179
					MS 65-180
					MS 65-181
					MS 65-182
					MS 65-183
					MS 65-184
					MS 65-185
					MS 65-186
					MS 65-187
					MS 65-188
					MS 65-189
					MS 65-190
					MS 65-191
					MS 65-192
					MS 65-193
					MS 65-194
					MS 65-195
					MS 65-196
					MS 65-197
					MS 65-198
					MS 65-199
					MS 65-200
					MS 65-201
					MS 65-202
					MS 65-203
					MS 65-204
					MS 65-205
					MS 65-206
					MS 65-207
					MS 65-208
					MS 65-209
					MS 65-210
					MS 65-211
					MS 65-212
					MS 65-213
					MS 65-214
					MS 65-215
					MS 65-216
					MS 65-217
					MS 65-218
					MS 65-219
					MS 65-220
					MS 65-221
					MS 65-222
					MS 65-223
					MS 65-224
					MS 65-225
					MS 65-226
					MS 65-227
					MS 65-228
					MS 65-229
					MS 65-230
					MS 65-231
					MS 65-232
					MS 65-233
					MS 65-234
					MS 65-235
					MS 65-236
					MS 65-237
					MS 65-238
					MS 65-239
					MS 65-240
					MS 65-241
					MS 65-242
					MS 65-243
					MS 65-244
					MS 65-245
					MS 65-246
					MS 65-247
					MS 65-248
					MS 65-249
					MS 65-250
					MS 65-251
					MS 65-252
					MS 65-253
					MS 65-254
					MS 65-255
					MS 65-256
					MS 65-257
					MS 65-258
					MS 65-259
					MS 65-260
					MS 65-261
					MS 65-262
					MS 65-263
					MS 65-264
					MS 65-265
					MS 65-266
					MS 65-267
					MS 65-268
					MS 65-269
					MS 65-270
					MS 65-271
					MS 65-272
					MS 65-273
					MS 65-274
					MS 65-275
					MS 65-276
					MS 65-277
					MS 65-278
					MS 65-279
					MS 65-280
					MS 65-281
					MS 65-282
					MS 65-283
					MS 65-284
					MS 65-285
					MS 65-286
					MS 65-287
					MS 65-288
					MS 65-289
					MS 65-290
					MS 65-291
					MS 65-292
					MS 65-293
					MS 65-294
					MS 65-295
					MS 65-296
					MS 65-297
					MS 65-298
					MS 65-299
					MS 65-300
					MS 65-301
					MS 65-302
					MS 65-303
					MS 65-304
					MS 65-305
					MS 65-306
					MS 65-307
					MS 65-308
					MS 65-309
					MS 65-310
					MS 65-311
					MS 65-312
					MS 65-313
					MS 65-314
					MS 65-315
					MS 65-316
					MS 65-317
					MS 65-318
					MS 65-319
					MS 65-320
					MS 65-321
					MS 65-322
					MS 65-323
					MS 65-324
					MS 65-325
					MS 65-326
					MS 65-327
					MS 65-328
					MS 65-329
					MS 65-330
					MS 65-331
					MS 65-332
					MS 65-333
					MS 65-334
					MS 65-335
					MS 65-336
					MS 65-337
					MS 65-338
					MS 65-339
					MS 65-340
					MS 65-341
					MS 65-342
					MS 65-343
					MS 65-344
					MS 65-345
					MS 65-346
					MS 65-347
					MS 65-348
					MS 65-349
					MS 65-350
					MS 65-351
					MS 65-352
					MS 65-353
					MS 65-354
					MS 65-355
					MS 65-356

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>FURMAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION (GREENVILLE, S. C.)</b> (Continued)					
Furman, James Clement, 1809-1891. Papers, 1827-90. 1300 items.	MS 65-85				
Furman, Richard, 1755-1825. Correspondence, 1777-1825. 164 items.	MS 65-86				
Furman family. Correspondence, 1782-1960. 4 ft. (1800 items)	MS 65-87				
Johnson, William Bullein, 1782-1862. Papers, 1831-62. 233 items.	MS 65-88				
Judson, Charles Hallette, 1820-1907. Papers, 1851-1902. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1375				
McClothlin, William Joseph, 1867-1933. Papers, 1930-32. 3 ft. (2500 items)	MS 65-89				
Manly, Basil, 1798-1868. Papers, 1828-68. ca. 60 items.	MS 65-90				
Manly family. Correspondence, 1829-92. 2 ft.					
<b>GARDNER MUSEUM (BOSTON) see ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSEUM (BOSTON)</b>					
<b>GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY (NEW YORK CITY)</b>					
Manning, William Thomas, <i>Bp.</i> , 1866-1949. Papers, 1890-1950. 30 feet (15,000 items)	MS 65-91				
Seabury, Samuel, 1801-1872. Papers, 1830-72. 519 items.	MS 65-92				
<b>GEORGIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (ATHENS)</b>					
Ballintine, John C. 1848-1902. Papers of John C. and Elliot C. Ballintine, 1850-1902. 73 items.	MS 64-218				
Barrow, David Crenshaw, 1858-1929. Papers, 1859-1929. 48 ft. (54,641 items)	MS 64-219				
Bower, Byron Beaufort, 1874-1955. Bower family correspondence, 1872-1906. 377 items.	MS 64-220				
Branch family. Papers, 1830-1961. ca. 3 ft. (859 items)	MS 64-221				
Coker, Francis Marion, 1827-1905. Florence Hodgson Heidler collection, 1861-66. 286 items.	MS 64-222				
Farrow, Henry Patillo, 1834-1907. Papers, 1855-1937. 4600 items.	MS 64-223				
Felton, Rebecca (Latimer) 1836-1930. Papers, 1851-1930. 4812 items.	MS 64-224				
Flanigen, Cameron Douglas, 1854-1942. Papers, 1867-1941. 1900 items.	MS 64-225				
Harden family. Harden-Jackson-Carithers collection, 1779-1863. ca. 2900 items.	MS 64-226				
Hill, Walter Barnard, 1831-1905. Papers, 1901-06. 10,364 items.	MS 64-227				
Lamar, Joseph Eucker, 1857-1916. Papers, 1792-1936. 4993 items.	MS 64-228				
Mell, Patrick Hines, 1814-1898. Papers, 1829-83. 853 items.	MS 64-229				
Mell, Patrick Hines, 1830-1918. Scrapbooks, 1869-97. 8 v.	MS 64-230				
Newton, John Hamlin, 1800-1889. Carlton-Newton-Mell collection, 1814-1931. 4230 items.	MS 64-231				
Fryer, Shephard Green, 1828-1911. Papers, 1845-63. 268 items.	MS 64-232				
Reece, Byron Herbert, 1917-1958. Papers, 1937-58. 6068 items.	MS 64-233				
Scudder, Nina Wilkins, 1897-1956. Nina Scudder memorial collection, 1839-1956. 4 ft. (1769 items)	MS 64-234				
<b>GETTYSBURG COLLEGE LIBRARY (PA.)</b>					
McConaughy, David, 1822-1902. Papers, 1863-86. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-93				
<b>GLEBE HOUSE (WOODBURY, CONN.)</b>					
Seabury, Samuel, <i>Bp.</i> , 1729-1796. Papers. 9 v.	MS 65-1885				
<b>GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT see VERMONT UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)</b>					
<b>HARRY S. TRUMAN LIBRARY (INDEPENDENCE, MO.)</b>					
Anderson, Clinton Presha, 1895- Papers, 1945-49. 6 ft.	MS 65-94				
Andrews, Stanley, 1895- Papers, 1949-53. 1 ft.	MS 65-95				
Anslinger, Harry Jacob, 1892- Papers, 1934-64. 134 items.	MS 65-96				
Boyd, James, 1904- Papers, 1941-59. 5 ft.	MS 65-97				
Campbell, Wallace J. 1910- Papers, 1948-59. 19 ft.	MS 65-98				
Chapman, Oscar Littleton, 1896- Papers, 1931-52. 52 ft.	MS 65-99				
Clark, John Davidson, 1884- Papers, 1946-52. 1 ft.	MS 65-100				
Committee for the Marshall Plan. Records, 1947-51. 409 items.	MS 65-101				
Cooperative League of the U. S. A. Records of the Washington Office, 1936-49. 70 ft.	MS 65-102				
Davis, Michael Marks, 1878- Papers, 1839-55. ca. 10,000 items on 11 reels of microfilm (positive)	MS 65-103				
Davis, Nathaniel Penitence, 1895- Papers, 1916-57. 1 box.	MS 65-104				
Donaldson, Jesse M. 1885- Papers, 1948-52. 1 ft.	MS 65-105				
Foley, Raymond M. 1890- Papers, 1946-53. 2 ft.	MS 65-106				
Foskett, James H. 1898-1961. Papers, 1919-54. 1 ft.	MS 65-107				
Freer, Robert Elliot, 1896-1962. Papers, 1933-62. 23 ft.	MS 65-108				
Galvin, Michael J. 1907-1963. Papers, 1932-63. 10 ft.	MS 65-109				
Gardner, Warner Winslow, 1908- Papers, 1934-47. 2 ft.	MS 65-110				
Gibson, John W. 1910- Papers, 1935-54. 20 ft.	MS 65-111				
Herzog, Paul M. 1906- Papers, 1931-62. 5 ft.	MS 65-112				
Holland, Lou E. 1878-1960. Papers, 1916-60. 119 ft.	MS 65-113				
Houston, John C. 1909- Papers, 1945-54. ca. 115 items.	MS 65-114				
Johnson, Herschel V. 1894- Papers, 1929-53. 6 ft.	MS 65-115				
Jones, James Weldon, 1896- Papers, 1929-54. 10 ft.	MS 65-116				
Jones, Joseph Marion, 1908- Papers, 1947. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-117				
Kaiser, Philip M. 1913- Papers, 1948-54. 2 ft.	MS 65-118				
Kenney, W. John, 1904- Papers, 1946-49. 1 ft.	MS 65-119				
Lawton, Frederick J. 1900- Papers, 1917-63. 5 ft.	MS 65-120				
Lloyd, David Demarest, 1911-1962. Papers, 1949-63. 29 ft.	MS 65-121				
Locke, Edwin Allen, 1910- Papers, 1941-53. 2 ft.	MS 65-122				
McGrath, Earl James, 1902- Papers, 1947-53. 3 reels of microfilm (negative)	MS 65-123				
McGrath, James Howard, 1903- Papers, 1934-52. 93 ft.	MS 65-124				
Mitchell, Stephen A. 1903- Papers, 1947-60. 40 ft.	MS 65-125				
Murphy, Charles S. 1900- Papers, 1951-61. 6 ft.	MS 65-126				
National Aircraft War Production Council. Records, 1942-45. 12 ft.	MS 65-127				
National Committee Against Limiting the Presidency. Records, 1940-51. 149 items.	MS 65-128				
National Security Committee. Records, 1946-48. 1 ft.	MS 65-129				
O'Connell, Joseph James, 1905- Papers, 1944-47. 1 ft.	MS 65-130				
Pace, Frank C. 1912- Papers, 1946-53. 10 ft.	MS 65-131				
Pike, Sumner Tucker, 1891- Papers, 1920-61. 7 ft.	MS 65-132				
Redding, John M. 1908- Papers, 1936-56. 11 ft.	MS 65-133				
Rigdon, William McKinley, 1904- Papers, 1945-53. 1 ft.	MS 65-134				
Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896- Papers, 1945-48. 3 ft.	MS 65-135				
Ross, Charles Griffith, 1885-1950. Papers, 1945-50. 5 ft.	MS 65-136				
Schindler, Alfred, 1894- Papers, 1934-55. 14 ft.	MS 65-137				

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<u>HARRY S. TRUMAN LIBRARY (INDEPENDENCE, MO.) (Continued)</u>					
		Bierwirth, Heinrich Conrad, 1853-1940. Papers, 1915-36. 1 ft.	MS 65-1891	Ford, James, 1884-1944. Papers, 1909-44. 7 ft.	MS 65-1903
Simons, Frieda (Hennebeck) 1904-1960. Papers, 1949-55. 8 ft.	MS 65-138	Bigelow, Henry Bryant, 3. 1879. Correspondence, 1906-64. 5 ft.	MS 65-1892	Francke, Kuno, 1855-1930. Papers, 1890-1930. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1941
Smith, Bryce B. 1878-1962. Papers, 1924-62. 2 ft.	MS 65-139	Bigelow, Jacob, 1787-1879. Papers, 1816-27. 1 ft.	MS 65-1285	Frisbie, Levi, 1783-1822. Correspondence, 1805-20. 1 box.	MS 65-1942
Snyder, John Wesley, 1895- Papers, 1945-53. 26 ft.	MS 65-142	Böcher, Maxime, 1867-1918. Papers, 1893-1912. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1286	Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858. Papers, 1811-26. 5 boxes.	MS 65-1943
Spingarn, Stephen Joel, 1908- Papers, 1944-64. 22 ft.	MS 65-140	Bond, George Phillips, 1825-1865. Papers, 1851-65. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1227	Goodwin, William Watson, 1831-1912. Papers, 1879-1911. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1944
Stowe, David H. 1910- Papers, 1947-52. 3 ft.	MS 65-141	Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859. Papers, 1845-59. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1228	Gorham, John, 1783-1829. Papers, 1824-27. 1 box.	MS 65-1945
Tannenwald, Theodore, 1916- Papers, 1947-57. 4 ft.	MS 65-143	Brooks, Charles Franklin, 1891-1936. Papers, 1931-57. 48 ft.	MS 65-1893	Grandgent, Charles Hall, 1862-1939. Papers, 1886-1915. 2 ft.	MS 65-1946
Truman, Harry S., Pres. U. S., 1884- Papers, 1935-53. 3245 ft.	MS 65-145	Bullock, Charles Jesse, 1869-1941. Papers, 1885-1935. 15 ft.	MS 65-1894	Greenough, Chester Noyes, 1874-1938. Papers, 1900-38. 5 ft.	MS 65-1947
Vaughan, Harry H. 1893- Papers, 1916-62. 2 ft.	MS 65-144	Burke, Walter Safford, 1866-1931. Correspondence, 1896-1912. 1 box.	MS 65-1229	Gross, Charles, 1857-1909. Papers, 1886-1909. 4 ft.	MS 65-1948
Ventch, Nathan Thomas, 1886- Papers, 1928-33. 1 box.	MS 65-146	Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868-1939. Papers, 1888-1934. 69 ft.	MS 65-1895	Hanna, Paul Henry, 1855-1941. Papers, 1891-1941. 9 ft.	MS 65-1904
Wallgren, Mourad Charles, 1891-1961. Papers, 1945-59. 2 ft.	MS 65-147	Chafee, Zechariah, 1885-1957. Papers, 1895-1957. 18 ft.	MS 65-1896	Haring, Clarence Henry, 1885-1960. Papers, 1906-60. 5 ft.	MS 65-1905
Waring, Frank A. 1901- Papers, 1946-51. 2 ft.	MS 65-148	Chase, George Henry, 1874-1962. Papers, 1898-1962. 5 ft.	MS 65-1897	Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842. Papers, 1822-42. 2 ft.	MS 65-1949
Webb, James Edwin, 1904- Papers, 1928-60. 41 ft.	MS 65-149	Coss, Louis, 1879-1942. Papers, 1909-42. 5 ft.	MS 65-1898	Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1948. Papers, 1874-1940. 21 ft.	MS 65-1906
Wolkehn, Joel D. 1900-1961. Papers, 1937-52. 5 ft.	MS 65-150	Cooke, Josiah Parsons, 1827-1894. Papers, 1850-94. 4 v.	MS 65-1230	Harvard University. Archives. Harvard presidents' papers, 1861-1804. 101 items.	MS 65-1260
Yates, Sidney R. 1909- Papers, 1949-62. 53 ft.	MS 65-151	Coolidge, Archibald Cary, 1866-1928. Papers, 1905-28. 6 ft.	MS 65-1231	Hedge, Levi, 1766-1844. Papers, 1823-27. 1 box.	MS 65-1251
<u>HARVARD UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)</u>		Copeland, Charles Townsend, 1860-1952. Correspondence, 1822-1852. 1 ft.	MS 65-1899	Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, 1878-1942. Papers, 1905-42. 3 ft.	MS 65-1907
Abbot, Ezra, 1819-1884. Papers, 1853-84. 2 ft.	MS 65-1218	Cross, Samuel Hazard, 1891-1946. Papers, 1912-46. 10 ft.	MS 65-1900	Hill, Thomas, 1818-1891. Correspondence, 1821-91. 9 v.	MS 65-1222
Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, 1838-1903. Papers, 1848-1908. 15 ft.	MS 65-1219	Croswell, William, 1760-1834. Papers, 1781-1834. 1 box.	MS 65-1223	Hillyer, Robert Silliman, 1895-1961. Papers, 1940-45. 2 boxes and 1 folder.	MS 65-1908
Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, 1869-1947. Papers, 1908-46. 2 ft.	MS 65-1220	Crozier, William John, 1892-1955. Papers, 1912-55. 8 ft.	MS 65-1901	Holmes, Henry Wyman, 1880-1960. Correspondence, 1909-49. 6 ft.	MS 65-1909
Altrocchi, Rudolph, 1882-1962. Papers, 4 ft.	MS 65-1886	Dunster, Henry, 1609-1659. Papers, 1638-1914. 73 items.	MS 65-1224	Jackson, James, 1777-1867. Papers, 1814-37. 1 box.	MS 65-1953
Anthony, John Gould, 1804-1877. Papers, 1889-77. 1 box.	MS 65-1221	Edgell, George Harold, 1887-1954. Papers, 1928-35. 1 ft.	MS 65-1902	Johnson, Lewis Jerome, 1867-1952. Papers, 1888-1948. 14 ft.	MS 65-1910
Babbitt, Irving, 1865-1933. Papers, 1894-1933. 8 ft.	MS 65-1222	Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1826. Papers, 1868-1924. 199 ft.	MS 65-1224	Jones, Grianell, 1884-1947. Correspondence, 1912-47. 3 ft.	MS 65-1911
Banks, Nathan, 1868-1953. Papers, 1915-35. 1 ft.	MS 65-1223	Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862. Papers, 1820-61. 10 v.	MS 65-1225	Kelley, Truman Lee, 1884-1961. Papers, 1930-54. 1 ft.	MS 65-1912
Barbour, Thomas, 1884-1946. Correspondence, 1922-45. 40 ft.	MS 65-1887	Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Correspondence, 1815-54. 5 boxes.	MS 65-1226	Kirkland, John Thornton, 1770-1840. Papers, 1806-34. 10 v.	MS 65-1264
Baxter, Gregory Paul, 1876-1963. Papers, 1897-1953. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1888	Farrar, John, 1779-1853. Papers, 1818-27. 1 box.	MS 65-1227	Kittredge, George Lyman, 1860-1941. Papers, 1886-1941. 44 ft.	MS 65-1913
Bentley, William, 1769-1819. Correspondence, 1783-1815. 1 box.	MS 65-1224	Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862. Papers, 1829-62. 5 v.	MS 65-1228	Kohler, Elmer Peter, 1865-1936. Correspondence, 1912-38. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1265
Bequert, Joseph Charles, 1886- Papers, 1902-44. 1 ft.	MS 65-1889	Fenn, William Wallace, 1862-1932. Papers, 1890-1932. 24 boxes.	MS 65-1229	Lamb, Arthur Becket, 1860-1962. Papers, 1912-52. 48 ft.	MS 65-1914
Berry, Charles Harold, 1889-1961. Papers, 1928-45. 1 ft.	MS 65-1890	Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872. Papers, 1813-26. 1 box.	MS 65-1940	Lane, William Coolidge, 1859-1931. Papers, 1887-1913. 1 box.	MS 65-1266

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>HARVARD UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.) (Continued)</b>				
Lauman, Charles Rockwell, 1850-1941. Papers, 1863-1938. 47 ft.	MS 65-1915	Tickner, George, 1791-1871. Lectures, 1817-35. 9 ft.	MS 65-1924	Cartland family. Papers, 1832-1910. 90 ft. (1862 items)
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 1856-1943. Papers, 1883-1943. 271 ft.	MS 65-1927	Treadwell, Daniel, 1791-1872. Papers, 1821-87. 1 ft.	MS 65-1925	MS 65-1904
Morgan, Morris Hicky, 1859-1910. Papers, 1866-1909. 9 boxes.	MS 65-1938	Walker, James, 1794-1874. Papers, 1840-72. 8 v.	MS 65-1926	Van Valkenburg, Edwin A. d. 1922. Political correspondence, 1896-1922. 10 ft. (1295 items)
Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853. Papers, 1806-53. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1959	Ware, Henry, 1764-1843. Papers, 1806-42. 1 ft.	MS 65-1927	<b>HAVERFORD COLLEGE LIBRARY (PA.)</b>
Peck, William Dandridge, 1763-1822. Papers, 1777-1827. 1 ft.	MS 65-1960	Ware, Henry, 1794-1943. Papers, 1820-42. 1 ft.	MS 65-1928	MS 65-152
Peirce, Benjamin, 1778-1881. Papers, 1766-1831. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1961	Warren, Henry Clarke, 1854-1899. Papers, 1891-99. 1 ft.	MS 65-1929	Friends, Society of. <i>American Friends Service Committee.</i> Archives, 1917-63. 1155 ft.
Peirce, Benjamin, 1908-1890. Papers, 1831-80. 10 ft.	MS 65-1962	Warren, John Collins, 1778-1856. Papers, 1814-27. 1 box.	MS 65-1930	MS 65-153
Pickering, Edward Charles, 1846-1919. Papers, 1850-1918. 5 ft.	MS 65-1963	Webster, John White, 1793-1850. Papers, 1826-35. 1 box.	MS 65-1931	Friends, Society of. <i>London Yearly Meeting.</i> Records, 1673-1860. 16 reels of microfilm.
Pickering, John, 1777-1846. Papers, 1822-41. 1 ft.	MS 65-1964	Wendell, Barrett, 1855-1921. Papers, 1873-1921. 6 ft.	MS 65-1932	MS 65-154
Pickering, William Henry, 1858-1928. Papers, 1889-1924. 1 ft.	MS 65-1965	Whipple, George Chandler, 1866-1924. Papers, 1888-1924. 2 ft.	MS 65-1933	Haverford College. <i>Library.</i> Journal and diary collection, ca. 1712-1922. ca. 63 ft.
Popkin, John Snelling, 1771-1852. Letters, 1801-27. 1 ft.	MS 65-1966	White, Horatio Stephens, 1853-1924. Papers, 1885-1926. 5 ft.	MS 65-1934	MS 64-1576
Putnam, Frederic Ward, 1829-1915. Papers, 1863-1916. 18 ft.	MS 65-1967	Willard, Sidney, 1780-1896. Papers, 1807-36. 1 ft.	MS 65-1935	Haverford College. <i>Library.</i> Miscellaneous manuscripts collection, ca. 1687-1963. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 770 items)
Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1844. Papers, 1811-68. 23 v.	MS 65-1968	Williams, Samuel, 1743-1817. Papers, 1780-88. 1 ft.	MS 65-1936	MS 65-156
Rand, Benjamin, 1856-1934. Papers, 1897-1933. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1969	Wilson, Robert Wheeler, 1859-1922. Papers, 1898-1916. 1 ft.	MS 65-1937	<b>HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF OHIO (CINCINNATI) see CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY</b>
Richards, Theodore William, 1863-1928. Papers, 1889-1928. 7 ft.	MS 65-1970	Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897. Papers, 1847-97. 6 ft.	MS 65-1938	<b>HISTORICAL COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION see SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)</b>
Roper, James Hardy, 1866-1933. Papers, 1895-1927. 8 boxes.	MS 65-1971	Winthrop, John, 1714-1779. Papers, 1723-59. 2 ft.	MS 65-1939	<b>HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DAUPHIN COUNTY (HARRISBURG, PA.)</b>
Royce, Josiah, 1855-1916. Papers, 1882-1916. 25 ft.	MS 65-1972	Woodworth, Jay Backus, 1865-1926. Papers, 1890-1924. 6 ft.	MS 65-1940	MS 64-1277
Sargent, Dudley Allen, 1849-1924. Papers, 1879-1919. 11 ft.	MS 65-1973	Young, Alyn Abbott, 1876-1929. Papers, 1898-1927. 8 ft.	MS 65-1941	Cameron, Simon, 1799-1839. Papers, 1861-92. 4100 items.
Searle, Arthur, 1837-1920. Papers, 1867-1912. 4 boxes.	MS 65-1974	<b>HARVARD UNIVERSITY, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, BAKER LIBRARY (BOSTON)</b>		MS 64-1278
Sewall, Stephen, 1734-1804. Papers, 1765-82. 7 v.	MS 65-1975	Baker (Walter) & Company, 184. Records, 1812-1945. 14 ft.	MS 65-1916	De Witt, William Radcliffe, 1827-1891. Papers, 1862-74. 11 folders.
Sibley, John Langdon, 1804-1865. Papers, 1831-35. 28 ft.	MS 65-1976	Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, 1863-1912. Letter books, 1890-1911. 6 ft.	MS 64-226	<b>HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA see PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF (PHILADELPHIA)</b>
Smith, Clement Lawrence, 1844-1906. Papers, 1850-1906. 3 ft.	MS 65-1977	Dun & Bradstreet, inc. Credit ledgers, ca. 1840-85. 949 ft. (ca. 2350 v.)	MS 64-227	<b>HONNOLD LIBRARY FOR THE ASSOCIATED COLLEGES (CLAREMONT, CALIF.)</b>
Smyth, Herbert Weir, 1857-1937. Papers, 1876-1928. 2 ft.	MS 65-1978	Eastis family. Business records, 1878-1948. 6 ft. (66 v.)	MS 64-228	MS 63-206
Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866. Correspondence, 1849-53. 1 v.	MS 65-1979	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1874- Letter books, 1908-21. ca. 2 ft. (11 v.)	MS 64-229	MS 63-207
Sunmichraet, Frederick Caesar John Martin Samuel Rowsey de, 1845-1833. Papers, 1866-1863. 7 ft.	MS 65-1980	Holt, Jonah, 1738-1860. Business records of Jonah Holt and John Stevens, 1825-72. 3 ft.	MS 64-240	<b>HOUGHTON LIBRARY, HARVARD UNIVERSITY see HARVARD UNIVERSITY, HOUGHTON LIBRARY (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)</b>
Swain, George Fillmore, 1837-1931. Papers, 1909-29. 3 ft.	MS 65-1981	Manufacturers' Research Association. Records, 1922-32. 3 ft. (5332 items)		<b>HOULTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (ME.) see CARY LIBRARY (HOULTON, ME.)</b>
Thayer, Joseph Henry, 1828-1901. Papers, 1883-1901. 3 ft.	MS 65-1982	<b>HARVARD UNIVERSITY, HOUGHTON LIBRARY (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)</b>		<b>HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY, TULANE UNIVERSITY see TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY (NEW ORLEANS)</b>
Thayer, William Roscoe, 1859-1923. Papers, 1896-1920. 2 ft.	MS 65-1983	Allen, William, 1794-1868. Family correspondence, 1802-53. ca. 4 ft. (307 items)	MS 65-1902	

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY (SPRINGFIELD)</b>					
Alexander and Howell, Dixon, II. Records, 1854-76. 315 items.	MS 64-941	Gregory, John Milton, 1822-1898. Papers, 1838-98. 5 ft.	MS 65-164	<b>INDEPENDENCE NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK (PHILADELPHIA)</b>	
Andrews family. Papers, 1827-93. 102 items.	MS 64-942	Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb, 1887-1953. Papers, 1918-47. 1 ft.	MS 65-1310	Harrison, Ellen Wain. Papers, 1895-1900. 1 ft. (ca. 100 items)	MS 65-1318
Cannon, Joseph Gurney, 1836-1926. Correspondence, 1883-1926. 62 items.	MS 65-157	Hopkins, R. Smith, 1873-1962. Papers, 1917-52. 1 ft.	MS 65-1811	Philadelphia. Board to Take Charge of and Collect Historical Relics for the Museums of Independence Hall. William H. Staake collection, 1900-17. 1 ft. (ca. 900 items)	MS 65-1314
Craig, Mary Ann (Posey) Incoming correspondence, 1830-78. 71 items.	MS 65-158	Illinois Natural History Society. Records, 1858-85. 2 ft.	MS 65-1921	Philadelphia. Bureau of City Property. Independence Hall Division. Independence Hall collections, 1896-1850. ca. 100,000 items.	MS 65-1315
Frazee, Thomas J Letters, 1861-63. 66 items.	MS 64-943	James, Edmund James, 1855-1925. Papers, 1886-1919. 73 ft.	MS 65-1922	Philadelphia. Independence Hall. Board of Managers, National Museum. Chew loan collection, 1873-1818. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 65-1316
Gaskill, James R M 1830-1894. Papers, 1854-1926. 185 items.	MS 64-944	Ketchum, Milo Smith, 1872-1934. Papers, 1899-1902. 1 ft.	MS 65-1312	Sellers, Horace Wells, 1857-1933. Papers, 1730-1930. ca. 4 ft.	MS 65-1317
Gillett family. Papers, 1928-1904. ca. 2 ft. (221 items)	MS 64-945	Larson, Laurence Marcellus, 1868-1938. Papers, 1876-1938. 6 ft.	MS 65-1923	<b>IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES (DES MOINES)</b>	
Griffin, John A 1842-1902. Papers, 1860-68. 396 items.	MS 64-946	Lohmann, Karl Baptiste, 1887-1963. Papers, 1914-63. 13 ft.	MS 65-1924	Bowers, Henry F Papers, 1896-1906. 13 v.	MS 65-206
Einch, Benjamin P. Correspondence, 1838-56. 102 items.	MS 65-159	Lybyer, Albert Howe, 1876-1949. Papers, 1876-1949. 19 ft.	MS 65-1925	Shaffer, Joshua Monroe. Papers. 5 boxes.	MS 65-209
Hamphrey, J Odis, 1850-1918. Correspondence, 1908-18. 149 items.	MS 64-947	Murphy, Lawrence William. Papers, 1920-63. 1 ft.	MS 65-1926	Summers, Laurel. Papers. 10 boxes.	MS 65-210
Kennedy, William J d. 1863. Correspondence, 1861-63. 170 items.	MS 65-160	Neiswanger, William Addison, 1900- Papers, 1950-53. 1 ft.	MS 65-1927	<b>IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY LIBRARY (AMES)</b>	
Ming family. Papers, 1798-1927. 2 ft. (2286 items)	MS 64-948	Noyes, William Albert, 1857-1941. Papers, 1870-1942. 8 ft.	MS 65-1928	Iowa. State Planning Board. Records, 1934-ca. 1940. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-1948
Myers, Patrick. Business records, 1860-72. 95 items.	MS 64-949	Oldfather, William Abbott, 1880-1945. Papers, 1904-45. ca. 7 ft.	MS 65-1929	Iowa. State University of Science and Technology, Ames. Library. Iowa State history collection, 1858-1965. ca. 15 ft.	MS 65-1943
Patrons of Husbandry. Illinois State Grange. Records, 1885-1961. 73 items and 7 v.	MS 64-250	Paleontological Society. Records, 1908-62. 1 ft.	MS 65-1930	<b>IOWA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (IOWA CITY)</b>	
Patrons of Husbandry. Illinois State Grange. Pomona Grange, Winnebago Co. Records, 1874-1956. 300 items and 6 v.	MS 64-251	Peabody, Selim Hobart, 1820-1903. Speeches and sermons, 1881-94. 1 ft.	MS 65-165	Davenport Beeler Corporation, Davenport, Iowa. Records, 1901-56. 80 ft.	MS 64-1279
Russell family. Papers, 1792-1927. ca. 1 ft. (813 items)	MS 64-242	Powell, Burt Eardley, 1867- Papers, 1914-18. 3 ft.	MS 65-1931	Dewey, Charles Almon, 1877-1958. Papers, 1886-1954. 1419 items.	MS 65-168
Springfield, Ill. First Methodist Church. Records, 1836-1927. 4 reels of microfilm (positive)	MS 65-161	Randall, James Garfield, 1881-1953. Papers, 1903-53. 6 ft.	MS 65-166	Hoegh, Leo Arthur, 1908- Papers, 1955-61. 137 items.	MS 65-169
Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896. Papers, 1821-1917. ca. 2 ft. (2970 items)	MS 65-162	Shannon, Fred Albert, 1893-1963. Papers, 1923-61. 3 ft.	MS 65-168	Rigby, William Titus, J. 1841. Papers, 1861-1929. 24 ft.	MS 64-1380
<b>ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (URBANA)</b>		Sharp, Katherine Lucinda, 1885-1914. Papers, 1881-1963. 1 ft.	MS 65-1932	Thomas, Seth, 1873-1962. Papers, 1904-62. 292 items.	MS 65-170
Bauer, Frederick Charles, 1886- Papers, 1909-60. 1 ft.	MS 65-1305	Shefford, Victor Ernest, 1877- Papers, 1901-61. 2 ft.	MS 65-167	<b>ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSEUM (BOSTON)</b>	
Berdahl, Clarence Arthur, 1890- Papers, 1921-59. 9 ft.	MS 65-1917	Sherman, Stuart Pratt, 1881-1926. Papers, 1903-26. 4 ft.	MS 65-1884	Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924. Correspondence, 1886-1923. 182 items.	MS 65-1944
Burrill, Thomas Jonathan, 1838-1916. Papers, 1863-1910. 1 ft. and 1 box.	MS 65-1206	Stephens, Carl, 1884-1951. Papers, 1915-51. 7 ft.	MS 65-1935	<b>JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION, UNIVER- SITY OF MINNESOTA see MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION (MINNEAPOLIS)</b>	
Case, Harold Clayton M 1890-1966. Papers, 1918-64. 4 ft.	MS 65-1207	Talbot, Arthur Newell, 1857-1942. Papers, 1877-1941. 1 ft.	MS 65-1836	<b>JEFFERSON COUNTY HISTORICAL LIBRARY (PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.)</b>	
Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1846-1913. Papers, 1892-1913. 8 ft.	MS 65-1918	Trelense, William, 1857-1945. Papers, 1888-1941. 1 ft.	MS 65-1937	Hayden, Henry T Papers, 1888-99. 1 box.	MS 63-211
Fairlie, John Archibald, 1872-1947. Papers, 1885-1947. 32 ft.	MS 65-1308	Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1865-1946. Papers, 1888-1960. 1 ft.	MS 65-1938	Port Townsend, Wash. Records, ca. 1890-1917. 2 boxes.	MS 63-212
Faye, Christopher Urdahl, 1886- Papers, 1934-61. 1 ft.	MS 65-1309	Willard, Arthur Cutts, 1878- Papers, 1900-56. 122 ft. and 3 boxes.	MS 65-1939		
Forbes, Stephen Alfred, 1844-1930. Correspondence, 1871-1911. 20 ft.	MS 65-1919	Zeleny, Charles, 1878-1939. Papers, 1890-1944. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1940		
Garner, James Wilford, 1871-1938. Papers, 1830-1942. 3 ft.	MS 65-1920	Zuppke, Robert Carl, 1879-1957. Papers, 1921-57. 3 ft.	MS 65-1941		



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**JEFFERSON COUNTY HISTORICAL LIBRARY  
(PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.) (Continued)**

- MS 63-213  
United Spanish War Veterans. Dept. of Washington. John Louis Camp No. 13, Port Townsend. Records, 1910-61. 1 box and 1 carton.
- MS 63-214  
Waterman & Katz, Port Townsend, Wash. Records, 1870-1927. 2 v., 1 folder, 1 box, and 1 carton.
- MS 63-215  
Willison family. Papers, 1863- 1 box and 1 folder.
- MS 63-216  
Willoughby family. Papers. 2 boxes, 1 carton, and 1 folder.

**JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
(BALTIMORE, MD.)**

- MS 63-217  
Bowman, Isaiah, 1878-1950. Papers. 6 file drawers.
- MS 64-1881  
Gibberleeve, Basil Lameau, 1831-1924. Papers, 1876-1924. 7514 items.
- MS 64-1882  
Remsen, Ira, 1846-1927. Correspondence, 1879-1933. 940 items.

**JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, WELCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (BALTIMORE, MD.)**

- MS 65-1945  
Abel, John Jacob, 1867-1938. Papers, 1867-1938. 63 ft.
- MS 65-1946  
Dandy, Walter Edward, 1866-1946. Papers, 1920's and 1930's. 6 ft.
- MS 65-1947  
Halsted, William Stewart, 1852-1922. Papers, ca. 1850-1922. 18 ft.
- MS 65-1948  
Herter, Christian Archibald, 1865-1910. Papers, 1887-1920. ca. 250 items.
- MS 65-1949  
Jenner, Edward, 1749-1823. Letters, 1787-1822. ca. 100 items.
- MS 65-1950  
Kelly, Howard Atwood, 1858-1943. Papers, 1875-1937. 15 ft.
- MS 65-1951  
Lecture notes, 1809-13. 4 v.
- MS 65-1952  
Mall, Franklin Paine, 1862-1917. Correspondence, 1884-1914. ca. 250 items.
- MS 65-1953  
Meyer, Adolf, 1866-1930. Papers, ca. 1868-1948. ca. 300 ft.
- MS 65-1954  
Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871-1953. Correspondence, 1908-41. 162 items.
- MS 65-1955  
Welch, William Henry, 1850-1924. Papers, 1838-1894. 63 ft.

**KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (TOPEKA)**

- MS 65-171  
Billard family. Papers, 1672-1953. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)
- MS 65-172  
Bowman, Charles Stuart, J. 1868. Papers, 1861-64. 5 ft. (5000 items)
- MS 65-1956  
Denver, James William, 1817-1892. Papers, 1838-1912. 353 items.
- MS 65-1957  
Ingalls, John James, 1833-1900. Papers, 1859-1902. 148 items and 7 v.
- MS 65-1958  
Stephens, Kate, 1825-1938. Papers, 1873-1937. 4 ft. and 6 v.

**KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (LEXINGTON)**

- MS 64-253  
Spence, Brent, 1874- Papers, 1837-62. 60 ft. (ca. 37,500 items)
- MS 65-173  
Underwood, Thomas Rust, 1898-1956. Papers, 1896-1956. 15 ft. (ca. 8000 items)
- MS 65-174  
Knox, Henry, 1750-1806. Papers. ca. 400 items.

**LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY, STANFORD UNIVERSITY see STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY (STANFORD, CALIF.)**

**LIBRARY OF CONGRESS see U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS (WASHINGTON, D. C.)**

**LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY  
(HARROGATE, TENN.)**

- MS 64-1883  
Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903. Papers, 1840-88. 600 items.
- MS 64-1884  
Howard, Oliver Otis, 1880-1908. Letters, 1850-1908. 1 box.
- MS 64-1885  
Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U. S., 1809-1865. Papers, 1838-64. ca. 50 items.
- MS 64-1886  
Lincoln family migration papers. ca. 1000 items.
- MS 64-1887  
Warden, John Lorimer, 1818-1897. Papers, 1835-86. 64 items.

**LOS ANGELES, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT see CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, UNIVERSITY AT LOS ANGELES LIBRARY**

**LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY (PHILADELPHIA)**

- MS 63-218  
United Lutheran Church in America. Records, 1918-60. ca. 52 ft.

**MAINE. UNIVERSITY, RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY (ORONO)**

- MS 65-1959  
Barrows, Alice, 1878-1964. Papers, 1820-1956. 200 items.
- MS 65-1960  
Blake, Joseph, 1514-1888. Correspondence, 1856-88. 488 items.
- MS 65-1961  
Condon, Randall Judson, 1862-1931. Papers, 1886-1929. 21 ft.
- MS 65-1962  
Eckstorm, Fannie (Hardy) 1863-1946. Papers, 1730-1947. ca. 300 items.
- MS 65-1963  
Goodwin, Allen, collector. Papers, 1806-1910. 325 items.
- MS 65-1964  
Hamlin, Augustus Cheate, 1829-1905. Papers, 1861-65. 521 items.
- MS 65-1965  
Hamlin, Charles, 1887-1911. Papers, 1852-1911. 3 ft.
- MS 65-1966  
Hamlin, Charles Eugene, 1861-1921. Papers, 1877-1909. ca. 3 ft.
- MS 65-1967  
Hamlin, Elijah Livermore, 1800-1870. Papers, 1823-66. ca. 475 items.

- MS 65-1968  
Hamlin, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920. Papers, 1833-1920. ca. 2 ft.
- MS 65-1969  
Hill and McLaughlin Company, Bangor, Me. Records, 1816-30. 52 items.
- MS 65-1970  
Hilliard, Heddie, J. 1894, collector. Papers, 1832-78. 260 items.
- MS 65-1971  
Holmes, Ezekiel, 1801-1865. Papers, 1827-1909. 57 items.
- MS 65-1972  
Ingersoll, George W. 1803-1880. Papers, 1825-56. 100 items.
- MS 65-1973  
Ireland, Charles Rogers. Papers of Charles Rogers Ireland and James Rogers, 1806-94. 6 ft.
- MS 65-1974  
Fingree, David, J. 1863. Katahdin Iron Works papers, 1846-68. 2 ft.
- MS 65-1975  
Thompson, Dixie W. Papers, 1824-52. 100 items.
- MS 65-1976  
Thompson, Edwin H. Papers, 1842-91. 85 items.
- MS 64-1888  
**MARINE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION (MYSTIC, CONN.)**
- MS 64-1889  
Barron, James, 1796-1851. Correspondence, 1838-48. 72 items.
- MS 64-1890  
Burgess, James. Papers, 1855-64. 103 items.
- MS 64-1891  
Clyde Steamship Company. Letter press copybooks, 1894-1912. 2 v.
- MS 64-1892  
Francis, John N. Papers, 1859-67. 3 v.
- MS 64-1893  
Hancock (Sloop) Records, 1779-83. 59 items.
- MS 64-1894  
Haskall, Roger, J. ca. 1760. Papers, 1710-1842. 51 items.
- MS 64-1895  
Hillman, Jethro, 1729-1854. Business records of Jethro and Zachariah Hillman, 1837-62. 56 items.
- MS 64-1896  
Hound (Clipper ship) Records, 1838-59. ca. 500 items.
- MS 65-175  
Jeanes (Isaac) & Company, Philadelphia. Records, 1852-60. 69 items.
- MS 64-1897  
Mallory family. Papers, 1809-1958. 11 ft. (ca. 6000 items)
- MS 64-1898  
Pemberton, Israel, 1695-1754. Letter copybook, 1727-35. 1 v.
- MS 64-1899  
Scott (T. A.) Company, New London, Conn. Records, 1889-1927. 10 ft. (ca. 18,000 items)
- MS 64-1899  
Shiby, Enoch. Papers, 1774-1841. ca. 1000 items.
- MS 64-1400  
Simon, Charles C. Papers, 1863-94. 1 ft.
- MS 64-255  
Smalley, Anthony. Papers, 1870-72. 224 items.
- MS 64-256  
Spicer, Erihu, 1825-1893. Papers, 1840-1918. 133 items.
- MS 64-256  
Washington (Ship) Records, 1831-33. 103 items.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BOSTON)</b>			
Abbott, Horace, 1806-1867. Papers, 1830-1923. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-176	Hamilton, John William, <i>Ep.</i> , 1845-1894. Papers, 1910-31. ca. 110 items.	MS 64-967
Barry, Charles Cushing, 1806-1888. Papers, 1834-1906. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-177	Hartzell, Joseph Crane, <i>Ep.</i> , 1842-1929. Papers, 1908-12. 162 items.	MS 64-968
Bliss, George, 1783-1873. Papers, 1797-1914. 91 items.	MS 65-178	Jarvis, Harva Matthews, 1846-1940. Papers, 1897-1940. 15 v.	MS 64-969
Boston. Church of the New Jerusalem. Records, 1844-1949. 3 ft.	MS 65-188	Leete, Frederick De Land, <i>Ep.</i> , 1866-1868. Papers, 1914-20. ca. 80 items.	MS 64-970
Colman, Dudley. Papers, 1771-1849. 62 items.	MS 65-179	McCabe, Charles Cardwell, <i>Ep.</i> , 1838-1906. Correspondence, 1875-1906. 128 items.	MS 64-971
Cushing family. Cushing-Orne papers, 1730-1922. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-1316	Methodist Book Concern. Records, 1798-1911. 73 items, 9 v., and 2 folders.	MS 64-973
Dabney family. Papers, 1716-1904. ca. 75 items.	MS 65-180	Methodist Episcopal Church. <i>Conferences.</i> Records of various conferences, 1796-1897. 3 v.	MS 64-974
Hutchinson family. Papers, 1673-1769. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-181	Methodist Episcopal Church, South. <i>Conferences. Tennessee.</i> Records, 1806-1929. 60 items and 8 v.	MS 64-975
Knapp, Frederick Newman, 1821-1889. Papers, 1860-89. 3 ft.	MS 65-182	Methodist Episcopal Church, South. <i>General Conference.</i> Minutes of committees, 1896-1936. 14 v.	MS 64-976
Olin, William Miles, 1846-1911. Papers, 1849-1949. ca. 160 items.	MS 65-1819	Methodist Publishing House, <i>Nashville. Library.</i> Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1776-1836. ca. 90 items and 14 v.	MS 64-978
Pitman family. Papers. ca. 1772-1890. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-184	<b>MIAMI PUBLIC LIBRARY (FLA.)</b>	
Priest family. Papers, 1738-1914. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-185	Miami, Fla. Public Library. Florida authors' manuscripts, 1951-65. 15 ft. (139 items)	MS 65-1977
Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861. Papers, 1806-1920. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-186	<b>MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF SANTA CLARA see SANTA CLARA, UNIVERSITY OF, MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY (CALIF.)</b>	
Sherman family. Papers, 1800-1903. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-187	<b>MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY MUSEUM (EAST LANSING)</b>	
Tucker family. Papers, 1709-1891. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-1820	Mumford, Eben. Papers, 1830-50. ca. 25 ft.	MS 63-219
Walcott family. Papers, 1806-82. 8 vols.	MS 65-188	<b>MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)</b>	
Winthrop family. Papers, 1544-1963. 28 ft.	MS 65-189	Abbot, Waldo, 1888-1964. Correspondence, 1940-44. 296 items.	MS 64-1401
<b>MEMPHIS PUBLIC LIBRARY (TENN.)</b>		Adams, Henry Carter, 1831-1921. Papers, ca. 1860-1930. 30 ft.	MS 64-1402
McKellar, Kenneth Douglas, 1869-1957. Papers, 1911-53. 1000 ft.	MS 64-267	Adams, Randolph Greenfield, 1892-1951. Papers, 1923-50. 325 items.	MS 65-191
<b>MERCER UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (MACON, GA.)</b>		Aiton, Arthur Scott, 1894-1955. Papers, 1921-51. 3 ft.	MS 64-1403
Baptists. <i>Georgia. Convention.</i> Records, 1797-1959. 7 ft.	MS 65-190	Albion, Mich. First Presbyterian Church. Records, 1839-1957. 3 ft., 22 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 64-1404
<b>METHODIST CHURCH (UNITED STATES), NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY see NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BOSTON UNIVERSITY)</b>		Aldrich, Frederick A. Papers, 1888-93. 300 items.	MS 64-1405
<b>METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE (NASHVILLE, TENN.)</b>		Allen, Silas L. Papers, 1859-1901. 100 items.	MS 64-1406
Bruce, John G. 1810-1890. Papers, 1838-90. 38 items and 19 v.	MS 64-966	Allen family. Papers, 1825-50. 69 items.	MS 64-1407
Christian advocate. Records and materials on Methodism, 1882-1937. ca. 3250 items and 36 folders.	MS 64-966	Alphadelphia Association. Records, 1844-48. 600 items and 6 v.	MS 65-192
		American Association of University Professors. <i>University of Michigan Chapter.</i> Records, 1935-59. 2 ft.	MS 64-1408
		American Association of University Women. <i>Ann Arbor. Ypsilon Branch.</i> Records, 1902-64. 300 items and 16 v.	MS 64-1409
		American Association of University Women. <i>Michigan Division.</i> Records, 1919-57. 4 ft.	MS 64-1410
		American Chemical Society. <i>Michigan Section.</i> Records, 1900-52. 50 items and 3 v.	MS 64-1411
		American Legion. <i>Michigan. Fort Dearborn Post No. 364. Dearborn.</i> Records, 1935-49. 9 v.	MS 65-1881
		Americanization Committee of Detroit. Records, 1914-31. 200 items.	MS 64-1412
		Angell, James Burrill, 1829-1916. Papers, 1845-1916. 13 ft. and 6 v.	MS 64-1413
		Angell, Sarah Swoope Caswell, 1831-1903. Papers, ca. 1850-1903. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-1414
		Ann Arbor Art Association. Records, 1908-57. 200 items and 7 v.	MS 65-193
		Ann Arbor Cooperative Society. Records, 1936-47. 250 items.	MS 65-194
		Ann Arbor Garden Club. Records, 1930-60. 350 items and 14 v.	MS 65-195
		Ann Arbor Library Club. Records, 1903-43. 73 items and 2 v.	MS 65-196
		Ann Arbor Medical Club. Records, 1899-1912. 60 items and 3 v.	MS 65-197
		Ann Arbor, Mich. First Baptist Church. Records, 1837-1960. ca. 1 ft. and 59 v.	MS 65-198
		Ann Arbor, Mich. First Congregational Church. Records, 1847-1944. ca. 1 ft. and 62 v.	MS 65-199
		Ann Arbor, Mich. First Presbyterian Church. Papers, 1883-1959. 3 ft. and 7 v.	MS 64-1415
		Ann Arbor, Mich. Huron Hills Golf Club. Records, 1924-26. 150 items.	MS 65-1929
		Armstrong, Louise (Van Voorhis) 1889-1948. Papers, ca. 1930-40. 1 ft.	MS 64-1416
		Artiga, Santiago, 1873- Papers, 1914-57. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1417
		Babst, Earl D. 1870- Papers, 1893-1953. ca. 8 ft. and 23 v.	MS 64-1418
		Backus, Standish, 1875- Correspondence, 1919-39. 4 ft.	MS 64-1419
		Bagley, David Marion, d. 1876. Papers, 1847-1922. 3 v.	MS 64-1420
		Bagley, John Judson, 1832-1881. Papers, 1842-81. 566 items.	MS 64-1421
		Bailey, Franklin H. 1845-1914. Papers, 1861-1912. 71 items and 21 v.	MS 64-1422
		Baird, Charles, 1870-1944. Correspondence, 1892-1933. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-1423
		Baker, John Randolph. Papers, 1836-1915. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1424
		Balch, Nathaniel Aldrich, 1808-1894. Papers, 1797-1892. 1100 items.	MS 64-1425
		Bald, Frederick Clevet, 1897- Papers, 1917-58. 3 ft.	MS 64-1426

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)**  
(Continued)

Barbour, Levi Lewis, 1840-1925. Papers, 1857-1926. 139 items and 4 v.	MS 64-1427	MS 64-1452 Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America. Local 514, Ann Arbor, Mich. Records, 1899-1942. 21 v.	MS 64-1473 Chandler, Elizabeth Margaret, 1807-1884. Correspondence, 1798-1933. 155 items.
Bartlett, Harley Harris, 1886-1980. Papers, 1908-60. 13 ft. and 49 v.	MS 64-1428	MS 64-1453 Brown, Albert Emerson, 1908- Papers, 1910-40. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-1474 Chapin, Lucy E collector. Papers, 1835-1910. ca. 100 items and 8 v.
Bates, Charles Franklin. Papers, 1878-88. 60 items.	MS 64-1429	MS 64-1454 Brown, Douglas S Papers of Douglas S. and Elizabeth G. Brown, 1980-82. 6 ft.	MS 64-1475 Chapin, Roy Dikeman, 1880-1936. Papers, 1886-1943. 30 ft. and 8 v.
Bates, Henry Moore, 1868-1949. Papers, 1911-47. 50 items.	MS 64-1430	MS 64-1455 Brown, Everett Somerville, 1888-1964. Papers, 1923-55. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-1476 Chapman, J P Business records, ca. 1872-85. 5 ft.
Bauer, Lawrence James, 1894-1919. Correspondence, 1917-20. 64 items.	MS 64-1431	MS 64-1456 Brown, Frank M d. 1848. Papers, 1832-84. 370 items.	MS 64-1477 Chase, George Willey, 2. 1840. Papers, 1862-65. 80 items and 1 v.
Beach, Walter Phelps. Papers, 1849-92. 150 items.	MS 64-1432	MS 64-1457 Brown, William Ellis. Papers, 1945-62. 2 ft. and 5 v.	MS 64-1478 Chase, Low Allen, 1879-1957. Papers, 1820-1955. ca. 300 items and 1 v.
Beal, Junius Emery, 1860-1942. Papers, 1879-1937. ca. 250 items and 5 v.	MS 64-1433	MS 64-1458 Brownell, Nathan. Papers, 1851-67. 118 items.	MS 64-1479 Cheever, Noah Wood, 1839-1905. Papers, 1858-1905. 2 ft. and 16 v.
Beal, Rice Auer, 1823-1883. Papers, 1813-1902. ca. 1700 items.	MS 64-1434	MS 64-1459 Brucker, Wilber Marion, 1894- Papers, 1919-61. 40 ft.	MS 65-1824 Children's Fund of Michigan. Records, 1923-55. 22 ft.
Beche, Joseph E 1810-1872. Papers, 1844-71. 58 items and 3 v.	MS 64-1435	MS 64-1460 Buchanan, Ruth Bacon, 1883-1953. Papers, 1928-53. 4 ft.	MS 64-1490 Christensen, John Cornelius, 1874-1953. Papers, 1912-48. 6 ft.
Beekman family. Papers of the Beekman and Giddings families, 1846-86. 223 items.	MS 64-1436	MS 64-1461 Buchanan family. Papers, 1847-1927. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1481 Christian, David Palmer, 1835-1947. Papers, 1841-1953. ca. 1 ft. and 1 v.
Beman, Wooster Woodruff, 1850-1922. Papers, 1865-1888. 177 items.	MS 64-1437	MS 65-201 Buell, Barber G 1823-1900. Papers, 1857-99. 2 ft.	MS 64-1482 Christiancy, Isaac Peckham, 1812-1890. Papers, 1840-60. ca. 1 ft.
Bethune family. Papers of the Bethune and Duffield families, 1796-1887. 55 items and 22 v.	MS 64-1438	MS 65-202 Burgwin, Richard. Correspondence, 1950-60. 150 items.	MS 64-1483 Church, Michael. Papers, 1894-56. 1 ft.
Bingham, Kinsley Scott, 1806-1861. Papers, 1820-1900. ca. 600 items.	MS 64-1439	MS 65-1823 Bursley, Joseph Alrich, 1877-1950. Papers, 1909-50. 900 items.	MS 64-1484 Civic Committee on the Dramatic Season, Ann Arbor, Mich. Scrapbooks, 1928-51. 8 v.
Bingham family. Papers, 1822-1910. ca. 1 ft. and 8 v.	MS 64-1440	MS 64-1462 Barton, Marion Le Roy, 1874-1925. Papers, 1896-1928. 2 ft.	MS 64-1485 Cleary, Owen J 1900-1960. Papers, 1935-59. 10 ft. and 2 v.
Birkett, Thomas. Papers, 1853-1913. ca. 65 items and 3 v.	MS 64-1441	MS 65-203 Business and Professional Women's Club of Ann Arbor. Records, 1921-58. 1 ft. and 3 v.	MS 64-1486 Cleveland, John Paine, 1792-1873. Papers, 1837-44. 100 items.
Blakeman, Edward William, 1860-1963. Papers, 1933-47. 3 ft. and 1 v.	MS 64-1442	MS 64-1463 Butler, Orma Fitch, 1874-1888. Papers, 1843-1896. 125 items.	MS 64-1487 Cleveland, Charles Monroe, 1836-1886. Papers, 1854-93. 34 v.
Bliss, Almond L. Business records, 1869-98. 18 v.	MS 64-1443	MS 64-1464 Campbell, Caroline. Papers, 1912-16. 100 items.	MS 64-1487 Clubb, Henry Stephen, 1827-1921. Papers, 1848-1920. 500 items.
Bonsteel, Roscoe Osmond, 1888- Papers, 1920-62. 4 ft.	MS 64-1444	MS 65-204 Campbell, James Valentine, 1823-1890. Papers, 1830-1925. ca. 3 ft. and 10 v.	MS 64-1488 Cody, Hiram Sedgewick. Papers, 1908-19. 300 items and 1 v.
Boston and Lake Superior Mining Association. Records, 1845-47. 96 items.	MS 64-1445	MS 64-1465 Canfield, Arthur Graves, 1839-1947. Papers, 1888-1947. 200 items.	MS 64-1489 Cole, Martha Knapp, 1831-1901. Papers, 1837-1910. ca. 150 items and 80 v.
Boughton, John C 1836-1894. Papers, 1856-1910. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-1446	MS 64-1466 Carlike family. Papers, 1890-1945. 3 ft.	MS 64-1490 Comin, John, 1869-1947. Papers, 1894-1945. 120 items and 21 v.
Boyd family. Papers, 1761-1945. 284 items.	MS 64-1447	MS 64-1467 Carman, George Noble, 1856-1941. Papers, 1876-1929. 9 ft. and 3 v.	MS 64-1491 Comstock, William Alfred, 1877-1949. Papers, 1894-1949. 16 ft. and 38 v.
Boyles, Emerson Richard, 1831-1960. Papers, 1870-1960. 9 ft. and 11 v.	MS 64-1448	MS 65-205 Carpenter, Daniel. Papers, 1837-84. 106 items.	MS 64-1492 Comte, Victor E 1838-1864. Papers, 1863-78. 60 items.
Bradish, Curran. Papers, 1825-70. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1449	MS 64-1468 Carpenter, Hiram Beach, 1892-1955. Papers, 1929-55. 3 ft.	MS 64-1493 Conely, Thomas Jefferson, 1836-1899. Papers, 1855-1924. 250 items.
Brankey, William Fleming, 1835-1915. Papers, 1876-1909. 3 items and 1 v.	MS 65-200	MS 64-1469 Carton, John Jay, 1856-1934. Papers, 1884-1930. 18 ft. and 3 v.	MS 64-1494 Congregational Churches in Michigan. Jackson Association. Records, 1842-1960. 34 items and 9 v.
Bricklayers' Masons' and Plasterers' International Union of America. Michigan. Local 14, Ann Arbor. Records, 1901-51. 7 v.	MS 64-1450	MS 64-1470 Case, William L 1856-1938. Papers, 1890-1937. 85 items.	MS 65-207 Consolidated Coal Company, Saginaw, Mich. Records, 1919-37. 11 v.
Brockway, Daniel D 1815-1899. Papers, 1867-1923. 70 items and 3 v.	MS 64-1451	MS 64-1471 Central Association of College and University Business Officers. Records, 1909-44. 300 items.	MS 64-1495 Consumer's Cooperative Council of Detroit. Records, 1935-37. ca. 100 items.
		MS 65-206 Chamber Music Society of Ann Arbor. Records, 1920-33. 175 items and 2 v.	MS 64-1496 Cook, Marshall L Papers of Marshall L. and William Randolph Cook, 1880-1945. 0 ft. and 51 v.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)				
Cook, Sullivan, 1884-1903. Letters, 1882-83. 72 items.	MS 65-1336	Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. <i>Michigan Chapter.</i> Records, 1858-60. 4 v.	MS 65-1326	Disciples of Christ. <i>Michigan Christian Churches.</i> Records, 1876-1949. 3 ft.
Cooley, Charles Horton, 1864-1929. Papers, 1872-1939. 5 ft. and 19 v.	MS 65-206	Daughters of the American Revolution. Records, 1900-58. 40 v.	MS 65-211	Dorsch, Edward, 1829-1887. Papers, 1852-1914. 137 items and 3 v.
Cooley, Ernest Linwood, 1836-1928. Papers, 1876-1927. 5 ft.	MS 64-1497	Daughters of the American Revolution. <i>Carell Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor.</i> Records, 1896-1960. ca. 3 ft. and 17 v.	MS 65-219 <i>Michigan Sarah</i>	Doty, Wirt P. Business records, 1916-35. 2 ft.
Cooley, Lyman Edgar, 1860-1917. Papers, 1865-1917. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-1498	Davenny, Wilson Imbrie, 1859-1917. Papers, 1879-1917. 6 ft.	MS 65-218	Douglas, Lloyd Cassel, 1877-1951. Papers, 1900-54. 4 ft. and 18 v.
Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn, 1855-1944. Papers, 1859-1944. 162 ft. and 15 v.	MS 64-1499	Davis, Calvin Otin, 1871-1954. Papers, 1913-41. ca. 2 ft. and 6 v.	MS 65-214	Douglas family. Papers, 1813-1911. ca. 3 ft. and 70 v.
Cooley, Thomas McIntyre, 1824-1898. Papers, 1850-98. 7 ft. and 16 v.	MS 64-1500	Davis, Joseph Baker, 1845-1920, <i>collector.</i> Papers, 1911-18. 151 items.	MS 65-215	Downs, Tom, 1916- Papers, 1949-62. 10 ft.
Cooper, Isaac S. Papers, 1887-1924. 113 items.	MS 64-1501	Davis, Lorenzo. Papers, 1822-98. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-216	Dubuar, James, 1812-1888. Papers, 1834-92. ca. 2 ft.
Copeland, Royal Samuel, 1868-1938. Papers, 1889-1948. 1 ft. and 37 v.	MS 64-1509	Davis, Raymond Cazalia, 1836-1919. Papers, 1850-1917. 9 ft.	MS 65-217	Dunham, Arthur Louis. Papers. 9 ft.
Copley, Alexander, 1790-1842. Papers, 1814-31. 260 items and 7 v.	MS 64-1508	Day, Harvey S. Papers, 1831-1935. 737 items and 4 v.	MS 65-218	Dunn, Newell Ransom, 1818-1900. Papers, 1835-1900. 18 ft. and 89 v.
Carden, John, b. 1821. Letters, 1861-65. 60 items.	MS 64-1504	Dean, Elias. Papers, 1818-ca. 1860. 53 items and 3 v.	MS 65-219	Durand, George Harmon, 1838-1903. Papers, 1862-1912. 1 ft.
Cazens, James, 1872-1936. Correspondence, 1924-35. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1505	Deardoff, Neva Ruth, 1887-1968. Papers, 1932-58. 2 ft.	MS 65-220	Easlick, Kenneth Alexander, 1893- Papers, 1917-61. 2 ft.
Cowden, Roy William, 1883-1961. Papers, ca. 1920-50. 3 ft.	MS 64-1506	De Jong, Russell Nelson, 1907- Papers, 1920-60. 4 ft.	MS 65-221	Edmonson, James Bartlett, 1889-1954. Papers, 1919-54. 3 ft.
Cowie, David Murray, 1872-1940. Papers, 1924-40. 1038 items.	MS 64-1507	De Kleine, William, 1877-1957. Papers, 1900-55. 6 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-222	Edmunds, Charles Wallis, 1873-1941. Papers, 1926-39. 85 items.
Cox, Murrell Howard. Papers, 1915-18. 3 ft.	MS 64-1508	De Land family. Papers of the De Land and Cray families, 1849-1913. 200 items.	MS 65-223	Edmunds, James Madison, 1810-1879. Correspondence, 1861-66. 173 items.
Craig, Robert, <i>professor at the University of Michigan, collector.</i> Scrapbook compiled by Robert Craig and Shirley W. Allen, 1910-23. 1 v.	MS 64-1509	Demmon, Isaac Newton, 1842-1920. Papers, 1858-1920. ca. 500 items and 4 v.	MS 65-224	Elwood, Isaac Newton, 1843-1887. Papers, 1867-87. ca. 2 ft.
Cramton, Louis Convers, 1875- Papers, ca. 1913-51. 6 ft.	MS 64-1510	Den Heyker family. Papers, 1828-1936. 7 ft. and 14 v.	MS 65-225	English, Albert D. Papers, 1890-1910. ca. 75 items.
Crapo, Henry Howland, 1804-1860. Papers, 1820-1907. ca. 9 ft. and 78 v.	MS 64-1511	Denby, Edwin, 1870-1929. Papers, 1845-46, 1880-1929. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-226	Eric and Kalamazoo Railroad. Records, 1834-1952. 10 ft. and 51 v.
Crawford, Fred Lewis, 1888-1957. Papers, 1925-53. ca. 4 ft., and 25 v.	MS 65-1327	Denison, Charles Simeon, 1849-1913. Papers, 1875-95. 125 items and 4 v.	MS 65-227	Farmer-Labor Party. Records, 1934-37. 90 items.
Creswell, Cordelia, 1868-1950. Correspondence, 1886-1932. 1300 items.	MS 64-1512	De Puy, E. Cora, <i>collector.</i> Literary manuscripts ca. 500 items.	MS 65-228	Farrar family. Papers, 1817-86. 110 items and 4 v.
Crittenden, Albert Robinson, 1867-1933. Papers, 1868-1933. 1300 items.	MS 64-1513	De Puy family. Papers, 1848-1909. 74 items and 3 v.	MS 65-229	Faxon, John Harvey, b. 1827. Papers, 1848-60. ca. 200 items and 4 v.
Cron, Anton C. Papers, 1917-21. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-1514	Detroit Board of Commerce. Records, 1916-43. ca. 85 items.	MS 65-230	Felch, Alpheus, 1806-1896. Papers, 1794-1894. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.
Cross, Arthur Lyon, 1873-1940. Papers, 1898-1940. ca. 19 ft. and 51 v.	MS 64-1515	Detroit. First Presbyterian Church. Records, 1817-1933. 300 items and 7 v.	MS 65-231	Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan, 1853-1928. Papers, 1912-40. 100 items and 8 v.
Croswell, Charles Miller, 1825-1886. Papers, 1851-84. 12 items and 5 v.	MS 64-1516	Detroit. Memorial Presbyterian Church. Records, 1854-1958. ca. 176 items and 42 v.	MS 65-232	Ferry family. Papers, 1822-1911. 169 items and 3 v.
Curtis, Heber Doust, 1873-1942. Letters, 1921-41. 190 items.	MS 64-1517	Detroit. Urban League. Records, 1916-40. 15 ft.	MS 65-233	Field family. Field and Buck family papers, 1835-1922. 2 ft.
Cushing, George, 1888- Papers, 1942-55. ca. 250 items and 10 v.	MS 64-1518	Dice, Lee Raymond, 1887- Papers, 1938-56. 6 ft.	MS 65-1329	Flanders family. Papers, 1859-1925. ca. 200 items.
Daniels, Francis Potter, 1869- Papers, 1894-1944. 2 ft. and 22 v.	MS 65-209	Dickinson, Donald McDonald, 1846-1917. Papers, 1884-1903. 2 ft.	MS 65-1330	Fletcher, Frank Ward, 1863-1922. Papers, 1871-1922. ca. 1 ft. and 4 v.
Darling, Robert B. Papers, 1911-53. 54 items.	MS 65-210		MS 65-1330	Flores, Warren Washburn, 1869-1958. Papers, 1877-1941. ca. 4 ft.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)**  
(Continued)

Follo, Charles L. 1905- Papers, 1961-62. 2 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-260	Grand Rapids. Kindergarten Training School. Records, 1891-1919. 108 v.	MS 65-283	Hanghey family. Correspondence, 1917-35. 3 ft.	MS 65-308
Forbes, Darwin C. 1871- Papers, 1866-1938. 835 items and 1 v.	MS 65-261	Grand Rapids Urban League and Brough Community Association. Records, 1943-61. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-1334	Haven, Erastus Otis, <i>Sp.</i> , 1820-1881. Papers, 1838-73. 8 items and 4 v.	MS 65-309
Ford, Corydon La, 1813-1894. Papers, 1873-1900. 2 ft.	MS 65-1831	Green, Fred Warren, 1872-1934. Papers, 1899-1932. 122 items and 4 v.	MS 65-284	Hawley family. Papers, 1834-75. 81 items.	MS 65-310
Forsythe, Warren Ellsworth, 1865-1960. Papers, 1933-48. 100 items.	MS 65-262	Greene, Mary Theresa. Papers, 1910-49. 125 items and 2 v.	MS 65-285	Hayden, Joseph Balfour, 1867-1943. Papers, 1854-1943. 67 ft.	MS 65-311
Foster, James C. of Luce Co., Mich. Papers, 1918-19. 400 items.	MS 65-263	Gregg, Phineas. Papers, 1849-1925. 1 ft.	MS 65-286	Hayden family. Papers, 1826-1901. 77 items.	MS 65-312
Foster, Theodore, 1812-1865. Papers, 1835-62. 40 items and 5 v.	MS 65-264	Gridley, Eleanor (Gridley) b. 1846. Papers, 1837-1939. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-287	Haydon, Arthur W. Papers, 1865-1915. 2 ft.	MS 65-313
Fox, Emma Augusta, 1847-1945. Papers, 1894-1943. 1 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-265	Griffin, Eli Augustus, 1833-1864. Papers, 1836-82. ca. 250 items and 4 v.	MS 65-288	Haydon, Charles B. 1834-1864. Papers, 1859-64. 1 ft.	MS 65-314
Frank, Coleman D. 1876-1884. Papers, 1919. ca. 75 items.	MS 65-266	Griffiths, Martha Wright, 1912- Papers, 1956-63. 12 ft.	MS 65-289	Haze, Charles W. b. 1820. Papers, 1849-1938. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-315
Free Will Baptists (Founded in F. H.) Michigan Association. Records, 1838-1953. 49 items and 18 v.	MS 65-267	Griggs, Earl Leslie, 1899- Correspondence, 1923-31. 53 items.	MS 65-1335	Helme, James W. 1860-1938. Papers, 1844-1938. ca. 550 items and 8 v.	MS 65-317
Fries, Charles Carpenter, 1867- Papers, 1940-55. 1 ft.	MS 65-268	Grimes, Lucia Voorhees. Papers, 1912-82. 3 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-290	Herbert, J. Joseph, 1894-1956. Papers, 1917-56. 2 ft. and 6 v.	MS 65-1336
Frieze, Henry Simmons, 1817-1889. Papers, 1844-1920. ca. 550 items and 18 v.	MS 65-269	Guest, Edgar Albert, 1881-1959. Papers, ca. 1900-31. 1 ft.	MS 65-291	Highland Park Civic Association. Papers, 1950-51. 70 items.	MS 65-318
Fröebel Study Club, Grand Rapids. Records, 1895-1958. 19 v.	MS 65-270	Guthe, Carl Eugen, 1863- Papers, 1922-42. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.	MS 65-292	Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, 1837-1900. Papers, 1857-1960. ca. 2 ft. and 7 v.	MS 65-319
Gale, Esson McDowell, 1884-1964. Papers, 1930-35. 2 ft. and 5 v.	MS 65-271	Hager family. Correspondence, 1857-87. 202 items.	MS 65-293	Hinsdale, Wilbert Bartlett, 1851-1944. Papers, 1895-1934. 70 items and 10 v.	MS 65-320
Gale family. Business records, 1836-77. 91 items and 3 v.	MS 65-272	Haight family. Papers, 1919-45. ca. 250 items and 4 v.	MS 65-294	Historical Records Survey, Michigan. Records, 1936-41. 185 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-321
Gardner, Washington, 1845-1928. Papers, 1897-1912. 17 items and 2 v.	MS 65-273	Hall, Daniel, d. 1867. Papers, 1852-1904. 2 ft.	MS 65-295	Hobbs, William Herbert, 1864-1952. Papers, 1915-47. 1 ft. and 11 v.	MS 65-322
Garfield, Charles William, 1848-1934. Papers, 1899-1929. 50 items and 1 v.	MS 65-274	Hall, Emma Amelia, 1837-1864. Papers, 1866-1935. ca. 150 items, 7 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-296	Hollister, Richard Dennis Teall, 1878- Papers, 1897-1960. 2 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-1337
Geer, Harrison. Papers, 1865-95. ca. 235 items and 2 v.	MS 65-275	Hall, Morris Stuart, 1839-1913. Papers, 1860-1912. 51 items.	MS 65-297	Holmes, Roy Hinman, 1862-1949. Papers, ca. 1930-39. 2 ft.	MS 65-323
German Christian Agricultural and Benevolent Society of Ora et Labora, Bay Port, Mich. Records, 1850-1949. 32 items and 3 v.	MS 65-1832	Hammond, Jason E. b. 1862. Papers, 1896-1946. ca. 275 items and 1 v.	MS 65-298	Hooper, Lewis Edwin, 1895- Papers, 1931-48. ca. 250 items and 1 v.	MS 65-324
Gesell, Robert, 1866-1854. Papers, 1923-53. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-276	Hampton, Will E. 1864-1959. Papers, 1939-1959. ca. 500 items and 3 v.	MS 65-299	Hopkins, George Hiram, 1842-1906. Letter press books, 1902-13. 2 v.	MS 65-325
Gibson, Kenneth R. 1895- Papers, 1930-56. 12 ft.	MS 65-277	Hampton family. Papers, 1827-91. 156 items.	MS 65-300	Hopkins, Louis Allen, 1881- Correspondence, 1906-32. ca. 375.	MS 65-326
Goddard, Edwin Charles, 1865-1942. Papers, 1896-1940. 400 items and 12 v.	MS 65-278	Hanchett, Benjamin Sawtell, 1869-1933. Papers, 1888-1958. 13 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-301	Hotchkiss, George W. 1831-1926. Papers, 1857-1927. ca. 50 items and 1 v.	MS 65-327
Goodrich, Calvin, 1874- Papers, 1938-46. ca. 150 items and 1 v.	MS 65-279	Hannah and Lay Company, Traverse City, Mich. Records, 1852-1919. 28 ft. and 250 v.	MS 65-302	Houghton, Douglass, 1809-1843. Papers, 1829-45. 100 items and 2 v.	MS 65-328
Goodrich, Osman Dewey, 1808-1867. Papers, 1835-58. 75 items.	MS 65-280	Harris, Samuel Smith, <i>Sp.</i> , 1841-1888. Papers, 1878-89. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-303	Hovey family. Papers, 1833-89. 503 items.	MS 65-329
Gordon, James Wright, 1809-1853. Papers, 1794-1862. 106 items.	MS 65-281	Hart family. Papers, 1858-92. ca. 500 items and 4 v.	MS 65-304	Howard, Gene Frank. Letters, 1945-51. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-330
Gerham, Charles T. 1812-1901. Papers, 1861-90. 60 items and 1 v.	MS 65-282	Hartsuff family. Papers, 1839-1930. 60 items and 7 v.	MS 65-305	Howard, Sumner. Letters, 1842-53. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-331
Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Michigan. Records, 1879-1941. 35 items and 21 v.	MS 65-1833	Hascal, Charles C. 1833-80. 3 v.	MS 65-306	Hubbard, Bela, 1814-1896. Papers, 1835-03. 11 items and 69 v.	MS 65-332
		Hastings, Walter E. 1888- Papers, 1921-60. 100 items and 3 v.	MS 65-307	Hubbard, Lucius Lee, 1849-1933. Papers, 1871-1935. 4 ft. and 38 v.	MS 65-333
				Huber, Gotthelf Carl, 1865-1934. Papers, 1874-1943. 10 ft. and 11 v.	

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)			
Hulst, Cornelia (Sticketea) 1865-1957. Papers, 1899-1949. 178 items and 1 v.	MS 65-334	La Rue, George Roger, 1892- Papers, 1908-51. ca. 5 ft.	MS 65-359
Hussey, William Joseph, 1832-1926. Papers, 1879-1926. 5 ft. and 20 v.	MS 65-335	Leech, Carl Addison. Papers, 1923-40. ca. 475 items and 28 v.	MS 65-360
Hutchins, Harry Burns, 1847-1930. Papers, 1897-1930. 22 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-336	Lewis, Howard Bishop, 1887-1954. Papers, 1930-54. 12 ft.	MS 65-361
International Holders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America. <i>Local 213, Grand Rapids.</i> Records, 1878-1940. 23 v.	MS 65-337	Lichty, David Martin, 1862-1942. Papers, 1891-1920. 100 items and 3 v.	MS 65-362
Isle Royale papers, 1921-55. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-338	Lindemer, Lawrence B. Papers, 1957-61. 250 items.	MS 65-363
Jackson, Walter Hinckley, 1840-1920. Papers, 1852-1936. 250 items.	MS 65-339	List, John Adam. Papers, 1848-72. 79 items.	MS 65-364
Jenkins, Guy Hugh, d. 1937. Papers, 1932-57. 1 ft.	MS 65-340	Little, Clarence Cook, 1888- Papers, 1925-29. 59 items.	MS 65-365
Jenks, William Lee, 1856-1936. Papers, 1779-1936. ca. 380 items and 7 v.	MS 65-341	Littlejohn, Flavius Josephus, 1804-1880. Papers, ca. 1862-75. 9 v.	MS 65-366
Johnson, Axel Petrus, 1878-1952. Papers, 1908-39. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-342	Lloyd, Alfred Henry, 1864-1927. Papers, 1879-1926. 1 ft. and 14 v.	MS 65-367
Joy, Henry Bourne, 1864-1936. Papers, 1887-1937. 12 ft. and 28 v.	MS 65-343	Lloyd, Alice Crocker, 1893-1950. Papers, 1931-50. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-368
Joy, James Frederick, 1810-1866. Papers, 1834-1937. 9 ft. and 5 v.	MS 65-344	Lombard, Warren Plimpton, 1855-1939. Papers, ca. 1865-1939. ca. 2 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-369
Karpinski, Louis Charles, 1878-1966. Papers, 1901-56. 2 ft.	MS 65-345	Longyear, John Wesley, 1820-1875. Papers, 1848-75. 2 ft.	MS 65-370
Keeler, Alonzo Merrill, d. 1826. Papers, 1852-89. 60 items and 4 v.	MS 65-346	Lorch, Emil, 1870-1963. Papers, 1891-1963. 18 ft.	MS 65-1340
Kellogg, John Harvey, 1852-1943. Papers, 1873-1942. 15 ft. and 78 v.	MS 65-347	Load, Henry Nelson, 1850-1938. Letter press book, 1901-04. 1 v.	MS 65-371
Kelsey, Francis Willey, 1856-1927. Papers, 1894-1927. 1 ft. and 28 v.	MS 65-348	Louis, Joe, 1914- Papers and scrapbooks, 1935-41. 100 items and 93 v.	MS 65-372
Kemp, Edward Gearing, 1867-1962. Papers, 1920-62. 1 ft.	MS 65-349	Lucas, Henry Stephen, 1889-1961, collector. Papers, 1840-1930. 14 reels of microfilm made from originals in many repositories and collections.	MS 65-373
Kennedy, Charles S. 1887- Papers, 1934-61. 20 ft.	MS 65-350	Luther, George E. Papers, 1922-24. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-374
King, Julia Anna, 1838-1919. Papers, 1893-1908. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-351	Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. <i>Districts, Michigan.</i> Records, 1921-26. 70 items.	MS 65-375
Knapp, Mark Stevens, 1872-1948. Papers, 1887-1948. ca. 250 items and 1 v.	MS 65-352	Lyon, Lucius, 1800-1851. Papers, 1826-51. 73 items.	MS 65-376
Kosten, Edward A. d. 1954. Papers, 1913-54. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-353	Lyster, William, Narcissus, b. 1805. Papers, 1839-61. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 600 items)	MS 65-377
Kraus, Edward Henry, 1875- Papers, 1914-45. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-354	McCallum, George Porterfield, 1871-1952. Papers, 1899-1952. 14 items and 5 v.	MS 65-378
Lacy, Arthur Jay, 1876- Papers, 1913-64. ca. 500 items and 8 v.	MS 65-1338	McCollum family. Papers, 1831-90. 49 items and 1 v.	MS 65-1341
Ladies' Literary Club, <i>Ypsilanti, Mich.</i> Records, 1894-1956. 75 items and 20 v.	MS 65-1339	McGraw, Alexander Cooley, 1809-1893. Letters, 1842-71. 54 items.	MS 65-379
Lamont, Robert Patterson, 1867-1948. Correspondence, 1906-21. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-355	McKenzie, William Dexter, 1873- Correspondence, 1909-17. 80 items.	MS 65-1342
Lane, Alfred Church, 1833-1948. Papers, 1890-1936. 828 items.	MS 65-356	McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, 1861-1947. Papers, 1872-1919. 123 items and 8 v.	MS 65-380
Lane, Victor Hugo, 1852-1930. Papers, 1897-1929. ca. 5 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-357	McLean, John, d. 1911. Papers, 1835-1912. 454 items and 5 v.	MS 65-381
Langley, John Williams, 1841-1918. Papers, 1859-1917. ca. 250 items and 2 v.	MS 65-358	McLouth, William B. Papers, 1810-61. 50 items.	MS 65-382
		McMath, Robert Reynolds, 1891-1902. Papers, 1931-43. 6 ft.	MS 65-383
		Manny, Frank Addison, 1868-1954. Papers, 1890-1946. 9 ft.	MS 65-384
		Manwaring, Joshua, 1824-1903. Papers, 1867-1905. 50 items and 3 v.	MS 65-385
		Marsh, Theodore. Papers, 1831-1909. 80 items and 6 v.	MS 65-386
		Martin, Margaret Nickerson, d. 1890. Papers, ca. 1837-44. 150 items.	MS 65-387
		Mason, Stevens Thomson, 1811-1843. Papers, 1827-42. 74 items.	MS 65-388
		Mattern, David Earl, 1860-1959. Papers, 1930-49. 2 ft.	MS 65-389
		Mead, James A. Letter press books, 1890-94. 2 v.	MS 65-390
		Meally, John E. Papers, 1893-1949. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-391
		Mears, Charles, 1814-1895. Papers, 1822-76, 1945. 40 items and 20 v.	MS 65-392
		Merrill Lumber Company. Records, 1854-1922. 5 ft. and 108 v.	MS 65-393
		Mershon, William Briggs. Papers, 1917-40. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-394
		Merahan, William Butts, 1856-1943. Papers, 1887-1925. 78 ft. and 195 v.	MS 65-395
		Michigan. Records of State agencies, 1805-1937. 1 ft., 4 items, 17 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-1343
		Michigan Air Line Railroad Company. Records, 1868-90. ca. 350 items.	MS 65-418
		Michigan. <i>Auditor-General's Office.</i> Records, 1830-1901. 276 items.	MS 65-396
		Michigan. <i>Civil Service Study Commission.</i> Records 1935-42. 4 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-397
		Michigan Council for UNESCO. Records, 1950-64. 200 items.	MS 65-419
		Michigan Federation of Business and Professional Women. Records, 1923-41. 3 ft.	MS 65-420
		Michigan Forestry Association. Records, 1905-42. 250 items and 1 v.	MS 65-421
		Michigan Library Association. Records, 1891-1946. 8 ft. and 9 v.	MS 65-422
		Michigan Merit System Association. Records, 1937-38. 900 items.	MS 65-423
		Michigan State Federation of Women's Clubs. Records, 1898-1951. 2 ft.	MS 65-1344
		Michigan State Historical Society. Records, 1898-1960. 73 items.	MS 65-1345
		Michigan. State Home and Training School, <i>Coldwater.</i> <i>Parents' Council.</i> Records, 1949-62. 300 items.	MS 65-398
		Michigan. State Home and Training School, <i>Lapeer.</i> Records, 1893-1904. 300 items.	MS 65-399
		Michigan. University. <i>Nichigan Historical Collections.</i> Agricultural societies records, 1847-1947. 57 items and 18 v.	MS 65-1346

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

## MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)

(Continued)

- |  |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|
| <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Bibliographical papers, 1830-1961. ca. 75 items and 6 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Business records of Michigan banks and other lending agencies, 1836-65. 50 items and 4 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Business records of Michigan carriage and wagon companies, 1836-67. 2 items and 20 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Business records of Michigan flour and woolen mills, 1833-1920. 2 ft.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Business records of Michigan general stores, 1830-1928. 2 ft. and 913 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Business records of Michigan hardware stores, 1860-1910. 9 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Business records of Michigan lumber firms, 1858-1927. 34 ft. and 121 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Business records of Michigan newspapers, 1861-1902. 12 v. and 18 items.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Business records of pharmacies and drug companies, 1882-1936. 6 ft.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Business records of public utilities in Michigan, 1850-1925. 6 items and 5 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Business records of railroad companies, 1843-1904. 122 items and 13 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Businessmen's papers, 1799-1962. ca. 425 items and 119 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Church records of Baptist congregations in Michigan, 1832-1947. 330 items and 20 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Church records of Congregational churches in Michigan, 1830-1952. 56 items and 81 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Church records of Methodist Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1822-1838. 224 items and 12 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Church records of Presbyterian congregations in Michigan, 1831-1961. 287 items and 125 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Church records of Protestant Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1848-1958. 20 items and 78 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>City and town records, 1775-1954. 1116 items, 141 v., and 2 reels of microfilm.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Civil War papers, 1845-1927. ca. 960 items, 57 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Clergymen's papers, 1796-1961. ca. 265 items and 47 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Colleges and other educational institutions' records, 1836-1945. 93 items and 11 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>County records, 1793-1962. 94 items and 21 v.</p> | <p>MS 65-1347</p> <p>MS 65-400</p> <p>MS 65-401</p> <p>MS 65-402</p> <p>MS 65-403</p> <p>MS 65-404</p> <p>MS 65-405</p> <p>MS 65-406</p> <p>MS 65-407</p> <p>MS 65-408</p> <p>MS 65-409</p> <p>MS 65-1348</p> <p>MS 65-410</p> <p>MS 65-411</p> <p>MS 65-412</p> <p>MS 65-413</p> <p>MS 65-414</p> <p>MS 65-415</p> <p>MS 65-1349</p> <p>MS 65-1350</p> <p>MS 65-1351</p> <p>MS 65-1351A</p> <p>MS 65-1351B</p> <p>MS 65-137A</p> <p>MS 65-137B</p> <p>MS 65-137C</p> <p>MS 65-137D</p> <p>MS 65-137E</p> <p>MS 65-137F</p> <p>MS 65-137G</p> <p>MS 65-137H</p> <p>MS 65-137I</p> <p>MS 65-137J</p> <p>MS 65-137K</p> <p>MS 65-137L</p> <p>MS 65-137M</p> <p>MS 65-137N</p> <p>MS 65-137O</p> <p>MS 65-137P</p> <p>MS 65-137Q</p> <p>MS 65-137R</p> <p>MS 65-137S</p> <p>MS 65-137T</p> <p>MS 65-137U</p> <p>MS 65-137V</p> <p>MS 65-137W</p> <p>MS 65-137X</p> <p>MS 65-137Y</p> <p>MS 65-137Z</p> | <p>MS 65-1352</p> <p>MS 65-1354</p> <p>MS 65-1355</p> <p>MS 65-1356</p> <p>MS 65-1357</p> <p>MS 65-1358</p> <p>MS 65-1359</p> <p>MS 65-1360</p> <p>MS 65-1361</p> <p>MS 65-1362</p> <p>MS 65-1363</p> <p>MS 65-1364</p> <p>MS 65-1365</p> <p>MS 65-1366</p> <p>MS 65-1367</p> <p>MS 65-1368</p> <p>MS 65-1369</p> <p>MS 65-1370</p> <p>MS 65-1371</p> <p>MS 65-1372</p> <p>MS 65-1373</p> <p>MS 65-1374</p> <p>MS 65-1375</p> <p>MS 65-1376</p> <p>MS 65-1377</p> <p>MS 65-1378</p> <p>MS 65-1379</p> <p>MS 65-1380</p> <p>MS 65-1381</p> <p>MS 65-1382</p> <p>MS 65-1383</p> <p>MS 65-1384</p> <p>MS 65-1385</p> <p>MS 65-1386</p> <p>MS 65-1387</p> <p>MS 65-1388</p> <p>MS 65-1389</p> <p>MS 65-1390</p> <p>MS 65-1391</p> <p>MS 65-1392</p> <p>MS 65-1393</p> <p>MS 65-1394</p> <p>MS 65-1395</p> <p>MS 65-1396</p> <p>MS 65-1397</p> <p>MS 65-1398</p> <p>MS 65-1399</p> <p>MS 65-1400</p> <p>MS 65-1401</p> <p>MS 65-1402</p> <p>MS 65-1403</p> <p>MS 65-1404</p> <p>MS 65-1405</p> <p>MS 65-1406</p> <p>MS 65-1407</p> <p>MS 65-1408</p> <p>MS 65-1409</p> <p>MS 65-1410</p> <p>MS 65-1411</p> <p>MS 65-1412</p> <p>MS 65-1413</p> <p>MS 65-1414</p> <p>MS 65-1415</p> <p>MS 65-1416</p> <p>MS 65-1417</p> <p>MS 65-1418</p> <p>MS 65-1419</p> <p>MS 65-1420</p> <p>MS 65-1421</p> <p>MS 65-1422</p> <p>MS 65-1423</p> <p>MS 65-1424</p> <p>MS 65-1425</p> <p>MS 65-1426</p> <p>MS 65-1427</p> <p>MS 65-1428</p> <p>MS 65-1429</p> <p>MS 65-1430</p> <p>MS 65-1431</p> <p>MS 65-1432</p> <p>MS 65-1433</p> <p>MS 65-1434</p> <p>MS 65-1435</p> <p>MS 65-1436</p> <p>MS 65-1437</p> <p>MS 65-1438</p> <p>MS 65-1439</p> <p>MS 65-1440</p> <p>MS 65-1441</p> <p>MS 65-1442</p> <p>MS 65-1443</p> <p>MS 65-1444</p> <p>MS 65-1445</p> <p>MS 65-1446</p> <p>MS 65-1447</p> <p>MS 65-1448</p> <p>MS 65-1449</p> <p>MS 65-1450</p> | <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Diaries, 1840-1956. 33 items and 201 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Family papers, 1781-1943. ca. 580 items and 4 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Farming papers, 1818-1962. ca. 175 items and 123 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Fraternal organizations' records, 1861-1932. 26 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Genealogies and family histories, ca. 1853-1961. ca. 53 items and 2 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Historical sketches and articles, 1850-1960. ca. 115 items and 9 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Land papers, 1794-1894. 65 items and 4 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Lawyers' and judges' papers, 1820-1962. ca. 340 items and 55 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Manuscripts of poems and other literary writings, 1805-1945. 125 items and 22 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Michigan military records, 1861-1917. 389 items and 13 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Military topics, ca. 1799-1960. 236 items and 10 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Personal account books, 1812-1944. 28 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Physicians' papers, 1826-1960. ca. 200 items and 69 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Politicians' papers, 1812-1947. ca. 285 items, 74 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Records of organizations, 1832-1955. ca. 245 items and 42 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Student notebooks, ca. 1858-1953. 20 items and 285 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Students' papers and theses, 1920-62. ca. 125 items, 26 v., and 7 reels of microfilm.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Township and rural school district records, 1827-1947. 355 items, 72 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Travel diaries and papers, 1815-1935. 22 items and 17 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>University of Michigan, 1817-1954. ca. 175 items and 7 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>University of Michigan faculty members' papers, 1796-1961. ca. 690 items and 41 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>University of Michigan regents' papers, 1856-1957. 51 items and 1 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>University of Michigan students' personal papers, 1846-1955. ca. 485 items and 72 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>Women's organizations' records, 1866-1932. 224 items and 47 v.</p> <p>Michigan. University. <i>Michigan Historical Collections</i>.<br/>World War II papers, 1941-61. 687 items and 5 v.</p> <p>Michigan Sugar Company, Bay City, Mich.<br/>Records, 1898-1914. 100 items and 14 v.</p> <p>Michigan United Railroads Company.<br/>Papers, 1907-11. ca. 200 items.</p> <p>Mickles family.<br/>Papers, 1839-1923. 98 items.</p> <p>Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.<br/><i>Michigan Commandery</i>.<br/>Records, 1885-1951. 26 items and 16 v.</p> <p>Moehlman, Arthur Bernard, 1889-1982.<br/>Papers, 1933-52. ca. 100 items.</p> <p>Moffitt, John T. b. 1862.<br/>Papers, 1884-1947. ca. 350 items.</p> <p>Monitor Mutual Insurance Company, Pontiac, Mich.<br/>Records, 1870-1959. 1 ft. and 14 v.</p> <p>Monroe Co., Mich.<br/>Records, 1819-1903. 375 items and 11 v.</p> <p>Monteith, John, 1788-1868.<br/>Papers, 1797-1871. ca. 350 items and 25 v.</p> <p>Moody, Arthur Edson Blair, 1902-1954.<br/>Papers, 1930-54. 30 ft. and 38 v.</p> <p>Moore, Charles, 1855-1942.<br/>Papers, 1901-40. 1 ft. and 5 v.</p> <p>Moore, James Martin, 1834-1913.<br/>Papers, 1856-1913. 139 items.</p> <p>Morley, Fred, 1856-1942.<br/>Papers, 1850-1940. ca. 350 items and 64 v.</p> <p>Morris, George Sylvester, 1840-1889.<br/>Papers, 1852-1935. 1 ft.</p> <p>Morrison, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899-<br/>Papers, 1920-57. ca. 150 items and 4 v.</p> <p>Morse, Allen Benton, 1839-1921.<br/>Papers, 1895-98. ca. 200 items and 1 v.</p> <p>Morton, Hudson T.<br/>Papers, 1939-42. 100 items.</p> <p>Mosher, Eliza Maria, 1846-1928.<br/>Papers, 1846-1934. ca. 4 ft. and 4 v.</p> <p>Moulton, Charles Henry, 1838-1916.<br/>Papers, 1861-1914. 83 items.</p> <p>Muller (E. B.) and Company, Port Huron, Mich.<br/>Business records, 1910-37. 9 v.</p> <p>Mulvany, Peter.<br/>Papers, 1856-1900. 159 items.</p> <p>Mummary, Arthur E.<br/>Papers, ca. 1884-1910. 150 items and 19 v.</p> <p>Munger, Edith Garnett Cushawny Gotte, 1862-1945.<br/>Papers, 1907-45. ca. 300 items and 1 v.</p> <p>Munson, John, 1870-1950.<br/>Papers, 1904-51. 3 ft. and 4 v.</p> <p>Murfin, James Orin, 1875-1940.<br/>Papers, 1903-40. ca. 8 ft.</p> <p>Murphy, Frank, 1890-1949.<br/>Papers, 1906-50. 96 ft. and 20 v.</p> <p>National Congress of Parents and Teachers, Michigan Branch.<br/>Records, 1918-54. 16 ft.</p> |
|--|---|---|--|

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)			
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. <i>Michigan</i> . Records, 1896-1959. 4 ft.	MS 65-450	Payne, William Harold, 1836-1907. Papers, 1863-1933. ca. 2 ft. and 12 v.	MS 65-476
Navarre family. Papers, 1791-1858. 800 items	MS 65-451	Pennfield Township, <i>Mich</i> . School records, 1840-1944. 1 ft. and 54 v.	MS 65-477
Nell Gwyn's Company, <i>Ann Arbor, Mich</i> . Records, 1930-56. 800 items.	MS 65-452	Perry, Walter Scott, 1831-1897. Papers, 1879-1926. 82 items.	MS 65-478
Nelson, Joseph Raleigh, 1873-1961. Papers, 1893-1934. 6 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-453	Peterson, Reuben, 1862-1942. Papers, 1905-40. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-479
Nelson, Rebecca Jewel (Francis) b. 1846. Letters, 1901-04. 250 items.	MS 65-454	Phelps, Jessie, 1870-1937. Papers, 1832-1931. ca. 200 items and 20 v.	MS 65-480
Newkirk, Henry Wirt, 1854-1946. Papers, 1844-1886. 50 items and 2 v.	MS 65-455	Phelps, Mary Merwin, 1865-1944. Papers, 1926-36. 1 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-481
Noble, Henry G b. 1842. Papers, 1862-85. 94 items and 5 v.	MS 65-456	Phelps, William Henry, 1873-1939. Papers, 1875-1939. 2 ft.	MS 65-482
Norris, Mark, 1796-1862. Papers, 1815-91. ca. 2 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-457	Phillips, Albert James, 1890- Papers, 1930-60. 4 ft.	MS 65-483
Norris, Mark, 1857-1943. Papers, 1875-1960. 250 items and 4 v.	MS 65-458	Picard, Frank A 1869-1963. Papers, 1907-63. 3 ft. and 11 v.	MS 65-484
O'Brien, Thomas James, 1842-1933. Papers, 1877-1922. 83 items and 22 v.	MS 65-459	Pierce, Darina, b. 1801. Papers, 1810-1901. 1 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-485
Okkelberg, Peter Olans, 1880- Papers, 1910-50. 3 ft.	MS 65-460	Pillsbury, Walter Bowars, 1872-1960. Papers, 1898-1960. 3 ft.	MS 65-486
Oliver Tractor Company, <i>Battle Creek, Mich</i> . Records, 1873-1930. 176 items and 30 v.	MS 65-461	Pollock, James Kerr, 1898- Papers, 1947-49. 8 ft.	MS 65-487
Osborn, Chase Salmon, 1860-1949. Papers, 1869-1949. 179 ft. and 267 v.	MS 65-462	Polscher, Andrew A Papers, 1941-42. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-488
Osborn, Stella Brunt, 1894- Papers, 1918-57. 6 ft.	MS 65-463	Pond, Elihu Barthit, 1826-1898. Papers, 1841-1939. 5 ft. and 15 v.	MS 65-489
Owen, Henry E Correspondence, 1874-78. 70 items.	MS 65-464	Pontiac, <i>Mich</i> . First Presbyterian Church. Records, 1823-1937. 300 items and 49 v.	MS 65-490
Page, Herman, <i>Ep.</i> , 1866-1942. Papers, 1900-40. 49 items and 1 v.	MS 65-465	Porter, George Bryan, 1791-1834. Papers, 1765-1950. 79 items.	MS 65-491
Palmer, Charles Henry, 1814-1887. Letters, 1873-79. 66 items.	MS 65-466	Postum Cereal Company, <i>inc.</i> , <i>Battle Creek, Mich</i> . Records, 1896-1942. 230 v.	MS 65-492
Parker, Franklin Leonidas, 1820-1894. Letter press books, 1850-97. 33 v.	MS 65-467	Potter, Henry Albert, 1840-1933. Papers, 1862-1908. ca. 100 items and 5 v.	MS 65-493
Parkhurst, John Gibson, 1824-1904. Papers, 1834-1914. 15 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-468	Potter, William W 1869-1940. Papers, 1895-1924. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-494
Parmelee, Abner Cornelius, 1806-1869. Papers, 1835-1984. 108 items.	MS 65-469	Potts, James Henry, b. 1848. Papers, 1864-98. ca. 225 items and 8 v.	MS 65-495
Parsons, Henry Betts, d. 1885. Papers, 1878-92. ca. 200 items and 14 v.	MS 65-470	Pound, Arthur, 1884- Papers, 1935-57. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-496
Patrons of Husbandry. <i>Michigan State Grange</i> . Records, 1873-1961. 5 items, 8 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-471	Pray family. Papers, 1826-1910. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-497
Patrons of Husbandry. <i>Michigan State Grange. Ypsilanti Grange No. 55</i> . Records, 1873-1959. 450 items and 16 v.	MS 65-472	Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. <i>Presbyteries</i> . Records of Michigan Presbyteries, 1826-1961. 11 items and 82 v.	MS 65-498
Patterson, John C 1838-1910. Papers, 1838-1924. 47 ft. and 164 v.	MS 65-473	Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. <i>Synods. Michigan</i> . Records, 1894-1960. 3 ft. and 6 v.	MS 65-499
Patterson family. Papers, 1825-1931. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-474	Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. <i>Michigan (Diocese)</i>	MS 65-500
Fatton, John, 1850-1907. Papers, 1888-1905. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-475	Randall, Caleb Dwinell, 1831-1903. Papers, 1855-1902. ca. 325 items and 13 v.	MS 65-501
		Rankin, Thomas Ernest, 1872-1953. Correspondence, 1915-28. ca. 650 items.	MS 65-502
		Rathbun, Earle Henry. Papers, 1902-57. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-503
		Raymond, Uri. Papers, 1848-1910. 81 items and 6 v.	MS 65-504
		Read, Gilbert E 1829-1898. Papers, 1855-1903. 234 items.	MS 65-509
		Red Cross. <i>U. S. American National Red Cross. Waukegan County Chapter</i> . Records, 1916-30. 5 v.	MS 65-1378
		Reed, Seth, 1822-1924. Papers, 1848-1923. 61 items and 2 v.	MS 65-506
		Reeves, Jesse Siddall, 1872-1942. Papers, 1853-1942. 17 ft. and 5 v.	MS 65-507
		Regal family. Papers, 1834-1906. ca. 280 items and 8 v.	MS 65-508
		Reichert, Rudolph, 1880- Papers, 1907-62. 18 ft.	MS 65-1379
		Reichle, Lewis. Papers, 1885-1945. 53 items and 3 v.	MS 65-509
		Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth, 1861-1942. Papers, 1889-1938. 20 ft. and 6 v.	MS 65-510
		Reimann, Lewis Charles, 1890-1961. Papers, 1931-58. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-511
		Remells, Charles Stephen, 1873-1962. Papers, 1852-1958. 60 items and 3 v.	MS 65-512
		Republican Party. <i>Michigan</i> . Records, 1881-1949. 80 items and 1 v.	MS 65-1380
		Rich, John Treadway, 1 <sup>st</sup> 1822. Papers, 1884-95. 10 items and 87 v.	MS 65-513
		Richardson, Jonas D 1839-1864. Papers, 1843-65. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-514
		Riggs, Henry Earle, 1865-1945. Papers, 1914-42. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-515
		Rigley, Charles E Papers, 1882-1906. 187 items.	MS 65-516
		Robbins, Frank Eggleston, 1884-1963. Papers, 1907-52. ca. 200 items and 1 v.	MS 65-517
		Robbins, Jerome John, 1841-1921. Papers, 1891-1918. 40 items and 9 v.	MS 65-518
		Rogers, Henry Wade, 1853-1926. Papers, 1873-98. 60 items and 1 v.	MS 65-519
		Rominger, Carl Ludwig, 1820-1907. Papers, 1838-1945. 1 ft. and 7 v.	MS 65-520
		Rotary Club, <i>Ann Arbor, Mich</i> . Records, 1931-48. 300 items.	MS 65-1381
		Roth, Fillbert, 1858-1925. Papers, 1911-14. ca. 100 items and 2 v.	MS 65-521
		Rowe family. Papers, 1822-1948. ca. 350 items.	MS 65-522
		Ruggles, Rademaker Lumber Company, <i>Marquette, Mich</i> . Records, 1881-1907. 49 ft. and 239 v.	MS 65-523
		Ruthven, Alexander Grant, 1882- Papers, 1904-51. 111 ft. and 63 v.	MS 65-524
		Saline, <i>Mich</i> . First Presbyterian Church. Records, 1881-1936. 18 items and 17 v.	MS 65-525
		Salling-Hansen Lumber Company, <i>Groesbeek, Mich</i> . Records, ca. 1887-1927. 250 v.	MS 65-526



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)					
Sample, George Washington, 1868-1945. Papers, 1896-1910. 5 v.	MS 65-527	Slosson, Preston William, 1892- Papers, 1938-49. 60 items.	MS 65-553	Sunéwall, John, 1880-1950. Papers, ca. 1920-39. 6 ft.	MS 65-580
Sands, Louis, 1825-1905. Business records, 1863-1933. 262 v.	MS 65-528	Smith, Anselary Brooks, d. 1962. Papers, 1933-62. 54 items.	MS 65-554	Sutton, Eli Ransome, 1869-1934. Scrapbooks, 1898-1934. 3 v.	MS 65-1384
Satterthwaite, Joseph C Papers, 1835-35. ca. 100 items and 44 v.	MS 65-529	Smith, Charles, of Pontiac, Mich. Correspondence, 1889-97. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-555	Sutton family. Papers, 1835-68. 250 items.	MS 65-581
Sawyer, Alfred Isaac, 1828-1891. Papers, 1836-1919. ca. 2 ft. and 63 v.	MS 65-530	Smith, Cement McDonald, 1844-1923. Papers, 1860-1922. 1 item and 15 v.	MS 65-556	Swain, George Robert, 1868-1947. Papers, 1896-1925. 50 items and 3 v.	MS 65-582
Sawyer, Walter Hulme, 1861-1931. Papers, 1904-31. ca. 6 ft.	MS 65-531	Smith, Henry Parker, 1826-1898. Papers, 1823-93. 22 items and 23 v.	MS 65-557	Swainson, John Burley, 1925- Papers, 1954-62. 169 ft.	MS 65-583
Schmalzried family. Papers, 1853-1900. 50 items.	MS 65-1883	Smith, Josie. Papers, 1857-98. 103 items and 13 v.	MS 65-558	Taggart, Ganson. Papers, 1850-1956. 4 ft. and 19 v.	MS 65-584
Scott, Fred Newton, 1860-1831. Papers, 1904-39. ca. 2 ft. and 36 v.	MS 65-532	Smith, Ralph Lawes, 1900-1941, collector. Papers, 1928-61. 4 ft. and 22 v.	MS 65-559	Tappan, Henry Philip, 1805-1881. Papers, 1840-1936. 1 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-585
Sears, William Barnard, 1831-1922. Papers, 1832-1915. 82 v.	MS 65-533	Smith, Shirley Wheeler, 1875-1958. Papers, 1881-1959. 4 ft. and 18 v.	MS 65-560	Tapping, Theodore Hawley, 1889- Papers, 1906-61. 1 ft. and 8 v.	MS 65-586
Selmon, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland) 1877- Papers, 1892-49. 2 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-534	Smiths, George Cornelius, d. 1910. Papers, 1863-1954. ca. 125 items.	MS 65-561	Taylor, Fred Manville, 1855-1932. Papers, 1885-1949. ca. 1 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-587
Sharfman, Isaiah Leo, 1898- Papers, 1920-56. 16 ft.	MS 65-535	Smittler, Wessel, 1894-1951. Papers, 1898. 3 ft.	MS 65-562	Taylor, Howell, 1898-1957. Papers, 1907-56. ca. 260 items.	MS 65-588
Shartel, Burke, 1889- Papers, 1901-39. 2 ft.	MS 65-536	Sons of the American Revolution. <i>Michigan Society.</i> <i>Washtenaw Chapter.</i> Scrapbook, 1914-36. 1 v.	MS 65-1383	Taylor, John W. <i>general storekeeper of Kalamazoo, Mich.</i> Papers, 1853-66. ca. 250 items and 8 v.	MS 65-589
Shaw, Wilfred Byron, 1881-1959. Papers, 1900-54. ca. 1 ft. and 5 v.	MS 65-537	Soule, Harrison, 1832-1922. Papers, 1856-1925. ca. 250 items and 3 v.	MS 65-563	Taylor, Oris Benedict, 1865- Papers, 1831-43. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-590
Shaw family. Papers, 1840-1838. 1 ft.	MS 65-538	Spalding, Wilbur F. 1834-1864. Papers, 1862-84. 38 items.	MS 65-564	Taylor family. Papers, 1827-1908. ca. 3 ft. and 18 v.	MS 65-591
Shay, Ephraim, 1839-1916. Papers, 1874-1914. ca. 185 items.	MS 65-539	Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, 1833-1922. Papers, 1861-1921. 3 ft. and 11 v.	MS 65-565	Teed, Florence S. 1901-1854. Papers, 1924-54. 6 ft.	MS 65-592
Shearer family. Papers, 1867-1946. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-540	Spaulding, Thomas Marshall, 1882- Papers, 1901-69. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-566	Ten Brook, Andrew, 1814-1899. Papers, 1854-1935. 65 items.	MS 65-593
Shearman, Francis Willett, 1817-1874. Papers, 1839-76. 108 items.	MS 65-541	Squier, George Owen, 1865-1934. Papers, 1884-1945. 4 ft. and 43 v.	MS 65-567	Thomas, Calvin, 1854-1919. Papers, 1838-1940. 3 ft. and 13 v.	MS 65-594
Sherzer, William Hittell, 1860-1932. Papers, 1874-1929. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-542	Staebler, Edward W. 1879- Papers, 1926-39. 5 ft.	MS 65-568	Thomas, Nathan Macy, 1803-1867. Papers, 1818-89. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-595
Shetterly, Seth K. d. 1820. Papers, 1829-1934. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-543	Staebler, Michael, 1843-1928. Business records, 1872-1928. 9 ft. and 112 v.	MS 65-569	Thompson, Benjamin, physician. Papers, 1865-86. 8 v.	MS 65-596
Shields, Edmund Claude, 1871-1947. Papers, 1854-1958. 87 items and 5 v.	MS 65-544	Staebler, Neil, 1905- Papers, 1929-61. 170 ft.	MS 65-570	Three-Quarters-Century Club. <i>Battle Creek Chapter.</i> Records, 1908-40. 400 items.	MS 65-1385
Shields, Francis J Papers, 1941-66. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-545	Stanard family. Stanard and Parrish family correspondence, 1850-69. 97 items.	MS 65-571	Thunder Bay Boom Company, Alpena, Mich. Business records, 1868-1912. 8 ft.	MS 65-597
Sill, John Mahala Berry, 1831-1901. Papers, 1894-1901. 240 items.	MS 65-546	Stanley, Albert Augustus, 1851-1932. Papers, 1904-25. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-572	Travis, De Hull Norman, 1882-1960. Papers, 1912-88. 1 ft.	MS 65-598
Sink, Charles Albert, 1873- Papers, 1907-37. 28 ft.	MS 65-547	Stearns, Frederick, 1831-1907. Papers, 1897-1905. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-573	Treadwell, Seymour Boughton, 1793-1867. Papers, 1818-69. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-599
Skarshaug, Pauline Grant (Waite), 1901-1950. Papers, 1896-1949. ca. 1 ft. and 27 v.	MS 65-548	Stearns Salt & Lumber Company, Ludington, Mich. Records, 1885-1925. 250 v.	MS 65-574	Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, 1800-1888. Papers, ca. 1823-40. 6 items and 11 v.	MS 65-600
Slayton, Ana Walker, d. 1830. Papers, ca. 1853-1907. 3 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-549	Stears, William Campbell, 1907- Papers, 1942-45. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-575	Trowbridge, Luther Stephen, 1836-1912. Papers, 1942-90. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-601
Slayton, William Clark, 1823-1897. Papers, 1870-1940. 12 ft. and 40 v.	MS 65-550	Stevens family. Papers, 1861-1921. 1 ft. and 18 v.	MS 65-576	Trueblood, Thomas Clarkson, 1856-1961. Papers, 1886-1946. ca. 1 ft. and 1 v.	MS 65-602
Sleeper, Albert E. 1862-1934. Correspondence, 1912. 614 items.	MS 65-551	Stevenson, Thomas, of Michigan. Papers, 1856-1909. 66 items.	MS 65-577	Tucker, Stephen Davis, 1818-1902. Papers, ca. 1845-98. 59 items.	MS 65-603
Sligh family. Papers, 1825-1960. 21 ft. and 126 v.	MS 65-552	Stone, Ora. Business records, 1861-1910. 196 v.	MS 65-578	Tuller family. Papers, 1798-1883 and 1987. 50 items.	MS 65-604
		Stone, Ralph, 1866-1956. Papers, 1895-1956. ca. 1 ft. and 16 v.	MS 65-579		

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<u>MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)</u> (Continued)			
Turner, James Munroe, 1850-1896. Papers, 1850-98. 108 items and 4 v.	MS 65-605	Washtenaw Co., Mich. Records, 1827-1942. 12 ft. and 79 v.	MS 65-624
Tuttle, Arthur J. 1868-1944. Papers, 1889-1943. 155 ft. and 226 v.	MS 65-606	Washtenaw Historical Society. Records, 1825-1955. ca. 3 ft. and 5 v.	MS 65-1394
Uhl, Edwin Fuller, 1841-1901. Papers, 1878-1917. 115 items.	MS 65-607	Watkins, Lydia Harbaugh Lewis, 1819-1909. Papers, 1863-65. 69 items.	MS 65-625
U. S. Army. 330th Infantry. North Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition papers, 1918-19. 54 items.	MS 65-609	Watson, Edward Michael, 1840-1906. Papers, 1858-1902. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-626
U. S. Automobile Labor Board. Records, 1934-35. ca. 6 ft.	MS 65-1886	Watson, James Craig, 1838-1880. Papers, 1857-61. ca. 1 ft. and 9 v.	MS 65-627
U. S. Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources. Michigan. Records, 1941-44. 200 items.	MS 65-610	Wattles, John M. Papers, 1863-63. 68 items.	MS 65-628
U. S. Fuel Administration. Records, 1918-19. 85 items.	MS 65-1887	Wead, Charles Kasson, 1848-1925. Papers, 1840-1924. 101 items.	MS 65-629
U. S. National Labor Relations Board. Records, 1937-38. 800 items.	MS 65-1888	Wedemeyer, William Walter, 1873-1913. Papers, 1890-1913. 2 ft.	MS 65-630
U. S. Office of Price Administration. Records, 1943. 3 v.	MS 65-1889	Weissert, Charles Adams, 1878-1947. Papers, 1845-1947. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.	MS 65-631
Universities Committee on Post-war International Problems. Ann Arbor Branch. Records, 1943-44. 119 items.	MS 65-1890	Weissert, John, 1829-1883. Correspondence, 1861-65. 291 items.	MS 65-632
Van Buren, De Puy, b. 1822. Papers, 1843-84. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-611	Welch family. Correspondence, 1864-1944. 1 ft.	MS 65-633
Van den Broek, John Abraham, 1885-1959. Papers, 1905-55. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-612	Wells, Benjamin Franklin, 1835-1925. Correspondence, 1861-69. ca. 125 items.	MS 65-634
Vandercook, Roy C. 1873-1960. Papers, 1900-57. 200 items and 2 v.	MS 65-613	Wells, Carlton Frank, 1898- Papers, 1940-41. 150 items.	MS 65-635
Vanderpool, George. Papers, 1868-70. 50 items.	MS 65-614	Wenley, Robert Mark, 1861-1929. Papers, 1879-1929. 7 ft. and 39 v.	MS 65-636
Van Tyne, Helen Belfield Bates. Papers, 1944-54. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-615	Wesleyan Methodist Connection (or Church) of America. Conferences. Michigan. Records, 1852-1942. 9 v.	MS 65-637
Visiting Nurse Association of Ann Arbor. Records, 1896-1962. 1 ft. and 19 v.	MS 65-1891	Wheeler, Clara Marian, 1861-1946. Papers, 1874-1945. ca. 6 ft. and 7 v.	MS 65-638
Wait, Clara Hadley. Papers, 1898-1919. 15 v.	MS 65-616	Wheeler, Frank Willis, 1853-1921. Papers, 1888-1917. ca. 100 items and 1 v.	MS 65-639
Walker, Bryant, 1856-1936. Papers, 1830-1931. ca. 8 ft. and 21 v.	MS 65-617	Wheeler, Frederick M. b. 1862. Papers, 1859-1941. 1 ft. and 21 v.	MS 65-640
Walker, Edward Carey, 1820-1894. Correspondence, 1863-51. ca. 750 items.	MS 65-618	Wheeler, Lorenzo D. Papers, 1836-1904. 51 items.	MS 65-641
Walton, Ivan. Papers, ca. 1940-80. 9 ft.	MS 65-619	White, Albert Easton, 1884-1956. Papers, 1899-61. 75 items.	MS 65-642
Wanty, George Proctor, 1856-1906. Papers, 1900-06. 100 items and 3 v.	MS 65-620	White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1916. Papers, 1857-1918. 82 items and 8 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1895
Ward, Marcus Llewellyn, 1876-1963. Papers, 1908-62. 3 ft.	MS 65-621	White, Enoch J. 1814-1878. Papers, 1836-77. ca. 450 items and 2 v.	MS 65-643
Warner, Fred Maltby, 1865-1923. Papers, 1839-1918. 420 items and 6 v.	MS 65-622	White, Peter, 1830-1908. Papers, 1849-1915. 23 ft. and 74 v.	MS 65-644
Warthin, Aldred Scott, 1886-1931. Papers, 1914-30. 6 ft.	MS 65-623	Whitney, Allen Sisson, 1857-1944. Papers, 1885-1939. 156 items.	MS 65-645
Washtenaw County Medical Society. Records, 1847-1921. 250 items and 1 v.	MS 65-1892	Whittemore, Gideon Olin, 1800-1863. Papers, 1817-1938. 3 ft.	MS 65-646
Washtenaw County Medical Society. Women's Auxiliary. Records, 1938-58. 300 items and 3 v.	MS 65-1893	Wiest, Howard M. 1864-1945. Papers, ca. 1912-19. 13 items and 26 v.	MS 65-647
		Wilgus, Horace Lafayette, 1859-1935. Papers, 1879-1935. ca. 5 ft. and 3 v.	MS 65-648
		Williams, Edward, of Detroit. Papers, 1888-78. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-649
		Williams, Gerhard Memmen, 1911- Papers, 1911-63. 860 ft. and 27 v.	MS 65-650
		Williams, Jeremiah D. b. 1815. Papers, 1806-1904. 70 items and 16 v.	MS 65-651
		Williams, John R. 1782-1854. Papers, 1799-1816. 99 items.	MS 65-652
		Wilson, James Caldwell, 1833-1912. Papers, 1863-1912 and 1839. 6 items and 43 v.	MS 65-653
		Winchell, Alexander, 1824-1891. Papers, 1837-91. ca. 9 ft. and 188 v.	MS 65-654
		Windt, Valentine, 1901-1955. Papers, 1929-35. ca. 250 items and 1 v.	MS 65-1396
		Wing, Austin EE, 1792-1849. Papers, 1817-1905. 130 items.	MS 65-655
		Wing, Warner, 1805-1876. Papers, 1837-78. 89 items.	MS 65-656
		Winter, John Garrett, 1861-1956. Papers, 1901-51. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1397
		Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company. Records, 1871-1914. 16 ft. and 492 v.	MS 65-657
		Wissner, Moses, 1815-1863. Papers, 1836-67. 18 items and 5 v.	MS 65-658
		Withington, William Herbert, 1835-1903. Papers, 1861-1909. 191 items and 39 v.	MS 65-659
		Wolverine Co-operative Wholesale, Lansing, Mich. Records, 1937-38. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1398
		Woman's Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. Records, 1906-60. 1 ft. and 10 v.	MS 65-1399
		Wood, Norman Asa, 1857-1943. Papers, 1848-1937. ca. 150 items and 5 v.	MS 65-660
		Woodruff, David Oliphant. Papers, 1837-83. 1 ft. and 2 v.	MS 65-661
		Worcester, Dean Conant, 1866-1924. Papers, 1900-24. 8 ft.	MS 65-662
		Workmen's Circle. Michigan District Committee. Records, 1930-60. 4 ft.	MS 65-1400
		Wright, Allen G. teacher and farmer. Papers, 1845-91. 425 items.	MS 65-663
		Wright family. Papers, 1829-1939. 3 ft. and 7 v.	MS 65-664
		Wykes, Roger Irving, 1874- Papers, 1905-42. 8 ft.	MS 65-665
		Young, Leigh Jarvis, 1883-1960. Papers, 1908-60. 250 items and 6 v.	MS 65-666
		Young Men's Christian Associations. Ann Arbor, Mich. Records of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, 1896-1955. 200 items and 25 v.	MS 65-667
		Ypsilanti, Mich. First Methodist Episcopal Church. Records, 1831-1960. ca. 250 items and 73 v.	MS 65-668
		Ypsilanti, Mich. First Presbyterian Church. Records, 1830-1950. 100 items and 22 v.	MS 65-669
		Ziegler, Charles M. 1888-1959. Papers, 1929-59. ca. 250 items and 7 v.	MS 65-670
		<u>MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR)</u>	
		Brown, Jacob, 1775-1828. Papers, 1809-57. 9 ft. (730 items)	MS 65-220

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR)</b> (Continued)					
Douglas, Sir James, <i>bart.</i> , 1703-1787. Papers, 1787-87. 4 f.	MS 63-221	Hazard, George Henry, 1844-1929. Papers, 1886-1851. 54 items.	MS 64-1531	<b>MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL COLLECTIONS (MINNEAPOLIS)</b>	
Flournoy, Thomas, 1775-1857. Papers, 1798-1827. 106 items.	MS 63-222	Hill, Samuel, 1857-1931. Papers, 1895-1902. 100 items.	MS 63-241	MS 63-1978	
Hotchkiss, Lawrence E. <i>collector.</i> Papers, 1763-1918. 153 items.	MS 63-223	Johnson, Henry A. 1896- Papers, 1831. 57 items.	MS 63-242	Karian, Irvin, 1912-1963, <i>collector.</i> Children's literature collection, ca. 1800-1963! 17 ft., ca. 10,000 items, and 23 file drawers.	
Jackson, Isaac, 1842-1903. Letters, 1862-65. 100 items.	MS 63-224	Kunze, William Frederick, 1873-1962. Papers, 1885-1962. ca. 6 ft.	MS 63-671	<b>MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION (MINNEAPOLIS)</b>	
Makdougall-Brisbane, Sir Thomas, <i>bart.</i> , 1773-1860. Papers, 1813-15. 64 items.	MS 63-225	Langford, George, 1876- Papers, 1916-49. ca. 3 ft. (500 items and 22 v.)	MS 64-1523	MS 64-268	
Marshall, Henry Grimes, 1839-1918. Letters, 1862-65. 204 items.	MS 63-226	Larson, Louise E. <i>collector.</i> Papers, 1837-1916. ca. 500 items.	MS 63-943	Angus, Charles, <i>merchant of Liverpool, Eng.</i> Letter book of Charles and William Angus, 1790-1851. 1 v.	
Michigan University. <i>William L. Clements Library.</i> Northwest Territory papers, 1786-1803. 83 items.	MS 63-227	Levi, Warner, 1912- Papers, 1945-46. 112 items.	MS 63-944	MS 64-269	
O'Connor, John Michael, 17901-1829. Papers, 1810-28. 573 items.	MS 63-228	Lindbergh family. Papers, 1809-1960. ca. 10 ft. (ca. 6300 items)	MS 63-944	MS 64-260	
Wilkins, John Darragh, <i>d.</i> 1900. Letters, 1862-65. 64 items.	MS 63-229	Mays, Charles Edwin, 1827-1899. Papers, 1851-98. ca. 500 items.	MS 63-944	MS 65-1979	
<b>MILLS MEMORIAL LIBRARY, ROLLINS COLLEGE</b> see ROLLINS COLLEGE, MILLS MEMORIAL LIBRARY (WINTER PARK, FLA.)		Parker, Charles Astor, 1870-1937. Papers, 1868-1950. 300 items.	MS 63-944	MS 64-260	
<b>MILWAUKEE PUBLIC LIBRARY (WIS.)</b>		Rice family. Papers, 1845-1884. ca. 200 items.	MS 63-947	MS 64-262	
German Stock Company, <i>Milwaukee.</i> Pabst German Theater collection, 1865-1935. ca. 3000 items.	MS 63-230	Rose Brothers Fur Company. Records, 1835-1953. 77 ft. (ca. 75,000 items)	MS 65-673	MS 64-262	
<b>MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ST. PAUL)</b>		Sageng, Ole O. 1871-1963. Papers, 1804-53. ca. 3 ft. (25,000 items)	MS 64-1638	MS 64-265	
Rixby, Willard Wilson, 1896- Papers, 1918-43. 50 items and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 63-230	St. Croix River Improvement Association, <i>St. Croix, Minn.</i> Records, 1917-35. 95 items.	MS 63-948	MS 64-266	
Bowler, James Madison, 1836-1916. Papers, 1856-1930. ca. 1000 items.	MS 63-231	St. Louis County (Minn.) Club and Farm Bureau Association. Records, 1915-62. ca. 3 ft.	MS 63-249	MS 64-267	
Brin, Fanny (Fligelman) 1884- Papers, 1896-1958. 10 ft. (ca. 12,500 items)	MS 63-232	Senkler family. Papers, 1844-1955. ca. 200 items and 7 v.	MS 63-250	MS 64-268	
Case family. Papers, 1902-27. 100 items and 7 v.	MS 63-233	Shepardson, George Defrees, 1864-1928. Papers, 1896-1911. 57 items.	MS 63-251	MS 64-269	
Cathcart family. Papers, 1850-1921. ca. 1500 items.	MS 63-234	Street, Frank Willis, 1888- Papers, 1888-1919. 50 items.	MS 64-1594	MS 64-270	
Congregational Churches in Minnesota. <i>Conference.</i> Records, 1856-1964. ca. 6 ft.	MS 64-1520	Sweet, Albert Burbank, 1847-1943. Papers, 1865-1963. ca. 50 items.	MS 63-252	MS 64-271	
Dole, Alexander M. 1841-1888. Business records, 1855-87. 100 items and 2 v.	MS 63-235	Union Mercantile Company, <i>Arlington, Minn.</i> Records, 1918-59. ca. 100 items and 12 v.	MS 63-253	MS 64-272	
Gehan, Mark H. 1892- Papers, 1925-27. 50 items.	MS 63-236	Velie, Charles Deere, 1861-1929. Papers, 1918-53. ca. 2 ft. (500 items and 12 v.)	MS 64-1525	MS 64-273	
Gilbert, Mahlon Norris, <i>Bp.</i> , 1849-1900. Papers, 1883-1908. 68 items.	MS 63-237	Wefald, Knud, 1869-1936. Papers, 1817-1936. ca. 19 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)	MS 65-674	MS 64-274	
Gleason, Sarah, <i>d.</i> 1930. Papers, 1878-1930. 79 items.	MS 63-238	<b>MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (MINNEAPOLIS)</b>		MS 64-275	
Gregg, Oren Cornelius, 1845-1926. Papers, 1904-07. 100 items.	MS 63-239	Ford, Guy Stanton, 1875-1962. Papers, 1885-1949. 15 ft.	MS 65-1980	MS 64-276	
Hansen, Carl Gustav Otto, 1871-1960. Papers, 1932-42. 98 items.	MS 63-240	Krey, August Charles, 1887-1961. Papers, 1910-55. 16 ft.	MS 65-1981	MS 64-277	
		Walker, Frank Keller, 1874-1945. Papers, 1900-43. 7 ft.	MS 65-1982	MS 64-278	
		Walling, Frederick John, 1866-1947. Papers, 1884-1948. 7 ft.	MS 65-1983	MS 64-279	
			MS 65-1983	MS 64-280	
				MS 64-281	
				MS 64-282	
				MS 64-283	
				MS 64-284	
				MS 64-285	
				MS 64-286	
				MS 64-287	
				MS 64-288	
				MS 64-289	
				MS 64-290	
				MS 64-291	
				MS 64-292	
				MS 64-293	
				MS 64-294	
				MS 64-295	
				MS 64-296	
				MS 64-297	
				MS 64-298	
				MS 64-299	
				MS 64-300	

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ST. LOUIS) (Continued)					
Bridge, Hudson E	1810-1875. Papers, 1808-74. 2 ft.	MS 64-300	Couzens, John E	D 1813-1886. Papers, 1825-1950. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-325
Broadhead, James Overton	1819-1898. Papers, 1802-1906. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-301	Craighead, Alexander.	Papers, 1800-15. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-326
Bryan, William Smith	1846-1940. Papers, 1817-1940. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-302	Crow, Carl	1883-1945. Papers, 1901-54. ca. 125 items.	MS 64-327
Bukley family.	Papers, 1848-65. ca. 70 items.	MS 64-303	Crumb, Geneva	1873-1962. Papers, 1860-1956. ca. 75 items.	MS 64-328
Bunce, Harvey.	Papers, ca. 1821-98. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-304	Darby, John Fletcher	1803-1882. Papers, 1785-1882. ca. 1500 items.	MS 64-329
Barbach, George M	1884-1959. Papers, 1836-57. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-305	D'Arcambal family.	Papers, 1848-86. ca. 90 items.	MS 64-330
Byars, William Vincent	1857-1838. Papers, 1876-1940. ca. 2000 items.	MS 64-306	Davis, George Turnbull Moore	1810-1888. Papers, 1832-43. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-331
Callaway, James	1783-1815. Maher collection, 1792-1859. ca. 125 items.	MS 65-675	De Bar, Benedict	1814-1877. Papers, 1866-80. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-332
Campbell, Robert	1804-1879. Papers, 1825-1941. ca. 22 ft.	MS 64-307	Delany, John O'Fallon	1841-1930. Papers, 1828-1933. ca. 25 items and 74 v.	MS 64-333
Carr, Walter C	Carr-Zimmerman papers, 1780-1911. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-308	Delassus family.	Delassus-St. Vrain papers, 1544-1909. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-334
Carson, William Glasgow Bruce, Jr.	1841, collector. Carson collection, 1821-1926. ca. 800 items.	MS 64-309	De Mus family.	Papers, 1779-1987. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-335
Carson family.	Papers, 1810-1931. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-310	Desloge family.	Papers, 1815-1956. ca. 600 items.	MS 64-336
Case family.	Papers, 1813-1913. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-311	Diamant, Henry A	collector. Henry A. Diamant collection, 1805-75. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-337
Chamberlin, T W	collector. Chamberlin collection, 1661-1945. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-312	Doniphan, Alexander William	1808-1887. Papers, 1835-1907. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-338
Chouteau family.	Business records, 1752-1946. 30 ft. and 53 v.	MS 64-313	Dougherty, John	1791-1880. Papers, 1823-1917. ca. 600 items.	MS 65-676
Clark, George Rogers	1753-1818. Papers of George Rogers Clark and William Clark, 1766-1944. 5 ft.	MS 64-314	Drips, Andrew	1789-1860. Papers, 1820-60. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-1401
Clark family.	John O'Fallon Clark collection, 1786-1804. ca. 450 items.	MS 64-315	Dulaney, William Henry	1818-ca. 1913. Papers, 1844-1914. ca. 50 items.	MS 65-677
Clarke family.	Powhatan H. Clarke collection, 1842-1921. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-319	Eads, James Buchanan	1820-1887. Papers, 1778-1931. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-678
Clemens, Cyril	1902- Papers, 1921-56. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-316	Easton, Rufus	1774-1834. Papers, 1796-1854. ca. 160 items and 3 v.	MS 65-679
Clemens family.	Mary C. Clemens collection, 1737-1954. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-317	Eaton, Lucien	1831-1890. Papers, 1835-87. 49 v. and 3 boxes.	MS 65-680
Cline, Frederick A	Dani J. Cline papers, 1861-1919. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-318	Eliot, William Greenleaf	1811-1887. Papers, 1841-1961. ca. 125 items.	MS 65-681
Clubs and societies papers	1870-1962. ca. 330 items.	MS 64-320	Elliott, Newton G	1812-1877 Papers, 1834-1909. ca. 600 items.	MS 65-682
Collins, Thomas R	1860-1961. Thomas R. and Martin Collins papers, 1866-1951. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-321	Emmons family.	Papers, 1796-1938. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-683
Conway, Joseph	1763-1830. Papers, 1798-1922. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-322	Evans, August H	Papers, 1830-70. ca. 180 items.	MS 65-684
Cook, Fannie (Frank)	1893-1949. Papers, 1881-1940. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-323	Fenian Brotherhood.	Records, 1866-1921. ca. 70 items.	MS 65-685
County Court papers	1844-51. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-324	Field, Eugene	1850-1895. Papers, 1835-1940. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-686
			Filey family.	Papers, 1740-1953. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-687
			Flad, Henry	1827-1898. Papers of Henry and Edward Flad, 1846-1940. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-688
			Fernyth, Thomas	1771-1833. Papers, 1793-1843. ca. 1700 items.	MS 65-1402
			Fernyth, Thomas	1771-1833. Tesson collection, 1757-1910. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-1403
			Franz, Chester, collector.	Business papers of Kaskaskia, Ill., Sta. Genevieve, Mo., St. Louis, Mo., and Missouri, 1800-1890. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-689
			Far trade papers	1686-1940. ca. 125 ft.	MS 65-690
			Gale, Daniel B	1816-1874. Papers, 1830-1900. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-691
			Graham family.	Fordyce collection, 1786-1943. ca. 370 items.	MS 65-692
			Kochitzky, Otto	1855-1935. Papers, 1850-1936. 7 ft. and 45 v.	MS 65-693
			Lucas family.	Papers, 1754-1954. 9 ft.	MS 65-694
			MacKenzie, Kenneth	1797-1861. Papers, 1796-1918. ca. 1500 items.	MS 65-695
			Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.	Church papers, 1737-1962. 2 ft.	MS 64-339
			Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.	Commissions collection, 1790-1904. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-340
			Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.	Cooper County papers, 1810-1861. ca. 1100 items.	MS 64-341
			Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.	Fires papers, 1825-1919. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1404
			Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.	Florissant papers, 1790-1959. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1405
			Missouri Infantry. 3d Regt., 1862-1865. Company G.	Records, 1861-64. ca. 160 items.	MS 65-1406
			Obeur, Bryan, collector.	John Gano Bryan papers, 1788-1917. ca. 160 items.	MS 64-342
			<b>MISSOURI STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (COLUMBIA)</b>		
			Applegate, Lisbon	1803-1876. Papers, 1819-99. 3461 items and 19 v.	MS 64-263
			Barth family.	Papers, 1832-1907. 62 items.	MS 64-264
			Bingham family.	Papers, 1814-86. 150 items.	MS 64-265
			Broadhead, Garland Carr	1827-1912. Papers, 1858-1908. 300 items.	MS 64-266
			Campbell, Isaac R	1798-1882. Papers, 1821-87. 381 items.	MS 64-267
			Clark, William	1770-1838. Papers, 1798-1881. 5 v.	MS 64-268
			Columbia, Mo. Christian College.	Records, 1858-74. 11 v.	MS 64-269
			France, Charles B	1835-1895. Papers, 1837-90. 1 box.	MS 64-270
			Fristoe, Thomas	1796-1872. Papers, 1827-1908. 1 box.	MS 64-271
			Guitar, Odon	1825-1908. Papers, 1836-1903. 283 items.	MS 64-272
			Keyte, James.	Papers, 1818-1913. 240 items and 14 v.	MS 64-273

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>MISSOURI STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (COLUMBIA) (Continued)</b>				
Lazar, Bazel F Papers, 1851-1904. 165 items.	MS 64-274	American Association of University Women. <i>Lincoln (Neb.) Branch.</i> Records, 1920-59. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-1415	Church, Foster, 1822-1911. Papers, 1858-1911. ca. 6 ft.
Leonard, Abiel, 1797-1862. Papers, 1786-1933. 8114 items and 51 v.	MS 64-275	American Association of University Women. <i>Nebraska Division.</i> Records, 1930-61. 2 ft.	MS 65-1416	Clapp, Hugh Eiton. Papers, 1860-1928. ca. 300 items.
McCoy, Willard J Papers, 1857-71. 88 items.	MS 64-276	Avary, May (Bennett) 1870-1960. Papers, 1923-37. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-1417	Clark, Landy. Papers, 1879-1922. ca. 300 items.
McCreedy, William E b. 1819. Papers, 1817-71. 65 items.	MS 64-277	Bassett, Samuel Clay, 1844-1926. Papers, 1874-1927. 3 ft.	MS 65-1418	Cochran, Robert LeRoy, 1884-1963. Papers, 1900-41. 119 ft.
McLane, William H b. 1816. Papers, 1836-93. 1430 items.	MS 64-278	Bentrice Chautauque Literary and Scientific Circle. Records, 1894-98. ca. 80 items.	MS 65-1419	Cole, Nellie W Papers, 1939-53. ca. 300 items.
Marmaduke, Meredith Miles, 1791-1864. Papers, 1823-86. 347 items.	MS 64-279	Beecher, George Allen. <i>Bp.</i> , 1866-1951. Papers, 1837-1950. 14 ft.	MS 65-1420	Comstock, Ethel Martin. Papers, 1882-1957. ca. 300 items.
Mudd, Henry Thomas, 1818-1902. Papers, 1850-78. 408 items.	MS 64-280	Berg, Theophil Herman, 1879- Papers, 1907-62. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-1421	Condon, William M 1865-1920. Papers, 1868-1920. ca. 100 items.
Paxton, William McClung, 1819-1916. Papers, 1700-1915. 1290 items.	MS 64-281	Berge, Wendell, 1902-1955. Papers, 1924-54. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1422	Cones, William W Papers, 1839-79. ca. 400 items.
Rollins, James Sidney, 1812-1888. Papers, 1830-1938. 13 boxes.	MS 64-282	Bourke, John Gregory, 1842-1896. Papers, 1873-98. 6 ft.	MS 65-1423	Copeland, Oren Sturman, 1887-1959. Papers, 1935-42. 3 ft.
Smith, Thomas Adams, 1781-1844. Papers, 1788-1864. 1747 items.	MS 64-283	Bradford, Harry Elwyn, 1878-1963. Papers, 1945-63. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1424	Correll, Erasmus Michael, b. 1846. Papers, 1870-1913. ca. 400 items.
Violette, Eugene Morrow, 1873-1939, collector. Violette manuscript collection, 1806-1921. 1 box.	MS 64-284	Branch, Perry W Papers, 1844-1922. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-1425	Crandall, Calvin E Letters, 1862-65. ca. 150 items.
Webster Co., Mo. Archives, 1841-1924. 701 items.		Brandberg, George, 1937- Papers, 1962-63. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1426	Crawford, Harry Love. Papers, 1934-58. ca. 300 items.
<b>NATIONAL ARCHIVES see U. S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES (WASHINGTON, D. C.)</b>		Brinton, Job Wells, 1863- Correspondence, 1918-20. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1427	Crete Mills, <i>Crete, Neb.</i> Records, 1885-1920. ca. 40 ft.
<b>NATIONAL WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, FRANCES E. WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH (EVANSTON, ILL.)</b>		Broady, Jefferson Hunsaker, 1844-1908. Papers, 1861-1908. 1 ft.	MS 65-1428	Cummins, Thomas A Papers, 1865-1906. ca. 50 items.
Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898. Papers, 1855-98. ca. 4000 items.	MS 65-1864	Brown, Norris, 1863-1960. Papers, 1898-1953. 1 ft.	MS 65-1429	Dake, Orsamus Charles, 1833-1875. Papers, 1849-1924. ca. 1 ft.
<b>NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (LINCOLN)</b>		Brown Co., <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1883-1943. 34 ft.	MS 65-1430	Davis, Margaret, 1875-1958. Papers, 1836-1936. ca. 300 items.
Abbott, Luther Jewett, 1831-1900. Papers, 1867-72. 75 items.	MS 64-1527	Bryan, Charles Wayland, 1867-1945. Papers, 1908-38. ca. 17 ft.	MS 65-1431	Dean, Edwin Blanchard, 1896-1948. Research data on the Plymouth Colony of Nebraska, 1938-42. ca. 150 items.
Abbott, Ned Calbertson, 1874-1960. Papers, 1850-1959. ca. 16 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)	MS 64-1528	Burt Co., <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1867-99. 54 ft.	MS 65-1432	Delta Kappa Gamma Society. <i>Zeta Chapter, Lincoln, Neb.</i> Pioneer women teacher research, 1928-48. ca. 300 items.
Adams Co., <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1854-1959. ca. 39,000 items.	MS 65-1407	Butler, Hugh Alfred, 1878-1954. Papers, 1945-54. 180 ft.	MS 65-1433	Dibble, Richard, b. 1836. Papers, 1853-1903. ca. 100 items.
Aldrich, Benton, 1831-1918. Papers, ca. 1880-1918. 2 ft.	MS 65-1408	Butler Co., <i>Neb.</i> Land, tax, and election records, 1875-1923. 2 ft.	MS 65-1434	Duncombe, Frances E 1870-1958. Papers, 1891-1957. ca. 150 items.
Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1964. Papers, 1907-54. 11 ft.	MS 65-1409	Callen, Ernest Glenn, 1894-1964. Papers, 1928-62. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1435	Dunn, Lee James, 1861-1937. Papers, 1815-1836. ca. 1 ft.
Allan, James Thomas, 1831-1885. Papers, 1860-1935. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-1410	Campbell, Iain C G Manuscripts and notes. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1436	Eager, Frank Dewitt, 1873-1960. Papers, 1898-1957. 5 ft.
Allen, Charles W b. 1851. Papers, 1871-1941. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1411	Carna, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859-1952. Papers, 1865-1952. 2 ft.	MS 65-1437	Ernst, Carl Julius, 1863-1932. Papers, 1860-1929. ca. 1 ft.
Allen, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan) Genealogical notes. ca. 3 ft.	MS 65-1412	Carson, John Lind, 1832-1897. Papers, 1858-89. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1438	Feenan, Martin J b. 1842. Papers, 1862-1853. ca. 1 ft.
Allen, William Vincent, 1847-1924. Papers, 1889-1934. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1413	Central Nebraska Public Power and Irrigation District. Records, 1907-59. ca. 15 ft.	MS 65-1439	Florence, <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1842-1917. ca. 3 ft.
Altman Club, <i>Lincoln, Neb.</i> Records, 1922-60. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1414	Chapman, Samuel M 1839-1907. Correspondence, 1871-1904. 7 ft.	MS 65-1440	Fort Kearny, <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1845-1831. ca. 6 ft.
		Chase, Warren Tinker, 1860-1940. Papers, 1880-1916. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1441	Fort Robinson, <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1878-1949. 12 ft.
		Chenoweth, Caleb Ashbury, 1843-1864. Papers, 1856-1941. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-1442	Friends, Society of. Minutes of monthly meetings in Nebraska, 1882-1896. ca. 150 items.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (LINCOLN) (Continued)</b>			<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE, UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM)</b>
Frontier Co., <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1879-96. 12 ft.	MS 65-1469	Nebraska, State Penitentiary, Lincoln. Records, 1882-1913. ca. 1 ft., ca. 900 items.	MS 65-1494
Fry, Edwin Augustus, 1851-1886. Papers, 1878-1896. 1 ft.	MS 65-1470	North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. <i>Nebraska Committee on Secondary Schools.</i> Records, 1896-1943. ca. 11 ft.	MS 65-1496
Furnas, Robert Wilkinson, 1824-1905. Papers, 1832-1905. ca. 21 ft.	MS 65-1471	Omaha Woman's Press Club. Records, 1928-32. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1497
Gerrard, Betty C Papers, 1879-1913. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-1472	Otoe Co., <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1835-1935. 42 ft.	MS 65-1498
Gray, William. Patents, 1898-1911. ca. 800 items.	MS 65-1967	Ricker, Eli Seavey, 1842-1926. Papers. ca. 17 ft.	MS 65-1499
Grice, Samuel Roe, b. 1817. Papers, 1817-1922. 1 reel of microfilm (400 items)	MS 65-1473	Ritchie, William, 1886-1956. Correspondence, 1938-54. ca. 5 ft.	MS 65-1500
Griggs, Frederick, 1867-1952. Papers, 1912-52. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1474	Rowen, Richard Dean, 1932-1963. Research data. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1501
Griggs, Nathan Kirk, 1844-1910. Papers, 1874-1915. 25 ft.	MS 65-1475	Sarpy County Historical Society. Manuscripts, 1857-1937. ca. 175 items and 1 reel of microfilm.	MS 65-1989
Harrison, Robert D 1897- Papers, 1892-58. 12 ft.	MS 65-1476	Sarpy Co., <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1859-1915. 17 ft.	MS 65-1502
Herron, Leonard Smith, 1864-1958. Papers, 1917-58. 7 ft.	MS 65-1477	Saunders Co., <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1878-1925. 80 ft.	MS 65-1508
Howard, Edgar, 1858-1951. Papers, 1893-1950. 2 ft.	MS 65-1478	Smith, Thurman Amon, 1877-1956. Papers, 1934-54. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-1504
Jenkins, Myron E Papers, 1880-1941. ca. 23 ft.	MS 65-1479	Sorensen, Christian Abraham, 1890-1959. Papers, 1915-55. ca. 77 ft.	MS 65-1505
Johnson, Albert Little, b. 1864. Papers, 1881-1940. 11 ft.	MS 65-1480	Stefan, Karl, 1884-1951. Papers, 1934-51. 19 ft.	MS 65-1506
Johnson, Frank Henton, 1871-1960. Papers, 1885-1942. 23 ft.	MS 65-1481	Sweet, John Hyde, 1880-1964. Papers, 1838-40. ca. 10 ft.	MS 65-1507
Johnson Co., <i>Neb.</i> Records, 1860-1925. 44 v.	MS 65-1482	United War Fund of Nebraska. Records, 1943-46. ca. 17 ft.	MS 65-1508
Kingsley, George Pomeroy, 1865-1929. Papers, 1922-29. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1483	Williams, Hattie (Plum) 1878- Papers, 1884-1959. ca. 31 ft.	MS 65-1509
Kinsella, Hazel Gertrude, d. 1960. Papers, 1919-39. ca. 1 ft.	MS 65-1484	Wooster, Charles, 1843-1922. Papers, 1861-1921. ca. 11 ft.	MS 65-1510
Koben, Frank Joseph, 1890- Papers, 1943-46. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-1485	<b>NEVADA, UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (RENO)</b>	
McCallum, Donald, b. 1831. Papers, 1865-1943. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-1486	Church, James Edward, 1869-1959. Papers, 1889-1959. 90 ft.	MS 65-1990
McKelvie, Samuel Roy, 1861-1958. Papers, 1911-52. 66 ft.	MS 65-1487	Coffin, Tremmor, 1848-1904. Papers, 1864-1927. 7 ft.	MS 65-1991
McMullen, Adam, 1875-1950. Papers, 1915-58. 6 ft.	MS 65-1488	Consolidated Virginia Mining Company. Records, 1859-1921. 16 ft.	MS 65-1992
Majors, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1922. Papers, 1859-1932. 1 ft.	MS 65-1489	Eureka and Palisade Railroad Company. Records, 1873-1938. 6 ft.	MS 65-1993
Malone, Robert T 1891-1963. Papers, 1930-63. 8 ft.	MS 65-1490	Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe. Tribal Council records, 1934-64. 12 ft.	MS 65-1994
Metkilejohn, George De Rue, 1857-1929. Papers, 1897-1901. ca. 38 ft.	MS 65-1491	<b>NEW CHURCH LIBRARY (CINCINNATI) see CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM, NEW CHURCH LIBRARY (CINCINNATI)</b>	
Milldale Ranch Company, <i>North Platte, Neb.</i> Records, 1883-1946. ca. 34,600 items.	MS 65-1988	<b>NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BOSTON UNIVERSITY)</b>	
Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Records, 1895-1963. ca. 130 ft.	MS 65-1492	Methodist Church (United States) Conference. <i>New Eng- land. Historical Society.</i> Church records, 1790-1963. 45 ft. (200 items)	MS 65-696
Morton, Julius Sterling, 1839-1902. Papers, 1844-1904. 125 ft.	MS 65-1493	Methodist Church (United States) Conference. <i>New Eng- land. Historical Society.</i> Methodist correspondence, 1787-1940. 737 items.	MS 65-697
Nebraska State Farmers' Alliance. Records, 1874-1920. 5 ft.	MS 65-1495	<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE, UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM)</b>	
		Perkins family. Papers, 1794-1915. ca. 200 items.	
		<b>NEW LONDON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NEW LONDON, CONN.)</b>	
		Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1795-1869. Workbooks. 4 ft.	
		New London County Historical Society, <i>New London, Conn.</i> Papers relating to New London County, 1646-1965. 5 ft.	
		<b>NEW ORLEANS PUBLIC LIBRARY (LA.)</b>	
		Claiborne, William Charles Cole, 1775-1817. Papers, 1804-14. 122 items.	
		Lassaut, Pierre Clément de, 1736-1835. Papers, 1803-04. 66 items.	
		St. Maxent, Gilberto Antonio de, d. 1794. Documents concerning the estate and succession of Don Gilberto Antonio de St. Maxent. ca. 4 ft.	
		<b>NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NEW YORK CITY)</b>	
		Bourne, William Otis, 1819-1901. Papers, 1855-66. 1 box.	
		Cholmondeley, Robert. Correspondence, 1757-75. ca. 190 items.	
		Cornwallis, Sir William, 1744-1819. Papers relating to his service in the American Revolution, 1776-82. 12 v.	
		Davis, Andrew Jackson, 1820 (ca.)-1890. Papers, 1852-56. 225 items.	
		Davis, Erwin. Papers, 1856-76. ca. 180 items.	
		Dehfeld, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909. Letters, 1890's. ca. 100 items.	
		Dehfeld, Richard, 1799-1873. Papers, 1846-62. 2 boxes.	
		D'Utassy, Frederick George. Papers, 1861-63. ca. 1800 items.	
		Eaton, Charles Phillips. Papers, 1883-1921. ca. 65 items and 3 v.	
		Ferris, Chalborne. Papers, 1840-69. ca. 60 items and 1 v.	
		Gilbert, Rufus Henry. Papers, 1865-ca. 1885. 1 box.	
		Haring, Abram P Military papers, 1862-68. ca. 60 items.	
		Hoffman, Ogden, 1793-1856. Legal papers, 1836-47. ca. 175 items.	
		Holland Land Company. Correspondence, 1806-22. ca. 95 items.	
		Hubbard & Greene, <i>New York.</i> Records, 1812. ca. 70 items.	
		Jenkins, Charles T Gold mining papers, ca. 1850-1900. ca. 350 items.	

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NEW YORK CITY) (Continued)	NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, THEATRE COLLECTION	MS 64-878 Powell, William Stevens, 1910- William S. Powell collection, 1716-1926. 548 items and 3 v.
Kenyon, William. Letter book, 1798-1800. 1 v.	Sobel, Bernard, 1887-1964. Papers, 1920's-64. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-879 Purdie, James W. Papers, 1829-78. 157 items.
Looney, Charles Frederick de. Papers, 1860-70. 80 v. and 1 box.	<b>NEWBERRY LIBRARY (CHICAGO)</b>	MS 64-880 Shober family. Papers, 1808-1921. 68 items.
Mexico. <i>Ejército</i> . California records, 1793-1803. 1 v.	Blader, Carroll, 1896-1956. Papers, ca. 1910-56. 11,750 items.	MS 64-881 Wilkins, Ashley. Papers, 1894-1900. 581 items.
New York (State) Commissioners of Forfeiture. Records, 1779-90. ca. 175 items and 4 v.	Casey, Robert Joseph, 1890-1962. Papers, ca. 1910-62. 30 ft.	<b>NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL)</b>
New York (State) Commissioners of Sequestration. Records, 1777-91. 99 items.	Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929. Papers, 1874-1929. 1180 items.	MS 65-715 Ashland, William Hayes, 1836-1940. Papers, 1847-1937. ca. 4000 items.
<b>NEW YORK LAW INSTITUTE LIBRARY (NEW YORK CITY)</b>	Garstenberg, Alice, 1885- Papers, 1913-65. 567 items.	MS 64-883 Adams, Charles Christopher, 1872-1885, collector. Papers relating to bird studies, 1926-34. ca. 450 items.
O'Connor, Charles, 1804-1884. Papers, 1800-75. ca. 12 ft.	Mowrer, Paul Scott, 1897- Papers, 1912-64. 260 items.	MS 64-884 Alabama Factory records, 1833-1903. 137 items.
<b>NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY</b>	Pargellis, Stanley McCrery, 1898- Papers, 1942-62. ca. 14,000 items.	MS 64-884 Akron, James Lusk, 1816-1894. Papers, 1850-1943. 84 items.
Bene, Glendolen T. New York State Woman Suffrage Party papers, 1916-18. ca. 350 items.	Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1968. Papers, 1894-1935. 406 items.	MS 64-885 Alexander, Adam, 1768-1812. Papers, 1768-1882. ca. 900 items.
British Apprentice Club, New York. Records, 1821-60. 3 cartons.	<b>NORTH CAROLINA STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY (RALEIGH)</b>	MS 64-886 Alexander, Edward Porter, 1835-1910. Papers, 1862-1910. ca. 4 ft.
Brown family. Papers, 1844-68. 1 box.	Biggs, Kader. Papers, 1787-1861. 372 items and 8 boxes.	MS 65-1590 Allen, George Washington. Papers, 1832-1932. 750 items.
Buchermann, Elizabeth. Correspondence, ca. 1904-55. 3 folders.	Blair, John J. 1860-1967. Papers, 1923-37. 2 boxes.	MS 64-887 Allen, William C. Business records, 1847-74. 164 items.
Deming, Edwin Willard, 1860-1942. Papers, 1880-1921. 1 box.	Brown family. W. Vance Brown collection, 1794-1894. 663 items and 55 v.	MS 64-888 Alston family. Papers, 1804-98. 696 items.
Fenne family. Papers, early mid-19th cent. 15 items and 2 v.	Caswell, Richard, 1729-1789. Papers, 1733-90. 53 items.	MS 64-889 Anderson, Edward Clifford, 1815-1888. Papers, 1813-82. 63 items.
Gibbs, Lillian. Papers, 1931-59. 1 box.	Cochran, William A. 1873- Atlas Cochran collection, 1783-1936. 1400 items and 4 v.	MS 64-890 Anderson family. Papers, 1828-98. ca. 250 items.
Hale family. Papers, 1818-72. 3 boxes.	Dodd, Lillian. Papers, 1779-1945. 30 boxes.	MS 64-891 Appleton, George Lyman, J. 1841. Papers, 1822-1907. ca. 875 items.
Hill, David Bennett, 1845-1910. Papers, 1886-1910. 2 boxes.	Gregory, John Tilley, 1822-1905. Papers, 1849-1910. 4809 items.	MS 64-891 Ashe, William Willard, 1872-1923. Papers, 1849-1922. ca. 3 ft.
Kent family. Correspondence, 1802-68. 1 box.	Haywood, Fabius Julius, 1808-1880. Papers, 1823-1900. 174 items.	MS 64-892 Atkins, James Fy., 1850-1923. Papers, 1874-1961. 1680 items.
Kiddle family. Papers, 1861-1933. ca. 75 items.	Hines, Wait, collector. Wait and Leone Hines collection, 1839-98. 498 items and 3 v.	MS 64-893 Attmore family. Papers, 1769-1901. ca. 1100 items.
Little family. Correspondence, 1808-60. 7 boxes.	Hinton, Charles L. Papers, 1844-50. 237 items.	MS 64-894 Atwood & Company, Philadelphia. Records, 1846-59. 120 items.
Mitchel, Jane Verner. Letters, 1861-55. 1 v.	Holleman, William Henry. Papers, 1853-1900. 1929 items and 4 v.	MS 64-895 Bacon, Henry, 1822-1891. Papers, 1836-91. 690 items.
Rockwell, William Walker, 1874-1958. Papers, 1915-51. 2 folders.	Jacobs, Charles W. Correspondence, 1819-46. 104 items.	MS 64-896 Bailey, James B. 1820-1864. Papers, 1847-55. 200 items.
Shakers. Papers, 1780-1938. 61 v.	Jones, Arthur, of Edenston, N. C. Papers, 1793-1800. 90 items and 1 v.	MS 64-897 Bailey, John Lancaster, 1795-1877. Papers, 1788-1890. 500 items.
Spanish Child Welfare Association of America. Records, 1937-39. 2 cartons.	Joyner, James Yarkin, 1862-1964. Papers, 1873-1912. 1211 items.	MS 64-898 Bain, Charles Wesley, 1864-1915. Papers, 1885-1918. ca. 500 items.
Saber, William, 1863-1941. Papers, 1914-51. ca. 150 items.	Leggett, Nazareth. Business records, 1837-59. 60 items.	MS 64-899 Bain, Hope, J. 1795. Papers, 1827-1830. 75 items.
Weitenkaupt, Frank, 1866-1962. Papers, 1882-1961. 5 boxes.	Nichols, Benjamin. Papers, 1763-1834. 3 boxes.	MS 64-899 Baker, William B. 1839-1864. Papers, 1859-65. ca. 200 items.
Norman family. Papers, 1811-1911. 400 items.	Pipkin family. Papers, 1822-64. 50 items.	

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY,  
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION  
(CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)**

Baker family. Papers, 1830-72. 50 items.	MS 64-978	Brownrigg family. Papers, 1771-1886. 299 items.	MS 64-426	Carter, David Miller, 1830-1879. Papers, 1773-1923. 844 items.	MS 64-988
Banks, Thaddeus, 1815-1879. Papers, 1744-1925. 600 items.	MS 64-400	Bryan, James, d. 1856. Papers, 1814-1922. 1234 items.	MS 64-979	Carter, Parish, 1780-1861. Business records, 1806-64. 2295 items.	MS 64-450
Barnes, David Alexander, 1818-1892. Papers, 1806-92. 120 items.	MS 64-401	Bryan, Shepard, 1871- Papers, 1909-45. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-426	Chambers, Henry Alexander, 1841-1926. Papers, 1832-1925. 192 items.	MS 64-451
Barnesley family. Papers, 1838-1916. 315 items.	MS 65-716	Bryan, William Shepard, 1827-1906. Papers, 1818-79. 173 items and 1 v.	MS 64-427	Chandler, Charles Lyon, 1833-1902. Papers relating to Joel R. Poinsett, 1808-1961. ca. 1800 items.	MS 64-452
Barringer, Daniel Moreau, 1806-1873. Papers, 1807-1929. ca. 800 items.	MS 64-402	Bryan family. Papers, 1704-1985. ca. 13,500 items.	MS 64-428	Chapman, Alfred, 1818-1876. Papers, 1779-1876. 284 items.	MS 64-453
Barry, John Alexander. Letters, 1861-1905. 49 items.	MS 64-403	Bumgardner, Jacob Alexander, b. 1847. Papers, 1825-1903. 275 items.	MS 64-980	Chase, Harry Woodburn, 1838-1955. Papers, 1911-56. ca. 230 items.	MS 64-454
Bassett, John Young, 1805-1852. Papers, 1822-71. 163 items.	MS 64-404	Burke, Thomas, 1747 (ca.)-1783. Papers, 1763-1803. 360 items.	MS 64-429	Chesborough, John, 1817-1908. Papers, 1859-93. 111 items.	MS 64-455
Beirne, Oliver. Business records, 1860-86. 350 items.	MS 64-406	Burke, William B. 1864-1947. Papers, 1879-97. 326 items.	MS 64-430	Cheshire, Joseph Elmont, Bp., 1850-1932. Papers, 1811-1932. 3 ft.	MS 64-456
Benbury, John Avery, 1827-1862. Papers, 1858-99. 140 items.	MS 64-406	Burnett family. Papers, 1842-1919. 70 items.	MS 64-431	Chewen, Langdon, 1776-1857. Papers, 1814-1919. 158 items.	MS 64-457
Berrien, John MacPherson, 1781-1856. Papers, 1778-1865. ca. 550 items.	MS 64-407	Burton, Hutchins Gordon, 1774-1836. Papers, 1809-39. 75 items.	MS 64-432	Calberne, John Francis Hamtramck, 1808-1864. Papers, 1797-1884. 2 ft.	MS 64-458
Berson, William L. R. F. Papers, 1780-1865. 80 items.	MS 64-408	Burton family. Papers, 1807-1911. 334 items.	MS 64-433	Calberne, Thomas, 1823-1902. Papers, 1849-1929. 500 items.	MS 64-964
Betts, Alexander Davis, 1839-1918. Papers, 1847-1917. 78 items.	MS 64-409	Burwell, Armistead, 1839-1913. Papers, 1868-1913. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-434	Clarke, William J. 1819-1886. Papers, 1838-81. 812 items.	MS 64-963
Biggs, Herman, 1832-1887. Civil War papers, 1857-82. 141 items.	MS 64-410	Burwell, Edmund S. d. 1887. Papers, 1863-83. 89 items.	MS 64-435	Click family. Papers, 1772-1895. 192 items.	MS 64-459
Blaine, William. Correspondence, 1836-64. 250 items.	MS 64-411	Burwell family. Papers, 1750-1923. ca. 3600 items.	MS 64-436	Clingman, Jane (Poindexter) Papers, 1810-1908. 391 items.	MS 64-460
Blöckman, Edwin August, 1866-1951. Papers, 1885-1954. 12,000 items.	MS 65-717	Butler, Marion, 1863-1938. Papers, 1854-1937. 22 ft.	MS 64-437	Clingman, Thomas Janier, 1812-1897. Papers, 1863-65. 790 items.	MS 64-461
Black family. Papers, 1797-1926. 120 items.	MS 64-412	Burton, Ralph Potts, 1826-1900. Papers, 1752-1916. 3 ft.	MS 64-438	Cocks, Harrison Henry, 1794-1873. Papers, 1762-1876. ca. 200 items and 6 v.	MS 64-462
Blie, Victor, 1865-1928. Papers, 1841-1919. 340 items.	MS 64-413	Bynum, William Preston, 1820-1909. Papers, 1778-1908. 540 items.	MS 64-439	Cocks, Philip Charles, 1879-1949. Papers, ca. 1907-48. 50 items.	MS 64-463
Bond, Louisa (Fentrisa) Correspondence, 1843-95. 91 items.	MS 64-414	Byrd, William McKendree, 1817 (ca.)-1874. Papers, 1832-1914. 126 items.	MS 64-440	Coffee, Alexander Donelson, b. 1822. Papers, 1817-1901. 136 items and 2 v.	MS 64-464
Boykin, Alexander Hamilton, 1815-1866. Papers, 1748-1832. ca. 800 items.	MS 64-415	Caffery, Donelson, 1825-1906. Papers, 1838-1924. 337 items.	MS 64-441	Coffield family. Business records, 1723-1920. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-465
Brashear family. Papers, 1804-65. 249 items.	MS 64-416	Calder family. Papers, 1817-86. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-442	Cohen, Miriam Gratz Moses. Correspondence, 1894-64. 341 items.	MS 64-466
Bratton, John, 1831-1898. Letters, 1861-65. 1 v.	MS 65-1632	Caldwell, David Franklin, 1814-1898. Papers, 1830-98. 3016 items.	MS 64-443	Cole family. Papers, 1707-1914. 2000 items.	MS 64-467
Brevard family. Business records, 1754-1903. 411 items.	MS 64-417	Caldwell, Tod Robinson, 1818-1874. Papers, 1801-90. 550 items.	MS 64-444	Colham, John Ewing, 1750-1802. Papers, 1774-1850. 250 items.	MS 64-468
Brevard family. Papers, 1820-1904. 74 items and 2 reels of microfilm.	MS 64-418	Caldwell family. Papers, 1766-1917. 1622 items.	MS 64-981	Comer, Braxton Bragg, 1846-1927. Papers, 1906-27. 8 ft.	MS 64-986
Bridgers, John Luther, b. 1850. Papers, 1865-72. 55 items.	MS 64-419	Cameron family. Papers, 1739-1929. ca. 33,000 items.	MS 64-445	Conner, Henry Groves, 1852-1924. Papers, 1744-1924. 11 ft.	MS 64-469
Bromberg, Frederick George, 1837-1930. Papers, 1738-1930. ca. 12,000 items.	MS 64-421	Canfield, Henry Lee, 1860-1942. Papers, 1921-42. 325 items.	MS 64-446	Coon, Charles Lee, 1868-1927. Papers, 1695-1927. 4 ft.	MS 64-470
Brown, J. J. Papers, 1912-27. ca. 6000 items.	MS 64-422	Cantwell, John Lucas Paul, 1828-1908. Papers, 1830-1909. ca. 140 items.	MS 64-448	Copp family. Papers, 1820-1917. 182 items.	MS 64-987
Brown, J. L. Papers, 1862-66. 73 items.	MS 64-423	Capchatt family. Papers, 1668-1890. 405 items.	MS 64-447	Cornish, John Hamilton. Papers, 1838-78. 77 items.	MS 64-471
Brown family. Papers, 1779-1906. 64 items.	MS 64-424	Caradenc family. Papers, 1771-1947. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-449	Cotten, Lyman Atkinson, 1874-1928. Papers, 1886-1947. 7500 items.	MS 64-988
		Carr, Julian Shakespeare, 1845-1924. Papers, 1865-1923. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-982	Cotten family. Papers, 1832-1958. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-472



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)					
Coulter, John Ellis, 1861-1947. Papers, 1849-1960. 16 ft.	MS 64-969	Drane, Robert Brent, 1851-1939. Papers, 1716-1933. 164 items.	MS 64-497	Gaston, James McFadden, 1824-1903. Papers, 1852-1945. ca. 400 items and 1 reel of microfilm (negative)	MS 64-505
Couper, William Andley, 1817-1888. Papers, 1785-1830. 1876 items.	MS 65-718	Dromgoole, Edward, 1751-1835. Papers, 1766-1871. 1800 items.	MS 64-1001	Gaston, William, 1778-1844. Papers, 1791-1915. 1407 items.	MS 64-1011
Cox, James W. Papers, 1741-1889. 225 items.	MS 64-473	Durham, Carl Thomas, 1892- Papers, 1930-58. ca. 60,000 items.	MS 64-498	Gautier family. Papers, 1789-1926. 150 items.	MS 64-1012
Creagh family. Papers, 1840-1904. ca. 85 items.	MS 64-474	Eggleston family. Papers, 1825-1906. 182 items.	MS 64-489	Gillespie, James, 1764-1805. Papers, 1720-1877. 701 items.	MS 64-1013
Crenshaw family. Papers, 1751-1875. 125 items.	MS 64-990	Elliot, John, of Harnett Co., N. C. Papers, 1735-1897. 280 items.	MS 64-1002	Gilmer, Jeremy Francis, 1818-1883. Papers, 1839-94. 2 ft.	MS 64-506
Cropper, Thomas Baylis, J. 1855. Papers, 1832-79. 196 items.	MS 64-475	Elliott, John Barawell, 1841-1921. Papers, 1820-98. 100 items.	MS 64-490	Gilmer, Robert D. 1858-1825. Papers, 1796-1926. 3483 items.	MS 64-1014
Cunningham, John Wilson, 1820-1887. Political correspondence, 1854-69. 180 items.	MS 64-991	Emmett, Burton, 1871-1933. Papers, 1899-1939. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-491	Glynn, John, 1796-1838. Papers, 1789-1859. 125 items.	MS 64-507
Cunningham, Sumner Archibald, 1843-1911. Papers, 1891-1945. 77 items.	MS 64-476	Erwin, George Phifer, 1840-1911. Papers, 1779-1915. 830 items.	MS 64-492	Gold, Pleasant Daniel, 1833-1920. Papers, 1862-96. ca. 140 items.	MS 64-508
Curtis, Moses Ashley, 1806-1872. Papers, 1835-1929. 2500 items.	MS 64-477	Espey family. Papers, 1861-67. 160 items.	MS 64-493	Gorman, Arthur Pae, 1839-1906. Papers, 1872-1916. 64 v.	MS 64-1015
Curtis, Walter Gilman. Papers, 1813-1913. 792 items.	MS 64-992	Evans, James. Papers, 1820-1926. 2359 items.	MS 64-1003	Graham, James Augusta, 1841-1908. Civil War letters and book, 1861-94. 117 items.	MS 64-1016
Dabney, Charles William, 1855-1945, collector. Papers relating to education in the South, 1796-1886. 28 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)	MS 64-993	Ewell, Richard Stoddert, 1817-1872. Papers, 1803-1924. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-1004	Graham, William Alexander, 1804-1875. Papers, 1750-1927. 7 ft.	MS 65-721
Davidson family. Papers, 1813-1887. 72 items.	MS 64-478	Ferguson, Harley Bascom, 1875- Papers, 1892-1941. 4 ft.	MS 64-494	Graves, Charles Iverson, 1838-1896. Papers, 1831-1909. ca. 1500 items.	MS 65-1533
Davis, Eliza. Letters, 1858-64. 85 items.	MS 64-479	Ficklen, John Rose, 1858-1907. Papers, 1882-1942. 270 items.	MS 64-495	Green, Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1863. Papers, 1820-1910. 1500 items.	MS 64-1017
Davis family. Papers, 1812-1916. 6269 items.	MS 64-994	Fisher family. Papers, 1758-1896. 4050 items.	MS 64-1005	Gregory family. Papers, 1822-1913. 186 items.	MS 64-509
Dawson, Nathaniel Henry Rhodes, 1829-1895. Papers, 1851-1915. ca. 350 items.	MS 65-719	Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, 1802-1869. Papers, 1819-92. 208 items.	MS 64-496	Grundy, Felix, 1777-1840. Papers, 1807-89. 69 items.	MS 64-510
De Rosset family. Papers, 1581-1940. 3880 items.	MS 64-995	Fleming, William O. 1836-1881. Papers, 1860-1930. 153 items.	MS 64-497	Guerrant, Edward Owings, 1838-1916. Papers, 1856-1917. 2 ft.	MS 65-1534
Devereux, John G. Papers, 1791-1890. 200 items.	MS 64-480	Force, Peter, 1790-1868, collector. Papers concerning the Mecklenburg Declaration of independence, 1775-1875. 73 items.	MS 64-498	Guion, Isaac, J. 1823. Papers, 1785-1865. 101 items.	MS 64-1018
Dewey, Charles, 1798-1880. Papers, 1828-86. 184 items.	MS 64-996	Forwood, William Stump, J. 1830. Papers, 1836-91. 1500 items.	MS 64-1006	Guthrie, James, 1792-1869. Letters, 1857-62. 53 items.	MS 64-511
DeWitt, Marcus B. Papers, 1846-98. 145 items.	MS 64-481	Foster, Robert C. 1796-1871. Papers, 1837-67. 82 items.	MS 64-1007	Gwyn family. Papers, 1779-1938. 720 items.	MS 64-512
Dickins, Francis Asbury, 1804-ca. 1873. Papers, 1713-1834. 2320 items.	MS 64-997	Foster family. Papers of the Foster and Weed families. 91 items.	MS 64-499	Hairston, Peter Wilson, 1818-1886. Papers, 1773-1886. 550 items.	MS 64-1019
Dickinson, Platt K. Correspondence, 1820-61. 50 items.	MS 64-998	Frank, Maria (Miller) Hill. Papers, 1828-79. ca. 225 items.	MS 64-500	Hale, Edward Joseph, 1839-1922. Papers, 1815-1917. 400 items.	MS 64-1020
Dickson, William G. 1776-1855. Papers, 1767-1820. 1090 items.	MS 64-482	Fries, Francis, 1812-1863. Business papers, 1850-1825. 603 items.	MS 64-1008	Hall, Eli West, 1827-1865? Papers, 1841-94. 68 items.	MS 64-513
Dickson family. Papers, 1802-1914. 190 items.	MS 64-483	Fuller family. Papers, 1796-1911. ca. 5000 items.	MS 64-501	Halsey, Edwin L. Papers, 1862-89. 202 items.	MS 64-514
Dillon family. Papers, 1806-1912. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-484	Gage, James McKibbin, 1813-1855. Papers, 1833-63. 50 items.	MS 64-502	Hamilton, Charles Eaton, 1516-1853. Papers, 1800-69. 800 items.	MS 64-515
Dimon, Charles Augustus Ropes, J. ca. 1841. Papers, 1861-65. 95 items.	MS 64-485	Gaither, Thomas William, 1840-1863. Correspondence of Thomas William Gaither and J. Burgess Gaither, 1860-64. 143 items.	MS 64-503	Hamilton, James, 1786-1857. Papers, 1781-1944. ca. 2 ft. and 18 ft. of microfilm.	MS 64-516
Dixon, Harry St. John, 1843-1898. Papers, 1855-1904. 249 items.	MS 64-486	Gallagher, Charles K. 1833-1893. Papers, 1732-1886. 105 items.	MS 64-504	Hamilton family. Papers, 1770-1888. 100 items and 7 reels of microfilm (negative)	MS 64-517
Douglas, William Kirtland, 1830-1898. Papers, 1831-98. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-1000	Gardiner family. Papers, 1756-1891. 300 items.	MS 64-1009	Hamilton family. Papers of the Hamilton and Morgan families, 1776-1857. 373 items.	MS 64-518
Dunbar, Richard, 1822-1901. Legal papers, 1787-1900. 2545 items.		Gardner, Oliver Max, 1882-1947. Papers, 1901-64. ca. 19 ft.	MS 68-730	Hanes, Lewis C. Papers, 1846-65. 1300 items.	MS 64-1021
		Gardner, William Montgomery, 1824-1901. Papers, 1818-74. 54 items.	MS 64-1010	Harding, William Giles, 1806-1886. Papers, 1819-89. 500 items.	MS 64-519

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY,  
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION  
(CHAPEL HILL)** (Continued)

Harper family. Papers, 1838-1921. ca. 9 ft.	MS 64-520	James, John C. Papers, 1851-60. 174 items.	MS 64-531	Lee, Stephen Dill, 1833-1908. Papers, 1784-1929. 62 items.	MS 64-545
Harrington, Henry William, 1748?-1809. Papers, 1775-1864. 71 items.	MS 64-521	Johnson, William, of <i>Louisburg, N. C.</i> Papers, 1760-1907. 575 items.	MS 64-1035	Leftwich, Joel, 1759-1846. Papers, 1796-1843. 61 items.	MS 64-1046
Harris, Wade H. 1858-1935. Papers, 1909-35. 500 items.	MS 64-1022	Johnston, Rufus Zenas, 1874-1959. Papers, 1895-1950. 493 items.	MS 64-532	L'Engle, Edward McCrady, 1834-1890. Papers, 1834-97. ca. 3 ft. (5140 items)	MS 64-1047
Harrison, James Thomas, 1811-1879. Papers, 1770-1878. 181 items.	MS 64-522	Johnston, Thomas M. Papers, 1839-75. 86 items.	MS 64-533	Leonard, William S. 1794-1828. Papers, 1806-29. 161 items.	MS 64-546
Harrisse, Henry, 1829-1910. Papers, 1855-1910. 276 items.	MS 64-523	Joiner, James Harvey, 1819-1881. Papers, 1852-81. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-534	Lewis, Ivey Foreman, 1833-1884. Business records, 1837-1916. 88 items.	MS 64-547
Haskell, Alexander Cheves, 1839-1910. Papers, 1849-1905. 185 items.	MS 65-722	Jones, Cadwallader, b. 1843. Papers, 1859-1925. 209 items.	MS 65-725	Lewis, William Gaston, 1835-1901. Papers, 1855-1911. 72 items.	MS 64-548
Hassell, Sylvester S. 1842-1928. Papers, 1825-1928. 530 items.	MS 64-1023	Jones, Edmund, 1771-1844. Papers, 1791-1841. 156 items.	MS 64-535	Lewis family. Papers, 1801-1900. 145 items.	MS 64-1048
Hawkins family. Papers, 1740-1898. 20 ft.	MS 64-1024	Jones, George Washington, 1806-1894. Papers, 1835-84. 114 items.	MS 65-726	Lindsay, Robert Goodlow, b. 1816. Papers, 1855-1927. 96 items.	MS 64-549
Hedrick, Benjamin Sherwood, 1827-1886. Papers, 1856-1900. 212 items.	MS 64-1025	Jones, James Kimbrough, 1839-1908. Papers, 1800-21. 103 ft.	MS 64-1036	Linn, Joseph Adolph, 1810-1864. Papers, 1839-81. ca. 180 items.	MS 64-550
Henderson, Archibald, 1877-1963, collector. Papers relating to the Henderson family. 3600 items)	MS 64-1026	Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866. Papers, 1794-1866. 184 items.	MS 64-536	Lipcomb family. Papers, 1839-1928. 210 items.	MS 64-1049
Henderson, John Steele, 1846-1916. Papers, 1759-1935. 11 ft.	MS 64-1027	Judge, John, 1830-1885. Business papers, 1852-81. 3 ft.	MS 64-1037	Lockett, Samuel Henry, 1826-1891. Papers, 1861-88. 176 items.	MS 64-1050
Hentz family. Papers, 1816-1918. 173 items.	MS 64-524	Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Association, <i>Savannah</i> . Records, 1899-1988. ca. 600 items.	MS 64-537	Logan, Thomas Muldrup, 1840-1914. Papers, 1846-1938. 206 items.	MS 64-551
Hillhouse family. Papers, 1775-1923. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-525	Kelly, John, 1744-1826. Papers, 1747-1822. ca. 450 items.	MS 64-538	Londen family. Papers, 1778-1933. 305 items.	MS 64-552
Hinton, Laurens. Papers, 1825-96. 600 items.	MS 64-526	Kerr, Alice Spencer, 1858-1878. Correspondence, 1872-87. 332 items.	MS 64-539	Long, Andrew Theodore, 1866-1946. Papers, 1878-1943. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-553
Hobbs, Mary (Mendenhall) 1852-1930, collector. Papers relating to the manumission of slaves by the Society of Friends in North Carolina, 1778-1845. 124 items.	MS 65-723	Kimberly, John, d. 1882. Papers, 1821-80. ca. 1790 items.	MS 64-540	Long family. Correspondence, 1857-77. 57 items.	MS 64-554
Hogg family. Papers, 1762-1944. 162 items.	MS 64-1028	Kincaid, John, 1787-1867. Legal and papers, 1820-87. 180 items.	MS 64-1038	Lord family. Papers, 1748-1890. 78 items.	MS 64-555
Hoke family. Papers, 1750-1925. 6 ft.	MS 64-1029	King, Henry Lord Page, d. 1862. Papers, 1846-62. 212 items.	MS 64-541	Lowndes, William, 1782-1822. Papers, 1754-1941. 353 items.	MS 64-556
Holmes family. Papers, 1781-1832. 100 items.	MS 64-1030	King, Mitchell, 1783-1862. Papers, 1801-62. 700 items.	MS 64-1069	Lutterloh family. Papers, 1780-1889. 97 items.	MS 64-1051
Hooper family. Papers, 1778-1911. ca. 700 items.	MS 65-724	King, Thomas Butler, 1800-1864. Papers, 1783-1870. 5 ft.	MS 65-727	Lyle, John M. Papers, 1841-64. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-557
Huhard family. Papers, 1741-1907. ca. 19,000 items.	MS 64-528	Kingsbury, Theodore Bryant, 1828-1918. Papers, 1840-1915. 240 items.	MS 64-1040	Lynah, James, 1735?-1809. Papers, 1770-1878. 60 items.	MS 64-1062
Hughes family. Papers, 1790-1910. 410 items.	MS 64-529	Kirby-Smith, Edmund, 1824-1893. Papers, 1776-1906. 2 ft.	MS 64-1041	Lytle, William, 1755-1829. Papers, 1773-1841. 125 items.	MS 64-1063
Hunt, Andrew Lucas, 1843-1905. Papers, 1863-1908. 170 items.	MS 64-1031	Kitchin, Claude, 1869-1922. Office files, 1915-23. ca. 19 ft. (30,000 items)	MS 64-1042	Macey family. Papers, 1746-1918. 320 items.	MS 64-558
Hutson, Charles Woodward, 1840-1936. Papers, 1765-1941. ca. 2 ft.	MS 65-725	Lacy, Drury, 1802-1884. Papers, 1823-1908. 1662 items.	MS 65-728	McBee family. Correspondence, 1860-1935. 238 items.	MS 64-559
Jackson, Henry, 1778-1840. Papers, 1784-1923. ca. 5 ft.	MS 64-530	Lawton family. Papers, 1774-1852. 2 ft.	MS 64-544	McBee family. Correspondence, 1860-1935. (MS 64-559) Addition, 1754-1900. 1740 items.	MS 65-729
Jackson, Robert A. of <i>Mecklenburg Co., Va.</i> Papers, 1822-73. 63 items.	MS 64-1032	Lay family. Papers, 1842-1946. ca. 6 ft.	MS 64-1043	McCollam, Andrew. Papers, 1795-1935. ca. 3 ft. (2835 items)	MS 64-1064
Jackson, Riddle & Company. Records, 1835-39. 300 items.	MS 64-1033	Lea family. Papers, 1797-1834. 198 items.	MS 64-1044	McCorkle, William Parsons, 1855-1933. Papers, 1806-1933. ca. 6 ft. (2145 items)	MS 64-1065
Jacocks, Jonathan, 1769-1810. Papers, 1794-1892. 83 items.	MS 64-1034	Leak family. Papers, 1788-1897. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-549	McCormick, John Ghechrist, 1877-1922, collector. Papers relating to the North Carolina Secession Con- vention, 1896-1900. 125 items.	MS 64-1066
	MS 64-1035	Leavenworth, Frederick Peabody, b. 1833. Papers, 1807-1911. 166 items.	MS 64-1045	McCulloch, Henry Ernest. Papers, 1758-1811. 29 items and 1 v.	MS 64-1067
	MS 64-1036	Le Conte, Joseph, 1823-1901. Papers, 1864-97. 96 items.	MS 64-548	McDowall, Susan (Witherspoon) Papers, 1835-65. 113 items.	MS 64-560

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.  
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION  
(CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)**

McDowell, James, 1795-1851 Papers, 1750-1865. ca. 780 items.	MS 64-561	Martin, William Francis, d. 1890. Papers, 1791-1887. 1885 items.	MS 64-573	Murfree family. Papers, 1780-1915. 52 items.	MS 64-589
McDowell, Silas, b. 1785. Papers, 1827-65. 105 items.	MS 64-563	Martin family. Papers, 1819-1942. ca. 425 items.	MS 64-573	Murphy, Archibald De Bow, 1777-1832. Papers, 1768-1830. 85 items.	MS 65-733
McDowell, Thomas David Smith, 1823-1896. Papers, 1783-1925. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3000 items)	MS 64-1058	Mason, Richard Sharp, 1795-1875. Papers, 1821-53. 300 items.	MS 64-1073	Murphy, Patrick Livingston, 1848-1907. Papers, 1843-1944. 243 items.	MS 64-1063
McDowell, William Wallace, 1894-1893. Papers, 1772-1893. 181 items.	MS 64-563	Maxwell, Allen Jay, 1873-1946. Papers, 1827-46. 115 items.	MS 64-1074	Myrick, Walter B. Papers, 1834-1906. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-1064
McElwee family. Papers, 1756-1888. 262 items.	MS 64-564	Meade family. Papers, 1796-1900. 533 items.	MS 64-574	Nash family. Papers, 1708-1833. 4 ft. (8897 items)	MS 64-1085
McIver, Alexander, 1822-1902. Papers, 1853-1929. 308 items.	MS 64-1059	Mearns family. Papers 1771-1877. 74 items.	MS 64-575	Nelson, James M. Business records, 1835-61. 500 items.	MS 64-1086
Mackay family. Papers, 1743-1915. 4 ft. and 3 reels of microfilm (negative)	MS 65-730	Memmingar, Christopher Gustavus, 1803-1888. Papers, 1803-1915. 250 items.	MS 64-1075	Newby, Larkin, 1781-1824. Papers, 1796-1834. 102 items.	MS 64-590
MacKenzie, Ella (Noland) Papers, 1841-86. 438 items.	MS 64-1060	Merrill, Aaron Stanton, 1890- Papers, 1912-48. 4 ft.	MS 65-731	Nisbet family. Papers, 1753-1836. 2200 items.	MS 64-591
McKoy, William B. 1822-1928. Papers, 1744-1913. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-1061	Motts, James Isaac, 1849-1921. Papers, 1860-99. 84 items.	MS 64-576	North and South Carolina oaths of allegiance, 1865-68. 134 items.	MS 64-1067
McLaine, Archibald, 1728-1790. Letters, 1789-88. 50 items.	MS 64-1062	Middleton, Nathaniel Russell, 1810-1890. Papers, 1761-1919. 1222 items.	MS 64-1076	North Carolina. University. Botany Dept. Papers of and about botanists, 1810-1880. 2 ft.	MS 64-593
McLaurin, William B. 1840-1913. Papers, 1789-1913. 250 items.	MS 64-1063	Miles, William Porcher, 1822-1899. Papers, 1760-1827. (MS 60-1117) Addition, 1782-1907. 4 ft. (3263 items)	MS 64-1077	North Carolina. University. Library. Southern Historical Collection. Revolutionary papers, 1774-82. 133 items.	MS 64-594
McLaws, Lafayette, 1821-1897. Papers, 1835-97. 460 items.	MS 64-1064	Miller, George Knox, 1836-1916. Papers, 1853-1914. 150 items.	MS 64-577	Norton family. Papers, 1760-1926. ca. 350 items.	MS 64-595
MacNeill, Ben Dixon, 1889-1960. Papers, 1937-60. 1036 items.	MS 64-565	Miltenberger, Christian, 1764-1829. Papers, 1739-1841. 1106 items.	MS 64-578	Noyes, Alonzo B. Papers, 1859-61. 78 items.	MS 64-596
McRae, Duncan Grainger, 1808-1863. Papers, 1791-1890. 203 items.	MS 64-566	Minis family. Papers, 1768-1948. ca. 8 ft.	MS 64-579	Nutt, LeRoy Moncre, 1828-1883. Papers, 1861-1927. 136 items.	MS 64-597
MacRae, John, 1793-1890. Papers, 1791-1894. 1 ft. (1645 items)	MS 64-1065	Mitchell, Elisha, 1793-1857. Papers, 1816-1905. 145 items.	MS 64-580	Oaksmith, Appleton, 1825 (ca.)-1887. Papers, 1825-88. ca. 110 items.	MS 64-598
McRee, Griffith John, 1819-1873. Papers, 1772-1908. 275 items.	MS 64-1066	Mitchell, William Letcher, 1805-1882. Papers, 1823-1929. ca. 160 items.	MS 64-581	Olmstead, Charles Hart, 1837-1926. Papers, 1860-65. ca. 120 items.	MS 64-599
McReynolds, Samuel Davis, 1872-1939. Papers, 1891-1940. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-567	Montgomery, Walter Alexander, 1845-1921. Papers, 1861-1921. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-582	Osborne, A. J. Papers, 1879-1901. ca. 275 items.	MS 64-600
Magrath, Andrew Gordon, 1813-1893. Papers, 1861-73. 78 items.	MS 64-1067	Moore, Frederick Lawrence, 1825-1922. Papers, 1827-1942. 399 items.	MS 64-583	Otey, James Hervey, B.p., 1800-1863. Papers, 1822-84. 95 items.	MS 64-601
Mallett, Charles Beatty, 1816-1873. Business records, 1845-68. 191 items.	MS 64-1068	Moore, John Wheeler, 1833-1906. Papers, 1831-1908. 90 items.	MS 64-1078	Outlaw, David, 1806-1868. Papers, 1847-68. 326 items.	MS 64-1088
Mallett, Peter, 1825-1906. Papers, 1849-88. 1184 items.	MS 64-1068	Moore, Martin Van Buren, 1837-1900. Papers, 1855-1939. 173 items.	MS 64-584	Overman, Lee Slater, 1854-1930. Official papers, 1820-30. 9 ft. (40,000 items.)	MS 65-738
Malloy, Frederick Fagg, 1893-1918. Letters, 1817-25. ca. 75 items.	MS 64-569	Moore, Stephen, 1734-1799. Papers, 1769-1867. 75 items and 22 v.	MS 64-585	Page, William, planter. Papers, 1783-1826. 2 ft.	MS 64-602
Mangum family. Papers, 1777-1923. 9 ft.	MS 64-570	Moore, William C. farmer. Papers, 1803-97. ca. 225 items.	MS 64-586	Parkhill, John, 1786-1856. Papers, 1813-91. ca. 223 items.	MS 65-734
Manly, Basil, 1825-1892. Papers, 1842-93. 175 items and 11 reels of microfilm.	MS 64-1069	Moore and Gatling Law Firm, Raleigh, N. C. Papers, 1788-1890. ca. 5 ft. (12,000 items)	MS 64-1079	Parsley, Eliza Hall. Papers, 1804-1922. 600 items.	MS 65-706
Manly, Matthias Evans, 1801-1881. Papers, 1717-1928. 230 items.	MS 64-1070	Mordcaul, George W. 1801-1871. Papers, 1776-1898. ca. 6 ft. (4500 items)	MS 64-1080	Pate family. Papers, 1815-98. 1688 items.	MS 64-1089
Mann, Julian Smith, 1883-1946. Papers, 1763-1928. 200 items.	MS 64-1071	Morhead, Joseph Metley, 1840-1911. Papers, 1753-1934. 4 ft. (5449 items)	MS 64-1081	Patterson family. Papers, 1777-1907. 7 ft. (4500 items)	MS 64-1533
Marshall, Matthias Murray, 1841-1912. Papers, 1823-1912. 350 items.	MS 64-1072	Morris family. Papers, 1815-97. 162 items.	MS 64-587	Pattison, William J. b. 1828. Papers, 1847-97. 500 items.	MS 64-603
Martin, Rawley White, 1835-1912. Papers, 1831-1927. 168 items.	MS 64-571	Morrison, Arthur Alexander, d. 1864. Correspondence, 1805-53. 51 items.	MS 64-1082	Patton family. Papers, 1798-1907. 240 items.	MS 64-604
		Moseley, James Alexander, 1894-1918. Correspondence, 1894-1931. 306 items.	MS 64-588		

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY**  
**SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION**  
**(CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)**

Pearson, Richmond Mumford, 1805-1878. Papers, 1816-78. 372 items.	MS 64-806	Quitman family. Papers, 1784-1940. 8 ft. (4000 items)	MS 65-736	Staffer, William A. Papers, 1818-1881. 2 ft. (445 items)	MS 64-1102
Peete, William Joseph, 1855-1919. Papers, 1872-1948. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-806	Rains, George Washington, 1817-1898. Papers, 1843-1949. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-828	Sharpe, Leander Quincy, 1816-1868. Papers, 1804-75. 323 items.	MS 64-840
Pember, Phoebe Yates, 1823-1913. Letters, 1861-1920. 149 items.	MS 64-807	Ramsay, John A. Papers, 1892-1900. ca. 560 items.	MS 64-834	Sharpe family. Papers, 1793-1954. 800 items.	MS 64-841
Pemberton, John Clifford, 1893- Papers, 1814-1942. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-808	Ramseur, Stephen Dodson, 1837-1864. Papers, 1833-1940. 326 items.	MS 64-825	Short, Charles Wilkins, 1794-1863. Papers, 1784-1880. 453 items.	MS 64-1108
Perry, Benjamin Franklin, 1805-1886. Papers, 1822-1833. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-1534	Ramsay, James Gettys McGready, 1797-1884. Papers, 1789-1883. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-787	Shotwell family. Papers, 1829-1915. ca. 2 ft. (236 items)	MS 64-1104
Person family. Papers, 1728-1907. 137 items.	MS 64-1080	Ramsay, Joseph, 1812-1866. Papers, 1801-1922. 717 items.	MS 64-836	Shank, Francis Rawns, 1788-1848. Letters, 1826-1901. 51 items.	MS 64-842
Pettigrew family. Papers, 1684-1926. ca. 11 ft. (14,000 items)	MS 64-1081	Randall, James Ryder, 1839-1908. Papers, 1833-64. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-827	Siler, Jacob, 1795-1871. Papers, 1832-95. ca. 1290 items.	MS 64-843
Phelon, Henry A. Papers, 1861-1906. ca. 140 items.	MS 64-809	Rayner, Isidore, 1850-1912. Papers, 1866-1921. 1 ft.	MS 64-828	Simmons, Henry E. Papers, 1854-65. 86 items.	MS 64-844
Phifer, Edward X. Correspondence, 1862-64. 153 items.	MS 64-810	Rayner, Kenneth, 1808-1864. Papers, 1675-1905. 500 items.	MS 64-1092	Simons, James, d. 1879. Papers, 1842-1917. 109 items.	MS 64-845
Phillips, James Jones, 1798-1874. Papers, 1840-71. ca. 80 items.	MS 64-811	Reid, Rufus, 1797-1854. Papers, 1773-1893. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-829	Simpson, Leah Reemar, b. 1798. Papers of Leah Reemar Simpson and Rebecca Calhoun Simpson, 1797-1883. 123 items.	MS 64-1106
Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-1934. Correspondence, 1901-37. 206 items.	MS 64-812	Reicher, Abraham, 1798-1883. Papers, 1784-1883. 150 items.	MS 64-1098	Small, Charles Harrington, 1849-1901. Papers, 1856-1888. ca. 1200 items.	MS 65-738
Phillips family. Papers, 1804-1928. ca. 1400 items.	MS 64-813	Reynolds, Henry Lee. Papers, 1802-1925. 310 items.	MS 64-830	Sims, James Marion, 1813-1883. Papers, 1835-94. 107 items.	MS 64-1106
Phillips family. Papers, 1839-1960. 767 items.	MS 64-814	Richardson, Frank Liddell. Papers, 1851-67. 50 items.	MS 64-1094	Singleton, Anne Hinman (Brown) 1848-1923. Papers, 1822-1935. 90 items.	MS 64-846
Pickens family. Papers, 1800-89. ca. 160 items.	MS 64-815	Richmond, Theodore, 1837-1916. Papers, 1844-1926. ca. 1200 items.	MS 64-1095	Singleton family. Papers, 1759-1911. 3205 items.	MS 64-1107
Pittman, Thomas Merritt, 1857-1922. Papers, 1894-1932. 129 items.	MS 64-816	Robins, Marmaduke Swain, 1827-1925. Papers, 1825-87. 482 items.	MS 64-1096	Sivley, Jane. Papers, 1863-65. 81 items.	MS 64-847
Polk, Leonidas, <i>Sp.</i> , 1806-1864. Papers, 1767-1935. 169 items.	MS 64-1535	Robinson, William Smith O'Brien, 1862-1927. Correspondence, 1869-1929. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-831	Slack family. Papers, 1805-1925. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-848
Polk family. Papers, 1773-1915. 4 ft.	MS 65-735	Roulhac family. Papers, 1785-1935. ca. 5 ft. (7000 items)	MS 64-1097	Smith, Archibald Aaron Tyson. Papers, 1785-1902. 86 items.	MS 64-1108
Potter, Henry, 1765-1857. Papers, 1795-1861. 115 items.	MS 65-710	Royster, Hubert Ashley, 1871-1959. Correspondence, 1927-49. 50 items.	MS 64-832	Smith, Jessica Randolph. Papers, 1871-1934. 122 items.	MS 65-713
Pou, James Hinton, 1861-1935. Papers, 1914-20. 206 items.	MS 65-711	Ruffin, Edmund, 1794-1865. Papers, 1823-65. 946 items.	MS 64-1098	Smith, Peter Evans, 1829-1905. Papers, 1738-1944. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-849
Powell, William Stevens, 1910- Papers, 1793-1924. ca. 250 items. collector.	MS 64-817	Ruffin, Francis Gildart, 1820-1892. Papers, 1732-1900. ca. 3 ft. (4000 items)	MS 64-1099	Smith, William Ruffin, 1803-1872. Papers, 1772-1868. 71 items.	MS 64-1109
Preston, Margaret (Junkin) 1820-1897. Papers, 1812-92. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-818	Ruffin, Thomas, 1767-1870. Papers, 1753-1888. ca. 20,000 items.	MS 64-1100	Sparkman, James A. Papers, 1811-1904. 305 items.	MS 64-850
Price, R Channing, d. 1863. Papers, 1858-65. 65 items.	MS 64-819	Russell, Daniel Lindsay, 1845-1908. Papers, 1839-1910. 1984 items.	MS 64-833	Sparrow, Thomas, 1819-1884. Papers, 1835-71. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-851
Price family. Papers, 1772-1878. ca. 650 items.	MS 64-820	Russell family. Papers, 1834-94. ca. 120 items.	MS 64-834	Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908. Papers, 1833-1924. 8 ft. (1000 items)	MS 65-739
Prince, William Meade, 1893-1951. Papers of William Meade Prince and Lillian Prince, 1938-61. 450 items.	MS 64-821	Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841-1927. Letters to Thomas Grant Harbison, 1908-26. 392 items.	MS 64-835	Spencer, Samuel, 1847-1906. Papers, 1854-1918. 7 ft.	MS 64-852
Proffit family. Correspondence, 1860-65. 185 items.	MS 64-822	Saukley, Sallie (Rowan) Correspondence, 1864-1916. 115 items.	MS 64-836	Sproul, Andrew J. Papers, 1845-90. 54 items.	MS 64-853
Prudhomme, Phanoz. Business records, 1804-78. ca. 400 items.	MS 64-823	Saunders, Joseph Hubbard, 1839-1895. Papers, 1777-1921. 800 items.	MS 64-1101	Stanford, Richard, 1767-1816. Papers, 1767-1842. 76 items.	MS 64-854
Quinan-Monroe Lumber Company. Records, 1900-14. 16 boxes.	MS 65-712	Saunders, William Laurence, 1833-1891. Papers, 1712-1907. 827 items.	MS 64-837	Staten, Adolphus. Papers, 1907-88. 4400 items.	MS 64-1110
		Schenck, David, 1835-1902. Papers, 1849-1917. 19 v.	MS 64-838	Stedman, Charles Manly, 1841-1930. Correspondence, 1917. 335 items.	MS 64-1111
		Service family. Papers, 1803-92. 400 items.	MS 64-839	Steele, John, 1764-1815. Papers, 1716-1861. 2 ft. (2680 items)	MS 65-740

## The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY. SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)					
Stribling, John V	Correspondence, 1889-1900. 130 items.	MS 64-1112	MS 64-682	Williams family. Papers, 1793-1919. 1058 items.	
Stringfield, Lamar Edwin, 1897-1969.	Papers, 1926-58. 2850 items	MS 64-685	MS 64-683	Wills, William Henry, 1809-1889. Papers, 1748-1821. ca. 960 items.	
Strudwick family.	Papers, 1701-1826. 150 items.	MS 64-1637	MS 64-1125	Wilson, Alexander, 1799-1867. Papers, 1802-1928. ca. 350 items.	
Stabbs, William Carter, 1846-1924.	Papers, 1867-1925. 298 items.	MS 64-1113	MS 64-684	Wilson, Mary Ann (Covington) Correspondence, 1850-75. 60 items.	
Sumner, Jethro, 1733-1785.	Papers, 1775-97. 398 items.	MS 64-1114	MS 64-1126	Wilson, Norvell Winsboro, 1834-1878. Papers, 1843-1901. 50 items.	
Swain, David Lowry, 1801-1868.	Papers, 1807-77. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-1538	MS 64-1540	Wirt family. Papers, 1802-1925. 504 items.	
Sydner, Charles W	Papers, 1863-87. 63 items.	MS 64-656	MS 64-1541	Withrow, Adoniram Judson, 1825-1867. Civil War correspondence, 1862-63. 81 items.	
Tate, Samuel McDowell, 1830-1897.	Papers, 1859-89. 2 ft. (ca. 2000 items)	MS 64-1115	MS 64-1127	Wood, John Taylor, 1830-1904. Papers, 1858-1915. 201 items.	
Tennessee Woolen Mill, <i>McMinnville, Tenn.</i>	Records, 1890-1949. ca. 225 items.	MS 64-657	MS 64-1542	Wood, Robert Crooke, 1832-1900. Papers, 1807-1910. 2 ft.	
Terrell, Marjory.	Correspondence, 1918-19. 50 items.	MS 64-1116	MS 64-665	Wooster family. Correspondence, 1836-99. 132 items.	
Thomas, William George, 1899-1942.	World War I letters, 1917-19. 86 items.	MS 64-658	MS 64-666	Worth, Jonathan, 1809-1869. Papers, 1828-89. ca. 500 items.	
Thomason, Robert Ewing, 1879-	Papers, 1931-47. 117 items.	MS 65-741	MS 65-745	Wright family. Papers, 1749-1898. ca. 2 ft. (1500 items)	
Thompson, Cyrus, 1853-1930.	Papers, 1830-1931. 1000 items.	MS 64-1117	MS 65-746	Yancey, Bartlett, 1785-1828. Papers, 1800-28. 123 items.	
Thompson, George Sidney, 1839-1876.	Confederate quartermaster records, 1861-65. ca. 1000 items.	MS 65-742	MS 64-667	Young, John Freeman, <i>Ep.</i> , 1820-1865. Correspondence, 1846-58. 50 items.	
Thompson, Lewis, 1808-1867.	Papers, 1717-1804. ca. 3 ft. (2800 items)	MS 64-1118	MS 64-1128	Young, Rachel (Barry) Burnap. Papers, 1735-1925. 81 items.	
Thompson, Meriwether Jeff, 1826-1876.	Papers, 1860-1940. 143 items.	MS 64-659	MS 64-669	Zacharie family. Papers, 1795-1918. ca. 175 items.	
Thompson, Waddy, 1798-1868.	Papers, 1823-51. 83 items.	MS 64-1119	MS 64-1129	Zoeller, Edward V 1857-1944. Papers, 1886-1934. ca. 500 items.	
Thompson family.	Papers, 1809-1924. 150 items.	MS 65-743	MS 64-1543		
Tomb, James Hamilton.	Papers, 1855-1936. ca. 350 items.	MS 65-744	MS 65-747	<b>NORTH DAKOTA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BISMARCK)</b>	
Tompkins, Daniel Augustus, 1851-1914.	Papers, 1838-1919. ca. 14 ft.	MS 64-1120	MS 64-1130	Aandahl, Fred George, 1897- Speeches, 1944-50. 92 items.	MS 65-750
Trasler, Paul, 1906-1872.	Papers, 1752-1887. 100 items.	MS 64-1121	MS 65-714	Bismarck Women's Community Council. Records, 1924-59. 1 ft.	MS 65-751
Turner, Henry Marshall, 1800-1871.	Papers, 1807-73. 433 items.	MS 64-1122	MS 64-668	Beller, Henry A 1834-1902. Papers, 1853-1904. 2 boxes.	MS 65-752
Turner, Josiah, 1821-1901.	Papers, 1806-1918. 842 items.	MS 64-1123	MS 64-670	Brown (William H.) Company. Records, 1903-46. 2 ft.	MS 65-753
Ulmer, Isaac Barton, 1842-1925.	Papers, 1838-1929. 218 items.	MS 64-680	MS 64-671	Brunedale, Clarence Norman, 1891- Speeches, 1962-67. 87 items.	MS 65-754
Vass, William Worrell, 1821-1896.	Business records, 1834-86. 9 ft. (ca. 19,750 items)	MS 64-1124	MS 64-1544	Burham, John Winthrop, <i>d.</i> 1912. Papers. 1 box.	MS 65-756
Waddell, Alfred Moore, 1834-1912.	Papers, 1763-1935. 450 items.	MS 64-1539	MS 64-672	Cannonball Ranch Store, <i>Morton Co., N. D.</i> Records, 1877-1906. 8 v.	MS 65-757
Waldrop, Richard Woolfolk, 1839-1918.	Papers, 1850-67. 80 items and 3 v.	MS 64-681	MS 64-1121	Cavileer, Lulah. Papers, 1886-1930. 1 box.	MS 65-758
Walton family.	Papers, 1811-97. ca. 250 items.		MS 64-673	Christianson, Adolph Marcus, 1877-1954. Papers, 1930-50. 5 ft.	MS 65-759
Warlick, Laura Cornelia (McGinsey) 1840-1920.	Correspondence, 1856-68. 113 items.		MS 64-674	Crawford, Lewis Ferandus, 1870-1936. Notes on North Dakota history. 83 items.	
Warmoth, Henry Clay, 1843-1831.	Papers, 1798-1934. 8 ft. (ca. 5000 items)		MS 64-675		
Warren, Lindsay Carter, 1889-	Papers, 1905-54. ca. 35,000 items.		MS 64-676		
Watson, Thomas Edward, 1856-1922.	Papers, 1870-1922. 11 ft. (15,800 items)		MS 64-677		
Watson family.	Papers, 1832-99. 100 items.		MS 64-1545		
Webb, James, 1774-1855.	Business papers, 1725-1918. 8 ft. (ca. 15, 600 items)		MS 64-678		
Webb, Thomas, 1827-1894.	Papers, 1770-1882. 300 items.		MS 64-1546		
Weeks, Stephen Beauregard, 1865-1918, collector.	Papers, 1745-1905. 100 items.		MS 64-679		
Wells, William Ray.	Papers, 1813-62. 71 items.		MS 64-680		
Welton, Chauncey Brunson, 1844-1908.	Papers, 1863-1901. 138 items.		MS 64-1123		
Wetmore, Thomas Cogdell, 1869-1906.	Papers, 1872-1908. 950 items.		MS 64-1547		
Whitaker, Jonathan Lewis.	Civil War letters, 1862-65. 70 items.		MS 64-1548		
Whitaker family.	Papers, 1728-1830. 280 items.		MS 64-681		
White, James Wilson.	Papers, 1812-96. 222 items.		MS 64-682		
White, Munnell, 1783-1863.	Papers, 1802-1912. 102 items.		MS 65-749		
White, Sarah Caldwell.	Papers, 1770-1918. 208 items.				
White family.	Papers, 1773-1923. 279 items.				
Whitehead, Williamson.	Papers, 1861-75. 63 items.				
Whiteside, Thomas.	Papers, 1773-1875. 60 items.				
Whitfield, Nathan Bryan, 1835-1914.	Papers, 1874-1905. 65 items.				
Whitfield family.	Papers, 1833-1918. 158 items.				
Whitsett, William Thornton, 1866-1934.	Papers, 1925-35. ca. 160 items.				
Whittle, Lewis Neale.	Papers, 1826-1919. ca. 800 items.				
Wilder, Gaston H 1814-1873.	Papers, 1838-1916. 300 items.				
Wiley, Calvin Henderson, 1819-1887.	Papers, 1840-1851. 2 ft.				
Williams, John W M b. 1820	Papers, 1835-1902. 280 items.				
Williams, Sarah Frances (Hicks) b. 1827.	Letters, 1838-68. 110 items.				
Williams, Willis R	Papers, 1851-1910. 236 items.				

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<u>NORTH DAKOTA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BISMARCK) (Continued)</u>		<u>NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, DENTAL SCHOOL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)</u>	
Metz (A. F.) & Sons, <i>New Salem, N. D.</i> Records, 1896-1948. 13 v.	MS 65-760	North Dakota. State Historical Society. Collections of biographies and portraits of pioneers before 1889 and of prominent citizens of the State, 1917-27. 453 items.	MS 65-785
Dike, George K Papers, 1889-1904. 3 ft.	MS 65-761	North Dakota. State Historical Society. Manuscript collections, ca. 1860-1968. ca. 825 items, 65 v., and 2 folders.	MS 65-786
Divet, Arthur Guy, 1871-1950. Papers. 1 box.	MS 65-762	North Dakota Stock Growers' Association. Records, 1896-94. 1 box.	MS 65-787
Ehlsom, Carl Benjamin, 1897-1929. Papers, 1919-29. 1 ft.	MS 65-763	North Dakota War Chest. Records, 1943-47. 3 v.	MS 65-788
Farnsworth, Charles S Letter book, 1891-94. 14 items and 1 v.	MS 65-764	O'Connor, James Francis Thaddeus, 1884-1949. Letters to Honorable J. F. T. O'Connor, comptroller of the currency of the United States, an appreciation by his friends, Grand Forks, June 13, 1894. 244 items.	MS 65-789
Farrel, A C J Indian papers. 80 items.	MS 65-765	Parkin, Henry Sid. Letter press books, 1878-79. 2 v.	MS 65-790
Garrison Day Closure Committee. Records, 1968. 6 boxes.	MS 65-766	Quinn, Fannie Dunn, 1876-1950. Papers, 1877-1947. 3 boxes.	MS 65-791
Goplen, Arnold O Papers. 4 boxes and 1 folder.	MS 65-767	Rice, Ezekiel C Papers, 1886-92. 1 box.	MS 65-792
Grand Army of the Republic. <i>Dept. of North Dakota.</i> Records, 1891-1937. 1 box.	MS 65-768	Slaughter, Linda (Warfel) 1850-1920. Papers, 1870-1929. 1 box.	MS 65-793
Hagan, John N 1873-1952. Papers, 1919-25. 339 items.	MS 65-769	Some of the American Revolution. <i>North Dakota Society.</i> Correspondence, 1911-21. 585 items.	MS 65-794
Heath, Fannie Mahood, 1864-1881. Papers, 1929-30. 1 v.	MS 65-770	Spalding, Burleigh Folsom, 1833-1934. Papers, 1839-1932. 1 box.	MS 65-795
Hector, Ole M 1870-1953. Papers, 1920-38. 56 items.	MS 65-771	Taylor, David R Papers, 1865-1929. 92 items.	MS 65-796
Holt, Henry, 1888-1944. Correspondence, 1943. 94 items.	MS 65-773	Taylor, Edwin James, 1863-1936. Papers, 1901-55. 3 ft.	MS 65-797
Hutchinson, Frank J Papers, 1934-42. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-773	Trobrland, Philippe Regis Denis de Keredern, <i>comic de</i> , 1816-1897. Papers, 1866-69. 69 items.	MS 65-798
Inak Walton League of America. <i>Mandan, N. D. Chapter No. 30.</i> Records, 1939-34. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-774	U. S. Army. <i>Indian Scouts.</i> Post letters, 1876-80. 1 v.	MS 65-799
Jamestown, N. D. <i>Fire Dept.</i> Records, 1889-1915. 7 v.	MS 65-775	U. S. War Dept. Records, 1868-85. 1 box.	MS 65-800
Jungers, John Peter, 1870-1954 Papers, 1910-53. 98 items.	MS 65-776	Williams, Erastus Appleman, 1850-1930. Papers, 1892-1923. 2 ft.	MS 65-801
Lounsbury, Clement Augustus, 1849-1926. Papers, 1863-1922. 1 box.	MS 65-777	<u>NORTHERN INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (SOUTH BEND)</u>	
McKenzie, Alexander, 1851-1922. Papers, 1875-90. 1 item and 2 v.	MS 65-778	North Indiana Historical Society. Northern Indiana papers, 1793-1883. 115 items.	MS 65-1999
Meris, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, <i>moyens de</i> , 1868-1896. Papers, 1892-97. 1 box.	MS 65-779	<u>NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)</u>	
Mustad, Thorvald. Papers, 1916-43. ca. 140 items.	MS 65-780	Davis, Nathan Smith, 1817-1904. Papers, 1837-1904. 1 item and 15 v.	MS 65-1537
National League of American Pen Women. Records, 1937-54. 2 ft.	MS 65-781	Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1892-1944. Papers. 430 items.	MS 65-1538
North Dakota Council of Churches. Church histories. 1 ft.	MS 65-1536	Heard, John Theodore. Papers, 1862-63. 5 v.	MS 65-1539
North Dakota State Dairymen's Association. Records, 1911-13. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-782	Northwestern University, <i>Evanston, Ill. Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.</i> Medical lectures and notes, ca. 1780-1906. ca. 60 items and 34 v.	MS 65-1540
North Dakota State Federation of Labor. Records, 1911-14. 1 v.	MS 65-783	Northwestern University, <i>Evanston, Ill. Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.</i> Medical manuscripts and other papers, 1711-1943. ca. 140 items and 10 v.	MS 65-1541
North Dakota. <i>State Flag Commission.</i> Records, 1951-53. ca. 380 items.	MS 65-784	Schmitt, Louis Ernst, 1869-1957. Papers, 1896-1937. 1 item and 4 boxes.	MS 65-1542
		<u>OHIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY (COLUMBUS)</u>	
		Campbell, Lewis Davis, 1811-1882. Correspondence, 1850-77. 1 box.	MS 63-254
		Fess, Simeon Davison, 1861-1936. Papers, 1892-1897. 13 ft. (11,500 items)	MS 63-255
		Gest, Erasmus, 1620-1908. Papers, 1834-85. 13 v., 1 box, and 5 folders.	MS 63-256
		Jacobs, Victor, 1903- Papers, 1944-53. 800 items.	MS 63-257
		King family. Papers, 1816-63. 1 ft. (362 items)	MS 63-258
		Kurtz, Charles Lindley, 1854-1929. Papers, 1887-95. 7 ft. (5400 items)	MS 63-259
		Lee, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952. Papers, 1893-1948. ca. 2500 items.	MS 63-260
		Mansfield, Edward Deering, 1801-1880. Papers, 1810-78. ca. 180 items and 7 v.	MS 63-261
		Mansfield, Jared, 1759-1830. Papers, 1783-1848. 119 items.	MS 63-262
		Putnam family. Papers, 1796-1930. ca. 350 items.	MS 63-263
		Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. Papers, 1829-1948. 12 ft. (1835 items)	MS 63-264
		<u>OKLAHOMA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NORMAN)</u>	
		Beth Supply Company. Records, 1916-41. 3 ft.	MS 63-265
		Bonesteel, Floy J Papers, 1903-05. 1 v.	MS 64-1134
		Dewey, Frederick S Papers, 1862-1947. 234 items.	MS 63-266
		Kali-Inla Coal Company. Records, 1903-04. 250 ft.	MS 63-267
		Kjennersud, Hans. Papers, 1881-1945. 57 items.	MS 63-268
		Mullen, William P Papers, 1900-49. 14 ft.	MS 63-269
		Oklahoma University. <i>Library. Division of Manuscripts.</i> Oklahoma banks collection, 1874-1930. 635 ft.	MS 63-270
		Sittel, Fritz. Papers, 1871-1935. 2 ft.	MS 63-271
		<u>OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY (PORTLAND)</u>	
		Burnhart, William, 1827 (ca.)-1909. Business records, 1850-78. 7 v. and 7 folders.	MS 64-701
		Columbia River Transportation Company. Records, 1874-75. 6 folders.	MS 64-702
		Cooper, Jacob Calvin, 1845-1927. Papers, 1894-1907. 18 folders.	MS 64-703

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY (PORTLAND)</b> (Continued)					
Hanniston, Wilson, and Company, <i>Portland, Or.</i> Records, 1859-64. 1 ft.	MS 64-704				
Judge, James, 1866-1910. Papers, 1894-1907. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-705				
Layton, Davis, 1822-1862. Papers, 1847-65. 9 folders.	MS 64-706				
Nesmith, James Willis, 1820-1885. Papers, 1845-65. 2 ft.	MS 64-707				
Norris, Shubrick, b. ca. 1828. Business records, 1850-55. 11 v. and 6 folders.	MS 64-708				
Paquet, Joseph, 1841-1924. Papers, 1856-1923. 2 boxes.	MS 64-709				
Portland, Or. Munitanmah Engine Company No. 2 Records, 1856-82. 1 ft.	MS 64-710				
Preston, John B. Correspondence, 1853. 8 folders.	MS 64-711				
<b>OREGON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (EUGENE)</b>					
Alexander, Charles, 1897-1962. Papers, 1915-61. 8 ft.	MS 64-684				
Baker family. Papers of the Baker and Rawalt families, 1864-1969. 6 ft.	MS 64-685				
Beattie, William Gilbert, 1874- Alaska papers, 1872-1888. 1 box.	MS 64-686				
Burns, Thomas J. 1876-1967. Papers, 1919-45. 1 ft.	MS 64-687				
Chalmers, Henry, 1892-1958. Papers, 1921-58. 15 ft.	MS 64-688				
Dana, Marshall Newport, 1885- Papers, 1949-62. 12 ft.	MS 64-689				
Dye, Alexander Vincent, 1876-1956. Papers, 1909-41. ca. 530 items.	MS 64-690				
Gellert, Nathan Henry, 1889-1969. Papers, 1911-56. 99 v.	MS 64-691				
Hoch family. Dance band arrangements, 1880-1927. 8300 items.	MS 64-692				
Horning, Walter Harold, 1892-1961. Papers, 1897-61. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-693				
Lambert, Charles Edward. Correspondence, 1882-94. 65 items.	MS 64-694				
Lawrence, _____, 1819-1946. Papers, 1906-25. 5 ft.	MS 64-695				
Merritt, Melvin Leroy, 1879-1961. Papers, 1870-1962. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-696				
Meyendorff, Michael A. 1849-1908. Papers, 1861-1908. 1 box.	MS 64-1120				
Nelson, James Carlton, 1867-1944. Letters from Brazilian writers, 1928-48. 198 items.	MS 64-697				
Oregon Rural Electric Cooperative Association. Records, 1932-58. ca. 5 ft.	MS 64-698				
Parker, Horatio Hyde, 1860-1924. Papers, 1844-1924. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-699				
Wyckoff, Hubert Coke, 1901- Papers, 1946-62. 36 ft.	MS 64-700				
<b>ORRADRE LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF SANTA CLARA</b> see SANTA CLARA, UNIVERSITY OF, MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY (CALIF.)					
<b>PANHANDLE PLAINS HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CANYON, TEX.)</b>					
Ballington, Orville, 1882- Papers, 1941-44. 8 ft.	MS 65-808				
Cater family. Papers, 1871-1927. 4 ft.	MS 65-808				
Franklyn Land and Cattle Company. Records, 1882-1957. 50 ft.	MS 65-804				
Hammer, Laura Vernon. Papers, 1933- 20 ft.	MS 65-805				
JA Ranch, Texas. Records, 1876-1907. 20 ft.	MS 65-806				
Keiser, Charles O. Papers, 1903-28. 5 ft.	MS 65-807				
Landerger, John. Ranch records of John and Patrick H. Landerger, 1916-28. 8 ft.	MS 65-808				
Nobles Bros. Grocer Company. Records, 1898-1928. 50 ft.	MS 65-809				
Smith, Hank. Papers, 1884-1912. 12 ft.	MS 65-810				
Smith-Walker and Company. Records, 1887-1919. 20 ft.	MS 65-811				
Vandale, Earl. Papers, 1930-46. 2 ft.	MS 65-812				
Warwick, Clyde W. 1885- Papers, 1910-58. 8 ft.	MS 65-813				
XIT Ranch, Texas. Records, 1885-1915. 100 ft.	MS 65-814				
<b>PASADENA ART MUSEUM (CALIF.)</b>					
Scheyer, Galka E. d. 1945. Blue Four archives. ca. 1200 items.	MS 65-2000				
<b>PASADENA PUBLIC LIBRARY (CALIF.)</b>					
Pasadena, Calif. Public Library. California papers, 1840-64. 1 v.	MS 65-815				
<b>PEJEPSCOT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BRUNSWICK, ME.)</b>					
Lincoln, Isaac. Papers, 1803-59. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-2001				
<b>PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF (PHILADELPHIA)</b>					
Autocor Company. Records, 1898-1964. 55 items and 11 v.	MS 65-816				
Belfield, Percy C. Bills and receipts, 1917-47. 1800 items.	MS 65-817				
Betta, Charles Malone, 1838-1905. Military papers, 1862-84. 226 items.	MS 65-818				
Biddle, James Cornell, 1825-1888. Civil War letters, 1861-65. 317 items.	MS 64-1188				
Bloomfield-Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) 1824-1899. Correspondence, 1890-97. 83 items.	MS 64-1137				
Boyd, John C. d. 1840. Correspondence, 1819-54. 53 items.	MS 64-1185				
Brown, Henry Paul. Invitations to weddings, chiefly in Philadelphia and its suburbs, received by Dr. and Mrs. Henry Paul Brown, 1914-54. 1 box.	MS 64-1189				
Buchanan, Alexander, d. 1913. Papers, 1855-1913. 236 items.	MS 64-1140				
Bulleck, Edith Willita. Correspondence, 1820-45. 145 items.	MS 65-819				
Burd family. Burd-Shippen-Hubley family papers, 1749-1860. 201 items.	MS 65-1043				
Butler family. Papers, 1771-1900. (MS 61-753) Addition, 1770-1880. 600 items.	MS 64-1141				
Chester, Pa. West End Free Library. Records, 1912-37. 1300 items.	MS 65-820				
Clark (E. W.) and Company. Historical records, 1837-1961. 436 items.	MS 64-1142				
Clayton, John, 1819-1881. Papers, 1829-1940. 700 items.	MS 65-821				
Coates, Elmer Rubin, 1831-1888. Papers, 1888-99. 8 boxes.	MS 65-822				
Cobb, Roswell L. 1779-1856. Correspondence, 1813-54. 2900 items.	MS 64-1143				
Cruice, Robert Blake, d. 1899. Legal papers, 1884-98. 300 items.	MS 65-823				
Dallas, George Miffin, 1792-1844. Letters to Samuel Delucena Ingham, 1819-62. 82 items.	MS 64-1144				
Faught, Albert Smith, 1883- Papers, 1907-61. 275 items.	MS 65-824				
Frankford Mutual Fire Insurance Company, <i>Philadelphia</i> . Records, 1843-1906. 3000 items.	MS 65-825				
Griffiths, Robert E. Papers, 1794-1878. 68 items.	MS 64-1145				
Hoy, Moses, 1792-1868. Papers, 1817-68. 78 items.	MS 64-1146				
Irvine family. Newbold-Irvine papers, 1780-1924. 15,000 items.	MS 65-826				
Jessup, William, 1797-1868. Account books of William Jessup and William Hunting Jessup, 1814-96. 166 v.	MS 65-827				
Lee, George F. 1819-1894. Business records of George F. Lee and Franklin Lee, 1820-92. 2400 items and 94 v.	MS 65-828				
Lippincott family. Papers of the Lippincott, Horstmann and Coles families, 1776-1860. ca. 5000 items.	MS 65-829				
McCarty & Davis, <i>Philadelphia</i> . Records, 1816-44. 39 v.	MS 65-830				
Meredith, Joseph D. Papers, 1845-55. ca. 200 items.	MS 64-1147				
Mitchell, Thomas K. Papers, 1894-78. 62 items.	MS 64-1148				
Orphan Society of Philadelphia. Records, 1815-1963. 70 v. and 8 boxes.	MS 65-1044				
Pennsylvania Seamen's Friend Society, <i>Philadelphia</i> . Records, 1844-1903. 1100 items.	MS 65-1545				

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF (PHILADELPHIA) (Continued)</b>		
Perot Malting Company, Philadelphia. Papers, 1818-1956. 2000 items and 80 v.	MS 64-1149	
Philadelphia Clearing House Association. Records, 1858-1958. ca. 4000 items.	MS 65-1546	
Read, John Meredith, 1797-1874. Papers of John Meredith Read and his father, John Read, 1824-73. (MS 61-627) Addition, 1800-79. 200 items.	MS 64-1150	
Rogers, Horace. Papers of Horace Rogers and Kate Rogers, 1849-82. 250 items.	MS 65-831	
Smith, Thomas W. Correspondence, 1862-64. 71 items.	MS 64-1151	
Sword family. Papers, 1750-1863. ca. 1000 items.	MS 64-1153	
Vanclain, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940. Delaware River Bridge papers, 1920-27. ca. 1500 items.	MS 65-832	
Vanclain, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940. Papers, 1909-31. 2450 items.	MS 65-1547	
Vetterlein, Theodore H. Papers, 1869-86. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-833	
Watson, Joseph, d. 1841. Correspondence, 1824-27. 160 items.	MS 64-1153	
Wetherill, Edward, collector. Autographs, 1822-1913. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-1154	
Wharton family. Papers, 1679-1834. ca. 2000 items.	MS 64-1155	
Wistar, Caleb Cresson, 1846-1916. Papers, 1792-1923. 14 vols.	MS 65-1548	
Yeomans, John William, 1800-1863. Correspondence, 1841-49. 100 items.	MS 64-1156	
<b>PENOBSCOT MARINE MUSEUM (SEARSPORT, ME.)</b>		
Penobscot Marine Museum, Searspport, Me. Papers relating to shipping in Penobscot Bay, 19th cent. ca. 30 ft.	MS 65-2002	
<b>PITTSBURGH, UNIVERSITY OF, LIBRARY (PA.)</b>		
Leaf, James Finney, 1866-1949. Papers, 1891-1918. (MS 60-1020) Addition, 1887-1940. ca. 7 ft.	MS 64-1549	
<b>RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)</b>		
Adlow, Dorothy, 1902-1964. Papers, 1922-64. 1 box and 86 v.	MS 65-834	
Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906. Papers, 1815-1944. 2 boxes.	MS 65-835	
Arnold, Mary Elliott, 1878- Papers, 1908-58. 2 boxes.	MS 64-712	
Beecher family. Papers, 1850-1948. 3 boxes.	MS 64-713	
Beecher family. Papers of the Beecher and Stowe families, 1798-1966. 3 file drawers and 2 boxes.	MS 64-714	
Blackwell family. Papers, 1885-1933. 10 boxes and 1 package.	MS 65-836	
Cabot, Eliza (Lyman) 1866-1934. Papers, 1835-1934. 12 boxes.	MS 65-837	
Consumers' League of Massachusetts. Records, 1891-1955. 7 file drawers.	MS 64-715	
Denison House, Boston. Records, 1899-1960. 3 boxes and 16 v.	MS 65-838	
Gardner, Mary Sewall, 1871-1961. Papers, 1902-54. 4 boxes.	MS 64-716	
Gilder, Jennette Leonard, 1849-1916. Papers, 1885-1917. 1 box.	MS 65-839	
Henrotin, Ellen M (Martin) 1847-1922. Papers, 1865-1921. 4 boxes.	MS 65-840	
Hall, Josephine (Sherwood) 1877-1957. Papers, 1871-1956. 10 file boxes and 1 package.	MS 64-717	
May family. May-Goddard family papers, 1766-1904. 2 boxes and 2 v.	MS 65-841	
Peer family. Papers, 1794-1921. 24 file boxes.	MS 64-718	
Quick, Frances (Merritt) 1833-1924. Papers, 1850-64. 1 file box.	MS 64-719	
Simons, Frieda (Hamock) 1904-1940. Papers, 1922-60. 20 boxes.	MS 64-720	
West, Helen (Hunt) 1892-1963. Papers, 1917-64. 2 boxes and 5 v.	MS 65-842	
White, Sallie Elizabeth (Joy) 1852-1909. Papers, 1828-1936. 3 boxes.	MS 64-721	
<b>RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MAINE see MAINE, UNIVERSITY, RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY (ORONO)</b>		
<b>ROLLINS COLLEGE, MILLS MEMORIAL LIBRARY (WINTER PARK, FLA.)</b>		
Halt, Hamilton, 1873-1961. Papers, 1873-1961. 88 boxes and 85 v.	MS 65-843	
<b>RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.)</b>		
Alexander, Robert Jackson, 1918- Papers, 1948-58. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1549	
Allinson, Samuel. Papers, 1768-1908. 2 v. and 1 box.	MS 65-1550	
Austin family. Papers, 1744-1900. 69 items.	MS 65-1551	
Atkinson family. Papers, 1792-1955. 7 v., 22 boxes, 1 bundle, and 3 folders.	MS 65-1552	
Baden, Adam, 1831-1896. Papers, 1870-84. 3 v.	MS 65-1553	
Bailey, Forman O. Papers, 1911-27. 215 items.	MS 65-1554	
Baldwin family. Papers, 1839-1934. 8 v., 2 boxes, and 2 bundles.	MS 65-1555	
Barclay, Samuel M. Papers, 1786-1854. 508 items.	MS 65-1556	
Barker, David, 1816-1874. Papers, 1841-60. 4 v.	MS 65-1557	
Barkis, Tunis S. Papers, 1876-ca. 1916. 6 v.	MS 65-1558	
Bartles, Charles, b. 1801. Papers, 1778-1882. 66 items.	MS 65-1559	
Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691. Papers, 1644-91. 7 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1560	
Bayard, Nicholas, 1736-1796. Papers, 1640-1800. 6 v. and 4 boxes.	MS 65-1561	
Beach family. Beach-Bowden-Jarvis papers, 1763-1897. 9 folders.	MS 65-1562	
Beasley, Mercer, 1815-1897. Papers, 1854-77. 69 items.	MS 65-1563	
Beckman family. Papers, 1710-1914. 2 boxes and 19 folders.	MS 65-1564	
Bishop, James, 1816-1895. Papers, 1764-1948. 1 v. and 8 folders.	MS 65-1565	
Bishop family. Papers, 1744-1920. 294 items.	MS 65-1566	
Bogert, Nicholas I. Marcellus, b. 1842. Papers, 1822-1939. 10 items and 9 v.	MS 65-1567	
Bonney, Peres Bonney, 1838-1877. Papers, 1815-1911. 1 box.	MS 65-1568	
Boote, William Rowland. Papers, 1768-1804. 409 items.	MS 65-1569	
Boudinet family. Papers, 1777-1843. ca. 140 items.	MS 65-1570	
Bowen, Belman M. Papers, 18th and 19th centuries. 7 boxes.	MS 65-1571	
Bowles, William Lisle, 1762-1860. Letters, 1792-97. 62 items.	MS 65-1572	
Bowser, Edward Albert, 1845-1910. Papers, ca. 1864-82. 2 bundles.	MS 65-1573	
Brakeley, John H. 1816-1897. Correspondence, 1835-60. 6 folders.	MS 65-1574	
Brinckerhoff family. Papers, 1750-1839. 5 folders.	MS 65-1575	
Brodhead, John Remeyn, 1814-1873. Papers, ca. 1850-ca. 1870. 14 v., 3 boxes, 2 storage boxes, and 1 folder.	MS 65-1576	
Brodney, Spencer, 1883- Papers, 1924-46. 1 v. and 5 folders.	MS 65-1577	
Burnett, Virginia Stiles, 1903-1947. Papers, ca. 1940. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1578	
Burnett family. Papers, 1767-1855. 119 items.	MS 65-1579	
Burr, Nelson Rollin, 1904- Papers, 26 v., 4 boxes, and 2 card boxes.	MS 65-1580	
Burroughs family. Papers, 1894-77. 3 v. and 1 folder.	MS 65-1581	
Buttenheim, Margaret E. (Stoddard) Papers, 1915-21. 2 v.	MS 65-1582	
Casfield, Mahlon Dickerson. Correspondence, 1819-41. 73 items.	MS 65-1583	
Carey, John P. collector. The John P. Carey and Harry F. Swayze collection, 1833-1928. 4 v. and 1 bundle.	MS 65-1584	



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.) (Continued)

		MS 65-1611	Demott, John. Papers, 1742-1868. 7 folders.	MS 65-1612	Henderson, Alfred R. Papers, 1905-51. 2 folders.	MS 65-1638
Cary, Sturgis, 1794-1878. Papers, 1806-1905. 390 items.	MS 65-1585		Dernberger, Jacob Warren. Papers, 1838-78. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1613	Hendrickson family. Papers, 1691-1838. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1639
Champion, Joseph. Papers, ca. 1716-1843. 2 folders.	MS 65-1586		Dickinson, George H. Papers, 1891-1900. 147 items.	MS 65-1614	Herbert family. Papers, ca. 1800-ca. 1900. 31 v. and 6 boxes.	MS 65-1640
Chatfield family. Papers, 1781-1936. 337 items.	MS 65-1587		Dilts, Jacob. Papers, 1842-98. 1 box.	MS 65-1615	Herder, Henry A. Papers, 1796-1870. 5 folders.	MS 65-1641
Clark, Addison S. Papers, 1845-1900. 1 box and 7 folders.	MS 65-1588		Elmer, William, b. 1814. Papers, 1808-79. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1616	Hicks, Edward Waldron, 1868- Papers, 1859-1938. 259 items.	MS 65-1642
Clark family. Papers, 1776-1931. 117 items.	MS 65-1589		Elmer family. Correspondence, 1804-21. 7 folders.	MS 65-1617	Hogland family. Papers, 1849-80. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1643
Coakley, George Washington, 1814-1893. Papers, 1838-93. 15 v. and 6 boxes.	MS 65-1590		Enley, John. Papers, 1720-1892. 661 items.	MS 65-1618	Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878. Papers, 1828-63. 66 items.	MS 65-1644
Cobbett, William, 1763-1835. Papers, 1792-1836. 77 items and 2 reels of microfilm.	MS 65-1591		English, David Combs, b. 1842. Papers, 1867-1911. ca. 56 items.	MS 65-1619	Holmes family. Papers, 1750-1877. 673 items and 29 v.	MS 65-1645
Coerr, Rutherford Lee. Correspondence, 1905-31. 5 folders.	MS 65-1592		Fitz Randolph, William. Papers, 1796-1884. 5 folders.	MS 65-1620	Honeyman, John, 1793-1874. Papers, 1827-78. 9 v.	MS 65-1646
Colt family. Papers, 1777-1913. 183 items.	MS 65-1593		Ford family. Ford-Jewell-Dey papers, 1782-1894. 133 items.	MS 65-1621	How family. Papers, 1800-20th century. 7 boxes.	MS 65-1647
Condit family. Papers, 1761-1917. ca. 110 items.	MS 65-1594		Forman, John. Papers, 1782-ca. 1887. 6 v. and 1 map.	MS 65-1622	Howell, Wilson Stout, 1855-1943. Papers, 1890-1942. 6 v. and 4 folders.	MS 65-1648
Conover, Peter. Papers, 1802-92. 1 v. and 5 folders.	MS 65-1595		Fouché, William W. Papers, 1869-70. 2 v.	MS 65-1623	Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920. Papers, 1859-1924. 5 items and 21 folders.	MS 65-1649
Cook, George Hammell, 1818-1880. Papers, ca. 1835-ca. 1905. ca. 9000 items.	MS 65-1596		Fowler, De Grasse B. Papers, 1863-90. 279 items.	MS 65-1624	Hutchinson, Elmer Tindall. Papers, 1925-54. 8 boxes, 4 folders, and 4 card file drawers.	MS 65-1650
Cook, Louisa Wheeler (Crane) Correspondence, 1861-71. 80 items.	MS 65-1597		Fressan, Philip Maria, 1732-1832. Papers, 1744-1830. 4 v. and 2 boxes.	MS 65-1625	Ihrig, William Muirhead, d. 1899. Papers, 1864-61. 4 v.	MS 65-1651
Cooper, Benjamin B. d. 1835. Papers, 1814-30th century. 2 v. and 15 boxes.	MS 65-1598		Gardner, Charles Carroll, 1863- New Jersey genealogy, 1801-18. 100 v. and 90 file drawers.	MS 65-1626	Imlay family. Papers, 1802-1935. 8 items and 13 v.	MS 65-1652
Corlies family. Papers, 1796-1900. 16 v. and 3 folders.	MS 65-1599		Gibbons family. Papers, 1767-1897. 267 items.	MS 65-1627	Isard, Joseph, 1798-1865. Papers, 1812-64. 6 v. and 2 folders.	MS 65-1653
Covert, Minner F. Papers, 1773-1915. 5 v. and 3 boxes.	MS 65-1600		Godfrey, Carlos Emmor. Papers, ca. 1899-1914. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1628	Janeway, Jacob Jones, 1774-1868. Papers, 1826-57. 4 boxes.	MS 65-1654
Cox, Joseph Warren. Papers, 1829-59. 117 items.	MS 65-1601		Green, Robert Stockton, 1831-1895. Papers, 1855-93. 515 items.	MS 65-1629	Johnson family. Papers, 1744-1894. 153 items.	MS 65-1655
Coxe family. Papers, 1797-1881. 4 folders.	MS 65-1602		Grieve, Lucia Catherine Graeme, 1862-1946. Papers, 1878-1937. 39 v. and 3 folders.	MS 65-1630	Johnston, Lewis, 1704-1773. Papers, 1736-1836. 1 box and 9 folders.	MS 65-1656
Crawford family. Papers, 1745-1850. 1 box and 8 folders.	MS 65-1603		Grubb family. Papers, 1828-1932. 2 v. and 1 folder.	MS 65-1631	Jones, Chester Joshua Ketcham. Papers, 1878-1908. 1 v. and 1 box.	MS 65-1657
Croes, John, Bp., 1768-1832. Papers, 1712-1918. 1067 items.	MS 65-1604		Haines, Charles S. 1816-1898. Papers, 1803-78. 3 folders.	MS 65-1632	Karcher, Joseph T. 1903- Papers, 1929-33. 9 boxes.	MS 65-1658
Cushman, Austin Sprague, 1827-1907. Papers, 1866-1906. 5 folders.	MS 65-1605		Hale, George, 1819-1888. Presbyterian collection, 1738-1907. 811 items.	MS 65-1633	Kerchow, Jacob. Papers, 1731-1840. 95 items.	MS 65-1659
Cushman, Marian. Papers, ca. 1820. 5 v. and 1 box.	MS 65-1607		Hamilton, Henry Martyn. Papers, 1853-1939. ca. 210 items.	MS 65-1634	Kilmer, Joyce, 1886-1918. Papers, 1898-1920. 19 v. and 2 folders.	MS 65-1660
Darcy, Timothy Johnes. Papers, 1811-1900. ca. 820 items and 15 v.	MS 65-1608		Hamilton family. Papers, 1696-1918. 1 box.	MS 65-1635	Kitchell, William, 1827-1861. Papers, 1849-67. 5 v. and 2 boxes.	MS 65-1661
Davidson family. Papers, ca. 1800-ca. 1880. 1 box.	MS 65-1609		Harrison, Abraham, d. 1851. Papers, 1743-1854. 533 items.	MS 65-1636	Kite, Elizabeth Sarah, 1864-1954. Papers, 1889-1954. 23 items and 3 boxes.	MS 65-1662
Davis, Peter Vroom. Papers, 1832-1920. 279 items.	MS 65-1609		Harrison family. Papers, 1794-1871. 59 items.	MS 65-1637	Knabb, Peter. Papers, 1768-1882. 249 items.	MS 65-1663
Desarest, David D. 1819-1898. Papers, 1835-93. 7 folders.	MS 65-1610		Heartman, Charles Frederick, 1833- Civil War papers, 1857-84. 5 boxes.		Kriender, I. Robert, collector. Kriender memorial collection. 7 boxes.	MS 65-1664
					La Grange, Barnardus. Papers, 1686-1864. 1 box.	MS 65-1665

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**RUTGERS UNIVERSITY-LIBRARY (NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.) (Continued)**

Larason, Andrew, 1803-1835. Papers, 1840-74. 21 items and 6 v.	MS 65-1667
Leaming, Aaron, 1715-1780. Papers, 1704-1806. 3 folders.	MS 65-1668
Leupp family. Papers, 1773-1923. 11 boxes.	MS 65-1669
Lewis, William David, 1792-1881. Papers, 1802-86. 87 items and 17 v.	MS 65-1670
Lindley, Philip, b. 1682. Papers, 1793-1904. 18 v. and 2 boxes.	MS 65-1671
Livingston, Burton Edward, 1875-1948. Papers, 1922-48. ca. 9 ft.	MS 65-1672
Longstreet, Aaron. Papers, 1818-65. 82 items.	MS 65-1673
Low, Nicholas. Papers, 1782-1849. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1674
Lynn, Adrian, 1869-1950. Papers, 1912. 8 folders.	MS 65-1675
McChemey, Charles G. 1800-1861. Papers, 1721-1859. 34 items and 5 v.	MS 65-1676
McCoy, Emma. Papers, 1902-18. 4 v.	MS 65-1677
McHenry, James, 1753-1816. Papers, 1774-1815. 5 folders.	MS 65-1678
McKeag family. Papers, 1827-1939. 7 items and 4 v.	MS 65-1679
Mackean family. Papers, 1771-1902. ca. 1000 items and 40 v.	MS 65-1680
Marcy, William Learned, 1736-1857. Correspondence, 1833-53. 69 items.	MS 65-1681
Mead, Charles Adriance. Papers, 1894-1943. 354 items and 1 v.	MS 65-1682
Nelson family. Papers, 1690-1937. ca. 20,000 items.	MS 65-1683
Nelson, William, 1847-1914. Papers, 1883-1913. 85 items.	MS 65-1684
Newbold, Thomas, 1760-1823. Papers, 1790-1877. 5 v.	MS 65-1685
O'Neill, Harold Edgar, 1868-1942. Papers 1907-41. 81 items.	MS 65-1686
Ottinger, Douglas, b. 1804. Papers, 1839-92. 4 folders.	MS 65-1691
Parker family. Papers, 1789-1898. 4 v. and 3 boxes.	MS 65-1687
Parse family. Papers, 1811-1923. 3 folders.	MS 65-1688
Paterson, William, 1745-1806. Papers, 1745-1898. ca. 600 items.	MS 65-1689
Paton, William Agnew, 1848-1918. Papers, 1870-1930. 4 folders.	MS 65-1690
Paulling, Frederick. Papers, 1762-1910. 7 folders.	MS 65-1692
Phillips, Jane E. Papers, 1884-1938. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1693

Fitney, John O. H. collector. New Jersey papers, 1702-1917. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-1694
Prall, Josiah. Papers, 1818-82. 1 v. and 2 folders.	MS 65-1695
Price, Redman McCamley, 1816-1894. Papers, 1842-1901. 3 boxes.	MS 65-1696
Price, Theophilus Townsend, b. 1828. Papers, 1769-1918. 68 items.	MS 65-1697
Price family. Papers, 1755. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1698
Read family. Papers, 1783-1890's. 3 v. and 2 boxes.	MS 65-1699
Redding, William Foster, b. 1860. Papers, 1834-1953. 21 v.	MS 65-1700
Reeve family. Papers, 1822-1935. 2 boxes.	MS 65-1701
Reynell, John. Correspondence, 1753-1818. 78 items.	MS 65-1702
Riggs family. Papers, 1767-1864. 4 folders.	MS 65-1704
Roebing, Washington Augustus, 1837-1926. Papers, 1821-1927. 4 v. and 3 cases.	MS 65-1705
Rutgers, Gerard. Papers, 1778-1848. 6 v. and 2 boxes.	MS 65-1706
Schanck, Jane Ann. Correspondence, 1871-81. 132 items.	MS 65-1707
Schenck, Ferdinand Schureman, 1790-1860. Papers, 1731-1879. 19 v. and 9 boxes.	MS 65-1708
Scudder, Benjamin. Papers, 1734-1816. 4 folders.	MS 65-1709
Selover, Richard, 1767-1866. Papers, 1775-1858. 74 items and 1 v.	MS 65-1710

**ST. BENEDICT'S ABBEY ARCHIVES (ATCHISON, KAN.)**

Wimmer, Bonifat, archabbot, 1809-1887. Letters, 1867-87. ca. 115 items.	MS 65-2008
--	------------

**SANTA CLARA, UNIVERSITY OF, MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY (CALIF.)**

Greene, Clay Meredith, 1850-1933. Papers, 1875-1930. 5 ft.	MS 65-844
---	-----------

**SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA, RADCLIFFE COLLEGE see RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)**

**SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION, FURMAN UNIVERSITY see FURMAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION (GREENVILLE, S. C.)**

**SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CHARLESTON)**

Allston, Robert Francis Withers, 1801-1864. Papers, 1757-1929. 6 v. and 81 boxes.	MS 63-273
--	-----------

Allston family. Allston-Pringle-Hill collection, 1812-1920. 4380 items and 63 v.	MS 63-278
Bacot family. Bacot-Huger collection, 1754-1927. 6 ft.	MS 63-291
Barawell, Joseph Walker, 1848-1930. Papers, 1860-1930. 30 ft.	MS 64-1850
Bee (William C.) and Company, Charleston, S. C. Records, 1863-78. 100 items.	MS 63-274
Bennett, John, 1825-1956. Papers. ca. 1900-57. 6 v. and 36 boxes.	MS 63-275
Bowen, Nathaniel, Bp., 1779-1839. Bowen-Cooke papers, 1773-1867. 421 items.	MS 63-276
Broughton family. Papers, 1708-1854. 100 items and 5 v.	MS 65-645
Charleston Co., S. C. Records of county offices, 1868-1948. 29 ft.	MS 63-277
Charleston, S. C. City departmental records, 1801-1938. 11 ft.	MS 63-278
Charleston, S. C. Independent or Congregational Church. Records, 1783-1912. 37 v.	MS 64-1851
Chestnut family. Chestnut-Miller-Manning papers, 1744-1900. 7 boxes.	MS 63-279
Chevas family. Papers, 1777-1838. 44 ft.	MS 63-280
Cohen (Lewis) and Company, Charleston, S. C. Records, 1870-1905. 6 ft.	MS 63-281
Confederate States of America. Army. Dept. of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. Headquarters papers, 1861-65. 968 items.	MS 63-282
Comber family. Papers, 1844-1938. 60 feet.	MS 63-283
De Saussure, Wilmot Gibben, 1822-1886. Papers of Wilmot G. and Louis D. De Saussure, 1846-81. 20 items and 1 v.	MS 63-284
Fielden, Henry Wemyss, d. 1921. Fielden-Smythe letters, 1851-1921. 193 items and 3 v.	MS 64-1852
Ford, Timothy, 1762-1830. Ford-Ravenel collection, 1788-1866. ca. 1 ft.	MS 63-285
Gadsden, John. Papers, 1852-90. 6 boxes.	MS 63-286
Gilman, Caroline (Howard) 1794-1886. Letters, 1810-80. 109 items.	MS 63-287
Gourdin, Theodore, 1764-1826. Papers, 1693-1873. ca. 5 ft.	MS 63-288
Gt. Brit. Board of Trade. Records of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, 1710-42. 64 items.	MS 63-289
Heyward, Du Bose, 1885-1940. Papers, 1880-1940. 10 ft.	MS 63-290
Holmes, James Gadsden, 1842-1926. Papers, 1774-1903. 65 items.	MS 63-292
Johnson, John, 1829-1907. Papers, 1862-1906. ca. 30 items and 5 v.	MS 63-293
Laurens, Henry, 1794-1782. Papers, 1747-96. ca. 6 ft.	MS 63-294
Laurens, John, 1754-1782. Papers, 1775-81. 85 items.	MS 63-294

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CHARLESTON) (Continued)</b>					
Lee, Hutson. Papers, 1858-65. 3 boxes.	MS 63-295	Teague, B H collector. Colonial, Revolutionary, and Confederate documents, 1760-1894. 86 items.	MS 63-314	Postelmanns family. Correspondence, 1848-1938. 1 ft. (250 items)	MS 65-2005
Magrath, Andrew Gordon, 1813-1893. Duplicate correspondence books, 1864-65. 3 v.	MS 63-296	Vanderhorst family. Papers, 1736-1910. 19 boxes.	MS 63-315	Bradford, James Otey. Papers, 1869-1919. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-728
Manigault family. Papers, 1685-1873. 443 items and 5 v.	MS 63-297	Waring and Hayne, Charleston, S. C. Records, 1778-1821. 89 items.	MS 63-316	Busch, Niven, 1903- Papers, 1939-62. 75 items.	MS 64-724
Masyek, Arthur, 1850-1914. Papers, 1840-63. 105 items.	MS 63-298	Weston family. Papers, 1786-1869. 216 items.	MS 63-317	Carman, Elias, 1861-1929. Papers, 1883-1927. ca. 2 ft. (525 items)	MS 65-2006
Middleton, Arthur, 1749-1787. Papers, 1767-83. 99 items.	MS 63-299	Yates, Elizabeth Ann, 1789-1868. Yates family letters, 1822-51. 186 items.	MS 63-318	Crothers, George Edward, 1870-1967. Papers, 1895-1957. ca. 16 ft. (ca. 10,500 items)	MS 64-725
O'Neill (Bernard) & Company, Charleston, S. C. Mercantile records, 1861-99. 9 ft.	MS 63-300	<b>SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)</b>		Elwell, Cyril Frank, 1884-1963. Papers, 1941-61. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-726
Pinckney family. Papers, 1708-1878. 2 ft.	MS 63-301	Carver, William Owen, 1868-1954. Papers, 1874-1947. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 64-1157	Exactus Photo-Film Corporation, Palo Alto, Calif. Records, 1914-18. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1525 items)	MS 64-727
Poinsett, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851. Papers, 1806-47. 84 items.	MS 63-302	Chastain, James Garvin, 1853-1954. Papers, 1887-1932. ca. 50 items (6 v.)	MS 64-1158	Foerster, Norman, 1867- Papers, ca. 1900-49. ca. 120 items.	MS 65-2007
Porcher, John Stoney, 1830 (ca.)-1916. Papers of John Stoney Porcher and allied families, 1771-1883. 88 items and 3 v.	MS 63-303	Crouch, Austin, 1870-1937. Papers, 1893-1936. ca. 3 ft. (2929 items)	MS 64-1159	Foot, Mary (Hallock) 1847-1938. Correspondence, 1863-1924. 1 ft. (575 items)	MS 65-2008
Poppenheim, Christopher Pritchard. Papers, 1860-65. 200 items.	MS 63-304	Dawson, Joseph Martin, 1879- Papers, 1935-54. 60 items.	MS 64-1160	Galeworthy, John, 1867-1933. Papers, 1912-32. 135 items.	MS 64-729
Schirmer, Jacob Frederick, 1803-1880. Diary and other papers, 1806-86. 1 ft.	MS 63-305	Dixon, Anzi Clarence, 1834-1925. Papers, 1843-1930. ca. 14 ft. (ca. 6100 items)	MS 64-1161	Gibbons, A S Correspondence, 1852-58. 89 items.	MS 64-730
Smith, Daniel Elliott Hager, 1846-1932. Notebooks. ca. 4 ft.	MS 63-306	Hays, Brooks, 1898- Papers, 1850-59. 4 ft. (4900 items)	MS 64-1162	Guérard, Albert Joseph, 1914- Papers. 1 ft.	MS 65-2009
Smith, Henry Augustus Middleton, 1853-1924, collector. Maps and plats, 1708-1913. 400 items.	MS 63-307	Lee, Ernest Eugene, 1876-1962. Papers, 1908-55. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1800 items)	MS 64-1163	Guérard, Albert Léon, 1880-1959. Correspondence, 1909-59. ca. 2 ft. (719 items)	MS 65-2010
Smith, William Loughton, 1758-1812. Papers, 1774-1832. 2 ft.	MS 63-308	Norris, John Franklyn, 1877-1952. Papers, 1928-52. 20 ft. (ca. 29,000 items)	MS 64-1164	Hopkins, Timothy, 1859-1937, collector. Transportation collection, 1830-92. 12 ft. (3782 items)	MS 64-731
Smyth, James Adger, b. 1837. Papers, 1861-64. 4 v.	MS 63-309	Orchard, George Herbert, b. 1796. Papers, 1805-55. ca. 60 items.	MS 64-1165	Hosmer, Charles. Letters of Charles and Edward Hosmer, 1849-63. 69 items.	MS 65-2006
Smythe, Augustine Thomas, 1842-1914. Papers, 1853-1905. 3 boxes.	MS 63-310	Weaver, Rufus Washington, 1870-1947. Papers, 1903-46. 6 ft. (1730 items)	MS 64-1166	Huxley, Aldous Leonard, 1894-1963. Papers, 1922-34. 432 items.	MS 65-2009
South Carolina Historical Society. Episcopal Church records in South Carolina, 1694-1962. ca. 12 ft.	MS 63-311	Winkler, Edwin Theodore, 1823-1883. Papers, 1851-1941. ca. 50 items.		Jackling, Daniel Cowan, 1869-1956. Papers, 1911-56. 18 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)	MS 65-2007
South Carolina Historical Society. Family account books, 1802-99. 18 v.	MS 63-312	<b>SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF see UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA (LOS ANGELES)</b>		Jacks, David, 1822-1909. Papers, 1845-1905. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3750 items)	MS 65-2010
South Carolina Historical Society. Merchants' papers, 1764-1857. 92 items and 4 v.	MS 63-313	<b>SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION, UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA LIBRARY see NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL)</b>		Jones, Herbert Coffin, 1881- Papers, 1911-54. 43 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)	MS 64-732
South Carolina Historical Society. Papers of South Carolina Militia units, 1798-1915. ca. 2 ft.	MS 63-314	<b>STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY (STANFORD, CALIF.)</b>		Kane, Thomas Leiper, 1822-1883. Papers, 1846-86. ca. 70 items.	MS 65-2011
South Carolina Historical Society. Records of South Carolina clubs and organizations, 1784-1964. ca. 17 ft.	MS 63-315	Stanford Clinic's Auxiliary and San Francisco Maternity. Records, 4 v. and 7 boxes.	MS 64-1167	Keesling, Francis Valentine, 1877-1963. Papers, 1908-57. 33 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)	MS 65-2008
South Carolina Historical Society. Records relating to St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C., 1780-1853. 7 v.	MS 63-316	Stanford University. Lane Medical Library. Manuscript writings and records, ca. 1732-1951. (MS 61-268)	MS 64-1168	Lander family. Papers, 1848-63. 200 items.	MS 64-733
South Carolina Historical Society. South Carolina low country land records, 1696-1854. ca. 100 items and 3 v.	MS 63-317	— Addition, 1864-ca. 1950. ca. 20 items, 2 v. and 13 folders.		Lewis, Janet, 1899- Papers, 1948-61. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-2012
South Carolina Historical Society. South Carolina plantation papers, 1748-1914. ca. 2 ft.	MS 63-318	Stanford University Libraries (STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CALIF.)	MS 64-732	Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887. Papers of Jenny Lind and Otto Goldschmidt, 1835-1917. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)	MS 65-2013
South Carolina Historical Society. Travel journals, diaries, and memoirs, 1700-1907. ca. 2 feet.	MS 63-319	Anderson family. Papers, 1849-1948. 30 ft. (ca. 45,000 items)	MS 65-2004	Lissner, Meyer, 1871-1930. Papers, 1903-23. ca. 30 ft. (40,000 items)	MS 65-2014
		Barnes, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898, collector. Pacific Slope manuscripts, 1769-1895. 1 ft.	MS 65-2004	Loemia, Francis Butler, 1861-1948. Papers, 1897-1939. 5 ft. (ca. 2000 items)	MS 65-2015
		Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1914 Papers, 1872-1913. 3 ft. (100 items)		London, Jack, 1876-1916. Papers, 1897-1916. 182 items.	MS 64-734
				Miller, John Franklin, 1831-1886. Papers, 1848-86. 2 ft. (ca. 3750 items)	

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES</b> (STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CALIF.) (Continued)						
Murat, Achille, prince, 1801-1847. Papers, 1809-45. ca. 3 ft. (2100 items)	MS 65-863		Flick, Alexander Clarence, 1869-1942. Papers, 1895-1942. 39 boxes.	MS 64-1169	Lauderdale family. Papers, 1812-1909. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-1190
Needham, James Carson, 1864-1943. Papers, 1893-1938. 5 ft. (ca. 9000 items)	MS 65-864		Higgins, Frank Wayland, 1856-1907. Papers, 1859-1906. 7 boxes.	MS 64-1170	McCutchen family. Papers, 1818-1958. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 2000 items).	MS 65-881
Norris, Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-1966. Papers 9 ft.	MS 64-735		Horton, S. Wentworth, 1885-1960. Papers, 1933-58. ca. 35,000 items.	MS 64-1171	McFarland, Lottie Moore. Genealogical papers, 1934-51. ca. 150 items and 15 v.	MS 65-882
Parker, Paul Percy, 1880- Californians collection, 1783-1936. ca. 100 items.	MS 65-865		<b>TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES</b> (NASHVILLE)			
Quicksilver Mining Company. Records, 1851-1920. 1 ft. (175 items)	MS 65-866		Adams, Adam Gillespie, 1888 (ca.)- Papers, 1857-1958. 1200 items.	MS 64-1172	McRaven, William Henry, 1894- Papers, 1851-1964. ca. 8 ft.	MS 65-883
Rose, Alice M. collector. Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League collection, 1900-43. ca. 2 feet (ca. 1000 items)	MS 65-867		Adams, Paul Jay, 1901- Papers, 1918-62. ca. 80 items and 19 v.	MS 64-1173	Moore, John Trotwood, 1858-1929. Papers, 1781-1967. ca. 40 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)	MS 65-884
Shafter, William Rufus, 1835-1906. Papers, 1862-1904. 3 ft. (ca. 5000 items)	MS 65-868		American Society for Testing Materials. Otis collection, 1954-61. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-1174	Morgan family. Papers, 1775-1938. ca. 900 items.	MS 64-1191
Shoup, Paul, 1874-1946. Papers, 1928-46. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 7500 items)	MS 64-736		Anthony, Martha (Farmer) collector. Farmer family papers, 1838-59. 300 items.	MS 65-874	National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, Tennessee. Records. 6 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 64-1192
Stanford University. Libraries. Civil War and military papers, 1861-69. 1 ft. (ca. 830 items)	MS 65-869		Bell family. Papers, 1796-1927. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)	MS 65-875	Owley, Harriet Fason (Chappell) Owley charts. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 1500 p.)	MS 64-1196
Stanford University. Libraries. Colonial and early American papers, 1739-1891. 1 ft. (195 items)	MS 65-870		Boyd, Nannie Seawell, collector. Montgomery Bell papers, 1353-1839. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1175	Porter, Mary Rhoda (Montague), collector. Miscellaneous papers, 1822-1963. ca. 50 items and 1 v.	MS 65-885
Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886- Papers, 1907-61. 5 ft. (ca. 600 items)	MS 65-871		Buckner, Mary Elizabeth (Stay) Papers, 1818-1923. ca. 4 ft. (3000 items)	MS 65-876	Robertson, James, 1742-1814. Papers, 1784-1814. 376 items.	MS 64-1194
Stegner, Wallace Earle, 1909- Papers 2 ft.	MS 64-737		Collier family. Papers, 1833-96. 4 ft. (2600 items and 49 v.)	MS 64-1176	Robinson family. Papers, 1855-1948. 400 items and 7 v.	MS 64-1198
Sterling, George, 1869-1926. Papers, 1909-1946. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)	MS 65-872		Crockett, Mrs. Penn, collector. Penn Crockett genealogical collection, 1917-55. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1177	Roskin Co-operative Association. Records, 1896-1963. ca. 50 items.	MS 64-1196
Urnay, Clarence Thomas, 1858-1923. Papers, 1878-1936. 1 ft. (ca. 450 items)	MS 65-9019		Crutchfield family. Papers, 1838-86. ca. 50 items and 1 v.	MS 64-1178	Sam Davis Memorial Association, Nashville. Records, 1930-61. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-1197
Vega, Plácido. Papers, 1855-64. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 4500 items)	MS 65-9013		Darden family. Papers, 1832-1944. ca. 6 ft. (500 items and 46 v.)	MS 64-1179	Shields family. Papers, 1834-81. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1198
White, Stephen Mallory, 1853-1901. Papers, 1871-1901. 28 ft.	MS 64-738		Drane family. Papers, 1719-1928. 900 items and 7 v.	MS 64-1180	Sneed family. Papers, 1796-1956. ca. 2 ft. (1800 items)	MS 64-1199
White, William Allen, 1868-1944. Letters, 1889-1945. 142 items.	MS 65-873		Evins Brothers Store, Culleoka, Tenn. Records, 1847-1947. 7 ft.	MS 64-1181	Tennessee Federation of Garden Clubs. Scrapbooks, 1951-57. ca. 8 ft.	MS 64-1200
Williams, Mary Wilhelmine, 1878-1944. Papers 1911-43. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-739		Ferguson family. Papers, 1824-1927. 10 ft. (ca. 7000 items)	MS 64-1182	Tennessee Library Association. Records, 1902-62. ca. 14 ft. (ca. 9000 items)	MS 65-886
<b>SUTTER'S FORT STATE HISTORICAL MONUMENT (SACRAMENTO, CALIF.)</b>			Figuers family. Papers, 1764-1964. 500 items.	MS 65-877	Tennessee. State Library and Archives, Nashville. Manuscript Division. Diaries and memoirs, 1775-1962. 33 items and 34 v.	MS 65-887
Bidwell, John, 1819-1900. Papers, 1842-88. ca. 1000 items.	MS 65-2014		Gale, Dudley, 1898-1963. Papers, 1863-1918. ca. 125 items.	MS 64-1183	Tennessee. State Library and Archives, Nashville. Manuscript Division. Tennessee authors and writings on Tennessee. ca. 34 ft.	MS 65-888
Reed, James Frazier, 1800-1874. Papers, 1832-1928. ca. 500 items.	MS 65-2015		Gentry, Susie, collector. Papers, 1777-1934. ca. 1000 items and 2 v.	MS 64-1184	<b>TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (KNOXVILLE)</b>	
Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, Sacramento, Calif. Miscellaneous papers, 1848-70. ca. 150 items.	MS 65-2016		Goodloe, Hallum Wood, 1869-1956. Papers, 1863-1956. 10 ft. (ca. 7500 items)	MS 64-1185	Claxton, Philander Priestley, 1862-1967. Papers, 1880-1955. 90 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)	MS 64-1201
<b>SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE LIBRARY (SWEET BRIAR, VA.)</b>			Harris, George Carroll, 1836-1911. Papers, 1836-86. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-878	Dromgoole, Miss William Allen, d. 1834. Papers, 1831-1960. 3 ft. (ca. 250 items)	MS 64-1202
Fletcher, Elijah, 1789-1858. Letters, 1803-46. 61 items.	MS 64-1555		Hayes family. Papers, 1848-88. ca. 1200 items.	MS 64-1186	Ramsey, James Gettys McGready, 1797-1884. Papers, 1790-1912. 3 ft. (ca. 650 items)	MS 64-1203
<b>SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (N. Y.)</b>			Hollowell, Miss Frank, 1880-1962. Papers, 1834-1961. 3 ft. (ca. 1800 items)	MS 64-1187	Sanford, Edward Terry, 1845-1930. Papers, 1879-1830. 75 items.	MS 64-1204
Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard, 1809-1870. Papers, 1823-70. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1188		Horton, Zilphia, 1910-1956, collector. Folk music collection, 1835-56. ca. 3 ft. (800 items)	MS 65-879	Sioussat, St. George Leakin, 1878-1960. Tennessee research collection, 1793-1928. 12 ft. (ca. 6000 items)	MS 64-1205
			Jackson, Howell Edmunds, 1832-1905. Papers, 1864-1942. ca. 400 items.	MS 65-880	Thorburn, Laura. Papers, 1928-62. 8 ft.	MS 64-1206
			Killebrew, Joseph Buckner, 1831-1906. Papers, 1797-1906. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 64-1188	<b>TEXAS. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, TEXAS ARCHIVES (AUSTIN)</b>	
			Lane, Michael B. D. Papers, 1799-1895. ca. 300 items.	MS 64-1189	Epperson, B. H. Papers, 1836-78. 831 items.	MS 64-740

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>TEXAS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, TEXAS</b>				
<b>ARCHIVES (AUSTIN) (Continued)</b>				
Erskine, Andrew Nelson, 1826-1862. Papers, 1845-62. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-741	Cummings family. Papers of the Cummings and Black families, 1840-1862. 1168 items.	MS 64-1206	Brincklé, John Ramsey, 1839-1910. Papers, 1859-1936. ca. 273 items.
Ewell family. Papers, 1789-1924. ca. 115 items.	MS 64-742	Ginder, Henry, 1831-1922. Papers, 1861-1922. 68 items.	MS 64-1209	Brodhead, Daniel Dodge. Papers, 1821-53. ca. 2 ft. (1300 items)
Finley, Richard W. 1851-1937. Papers, 1883-1915. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-743	Lanier, Sidney, 1842-1881. Papers, 1875-86. 59 items.	MS 64-1210	Bronson, Theodore B. Letter book, 1863-65. 1 v.
Fisher, Henry F. 1805-1867. Papers, 1830-70. ca. 420 items.	MS 64-744	Louisianais ( <i>Steamboat</i> ) Records, 1824-25. 98 items and 2 v.	MS 64-1211	Bruce family. Papers, 1792-1892. 2 ft. (1500 items)
Franklin, Benjamin Cromwell, 1805-1873. Papers, 1805-1915. ca. 4 ft.	MS 64-745	Marine Paint and Varnish Company, inc., <i>New Orleans</i> . Records, 1917-59. 48,327 items.	MS 65-889	Bynum, William Dallas, 1846-1927. Papers, 1894-1905. 500 items.
Frazier family. Papers, 1839-1910. 150 items.	MS 64-746	Montegut family. Le Gardeur-Montegut papers, 1728-1890. 83 items.	MS 64-1212	Capron, Horace, 1804-1885. Papers, 1894-1961. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items)
Frazier family. Papers, 1784-1884. 50 items.	MS 64-747	Ogden, Henry D. Papers, 1862-65. 86 items.	MS 65-890	Carnegie, Andrew, 1835-1919. Papers, 1803-1935. 67,000 items.
Fulmore, Zachary Taylor, 1846-1923. Papers, 1735-1911. 735 items.	MS 64-748	Reibaud, Francisco, d. 1861. Papers, 1836-63. 93 items.	MS 64-1213	Carroll, Daniel, 1764-1849. Papers, 1862-1910. 5 ft. (2800 items)
Fulton, George Ware, 1810-1893. Papers of George W. and James C. Fulton, 1836-1911. ca. 5 ft.	MS 64-749	Sizer family. Helen Josephine Sizer collection, 1803-91. 117 items.	MS 64-1214	Carson, Christopher, 1809-1868. Letter book, 1863-64. 70 items.
Galveston Screwmen's Benevolent Association. Records, 1866-1922. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-750	Winsor, Daniel L. Correspondence, 1823-69. 129 items.	MS 64-1215	Cater, Douglas J. Letters of Douglas J. and Rufus W. Cater, 1859-65. 60 items.
Glasgow family. Papers, 1795-ca. 1889. ca. 1 ft.	MS 64-751	<b>U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)</b>		Cathcart, James Leander, 1767-1843. Papers, 1785-1817. 300 items.
Goodnight, Charles, 1836-1929. Papers, 1882-1930. ca. 175 items.	MS 64-752	Abbe, Cleveland, 1838-1916. Papers, 1850-1916. 15 ft. (9500 items)	MS 64-1556	Chandler, William Penn, b. 1820. Papers, 1854-66. 4 v.
Goodridge, Charles Fred, d. 1930. Papers, 1904-29. 358 items.	MS 64-753	Allen, Elisha Hunt, 1804-1883. Papers, 1849-1934. 3 ft. (2000 items)	MS 64-762	Chapman, John, 1801-1854. Plans and letters for the "aerial steam air carriage," 1841-44. 35 items.
Graham, Edwin S. 1831-1899. Papers, 1825-1917. ca. 2 ft.	MS 64-754	American Historical Association. Records, 1864- 189 ft. (ca. 141,600 items)	MS 63-319	Chestnut, James, 1815-1885. Correspondence, 1862. 250 items.
Green, Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1863. Papers, 1789-1872. ca. 150 items.	MS 64-755	Andersen, Hendrik Christian, 1872-1940. Papers, 1880-1940. 14 ft. (4000 items)	MS 63-320	Church, William Conant, 1836-1917. Papers, 1862-1924. ca. 2 ft.
Groce family. Papers, 1824-71. ca. 80 items.	MS 64-756	Arendt, Hannah, 1906- Papers, 1935-63. 3 ft. (100 items)	MS 65-891	Clapp family. Papers, 1796-1912. 4 ft. (2100 items)
Hanrick, Edward. Papers, 1831-70. ca. 250 items.	MS 64-757	Arnold, Henry Harley, 1886-1950. Papers, 1907-50. 110 ft. (85,000 items)	MS 64-1557	Clay, Henry, 1777-1852. Papers, 1770-1910. 7 ft. (4500 items)
Harian, Charles T. Letters, 1844-56. ca. 75 items.	MS 64-758	Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1946. Papers, 1889-1943. 1 ft.	MS 63-321	Clewry, Robert Charles, 1838-1925. Papers, 1862-71. ca. 75 items.
Henderson, Thomas Stalworth, 1859-1937. Papers, 1852-1936. ca. 37 ft.	MS 64-759	Badger, Alfred Mason, 1809-1868. Papers, 1832-63. ca. 50 items and 2 v.	MS 64-763	Colfax, Schuyler, 1823-1885. Papers, 1837-82. 152 items.
Numm, Thomas, d. ca. 1875. Julia Wrenn Hardy collection, 1834-1912. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-760	Bailey, Orra B. Letters, 1862-64. 75 items.	MS 63-322	Conkling, Roscoe, 1829-1886. Papers, 1769-1895. 150 items.
<b>TULANE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, TULANE UNIVERSITY see TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY (NEW ORLEANS)</b>		Balderston, John Lloyd, 1889-1954. Papers, 1915-50. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)	MS 63-323	Copley family. John Singleton Copley family papers, 1767-1815. 60 items and 1 reel of microfilm (25 items)
<b>TOLEDO MUSEUM OF ART (OHIO)</b>		Bancker, Charles Nicoll, d. 1869. Letters received, 1803-30. 217 items.	MS 63-324	Corbin, Henry Clark, 1842-1909. Papers, 1864-1938. 8 ft. (2000 items)
Toledo. Museum of Art. George W. Stevens collection, 1780-1908. 52 items.	MS 64-761	Bayard, Thomas Francis, 1828-1898. Papers, 1780-1899. 55 ft. (60,000 items)	MS 64-764	Cotton, Josiah Dexter, b. 1822. Correspondence, 1846-68. 1 ft. (300 items)
<b>TREVOR ARNETT LIBRARY (ATLANTA, GA.) see ATLANTA UNIVERSITY, TREVOR ARNETT LIBRARY (GA.)</b>		Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818-1893. Papers, 1844-83. 7 ft.	MS 64-765	Covode, John, 1808-1871. Papers, 1854-70. ca. 100 items.
<b>TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY (NEW ORLEANS)</b>		Beason, William Shepherd, 1855-1932. Papers, ca. 1791-1941. 20 ft. (ca. 14,500 items)	MS 63-325	Croft, William Augustus, 1835-1915. Papers, 1774-1933. 12 ft. (7500 items)
Black, Bryan, 1872-1962. World War I papers, 1918-19. 1573 items.	MS 64-1207	Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830-1893. Papers, 1850-93. 5 ft. (550 items)	MS 63-326	Culbertson, William Smith, 1894- Papers, 1897-1962. 70 ft. (ca. 51,000 items)
		Blumentritt, Ferdinand, 1853-1913. Briefs, 1894-1909. 218 items.	MS 64-1216	Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, 1809-1874. Papers, 1831-79. 450 items.
		Book-of-the-Month Club, <i>New York</i> . Records, 1939-58. ca. 23 ft. (14,900 items)	MS 64-1558	

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.) (Continued)			
Dana, Charles Anderson, 1819-1897. Papers, 1859-62. 300 items.	MS 65-901	Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872. Papers, 1826-1928. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)	MS 65-907
Davis, Elmer Holmes, 1890-1958. Papers, 1893-1957. 9 ft. (ca. 7800 items)	MS 64-1560	Green, Duff, 1791-1875. Papers, 1813-79. 2 ft. (1200 items)	MS 64-1568
Davis, Jefferson, 1806-1888. Papers, 1835-1913. ca. 630 items.	MS 63-339	Gresham, Walter Quintin, 1822-1895. Papers, 1857-1930. 10 ft. (12,000 items)	MS 63-350
Davison, Clinton Joseph, 1882-1958. Papers, 1916-57. 5 ft. (3000 items)	MS 64-1561	Hamilton, William, 1824-1896. Papers, 1838-96. 300 items.	MS 63-351
Delano family. Papers, 1833-89. ca. 1 ft. (1540 items)	MS 63-340	Hammond, James Henry, 1807-1864. Papers, 1822-75. 10 ft. (8000 items)	MS 63-352
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1922. Papers, 1860-1932. 12 ft. (ca. 8500 items)	MS 64-1562	Hancock, John, 1737-1793. Papers, 1775-95. 1 ft.	MS 64-1219
Doolittle, James Reed, 1815-1897. Papers, 1858-1929. 136 items.	MS 65-902	Hardie, James Allen, 1823-1876. Papers, 1844-86. 345 items.	MS 63-353
Draper, William Franklin, 1842-1910. Letters, 1861-1910. 120 items.	MS 63-341	Harding, Thomas Swann, 1890- Papers, 1921-59. ca. 3 ft. (1800 items)	MS 63-354
Dunlop family. Papers, 1750-1930. 8 ft. (5000 items)	MS 63-342	Hatch, John Porter, 1822-1901. Papers, 1843-68. 150 items.	MS 63-355
Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936. Correspondence, 1889-1936. ca. 160 items.	MS 63-343	Hawks, Esther H Papers, 1856-67. 515 items.	MS 63-356
Eld, Henry, 1814-1850. Letters, 1831-49. 250 items.	MS 63-344	Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. Papers, 1810-73. 6 ft. (3000 items)	MS 64-1569
Ellis-Allan papers, 1795-1889. 134 ft. (80,000 items)	MS 63-345	Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell, 1859-1934. Papers, 1910-35. 300 items.	MS 63-357
Ellis-Allan papers, 1795-1889. (MS 63-345) — Addition, 1810-35. 85 items.	MS 65-903	Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1800-1894. Papers, 1846-94. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)	MS 65-908
Eustis, William, 1753-1825. Papers, 1761-1885. 1 ft. (650 items)	MS 64-1563	Hoover, Irwin Hood, 1871-1833. Papers, 1909-33. ca. 4 ft. (650 items)	MS 63-358
Ewing, Charles, 1835-1883. Family papers, 1789-1950. 13 ft. (ca. 9000 items)	MS 65-904	Hoxie, Vinnie (Ream) 1847-1914. Papers of Vinnie Ream Hoxie and Richard L. Hoxie, 1853-1937. 4 ft. (ca. 2500 items)	MS 65-909
Ewing, Thomas, 1789-1871. Family papers, 1757-1941. 123 ft. (ca. 94,000 items)	MS 65-905	Hughes, Hugh, J. 1804. Papers, 1768-1875. 1 ft. (ca. 795 items)	MS 63-359
Felt, Joseph Barlow, 1789-1869. Sermons, 1821-34. 1 ft. (150 items)	MS 64-1564	Hunt, Henry Jackson, 1819-1889. Papers, 1841-1910. 6 ft. (4300 items)	MS 63-360
Fessenden, William Pitt, 1806-1869. Papers, 1832-78. 2 ft. (1000 items)	MS 63-346	Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby) Correspondence, 1838-90. 95 items.	MS 65-910
Fiske, John, 1842-1901. Letters, 1867-96. 54 items.	MS 65-906	Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. Papers, 1775-1860. 45 ft. (ca. 26,370 items)	MS 63-368
Forbes, John Murray, 1771-1831. Papers, 1817-30. 200 items.	MS 63-347	Jackson, Thomas Jonathan, 1824-1863. Papers, 1845-1941. ca. 120 items.	MS 64-772
Forster, Rudolph, 1873-1943. Papers, 1900-44. 3 ft. (1850 items)	MS 64-1565	Johnson, Adelaide, 1859-1955. Papers, 1875-1947. 40 ft. (30,000 items)	MS 63-361
Franklin, William Buel, 1823-1903. Papers, 1861-65. 100 items.	MS 63-348	Johnson, Richard Mentor, 1781-1850. Papers, 1808-47. 160 items.	MS 63-362
French, Daniel Chester, 1850-1931. Papers, 1850-1962. 31 ft. (22,800 items)	MS 64-1566	Johnson, William Samuel, 1727-1819. Papers, 1745-90. 65 items.	MS 63-364
Gilbert, Cass, 1859-1934. Papers, 1844-1960. 11 ft. (7800 items)	MS 63-349	Jones, Jesse Holman, 1874-1956. Papers, 1916-60. 128 ft. (78,000 items)	MS 64-1570
Gilman, Nicholas, 1755-1814. Papers, 1776-1824. 165 items.	MS 64-1567	Kantor, MacKinlay, 1904- Papers, 1917-61. 30 ft.	MS 65-911
Gray, Horace, 1828-1902. Correspondence, 1845-1902. 1 reel of microfilm (400 items)	MS 64-1218	Keene, Laura, 1826-1873. Papers, 1855-76. 107 items.	MS 64-1571
		Kingsbury, John Adams, 1876-1856. Papers, 1882-1836. 17 ft. (12,000 items)	MS 64-1572
		Klemm, Louis Richard, 1845-1925. Papers, ca. 1870-1907. 1 ft. (ca. 900 items)	MS 65-912
		Klyce, Scudder, 1879-1933. Papers, 1911-33. ca. 7 ft. (4800 items)	MS 63-365
		Krug, Julius Albert, 1907- Papers, 1896-50. 47 ft. (34,816 items)	MS 64-773
		Lamb, Anthony. Papers, 1779-1862. 125 items.	MS 63-366
		Lead, Emory Scott, 1870- Papers, 1901-55. 10 ft. (5750 items)	MS 64-1575
		Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 1764-1820. Papers, 1803-17. ca. 400 items.	MS 63-367
		Lay, George Washington, 1798-1860. Papers, 1832-79. 140 items.	MS 63-368
		Leavitt, Irvine Luther, 1869-1949. Papers, 1890-1964. 9 ft. (ca. 6000 items)	MS 65-913
		Leslie Woman Suffrage Commission. Records, 1911-18. 1200 items.	MS 63-369
		Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872. Papers, 1841-72. 250 items.	MS 63-370
		Literary Society of Washington, Washington, D. C. Records, 1875-1963. 4 ft. (500 items)	MS 64-1574
		Logan family. Papers, 1847-1923. 61 ft. (46,000 items)	MS 63-371
		Mahie, Hamilton Wright, 1846-1916. Papers, 1894-14. 125 items.	MS 63-372
		McCulloch, Hugh, 1808-1895. Papers, 1855-94. 600 items.	MS 63-374
		McLean, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886-1947. Papers, 1886-1948. 40 ft. (ca. 45,000 items)	MS 65-914
		McPherson, Edward, 1830-1895. Papers, 1736-1936. 23 ft. (ca. 18,000 items)	MS 65-915
		Madison, James, Pres. U. S., 1751-1836. Papers, 1723-1859. 27 ft. (ca. 11,550 items)	MS 63-375
		Mangum, Willie Person, 1792-1861. Papers, 1771-1806. 7 ft. (ca. 5000 items)	MS 63-378
		Manning, Daniel, 1831-1887. Papers, 1885-1921. 2 ft. (900 items)	MS 63-376
		Marble, Manton, 1834-1917. Papers, 1852-1916. 20 ft. (14,000 items)	MS 63-377
		Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857. Papers, 1806-57. 20 ft. (15,000 items)	MS 64-1575
		Martin family. Papers, 1740-1867. ca. 130 items.	MS 65-916
		Maury, Matthew Fontaine, 1806-1873. Papers, 1825-1927. 15 ft. (14,350 items)	MS 63-378
		Maynard, Edward, 1813-1891. Papers, 1845-58. 150 items.	MS 63-379
		Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, 1816-1892. Papers, 1849-92. 7 ft. (3800 items)	MS 63-380
		Meyer, George von Lengerke, 1858-1918. Papers, 1901-09. 2 ft. (50 items)	MS 65-917
		Miller, Byron S. 1915- Papers, 1945-46. 1 ft. (100 items)	MS 64-1576
		Mitchell, Samuel Chiles, 1864-1948. Papers, 1903-13. 8 ft. (ca. 5000 items)	MS 65-918

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.) (Continued)

Mitcher, Marc Andrew, 1887-1947. Papers, 1910-52. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 900 items) MS 65-919

Monckton, Robert, 1726-1782. Papers, 1754-63. ca. 50 items. MS 63-381

Moon, John Austin, 1855-1921. Papers, 1860-1921. 3 ft. (50 items) MS 63-382

Moore, Joseph Arthur, 1879-1937. Papers, 1915-27. 3 ft. (2000 items) MS 63-383

Morrill, Justin Smith, 1810-1898. Papers, 1825-1923. 22 ft. (10,620 items) MS 64-1220

Morris family. Papers of the Morris and Croxall families, ca. 80 items. MS 64-774

Munroe, Kirk, 1850-1930. Papers, 1850-1940. ca. 2500 items. MS 65-920

Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899- Papers, 1923-58. 6 ft. (ca. 800 items) MS 65-921

National Society of Arts and Letters. *Washington, D. C. Chapter.* Records, 1944-65. 2 ft. (ca. 1300 items) MS 65-922

Newcomb, Simon, 1835-1909. Papers, 1854-1936. 62 ft. (48,200 items) MS 63-384

Nielsen, Frederick Kenelm, 1879-1963. Papers, 1881-1961. 3 ft. (7800 items) MS 64-1577

Orr, William, 1860-1939. Papers, 1890-1939. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items) MS 65-923

Oxnam, Garfield Bromley, *Sp.*, 1891-1963. Papers, 1923-1963. 55 ft. (18,000 items) MS 64-1578

Palmer, Nathaniel Brown, 1799-1877. Palmer-Loper papers, 1707-1900. 5 ft. (4000 items) MS 64-776

Pelz, Paul Johannes, 1841-1916. Papers, 1873-1931. 300 items. MS 65-924

Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858. Papers, 1833-1933. 1 ft. MS 65-925

Pickens, Francis Wilkinson, 1805-1860. Papers of Francis W. Pickens and Milledge L. Bonham, 1837-1920. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items) MS 63-385

Pierce, William P. Papers, 1860-1919. ca. 90 items. MS 63-386

Peinsett, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851. Papers, 1810-50. 60 items. MS 64-777

Polk, Leonidas, *Sp.*, 1806-1864. Papers, 1856-68. 40 items. MS 63-387

Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891. Papers, 1790-1899. 7000 items. MS 63-388

Porter, Horace, 1837-1921. Papers, 1854-1921. 2 ft. (1600 items) MS 64-1579

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. *Presbyteries, Washington City.* Washington City Presbytery records, 1823-1936. 4 ft. MS 63-389

Rainey, Henry Thomas, 1860-1934. Papers, 1904-34. 8 ft. (6000 items) MS 63-390

Rapaport, David. Papers, 1948-60. 18 ft. (14,000 items) MS 65-926

Reed, William Bradford, 1806-1876. Papers, 1857-60. 85 items.

Roman, Alfred, b. 1824. Papers, 1861-90. ca. 150 items. MS 63-391

Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell, 1829-1906. Papers, 1862. 75 items. MS 63-392

Root, Elhu, 1845-1937. Papers, 1863-1937. ca. 87 ft. (66,000 items) MS 64-778

Rowlands, Walter, b. 1855. Papers, 1873-1938. 1 ft. (800 items) MS 63-393

Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of North America. *Diocese of Alaska.* Alaska Russian Church archives, 1772-1936. 150,000 items. MS 64-1221

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1848-1907. Correspondence, 1891-1918. ca. 100 items. MS 63-394

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917. Papers, 1859-79. 121 items. MS 65-927

Sanborn, Fred G. Papers, 1864. ca. 75 items. MS 63-395

Saunders, John Loyal, d. 1860. Papers, 1844-57. 1 ft. (350 items) MS 63-396

Schofield, John McAllister, 1831-1906. Papers, 1837-1906. 38 ft. (30,000 items) MS 63-397

Scott, Charles Lewis, 1883-1954. Papers, 1940-45. 5 ft. (ca. 3000 items) MS 65-928

Sec. Thomas Jefferson Jackson, 1866-1962. Papers, 1837-1960. 52 ft. (30,000 items) MS 64-779

Sherman, John, 1823-1900. Papers, 1836-1900. 133 ft. (ca. 111,000 items) MS 65-930

Smith, Caleb Blood, 1808-1864. Papers, 1841-62. 3 ft. (1200 items) MS 63-398

Squier, Ephraim George, 1821-1888. Papers, 1841-84. 5 ft. (4000 items) MS 64-1580

Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1814-1869. Papers, 1831-70. 10 ft. (ca. 7600 items) MS 65-931

Steinhardt, Laurence Adolph, 1892-1950. Papers, 1929-50. 42 ft. (ca. 42,500 items) MS 65-932

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, 1867-1933. Papers, 1922-30. 3 ft. MS 65-933

Susan B. Anthony Foundation, *Washington, D. C.* Records, 1896-1943. 3 ft. (ca. 1300 items) MS 65-934

Taney, Roger Brooks, 1777-1864. Papers, 1824-67. 1 ft. (115 items) MS 65-935

Tappan, Benjamin, 1773-1857. Papers, 1795-1900. 6 ft. (3650 items) MS 63-399

Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873. Papers, 1812-72. ca. 3 ft. (5200 items) MS 63-400

Thompson, Waddy, 1798-1868. Correspondence, 1828-59. 91 items. MS 65-936

Ticknor, Benjamin Holt, 1842-1919. Papers, 1805-1935. ca. 6 ft. (3000 items) MS 63-401

Timozenko, Stephen, 1878- Papers, 1928-57. 1 ft. (400 items) MS 64-1581

Tracy, Benjamin Franklin, 1830-1915. Papers, 1870-1924. 16 ft. (12,800 items) MS 63-402

Underwood, Wilbur, 1876-1935. Papers, 1897-1968. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items) MS 65-937

U. S. Library of Congress. Tributes from the American motion picture, television, radio and recording arts, sciences, and industries; presented by the Los Angeles County Hollywood Museum, honoring the Librarian and staff of the Library of Congress on Thursday, Jan. 9th, 1964 at the New Senate Office Building, Washington, D. C. 195 items in 1 v. MS 64-781

Untermeyer, Louis, 1883- The Untermeyer-Frost collection, 1915-63. 3 ft. (425 items). MS 65-938

Vail, Alfred, 1807-1859. Papers, 1835-1938. 1 ft. (75 items) MS 64-1582

Van Dorn, Earl, 1820-1863. Papers, 1858-63. 80 items. MS 63-403

Vernon, Edward, 1684-1757. Vernon-Wager papers, 1684-1773. 4 ft. (2000 items) MS 63-404

Von Braun, Werner, 1912- Papers, 1930-63. 13 ft. (16,000 items) MS 64-1583

Washburn, Israel, 1813-1883. Papers, 1838-1908. 1 ft. (300 items) MS 63-405

Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-1887. Papers, 1829-82. 31 ft. (37,000 items) MS 63-406

Webb, Charles Henry, 1834-1905. Papers, 1859-1924. 320 items. MS 63-407

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1862. Papers, 1800-95. ca. 5 ft. (2600 items) MS 64-1584

Wentworth, Edwin Oberlin, 1833-1864. Papers, 1862-80. ca. 120 items. MS 63-408

Wexler, Harry, 1911-1962. Papers, 1929-62. 19 ft. (13,200 items) MS 64-782

Whitefield, George, 1714-1770. Papers, 1736-69. 140 items. MS 63-409

Wilder, Marshall Finckney, 1859-1915. Papers, 1881-1914. 3 ft. (2000 items) MS 64-783

Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961. Papers, 1873-1961. 27 ft. (ca. 10,000 items) MS 65-940

Wilson, Robert Erastus, 1893-1964. Papers, 1926-64. 14 ft. (ca. 3500 items) MS 65-941

Woodbury, Levi, 1789-1851. Papers of Levi Woodbury family, 1804-97. 30 ft. (19,250 items) MS 64-1585

Wright, George Washington, 1816-1885. Correspondence, 1858-72. 52 items. MS 64-784

Writers' Program. "America eats" papers, 1941-42. 2 ft. (1200 items) MS 64-785

Yoder, Samuel S. 1841-1921. Papers, 1891-1907. 1 ft. (500 items) MS 64-786

Yudin, Gennadi Vasilievich, 1840-1912, *collector.* Russian-American Company papers, 1786-1830. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items) MS 63-410

Zorach, William, 1887- Papers, 1930-61. 9 ft. (6300 items) MS 63-411

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, RARE BOOK DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

Lincoln, Abraham, *Pres. U. S.*, 1809-1865. The Alfred Whitall Stern collection of Lincolniana, 1837-1912. 2 ft. MS 65-2017

U. S. Library of Congress. *Rare Book Division.* Cookery books, 1841-1880. 2 ft. MS 63-2018

U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY LIBRARY (WEST POINT, N. Y.)

Lille family. Papers, 1722-1884. 169 items. MS 65-2019

U. S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

Avery, Johnston. Papers, 1944-52. ca. 7 ft. MS 65-942

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<u>U. S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES (WASHINGTON, D. C.) (Continued)</u>		<u>VERMONT UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)</u>		<u>Harrison family.</u> MS 64-1280 Papers, 1602-1915. 1055 items.	
Fiske, Harold Benjamin, 1871-1960. Papers, 1911-44. ca. 5 ft.	MS 65-943	Champlain Transportation Company. Loomis papers, 1812-1945. 19 ft.	MS 64-788	Holloway, James Montgomery, 1834-1905. Papers, 1861-1905. 137 items.	MS 65-966
Hagerman, Herbert James, 1871-1935. Papers, 1907-35. ca. 7 ft.	MS 65-944	Cleveland, Elijah, 1795-1883. Business records, 1824-1902. 6 ft.	MS 64-789	Ingle, Edward, 1861-1924. Papers, 1858-1941. 862 items.	MS 64-1281
McCee, Anita (Newcomb) 1864-1940. Papers, 1898-1936. 2 ft.	MS 65-945	Crafts, Samuel Chandler, 1768-1858. Papers, 1782-1908. 3 ft.	MS 64-790	Jamerson, George Hairston, 1869-1900, collector. Materials concerning the U. S. 80th Division, 1917-48. 99 items.	MS 64-1282
Paine, William Henry, 1828-1890. Papers, 1861-65. 136 items.	MS 65-946	Farnham, Roswell, 1827-1903. Papers, 1841-1903. 8 ft.	MS 65-955	Jamerson, George Hairston, 1869-1900. Papers, 1889-1900. 99 items.	MS 64-1283
Parshing, John Joseph, 1860-1948. Papers, 1917-39. ca. 29 ft.	MS 65-947	Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879-1958. Dorothea Canfield Collection, 1851-1958. ca. 26 ft.	MS 64-791	Jeffers, Robert Miller, 1886- Papers, 1890-1964. ca. 200 items.	MS 65-967
Social Science Research Council. <i>Committee on Public Administration.</i> Records relating to the Federal Work Relief Program, 1935-37.	MS 65-948	Stevens, Henry, 1791-1867. Papers, 1788-1870. 6 ft.	MS 64-792	Jordan family. The Jordan and Stabler family papers, 1807-1916. 886 items.	MS 64-1284
Stewart, George Scott, 1868-1949. Papers, 1917-19. ca. 9 feet and 452 items.	MS 65-949	Wells, William, 1837-1892. Papers, 1861-84. ca. 3 ft.	MS 64-793	Kirby, James Lewis, 1923- collector. Kirby, Currier-Briggs collection. 614 items.	MS 64-1285
U. S. National Archives. U. S. Army generals' papers, 1833-1927. 60 ft.	MS 65-950	Wilson family. Papers, 1782-1896. ca. 130 items.	MS 64-794	Lomax family. Papers, 1770-1960. 357 items.	MS 65-968
Walker, Robert James, 1801-1869. Papers, 1845-62. ca. 100.	MS 65-2020	<u>VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (RICHMOND)</u>		McCue family. The McCue and Robertson family papers, 1831-1927. 181 items.	MS 64-1286
Wrenshall, John C. 1833 (ca.)-1926. Papers, 1858-1907. 9 ft.	MS 65-951	Armistead family. Armistead-Bhanton-Wallace family papers, 1790-1939.	MS 64-1222	Massie family. Papers, 1698-1875. (MS 62-2070) Addition, 1722-1803. 463 items.	MS 64-1287
<u>UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA (LOS ANGELES)</u>		Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Records, 1859-1947. 62 items.	MS 65-956	Matthew Fontaine Maury Association, Richmond, Va. Records, 1915-31. 1298 items.	MS 65-969
Standley, William Harrison, 1872-1963. Papers, 1892-1958. 25 ft.	MS 64-964	Bagby family. Papers, 1824-1960. 53,178 items.	MS 65-957	Maury, Richard La Scelot, 1840-1907. Papers, 1848-1907. 508 items.	MS 64-1288
<u>VENTURA COUNTY AND CITY FREE LIBRARY (CALIF.)</u>		Battle, George Gordon, 1868-1940. Correspondence, 1835-1947. 50 items.	MS 65-958	Mays, David John, 1896- Papers relating to "Edmund Pendleton, 1721-1803; a biography," 1950-54. ca. 300 items.	MS 65-970
Ventura Co., Calif. Ventura County and City Free Library. Ventura County historical collection, 1849-1939. 3 ft.	MS 65-952	Baylor family. Papers, 1737-1925. (MS 61-2742) Addition, 1779-1963. 50 items.	MS 64-1223	Mays, David John, 1896- Papers relating to the proposed merger of Henrico County and Richmond, Va., 1960-61. ca. 500 items.	MS 64-1289
<u>VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MONTPELIER)</u>		Bemis, Samuel Merrifield, 1894- Papers, 1936-64. ca. 1000 items.	MS 65-959	Peckstone papers, 1758-1898. (MS 61-2797) Addition, 1713-1806. 79 items.	MS 64-1290
Eastman, Charles Gamage, 1816-1860. Papers, 1826-60. 2 ft.	MS 64-1586	Bolling, Charles Edward, 1852-1929. Papers, 1870-1931. 95 items.	MS 65-960	Peyton family. Papers, 1770-1913. 405 items.	MS 64-1291
Hazen, Allen, 1795-1871. Papers, ca. 1810-71. 1 ft.	MS 64-1587	Bryan, John Stewart, 1871-1944. Papers, 1862-1944. 981 items and 1 v.	MS 64-1294	Picot family. Papers, 1753-1907. 63 items.	MS 64-1292
Johns, James, 1787-1874. Papers, 1823-73. 138 items.	MS 64-1588	Byrd family. Papers, 1757-1850. 121 items.	MS 64-1295	Preston family. Papers, 1746-1928. 162 items.	MS 65-971
Johnson, Otto H. collector. Proctoriana collection, 1861-1864. 19 ft.	MS 65-953	Chamberlayne, John Hampden, 1838-1882. Papers, 1858-77. 111 items.	MS 64-1296	Ragland, Herbert Shelton, 1868-1946. Papers, 1930-34. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1293
Kellogg, John, 1786-1852. Papers of John and Loyal Case Kellogg, 1810-57. 8 ft.	MS 64-1589	Cunningham (William) & Company. Records, 1753-1863. 239 items.	MS 65-961	Ragland family. Papers, 1791-1857. 52 items.	MS 65-972
Smith, John Gregory, 1818-1891. Papers, 1810-99. 4 ft.	MS 64-1590	Curry, Lucy Belle (Railey), 1892- Papers, 1942-62. 4 v.	MS 65-962	Richmond Light Infantry Blues Association. Records, 1877-84. 142 items.	MS 64-1294
Tyler, Royall, 1757-1826. Helen Tyler Brown collection, 1753-1920. 15 ft.	MS 65-954	Daniel family. Correspondence, 1700-1854. 64 items.	MS 65-963	Richmond Railway and Electric Company. Papers, 1897-1900. 139 items.	MS 65-973
<u>VERMONT UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (BURLINGTON)</u>		Deneale, George, 1776-1818. Papers, 1792-1842. 319 items.	MS 64-1227	Ridley family. Papers, 1776-1807. 75 items.	MS 64-1295
Marsh, James, 1794-1842. Papers, 1821-74. 80 items.	MS 64-795	Dupuy family. Papers, 1803-90. (MS 61-3055) Addition, 1824-83. 115 items.	MS 65-964	Stringfellow, Frank, 1840-1913. Papers, 1864-92. (MS 61-2615) Addition, 1864-1951. 209 items.	MS 65-974
		Early family. Papers, 1798-1903. 239 items.	MS 64-1228	Stuart family. Papers, 1757-1877. 591 items.	MS 64-1296
		Harlow family. Papers, 1858-64. 88 items.	MS 65-965	Taylor, Edward Dickinson, 1890-1966. Papers, 1815-1950. 54 items.	MS 64-1297
		Harrison, William Ludwell, 1878- Genealogical papers, 1924-57. 67 items.	MS 64-1229		



The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

**VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (RICHMOND)**  
(Continued)

**Tayloe family.** MS 64-1248  
Papers, 1740-1860. (MS 61-2678)  
Addition, 1708-1879. 244 items.

**Upshaw family.** MS 64-1249  
Papers, 1848-1940. 81 items.

**Virginia. County Court (Fauquier Co.)** MS 65-975  
Bankruptcy records, 1788-1850. 145 items.

**Wellford, Beverley Randolph, 1803-1963.** MS 64-1250  
Papers, 1926-63. ca. 5450 items.

**Woodward Society of Virginia.** MS 65-976  
Records, 1915-35. ca. 100 items.

**VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, ARCHIVES**  
**DIVISION (RICHMOND)**

**Anderson, Richard Clough, 1750-1826.** MS 65-977  
Papers of Richard Clough Anderson and Allen Latham, 1771-1887. 2500 items.

**Bakewell family.** MS 65-978  
Papers, 1804-1918. 103 items.

**Battlefield Markers Association.** MS 65-979  
Records, 1924-54. 394 items and 2 v.

**Bryant family.** MS 65-980  
Papers, 1800-82. 72 items.

**Carter, Charles, 1707-1764.** MS 65-981  
Business records, 1718-1833. 35 items.

**Eckenrode, Hamilton James, 1881-** MS 65-982  
Papers relating to "Virginia since 1865." 100 items and 3 v.

**Fairfax family.** MS 65-983  
Northern Neck proprietary papers, 1688-1810. 999 items.

**Forrest, French, 1796-1866.** MS 65-984  
Confederate States Navy papers, 1861-64. 4 v.

**Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1856-1953.** MS 65-985  
Correspondence, 1938-53. 190 items.

**Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953, collector.** MS 65-986  
Research material relating to "George Washington" and "Lee's lieutenants." 1632?-1865. 68 items, 3 v., and 8000 cards.

**George, William Orville, 1811-1860.** MS 65-987  
Papers, 1805-1860. 7000 items.

**Hammond, Isaac, collector.** MS 65-988  
Papers, 1833-75. 256 items.

**Hudgins, William Houlder, 1823-1895.** MS 65-989  
Papers, 1846-95 (MS 62-3951)  
Addition, 1839-94. 225 items and 4 v.

**Johnston, Zachariah, 1740 (ca.)-1800.** MS 65-990  
Papers, 1742-1836. 174 items.

**Johnston family.** MS 65-991  
Papers, 1792-1885. 66 items and 1 v.

**Kemper, James Lawson, 1823-1896.** MS 65-992  
Papers, 1800-94. 114 items and 2 v.

**Kern, Mrs. George T. W.** MS 65-993  
Papers, 1917-45. 700 items.

**Lee, Robert Edward, 1807-1870.** MS 65-994  
Confidential dispatches to Jefferson Davis, 1862-65. 152 items.

**Lee family.** MS 65-995  
Papers, 1774-1903. 75 items.

**Mellwaine, Henry Read, 1864-1934.** MS 65-996  
Papers, 1888-1934. ca. 500 items.

**Mann, William Wilberforce, 1807?-1855.** MS 65-997  
Papers, 1839-57. 120 items.

**Mason family.** MS 65-998  
Papers, 1756-1877. 703 items.

**Moseley, Alexander.** MS 65-999  
Papers, 1837-80. 94 items.

**Patteson family.** MS 65-1000  
Papers, 1734-1896. 2630 items and 18 v.

**Rives family.** MS 65-1001  
Papers, 1841-65. 65 items.

**Ruritan National.** MS 65-1002  
Records, 1928-63. 2 items and 13 v.

**Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.** MS 65-1003  
Papers, 1692-1846. 83 items.

**Scott, William, d. 1784.** MS 65-1004  
Family papers, 1760-1852. 80 items.

**Sexton family.** MS 65-1005  
Papers, 1798-1870. 500 items.

**Shelton family.** MS 65-1006  
Shelton-Winn-Oliver family papers, 1764-1872. 311 items and 1 v.

**Simpson, William S. 1795 or 6-1868.** MS 65-1007  
Papers, 1819-61. 10 v.

**Southall, Stephen Osborne, collector.** MS 65-1008  
Southall and allied families genealogical notes. 400 items and 38 vols.

**Tredegar Company, Richmond.** MS 65-1009  
Records, 1836-1957. 507,505 items and 1118 v.

**Tucker family.** MS 65-1010  
Papers, 1708-1892. 91 items.

**United Daughters of the Confederacy. Virginia Division.** MS 65-1011  
Confederate records from the Battle Abbey, 1884-1939. 3200 items and 11 vols.

**Virginia Mechanics' Institute, Richmond.** MS 65-1019  
Records 1858-1938. 101 items and 6 v.

**Virginia. Military Institute, Lexington.** MS 65-1012  
Treasurer's records, 1840-1901. 37,000 items.

**Virginia. Southwestern State Hospital, Marion.** MS 65-1013  
Records, 1887-1948. 57 v.

**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.** MS 65-1014  
Bible records, 1604-1964. ca. 1475 items.

**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.** MS 65-1015  
Church records, 1847-1957. ca. 430 v. and 56 reels of microfilm.

**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.** MS 65-1016  
Civil War papers, 1861-1932. 206 items and 13 v.

**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.** MS 65-1017  
County records, ca. 1632-ca. 1959. ca. 1,400,000 items, ca. 3520 v. and 6 boxes.

**Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Archives Division.** MS 65-1018  
Genealogical notes and charts. ca. 800 items and ca. 55 v.

**Virginia miscellany.** MS 65-1020  
1657-1931. 554 items.

**Virginia politicians and authors' papers, 1860-1902.** MS 65-1021  
90 items.

**Washington, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799.** MS 65-1022  
Papers, 1742-ca. 1850. 67 items and 1 v.

**Watlington family.** MS 65-1023  
Papers, 1811-62. 298 items.

**Wharton, John, of Culpeper Co., Va.** MS 65-1024  
Papers, 1772-1923. 58 items.

**Willis family.** MS 65-1025  
Papers, 1731-1930. 75 items.

**Young, Mary Cam.** MS 65-1026  
Papers, 1784-1916. 185 items and 1 v.

**VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY**  
**(CHARLOTTESVILLE)**

**Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, 1825-1900.** MS 64-796  
Papers, 1812-1955. 3 ft.

**Carr family.** MS 64-797  
Papers, 1745-1939. 1 ft. and 1 reel of microfilm (negative and positive)

**Carr family.** MS 65-1027  
Papers of the Carr and Terrell families, 1735-1891. 1 ft.

**Hench, Atcheson Laughlin, 1891- collector.** MS 65-1028  
American and English literary and historical papers, ca. 1940-1956. 5 ft.

**McReynolds, James Clark, 1862-1944.** MS 64-798  
Papers, 1819-1952. 2 ft.

**Thompson, John Reuben, 1823-1873.** MS 65-1029  
Papers, 1842-1926. 2 ft.

**Wilkinson, Winston, collector.** MS 64-799  
Traditional Virginia ballads and folksongs, 1932-41. 3 ft.

**Woodville, James Lewis.** MS 64-800  
Papers, 1820-79. ca. 70 items.

**WALTERS ART GALLERY (BALTIMORE, MD.)**

**Catharine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796.** MS 65-2021  
Letters, 1744-96. 56 items.

**Callen, Thomas Stephen, 1868-1953.** MS 65-2022  
Correspondence, 1910-41. ca. 160 items.

**WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY**  
**(LEXINGTON, VA.)**

**Glasgow family.** MS 64-1273  
Papers, 1858-1925. 6 ft.

**Reid family.** MS 64-1274  
Papers of the Reid-White family, 1780-1895. 4 ft.

**Tucker family.** MS 64-1275  
Papers, 1794-1930. 3974 items.

**WASHINGTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY**  
**(FORT CALHOUN, NEB.)**

**Washington County (Neb.) Historical Society.** MS 64-1276  
Material pertaining to Fort Calhoun and Washington Co., Neb., 1819-99. ca. 2 ft.

**WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY**  
**(PULLMAN)**

**McWhorter, Lucullus Virgil, 1860-1944.** MS 64-1251  
Papers, ca. 1880-1945. ca. 25 ft.

**Pangborn, Clyde Edward, 1893 (ca.)-1958.** MS 64-1252  
Papers, ca. 1918-59. ca. 14 ft.

**Regla, Counts of.** MS 64-1253  
Papers, 1534-1875. 7 ft.

**Spalding, Henry Harmon, 1803-1874.** MS 64-1254  
Papers of Henry and Eliza Spalding, 1836-1948. 1 ft.

**Tannatt family.** MS 64-1255  
Papers, 1833-1927. 7 ft. (ca. 1150 items)

**Walker, Elkanah, 1805-1877.** MS 64-1256  
Papers of Elkanah and Mary (Richardson) Walker, 1826-1940. ca. 6 ft.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (PULLMAN) (Continued)</b>		Pacific Coast Company. Records, 1896-1916. ca. 100,000 items. MS 65-1046	<b>WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH</b> see NATIONAL WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, FRANCES E. WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH (EVANSTON, ILL.)
Whitman, Marcus, 1802-1847. Papers of Marcus and Narcissa (Prentiss) Whitman, 1827-1938. 1 ft. MS 64-1257	Pratt, John Francis, 1848-1929. Papers, 1871-1927. 10 ft. (ca. 16,000 items) MS 64-1988	Ranch, Glenn N. 1869- Papers, 1898-1926. ca. 180 items. MS 65-1047	<b>WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN</b> see MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR)
Wimans, William Parkhurst, 1836-1915. Papers, 1857-1915. 4 ft. (ca. 1000 items) MS 64-1263	Reed, Mark Edward, 1868-1933. Papers, 1918-33. 9 ft. MS 65-1048	Riley, Edith Dehan, 1885- Papers, 1909-64. 4 ft. (ca. 5000 items) MS 65-1049	<b>WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MADISON)</b>
<b>WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (SEATTLE)</b>		Robbins family. Papers, 1791-1863. 2 ft. (ca. 350 items) MS 65-1050	Amie, Thomas Ryum, 1897- Papers, 1928-54. 27 ft. MS 64-1634
Ault, Harry E. B. d. 1961. Papers, 1918-53. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items) MS 65-1031	Roegnitz, William C. Correspondence, 1917-44. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 2500 items) MS 65-1051	Associated Press. Dispatches, 1958-61. 64 ft. and 2 reels of microfilm (negative) MS 64-1595	Barton, Bruce, 1886- Papers, 1902-61. 12 ft. MS 64-1596
Barnum, William Miles, 1856-1926. Papers, 1882-99. 3 ft. MS 65-1032	Seattle. Dept. of Lighting. Records, 1899-1938. 80 ft. (ca. 85,000 items) MS 64-1989	Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel, 1893- Papers, 1924-56. 10 ft. MS 64-1597	Biltzstein, Marc, 1908-1964. Papers, 1918-60. 13 ft. MS 64-1598
Boyer, John Edward. Papers, ca. 1890-1940. 6 ft. (ca. 6000 items) MS 64-1269	Seattle (Port District) Port Commission. Records, 1911-21. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items) MS 65-1052	Bollen, Stephen, 1866-1941. Papers, 1920-41. 6 ft. MS 64-1599	Brisbane, William Henry, 1808 (ca.)-1878. Papers, 1829-1918. 2 ft. MS 65-1058
Chadwick, Stephen Fowler, 1894- Papers, 1919-45. 15 ft. MS 64-1260	Seiple, Eugene, 1840-1908. Papers, 1865-1908. 9 ft. (ca. 10,000 items) MS 65-1053	Bruno, Henry Augustine, 1898- Papers, 1923-63. 10 ft. MS 65-1059	Buchwald, Art, 1925- Papers, 1956-51. 1 ft. MS 64-1600
Civic Unity Committee, Seattle. Records, 1944-64. 14 ft. MS 65-1038	Smith, Joseph E. 1873- Papers, 1890-1957. 9 ft. (ca. 9000 items) MS 64-1270	Chayefsky, Paddy, 1923- Papers, 1938-61. 6 ft. MS 64-1601	Coats, John Frederick, 1897- Papers, 1912-60. 6 ft. MS 64-1602
Clark, Irving M. 1889-1960. Papers, 1934-60. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 4500 items) MS 64-1261	Southwest Washington Public Utility Districts' Association. Records, 1938-64. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items) MS 65-1054	Costa, John Frederick, 1897- Papers, 1912-60. 6 ft. MS 64-1603	Da Costa, Marton, 1914- Papers, 1959. 140 items. MS 64-801
Cottarill, George Fletcher, 1865-1958. Papers, 1891-1956. 18 ft. (ca. 25,000 items) MS 65-1034	Spear, Lillian Sytten, 1897-1963. Papers, 1936-63. 7 ft. (ca. 6000 items) MS 65-1055	Davidson, David Albert, 1908- Papers, 1950-62. 3 ft. MS 64-1608	Davidson, David Albert, 1908- Papers, 1950-62. 3 ft. MS 64-1608
Farguherson, Mary, 1902- Papers, 1934-48. ca. 1000 items. MS 65-1035	Suzzallo, Henry, 1875-1932. Papers, 1903-40. 83 ft. (ca. 20,000 items) MS 64-1271	Fischer, John, 1910- Papers, 1945-63. ca. 3 ft. MS 64-1604	Fischer, John, 1910- Papers, 1945-63. ca. 3 ft. MS 64-1604
Farrar, Timothy, 1747-1849. Letters, 1809-33. 111 items. MS 65-1036	Telmie, William Fraser, 1812-1886. Correspondence, 1845-65. ca. 940 items. MS 65-1056	Frings, Ketti. Papers, 1921-62. 13 ft. MS 64-1605	Frings, Ketti. Papers, 1921-62. 13 ft. MS 64-1605
Freeman, Miller, 1875-1955. Papers, 1919-46. 3 ft. (ca. 5000 items) MS 64-1262	Washington Pension Union. Records, 1933-61. 8 ft. MS 65-1057	Goetz, Ruth (Goodman) 1912- Papers, 1916-59. 8 ft. MS 64-1606	Goetz, Ruth (Goodman) 1912- Papers, 1916-59. 8 ft. MS 64-1606
Hubbell, Charles S. d. 1954? collector. Papers concerning Alaska, 1868-1948. ca. 2 ft. MS 64-1263	Washington Public Utility District's Association. Records, 1926-54. 26 ft. (ca. 42,000 items) MS 64-1272	Goldman, Albert, 1898-1961! Papers, 1940-59. 1 ft. MS 64-1607	Goldman, Albert, 1898-1961! Papers, 1940-59. 1 ft. MS 64-1607
Iverson, Peter, b. 1861. Papers, 1898-1938. 3 ft. (ca. 3000 items) MS 64-1263	<b>WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF MEDICINE LIBRARY (ST. LOUIS, MO.)</b>	Goodrich, Frances. Papers of Francis Goodrich and Albert Hackett, 1927-61. 7 ft. MS 64-1608	Goodrich, Frances. Papers of Francis Goodrich and Albert Hackett, 1927-61. 7 ft. MS 64-1608
Kendall, Benjamin Freeman, d. 1863. Correspondence, 1856-63. ca. 200 items. MS 65-1038	Eranger, Joseph, 1874- Papers, 1890-1964. 15 ft. MS 65-1080	Hanover Bank, New York. Philanthropy papers, 1928-60. 53 ft. MS 64-1609	Hanover Bank, New York. Philanthropy papers, 1928-60. 53 ft. MS 64-1609
King, John Nevins, 1827-1915. Letters and diary, 1837-77. 11 items, 1 v., and 1 reel of microfilm (negative) MS 64-1264	<b>WATERLOO LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (N. Y.)</b>	Hedges, William S. 1895- Papers, 1918-68. ca. 3 ft. MS 65-1080	Hedges, William S. 1895- Papers, 1918-68. ca. 3 ft. MS 65-1080
Kinnear, Roy John, 1881-1959. Papers, 1920-41. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items) MS 65-1040	Stary, George, 1833-1910. Papers, 1855-1904. 2 ft. MS 64-1591	Henle, Ray. Papers, 1957-61. 6 ft. MS 64-1610	Henle, Ray. Papers, 1957-61. 6 ft. MS 64-1610
Langlie, Arthur Bernard, 1900- Papers, 1936-56. 54 ft. MS 65-1041	Waterloo Library and Historical Society, Waterloo, N. Y. Business records, 1805-98. 11 v. MS 64-1592	Hightower, John Murmann, 1908- Papers, 1944-60. 4 ft. MS 65-1061	Hightower, John Murmann, 1908- Papers, 1944-60. 4 ft. MS 65-1061
Leary, Eliza (Ferry) 1851-ca. 1836. Correspondence, 1868-99. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items) MS 65-1042	Waterloo Library and Historical Society, Waterloo, N. Y. Church, missionary, and temperance society records, 1813-82. 3 v. MS 64-1593	Jacobs, Dorothy. Papers, ca. 1950-60. 8 ft. MS 64-1611	Jacobs, Dorothy. Papers, ca. 1950-60. 8 ft. MS 64-1611
Litchman, Mark M. 1887-1960. Papers, 1914-60. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items) MS 64-1265	<b>WELCH MEDICAL LIBRARY, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY</b> see JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, WELCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (BALTIMORE, MD.)		
Leark, Michael Fleeman, 1818-1901. Papers, 1846-99. 1 ft. MS 64-1266	<b>WILBUR COLLECTION, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT</b> see VERMONT UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)		
McElroy family. Papers, 1847-1927. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items) MS 64-1266			
McMicken family. Papers, 1826-1880. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items) MS 65-1043			
Merrill and Ring Lumber Company. Records, 1902-42. 93 ft. (ca. 155,000 items) MS 64-1267			
Northwest Public Power Association. Records, 1946- 15 ft. MS 65-1044			
Oregon Improvement Company. Records, 1880-96. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items) MS 65-1045			

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index

<b>WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MADISON) (Continued)</b>					
Kaltenborn, Hans von, 1878-1965. Papers, 1883-1962. 100 ft.	MS 65-1062	Wiman, Dwight Deere, 1895-1951. Papers, 1925-50. 34 ft.	MS 64-1633	Carpenter, Arthur B. Letters, 1860-66. ca. 160 items.	MS 65-1073
Kenny, Robert Walker, 1901- Papers of Robert Walker Kenny and Robert S. Morris, 1940-57. 10 ft.	MS 65-1063	Witte, Edwin Emil, 1887-1960. Papers, 1905-61. 122 ft.	MS 64-1634	Chere, Laurent, 1785-1869. Papers, 1808-90. 200 items.	MS 64-1289
Kerr, Jean (Collins) 1925- Papers of Jean (Collins) Kerr and Walter Kerr, 1929-61. 12 ft.	MS 65-1064	Wyman, Walker Demarquis, 1907- Papers, 1920-62. 8 ft.	MS 64-1635	Davidson, Thomas, 1840-1900. Papers, 1860-1900. 18 ft. (23,000 items)	MS 64-1290
Kirsch, William, 1889-1956. Papers, 1921-64. 4 ft.	MS 65-1065	Ziener, Gregor Athalwin, 1899- Papers, 1941-44. ca. 5 ft.	MS 64-1636	Davis, John William, 1873-1956. Papers, 1846-1956. ca. 70,000 items.	MS 64-1281
Kronenberger, Louis, 1904- Papers, 1920-62. 2 ft.	MS 64-1612	<b>WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AREA RESEARCH CENTER IN RIVER FALLS STATE COLLEGE (RIVER FALLS)</b>			MS 64-1639
Labor's Non-Partisan League. Papers, 1936-44. 4 ft.	MS 64-1613	White, Kenneth S. 1897- Papers, 1917-49. 8 ft.	MS 64-1638	Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928. Papers, 1878-1928. ca. 12,000 items.	MS 64-1282
Levin, Herman, 1907- Papers, 1948-56. 3 ft.	MS 64-1614	<b>WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AREA RESEARCH CENTER IN WISCONSIN STATE COLLEGE (EAU CLAIRE)</b>			MS 64-1283
Lochner, Louis Paul, 1887- Papers, 1905-61. 23 ft.	MS 64-1615	Hixon family. Business records, 1836-1938. 55 ft.	MS 64-1637	Dwight family. Papers, 1713-1937. ca. 1200 items.	MS 64-1284
Marts & Lundy, inc. Records, 1947-60. 2 ft.	MS 64-1616	<b>WOMEN'S ARCHIVES OF RADCLIFFE COL- LEGE see RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)</b>			MS 64-1285
Mason, Frank Earl, 1893- Papers, 1831-46. 3 ft.	MS 65-1066	<b>YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW HAVEN, CONN.)</b>			MS 64-1294
Menominee Bay Shore Lumber Company. Records, 1891-1924. 7 ft.	MS 64-1617	Adams, George Barton, 1851-1925. Correspondence, ca. 1880-1920. 12 ft. (ca. 6000 items)	MS 65-1068	Farquhar, Percival, 1864-1953. Papers, 1901-48. 4 ft. (ca. 2800 items)	MS 65-1074
Nash, N. Richard, 1913- Papers, 1937-61. 10 ft.	MS 64-1618	Adams, Thomas Sewell, 1873-1933. Papers, 1900-33. 21 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)	MS 65-1069	Finch family. William Appleton Aiken collection, 1660-1715. ca. 4500 items.	MS 64-1295
National Broadcasting Company inc. Records, 1930-60. 186 ft.	MS 64-1619	Alling family. Papers, 1728-1885. ca. 250 items.	MS 65-1070	Fisher, Irving, 1867-1947. Papers, 1854-1959. 15 ft. (ca. 5000 items)	MS 64-1296
Nicholson, Kenyon, 1894- Papers, 1915-60. 5 ft.	MS 64-1620	Amakawa, Kan'ichi, 1873-1948. Papers, 1896-1947. 5000 items.	MS 64-1277	Fowler family. Papers, 1707-1870. 300 items.	MS 64-1297
Northwestern Lumber Company, Eau Claire, Wis. Records, 1881-1944. 6 ft.	MS 64-1621	Austin, Warren Robinson, 1877- Constituent correspondence, 1937. ca. 1200 items.	MS 65-1071	Gilman, Osman B. Papers, 1915-47. ca. 1800 items.	MS 65-1076
Page, Arthur, 1883-1960. Papers, 1908-60. 28 ft.	MS 64-1622	Bacon family. Papers, 1800-1909. 7500 items.	MS 64-1278	Goodyear family. Papers, 1755-1901. 353 items.	MS 64-1298
Paine Lumber Company, OakKosh, Wis. Records, 1868-1915. 35 ft.	MS 64-1623	Baldwin family. Papers, 1584-1947. ca. 100,000 items.	MS 64-1279	Graham, Narcissus, 1762-1829. Letters, 1774-86. ca. 100 items.	MS 64-1299
Progressive Citizens of America. Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council. Records, 1943-58. 6 ft.	MS 65-1067	Beecher family. Papers, 1706-1953. 30,000 items.	MS 64-1280	Graves, Henry Solon, 1871-1951. Papers, 1895-1951. ca. 25,000 items.	MS 64-1300
Reineck, Paul Samuel, 1869-1923. Papers, 1892-1924. 10 ft.	MS 64-1624	Bird family. Papers, 1797-1854. 625 items.	MS 64-1281	Hammond, John Hays, 1855-1936. Papers, 1893-1936. ca. 6000 items.	MS 64-1301
Rosenthal, Jean. Papers, 1949-61. 10 ft.	MS 64-1625	Bishop, William Henry, 1847-1928. Papers, 1902-12. 2000 items.	MS 64-1282	Hewitt, William Henry Harrison, 1841-1912. Papers, 1870-1938. ca. 3200 items.	MS 64-1302
Ruddy, Ella (Giles) 1851-1915. Papers, 1861-1916. 1 ft.	MS 64-1626	Blake family. Papers, 1792-1921. 4000 items.	MS 64-1283	Hurd, Jesse, 1760 (ca.)-1831. Papers, 1784-1910. 5000 items.	MS 64-1303
Schary, Dore, 1905- Papers, 1950-61. 3 ft.	MS 64-1627	Bloomfield, Leonard, 1887-1949. Papers, 1909-46. 300 items.	MS 64-1284	Kimball, Chase, 1902- Papers, 1923-42. 24 boxes.	MS 64-1304
Schwartz, Arthur, 1900- Papers, ca. 1930-61. 1 ft.	MS 64-1628	Board of Research Associates in American Economic His- tory. Papers, 1902-33. 5000 items.	MS 64-1285	Logan, John Alexander, 1826-1886. Correspondence, 1863-1939. 150 items.	MS 64-1305
Serling, Rod, 1924- Papers, 1943-62. 15 ft.	MS 64-1629	Bourdman family. Papers, 1770-1917. 30,000 items.	MS 64-1286	Lyman family. Papers, 1829-86. ca. 2600 items.	MS 65-1078
Shawlin, Herman, 1898- Papers, 1930-62. 19 ft.	MS 64-1630	Boudinet, Elias, d. 1839. Vail collection, 1821-40. 48 items.	MS 64-1287	Marah, Othniel Charles, 1831-1859. Papers, 1817-1940. ca. 15,500 items.	MS 64-1306
Stein, Joseph. Papers, 1942-61. 10 ft.	MS 64-1631	Burnet family. Papers, 1725-1936. ca. 80 items.	MS 65-1072	Mayo, Katherine, 1868-1-1940. Papers, 1895-1961. 91 ft. (20,000 items)	MS 64-1307
Trumbo, Dalton, 1905- Papers, 1905-62. 38 ft.	MS 64-1632	Burton, James Henry, 1823-1894. Papers, 1845-93. 6000 items.	MS 64-1288	Meigs, Joseph Vincent, b. 1840. Papers, 1858-1910. ca. 4500 items.	MS 64-1308

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index*

<u>YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW HAVEN, CONN.)</u> (Continued)			
Ethelschild, Louis Samuel, 1800- Papers, 1960-66. 5 ft. (800 items)	MS 64-1818	Sumner, William Graham, 1840-1910. Sumner-Keller collection, 1872-1957. ca. 16,000 items.	MS 64-1814
Sizer, Theodore, 1862- Papers, 1930-54. ca. 350 items.	MS 65-1077	Toller, Ernst, 1893-1939. Papers, 1934-39. ca. 3600 items.	MS 65-1079
Smith, Charles Robinson, 1855-1930. Papers, 1885-ca. 1930. ca. 2500 items.	MS 65-1078	Trumbull, John, 1756-1843. Papers, 1750-1893. 3000 items.	MS 64-1815
Stutz, Rolf, collector. Stutz collection, 1928-44. 109 items.	MS 64-1813	Webb, Alexander Stewart, 1835-1911. Papers, 1818-1930. ca. 4500 items.	MS 64-1840
		Wright, Howell, 1882-1954, collector. The Howell Wright collection of Rhodesians and South Africans, 1880-1955. 10,000 items.	MS 64-1816
		Wright (J. O.) & Company, New York. Records, 1859-1938. 200 items.	MS 64-1817
		Yale University, Library. Latin American collection, 1521-1918. ca. 3140 items.	MS 65-1080
		<u>YIVO INSTITUTE FOR JEWISH RESEARCH</u> <u>(NEW YORK CITY)</u>	
		World Union O. S. E. Records, 1940-45. 3 ft.	MS 64-1318

*The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections: Repository Index*

HOLDERS OF DUPLICATES

American Philosophical Society, Quantum Physics Collection (Philadelphia) 65-1718  
 California. University (Berkeley) 65-1718  
 California. University, University at Los Angeles Library. 64-19, 64-20  
 Emory University Library (Atlanta, Ga.) 65-1532  
 New Church Book Center (Philadelphia) 65-1832  
 Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission (Harrisburg) 64-1377  
 Southern Baptist Convention, Dargan-Carver Library (Nashville, Tenn.) 64-1375  
 Texas. University Library (Austin) 65-803  
 U. S. Library of Congress (Washington, D. C.) 65-1532, 65-1712  
 Washington. University Library (Seattle) 64-248

HOLDERS OF ORIGINAL MATERIALS  
 REPORTED BY REPOSITORIES  
 HOLDING REPRODUCTIONS

CANADA

British Columbia Provincial Archives Dept. (Victoria) 65-1128, 65-1766  
 Public Archives of Canada (Ottawa) 64-81, 65-1140, 65-1144, 65-1158, 65-1163, 65-1727  
 St. Joseph Seminary (Three Rivers, Que.) 65-1725  
 St. Mary's College (Montreal) 65-1144  
 Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice, Bibliothèque (Montreal) 65-1163  
 Unnamed repositories. 65-1197

FINLAND

Finnish Literary Society of Helsinki, Archives. 64-60

FRANCE

Unnamed repositories. 65-1197

GERMANY

Braunschweig Staatsbibliothek. 64-179  
 Deutsches Volksliedarchiv (Frieburg i. B.) 64-179  
 Dresden Archives. 63-30  
 Germanisches National Museum (Nuremberg) 64-179  
 Hamburg Staatsbibliothek. 64-179  
 Schleswig-Holstein Archives (Weimar) 64-179

GREAT BRITAIN

Bodleian Library, Oxford University. 64-811  
 British Museum (London) 64-811  
 Corporation Library (Guildhall) see Guildhall Library (London)

Friends Reference Library (London) 65-156  
 Friends Society of Colchester Monthly Meeting. 65-156  
 Guildhall Library (London) 64-811  
 Hudson's Bay Company's archives (London) 65-1816  
 Public Record Office (London) 64-811, 65-1148, 65-1207, 65-1740  
 Royal Botanic Garden (Kew) 65-1779  
 Scottish Office of the King's Remembrancer (Edinburgh) 65-1817  
 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (London) 65-1580  
 University of London Library. 65-1560  
 Unnamed repositories. 65-1142, 65-1197, 65-1804

PORTUGAL

Arquivo Nacional (Lisbon) 65-1731

SPAIN

Biblioteca Nacional (Madrid) 64-143  
 Depósito Hidrográfico (Madrid) 65-1825

SWEDEN

Uppsala University. 65-1832

UNITED STATES

Alabama Dept. of Archives and History (Montgomery) 64-1295  
 Bexar County Archives (San Antonio, Tex.) 65-1790  
 Boston Public Library. 64-960, 64-1217, 65-156  
 Brigham Young University (Provo, Utah) 64-737  
 California. University, Bancroft Library (Berkeley) 65-865  
 Carnegie Institution of Washington (D. C.) 64-367  
 Chicago Theological Seminary Library. 65-1799  
 Colorado State Historical Society Library (Denver) 65-1783  
 Congregation Shearith Israel, New York City. 65-1732  
 Cornell University Library, Collection of Regional History and University Archives (Ithaca, N. Y.) 65-1395  
 Georgia Dept. of Archives and History (Atlanta) 65-1871  
 Harvard University, Houghton Library (Cambridge, Mass.) 65-1831  
 Harvard University Library (Cambridge, Mass.) 63-5  
 Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches (Montreat, N. C.) 65-739  
 Iowa State Dept. of History and Archives (Des Moines) 65-1843  
 James Monroe Memorial Foundation (Fredericksburg, Va.) 65-981

Massachusetts Historical Society (Boston) 65-1766  
 Missouri Historical Society (St. Louis) 65-1795  
 Missouri Secretary of State's Vaults (Jefferson City) 65-1808  
 Moravian Archives (Bethlehem, Pa.) 63-5  
 Museum of New Mexico (Santa Fe) 65-1810  
 Nebraska. University, Beef Research Station (Fort Robinson) 65-1468  
 New Hampshire Historical Society (Concord) 64-1584  
 New Mexico Historical Society (Santa Fe) 65-1168  
 New York Public Library. 64-367  
 North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History (Raleigh) 65-739  
 North Carolina State Library (Raleigh) 65-739  
 North Carolina. University Library (Chapel Hill) 64-755, 65-739  
 Pennsylvania. University of Pennsylvania Library (Philadelphia) 64-953, 65-872  
 Pierpont Morgan Library (New York City) 64-1321  
 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library (Louisville, Ky.) 64-1069  
 Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, New York City see Congregation Shearith Israel, New York City

Springfield, Ill. First Methodist Church. 65-161  
 Texas. University Library (Austin) 65-1790  
 Utah State Historical Society (Salt Lake City) 64-737  
 Wisconsin Historical Society (Madison) 65-1851

U. S. -- FEDERAL AGENCIES

Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution (Washington, D. C.) 65-1809  
 Bureau of Indian Affairs (Window Rock, Ariz.) 65-1178  
 Bureau of Land Management (Denver, Colo.) 65-1783  
 Bureau of Land Management (Santa Fe, N. M.) 65-1180, 65-1783, 65-1810  
 Court of Claims (Washington, D. C.) 64-752  
 Federal Records Center (Wilmington, Calif.) 65-1181  
 Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (Washington, D. C.) 64-367, 65-847, 65-1162, 65-1330, 65-1580  
 National Archives (Washington, D. C.) 65-901, 65-1177, 65-1179, 65-1197, 65-1759, 65-1783, 65-1794, 65-1824  
 Supreme Court Archives (Washington, D. C.) 64-1218  
 Surveyor General's Office (Santa Fe, N. M.) see Bureau of Land Management (Santa Fe, N. M.)  
 War Dept. Archives. 63-397

VATICAN

Archives. 65-1197

Faint, illegible text in the left column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the middle column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the right column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

مركز الخدمات والبحوث الثقافية

صندوق البريد ٥٠٨٣ / ١٤

بيروت - لبنان

(٩٤/٢٢)

سلسلة فهرس المكتبات الخطية النادرة

فهرس المخطوطات العربية في

مكتبة الكونغرس

١٩٦٥

واشنطن ١٩٦٦





THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGS

# The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

1965

Index 1963—1965

COMPILED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
FROM REPORTS PROVIDED BY AMERICAN REPOSITORIES  
WITH ASSISTANCE FROM THE COUNCIL ON LIBRARY RESOURCES, INC.



THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
WASHINGTON: 1966

## THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGS IN BOOK FORM

- A Catalog of Books Represented by Library of Congress Printed Cards.** (Cards issued from August 1898 through July 1942). Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1942-46. 167 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$1500 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- **Supplement** (Cards issued from August 1942 through December 1947) Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1948. 42 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$395 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- The Library of Congress Author Catalog, 1948-1952.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1953. 24 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$240 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- The National Union Catalog, 1952-1955 Imprints.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc.,<sup>2</sup> 1961. 30 volumes \$420 (f. o. b. Ann Arbor, Mich.)
- The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1953-1957.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1958. 28 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$275 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- Also available separately from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup>: vol. 27: Music and Phonorecords, \$20.00; vol. 28: Motion Pictures and Filmstrips, \$20.00.
- The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1958-1962.** New York, Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> 1963. 54 volumes ..... \$495 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- Available separately: vols. 51 and 52: Music and Phonorecords, \$40.00; vols. 53 and 54: Motion Pictures and Filmstrips, \$40.00.
- The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1963, 1964<sup>5</sup>** ..... \$365 (plus \$3.00 postage)
- The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1965.<sup>5</sup>**
- Monthly issues for January, February, April, May, July, August, October, November, and December, quarterly cumulations for January-March, April-June, July-September, and annual cumulation .... \$400 (plus \$3.00 postage)
- The subscription price of \$400 for *The National Union Catalog*, covers, in addition, its *Register of Additional Locations* and the following two parts of *The Library of Congress Catalogs* which are also issued separately and are available at the prices listed. Each part includes its own subject approach.
- Library of Congress Catalog—Motion pictures and Filmstrips, 1965.<sup>5</sup>**
- Quarterly issues for January-March, April-June, July-September, and annual cumulation ..... \$7.50  
(plus 50 cents postage)
- Library of Congress Catalog—Music and Phonorecords, 1965.<sup>5</sup>**
- Semiannual issue and annual cumulation ..... \$4.25 (plus 25 cents postage)
- Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1950-1954.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1955. 20 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$247.50 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1955-1959.** Paterson, N. J., Pageant Books, Inc., 1960. 22 volumes. Available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.<sup>1</sup> ..... \$247.50 (f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)
- Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1960-1964.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc.,<sup>2</sup> 1965. 25 volumes ..... \$275.00 (f. o. b. Ann Arbor, Mich.)
- Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1965.<sup>5</sup>**
- Quarterly issues for January-March, April-June, July-September, and annual cumulation .... \$200 (plus \$1.50 postage)
- The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959-1961.** Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc.,<sup>2</sup> 1962 ..... \$9.75
- The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1962.** Hamden, Conn., The Shoe String Press, Inc.,<sup>3</sup> 1964 ..... \$13.50
- The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1963-1964<sup>5</sup>** ..... \$10.00
- Armed Forces Medical Library Catalog, 1950-1954.** (Part one: *Authors*; Part two: *Subjects*) 6 volumes .... out of print
- National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1955-1959.** (Part one: *Authors*; Part two: *Subjects*) Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, Inc.<sup>4</sup> 1960. 6 volumes ..... \$60 (f. o. b. Washington, D. C.)
- National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1960, 1961, 1962** ..... out of print
- National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1963, 1964<sup>5</sup>** (Part one: *Authors*; Part two: *Subjects*) ..... \$20 per year  
(plus 50 cents postage)

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections  
L. C. card 62-17486

<sup>1</sup> Rowman and Littlefield, Inc., 84 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 10011.

<sup>2</sup> J. W. Edwards, Inc., Ann Arbor, Mich. 48103.

<sup>3</sup> The Shoe String Press, Inc., 60 Connolly Parkway, Hamden, Conn. 06514.

<sup>4</sup> Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1500 Eckington Place N. E., Washington, D. C. 20002.

<sup>5</sup> These issues of the catalogs are sold by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Building No. 159, Navy Yard Annex, Washington, D. C., 20541. Their purchase may be charged against the accounts of subscribers to the card service; others must pay in advance by check or money order payable to the *Card Division, Library of Congress*. Payments from foreign countries for these publications may be made with UNESCO coupons.

## PREFACE

This publication is the fourth in a continuing series designed to bring under bibliographic control manuscript collections housed permanently in American repositories that are regularly open to scholars. The volume reports 2,022 collections located in 120 repositories. It brings the total number of collections described to 16,397, representing holdings in 492 repositories. The index in this volume cumulates the information published in the index to the 1963-1964 issue. It gives approximately 53,000 references to an estimated 26,350 subjects and places, 19,700 personal names, and 6,900 corporate bodies, i. e., business firms, churches, organizations, governments, and government agencies.

The catalog entries are prepared from reports submitted by the repositories holding the manuscript collections. We, and the scholarly world, are grateful to them; without their enthusiastic participation it would be impossible to carry on this program. We shall endeavor to continue the program, to solicit greater participation, and to strive for comprehensive coverage.

L. QUINCY MUMFORD  
*Librarian of Congress*

**Advisory Committee**  
**National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections**

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND  
LOCAL HISTORY**  
William T. Alderson, Jr.

**AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES**  
Lyman H. Butterfield†  
Louis B. Wright\*

**AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION**  
Robert Quick\*

**AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION**  
Louis B. Wright

**ASSOCIATION OF RESEARCH LIBRARIES**  
Leslie W. Dunlap

**HISTORY OF SCIENCE SOCIETY**  
Charles Weiner†

**INSTITUTE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY  
AND CULTURE**  
Lester J. Cappon\*

**THE MANUSCRIPT SOCIETY**  
Gordon T. Banks\*

**MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION**  
Curt F. Bühler\*  
Gordon N. Ray†

**NATIONAL HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS  
COMMISSION**  
Oliver W. Holmes\*

**ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS**  
Lester J. Cappon\*  
Louis B. Wright†

**SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL**  
Arthur S. Link†  
Roy F. Nichols\*

**THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN ARCHIVISTS**  
Everett O. Aldredge\*  
Frank B. Evans†

**SOUTHERN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION**  
Horace S. Merrill\*

**AT LARGE**  
W. H. Bond†  
Lyman H. Butterfield\*  
A. Hunter Dupree\*  
Leslie H. Fishel, Jr.†  
Philip M. Hamer\*  
Lucile M. Kane†  
Clifford L. Lord\*

\* Until June 1965

† Since July 1965

## CONTENTS

Preface .....	iii
Advisory Committee .....	iv
Repositories represented in the <i>National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959-1965</i> .....	vii
Introduction .....	xv
Guide to entries by repository .....	xxi
Catalog .....	1-229
Index .....	231-646
Repository index .....	647-700
Holders of duplicates .....	701
Holders of original materials reported by repositories holding reproductions .....	701



# REPOSITORIES REPRESENTED IN THE *National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959-1965*

*References are to the volumes in which collections are entered.*

## ALABAMA

- Auburn  
Auburn University Library, 59-61
- Mobile  
Public Library, 59-61
- Montgomery  
Alabama Department of Archives and History, 59-61
- Talladega  
Talladega College, Savery Library, 59-61
- Tuscaloosa  
University of Alabama Library, 59-62

## ALASKA

- College  
University of Alaska Library, 65
- Juneau  
Alaska Historical Library and Museum, 65

## ARIZONA

- Tucson  
Arizona Pioneers' Historical Society, 59-62  
University of Arizona Library, 59-65

## ARKANSAS

- Fayetteville  
University of Arkansas Library, 59-62
- Rogers  
Benton County Historical Society, 59-61

## CALIFORNIA

- Berkeley  
Pacific School of Religion Library, 59-62  
University of California, Bancroft Library, 63-65  
University of California Library, Rare Books Department, 63-64  
University of California, Music Library, 63-64
- Camarillo  
St. John's Seminary Library, 59-62
- Claremont  
Honnold Library for the Associated Colleges, 63-64  
Southern California School of Theology Library, 62
- Fresno  
Fresno State College Library, 65
- Los Angeles  
American Historical Association, Pacific Coast Branch  
(University of Southern California, History Department. Formerly at Whittier College, Whittier, California) 59-61  
Loma Linda University (formerly College of Medical Evangelists) White Memorial Medical Library, 59-61  
Los Angeles County Medical Association, 59-61  
Los Angeles County Museum, 59-61  
Public Library, 62  
Southwest Museum Library, 62  
University of California, Bureau of Governmental Research Library, 62  
University of California Library, 59-64  
University of Southern California Library, 63-64
- Monterey  
Stevenson House State Historical Monument, 62
- Mount Hamilton  
Lick Observatory Library, 59-62
- Oakland  
Free Library 59-61  
Mills College Library, 59-62
- Pasadena  
Art Museum, 65  
California Institute of Technology Library, 59-61  
Public Library, 65
- Sacramento  
California State Library, 59-62  
Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, 65

- San Anselmo  
San Francisco Theological Seminary Library, 59-61
- San Diego  
Junipero Serra Museum, 62  
Public Library, 59-61
- San Francisco  
California State Library, Sutro Branch, 59-62  
Public Library, 59-62  
Society of California Pioneers, 59-61
- San Marino  
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 59-62
- San Mateo  
San Mateo County Historical Museum, 59-61
- Santa Clara  
University of Santa Clara, Michel Orradre Library, 65
- Stanford University  
Stanford University, Lane Medical Library, 59-61, 63-64  
Stanford University Library, 59-61, 63-65
- Three Rivers  
Sequoia and Kings Canyon National Park, 62
- Ventura  
Ventura County and City Free Library, 65

## CANAL ZONE

- Balboa Heights  
Canal Zone Library-Museum, 65

## COLORADO

- Boulder  
University of Colorado Libraries, Western Historical Collections, 59-62, 65
- Colorado Springs  
Pioneer's Museum, 59-61
- Fort Collins  
Colorado State University Library, 65

## CONNECTICUT

- Cannondale  
Wilton Historical Society, 59-62
- Hartford  
Connecticut Historical Society, 59-65  
Connecticut State Library, 59-65  
Hartford Medical Society, 59-61  
Hartford Seminary Foundation Library, 59-61  
Trinity College Library, 59-62
- Middletown  
Wesleyan University Library, 59-61
- Mystic  
Marine Historical Association, 59-65
- New Britain  
Public Library, 62
- New Canaan  
Library, 59-61
- New Haven  
Yale University Library, 59-65
- New London  
New London County Historical Society, 65  
U. S. Coast Guard Academy Library, 59-61
- Norwalk  
Burndy Library, 65
- Stonington  
Stonington Historical Society, 62
- Wethersfield  
Webb House, 59-61
- Woodbury  
Glebe House, 65

## DELAWARE

- Dover  
Delaware Public Archives Commission, 59-61, 63-64  
Greenville  
Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, 59-61  
Newark  
University of Delaware Library, 59-62

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- Washington  
American Catholic Historical Association, 59-61  
American National Red Cross Library, 59-61  
Catholic University of America, Department of Archives and Manuscripts, 59-62  
Folger Shakespeare Library, 63-65  
Georgetown University, History Department, 59-61  
Howard University Library, 62  
Scottish Rite Supreme Council Library, 59-61  
U. S. Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, 59-65  
U. S. Library of Congress, Music Division, 59-61  
U. S. Library of Congress, Rare Book Division, 59-62, 65  
U. S. National Archives, 65

## FLORIDA

- Gainesville  
University of Florida Libraries, 59-64  
Miami  
Public Library, 65  
Sanford  
Henry Shelton Sanford Memorial Library, 62  
Winter Park  
Rollins College, Mills Memorial Library, 62, 65

## GEORGIA

- Athens  
University of Georgia Library, 59-64  
Atlanta  
Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library, 65  
Emory University Library, 59-62, 65  
Macon  
Mercer University Library, 65

## HAWAII

- Honolulu  
Hawaiian Historical Society, 59-61  
University of Hawaii Library, 62

## IDAHO

- Boise  
Idaho State Historical Society, 59-62  
Moscow  
University of Idaho Library, 59-61  
Pocatello  
Idaho State College Museum, 59-62

## ILLINOIS

- Bloomington  
Illinois Wesleyan University Library, 59-61  
Carbondale  
Southern Illinois University Library, 59-61  
Chicago  
Chicago Historical Society, 59-64  
Chicago Theological Seminary Library, 59-61  
Newberry Library, 59-62, 65  
Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library, 65  
Northwestern University, Dental School Library, 63-64  
Northwestern University, Law Library, 62  
Public Library, 59-61  
University of Chicago Library, 63-64  
Evanston  
National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Frances E. Willard Memorial Library for Alcohol Research, 65  
Northwestern University Library, 59-61  
Northwestern University *see also* Chicago

## Quincy

- Historical Society of Quincy and Adams County, 62  
Rock Island  
Augustana College Library, 59-61  
Springfield  
Illinois State Historical Library, 63-65  
Urbana  
University of Illinois Archives, 65  
University of Illinois, Illinois Historical Survey, 59-62  
University of Illinois Library, 59-62

## INDIANA

- Anderson  
Anderson College and Theological Seminary, School of Theology Library, 59-61  
Bloomington  
Wabash College Library, 59-61  
Greencastle  
Archives of De Pauw University and Indiana Methodism, 59-61  
Indianapolis  
Indiana Historical Society, 59-62  
Public Library, 59-61  
Indiana State Library, 59-62  
Kokomo  
Howard County Historical Museum, 59-61  
Lafayette  
Purdue University Library, 59-62  
New Harmony  
New Harmony Workingmen's Institute Library, 59-61  
Richmond  
Earlham College Library, 59-64  
St. Meinrad  
St. Meinrad Archabbey Library, 62  
Salem  
Washington County Historical Society, 59-61  
South Bend  
Northern Indiana Historical Society, 65

## IOWA

- Ames  
Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library, 65  
Council Bluffs  
Free Public Library, 65  
Decorah  
Luther College Library, 59-62  
Des Moines  
Iowa State Department of History and Archives, 62-64  
Iowa State Medical Library, 59-61  
Iowa City  
University of Iowa Library, 59-65

## KANSAS

- Atchison  
St. Benedict's Abbey Archives, 65  
Kansas City  
University of Kansas Medical Center, Clendening Medical Library, 59-61  
Lawrence  
University of Kansas Library, 59-62, 65  
Manhattan  
Kansas State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Department of History, 59-61  
Minneapolis  
Ottawa County Historical Society, 62  
North Newton  
Bethel College Historical Library, 59-62  
Topeka  
Kansas State Historical Society, 59-62, 65

## KENTUCKY

- Lexington  
University of Kentucky Library, 59-65  
Louisville  
Filson Club, 62, 65  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library, 59-61  
University of Louisville, Law Library, 59-61



## LOUISIANA

- Baton Rouge
  - Louisiana State Library, 59-61
- New Orleans
  - Public Library, 65
  - Tulane University of Louisiana, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, 59-65
- Shreveport
  - Centenary College Library, 65

## MAINE

- Brunswick
  - Pejepscot Historical Society, 65
- Camden
  - Camden Historical Society, 59-61
- Houlton
  - Cary Library, 65
- New Gloucester
  - New Gloucester Historical Society, 59-61
- Orono
  - University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library, 65
- Searsport
  - Penobscot Marine Museum, 65
- Thomaston
  - Knox Memorial Association, 65
- Waterville
  - Colby College Library, 59-61

## MARYLAND

- Annapolis
  - U. S. Naval Academy Museum, 59-61
- Baltimore
  - College of Notre Dame of Maryland Library, 59-62
  - Enoch Pratt Free Library, 59-61
  - Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine, 65
  - Johns Hopkins University Library, 59-64
  - Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library, 65
  - Walters Art Gallery, 65

## MASSACHUSETTS

- Amherst
  - Amherst College Library, 59-62
- Belchertown
  - Belchertown Historical Association, 62
- Boston
  - Boston Athenaeum, 59-61
  - Boston College Library, 59-61
  - Boston University Libraries, 59-61, 63-65
  - Bostonian Society, 59-61
  - Congregational Library of the American Congregational Association, 59-64
  - Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library, 59-65
  - Harvard University, Library of the Schools of Medicine and Public Health, 62
  - Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, 65
  - Massachusetts Historical Society, 59-62, 65
  - New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University) 65
  - Public Library, 63-65
  - Unitarian Historical Society, 59-61
- Cambridge
  - Episcopal Theological School Library, 62, 65
  - Harvard University Archives, 65
  - Harvard University, Houghton Library, 59-61, 65
  - Harvard University *see also* Boston
  - Radcliffe College, Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America (formerly Women's Archives) 59-65
- Dedham
  - Dedham Historical Society, 62
- Fall River
  - Fall River Historical Society, 59-62
- Longmeadow
  - Richard Salter Storrs Library, 62

- Marblehead
  - Marblehead Historical Society, 59-61
- Medford
  - Tufts University Library, 62
- Middleboro
  - Middleborough Historical Association, 59-61
- New Bedford
  - Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 59-61
- Newton
  - Jackson Homestead, 59-61
- Newton Center
  - Andover Newton Theological School Library, 59-61
- Northampton
  - Forbes Library, 62-64
- Petersham
  - Petersham Historical Society, 59-61
- Reading
  - Reading Antiquarian Society, 59-61
- Salem
  - Essex Institute, 62
- Springfield
  - Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, 59-61, 63-64
- Taunton
  - Old Colony Historical Society, 59-61
- Wellesley
  - Wellesley College Library, 62
- Worcester
  - American Antiquarian Society, 62-65
  - College of the Holy Cross Library, 59-61

## MICHIGAN

- Ann Arbor
  - University of Michigan, Law Library, 59-61
  - University of Michigan Library, 59-61
  - University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections, 63-65
  - University of Michigan, Museums Library, 59-61
  - University of Michigan, Transportation Library, 62
  - University of Michigan, William L. Clements Library, 59-64
- Dearborn
  - Dearborn Historical Museum, 59-62
- Detroit
  - Detroit Institute of Arts Library, 59-61
  - Wayne State University Library, 59-61
- East Lansing
  - Michigan State University Library, 59-62
  - Michigan State University Museum, 59-64
- Grand Rapids
  - Public Library, 59-61
- Marquette
  - Bishop Baraga Association, 62
  - Marquette County Historical Society, 59-61
- Mount Pleasant
  - Central Michigan University Library, 62

## MINNESOTA

- Duluth
  - St. Louis County Historical Society, 59-61
- International Falls
  - Koochiching County Historical Society, 59-61
- Minneapolis
  - Public Library, 59-62
  - University of Minnesota Archives, 65
  - University of Minnesota Library, Department of Special Collections, 65
  - University of Minnesota Library, James Ford Bell Collection, 63-65
- Moorhead
  - Clay County Historical Society, 59-62
- Roseau
  - Roseau County Historical Society, 62
- St. Paul
  - Catholic Historical Society of St. Paul, 59-61
  - College of St. Thomas Library, 59-61
  - Luther Theological Seminary Library, 59-61
  - Minnesota Historical Society, 59-65

## MINNESOTA—Continued

- St. Peter  
Gustavus Adolphus College Archives, 59-61  
Nicollet County Historical Museum, 59-61  
Two Harbors  
Lake County Historical Society, 59-61

## MISSISSIPPI

- Jackson  
Millsaps College Library, Methodist Archives, 62  
Mississippi Department of Archives and History, 59-62  
Vicksburg  
Old Courthouse Museum, 62

## MISSOURI

- Columbia  
State Historical Society of Missouri, 63-64  
University of Missouri Library, Western Historical Manuscripts Collection, 59-62  
Florida  
Mark Twain Birthplace Memorial Shrine, 62  
Independence  
Harry S. Truman Library, 65  
Kansas City  
University of Missouri at Kansas City Libraries (formerly University of Kansas City) 62  
St. Louis  
Concordia Historical Institute, 59-64  
Missouri Historical Society, 62-65  
Public Library, 59-61  
Washington University, Law Library, 59-61  
Washington University Library, 59-62  
Washington University, School of Medicine Library, 59-61, 65

## NEBRASKA

- Fort Calhoun  
Washington County Historical Society, 63-64  
Lincoln  
Nebraska State Historical Society, 63-65  
University of Nebraska Library, 59-61  
Omaha  
Public Library, 62

## NEVADA

- Reno  
University of Nevada Library, 65

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

- Durham  
University of New Hampshire Library, 65  
Hanover  
Dartmouth College, Baker Library, 63-65  
Milford  
Wadleigh Memorial Library, 59-61  
Portsmouth  
Portsmouth Athenaeum, 59-61

## NEW JERSEY

- Freehold  
Monmouth County Historical Association, 59-62  
Hoboken  
Stevens Institute of Technology Library, 59-61  
Morristown  
Morristown National Historical Park, 59-62  
New Brunswick  
Rutgers University Library, 65  
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America Library, 62  
Newark  
Free Public Library, 59-62  
New Jersey Historical Society, 59-61  
North Hackensack  
Bergen County Historical Society, 62  
Princeton  
Princeton Theological Seminary Library, 59-62  
Princeton University Library, 59-62

## Trenton

- Free Public Library, 59-61  
New Jersey Bureau of Archives and History, 59-61

## NEW MEXICO

- Montezuma  
Montezuma Seminary Library, 62

## NEW YORK

- Albany  
Albany Institute of History and Art, 59-61  
Albany Medical College, 62  
New York State Library, 62  
Binghamton  
Broome County Historical Society, 59-61  
Blue Mountain Lake  
Adirondack Museum, 62  
Bronx  
see New York City  
Brooklyn  
see New York City  
Buffalo  
Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society, 62-64  
Canandaigua  
Ontario County Historical Society, 59-61  
Canton  
St. Lawrence University Library, 62  
Cortland  
Cortland County Historical Society, 65  
Elmira  
Elmira College Library, 59-61  
Garrison  
Boscobel Restoration, 62  
Geneva  
Geneva Historical Museum, 59-61  
Hobart College Library, 62  
Goshen  
Goshen Library and Historical Society, 62  
Hyde Park  
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, 65  
Ithaca  
Cornell University Libraries, Collection of Regional History and University Archives, 59-64  
Cornell University Libraries, Department of Rare Books, 63-65  
Cornell University, New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations, 59-62  
Kinderhook  
Columbia County Historical Society, 62  
Montour Falls  
Memorial Library, 59-61  
New Paltz  
Huguenot Historical Society of New Paltz, 59-61  
New York  
American Academy of Arts and Letters, 59-62  
American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics, 65  
Brooklyn College Library, 65  
Brooklyn Public Library, 65  
Columbia University Libraries, 59-65  
General Theological Seminary Library, 59-62, 65  
Metropolitan Museum of Art Library, 59-61  
Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation Library, 62  
Museum of the City of New York, 59-61  
National Audubon Society, 59-61  
New York Academy of Medicine Library, 59-61  
New York Historical Society, 59-65  
New York Law Institute Library, 65  
New York Society Library, 59-61  
New York University Libraries, 59-61  
Public Library, 63-64  
Public Library, Theatre Collection, 65  
Union Theological Seminary Library, 59-61  
Yivo Institute for Jewish Research, 59-64  
Ossining  
Ossining Historical Society, 59-61  
Oswego  
Oswego County Historical Society, 59-61

## NEW YORK—Continued

- Riverhead
  - Suffolk County Historical Society, 62
- Rochester
  - St. Bernard's Seminary Library, 59-61
  - University of Rochester Library, 59-62
- Syracuse
  - Syracuse University Library, 59-64
- Tarrytown
  - Historical Society of the Tarrytowns, 62
- Troy
  - Russell Sage College Library, 59-61
- Wading River
  - Wading River Historical Society, 59-61
- Warsaw
  - Warsaw Historical Society, 59-61
- Waterloo
  - Waterloo Library and Historical Society, 63-64
- West Coxsackie
  - Greene County Historical Society, 59-61
- West Point
  - U. S. Military Academy Library, 65

## NORTH CAROLINA

- Asheville
  - Pack Memorial Library, 59-61
  - Western North Carolina Historical Association, 62
- Chapel Hill
  - University of North Carolina Library, 59-62
  - University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection, 59-65
- Davidson
  - Davidson College Library, 59-61
- Durham
  - Duke University Library, 59-64
- Montreat
  - Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, 59-62
- Raleigh
  - North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, 59-65
- Wake Forest
  - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Library, 62

## NORTH DAKOTA

- Bismarck
  - North Dakota State Historical Society, 65
- Grand Forks
  - University of North Dakota Library, 59-62

## OHIO

- Cincinnati
  - American Jewish Archives, 65
  - Church of the New Jerusalem, New Church Library, 59-61, 65
  - Cincinnati Historical Society (formerly Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio) 62-65
  - Public Library, 62
- Cleveland
  - Public Library, 59-61
  - St. Joseph Seminary Library, 59-61
  - Western Reserve Historical Society, 62
  - Western Reserve University Library, 59-61
- Columbiana
  - Historical Society of Columbiana and Fairfield Township, 59-61
- Columbus
  - Ohio Historical Society, 59-64
  - Ohio State Library, 59-61
  - Ohio State University Libraries, 59-62
- Dayton
  - Associated Dayton and Montgomery County Historical Societies, 59-61
- Elyria
  - Library, 59-61
  - Lorain County Historical Society, 59-61
- Fremont
  - Rutherford B. Hayes Library, 59-62

- Gambier
  - Kenyon College Library, 59-61
- Granville
  - Denison University Library, 59-61
- Hamilton
  - Butler County Historical Society, 62
- Lebanon
  - Warren County Historical Society, 59-61
- Norwood
  - Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West Library, 59-61
- Oberlin
  - Oberlin College Library, 62
- Oxford
  - Miami University Library, 59-61
- Tallmadge
  - Tallmadge Historical Society, 62
- Toledo
  - Toledo Museum of Art, 63-64
- Wilberforce
  - Wilberforce University Library, 59-61
- Wooster
  - College of Wooster, 59-61

## OKLAHOMA

- Norman
  - University of Oklahoma Library, 62-64
- Okmulgee
  - Creek Indian Museum, 59-61
- Tulsa
  - University of Tulsa Library, 59-61

## OREGON

- Eugene
  - Lane County Pioneer Museum, 59-61
  - University of Oregon Library, 59-64
- Jacksonville
  - Jacksonville Museum, 59-62
- La Grande
  - Public Library, 59-61
- North Bend
  - Coos-Curry Pioneer and Historical Association, 59-61
- Portland
  - Daughters of the American Revolution, Oregon Society, 59-61
  - Oregon Historical Society, 59-64
- Salem
  - Oregon State Library, 59-62

## PENNSYLVANIA

- Allentown
  - Muhlenberg College Library, 59-61
- Ambridge
  - Old Economy State Museum, 62
- Annville
  - Lebanon Valley College Library, 59-61
- Bethlehem
  - Moravian Archives, 62
- Bloomsburg
  - Columbia County Historical Society, 65
- Bryn Mawr
  - Bryn Mawr College Library, 65
- Doylestown
  - Bucks County Historical Society, 59-62
- Gettysburg
  - Gettysburg College Library, 65
  - Historical Society of Adams County, 59-62
- Harrisburg
  - Historical Society of Dauphin County, 63-64
  - Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 59-61
- Haverford
  - Haverford College Library, 62-65
- Jenkintown
  - Alverthorpe Gallery, 62
- Lancaster
  - Historical Society of the Evangelical and Reformed Church, 59-61
  - Franklin and Marshall College Library, 59-61

**PENNSYLVANIA—Continued**

- Lebanon**  
Lebanon County Historical Society, 59-61
- Lewisburg**  
Bucknell University Library, 59-61
- Meadville**  
Crawford County Historical Society, 59-61
- Philadelphia**  
American Philosophical Society, 59-64  
Athenaeum of Philadelphia, 59-61  
Franklin Institute Library, 59-61, 63-64  
Free Library of Philadelphia, 59-61  
Girard College, 59-61  
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 59-65  
Independence National Historical Park, 65  
Library Company of Philadelphia, 59-62  
Lutheran Theological Seminary Library, 59-64  
Presbyterian Historical Society, 59-61  
Society of Friends, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Department of Records, 59-61  
Temple University Library, 59-62  
University of Pennsylvania Library, 59-62
- Pittsburgh**  
Archives of Industrial Society, 65  
Carnegie Library, 59-61  
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary Library, 59-61  
University of Pittsburgh Library, 59-64
- Swarthmore**  
Swarthmore College, Friends Historical Library, 59-62
- University Park**  
Pennsylvania State University Library, 62
- Valley Forge**  
Valley Forge Historical Society, 59-61
- Villanova**  
Villanova University Library, 59-61
- Washington**  
Washington County Historical Society, 59-61
- Wayne**  
Radnor Historical Society, 62
- York**  
Historical Society of York County, 59-61

**RHODE ISLAND**

- Providence**  
Brown University, Annmary Brown Memorial, 59-61, 63-64  
Brown University, John Carter Brown Library, 59-62  
Brown University Library, 59-62  
Moses Brown School, 62  
Rhode Island Medical Society, 59-62  
Rhode Island State Archives, 59-61

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

- Charleston**  
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A., South Carolina Diocesan Headquarters, 59-61  
St. Michael's Church, 59-61  
South Carolina Historical Society, 63-65  
South Carolina Medical College Library, 59-62
- Clemson**  
Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina Library, 59-62
- Columbia**  
South Carolina Archives Department, 59-61  
University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library, 59-62
- Greenville**  
Furman University, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection, 63-65

**SOUTH DAKOTA**

- Brookings**  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church Parish House, 62
- Sioux Falls**  
Pettigrew Museum, 62
- Vermillion**  
South Dakota State University Library, 59-61

**TENNESSEE**

- Chattanooga**  
Public Library, 59-62, 65
- Harrogate**  
Lincoln Memorial University Library, 63-64
- Hermitage**  
The Hermitage, 62
- Knoxville**  
University of Tennessee Library, 59-64
- Memphis**  
Public Library, 63-64
- Nashville**  
Disciples of Christ Historical Society, 65  
Fisk University Library, 59-62  
Methodist Publishing House, 63-64  
Southern Baptist Convention, Dargan-Carver Library, 59-61, 63-64  
Tennessee State Library and Archives, 59-65
- Sewanee**  
University of the South Library, 62

**TEXAS**

- Austin**  
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library, 65  
Church Historical Society, 65  
Texas State Library, Archives Division, 59-62  
University of Texas Library, Texas Archives, 59-64
- Canyon**  
Panhandle Plains Historical Society, 65
- Dallas**  
Dallas Historical Society, 62-64  
De Golyer Foundation Library, 59-64  
Southern Methodist University, Methodist Historical Library, 59-61
- Fort Worth**  
Texas Christian University Library, 59-61
- Houston**  
Public Library, 59-61
- Lubbock**  
Texas Technological College Library, Southwest Collection, 62
- Waco**  
Baylor University Library, 59-62

**UTAH**

- Provo**  
Brigham Young University Library, 59-64
- Salt Lake City**  
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Historian's Office, 59-61  
University of Utah Library, 59-61

**VERMONT**

- Burlington**  
University of Vermont Archives, 63-64  
University of Vermont, Guy W. Bailey Library, Wilbur Collection, 62-65
- Middlebury**  
Middlebury College Library, 59-61
- Montpelier**  
Vermont Historical Society, 62-65
- Strafford**  
Strafford Historical Society, 59-61

**VIRGINIA**

- Ashland**  
Randolph-Macon College Library, 59-62
- Charlottesville**  
University of Virginia Library, 59-65
- Fredericksburg**  
Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park, 65
- Hampden-Sydney**  
Hampden-Sydney College Library, 59-62
- Harrisonburg**  
Eastern Mennonite College Library, 59-61

**VIRGINIA—Continued**

Lexington  
Virginia Military Institute Library, 59-61  
Washington and Lee University Library, 63-64  
Newport News  
Mariners' Museum, 59-61  
Richmond  
Richmond Academy of Medicine, 59-61  
Virginia Historical Society, 59-65  
Virginia State Library, Archives Division, 59-62  
Sweet Briar  
Sweet Briar College Library, 63-64  
Williamsburg  
Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 59-62

**WASHINGTON**

Goldendale  
Klickitat County Historical Society, 59-61  
Olympia  
Washington State Library, 59-62  
Port Townsend  
Jefferson County Historical Library, 62-64  
Pullman  
Washington State University Library, 62-64  
Seattle  
Public Library, 59-61  
University of Washington, Law Library, 62  
University of Washington Library, 59-65

Spokane  
Eastern Washington State Historical Society, 59-64  
Gonzaga University Library, 59-61  
Walla Walla  
Whitman National Monument, 59-61

**WEST VIRGINIA**

Charleston  
West Virginia Department of Archives and History,  
59-62  
Morgantown  
University of West Virginia Library, 59-62

**WISCONSIN**

Eau Claire  
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Area Research  
Center in Wisconsin State College, 63-64  
Madison  
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 59-65  
University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy Library,  
59-61  
Milton  
Milton Historical Society, 59-61  
Milwaukee  
Marquette University, Memorial Library, 59-61  
Public Library, 59-64  
River Falls  
Pierce County Historical Society, 62  
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Area Research  
Center in River Falls State College, 63-64  
Superior  
Douglas County Historical Museum, 62



## INTRODUCTION

**History.** Scholars, particularly in the field of American history, were instrumental in urging the establishment of a center for locating, recording, and publicizing the holdings of manuscript collections available for research. They had long been frustrated by the difficulties of locating specific manuscripts and even of identifying repositories that may contain source materials.

In 1951 the Library of Congress began to prepare actively for a National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections to parallel its catalogs of printed works but it was not until 1958 that the Library could begin to realize its plans. On November 29 of that year the Council on Library Resources, Inc., made a grant of \$200,000 to underwrite the primary costs of the project. It later made supplemental grants amounting to \$170,565 to continue the work to July 1964, when Congress appropriated funds to carry the program as part of the Library's work.

In 1959 the Manuscripts Section was established in the Descriptive Cataloging Division with responsibility for creating and conducting the program of the NUCMC. An advisory committee of nationally prominent scholars representing learned societies and other groups concerned with the preservation and control of manuscripts was appointed and continues to assist in the formulation of broad policies. An intramural committee on manuscript cataloging was reassembled and is called upon as occasion demands to guide the practical application of policies. Reports were soon being gathered from repositories all over the country and the first card in the new manuscript series was printed in June 1959, visible evidence that the project was under way.

Early in the operation of the program it was recognized that maintenance of a card file in the Library of Congress would not adequately meet the needs of scholars. The plan was

enlarged to encompass the publication of the catalog using the printed cards as the text of the entries, arranging them in card-number sequence, and indexing them.

The first volume was published in the fall of 1962. It describes 7,296 manuscript collections located in nearly 400 repositories in the United States, reproduced from catalog cards printed by the Library of Congress in 1959, 1960, and 1961. Entitled *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959-1961*, it was published by and is obtainable from J. W. Edwards, Publisher, Inc., Ann Arbor, Mich. As work progressed on the second volume, it was decided to replace the separate name and subject indexes of the first volume with a combined index for the two volumes. Thus in the spring of 1964 a two-volume set was published by the Shoe String Press, Inc., Hamden, Conn. One volume reproduces catalog cards printed in 1962 covering 5,028 collections in 208 repositories; the other contains an index in one alphabet to names, subjects, and places in the entries prepared from 1959 through 1962.

The third catalog, published after the program came under the full aegis of the Library of Congress, bears the Government imprint and is available from the Card Division of the Library. It covers the cataloging years of 1963 and 1964, has 2,051 entries representing collections in 98 repositories, and has a self-contained index. Beginning with 1965, it is planned to publish a volume annually, cumulating the index with that of the preceding volume. Thus the latest index will serve as a complete guide to all catalogs back to the cumulated 1959-1962 index.

**Pattern and Scope.** The holdings of manuscripts in the United States are so extensive that only by describing them in groups, rather than singly, can the project hope to cover them. As the intent of the catalog is to bring scholars and manuscripts together, only those collections are

described that are located in public or quasi-public repositories that regularly admit researchers.

There are no limitations on the time, place of origin, or nature of the collections recorded, but qualifying repositories are asked to report material conforming to the following criteria:

1. A collection is defined as a large group of papers (manuscript or typescript, originals or copies, of letters, memoranda, diaries, accounts, logbooks, drafts, and the like, including associated printed or near-print materials) usually having a common source and formed by or around an individual, a family, or a corporate entity, or devoted to a single theme. Small groups consisting of only a few pieces should not be reported as collections in themselves but should be included in more comprehensive reports covering many such groups, either by an entry under an appropriate theme if possible, or by a general entry for the miscellaneous (residual) collections of the repository.

2. Private manuscripts in archival repositories and archival records found outside the normal archival repository should be reported but not archives located where one might expect to find them, as, for example, county records in a county courthouse.

3. Collections consisting entirely of photocopies and transcripts of original manuscripts are admissible when they are created from original manuscripts scattered in several repositories or from several collections within a repository, or when the repositories holding the originals either do not regularly admit researchers or are not located in the United States.

**Sources of Information.** The information about the collections comes from various sources: data sheets especially prepared by the repositories, copies of their catalog cards, and entries in published guides to their holdings. Since the time available for cataloging manuscripts varies from institution to institution, the descriptions differ with respect to completeness and detail. Moreover, the total holdings

of large repositories may not always be reported completely, and the collections of some are not represented at all. These variations are inevitable in a project that depends on the cooperation of many people and organizations, all with limitations on their resources, to obtain the necessary data.

**Catalog Entries.** The staff of the Manuscripts Section of the Descriptive Cataloging Division prepares catalog entries from the information furnished by the repositories, accepting the reports as submitted but providing certain basic editing. It excludes those that fail to meet the specifications described above, or, with the consent of the holding institution, regroups collections to meet requirements.

The catalog entries have been prepared according to the *Rules for Descriptive Cataloging in the Library of Congress: Manuscripts, Preprint of the Rules for Collections of Manuscripts* (Preliminary edition, September 1954). This publication is out of print but the rules will be incorporated in the *Anglo-American Cataloging Rules* to be published late in 1966. As the rules for manuscript collections are based on standard rules for author and title entry and description, the entries resemble those for published materials. The elements are as follows:

1. *Main entry.* The name of a person, family, government agency or other corporate body by whom material is written or to whom it is addressed, or the name of a collector (usually a person or corporate body). If neither of the foregoing choices is possible, the collection is entered under the title by which it is known, or, if there is none, a title supplied by the cataloger.

2. *Title.* The name by which the collection is known or a brief title supplied by the cataloger; inclusive dates of the manuscripts are given.

3. *Physical description.* Given in terms of items, linear feet of shelf space, reels or feet of microfilm, or in other suitable terms. Notation is made of the form of the manuscripts if they are not original.



4. *Location.* The name of the repository where the collection is housed.

5. *Scope and content.* A description of the types and groups of papers and documents in the collection, noting their subject matter, the names of the principal persons and corporate bodies with whom they deal, and other special features of the collection. For personal papers, the note includes characterizing biographical data.

6. *Other information (when available).* References to published and unpublished descriptions of the collection when they contain additional information; restrictions on access; literary rights; and provenance.

7. *Identifying number.* The number assigned to entries when they are printed on cards at the Library of Congress. It consists of the symbol MS, the last two digits of the year in which the entry was printed, and a serial number.

**Entry Arrangement.** In the first and second volumes of the catalog (1959-1961 and 1962), the arrangement of entries was determined entirely by the continuous numbers assigned to the various entries as they went to the printer. Beginning with the 1963 entries it has been possible to send fairly large groups of entries to the printer arranged alphabetically by repository, and under each repository by collection. This permits a degree of recognizable arrangement, which the reader can use advantageously through the Guide to Entries by Repository found in the front of the 1963-64 and later volumes.

**Card Printing.** Although the entries containing the information described above are printed on 3 x 5 inch cards in the Library of Congress MS card series, they are not for sale and the cards are not filed in the Library's card catalogs. Publication of the catalog with its comprehensive index obviates the need for a public card file. A main entry card catalog is maintained in the Manuscripts Section, as is a file arranged by repository. Cards are printed

for photoreproduction in book form, for staff use in preparing the index, for its working files, and for complimentary distribution to the repository furnishing the description. The Card Division of the Library of Congress preserves a master copy.

#### **Information Received After Publication.**

When additions to a collection change its character or include material that would have been indexed if it had been in the original description of the collection, the additions are cataloged as a supplement to the collection. Entries 64-1141 and 65-989 illustrate the form adopted.

Corrections or adjustments of errors obviously cannot be made to published entries but they can sometimes be remedied by changes in the next cumulated index. The misspelling of a name, for example, the attribution of an action to the wrong person, the mistaken location of an event, or the like, can be corrected in the index. When an entry is considered completely misleading, all references to it are omitted from the cumulated index.

**Repository Index.** This is an alphabetical list of the manuscript repositories with holdings presented in the catalog, followed in each case by an alphabetical list showing the main entry, title, and entry number of the collections which are fully described in the main part of the catalog.

**Index.** This index provides in one alphabet references to the names, places, subjects, and named historical periods reported in the catalog entries. Citations lead to the identification numbers that appear with each entry. Numbers are underscored when they represent main entries, or the names or subjects about which major portions of collections are formed.

1. *Names.* The index names all persons, families, and corporate entities, i. e., associations, institutions, business firms, governmental agencies, etc., associated with the various manuscripts. The nature of their association varies

from case to case. Some are authors, some subjects, some addressees, while others are involved more tangentially. Inspection of the entry for the appropriate collection will generally clarify the relationship.

Personal names are entered according to the forms prescribed in the *A. L. A. Cataloging Rules for Author and Title Entries*, 2d ed., Chicago, 1949, with references from the forms not adopted. (The index also follows these rules in the matter of capitalization, notably in titles of newspapers, books, and periodicals, where only initial and proper words are given initial capitals. As a matter of style, however, each filing word in the index is capitalized in full.)

Family names are indexed by surname followed by the word family. The names of corporate bodies are entered in as many forms as may be useful, e. g., name, key word, and location.

2. *Persons.* Similar personal names have been studied and the individuals identified as far as possible by the use of vital dates, place of residence, or occupation; unresolved conflicts of identity resulting from similar names are indicated by asterisks before the names or the citation numbers. For example, \*Holmes, Nathaniel (63-378), could not be identified with the Nathaniel Holmes, 1815-1901, listed in the *Dictionary of American Biography*, or the Nathaniel Holmes listed in the first volume of this catalog (60-1750). Since little is known about the persons designated by asterisks, it is possible that two or more citations following such names may refer to more than one person. An asterisk preceding a particular citation number means that it may not belong to the person under whose name it is listed; for example, the number \*64-1290 after Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935, may properly refer to Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1809-1894. Users of this index will often have the special knowledge required to resolve such uncertainties.

Descriptions that refer only to material about the estate of a deceased person are indicated

under the person's name by the phrase *Estate of*; however, if the collection also contains other material, the estate is not singled out. The same system applies to the indexing of genealogical material under the name of a family, but genealogists can discover all genealogical material listed by family name under the direct entry GENEALOGY.

3. *Places.* Historical research in this country is so frequently concerned with study of the places where persons lived or where events occurred that geographic indexing of manuscript material is imperative. From the beginning an index entry has been made for each place name (city, village, or county) and another for the State in which it is located. Entries under local places are modified by the subjects or topics with which the respective manuscript collections or parts of them appear to deal. Many descriptions do not report specific subjects pertaining to places, and in such instances place names have been subdivided by such general phrases as *Family papers*, *Personal papers* (i. e., of the individual), *Letters from*, *Letters received in*, or *Resident of*.

Every collection with material relating to a State or region has been indexed under the name of that political jurisdiction or area, whether or not it has also been indexed under a local place name. The names of these larger jurisdictions and areas have been subdivided by subject and topical terms which are often, though not necessarily, the same as those chosen for direct subject entries; and by such subjects as *Economic conditions*, *History*, *Politics*, *Social life*, and *Travel and description*, and such forms as *Accounts* and *Legal documents*, which, by their nature, are not appropriate as direct entries.

Citations to the three cities of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia are not repeated under their respective State names. For example, PHILADELPHIA—*Schools* is repeated as SCHOOLS — *Pennsylvania*, but not as PENNSYLVANIA — *Schools*. Under PENNSYLVANIA—*Schools* will be found references to

schools in all places in that State except Philadelphia.

4. *Subjects.* Subject and topical index entries have been chosen to describe as accurately as possible the contents of the various collections. Words and phrases that have several meanings have been explained briefly; note, for example, the explanations under FISH TRADE and FISHERIES. "See" and "see also" references are freely provided to lead the user to related entries.

Subjects are usually subdivided by names of countries, States, or regions and are repeated as subheadings under the names of these countries, States, and regions. In many instances this pattern forms a double or reverse likeness, but, whenever it has been possible to present an extra dimension in an entry or in the subdivisions by changing wording, by using chronology, or by other appropriate devices, the reverse image has been broken. For example, the index entry MERCHANTS is divided chronologically and geographically, while as a subdivision under a place it is unmodified.

Such subject phrases as RURAL SOCIOLOGY have often been entered in both direct and inverted form, i. e., RURAL SOCIOLOGY and SOCIOLOGY, RURAL. If, however, there are many citations or subdivisions, one element is selected for the index entry and a "see" cross reference is made from the other. "See" references are made also from some synonyms, while, on occasion, citations appear under both terms.

Occupations and career activities are indexed if they appear to be the subjects of the writings. In the catalog entries the relationship between the note about the author and the description of the content of the collection is frequently so obscure that much valuable material may have been omitted from the index because the indexers could not assume that the material bears on the profession or occupation of the author.

5. *Specificity.* The words used are often those current in the period covered by the manuscripts, e. g., both LAND—*Companies* and REAL ESTATE BUSINESS OF PERSIA and IRAN, with

citations appropriate to each and cross references between them.

Most of the manuscripts reported in the catalog relate to the United States; consequently index entry words assume that relationship and begin with the significant subject word, e. g., REVOLUTION, not "American revolution," nor UNITED STATES—*Revolution*. Names of other countries are specified as required. Because of their applicability to almost every manuscript collection, the general topics "History," "Politics," "Economic conditions," and "Social life" are never used as main entries nor even as subdivisions under UNITED STATES. They are used under local place and State. The heading UNITED STATES is used only for official agencies of the Federal Government and for specific topics as they apply to the country as a whole.

The forms of manuscripts are rarely used as index entries although they are frequently given as amplification of subjects, names, or places, e. g., SHIPS—*Logbooks*, BOTANY—*Lectures*, LINCOLN, ABRAHAM—*Newspaper clippings*, MIDDLESEX CO., VA.—*County records*.

Chronology has been used to break up long lists of citations under some index entries. Of necessity, the time periods indicated are usually the inclusive dates of the collection and serve only as a general guide.

The catalog and its index are an aid to research, not a ready reference guide. Accordingly, investigators should search for both specific and general terms because both are used in the descriptions and general terms are presumptive clues to specific material.

**Filing Arrangement.** When the same name appears in the index as a personal name and as a place, family, or other name, the personal name precedes all of the others. Personal names are grouped together, followed by all other main index entries arranged alphabetically word by word without regard for punctuation. "Mc" is filed as if spelled Mac, and abbreviations are filed as if spelled in full, e. g., "Co." as County, "St." as Saint, "Ste" as Sainte,

"Mo." as Missouri. Subdivisions of a given entry are alphabetized in two groups: 1) subject terms, 2) States and countries. On occasion other subgroupings that will be obvious to the user have been made.

**Example:**

CHATFIELD, Andrew  
CHATFIELD (L. W.) and Sons, firm  
CHATFIELD, Louis  
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart  
CHATFIELD, Ala.  
    Dry goods business  
    Personal papers  
CHATFIELD and Brown, inc.  
CHATFIELD Co., Miss.  
CHATFIELD family.  
CHATFIELD, Minn.  
CHATFIELD (Ship)  
CHEESE industry and trade  
    Shipping  
    New York  
    Wisconsin

A few topics have been given special treatment because of the extent of the entries under them, e. g., "Civil War," "Genealogy," "Michigan," and "United States." These have been distinguished by main headings in large type, with subdivisions capitalized as if they were main entries.

**Inquiries.** Questions concerning the manuscript collections described in this series of catalogs should be addressed to the repositories holding them.

Suggestions for the improvement of the catalogs and inquiries concerning participation in the cataloging program should be addressed to Mrs. Arline Custer, Head, Manuscripts Section, Descriptive Cataloging Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. 20540.

JOHN W. CRONIN

*Director, Processing Department*

*Library of Congress  
Washington, D. C.  
May 1966*

## GUIDE TO ENTRIES BY REPOSITORY, 1965

Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau) .....	65-1711 to 1715
Alaska. University Library (College) .....	65-1081 to 1082
American Antiquarian Society (Worcester, Mass.) .....	65-1716
American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics (New York City) .....	65-1717 to 1720
American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio) .....	65-1721 to 1745
Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.) .....	65-1746 to 1755
Arizona. University Library (Tucson) .....	65-1756 to 1759
Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library (Ga.) .....	65-1, 65-1083
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library (Tex.) .....	65-2 to 5
Boston Public Library .....	65-6 to 13, 65-1760 to 1762
Boston University Libraries .....	65-1084 to 1118
Brooklyn College Library .....	65-1763
Brooklyn Public Library .....	65-14
Bryn Mawr College Library (Pa.) .....	65-15
Burndy Library (Norwalk, Conn.) .....	65-16
California. University, Bancroft Library (Berkeley) 65-1119 to 1187, 65-1764 to 1825	
Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights) .....	65-1826 to 1828
Cary Library (Houlton, Me.) .....	65-1829
Centenary College Library (Shreveport, La.) .....	65-1830
Chattanooga Public Library (Tenn.) .....	65-1831
Church Historical Society (Austin, Tex.) .....	65-1188
Church of the New Jerusalem, New Church Library (Cincinnati, Ohio) .....	65-1832
Cincinnati Historical Society (Ohio) .....	65-17 to 18
Colorado. State University Library (Fort Collins) .....	65-1833
Colorado. University Libraries (Boulder) .....	65-1189 to 1190
Columbia County Historical Society (Bloomsburg, Pa.) .....	65-19
Columbia University Libraries (New York City) .....	65-1191 to 1211, 65-1834
Connecticut Historical Society (Hartford) .....	65-1212 to 1215, 65-1835 to 1836
Connecticut State Library (Hartford) .....	65-1837
Cornell University Libraries, Department of Rare Books (Ithaca, N. Y.) .....	65-1838
Cortland County Historical Society (Cortland, N. Y.) .....	65-1839 to 1841
Council Bluffs Free Public Library (Iowa) .....	65-1842 to 1843
Dartmouth College, Baker Library (Hanover, N. H.) .....	65-1844 to 1854
Disciples of Christ Historical Society (Nashville, Tenn.) .....	65-1216
Emory University Library (Atlanta, Ga.) .....	65-1855 to 1871
Episcopal Theological School (Cambridge, Mass.) .....	65-20
Filson Club (Louisville, Ky.) .....	65-21 to 26, 65-1217
Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.) .....	65-1872 to 1879
Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine (Baltimore, Md.) .....	65-1880 to 1881
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.) .....	65-27 to 81
Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park (Fredericksburg, Va.) .....	65-1882
Fresno State College Library (Calif.) .....	65-1883

Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.) .....	65-82 to 90, 65-1884
General Theological Seminary Library (New York City) .....	65-91 to 92
Gettysburg College Library (Pa.) .....	65-93
Glebe House (Woodbury, Conn.) .....	65-1885
Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.) .....	65-94 to 151
Harvard University Archives (Cambridge, Mass.) .....	65-1218 to 1301, 65-1886 to 1915
Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library (Boston) .....	65-1916
Harvard University, Houghton Library (Cambridge, Mass.) .....	65-1302 to 1304
Haverford College Library (Pa.) .....	65-152 to 156
Illinois State Historical Library (Springfield) .....	65-157 to 162
Illinois University Archives (Urbana) .....	65-164 to 167, 65-1305 to 1312, 65-1917 to 1941
Independence National Historical Park (Philadelphia) .....	65-1313 to 1317
Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library (Ames) .....	65-1942 to 1943
Iowa University Library (Iowa City) .....	65-168 to 170
Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum (Boston) .....	65-1944
Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library (Baltimore, Md.) .....	65-1945 to 1955
Kansas State Historical Society (Topeka) .....	65-171 to 172
Kansas University Library (Lawrence) .....	65-1956 to 1958
Kentucky University Library (Lexington) .....	65-173
Knox Memorial Association (Thomaston, Me.) .....	65-174
Maine University, Raymond H. Fogler Library (Orono) .....	65-1959 to 1976
Marine Historical Association (Mystic, Conn.) .....	65-175
Massachusetts Historical Society (Boston) .....	65-176 to 189, 65-1318 to 1320
Mercer University Library (Macon, Ga.) .....	65-190
Miami Public Library (Fla.) .....	65-1977
Michigan University, Michigan Historical Collections (Ann Arbor) .....	65-191 to 670, 65-1321 to 1400
Minnesota Historical Society (St. Paul) .....	65-671 to 674
Minnesota University Library, Department of Special Collections (Minneapolis) .....	65-1978
Minnesota University Library, James Ford Bell Collection (Minneapolis) .....	65-1979
Minnesota University Archives (Minneapolis) .....	65-1980 to 1983
Missouri Historical Society (St. Louis) .....	65-675 to 695, 65-1401 to 1406
National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Frances E. Willard Memorial Library for Alcohol Research (Evanston, Ill.) .....	65-1984
Nebraska State Historical Society (Lincoln) .....	65-1407 to 1510, 65-1985 to 1989
Nevada University Library (Reno) .....	65-1990 to 1994
New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University) .....	65-696 to 697
New Hampshire University Library (Durham) .....	65-698
New London County Historical Society (New London, Conn.) .....	65-1995 to 1996
New Orleans Public Library (La.) .....	65-699 to 701

New-York Historical Society (New York City) .....	65-1510 to 1529
New York Law Institute Library (New York City) .....	65-702
New York Public Library, Theatre Collection (New York City) .....	65-703
Newberry Library (Chicago) .....	65-704 to 708, 65-1997 to 1998
North Carolina. State Department of Archives and History (Raleigh)	65-709 to 714
North Carolina. University Library, Southern Historical Collection (Chapel Hill) .....	65-715 to 749, 65-1530 to 1535
North Dakota State Historical Society (Bismarck) .....	65-750 to 801, 65-1536
Northern Indiana Historical Society (South Bend) .....	65-1999
Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago) .....	65-1537 to 1542
Panhandle Plains Historical Society (Canyon, Tex.) .....	65-802 to 814
Pasadena Art Museum (Calif.) .....	65-2000
Pasadena Public Library (Calif.) .....	65-815
Pejepscot Historical Society (Brunswick, Me.) .....	65-2001
Pennsylvania, Historical Society of (Philadelphia)	65-816 to 833, 65-1543 to 1548
Penobscot Marine Museum (Searsport, Me.) .....	65-2002
Radcliffe College, Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America (Cambridge, Mass.) .....	65-834 to 842
Rollins College, Mills Memorial Library (Winter Park, Fla.) .....	65-843
Rutgers University Library (New Brunswick, N. J.) .....	65-1549 to 1710
St. Benedict's Abbey Archives (Atchison, Kan.) .....	65-2003
Santa Clara, University of, Michel Orradre Library (Calif.) .....	65-844
South Carolina Historical Society (Charleston) .....	65-845 to 852
Stanford University Libraries (Calif.) .....	65-853 to 873, 65-2004 to 2013
Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument (Sacramento, Calif.)	65-2014 to 2016
Tennessee State Library and Archives (Nashville) .....	65-874 to 888
Tulane University of Louisiana, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library (New Orleans) .....	65-889 to 890
U. S. Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (Washington, D. C.)	65-891 to 941
U. S. Library of Congress, Rare Book Division (Washington, D. C.)	65-2017 to 2018
U. S. Military Academy Library (West Point, N. Y.) .....	65-2019
U. S. National Archives (Washington, D. C.) .....	65-942 to 951, 65-2020
Ventura County and City Free Library (Calif.) .....	65-952
Vermont Historical Society (Montpelier) .....	65-953 to 954
Vermont. University, Guy W. Bailey Library, Wilbur Collection (Burlington) .....	65-955
Virginia Historical Society (Richmond) .....	65-956 to 976
Virginia State Library, Archives Division (Richmond) .....	65-977 to 1026
Virginia. University Library (Charlottesville) .....	65-1027 to 1029
Walters Art Gallery (Baltimore, Md.) .....	65-2021 to 2022
Washington. University Library (Seattle) .....	65-1031 to 1057
Washington University, School of Medicine Library (St. Louis, Mo.)	65-1030
Wisconsin State Historical Society (Madison) .....	65-1058 to 1067
Yale University Library (New Haven, Conn.) .....	65-1068 to 1080





The Catalog  
1965